New Testament
Telefol Language

# Telefol - Bible - New Testament


| | |
|---|---|
| Matyu | 3 |
| Mak | 180 |
| Luk | 277 |
| Jon | 449 |
| Aposel | 554 |
| Rom | 689 |
| 1 Korin | 759 |
| 2 Korin | 829 |
| Galesia | 879 |
| Efesis | 899 |
| Filipai | 922 |
| Kolosi | 936 |
| 1 Tesalonaika | 951 |
| 2 Tesalonaika | 966 |
| 1 Timoti | 975 |
| 2 Timoti | 990 |
| Taitas | 1.004 |
| Filemon | 1.011 |
| Hibru | 1.015 |
| Jems | 1.069 |
| 1 Fita | 1.084 |
| 2 Fita | 1.105 |
| 1 Jon | 1.118 |
| 2 Jon | 1.134 |
| 3 Jon | 1.136 |
| Jut | 1.139 |
| Revelesen | 1.145 |


© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# Telefol - Bible - New Testamen

## Matyu

### Matyu 1

**Yesus Krais imi olal imi win uta ko**
Luk 3:23-38; Rom 9:5

1Yesus Krais imi olal imi win uyo kalbu ko. Yesus beyo King Devit imi man
ilop, minte Devit iyo Abraham imi man ilop no ko.

2Abraham beyo Aisak imi aalap, Aisak beyo Jekop imi aalap, Jekop beyo
Juda so ilami isak atuk so ninggil imi aalap,

3Juda beyo afaang man Peres sino Sera so imi aalap, minte Tama uta afaang
man alop imi ogen no kale, Peres beyo Hesron imi aalap, Hesron beyo Ram
imi aalap,

4Ram beyo Aminadap imi aalap Aminadap beyo Nason imi aalap, Nason beyo
Salmon imi aalap,

5Salmon beyo Boas imi aalap, minte Rahap uta Boas ilami ogen no kale, Boas
beyo Obet imi aalap, minte Rut uta Obet ilami ogen no kale, Obet beyo Jesi
imi aalap,

6minte Jesi beyo King Devit imi aalap no ko. Minte Devit beyo Solomon imi
aalap, minte Baseba uta Solomon imi ogen no kale, kamaki uyo Baseba boyo
tinum migik Uria imi kalel kuta, siit-kulu e, Devit ita tagaa kula ilami kalel
kebesu kale,

7Solomon beyo Rehoboam imi aalap, Rehoboam beyo Abiya imi aalap, Abiya
beyo Asa imi aalap,

8Asa beyo Jehosafat imi aalap, Jehosafat beyo Joram imi aalap, Joram beyo
Usia imi aalap,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[9]Usia beyo Jotam imi aalap, Jotam beyo Ahas imi aalap, Ahas beyo Hesekia imi aalap,

[10]Hesekia beyo Manase imi aalap, Manase beyo Amos imi aalap, Amos beyo Josaya imi aalap,

[11]minte Josaya beyo Jekonia so ilami isak atuk so ninggil imi aalap no ko. Kale Jekonia iso ilami isak atuk so ninggil iyo bom-bilip e, Israel tinum imi waasi Babilon kasel tinum iyo tal, Israel kasel iyo yemum o age tal dinan-bom kubaganip ita ita ke-bom-nilip e, yaafuu sok de imo imtamo unanbu no Babilon kasel ilimi abiip maak maak unemin kup kemsip ko.

[12]Kale Babilon kasel iyo Israel kasel iyo de imo kulep no ilimi abiip tolip e, Jekonia beyo Sealtiel dola e, minte Sealtiel beyo Serubabel imi aalap,

[13]Serubabel beyo Abiut imi aalap, Abiut beyo Eliakim imi aalap, Eliakim beyo Aso imi aalap,

[14]Aso beyo Sadok imi aalap, Sadok beyo Akim imi aalap, Akim beyo Eliut imi aalap,

[15]Eliut beyo Eleasa imi aalap, Eleasa beyo Matan imi aalap, Matan beyo asegim Jekop imi aalap,

[16]minte Jekop beyo Josep imi aalap no kale, Josep imi kalel Maria uta Yesus dosu kale, Yesus beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais o agan-nuubip ita ko.

[17]Kale Abraham imi ilaap daaba uyo ilop tiilam kwep talanbu tal Devit imi diim kwek diliit kesu uyo ki, ilop dagamin ulumi kup te tam mit kal fagasu ko. Kale ulutap kale, Devit imi ilaap daaba uyo ilop tiilam kwep top Babilon kasel imi tisip kwek diliit kesu uyo ki, ilop dagamin ulumi kup te tam mit kal fagasu kale, Babilon kasel iyo tebe Israel kasel imi waasi kebesipta kale, tal sok de imo imtamo unanbu no Babilon kasel ilimi abiip maak maak kugol fagagan-bii kupkalipta, bii-silip ko. Ulutap kale mungkup, abiip Babilon un-silip uyo ki, man ilop tiilam kwep talanbu tal God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tinum Krais imi do-suu kwek diliit kesu uyo ki, ilop dagamin ulumi kup te tam mit kal fagaa no kesu ko.

### Maria umi Yesus Krais dosu uta ko
Luk 2:1-7

18Kale kamaki Yesus Krais imi do-suu uyo kulbu kale, ogen Maria boyo Josep imi win baabelip bo kuta, atin ku-bom uso sinamin-tem bisop bom-silipta, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tal Maria umi iibak tem iinata, utamuta, kumun so keli kalaa agelu kale,

19umi imak Josep o age win baabebip beyo tinum tambal kale, weng boyo kupkem daali alugum iyo tinangkulip Maria uyo fitom tebepmomu kale, sining age som-nilita, maagalo unang boyo kupkalan o age-nalata,

20bomi aget uyo fugun-salata minte, Bisel imi ensel maak tal ilam duluun weng uyo bogobe-nala e, “Devit imi man ilop Josep kabaa. Kapmi kalel o age win baapkebip Maria boyo kumun so kebu kuta, man mat tem kwek alba beyo God imi Sinik Tambal yagal tal bomi iibak tem iinata, kumun so kebu kale, kabo finanin ba kale, kalel uyo kulal o ageta kale,

21biilan-temu uyo, man dolan-temu beta tebe-nalata, alugum ilami tinum unang imi fengmin uyo takan kebelata, waalanan-temip kale, kabo bemi win uyo bogobe-nalap, ‘Dong dogobela waalanamin tinum o,’ age-nalapta, Yesus o agelal o,” age-nalata, ensel iyo bogobela ko.

22Kale sugayok uyo Bisel iyo tebe ilami profet Aisaya imi weng maak bogobelata, ita God imi suuk kon tem dola ko-se kale, ko tol mitam ti-suu kale,

23siin uyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo botamin. Son-temu uyo, unang maak tinum so sinamin-tem som-nuluta, kumun so ke man tinum maak dolan-temu kale, man dolan-temu bemi win uyo Emanuel o agelan-temip o,” age-nalata, bogobe-se kale, win bomi magam uyo, “God iyo nuso alba o,” agesu ko.

24Kale Josep iyo agaal un-bom-sala Bisel imi ensel ilam duluun weng bogobela uta tinangku-nalata, fen-nalata, kalel uyo kula kuta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

25kalel so maak agam sina-bom utamamin-tem alba diim kugol man beyo doluta, Josep iyo man bemi win uyo bogobe-nala e, “Yesus o,” age-se ko.

## Matyu 2

### Biningok utamsip tinum imi tal Yesus atamsip uta ko

Jon 7:42

1Kale Herot imi Provins Yuudiya umi kamok king ke-bom bii-se kota, Maria uyo Yesus iyo Provins Yuudiya umi abiip Betleam kugol dolu bom-bala e, biningok umi kuguup utamsip tinum maak iyo ataan mitam telemin abiip ilota tal Jerusalam tal-nilip e, bogo-nilip e,

2“Kamaa man maak dolu Juda kasel ipmi kamok king keba iyo dogap kal alba a? Nuyo ataan mitam telemin kugol bom-bulupta, biningok uyo tebe bemi dolu alba uyo kafalebelu utam-nulupta, tal fet dobe imi deng uyo tebemum o age-nulupta, tulup o,” agelip ko.

3Kale King Herot iyo kamok king migik imi sang boyo tinangku-nalata, beta tebe, nimi abiin uyo kulan-tema tap o age-nalata, aget yamyam uyo taga-bala e minte, alugum Jerusalam umi unang tinum igil aget yamyam uyo taga-bom no kemip kale,

4Herot iyo tebe-nala e, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Juda kasel imi ulo utamsip tinum so iyo alugum afeta-nala e, dagala, “Ipmi God imi ulaa dula kamok kelan-tema tinum imi fen tebesip beyo dogap kal dolan-temu o?” agela e,

5bogobe-nilip e, “Provins Yuudiya komi abiip katip maak Betleam kugol dolan-temu kale, sugayok uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum maak isiik tebe bemi sang uyo dola ko bogobe-nala e,

6‘Betleam kasel ibaa. Ibo kafin Yuudiya kugol albip kale, son-temu uyo, ipmi tinum maak ita mitam kamok ke-nalata, nimi unang tinum Israel kasel bilip iyo alugum tiin molan-tema kale, kelata, Betleam kasel ipta win tibin ke-nilipta, Yuudiya kasel migik iyo kubaganip imkalan-temip o,’ age-nalata, dola ko-se o,” agelip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Kale Herot iyo tinangku-nalata, utamsip tinum tilip bilip iyo bantap weng uyo kobela tal tamip e, daga-nala e, “Kamaki uyo dogap kota biningok boyo mitam molu ibo utam-nilipta, man maak dolu kalaa age-nilipta, abo dulu tal-bilipta bii, kayop intap kal ke-nilipta, tilip o?” agela yan kebelip e,

8bogobe-nala e, “Ibo Betleam uyo no-nilipta, man beyo tele fen tiine-bom atamip umdii, weng kwep tal bogopnelipta, nagal no-nilita, bemi deng uyo tebe-bom-nilita, fet dobelan o,” age bisop bogobela ko.

9Kale king imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, kupkaa unip kale, siin ataan mitam telemin ilo kugol bom-bilip biningok mitam molu utam-silip usiik bon tem abe-buluta, ita umik tem abe-bilip bii, biningok uyo unanbu no man am alba umi dubom diim kutam kal moluta,

10no biningok uyo utam-nilipta, deng kup tebemip kale,

11tam am tam abomu, man so ogen Maria so afaat iyo albip kalaa age itam-nilip e, kamok kamok imi weng umka-emin uyo kanumin kale, imi katuun duung uyo fegela daak suk mo kalaak fen-nilip e, man bemi deng uyo tebe-bom fet duga-e-bom-nilip e, ilimi men tem mufekmufek tambal tambal abu kulep tilip uyo man bemi kobela kobela kemip kale, tuum gol so e minte at dan kwe fuulip tang tambal kuunin sino ok tang tambal kuunin so uyo kulu man imi kobelip ko.

12Kale God iyo tinum bilip iyo ilam duluun weng uyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo no Herot iyo atam-nimip o,” agelata bole, kupkaa ilep migik ilep ilimi abiip unip ko.

### Josep so man afaat so ulimal imi kafin Isip unsip uta ko

13Kale daaginip e bole, Bisel God imi ensel maak tal-nala e, Josep imi ilam duluun weng uyo bogobe-nala e, “Kabaa. Herot iyo tebe, man beyo fen-bom atam-nilita, angkolan o age-nalata, fen tiineman-tema kale, kabo yuut fen-nalap man afaat bilip iyo kulep bilii daage no Isip kugol bom-balapta bii, asok maak so bogopkelan o,” agelata bole,

14Josep iyo mililep kota yuut fen tam man afaat iyo kulep-nala e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15unanbu no kafin Isip kugol bom-bala bii, Herot iyo kaana kalaa age-nalata, kota asok kulep tala ko. Kale sugayok uyo God iyo bogo-nala e, “Nimi man tinum iyo kafin Isip kugol bom-balata, nagal olabelita, asok tala o,” age-nalata, God iyo ilami profet maak imi bogobelata, ita unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e minte, suuk kon tem uyo dola ko no ke-se kale, Yesus so ogen Maria so Josep so ulimal imi kafin Isip kupkaa ti-silip bomi sang uta dola kosata, ko tol mitam ti-suu ko.

### Herot tebe tinum imdala no man unaak unaak an tiinemsip uta ko

16Kale Josep ulimal iyo no Isip kugol bom-bilipta, Herot iyo utamata e, utamsip tinum bilip iyo bisop bogopne-nilipta, asok weng uyo kwep tal bogopnelin-tem ke daaginbip kalaa age-nalata, olsak kup deebelu kale, Herot iyo ilami siin utamsip tinum bilip imi daga bogobe-nala, “Dogap kota man maak dolu o age biningok uyo mitam mo kafalebelu utam-silip o?” agela bogobebip umi aget uta fugunolata e, kota man beyo kayop kanupmin dakan kela boyo mitam fitola kalaa age-nalata, ilami tinum iyo imdala no abiip Betleam so umi abiip mep so sino uyo tiine-bom-nilip e, alugum man tinum unaak imolip atol alop kelip so atol alop kelin-tem albip so iyo an tiinemip ko.

17-18Abiip Rama uyo Betleam umi mep so kugol albu kale, sugayok uyo God iyo ilami profet Jeremaya iyo weng maak bogobelata, ita abiip bomi sang uyo bogo-nala e, “Rama kasel kutam iyo bubul fuyap tebebeluta, fomtuup ame-bilipta, tinangkulip kale, unang Resel umi man ilop ko age Israel kasel bilip iyo ilimi man kalan uyo ame-bilipta, ipkumal iyo, dong dogobelup mitam asok deng tebe-bilipta o agan-bilip kuta, numi man iyo binim kebip kalaa age-nilipta, yuut uun kon ku fuu kwep tam tolan-temaalup o age-nilipta, man imi tibi uta uga-nilipta, aman-bilip o,” agesa kale, Herot imi tinum no man an tiinemsip bomi sang uta bogosata, ko tol mitam ti-suu ko.

### Josep so man afaat so ulimal imi asok tal ilimi abiip e tisip uta ko

19Kale Josep ulimal iyo kafin Isip kugol bom-bilipta, Herot iyo bii-nala e, kaanata bole, Bisel imi ensel maak iyo tal-nala e, Josep iyo ilam duluun weng bogobe-nala e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

20“Kabaa. Tinum tebe, man unaak angkoli kaanak o agan-bii-se beyo kaanba kale, kabo kupkaa man afaat iyo kulep-nalap daage no kafin Israel unaal o,” agelata bole,

21Josep iyo fen tam abe man afaat iyo kulep-nalata, no anang Israel uyo una kuta,

22“Herot imi man Akelaus isiik aalap imi baan diim uyo ku-nalata, Provins Yuudiya kasel imi kamok king ke-bom-nalata, alba o,” agelip tinangku-nalata, finano-nalata, Provins Yuudiya unon o agan-be uyo kupkala kuta, God iyo maak so ilam duluun weng uyo Josep iyo bogobelata,

23ulimal iyo daage no Provins Galili uyo no-nilipta, abiip maak Nasaret kugol bii-silip ko. Kale sugayok uyo weng kem baga-emin tinum bilip iyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum imi sang uyo bogobe-nilip e, “Biilan-temu uyo, bemi win uyo Nasaret kayaak o agelan-temip o,” agesip kale, ko tol mitam ti-suu ko.

## Matyu 3

### Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon imi weng baga-emsa uta ko

Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28
Ap 13:24, 19:1-6

1Yesus so ogen aalap sino ulimal iyo kugol nuubipta, bii man iyo te tam fito ko tinum kiim kelata, kota tam ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis iyo tal Provins Yuudiya umi tinum binim iibaan kugol bom-balata, unang tinum iyo tele-bala tele-bala ke-bilipta, God imi weng uyo baga-e-bom-nala e,

2bogobela, “God imi tebe unang tinum imdep tam ilami daam tem daa tiin molan-tema uyo mep tulu kale, (ibo, God iyo numi fengam-nuubup uyo im-kuguman-tema kalaa age-nilipta,) ipmi fengmin uyo kupkaa aget uyo fupkela kolipta o,” age baga-ema ko.

3Sugayok uyo profet Aisaya iyo Jon imi sang uyo God imi suuk kon tem kal dola ko bogola, “Tinum maak iibaan kugol ol-bom bogo-nala e, ‘Ilep tambal umaak telelamipta, Kamogim iyo yuut talak o,’ age olan-be o,” age Aisaya iyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dola kobesa (kale, bomi magam uyo, “Ipmi aget uyo fupkela telelam-silipta, Yesus iyo talak o,” age-nuluta, bogosu) ko.

4Jon iyo (siin God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum Elaija imi kuguup kanu-bii-se uta ku-nalata,) ilim tambal migimin binim kale, imi ilim mafak uyo kong ko age kamel umi kon uta butu faabelip uta migi-nala e minte, kao umi kaal uta ugaa ku ol tiil ko age let telela ko magal fildela ilim uyo nagat molu e minte, iman tambal uyo fala-nalata, kubuluum so at tem umi tin ok so uta un-bom no ke-bii-se ko.

5Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang abiip miton Jerusalam kasel so minte Provins Yuudiya umi alugum abiip maak maak kasel so Ok Jodan umi magaang tem kasel so iyo; Jon imi weng uyo tinangkamum o age-nilipta, tal afeta-bii ko

6Jon imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilip e, imi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilip e minte, God sino unang tinum so imi tiin diim uyo ilimi fengmin uyo kupkem daga-bom no ke-bilipta; Jon iyo tebe kulep te daak Jodan umi kumun tem to ok sam uga-ema ko.

7Juda kasel imi kamogimal Falosi so Sadusi sino kwiin tagang iyo; Jon ita nuyo ok sam uga-emak o age-nilipta, imi finang uyo tal tal ke-bilip kuta; Jon iyo utamata e, imi aget uyo fupkela kolin-tem ke tilip kalaa age-nalata, bogobela, “Ibaa. God iyo tebe ipmi kuguup mafak umi kalan uta ifak daalan-tema kale, ibo aget fuguno-nilip e, no tamup Jon imi ok sam ugobelan-tema uta, God tebe numi kaal fuyap kopman-tema uyo uk kugan imolan-temu ko ageta talan-bom-nilip e minte, ibo inap imi baam atul finano bilii unan-nuubip ulutap ke-nilipta, nimi finang talan-bom no ke-bilip kuta, boyo ibo uk kugan imolan-temaalu binim kuba.

8Kuguup tambal uta ke-bilipta, boyo utamita e, ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilipta, ipmi kuguup mafak uyo kupkabip kalaa age utaman o ageta ko.

9Kale ibo nimi weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Ibo, ‘Nuta Abraham imi man ilop o,’ age deng taban-bilip kuta, kanube God iyo, Abraham imi man ilop kemin boyo miton o agan-be nimnam, God beyo tii

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kale, daak tuum boyo kulu-nala telela imola mitam tinum ke-nilipta, igil mungkup Abraham imi man ilop kwiin tagang kelan agin kuta, God imi tiin diim uyo Abraham imi man ilop kemin boyo fen katip kalaa agesa ko. Kale ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Abraham beyo numi afalik kale, God iyo, bemi tolop o age-nalata, nuyo telela imola tambaliim nan-temup o,’ agan-kalin ba kale, ipkil God imi ilak uyo duga-bilipta o ageta ko.

10Kale God iyo, at uyo doman o age-nalata, at miit tem kal kaabak uyo waafuu fiko kola kale, at alugum dogap uta at dum tambal abulin binim kesu uyo ano duula-nalata, at kwegala ken tebelan-temu ko. Ulutap kale, ibo kuguup tambal uyo waafulin binim kelan-temip uyo, God tebe imkan kelan-tema ko.

11Ipmi, tinum tolon-tema o age fen-bilip iyo naga ba kale, nisiik tilita, yagal aaltam nimi umik tem tolon-tema kale, beyo kamok miton kale, ita ita ke niyo kubagani nimkasa kalaa age-nilita, fitom tebepnebu kale, niyo fen tinum kale, niyo bagang-kale yang bemi miit tem uyo yang-nilita, imi yaan ilom uyo kulep-nilita, unomi binim ko. Kale ibo aget fupkela kolip uyo, niyo ok uta kulu-nilita, ipmi ok sam uyo uga-e-bii kuta, tinum tolon-tema bemi ok sam uga-eman-tema boyo fen ok ba kale, ilami Sinik Tambal ita tebe ipmi iibak tem aget mafak fugunin uyo at kwegabela ken tebeluta, ibo atin tambalanan-temip ko.

12Tam tinum imi sagam ku rais ko age wiit uyo bo-bii kulep tal tolip uyo, telela-bii umi kaal uyo kugan ke-nilip e, wiit dam uta kup kulep tam am to-nilip e minte, kaal uta abulalip ken tebe-bom no kemin ko. Kale mungkup ulutap kale, tam tinum tolon-tema beyo, unang tinum iyo ilo ko-nilita o age-nalata, ilami ilak dosip iyo afeta ko kulep no ilami abiip to-nala e minte, unang tinum imi ilak dolin binim ita at tenogamin binim, kenamin kup bomu umi tem kugol abulala ken tebelan-temip o,” age baga-ema ko.

### Jon imi Yesus ok sam ugobesa uta ko

Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22

13Jon iyo kanum tiine-bala e, Yesus iyo, Provins Galili uyo kupkaa no Jodan bal no tamita; Jon ita ok sam ugopnelak o age-nalata, no tama e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Jon iyo fegelebelita, ok sam uyo kupkalak o age-nala e, bogopma, “Kabo God imi ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum kale minte, nita fen tinum kale, niyo ok sam uyo ugop-kaman-temaali binim kale, kapta tebeta niyo ok sam ugop-naman-temap kuba. Kale intaben o age-nalapta, bogopne-nalap, ‘Ok sam ugopnelal o,’ agan-balap o?” agela e,

15Yesus iyo yan kebe bogopma, “Nugum kabaa. Kabo niyo ok sam ugop-naman-temap boyo, God imi weng kwep daasa uyo mitam tol kelan-temu kalaa age-nilita, bomi finang uta tili kale, kabo ok sam uyo ugopnelapta o,” agela e; Jon iyo tolong do-nala e, “O,” age ok sam ugopma ko.

16Jon iyo tebe Yesus iyo ok sam ugobela binimanu e, maak fagaa Yesus iyo ok tem uyo kupkaa mitam tama e, abiil tigiin uyo tem kalo kolu e, kiit fenata e, God imi Sinik iyo uun abim ulutap ke-nalata, malaak nimi diim uyo abela kalaa agela e,

17alop iyo tolong dolipta e, abiil tigiin kwiit ilota God imi weng kwaala tulu kwek uyo bogo-nala e, “Beyo nimi Man bubul kale, niyo bemi deng kup taban-bii o,” age bogopma e, tinangkulip ko.

## Matyu 4

### Saatan imi tebe Yesus dup-kugumsa umi sang uta ko

Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13; Hib 2:18, 4:15

1Jon iyo ok sam ugobela binimanu e, aaltam kota God imi Sinik iyo tebe, Yesus iyo duptamo no iibaan kugol daalita, Saatan tebe Yesus iyo dup-kugumak o age dep una ko.

2Yesus iyo, iman uyo unelaali o age kupkaa bom-bala bii, am ulumi kup 40 kela koyo, Yesus iyo iman tep bom-balata minte,

3Saatan iyo tal imi diim abe-nala e, bogopma, “Kabo fen tuluun God imi Man umdii, daak tuum boyo kulu fupkela kolapta, bret kelu unelap katamita, kabo fen God imi Man kalaa agelan o,” agela e,

4Yesus iyo imi weng boyo yan kepma, “Umbae. God imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Iman bomi unelan-temap boyo dam uta kup ifemin kale minte, boyo tebe kapmi aget fugunin uyo dong dogop-kaman-temaalu kale

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

minte, kabo God imi weng uyo alugum tolong do waafulan-temap uta tebe kapmi aget fugunin uyo dong dogop-kaman-temu o,' agesu (kale, bo kanube-nilita, iman unelan-temaali) o," age bogopma ko.

5Kale minte Saatan iyo Yesus iyo dep unanbu no Jerusalam no abe-nala e, dep unanbu tam ulotu am miton umi am duu diim daa-nala e,

6bogopma, "Kabo fen tuluun God imi Man umdii, boyo mufekmufek umaak tebe kangkolan-temaalu kale, kaal binim isal kalota fon unanbu daak kafin diim abelal a. God imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo bogo-nulu e, 'God ilami ensel iyo bogopma tal kabo tiin molipta, kangkolan-temaalu o,' agelu e minte, maak uyo bogolu, 'Ensel igil kaafuu kafolan-temip kale, tuum daang umaak tebe kapmi yaan uyo malaa kwaap-kaman-temaalu binim o,' age no kesu kale, kabo kumen daak kafin diim abelapta, unang tinum kulaak albip iyo utamipta e, kabo fen God imi Man kalaa agomip o," agela e,

7Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Umbae. God imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo bogo-nulu e, 'Bisel beyo kapmi God kale, beyo dup-kugu-bom bogobe-nalap, "God kabo nimi weng bogopkeli boyo tinangku kanube-nalapta, kek kek iyo kafalebelapta, utamipta e, God kabo nimi ilak uta duga-bom dong dagane-balap kalaa kagelin o," agan-kalin ba o,' agesu o," agela ko.

8Kale Saatan iyo Yesus iyo duptamo unanbu tam amdu dubom diim daa-nala e, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi tinum miit maak maak so minte, unang tinum bilip imi mufekmufek telelam unsip so uyo kafalepma utama e,

9bogopma, "Kabo nalami tibit diim kal katuun duung fegela daak ton-nalap bogopne-nalap, 'Kabo nimi kamogim o,' agelap umdii, nagal alugum kafin kaso tinum miit so mufekmufek so koyo kop-kamita, kapkal tiin molan-temap o," agela e,

10Yesus iyo bogopma, "Saatan kabo nimka-nalap daaginaal a. God imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo bogo-nulu e, 'God ita kup kapmi Bisel kale, beta kup katuun duung fegela daak ton aman duga-e-bom-nalap e minte, imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom no kemal o,' agesu kale, niyo katuun duung fegela kabo aman dopkelan-temaali kuba," agela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11Saatan iyo tolong do-nala e, kota dup-kugumin uyo kupkaa daagina e, ensel iyo tal Yesus iyo dong dogobe tiin mo-bom-nilip e, iman ifemip ko.

### Yesus imi kamaki Provins Galili bom-nala ogok kemsa uta ko

Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15

12Kale Yesus iyo sep iibaan kugol alba uyo kupkaa no Provins Yuudiya kal bom-balata, Herot imi un tubulin bilip iyo Jon iyo aafuu dep no daalip kalabus am kal bom-bala e, Yesus iyo Jon imi sang uyo tolong do-nala e, Provins Yuudiya uyo kupkaa Provins Galili una ko.

13Kuta no ilami abiip Nasaret uyo nama binim kupkaa daage no abiip Kapeneam kal na ko. Abiip Kapeneam uyo Galili Ok Muk mep so kal albu kale, abiip boyo Sebulun so Naptali so imi man ilop imi kafin kugol albu ko.

14Kale sugayok uyo Aisaya iyo Yesus imi no Kapeneam kugol nan-tema bomi sang uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo dola kosa kale, weng boyo ko tol mitam tuluta, Yesus iyo no kugol bii-se ko. Kale uyo Aisaya iyo bogo-nala e,

15“Sebulun so Naptali sino alop imi man ilop imi kafin uyo yak Jodan milii kulota kwep unsu ki kwep yang yol ok kan tem kugol diliit kesu kale, imi kafin bomi win uyo Galili o age-silip kuta, kamano koyo unang tinum asit kek kek kwiin tagang ita tal kutam kal albip ko.

16Kale kamano koyo kafin bomi kasel iyo mililep ko age fengmin umi baan diim kal albip kale, kaan maagalo ke imi win uyo binimanan agin kuta, siit ilugolan-temu uyo, ilagenamin kwiin kiim uyo tulu utam-nilipta, bilip iyo ilagenin diim kal nan-temip o,” age Aisaya iyo Yesus imi sang uyo dola ko-se ko.

17Kota Yesus iyo God imi weng uyo kufo-nala e, unang tinum iyo baga-bom-nala e, bogopma, “God imi tebe unang tinum imi imdep mitam ilami daam tem daa tiin molan-tema uyo mep tulu kale, (ibo, God iyo numi fengam-nuubup uyo im-kuguman-tema kalaa age-nilipta,) ipmi fengamin uyo kupkaa ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilipta o,” age baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi tinum kalbinim maak ulusa umi sang uta ko

Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Kale am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo Ok Muk Galili umi kan tem ku-tele abe-bomta, kek fenata e, aniing abu kulep no tolip saanin tinum alop maak ogok ke-bom-nilip e, aniing abumin umi men uyo kwaalip daak ok tem iinu aniing fen-bilip kalaa age-nala e, itama kale, tam maak imi win alop uyo Saimon o agan-bom-nilip e minte, Fita o agan-bom no kem-nuubip yagal e minte ilami niing Andru yagal no alop kulip ita itama ko.

19Kale Yesus iyo bogopma, “Nugumal ibaa. Ipmi ogok ke-bilip boyo kupkaa tilipta, nisino ninggil abe-bomta ogok migik umaak kobe imdalita, aniing abum-nuubip kulutap kem tiine-bomta unang tinum iyo afeta imdep meng God imi miit tem daagamin o,” agela e,

20alop iyo tolong do-nilip e, maak fagaa aniing abumin men uyo bisat kupka-nilip e, Yesus imi daang begebe unip ko.

21Kale Yesus iyo alop iyo imdep mep ko daage yang abomu, minte Sebedi imi man tinum alop Jems so ilami niing Jon so alop iyo albip kalaa age itama kale, alop igil mungkup aniing abumin tinum kale, aalap Sebedi sino ulimal ilimi bot tem kal ton-bom-nilip e, ulimal ilimi aniing abumin men dalata taban unbu uyo bigina-bilip kalaa age itam-nala e, Yesus iyo bogopma, “Nugumal ibaa. Ipmi ogok ke-bilip uyo kupkaa tilipta, niso ninggil abe-bomta nimi ogok usiik maak kobelita, ogok kemin o,” agela e,

22tolong do-nilip e, maak fagaa aalap iyo bot tem kutam kal dupka-nilip e, alop no Yesus imi daang begebe daaginip ko.

### Yesus imi tebe God imi weng baga-e-bom mafak ilin umobip imi telela imka-bom no kemsa uta ko

Luk 6:17-19

23Yesus iyo Provins Galili umi abiip maak maak uyo yakyak kem tiinema uyo, no abe tam ulotu am uyo tam God imi weng tambal uyo unang tinum iyo kafale-bom-nala e minte, bogobe-nala, “Kanube ibo ilipmi fengmin umi aget iluum uyo ku fengmin uyo kupkalip umdii, God iyo ipmi fengmin uyo kupkabe-nalata, imdep tam ilami daam tem daa-nalata, tiin molan-tema o,” agan-bom-nala e minte, unang tinum mafak ilin ugulumi migik migik umkan unsip iyo telela imka-bom no kem tiinema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

24Kale unang tinum iyo Yesus imi kanu-be bomi sang uyo en-bilip senganu e, unang tinum simanim Provins Siria kasel igil mungkup tolong do-nilip e, imi abiip maak maak uyo kupkaa imi ipkumal mafak ilin umobip iyo imtamo Yesus imi finang telemip kale, unang tinum bilip imi mafak ilin umobip boyo ki, tam kaal mimin min, iibak tem atul tebemin min, sinik mafak tebe ifak daasu min, malap miin daam kesip min, yaan sagaal disanebesu min ita kulep tele-bilipta, Yesus iyo alugum telela imka-bala tambalanamip ko.

25Kale kanu-balata, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi finang uyo Provins Galili ilota tele-bala, Provins Dekapolis ilota tele-bala, abiip miton Jerusalam ilota tele-bala, Provins Yuudiya umi abiip maak ilota tele-bala, Ok Jodan umi yak milii umi abiip maak maak ilota tele-bala no ke-bii afeta kolipta, Yesus isino unip ko.

## Matyu 5

### Yesus imi amdu tigiin kal unang tinum kafalemsa uta ko

1Yesus iyo itamata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal afetalip kalaa age-nala e, tam amdu tigiin uyo tam-nala e, daak tona e minte, ilami okumop man kwiin tagang iyo tal imi mep so kugol ton no kelip e,

2Yesus iyo weng uyo kupka-e-bom-nala e, kafalema ko.

### Deng tebemin umi sang uta ko

Luk 6:20-23

3Kale tam kamaki uyo Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Unang tinum iip maak maak iyo utamipta e, nuyo bagang-kale God imi kuguup tambal uyo waafulan-temaalup kalaa agelip kuta, God iyo tebe imdep mitam ilami daam tem daalan o angba kale, yagal imi titil uta kobelata, bilip iyo God imi kuguup tambal uyo waafu-bom-nilipta, tambaliim kup ton-bom-nilip e, deng tebe-bom no keman-temip ko.

4“Kale minte unang tinum migik iip maak maak iyo utamipta e, ipkumal iyo fengamip kalaa age-nilipta, imi aget tem uyo mafaganebeluta, amemip kuta, God yagal dong dogobelata, asok aget bilili agan-bom-nilip e minte, deng tebe-bom no keman-temip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5“Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo, nuta kanupmin o agan-bom ilimi tok uyo bagamin binim dukmenip umdii, bilip iyo God imi tiin diim uyo win so kalaa age-nala e, ilami weng kwep daabe-nala, ‘Boyo ipmi kobelan-temi o,’ agesa uyo yagal kobelata, deng tebeman-temip ko.

6“Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo, kuguup tambal uta kup ke-bulupta, God iyo deng tebemak o agan-kalip umdii, God yagal dong daga-e-balata, tol kup unang tinum ke-bom-nilipta, deng tebeman-temip ko.

7“Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo inal o agan-bom-nilipta, ipkumal iyo kuguup tambal uyo kupka-emip umdii, God isiik inal o agan-bom-nalata, kuguup tambal uyo kupka-e-balata, deng tebeman-temip ko.

8“Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo aget alop fugunin binim, imi aget fugunin uyo maagup e minte tol kup no umdii, bilip iyo no God sino suun abiip kal nan-temip kale, bomi deng uta tebeman-temip ko.

9“Kale unang tinum iyo dogap ita wengaal digin-bom dinan-bom kemip uyo, ipkumal iip maak maak ita tebe iibak tem kulagal mo-nilip e, fegele-bilip kupkaa aaltam weng uyo telela ko kwek iina tala keman-temip bota, God iyo bogo-nala e, ‘Ipkumal fegelemin tinum bilip ita nimi man o,’ agelata, deng tebeman-temip ko.

10“Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo kuguup tambal tebesu uta kup waafusip kale, bomi kalan uta tinum mafak mafak iyo tebe itafinon-bom-nilip e minte, ifak daga-bom no kem-nuubip kuta, kuguup tambal waafulin bilip iyo God iyo tebe imdep mitam ilami daam tem daalan o angba kale, tambaliim kup ton-bom-nilip e, deng tebe-bom no keman-temip ko.

11“Ibaa. Ibo nimi okumop man kale, unang tinum dogap ita niyo nitafinonip umdii, bilip ita tebe ibo weng mafak uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e, kuguup mafak mafak uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e, bisop weng uyo kupka-e-bom ipmi win uyo kufak daga-e-bom no kem-nuubip kuta, ibo deng tebeman-temip ko.

12Kale sugayok uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo ipmi ogok kanu-bilip kulutap ke-bom-nilipta, God imi ogok uyo ke-bii-silip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kuta, tinum kuguup mafak waafulin iyo tebe-nilipta, kanupmin kuguup mafak uyo profet iyo kupka-emsip kuta, iyo maak fifik fafak nin binim, titil fagagamsip (kale, ibo bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta, fifik fafak nin ba kale, titil fagaa bom-bilipta o ageta) ko. Kale son-temu uyo, God yagal ibo imtamo no abiil tigiin daa-nala e, kuguup tambal kup kupka-eman-tema kale, deng afalik kup tebe-bom-nilipta o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi felep yak yol so yogon dong so umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35; Jon 8:12, 9:5; 1 Fit 2:12

13Yesus iyo do weng alop maak bogobe-nala e, "Kanube yol uyo abaal tebelin binim kelu umdii, dogobeta telela kolupta, yol bomi abaal uyo tabon-temu a? Boyo atin binim ko. Kale unang uyo, iman tet abu fuulan o agelu uyo, utamuta, yol koyo mafaganbu kalaa agelu uyo, boyo ku tubulan-temaalu binim kale, kwaalu tam abiip abeluta, unang tinum iyo umi diim ilep ku-tele une-bom tele-bom keman-temip ko. Kale God imi unang tinum ibo yol abaal tebebu ulutap ke kuguup tambal uta kup ipkumal iyo kafale-bilipta, iyo iman yol tubulu abalim tebebu ulutap ke mitam tambaliim kelan-temip ko. Kale minte ibo kuguup tambal uyo waafulan-temaalip uyo, ibo God imi ogok kemin tinum keman-temaalip kale, ibo yol mafak kelu kwaalu unebu kulutap kelan-temip ko.

14"Ulutap kale, God imi unang tinum ibo yogon dong ulutap ke kuguup tambal uyo ke-bilipta, ipkumal kek kek iyo ibo itaman-temip kale, mungkup ibo abiip amdu tigiin albu ulutap kale, unang tinum simanim albip iyo tebe ibo itaman-temip ko.

15Tinum dok ita ilaam uyo kefo ko kwep daak baket tem kulagal kubalan-temaala binim kale, kefo kwep tam ulumi baan diim daalata, am uyo ilagenuta, unang tinum am kutam albip iyo mufekmufek uyo tambaliim utaman-temip ko.

16Ibo yogon dong umi yang uulmong tem kuso ilagenabu ulutap ke kuguup tambal uta kup ipkumal kek kek imi tiin diim uyo kafale-bilipta, utam-nilipta, imi aget fugunin uyo bam daabeluta, ipmi Aalap abiil tigiin kayaak God imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

win uyo kufumin o," age Yesus iyo do weng alop boyo ilami okumop man imi bogobela ko.

### God imi ulo umi sang uta ko
Luk 16:17; Rom 3:31; Jems 2:8-13

17Kale Yesus iyo weng uyo maak so bogopma, "Ibo aget fuguno-nilip, 'Beyo tal God imi ulo Moses imi dola kosa so e minte God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi weng dola kosip so uyo kupkan kem ti-se o,' nagan-kalin ba ko. Niyo boyo kupkan kelan o age tisaali kale, niyo tal-nilita, bilip imi weng boyo waafu-nilita, unang tinum iyo kafale-bili tele waafulin o age-nilita, ti-sii ko.

18Nimi weng baga-eman-temi koyo tele tinangku bom-silipta o ageta kale, tam kafin diim so abiil tigiin so komi nan-temu uyo, God imi ulo Moses imi dola kosa umi atuk atuk uyo alugum ugol mungkup nan-temu kale, alugum ibo ki boyo suun kup waafuu bom-bilipta o ageta ko. Son-temu nala God imi bogo-nala, 'Bo kanubelan-temi o,' age-se bomi kanubela alugum binimanan-temu kota, God imi ulo ugol mungkup binimanan-temu ko.

19Boyo dam kale, tinum dogap ita God imi weng atuk umi sang uyo bogo-nala, 'God imi weng boyo win binim o,' age-nala e minte, ipkumal iyo kanupmin kuguup boyo kafale-bom no ke-bala igil mungkup kwaasulamip umdii, bemi tam God imi daam tem nan-tema uyo, God imi tiin diim uyo win binim nan-tema kale minte, tinum dogap ita God imi weng uyo alugum tinangka-bom-nala e minte, ipkumal iyo kanupmin kuguup boyo kafale-bom no ke-bala igil mungkup waafulip umdii, beta no God imi abiip nan-tema uyo, God imi tiin diim uyo tambaliim kup daga daga diim kugol bom-balata, God iyo bemi win uyo kufu-eman-tema ko.

20Nimi weng koyo tinangku-silipta. Ulo utamsip tinum so Falosi iso iyo God imi weng uyo dagaa kusip kale, bilip iyo tinum imi tiin diim uyo win so kuta, bilip iyo God imi ulo bota kup waafu-nimip binim kupka-nilipta, kuguup tambal waafuu som, kuguup mafak waafuu no kem-nuubip kale, God iyo bilip imi deng afek umaak tabanbaala ko. Kale ibo, God imi abiip unum o agelip uyo, ipmi God imi bogobe, 'Kanumin o,' agan-be bomi fomtuup

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

waafulan-temip bota tebe bilip imi God imi ulo waafusip uyo kubaganu ipmi God imi weng waafulan-temip uta uta kelu imkalu God iyo imdep mitam ilami daam tem daalak o," age Yesus iyo weng kem uyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi olsak bubul kwegamin umi sang baga-emsa uta ko
Luk 12:57-59

21Kota Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, "Sugayok Moses imi tebe olal imi bogobesa umi sang uyo baga-e-bilipta, ibo tinangkan tebesip kale, kwek uyo bogo-nulu e, ' "Kabo kapkum be angkolap kaanamin ba o," agesu kale, tinum dok ita ipkum angkola iyo dep te yang weng telelmin tinum imi diim daalapta, yagal umi saanin uyo kobe-nama o,' agan tebesip kale minte,

22nita weng migik maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Tinum dok ita ipkum iyo bubul atul kobela umdii, boyo ipkum iyo tebe dep no kamok imi diim daala weng bagaman-tema kale, ibo bo kanumin ba ko. Kale minte tinum dok ita ipkum iyo weng mafak umaak kobela umdii, ilami kuguup mafak bota tebe dep te yang kot afalik diim daaluta, weng telelmin tinum beyo tebe yega dobe-nama kale, ibo bo kanumin ba ko. Kale minte aa mungkup tinum dok ita ipkum iyo bogobe-nala, 'Kwiin. Kabo fuut tibin tinum o,' agela umdii, God tebe beyo daala no at mafak suun kenamin abiip unoma kale, ibo bo kanumin ba ko.

23Kale kabo mufekmufek umaak kwep te tam God imi ulotu am miton unom-nili, 'Suguul o,' agan-kalin uyo God imi kobelan o agelap umdii, aget uyo tele fugunolapta. Kapmi kapkum beyo dogonupmin kuguup mafak umaak kobebi kalaa agelap umdii,

24asok kapmi mufekmufek God imi kobelan o agan-balap boyo kwep daa-nalap yuut no kapkum iyo dep meng daalap, alop weng uyo telela ko aget maagup kelup kalaa age-nalapta, uta asok tal-nalapta, kapmi, 'Suguul o,' agan-kalin mufekmufek uyo God imi kobelal o ageta ko.

25"Kale kanube kapkum iyo tebe bogopke-nala, 'Kuguup mafak kepnelap kale, kamtamo no weng telelmin tinum imi diim daalan o,' agela umdii, alop ibo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

yang weng telelmin tinum imi diim abelin-tem somta, kabo yuut kapkum imi diim unap alop ibo weng uyo telela ko aget maagup ke-nilipta, kupkalin o ageta ko. Kale minte kabo kamaki kugol boyo telela kolin-tem kelap umdii, kapkum beyo kamdep yang kamdala yak weng telelmin tinum imi diim abelapta, ita yega dopke kamdala yak un tubulin imi sagaal diim abelapta, ita tebe sok de kamdalip tam kalabus am unon-temap ko.

26Kale kugol bom-balap bii, kapmi fengmin uyo alugum molap atin binimanuta, talaa kamdalip mitam e tolon-temap ko. Kale tuluun weng uta bogopkeli kale, kabo nimi weng boyo tele tinangku-nalapta o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

### Sa dagamin kuguup umi sang Yesus imi tebe bagamsa uta ko

27Kota Yesus iyo asok weng migik maak bogobela ko. "Sugayok Moses imi weng bogosa umi sang uyo baga-e-bilip ibo tinangkan tebesip kale, kwek umi bogo-nulu, 'Unang digin tinum digin kabo sa dagamin ba o,' agesu kale minte,

28nita weng migik maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Tinum dok ita ipkum imi kalel uyo utam-nala, boyo nalami kalel kup keluk o agela umdii, bemi aget ko fugun-be boyo tinum ipkum imi kalel uyo dupkeng daga-bom sa dagamin umi kuguup uyo kulbu kuba.

29Kale kapmi tiin milii ipkuk uyo tebe kuguup mafak uyo kafalepkelu keman o angbi kalaa agelap umdii, kalapmi tiin milii ipkuk bo dagaa kwaalap unu tiin milii tumon ke-nalap kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa bii kaan-nalap tam God imi abiip kal suun kup nan-temap bota atin tambaliim kuta minte, kabo, tiin milii uyo dagaa kupkan kelaali o age kuguup mafak kup ke-bii kaanap kalaa age-nilip God imi ensel iyo tebe kamdalip no at suun kup kenamin abiip unon-temap boyo tambaliim ba ko. (Kale kabo kapkum imi kalel uyo kek fen tele utamamin ba ko.)

30Ulutap kale, kapmi sagaal ipkuk uyo kamtamo yang daalu kuguup mafak uyo keman o angbi kalaa agelap umdii, kalapmi sagaal bo ugaa kwaalap unu sagaal milii tumon ke-nalap kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa bii kaan-nalap tam

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

God imi abiip kal suun kup nan-temap bota atin tambaliim kuta minte, kabo, sagaal milii uyo ugaa kupkan kelaali o age kuguup mafak kup ke-bii kaanap kalaa age-nilip God imi ensel iyo tebe kamdalip no at suun kup kenamin abiip unon-temap boyo tambaliim ba o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

### Kalel kupkali o agan-kalin umi sang uta ko

Mat 19:9; Mak 10:2-12; Luk 16:18; 1 Kor 7:10-16

31Kale Yesus iyo asok bogo-nala e, "Sugayok uyo Moses iyo bogo-nala e, 'Tinum dok ita imi kalel uyo kupkali o agela umdii, boyo bong fagamin ba kale, imak kabo suuk kon maak dola ko kalel umi kobelapta, kwep-nuluta, unon-temu o,' agesa kale minte,

32nita weng migik maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Kanube tinum dok ita imi kalel uyo sa dagamin binim, tambaliim kup albu kuta minte, yagal tebe, kupkali o age kupkala boyo, yang tinum migik iyo dulu umdii, God imi tiin diim uyo imi kalel kusino tinum migik dulu kuso bilip imi kanubelip boyo sa daga-bom-nilipta, unang umi kamaki imak iyo dupkeng daga-bom dufak dagan-bilip kalaa agelan-tema ko. Kuta aaltam imak so unang kuso imi san uta kup ba kale, kamaki imak imi san no kale, ita tebe-nalata, agam iyo imdala yak sa dagamin bomi diim uyo abelip kale, ukmal asuno kano fengmin bomi yuum uyo kulip o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Win kamkaam umaak kufo-nalap kapmi weng uyo kuntuk saanemin ba o," agesa uta ko

Jems 5:12

33Kale Yesus iyo weng migik maak bogobe-nala e, "Sugayok Moses imi tebe olal imi bogobesa umi sang uyo baga-e-bilipta, ibo tinangkan tebesip kale, kwek uyo bogo-nulu e, 'Kabo kapkum imi diim kal weng kwep daabe-nalap, "Kanubelan-temi o," age-nalap God imi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap kapmi weng boyo kuntuk mobelap umdii, weng boyo ilo kupkamin ba o,' agesu kale minte,

34nita weng migik maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Kabo weng kwep daalan o agelap umdii, kabo God imi win kamkaam min, mufekmufek

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

umi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap kapmi weng boyo kuntuk saanemin ba ko. Kale tam abiil tigiin boyo God imi abiip e minte,

35kafin diim koyo God yagal telela ko-nala e, tiin mo no kesa e minte, aa mungkup Jerusalam boyo king afalik God imi abiip kafin diim komi albu uyo kulbu no kale, kabo alugum mufekmufek komi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap kapmi weng boyo kuntuk saanemin ba ko.

36Kale aa mungkup bagang-kale-nalapta, kalapmi dubom kon maagup iyo maak fupkela dolap iim kela e minte, namaal ke no ke-nama binim kale, God maagup ita kup boyo kanupmoma kale, kabo kapmi dubom umi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap kapmi weng boyo kuntuk saanemin ba kwa.

37Kale kabo, dok umi win umaak bogo-nili nimi weng kwep daalan-temi boyo titil fagalu kupkalan o agelap umdii, boyo Tinum Mafagim Saatan ita bogopkelata, bisop weng boyo bagaman-temap ko. Kale dam weng uta kup baga-bom-nalap, ‘Boyo kanubelan-temi o,’ agelap uyo, kanu-bom-nalap e minte, ‘Boyo kupkalan-temi o,’ agelap uyo atin kup-kaga-bom no ke-bom-nalapta o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

### Tinum fenga kola ipkum isiik yan kebina tala kemin umi sang Yesus imi tebe bogosa uta ko

Luk 6:29-30; Rom 12:19-20; 1 Kor 6:7

38Kale Yesus iyo weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Sugayok Moses imi weng bogosa umi sang uyo baga-e-bilip ibo tinangkan tebesip kale, kwek uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Tinum iyo kapmi tiin uyo dagaa kwaapkela umdii, kapkal kapmi tiin umi yan uyo tii-nalap imi tiin uyo dagaa kwaabe-namap o,’ age-nulu e minte, ‘Kangko kapmi sit uyo malaa kwaapkela umdii, kapkal kapmi sit umi yan uyo tii-nalap imi sit uyo malaa kwaabe-namap o,’ age no kesu kale minte,

39nita weng migik maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Kanube tinum iyo kuguup mafak kopkela uyo, kapkal imi kuguup mafak kopkela boyo kapsiik tebe yan kemin ba e minte, beyo, kuguup mafak kopkelan o agela umdii, kabo ‘Waago o,’ agan-kalin ba no ko. Kale boyo ki, kanube tinum iyo kapmi agak kun ipkuk uyo kul baang ku binola umdii, kabo fupkela agak kun milii uyo kobelap bino no ke-nama ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

40Kale kanube kapkum imi mufekmufek kopkela yuum kubap uyo yan kebelin binim bom-salap kapkum iyo tebe, kamdep no weng telelmin tinum imi diim daalita, kapmi siyot uyo yagal, dagaa ku kopnelak o agela kalaa agelap umdii, kapmi siyot uyo kobe-nalap e minte, kalapmi diil katinmin ko age saket uyo kobe no kemin ko.

41Kale kanube un tubulin iyo, maak kabo asit kup kamtamolita, nimi mufekmufek uyo kulupne no iip to talapta o agelan-tema uyo, boyo olsak tebemin ba kale, kapta, tambaliim o age no abe imi bogopke, 'Kugol o,' ageba uyo kupkan ke unanbu no simanim tobe tolon-temap ko.

42Kale mungkup kanube tinum iyo kapmi mufekmufek dagala uyo, kupka-emin ko. Kale kanube tinum iyo, kapmi mufekmufek uyo maak kopnelapta, kwep unan siit-nilita, asok kupke tolon o agela uyo, kabo, 'Waago o,' agan-kalin ba o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

### Waasi imi aget kupka-emin umi sang uta ko

Luk 6:27-28, 32-36; Rom 12:14, 20; Ef 5:1-2; 1 Tes 5:15; 1 Fit 1:16, 3:9

43Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, "Siin umi weng uyo baga-e-bilip ibo tinangkan tebesip kale, Moses imi weng uta bogo-nulu e, 'Ibo ilipmi duup imi aget uta kupka-emin o,' agelu e minte, amalabal imi weng uta bogo-nulu e, 'Ibo waasi ita bon dii-emin o,' age no kesu kale minte,

44nita weng migik maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Ibo waasi imi aget uta kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, dok ita ibo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-be kalaa agelip umdii, ibo beten ke-bilipta, God yagal dong daga-emak o ageta ko.

45Kale ipmi Aalap God abiil tigiin alba imi ataan uyo kefo kwaala malaak tinum tambal so tinum mafak so alop maagup imi diim uyo abelu e minte, wep uyo kwaala malaak tol tinum so fengmin tinum so alop maagup imi diim uyo abe no kem-nuubu kale, kanube ibo tebe ipmi duup imi aget kobelin tap ke ipmi waasi imi aget uyo kobelip umdii, Aalap God yagal tebe ibo telela imola ilami man kelan-temip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

46Kale kanube ibo asit kek kek iyo imkaa ipmi aget uyo unang tinum imi aget ipmi kobebip ita kup imi kobelip umdii, God iyo tebe boyo utam-nalata, bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo tinum tambal o,’ age-nalata, mufekmufek tambal uyo delepman-tema bele ki? Umbae. Tinum iyo alugum mungkup ilimi duubal imi aget uyo kupka-e-bilip e minte, takis mani kwaamin tinum mafak igil mungkup bisop baga-bom ipkum imi aget uyo kobina tala kem-nuubip no kuba.

47Kale kanube ibo ilipmi duup ita kup fet duga-emip umdii, boyo dogobeta tinum migik iyo kubaganipta, ipta ipta kepman-temip a? Umbae. God imi ilak dolin binim igil mungkup ilimi duup ita kup fet duga-em-nuubip kale, ipkil mungkup imi kuguup ko kanum-nuubip bota ipkil kuta kanum-nuubip kuba.

48Kale ibo ilipmi duup iyo telele-bom-nilip e minte, ilipmi waasi iyo telele-bom no ke-bom-nilipta, kanube ilipmi Aalap abiil tigiin kayaak imi kuguup tambal uta kup suun kanu-boma ulutap ke-bom-nilipta o,” age Yesus iyo weng kem boyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

## Matyu 6

### Tinum maak dong daga-emin umi kuguup uta ko

Mat 23:5, 25:37-40

1Kale Yesus iyo tam weng maak uyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo, kanu-bulupta, unang tinum iyo nuyo itam-nilipta, numi tok uyo bagamin o age-nilip ipmi kuguup tambal tambal uyo imi tiin diim uyo kanumin ba kale, utama-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ibo kanuman-temip uyo, ipmi Aalap abiil tigiin kayaak iyo tebe ipmi tok uyo baga-bom-nalata, mufekmufek tambal uyo maak ibo kobelan-temaala ko.

2“Kale minte umi bogosu uyo ki, ibo, tinum iyo mufekmufek iibanip kalaa age-nilip dong dogobelum o age-nilip ipmi mufekmufek uyo kulu-nilip kupka-eman-temip uyo, ibo, kanu-bulupta, kek kek ita numi tok uyo bagamin o agan-nuubip ilitap uyo kemin ba ko. Kale kuguup alop waafulin bilip iyo, kek kek ita itamin o agan-bom-nilipta, tinum iyo daalip isiik no-nala fongket ko age bigul uyo bo-balata, alugum unang tinum imi tiin diim kugol

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mufekmufek duumatanbip iyo mufekmufek uyo kupka-em-nuubip kale, ulotu am aa-e min abiip mat kugol kanum-nuubip kale, dam bogobelan-temi kale, unang tinum tebe imi tok bagan-nuubip boyo bilip imi tisol uyo kulbu kale, bota kup kulan-temip ko.

3-4Kale ipmi tinum mufekmufek iibanip imi kupka-eman-temip uyo, ibo kek kek imi tiin uyo kubabe-nilip mufekmufek uyo bantap misiim kupka-eman-temip bota, ipmi Aalap God iyo utam-nalata, yagal mufekmufek tambal uyo ibo kobelan-tema o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

### God imi aman duga-emin umi kuguup sang uta ko
Luk 11:2-4

5Kale Yesus iyo asok bogopma, "Ipmi God imi aman duga-eman-temip uyo, ibo, kanu-bulupta, kek kek ita numi tok uyo bagamin o agan-nuubip ulutap uyo kemin ba ko. Kale weng alop bagamin tinum bilip iyo, kanu-bulupta, unang tinum iyo itamipta o age-nilipta, suun kup ulotu am aa-e min, abiip mat kugol mo-nilipta, God imi aman duga-emin kup ke-bomip kale, dam bogobelan-temi kale, unang tinum tebe imi tok bagan-nuubip boyo imi tisol uyo kulbu kale, bota kup kulan-temip ko.

6Kale minte ipmi, God imi aman duga-emum o agon-temip uyo, tam ilipmi am kutam iinom faal uyo ilo-nilipta, ipmi Aalap God abiil tigiin alba iyo bantap aman duga-emin o ageta kale, ipmi Aalap iyo ipmi bantap aman duga-e-bilip boyo utam-nalata, mufekmufek sang dagagan-bilip boyo kobelan-tema ko.

7"Kale ipmi God imi aman duga-eman-temip uyo, ibo God imi ilak dolin binim bilip imi amon amon ke-bom weng yamyam bagan-nuubip ulutap uyo ke-bom aman duga-emin ba ko. Bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, weng yamyam uyo baga-bulupta, usong iyo numi weng uyo tinangkulan-tema ko age-nilipta, kanum-nuubip ko.

8Kale ipmi Aalap God iyo ipmi mufekmufek iibanip umi olabelin-tem uyo utamsa kale, God imi ilak dolin binim bilip imi kuguup kanum-nuubip ulutap uyo kanumin ba ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Kale ibo, God imi aman duga-emum o agelan-temip uyo, kanu-bom-nilipta, bogobe-nilip e, ‘Numi Aatum abiil tigiin kayaak kabaa. Kapmi win boyo afaligen kale, alugum unang tinum nuyo dong daga-e-balapta, “Beyo tambal kup tebesa o,” kagan-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

10Kabo alugum nuyo imdep tam kapmi daam tem daa tiin molapta, bom-nulupta o ageta ko. Kabo dong daga-e-balapta, alugum nuyo abiil tigiin kasel imi kapmi aget fugun-balap uta kup telelam-nuubip ulutap ke-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

11Kamano kota numi kamano komi iman unan-kalin boyo kopmap unan-bulup o ageta ko.

12Kabo numi fengmin boyo kupkabe numi nugumal imi tebe numi fenge-bilip kup-kaga-ebup ulutap kebelal o ageta ko.

13Mufekmufek mafak tal numi diim abe im-kugulan o agan-bo uyo, kabo fomtuup dong daga-e-balapta, nuyo fengmin ba ko. Saatan iyo nuyo ifak daalan o agelan-tema uyo, dong dogobelapta, imkalak o,’ age-nilipta, ibo God iyo aman duga-e-bilipta o ageta ko.

14Kale kanube ibo unang tinum imi fenge-bilip uyo, kup-kaga-emip umdii, ipmi Aalap abiil tigiin kayaak yagal mungkup ipmi fengmin uyo kupkabelan-tema kuta,

15fen ibo bilip imi fenge-bilip uyo kup-kaga-emin-tem kemip umdii, ipmi Aalap God yagal mungkup ipmi fengmin uyo kupkabelan-temaala o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

### Iman fala-bom beten kemin umi kuguup sang uta ko

16Kale Yesus iyo weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Ibo, God imi beten kemum o age-nilip iman uyo falamip umdii, ibo, bisop bagamin tinum imi aget fugunin, nuyo unang tinum imi bisop baga-e-bom tinum imi aget iluum ku-nala iluuk fenba ulutap kelupta, kek kek ita itam-nilipta, numi beten kemin umi tok uyo baga-emin o age-nilip iluuk fen-nuubip ulutap uyo kemin ba ko. Bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, kek kek iyo nuyo itamipta e, beten ke-bom iman

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

uyo fala-nilipta, iluuk fenbip kalaa agelin o age-nilipta, ok uyo kulu imi tibit kun diim uyo diing dagamin binim ke-bom-nilipta, iman uyo falam-nuubip kale, niyo dam bogobelan-temi kale, kek kek iyo tebe unang tinum iman fala-bom iluuk fenbip imi tok baga-em-nuubip boyo bilip imi tisol uyo kulbu kale, bota kup kulan-temip ko.

17-18Kale minte ipkil iman uyo falamip umdii, ipmi iman falaman-temip boyo unang tinum igi ba kale minte, numi Aalap God tiinkan beta kup numi iman fala-bulup boyo utamak o age-nilipta, inal tiin uyo fenamin ba kale, ipmi tibit kun uyo diing daga-bom ipmi dubom kon uyo denga-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ipmi Aalap God isiik ipmi bantap iman fala-bilip boyo utam-nalata, mufekmufek tambal uyo kobelan-tema o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

### Mufekmufek tambal kup kulep tal kwego kwego kemin umi kuguup sang uta ko

Luk 12:33-34
Luk 18:22-24; Kol 3:1-2; 1 Tim 6:9-10, 17-19; Jems 5:1-6

19Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, "Kafin diim komi mufekmufek kulep tal am ku tolan-temip uyo, tinom so inalol so uyo tebe kufak daalan-temu e minte, yuguut unin tinum iyo tebe tal fakan ke tam dugulan-temip no kale, ibo kafin diim komi mufekmufek tambal tambal uyo kulep tal kwego kwego kemin ba kale,

20ibo God imi kuguup tambal tambal uta kup ninal daa waafulip umdii, God yagal tebe ipmi mufekmufek tambal uyo abiil tigiin kal afeta kobelata, bom-buluta, no tamipta, kobelan-tema kale, abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek uyo tinom so inalol so uyo tebe kufak daalan-temaalu e minte, yuguut unin tinum iyo tebe tal fakan ke tam dugulan-temaalip no kale,

21ipmi mufekmufek uyo kafin diim kagal albu umdii, ibo kafin diim umi aget kup fugunan-temip kale minte, ipmi mufekmufek uyo abiil tigiin kugol albu umdii, ibo mungkup abiil tigiin umi aget kup fugunan-temip o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Tiin uyo dam umi yogon ulutap o," agesa uta ko

Luk 11:34-36

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

22Kale Yesus iyo do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi tiin boyo dam umi yogon ulutap kale, kanube ipmi tiin uyo tambaliim albu umdii, bota ibo mufekmufek mafak uyo kupkek kupkek ke-bom-nilipta, mufekmufek uyo tambal telelam tiineman-temip kale minte,

23kanube ipmi tiin uyo atin mafaganebelu umdii, ibo mufekmufek uyo utamta, tambal kalaa, mafak kalaa agan-bomta tambaliim telelam tiineman-temaalip kale, mungkup God ilami aget fugunin tambal uyo ipmi kobelan-tema uyo, boyo tebe yogon ulutap ke kafale-buluta, utamipta e, kanube tiinemup boyo tambaliim tiinemup kalaa agan-kalon-temip kale, kanube mufekmufek tebe kanupmin yogon boyo tenolu umdii, ipmi aget fugunin sino tiinemin tonamin so uyo mafaganepman-temu o,” agan-kala ko.

**Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Tinum maagup iyo dogobeta kamok alop imi ogok uyo ke-eman-temaala o,” agesa uta ko**

Luk 16:13
Fpai 4:6; 1 Tim 6:6-10; Hib 13:5; 1 Fit 5:7

24Kota Yesus iyo weng kem maak bogobe-nala e, “Tinum maagup iyo bagang-kale-nalata, kamok alop imi ogok uyo ke-eman-temaala kale, kanube tinum beyo kanuma umdii, beyo maak iyo atafinono umik ugobe-nalata, maak imi aget uta kobelan-tema aa-e min, maak imi ilak uta tele do-nalata, maak ita duban baan kebe no kelan-tema min ko. Kale mungkup ibo bagang-kale God imi aget so mani kwaamin umi aget so uyo alop kano imi aget uyo ugel kalalan-temaalip o,” agela ko.

**Yesus iyo bogo-nala, “Ibo aget maak maak uyo kemin ba o,” agesa uta ko**

Luk 12:22-31

25Kale Yesus iyo asok weng kem uyo bogobe-nala e, “Weng maak uyo bogobelan o ageta kale tinangku-silipta. Ibo bagang-kale God imi aget so mani kwaamin umi aget so uyo alop kano imi aget uyo ugel kalalan-temaalup kalaa age-nilipta, ipmi kaa tibip umi aget afek uyo fugun-bom bogo-nilip, ‘Iman so ok so bo dok ku-tele maak tuluta, unan tubup o?’ agan-bom-nilip aget yamyam taga-bom-nilip e minte, ilipmi kaal umi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilip, ‘Ilim boyo dok ku-tele maak tuluta, migilan-temup o?’ agan-bom-nilip aget yamyam taga-bom no kemin ba ko. God ita mufekmufek afaligen ko age

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ipmi mam so dam so uyo kobelata, koyo albip kale, mungkup, mufekmufek katip ko age unan-kalin so ilim migimin so ugol mungkup fen God iyo tebe kobelan-tema no kale, bomi aget uyo yamyam tagamin ba ko.

[26]Ibo uun imi isal ku-tele tiinan-nuubip bilip iyo itamin. Bilip iyo iman ilang digin-kalin binim. Iman wemin binim. Iman afeta-bii kulep no am tomin binim. Kuta ipmi Aalap abiil tigiin kayaak yagal tebe iman uyo kuga-e-balata, unan-nuubip ko. Kuta God imi aget aa bubul aa kwiin kiim uyo unang tinum ipmi kobe-nalata, uun ita imdep te magaang tem daa-nalata minte, ipta iman uyo kupka-e-balata, iman uyo tii unan-nuubip kuba.

[27]Ibo aget yamyam taga-bom ilipmi kaal ilak dugamin bota tebe dong dogobeluta, ibo tii ipmi nin uyo kayop aa-e min, atol aa uyo maak so tifilip top so keluta, kafin diim kagal bii, ilugolan-temip aga? Umbae. God iyo bogo-nala, ‘Kota kaanin o,’ agon-tema kota, kaanan-temip ko.

[28]Kale ibo, intaben o age-nilipta, ilim umi aget uta yamyam tagan-bilip a? Ibo tiginal umi ilala boyo utamin. Boyo tinum nulutap keluta, ulumi ilim uyo telela-bom biginamin binim kale, boyo bisop iip kugol tebe-bom-nuluta, umi ket tambal boyo abum-nuubu ko.

[29]Sugayok tinum win tibin Solomon bemi bii-se uyo, beyo mufekmufek soyaap kale, ilim tambal tambal uta kup tii-bii-se kuta, imi ilim sagaal tulum telele-bilip tii-bii-se bomi dong uyo kubaganuta, ilala ket umi dong tambal uta uta kesu ko.

[30]Kale ilala boyo tiginal kal bomu kale, bomi ket tambal uyo abu siit ilugo datanu e, tinum tebe baam uyo kwek tililip ilala kuso ken tebe-bom no kem-nuubu kuta, ilala boyo God yagal tebe telela ko tiin mo-balata, tambaliim ket uyo abum-nuubu ko. Kale ninggil ibo aget alop uyo taga-bomta, ‘God beyo nuyo ilim kaal uyo kobelan-tema bele ki, kobelan-temaala o?’ agan-nuubip kale, ibo tele utamin. God imi tiin diim uyo ibo ilala ket uyo kubaganu ipta ipta kesip kale, mungkup ulutap God yagal tebe ibo tele tiin molan-tema kuba.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

31Kanuman-tema kale, ibo aget yamyam uyo taga-bom-nilip, ‘Iman aa-e min, ok aa-e min, ilim min uyo dok ku-tele tuluta, un-bom-nulup e minte, migi-bom no keman-temup o? agan-kalin ba ko.

32God imi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo alugum mufekmufek kanupmin boyo fen-bom-nilipta, kwan-nuubip kale, ipmi Aalap abiil tigiin kayaak iyo ipso iso itamata e, bilip iyo alugum mufekmufek boyo dilin-bilip kalaa agan-boma ko.

33Kuta mufekmufek miton ipmi dilinan-temip uyo kulbu kale, ibo, God imi daam tem iinom ilami aligaap ke-nulupta, ilami tol kuguup uta kup waafulum o age dilin-bom-nilipta, God imi aget uta ugel kalalin o ageta kale, ibo kanumip bole, God yagal dong daga-e-bom-nala e minte, ipmi mufekmufek dilin-bilip migik ko age iman min ilim uyo kuga-e-bom no keman-tema ko.

34Ulutap kale, kanube kamano koyo ibo amsap umi mufekmufek bong fagamin umi aget uyo aget maak maak ke-bom fugunin ba kale, kupkaa siinta, bomi aget uyo fugun-bilipta o ageta kale, kamano komi mufekmufek bong fagamin mitam tulu bomi aget uyo kaa fugun-bilip kale, tii bota kup o,” age Yesus iyo weng kem boyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

## Matyu 7

### Yesus iyo bogo-nala, “Kabo kapkum be, ‘Kanubeta kanubeta o,’ agan-bom dupkegemin ba o,” agesa uta ko

Luk 6:37-38, 41-42; Rom 14:1-2; 1 Kor 5:12–6:6; Jems 4:11-12

1Kale Yesus iyo asok bogo-nala e, “Kabo, God imi abiin uyo ku-nilita, imi ogok ke-be boyo nisiik kuta ogok keman o agan-kalin ba ko. Kabo kapkumal iyo imkege-bom bogobe-nalap, ‘Ibo kuguup mafak ke-bilip o,’ agan-kalin ba kale, kupkalap umdii, God yagal kamkege-bom bogopke-nala, ‘Kabo kuguup mafak ke-balap o,’ agon-temaala ko.

2Minte kabo kapkumal iyo imkegemap umdii, mungkup God yagal tebe kanube kamkegelan-tema e minte, kapmi kapkumal iyo dogonupmin kuguup kafale-bomap umdii, God yagal kanupmin kuguup boyo mungkup kabo kafalep-kaman-tema kale, kapkumal iyo weng mafak uyo kupka-emin ba ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Kapmi kapkumal imi kuguup mafak kangkang iyo ifip olol te tiin tem iina ilatap kale minte, kapmi kuguup mafak kwiin kiim kanu-balap bota minte at daang tiin ulaa kupkelu ulutap kuta, kapmi kapkum iyo bogobe-nalap e, ‘Tiin ifip olol o,’ agan-nuubap kale minte, aget fuguno-nalap e, ‘At daang tiin ulaa kupnelu boyo kuun kale, binimanepnelan-temu o,’ agan-nuubap ko. Kale kabo kapmi kapkumal imi kuguup mafak kangkang boyo utamsap kuta, kalapmi kuguup mafak kwiin kiim kanum-nuubap uyo kabo utamsaalap aga?

4Intaben o age-nalapta, kapkum iyo bogobe-nalap e, ‘Nugum kabaa. Niyo dong dogopke-nili tiin ifip olol beyo dupkan kep-kaman o,’ agan-balap a? Umbae. At daang tebe kapmi tiin uyo ulaa kupkelu tiin tugul ke-salap bole, dogobe-nalapta, dong dogobelan-temap a?

5Kale kabo kuguup mafak kwiin kiim boyo kem-nuubap kale, kapmi kanupmin weng boyo bisop bagan-balap kale, kabo kapkum iyo dong dogopman-temaalap ko. Kale kamaki uyo kapmi aget uyo fupkela ko-nalap boyo fengmin kalaa age bo kupkaa mitam bagang-kale-nalapta, kalapmi duup iyo dong daga-eman-temap ko.

6“Kale kota weng migik maak bogopkelan o ageta ko. Kabo unang tinum dok ita, God imi weng boyo tinangkulaalup o agan-bilip umdii, kabo bilip iyo God imi weng uyo maak sino kupka-emin ba ko. Kale kabo utamal. Man iyo maak tebe kayaam umaak sal faga-ema umdii, kayaam beyo fupkela tebe man beyo angkolan-tema ko. Kale ulutap kale, tinum dok ita God imi weng uyo unang tinum daal tebebebu iyo kupka-emin kup kema umdii, bilip iyo bubul atul tebepmu e, tebe dufak daalan-temip kale, aa mungkup ulutap kale, kanube kabo kayuum ket uyo kwaalap daak kafin diim abelu uyo, kong tebe tal yaan biil tifin kelu kupkalan-temip kale, ulutap mungkup unang tinum dok ita, God imi weng uyo tinangkulaalup o agan-bilip bilip iyo suun kup kupka-eman-temap uyo, bilip iyo tebe God imi win uyo kufak daabelan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

**Aatum God imi dagagamin umi sang uta ko**

Luk 11:9-13; Mat 18:19, 21:22; Mak 11:24; Jon 14:13-14, 15:16

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Aa tam Yesus iyo weng migik maak bogo-nala e, “Kabo dogonupmin mufekmufek umaak duumatanap umdii, suun kup God iyo dagaga-balapta, kopkelan-tema kale mungkup, mufekmufek umaak utaman o age-nalap fenap uyo, God ita dong dogopkelata, utaman-temap, aa mungkup kabo tinum imi no ipkum imi am faal suun kup dok dok ke-bala ipkum imi tebe am faal bita-e-ba ulutap ke suun kup God iyo dagagamin kup keman-temap uyo, God yagal tebe kabo dong dogopkelan-tema kale, suun kup God iyo dagagamin kup ke-balapta o ageta ko.

8Kale tinum dok ita mufekmufek sang umaak God imi dagala umdii, God iyo suun kup yan kebe yakyak keman-tema ko.

9Aalabal ibaa. Kanube kapmi man iyo maak daga-nala, ‘Iman bo kopnelap unelan o,’ agela uyo, kupkaa tuum uta kopman-temap aga? Umbae. Iman uta kopman-temap ko.

10Ulutap kale, mungkup daga-nala, ‘Aniing bo kopnelap unelan o,’ agela uyo, kupkaa inap mafak uta kopman-temap aga? Umbae. Aniing uta kopman-temap ko.

11Kale kabo utamal. Kabo fengmin tinum kuta, kapmi man iyo mufekmufek tambal uyo kupka-e-bomap kale minte, Kaalap abiil tigiin kayaak God iyo fen tambaliim kup tebesa kale, ilami man ibo tebe dagalip uyo, beyo mufekmufek mafak umaak ibo kobelan-temaala kale, fen ki beyo mufekmufek tambal uta kup kupka-e-boma ko.

12“Kale aa mungkup kapmi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Nimi nugumal ita kuguup tambal kupkane-bilipta, tambaliim nan o,’ agan-balap umdii, kamaki uyo kapsiik kanupmin kuguup tambal uyo kupka-e-balapta o ageta kale, weng boyo sugayok Moses so weng kem baga-emsip tinum so imi weng God imi suuk kon tem umi dola kupkamsip umi magam uyo kulbu kale, bota kanu-balapta o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

**Yesus imi tebe ilep alop umi sang baga-emsa uta ko**
Luk 13:24

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13-14Tam Yesus iyo weng maak bogobe-nala e, “At suun kenamin abiip umi ilep mituum tem uyo afaligen e minte, ilep unsu uyo bong fagamin binim no kalaa age-nilipta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, ‘Boyo ilep tambal ko,’ age-nilipta, dagaa kulep ku-tele unan-nuubip kuta, bilip iyo God iyo dupkaa no simanim unom-nilip e, maagalo kelan-temip ko. Kale minte God imi abiip ilep mituum tem uta katipnok e minte, ilep unsu uyo bong fagamin no kalaa age-nilipta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, ‘Ilep boyo bong fagamin o,’ age-nilipta, kup-kagan-nuubip kale, unang tinum iip maak maak ita kup ku-tele unan-nuubip kale, God imi suun nin abiip uyo bilip ita kup nan-temip kale, kanupmin abiip ilep bota kup uneman-temip boyo tambaliim o,” agela ko.

### Bisop weng bagamin tinum imi sang uta ko

Luk 6:43-44; Jon 15:6; Ap 20:29; Jems 3:11-12; 2 Fit 2:1-11

15Yesus iyo weng maak bogo-nala e, “Tinum iip maak maak iyo tal baga-bom-nilip, ‘Nuyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum o,’ agan-nuubip kuta minte, bilip iyo atin fen bisop bagan-nuubip ko. Kuta minte kanube sep kayaam dungkiil iyo tebe kong sipsip imi kaal uyo ku kwaak kalila umdii, kabo beyo sipsip atul binim ita ko agelan-temap kuta, fen ki sep kayaam atul tebesa ita kale, beyo tebe kangkolan-tema kale, bisop bagamin tinum kulip iyo kulitap kale, tebe kafak daalan-temip kale, utama-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.

16Kale nuyo yangta, tiyuup umi diim uyo yet dum abubu kalaa age dagaa kulan-temup a? Yangta, misiil sok umi diim uyo kugalap uyo abubu kalaa ageta dagaa kulan-temup a? Umbae. Nuyo at umaak tebelu utamamup te tam dum uyo abuluta, utamupta, boyo te tam dum tambal abulu kalaa dum mafak abula kalaa angbup ulutap kale, bisop bagamin tinum kulip imi kuguup uyo tele utamaman-temap uyo, ilimi kuguup mafak bota tebe kafalepke-nuluta, bilip imi aget fugunin boyo mafak o kageluta, utaman-temap ko.

17Agesu kale di, kabo at dum abumin umi kuguup uyo utamal. At dum tambal abumin uyo ulumi dum tambal uta kup abulan-temu e minte, at dum mafak abumin umdii, ugol mungkup ulumi dum mafak uta kup abulan-temu no ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Kale minte at dum tambal abumin uyo aaltam kota asok at dum mafak uyo abulan-temaalu e minte, at dum mafak abumin uyo aaltam kota asok at dum tambal uyo abulan-temaalu no kale,

19at umaak dum tambal abulin binim kelan-temu uyo, at kayaak beyo tebe at boyo ungkwaa fegela kwegala ken tebe binimanan-temu ulutap kale, son-temu uyo, bisop weng bagamin tinum bilip iyo God yagal tebe imdala abiip mafak unon-temip ko.

20Kale kabo weng kem bagamin tinum iyo ilimi kuguup mafak uta utam-nalapta, bilip iyo bisop weng bagamin tinum umdii kulbip kalaa agelan-temap o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

### God imi weng tele tinangkamin binim tinum imi sang uta ko

Luk 13:25-27
Luk 6:43-46; 2 Tim 2:19; Jems 1:22, 25; Rev 20:11-15

21Kota Yesus iyo titil weng maak bogobela ko. "Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo bogopne-nilip, 'Kabo numi Kamogim kale, kapmi ogok waafupkelan-temup o,' agan-nuubip kuta, bisop ilimi weng baga-bom-nilip e minte, nimi Aatum abiil tigiin kayaak imi weng uyo tinangkamin binim kem-nuubip kale, bilip iyo imdep tam God ilami abiip uyo daalan-temaala binim kale, tinum dogap ita God imi weng uyo waafusip umdii, bilip ita kup imdep tam God ilami abiip uyo daalan-tema ko.

22Kale am afungen umi mitam daanu unang tinum itama-bom afetaman-temi uyo, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal nimi tiin diim kal bogopne-nilip e, 'Kamogim kabaa. Nuyo kapmi win tolop diim God imi weng uyo kupka-emsup kuba. Kapmi win tolop diim sinik mafak iyo fot tebelup une-bilip e minte, kuguup migik migik uyo kafale-bom no kemsup kuba. Kale mungkup kapkal utamsap kale, nuyo kapmi unang tinum kuba,' agan-kalon-temip kuta,

23niyo bogobe-nili e, 'Ibo God imi weng uyo waafu-nimip binim kuguup mafak uta waafusip kale, ibo nimi unang tinum ba e minte, ibo niyo itamsaali no kale, nimkaa daaginin o,' agelan-temi o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### Yesus imi felep yak am dinan-kalin kuguup alop umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Luk 6:47-49; Mak 1:22

24Yesus iyo asok do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Tinum dok ita nimi weng kaa bagan-bii koyo tinangka-bom-nala e minte, nimi kuguup tambal uyo waafuu no kela umdii, beyo kanupmin weng kaa bogobelan-temi komi kuguup waafulin tinum ilatap iyo kulba ko. Kale am tambal dinan-kalin tinum maak beyo no am kun uyo ugan-bii kulep tal to kupka-nala e, kafin uyo faga-bala unanbu daak kafin tem iinu kupka-nala e, am kun uyo kulula unanbu daak unu kupkaa am uyo de kola ulimal te am iinom sina-bilip e,

25kota wep sino atii sino ke-buluta, ok fagan mitop abuta, am uyo dalata kwep unon agin kuta, am uyo tambaliim kup de-se kale, fomtuup kafin uyo waafuu mosu ko.

26Ale minte tinum dok ita nimi weng kaa bagan-bii koyo tolong uta kup duga-bom-nala e, nimi kuguup tambal uyo waafunamin binim kema umdii, kanupmin weng kaa bogobelan-temi komi kuguup waafulin tinum ilatap iyo kulba ko. Daal tibin tinum maak beyo kaang age am tambal dinan-kalin binim kale, am kun uyo kafin fogo-nalata ba kale, bisop kulep daak ku to de kolata,

27kota wep sino atii sino ke-buluta, ok fagan mitop abuta, am uyo balaa kwaalu yang kafin diim abelu e, ok tebe balata kulep daage un-suu o,” age Yesus iyo do weng boyo bogobela ko.

28Kale kota Yesus imi weng uyo baga-e-bii alugum binimanu kupkala e, kota unang tinum kwiin tagang weng tinangkan-bilip iyo tiin tam iinu aget fugun-bom

29ipkumal iyo bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip ko. “Bemi weng kafalemin kuguup uyo atin fen ugulumi migik kale, God imi aget fugunin uta dagaa ku uta-bom-nalata, nuyo fomtuup kafale-be kuta minte, numi ulo utamsip tinum kalip ita kanube nuyo fomtuup kafalebe-nimip binim o,” agan-kalip ko.

## Matyu 8

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

## Yesus tebe tinum kaal mafak telela dosa uta ko

Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14

1Kale kota Yesus iyo amdu tigiin uyo kupkaa malaak abe abe-balata, tam unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo yak Yesus imi daang begebelip maagup unip ko.

2Tam tinum kaal mafak kesa maak ipkumal tebe fot tebelip yang sep kugol nuuba iyo Yesus imi finang tal-nala e, kamok king imi weng umka-emin umi kuguup uta ku-nala e, tal katuun duung fegela daak ton-nala e, bogola ko. “Kamogim kabaa. Kabo tii kale, dong dogopnelan o agelap umdii, nimi kaal mafak koyo telela kopne-namap o,” agela e bole,

3Yesus imi sagaal uyo kwep yak tinum bemi kaal diim uyo daa bogobe-nala e, “Aa. Niyo dong dogopkelan o ageta kale, kaa telela kamoli tambalanap o,” agela e, kota tinum bemi kaal mafak uyo maak fagaa binimanepmu tinum kasagim kela e,

4kota Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kabo koyo no tinum imi diim uyo ki nimi kanupkeli bomi sang uyo baga-emin ba kale, kupkaa unap ki no pris ko age tinum amem imi diim kal kapmi kaal uyo kafalebelapta, utam-nalata, bogopke, ‘Aafen boyo binimanepkelu o,’ agelata bole, kabo Moses imi sugayok weng kwep daasa uta ku waafu-nalapta, mufekmufek maak God iyo kobe-nalap, ‘Suguul o,’ agelapta, unang tinum iyo katamipta e, aafen ko tambalanap kalaa age-nilipta, asok kamdep meng daalin o,” agela ko.

## Yesus imi tebe Rom kayaak imi ogok kemin tinum telela dosa uta ko

Luk 7:1-10

5Kale bole Yesus iyo no abiip Kapeneam kutam iinata; Rom kasel imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamok kugol nin iyo atam-nalata, bogobe-nala e,

6“Nugum kabaa. Niyo dong dogopne a. Nimi ogok kemin tinum iyo magal fagaa kubelu yaan kuso niil mo-nalata, kaal fuyap kup utam-nalata, am abiin kal alba o,” agela e,

7bole tam Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo kapsino no-nilita, telela dolan-temi o,” agela e minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8-9waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamok iyo bogobe-nala e, “Umbae. Niyo fengmin tinum kale, kamogim kabo kamtamo no nimi am uyo unon-temaali kale, nagal nalami dubom imi weng tinangkamin tinum e minte, niyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum ilimi kup wan handret (100) imi kamok tiin molin no kale, niyo tinum maak bogobe-nili, ‘Unaal o,’ agelan-temi uyo, unon-tema e minte, tinum maak bogobe-nili, ‘Talaal o,’ agelan-temi uyo, tolon-tema e minte, nalami ogok kemin tinum iyo bogobe-nili, ‘Kanupmin ogok bota kemal o,’ agelan-temi uyo, ogok boyo keman-tema no kale ulutap, kabo titil so kale, weng uta kup bogolapta, nimi ogok kemin tinum yang nimi am alba beyo tambalanak o,” agela ko.

10Kale Yesus iyo weng boyo tinangku-nala e, kumang mo fupkela katop fen unang tinum ilami miit tem albip iyo bogobe-nala e, “Niyo weng uyo dam bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Israel kasel ko age Juda kasel imi aget fugun-bom-nilip, ‘Nuyo God imi man iyo kalbup o,’ agan-nuubip kuta, niyo iyo maak atamita, beyo nitamata, Yesus iyo tii alugum kuguup uyo kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-be kalaa age atamsaali kale minte; Rom kayaak keta atin ki nitamata, Yesus beyo tii weng uta kup bogolata, nimi ogok kemin tinum mafak bom yang am alba beyo tambalanan-tema kalaa age-nalata, tal bogopnela kale, bemi nimi ilak dugamin uyo kwiin kiim keluta minte, alugum Juda kasel imi nimi ilak dugamin uyo kubaganu ko.

11Niyo weng maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum kaal kaal kwiin tagang iyo tala tala ke-nilipta, (Juda kasel iip maak maak kup sino kwego dego ke-nilipta,) no God imi abiip kugol God ilami man aligaap ke-nilipta, yang numi afaligal Abraham sino imi man Aisak sino imi man ilop Jekop sino ton-nilipta, iman unan-bom deng tebeman-temip ko.

12Kale minte Juda kasel kwiin tagang, ‘Nuyo God imi man iyo kalbup o,’ agan-nuubip bilip iyo no God imi abiip unon agin kuta, iyo no God imi abiip uyo unon-temaalip kale, uk kugan ko-nilipta, utamipta e, God iyo tebe nuyo umik ugobe-nala e, imdala mitam sep katam kal albup kalaa age-nilipta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

‘Kwiin bo so kubo,’ agon-temip kale, bilip iyo kaal fuyap uyo utam ilimi kaal kalan uyo ameman-temip o,” age-nala e minte,

13fupkela waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamok imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo utamapta e, aafen beyo telela dolan-tema kalaa nagebap kalaa age-nilita, telela doli kale, no-nalapta, am kal atamal o,” agela ko. Kamaa weng uta baga-em-sala e, kota waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamok imi ogok kemin tinum iyo tambalana ko.

### Yesus tebe Fita imi alol telela kola bam daasu uta ko
Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39

14Kale bole Yesus iyo daage no Fita imi am no abomu, Fita imi alol uyo kaal mimin tebebelu mafak umo-bom bet diim kal albu kalaa age-nala e,

15imi sagaal uyo kwep yak bomi sagaal diim melebelata, umi kaal mimin uyo binimanepmu e, fen mitam Yesus ninggil imi iman uyo telela kobelu ko.

### Yesus imi unang tinum kwiin tagang telela imosa uta ko
Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41

16Kale ataan uyo, tem iinon o agan-sulu e, (God imi ifin am uyo binimanu kalaa age-nilipta,) abiip kasel iyo unang tinum kwiin tagang sinik mafak tebe ifak daasu iyo kulep Yesus imi finang tal tamip e, Yesus iyo tebe sinik mafak iyo weng kobe fot tebela yak iine-bilip e minte, unang tinum mafak ilin iyo alugum telela imola bam daga-bom no kema ko.

17Siin sugayok uyo Yesus iyo tilin-tem bom-balata, profet Aisaya iyo Yesus imi sang uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo dola ko bogo-nala e, “Nuyo mafak umo betanupta, ita tebe-nalata, telela imola o,” age dola ko-se kale, Yesus iyo boyo kanubelata, tam Aisaya imi weng boyo tol mitam ti-suu ko.

### Tinum maak tebe, Yesus imi okumop man kelum o agesip uta ko
Luk 9:57-60

18Kale Yesus iyo itamata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo falala namolip kalaa age imi okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, “Unip ninggil nuyo tam bot tem ton-nulupta, daage yak ok muk umi milii kutam iinum o,” agela e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19unum o agan-silipta, tam ulo utamsa tinum maak iyo tal Yesus imi bogobe-
nala e, “God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Kabo dogap dogap tiinemap uyo,
niyo kapsino tiineman-temi o,” agela e,

20Yesus iyo imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, bogola, “Sep kayaam ko age
dungkiil iyo dungfil tem kal sina-bala e minte, uun yagal ilami um tem kal
sina-bala no kem-nuubip kale minte, Mo Tibil imi Man nita fen nalami am
sinamin am binim kale, kapkal aget uyo tele fugunolal a. Kabo niso kanube
tiineman o agan-balap bele ki?” agela ko.

21Kale tam tinum maak Yesus imi umik tem talan-be iyo bogobela, “Kamogim
kabaa. Kamaki uyo nimkalap no-nilita, nimi aatum iyo tiin mo-sili kaana
kalaa age-nilita bole, dep no duba-nilita, kota talta kapso tiinemum o,” agela
e,

22Yesus iyo imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Waago. Kabo unemin ba kale,
kupkaa meng nimi okumop man ke-nalapta o ageta ko. Tinum dok ita, nimi
daang begepnelaalup o agan-bilip bilip ita felepmuta, ipkumal kaanip iyo
kulep no kubamin (kale minte, kapta no unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo
baga-e-balapta, iyo God imi ilak do-nilipta, mitam God imi man keta suun nin
unang tinum kelin) o,” agela ko.

### Yesus tebe dulul bogobela binimansu uta ko

Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25

23Kale Yesus so ilami okumop man so ninggil iyo tam bot tem ton-nilip e,
daaginip ko.

24Kale ninggil iyo abe-bom-nilip e, ok muk afaligen kale, unanbu yak ok mat
iip kuunip e, dulul kiim maak tebe maak fagaa mitam abuta, ok uyo fogo
kulalu, te tam bot tem uyo dongenan o agan-bo kuta, Yesus iyo amin bom-
balata,

25imi okumop man iyo no dufo-nilip e, bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa.
Nuyo mep so anolu kaanum o angbup kale, fen dong dogobelapta, waalanum
o,” agelip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

26Yesus isiik tebe bogobe-nala e, “Ibo utamipta e, kamogim beyo nusino alba koyo, nuyo abiin tambal tonbup kalaa age-nimip ba kale minte, ibo, intaben o age-nilipta, ok umi atul uyo finan-bilip o?” age-nala e, kota fen-nala e, dulul sino ok sino uyo bogobe-nala e, “Dulul sino ok sino kubo sining agelal o,” agela e, kota dulul sino ok sino uyo sining age binimanu ko.

27Ninggil alugum iyo utamipta e, dulul sino ok sino uyo imi weng uta kup tolong do sining agelu kalaa age-nilip e, kota kumang mo bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, tam bogolip, “Keyo dogonupmin tinum ita tebe-nalata, weng uta kup bagam-salata, dulul sino ok sino uyo imi weng uta kup tolong do binimanu o?” agelip ko.

### Yesus tebe tinum alop maak sinik mafak tebe ifak daasip imi telela imosa uta ko

Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37

28Kale Yesus sino e minte ilami okumop man sino iyo bot tem ilep unanbu yak ok muk umi milii Gadara kasel imi anang kutam iinip ko. Kale ninggil iyo yak tamip e, tam tinum alop maak begel ilet tem ko age tuum tem kal nuubip kale, tal Yesus imi diim abu molip ko. Kale siin kota sinik mafak tebe tinum alop bilip iyo ifak daasip kale, alop bilip iyo atul kup taban-bilipta, unang tinum iyo imi atul uyo finan-bom-nilipta, begel ilet tem bomi mep sino ilep uyo unan-nuubaalip ko.

29Kale tinum alop bilip iyo Yesus iyo atam-nilip e, fomtuup atul faga-bom bogobe-nilip e, “God imi Man kabaa. Kabo, nuyo intaben nubelan o age-nalapta, talap a? God imi yegemin am uyo daan mitam tilin-tem bom-bulu talap koyo, nuyo kaal fuyap afek kobelan o ageta talap aga? Boyo kanu-emin ba o,” agelip ko.

30Kale minte ninggil ilimi mobip umi keng ilo boyo kong kwiin tagang maak buk fagan-bom albip kale,

31kota tam sinik mafak tinum alop bilip imi iibak tem albip iyo Yesus imi fomtuup daga-nilip e, “Nuyo fot tebelan o agelap umdii, fot tebelapta, tinum kalip iyo imka-nulupta, yak kong bilip imi tilin tem iinum o,” agelip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

32Yesus iyo bogobela, “Kalo. Imkaa unin o,” agela e, kota sinik mafak iyo tinum alop iyo imka-nilip e, yak kong imi tilin tem unip e, kota kong iyo alugum ilum ilum ke-nilip e, yuut ilok dup-kalaak mo unanbu daak Galili kumun tem kulaak iinom-nilip e, ok tebe mimilepmu kaanip ko.

33Kale tam kong tiin molin tinum igil utamipta e, kong iyo kanube kaanip kalaa age-nilip e, yuut bilii no abiip miton no-nilip e, alugum unang tinum iyo kong sang uyo bogobe-nilip e minte, tinum alop siin sinik mafak tebe ifak daasip imi sang uyo bogobe no kelip e,

34kota unang tinum iyo weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, alugum iyo abiip uyo kupkaa daage Yesus imi finang no atamum o age no atam-nilip e, weng uyo fomtuup kobe-nilip e, “Gadara kasel numi anang koyo kupka-nalap daaginaal o,” agan-kalip ko.

## Matyu 9

### Yesus tebe tinum magal fagaa kubesu maak telela dosa uta ko

Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26

1Yesus ninggil iyo asok te tam bot tem ton-nilip e, mek ok muk umi milii kugol albip uyo kupkaa asok yak milii abe ilimi abiip unip ko.

2Kale mek tamip e, tinum ninggil maak ipkum magal fagaa kubesu iyo daalip ilet tem iina duptamo Yesus imi finang tal tamip e, Yesus iyo itamata e, tinum ninggil iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo tii nugum keyo telela dolan-tema kalaa nage-nilipta, dep tilip kalaa age-nala e, tinum magal fagaa kubesu beyo bogobe-nala e, “Nugum kabaa. Niyo kapmi fengmin uyo alugum kupkan kepkeli binimanu kale, deng tebemal o,” agela ko.

3Kale kota ulo utamsip tinum iip maak maak iyo tinangku-nilip e, ipkumal iyo bogobina tala kemip ko. “Tam kafin diim tinum keyo bisop bogo, ‘God imi ogok kemi o,’ agan-bom-nalata, God imi win uyo kufak daga-e-be o,” agelip ko.

4Yesus iyo bilip imi kanupmin aget fugun-bilip uyo utamebe-nala e, bogobela ko. “Intaben o ageta ibo kanupmin aget mafak boyo fugun-bilip a?

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Niyo intaben mufekmufek uta maak kanubelita, ibo yuut nitamipta, beyo dam bagan-be kalaa nagelan-temip a? Niyo tinum kemi bogobe-nili, ‘Kapmi fengmin uyo kupkan kepkeli o,’ agon-temi uyo, ibo bogopne-nilip, ‘Nuyo boyo nulumi tiin fala utamin-tem kelup kale, kabo bisop bagan-balap o,’ agelan-temip kale minte, niyo tinum kemi bogobe-nili, ‘Fen mo unaal o,’ ageli fenan-tema uta, ibo utamipta, boyo dam bagan-be kale, beyo tii fengmin uyo kupkan kepmoma kalaa nagon-temip ko.

6Kale ipkil utamin. Niyo Mo Tibil imi Man kale, nimi titil kiim uyo kafalebelita, ibo utamipta e, beyo bisop baganbaala kale, kafin diim alba koyo, beyo tii unang tinum imi fengmin uyo kupkan kepman-tema kalaa nagelan-temip o,” agan tolom-nala e minte, tinum magal fagaa kubesu bemi bogobe-nala e, “Kabaa. Fen-nalap kapmi kamtamo tilip umi ilet uyo kuptamo-nalap kalapmi am iinaal o,” agela e,

7kota tinum iyo fen-nala e, tambe ilami am iina ko.

8Kale kanubela boyo unang tinum iyo utam-nilip e, atin kumang mo finano God imi tok uyo bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, “God yagal tebe-nalata, tinum beyo titil kobelata, tebe-nalata, kanupmin kuguup migik boyo kanubela o,” agan-kalip ko.

### Yesus imi tebe Matyu ulaa dusa uta ko

Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

9Kale Yesus iyo am uyo kupkaa daage tam tam no takis mani kwaamin am ko age ofis uyo no abomu, takis mani kwaamin tinum Matyu niyo tonbi kalaa age mitam bogopne-nala e, “Nugum kabaa. Kapmi ogok ke-balap boyo kupkaa talapta, nisino ninggil abe-bomta nimi ogok usiik maak kopkelita, ogok kemal o,” agela e, niyo fen-nili e, Yesus imi daang begebe uni ko.

10Kale Yesus ninggil isino niso ninggil nuyo ofis uyo kupkaa no nimi am kal iman unan-bulup e, tam takis mani kwaamin tinum kwiin tagang sino minte kuguup mafak waafulin unang tinum migik sino iyo tala tala ke-nilip e, tam Yesus sino imi okumop man sino tonip iman unan-kulup ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11Kale Falosi milii iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo tam kanupmin tinum isino iman unan-bilip kalaa age-nilip e, Yesus imi okumop man imi daga-nilip e, “Ipmi kafalemin tinum beyo, intaben o ageta tal tamata, takis mani kwaamin tinum sino kuguup mafak waafulin tinum migik sino ninggil ton-bomta iman uyo dagaap unan-bilip a? Bemi ko kanu-be boyo mafak o,” agan-kalip e,

12Yesus iyo tinangku-nala e, bilip imi weng boyo yan kebe do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Tam tinum tambal albip iyo dokta imi finang uyo unon-temaalip kale minte, fen tinum mafak albip ita kup dokta imi finang uyo unon-temip kale,

13ulutap mungkup, niyo tal unang tinum bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo fengmin binim kale, tol kup unang tinum o,’ agan-bilip bilip ita dong daga-e-bilita, imi aget uyo fupkela ko God imi ilak uyo dolin o ageta tisaali kale, niyo tal unang tinum bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo fengmin unang tinum o,’ agan-bilip bilip ita dong daga-e-bilita, imi aget uyo fupkela ko God imi ilak uyo dolin o age-nilita, ti-sii ko. Kale weng ko baga-e-bii boyo ipkil God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo fen-bom tiki-bom-nilipta, weng bomi magam uyo tele utamin o ageta ko. Weng atuk uyo bogo-nala e, ‘God niyo fomtuup bogo-nili, “Ibo ulo uyo tinangku dimduum uyo ano fuu kupkanemin o,” aganbaali kale, niyo bogo-nili, “Ibo unang tinum imi i-filin-bom kuguup tambal kupka-emin o,” agan-bii o,’ agesa o,” age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

### Iman falamin umi sang Yesus dagasip uta ko

Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39

14Kale tam ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis imi okumop man iyo tal Yesus atam-nilip e, dagalip ko. “Nusino Falosi sino numi kuguup uyo, iip maak maak umi beten kemum o agelan-temup uyo, nuyo unan-kalin uyo fala-bom-nulupta, beten kem-nuubup kuta minte, kapmi okumop man bilip ita unan-kalin uyo falamin binim, beten uyo kem-nuubip bota, intaben o age-nilipta, bilip iyo unan-kalin uyo falam-nuubaalip o?” agelip e,

15Yesus iyo bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, ilami kaanan-tema umi sang uyo felep yak tinum unang kulan-tema imi diim to bogobe-nala e, “Tam tinum iyo unang kulan-tema uyo, tinum ilo iyo tebe iman fuu-bom unan-bom

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

deng tebeman-temip ko. Kanuman-temip kota, tinum migik iyo felepmuta, bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo deng tebe-bom unan-kalin ba kale, aget iluum uyo tebe-bom unan-kalin uyo falamin o,’ agelan-tema bele ki? Umbae. Tinum ilo iyo utamipta, nugum iyo nuso alba kalaa age deng tebe-bom-nilipta, iman uyo unan-kalon-temip ko. Kuta biilan-temu kutop uyo, waasi iyo tebe tal-nilip e, bilip imi ipkum iyo aafuu dep unip kalaa age-nilipta, ipkumal iyo aget iluum tebebeluta, unan-kalin uyo falalan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo do weng uyo baga-ema ko.

16Kale Yesus iyo (Juda kasel iyo itamata e, ilimi siin kuguup uta fomtuup waafusipta, nimi kamaa kuguup uyo waafulaalup o agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata,) asok do weng alop maak bogobe-nala e, “Unang uyo felepmuta, kamaa ilim fangaa kwep tal diing daa kolin-tem albu uyo maak ugaa ku kwep yak siin ilim fengela tebebu umi diim daa bigilan-temu a? Umbae. Kanupman-temu bole, diing daa kolan-temu uyo, kamaa ilim uta alula kolan-temu kale, ilim kup-diilu fonganu asok migilan-temu uyo, nagat moluta, siin ilim uta yuut balata tebe bigi koluta, tem kiim kelan-temu ko.

17Aa mungkup ulutap kale, tinum iyo meme kaal siin dalaa kwep daala fonganbu umi tem ku-tele kamaa umi wain ok ko age sok dum ok uyo ilu kola dongenu kalaa age-nala e, sok ku tem uyo de ko-nala e, kwep tal am daala umdii, siit-nuluta, ok uyo fitin unom-nuluta, meme kaal totanin boyo yuut nagat mo bigin-nuluta, ok uyo singkam daa daaginon-temu e minte, kaal uyo mafagan-nuluta, fengela tebelan-temu no kale, tinum iyo kamaa umi wain ok uyo ilu kolan o agela umdii, meme kaal uyo kamaa dalaa kwep daala totanin binim albu uta kup ku-nalata, wain ok uyo ilu kwep tal daalan-tema bota meme kaal so wain ok so alop kano tambaliim nan-temu o,” age Yesus iyo do weng alop boyo baga-ema ko. (Kale do weng alop boyo bogo-nulu, “Niyo, kamaa kuguup kwep tal ipmi siin kuguup uyo anung tifipman o ageta tisaali kale, niyo kamaa kuguup uyo kwep tilita, uta tele waafulin o ageta kwep ti-sii o,” age-suu ko.)

**Yesus tebe Jairus man unang sino minte unang maak no telela imosa uta ko**
Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Kale Yesus iyo kanube baga-em-sala e, tam Juda kasel imi kamok maak Yesus imi finang tal katuun duung fegela daak ton-nala e, bogobela, “Nimi man unang uyo kamano kota kaanuta, kupkaa tili kale, talapta, alop no-nulup kapmi sagaal uyo togobelapta, fenuk o,” agela e,

19Yesus sino imi okumop man sino iyo fen mitam abe-nilip e, kamok isino unip ko.

20-21Minte tam unang maak albu boyo suun kup ulumi am tem unemin kup nuubuta, atol tuluun kal kelu kale, boyo tal Yesus imi umik tem kugol talan-bom-nulu e, aget fugunolu ko. “Niyo yak Yesus imi umik tem ilim kaal bota kup maagalo yak waafulita, telela namola tambalanan o,” age aget fugunonulu e, umi sagaal uyo maagalo kwep yak Yesus imi ilim mibiyaang uta kup melebelu e,

22Yesus yagal utamata e, maak melepnela kalaa age-nala e, fupkela katop fen utam-nala e, bogobela, “Nugum kubaa. Niyo utamita, kubo, beyo fen telela namolan-tema kalaa nagan-balap kalaa age-nilita, telela kamoli tambalanap kale, deng tebemal o,” agan-sala e, maak fagaa tambalanu ko.

23Kale tam Yesus iyo daage tal kamok imi am tal abomu, tinum kubamin umi fongket bomin tinum iyo bom fongket uyo bo-bilip e minte, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo alugum atul faga-bom fomtuup ame-bilip no ke-bilip kalaa age-nala e,

24bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Tam man unang boyo amiit kaanbaalu kale, boyo aminbu ulutap kebu kale, ibo amemin ba kale, kupkaa tam iinin o,” agela e, unang tinum iyo, beyo bisop bagan-be ko age-nilip e, aban dii-emip ko.

25Kale kota Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo fot tebela tam iinip e, Yesus iyo tam man unang ulumi sinamin abiin tam-nala e, umi sagaal uyo waafubela e, kota man unang uyo fenu ko.

26Kale unang tinum iyo no abiip maak maak unom-nilip e, Yesus imi kanubeba umi sang uyo baga-bilip e, senganu ko.

**Yesus tebe tinum tiin tugul alop maak telela imosa uta ko**

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

27Kale kota Yesus iyo am bo kupka-nala e, abe-balata, tam tinum tiin tugul alop maak Yesus imi finang umik tem tal ola-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kabo kalapmi afalik King Devit ilatap kale, nuyo i-filin daa kapmi titil uyo ku-nalap dong dogobelal o,” agan-kalip ko.

28Kale Yesus iyo tam am iina e, tinum tiin tugul alop iyo Yesus umik tem tam am tamip e, Yesus iyo daga-nala e, “Ibo utamipta e, iyo titil uyo tii numi tiin uyo telela dong dogobelan-tema kalaa nagan-bilip aga o?” agela e, Yesus imi weng uyo yan kebe-nilip e, “Aa. Kabo titil sino kale, tii dong dogobelan-temap kalaa agan-bulup kuba,” agelipta,

29Yesus iyo imi sagaal uyo kwep yak tinum alop imi tiin uyo melebe-nala e, bogobela ko. “Ibo utamipta e, iyo tii titil uyo ku dong dogopman-tema kalaa nagebip kale, kota dong dogobeli o,” agela e,

30tinum alop imi tiin uyo tambalanepmu e, kota mufekmufek uyo utamamip ko. Kale Yesus iyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Telela imoli komi sang uyo tinum kek kek iyo baga-emin ba o,” agela kuta,

31tinum alop bilip iyo Yesus imi weng boyo tinangku-nimip binim kupkaa no abe abiip maak maak uyo tiine-bom-nilip e, imi tiin telelebeba bomi sang uyo bagan tiine-bilip senganu ko.

### Yesus tebe tinum weng kabam maak telela dosa uta ko

Mat 12:22-23

32Kale tinum alop iyo Yesus iyo dupkaa unip e minte, asok tinum maak Yesus imi finang dep tilip ko. Kale tinum beyo siin kota sinik mafak tebe dufak daalata, weng kabam kesa ko.

33Kale tam Yesus iyo tebe sinik mafak iyo fot tebela daaginata, tinum iyo kota weng bagama ko. Kale unang tinum iyo tolong do-nilip e, kumang mo una tala ke-bom bogo-nilip e, “Kanupmin kuguup boyo ugulumi migik kale, Israel kasel nuyo kanupmin kuguup boyo siin uyo maak utaman-nuubaalup o,” agan-kalip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

34Kuta minte Falosi ita bogo-nilip e, “Umbae. Sinik mafak imi kamok Saatan ita titil uyo kopmata, beyo sinik mafak mafak iyo fot tebela yak iinan-bilip o,” agelip ko.

**Yesus tebe unang tinum imi i-filin-bii-se uta ko**
Mat 14:14; Mak 6:34; Luk 10:2; Jon 4:35-38

35Kale Yesus iyo abiip maak maak umi yakyak kem tiinan-nuuba uyo, no abe tam ulotu am uyo tam unang tinum iyo kafale-bom-nala e minte, God imi weng tambal uyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo aget fupkela ko fengmin uyo kupkalan-temip uyo, God iyo ipmi fengmin uyo kupkabe-nalata, imdep tam ilami daam tem daa-nalata, tiin molan-tema o,” agan-bom-nala e minte, unang tinum mafak ilin migik migik kwan unsip iyo telela imka-bom no kem tiinan-nuuba ko.

36Kale Yesus iyo itamata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang kalip iyo sipsip imi tiin molin tinum iyo imkala ilisinon bom-nilip ilep uyo kupkaa ilum ilum kem tiinebip ilitap ke-bom God imi tol ilep uyo utamin-tem ke-nilipta, waanta tebe nuyo dong dogobelan-tema o age aget yamyam tagan-nuubip kalaa age-nala e, fomtuup i-filin-bom-nala e,

37ilami okumop man iyo do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, God imi weng tinangkamum o agan-bilip kale, bilip iyo rais ko age wiit damanu ulutap kuta, tinum wiit dagamin tinum iyo iip maak maak ita kup kale, (wiit dagamin tinum bilip iyo tinum tebe God imi weng kwep no unang tinum imi kupka-emin ita kale,)

38ibo God imi beten ke-e-bilipta, yagal ogok kemin tinum kwiin tagang ulu-nalata, imdala tal ipmi diim abelipta, ipsino maagup no unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo baga-emin o,” age do weng boyo bogola ko.

## Matyu 10

**Yesus imi kalaan tinum tuluun kal ulusa uta ko**
Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16; Mat 17:19-20

1Yesus iyo ilami okumop man tuluun kal iyo olapma tilip e, ilami titil uyo kobe bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nimi win tolop diim uta sinik mafak uyo fot tebe-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bom-nilip e minte, alugum unang tinum mafak ilin migik migik kugan unsip iyo telela imka-bom no kem tiine-bilipta o," age-nala e, bogopma ko.

2Kale ilami kalaan tinum tuluun kal ulusa imi win uyo kulbu kale, tam maak iyo Saimon so ilami niing Andru so kale, Yesus iyo Saimon imi bogobe-nala e, "Kapmi win migik uyo Fita o," agela ko. Minte maak iyo Sebedi imi man Jems so ilami niing Jon so alop igil,

3Filip yagal, Batolomyu yagal, Tomas yagal, minte Matyu nagal no kale, niyo takis mani kwaamin tinum (kale, suuk kon koyo dola-bii) ko. Minte Alfius man asegim Jems yagal, Tadius yagal,

4Rom kasel itafinonin tinum Saimon yagal, minte Yesus imi dupkem daalan-tema tinum Keriot kayaak Judas yagal no bilip ita kup ulula ko.

### Yesus ilami kalaan tinum tuluun kal kalip imi ogok kobe imdala yak abiip maak maak kemsip uta ko

Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6

5-6Yesus iyo, nalami okumop man kulip iyo imdali no nimi ogok uta kenem unin o age-nalata, weng kem uyo kobe-nala e, "Israel kasel bilip iyo God imi kuguup uyo kupka-nilipta, bilip iyo sipsip ilum ilum ke-bom maagalo kesip ilitap kale, ibo no abe Samaria kasel imi abiip uyo yakyak kemin ba e minte, tinum migik imi abiip uyo yakyak kemin ba no kale, ibo no Israel kasel imi abiip uta kup tiine-bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

7Kale ibo no abiip kasel imi diim unon-temip uyo, bogobe-nilip e, 'God imi unang tinum imdep tam ilami daam tem daagamin uyo tal mep tulu o,' age-nilip e minte,

8mafak ilin umosip iyo telela imka-bom-nilip e minte, kaanip iyo asok ifolip fena-bilip e minte, kaal mafak kesip iyo telela imka-bom-nilip e minte, sinik mafak iyo fot tebelip unang tinum iyo imkaa yak iine-bilip no kemin o ageta kale, siin uyo God iyo ibo misiim telela imola mitam imi ilak uyo dobip kale, ipkil mungkup ipkumal iyo misiim telela imka-bilipta o ageta ko.

9"Kale mani maak abu kulep unemin ba e minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10iman men min, ilim alop min, yaan ilom min, kafung uyo kulep tiinemin ba kale, mufekmufek dulep unon-temip uyo, ilipmi ilim migibip beta kup kanube tiinemin ko. Ibo kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu unang tinum iyo kupka-e-bom dong daga-eman-temip uyo, igil mungkup kuguup tambal uyo ibo kupka-eman-temip kale, ibo mufekmufek uyo maak duumatanan-temaalip binim ko.

11“Ibo no abe abiip maak unon-temip uyo, ibo fen-bomta tinum iyo maak atamipta, beyo bogobe-nala, ‘Suguul ke tilip o,’ agela kalaa agelip umdii, bemi am kal isino bom-nilipta, unang tinum iyo dong daga-em-siit-nilip e, abiip boyo kupkaa aa kanumin kup yakyak kem tiineman-temip ko.

12Kale ibo no am iinip uyo, ibo kutam albip bilip iyo weng umobe-nilip e, ‘Nugumal tambaliim kup albip aga o?’ age bogobelin o ageta kale,

13unang tinum bilip iyo bogobe-nilip, ‘Suguul ke tilip o,’ age imtamo tam ilimi am daalip umdii, son-temu nala ibo, imkaa unum o agon-temip uyo, bogobe-nilip e, ‘Bisel yagal ibo alugum tiin molata, tambaliim bom-bilipta o,’ age-nilipta, imkaa unon-temip kale minte, ‘Suguul ke tilip o,’ age imtamo tam ilimi am daalin-tem kelip uyo, ibo weng uyo tambal kup umobe unemin ba kale, imkaa unemin ko.

14Minte am kutam albip min, abiip kasel min iyo imdep tam daa tiin mo-bom ipmi weng uyo tinangka-bom kemin binim kemip uyo, ibo asok yang abiip mat kal mo-nilip e, Juda kasel nulumi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, ifip te yak ipmi yaan diim tububu boyo tolo kululip yak abiip kasel imi ilo unuta bole, abiip unang tinum iyo utamipta e, son-temu uyo, bilip iyo maak so tal nuyo dong dogobelan-temaalip kalaa agelipta, imkaa unemin o ageta ko.

15Nimi weng kaa bogopman-temi koyo tele tinangku-silipta. Sugayok uyo abiip Sodom kasel so abiip Gomora kasel so iyo kuguup mafak uta kem-kalipta, God iyo tebe ifak daalata, kaansip ko. Kale am afungen tem mitam tolon-temu uyo, God yagal unang tinum iyo yege-bom, Sodom kasel so Gomora kasel so iyo kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema kuta, kamano koyo God imi weng uyo kem diim albu kale, ibo no abiip kutam iinon-temip kutam

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

iyo dogap ita God imi weng uyo kwaasulemip umdii, God imi tebe bilip imi kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema uta uta ke-nuluta, Sodom kasel so Gomora kasel so nimi weng tambal tolong dolin-tem ke-bii-silip imi kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema uyo kubaganu kupkabelan-temu o," age Yesus iyo weng kem uyo ilami kalaan tinum imi baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi bogobe-nala, "Tinum iyo tebe kuguup mafak uyo ibo kupka-eman-temip o," agesa uta ko

Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17

16Kale Yesus iyo kuguup mafak tal ilami okumop man imi diim abelan-temu umi sang uyo bogobe-nala e, "Ibo nimi weng koyo tinangku-silipta. Ipmi imdali no abiip maak maak kem unon-temip uyo, kayaam mafak ko age dungkiil tebe sipsip ifak dagam-nuubip ulutap ke abiip tinum tebe ibo ifak dagaman-temip kuta, ibo sipsip ilitap dukmen-bomta o ageta ko. Inap imi ilep tiinemin uyo, aget fuguno-nilip e, tinum tebe itam ano-nimip o age-nilipta, agol kup telen tiinan-nuubip ulutap kale, ibo ipmi tiinemip tonamip uyo, aget tambal uta kup fugun-bom kuguup tambal kup waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ibo dinan-kalin ba kale, unang tinum iyo kuguup tambal tambal uta kup kupka-e-bom uun abim sining age tonabip ilitap ke bilili age-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

17Ibo nimi ogok waafuu kwep tabon-temip uyo, bomi kalan uta nimi waasi iyo tebe ibo yaafuu de imtamo Juda kasel imi kamogimal anggebip imi diim daalipta, iyo tebe im-kugu-bom yege-bilip e minte, ibo ulotu am unon-temip uyo, waasi iyo tebe saal daga-bom no keman-temip kale, utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

18Minte ibo nimi ogok waafulan-temip bomi kalan uta nimi waasi iyo tebe ibo imtamo no Rom kasel imi kamogimal imi diim daalip e, ita im-kugu-bom yegeman-temip uyo, kota ibo utamipta e, God imi weng umi ilep uyo kulbu kalaa age-nilipta, ibo Juda kasel imi kamogimal so asit kek kek imi kamogimal so imi diim kal nimi sang umdii baga-eman-temip ko.

19Kale bilip iyo tebe ibo imtamo no kamogimal imi tibit diim daalan-temip uyo, ibo aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom, 'Kwiin. Kota weng kwep mek numi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tem tilibelan-temip bota, intaben o agelan-temup a? Dogonupmin weng uta kuta yan kepman-temup a?' agan-kalin ba kale, bilili age bom-bilipta, kota God yagal weng tambal bagamin uyo kafalepmata, bagaman-temip ko.

20Ibo ilipmi aget fugunin uta weng uyo ku baga-eman-temaalip kale, ilipmi Aalap God imi Sinik ipsino suun nan-tema yagal ilami weng uta kafalebelata, baga-eman-temip ko.

21"Tinum iyo nitafinon-bom-nilip e, ilimi nagalal nimi ilak dolin iyo imkem daa imdalip yak kamogimal imi sagaal diim abelip ita tebe inolip kaana-bilip aalabal igil tebe man iyo imdalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelip inolip kaana-bilip e minte, man iyo ilimi amalabal imi waasi kebe-nilip e, imdalip yak kamogimal imi sagaal diim abelip e, inolip kaana-bom no keman-temip ko.

22Kale alugum God imi ilak dolin binim tinum iyo nitafinon-nuubip kale minte, bilip iyo tebe nimi ilak duga-bom ogok kemin tinum ipkil mungkup olsak kupka-e-bom itafinonan-temip kuta, nimi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo dogap ita kaal fuyap uyo utama-bom-nilip yang iinemin binim, suun kup nimi ilak uyo duga-bilip bii, kaana umdii, bilip iyo God yagal tebe duptamo tam ilami abiip daalata, suun kup nan-temip ko.

23Ibo no abiip maak kugol bomta utamipta, yan-togon-bom ifak daga-bom kemip kalaa agelip umdii, ibo abiip boyo kupka-nilip e, yuut no abiip maak unemin ko. Niyo tuluun weng bogopman-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Ibo Israel umi abiip afalik afalik uyo nimi weng uyo kuptamo baga-em tiine-bilip binimanin-tem bom-suluta, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo no o-nilita, asok tolon-temi ko.

24"Skul man ita ita ke-nala ilami tiksa ko age kafalemin tinum iyo dupdaak tamalan-temaala e minte, mungkup ogok kemin tinum iyo tebe-nalata, ilami kamok iyo dupkan ke iit iinon-temaala no kale,

25kanube skul man iyo yagal te tam ilami kafalemin tinum ilatap kela boyo tambaliim e minte, kanube ogok kemin tinum iyo yagal te tam ilami kamok ilatap kela boyo tambaliim no ko. Kale waasi bilip iyo bisop bogopne-nilip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

‘Beyo sinik mafak imi kamogim Belsebul ko age Saatan ita o,’ nagebip kale, mungkup ulutap bilip iyo tebe nimi okumop man ipkil bisop baga-e-bom-nilip e minte, ipmi win uyo kufak daga-e-bom no keman-temip o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi bogo-nala, “God imi atul uta kup finanin o,” agesa uta ko

Luk 12:2-7; Jems 4:12

26Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Agelu kale, ibo unang tinum nimi ilak dolin binim bilip imi atul uyo finanin ba ko. Kale kamano koyo ibo nimi kuguup tambal uyo kanu-bom-nilip e minte, nimi weng tambal uyo baga-e-bom no ke-bilip kuta, nimi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo utamipta e, boyo kuguup tambal e minte, weng tambal no kalaa age utamanbaalip binim kale minte, son-temu kota, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo utamipta, boyo kuguup tambal kalaa age som, weng tambal kalaa age no ke tele utaman-temip kale, ibo finan-bom nimi ogok uyo kup-kagamin ba kale, umi diim kal feba-bomta tebe-bilipta o ageta ko.

27Kamano nimi kamaa weng ko baga-e-bii koyo, ipta kup tinangku kwaak abu-bilip kuta, son-temu uyo, ibo tam abe-nilipta, weng koyo kuptamo no abiip maak maak uyo fomtuup baga-em tiine-bilipta, alugum tinangkamin o ageta ko.

28Tinum iip maak maak iyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘Ibo Yesus imi weng boyo baga-em top iip kwegal dugang age kupkalin-tem kelip umdii, inolan-temup o,’ agelan-temip kuta, iyo tebe ipmi dam uta kup ungkwalip kaanan-temu kuta minte, ipmi suun nin sinik uyo ungkwalip kaan maagalo kelan-temaalu binim ko. Kale bilip imi atul uyo finanin ba kale, God maagup imi atul uta kup finanin kuba. Beta kup titil so kale, tii ipmi dam uyo ungkwabela kaanu ipmi sinik uyo ungkwaa kwaapma at suun kenamin abiip unomu kale, God maagup imi atul uta kup finanin ko.

29Kale uun kangkang bilip iyo win binim kale, tinum iyo mani ken tibin beta duta uun kangkang alop iyo molan-temip kuta, uun katipnok maagup bemi dumen malaak kafin diim abon-tema uyo, God iyo ataman-tema kale, God

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

iyo, ‘Daak abelan-temaalap o,’ agela umdii, uun katipnok beyo malaak abon-temaala ko.

30Ulutap kale, God beyo ipmi aget uyo suun kup fugun-boma kale, beyo alugum ipmi dubom kon uyo tikilata e, intap kal kalaa age utam som, minte alugum mufekmufek mek ipmi diim aban-nuubu uyo utam no kesa kale, ibo tambaliim tiin mo-bom dong daga-em-nuuba ko.

31Kale God bemi tiin diim uyo uun kangkang iyo kubaganipta, tinum ipta ipta ke-silip kale, God iyo ipmi aget uyo fugun-bom-nala e, tambaliim kup tiin mo no ke-boma kale, ibo kafin diim tinum bilip imi tebe, ibo anolum o agan-bilip imi atul uyo finanin ba o,” age baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi bogobe-nala, “Ibo alugum unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo Yesus imi okumop man o,’ agan-bom-nilipta o,” agesa uta ko

Luk 12:8-9; Mak 8:38; 2 Tim 2:12

32Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Dogap kapta no unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo bogo-nalap, ‘Niyo Yesus imi okumop man o,’ agelap umdii, God imi yege-bom kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema umi am daanan-temu kota, nagal mungkup nimi Aatum abiil tigiin kayaak imi tiin diim uyo bogo-nili e, ‘Beyo nimi okumop man o,’ kage no kelan-temi ko.

33Kale minte aa mungkup dogap kapta bogo-nalap, ‘Niyo Yesus imi okumop man ba o,’ agelap umdii, nagal mungkup nimi Aatum abiil tigiin kayaak imi tiin diim uyo bogo-nili e, ‘Beyo nimi okumop man ba o,’ kage kapmi win uyo kubapke no kelan-temi o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi kalan unang tinum bigi ko miit alop kemin umi sang uta ko

Luk 12:51-53, 14:26-27

34Asok Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi aget fugun-bilip uyo, niyo talta unang tinum imi weng kupka-e-bilita, mitam aget maagup kelin o ageta ti-se o, agan-bilip a? Umbae. Niyo talta, unang tinum iyo ilo kolan o ageta ti-sii kuba. Nimi weng uyo sagam daang tebe mufekmufek bigi kolu milii alop kemin ulutap kale, unang tinum iyo nimi weng tolong dolan-temip uyo, iip maak maak ita tolong duga-bala e minte, iip maak maak ita tolong dugamin

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

binim ke-bom umik uga-e-bala no keman-temip kale, bigi ko miit alop ke-nilipta, waasi kebina tala keman-temip ko.

35Kale nimi weng kafale-bii bomi kalan uta man tinum iyo mitam aalabal iyo waasi ke-e-bilip man unang igil mitam ogenal iyo waasi ke-e-bilip e minte, miin kalelal igil mungkup mitam imegal iyo waasi ke-e-bilip no keman-temip kale,

36bomi iibak tem uyo ki, tinum imi waasi iyo kaal kaal igi ba kale, fen ilami duup-afin ita mitam waasi ke-eman-temip ko.

37“Tinum iyo dogap ita ilami aalap so ogen so imi aget kup ugel kala-nala nimi aget uyo katip kopnela umdii, beyo fen bagang-kale te tam nimi okumop man iyo ke-nama binim e minte, aa mungkup tinum iyo dogap ita ilami man tinum min, man unang min imi aget kup ugel kala-nala nimi aget uyo katip kopnela umdii, beyo fen bagang-kale te tam nimi okumop man iyo ke no kelan-temaala ko.

38Aa minte, dogap kapta, nimi tinum kelan o agelap kuta, nimi kaal fuyap at diim kal kulan-temi ulutap ke, ‘Ku-nimi bole, ku-nimi o,’ agelin-tem ke-bom-nalap e minte, nimi daang begepne nimi bogopke-nili, ‘Bota kanumal o,’ agan-bii uyo waafulin-tem ke-bom no kemap umdii, kabo dogobeta nimi tinum kelan-temaalap binim ko.

39Kabo kalapmi kaal ilak kup duga-bom kalapmi aget fugunin uta kup kanum tiineman o agan-kala umdii, kabo nisino suun kup nan-temaalap binim kale, kabo maagalo kelan-temap kale minte, kapmi aget fugun-bom kanu-balap uyo kupkaa meng, ‘Kanu-bili waasi iyo tebe nangkolum o age-nimip bole, nangko-nimip o,’ age-nalap meng nimi ilak kup duga-bom nimi kuguup uta fomtuup waafuu kwep tabap umdii, kabo suun kup nan-temap o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo bogobela ko.

### Yesus imi bogobe-nala, “God yagal kapmi kuguup tambal ke-balap uyo yan kep-kaman-tema o,” agesa uta ko

Mak 9:37, 41; Mat 25:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20

40Asok Yesus iyo ilami okumop man bilip imi bogobe-nala e, “Tinum dok ita nimi okumop man kabo no tamap, ‘Suguul ke talap o,’ age-nala kapmi weng

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

uyo tinangkama umdii, beyo nimi weng tinangkamin tinum iyo kulba e minte, tinum dok ita God nimdala ti-sii nimi weng uyo tinangkama umdii, beyo God imi weng tinangkamin tinum iyo kulba no ko.

41Tinum iyo dok ita utamata, kabo God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum kalaa age-nala, ‘Suguul ke talap o,’ age kapmi weng uyo tinangkama umdii, God iyo utamata e, tinum beta tebe dong dogopkela kalaa age-nalata, yagal tebe kapmi ogok kem-nuubap uyo yan kepke som, minte kapkum bemi dong dagake-be boyo mungkup yan kebe no kelan-tema ko. Ulutap kale, tinum iyo dok ita utamata, nugum beyo tol kup tinum kalaa age-nala, ‘Suguul ke talap o,’ age kuguup tambal kupka-ema umdii, God iyo atamata e, kuguup tambal kupka-ema kalaa age-nalata, yagal tol kup tinum iyo yan kebe som, minte ipkum bemi kuguup tambal kupka-e-be boyo mungkup yan kebe no kelan-tema ko.

42Nimi tuluun weng bogopman-temi koyo ibo tele tinangku-silipta. Tam tinum dogap ita tinum migik iyo maak atamata, win binim beyo Yesus imi okumop man kalaa age (bogo-nala e, ‘Yak tinum beyo win binim kale, niyo beyo dong dogopman-temaali binim o,’ agelan-temaala binim,) bogo-nala e, ‘Yak tinum beyo Yesus imi okumop man kale, niyo dong dogopman-temi o,’ age-nala diil ok uyo ilupma unela umdii, God yagal tinum bemi kuguup kanu-be boyo utam bogobe-nala e, ‘Kapkum diil ok ilubelap bomi kuguup boyo katip kuta, boyo tambaliim kanubelap kale, niyo deng taban-bii o,’ age-nala e, yagal kuguup tambal boyo yan kebelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo weng kem boyo ilami okumop man imi baga-em siit binimanu kupka-nalata, imdala ilami ogok uyo ke-em unip ko.

## Matyu 11

### Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis tebe ilami kalaan tinum imdala Yesus imi finang unsip uta ko

Luk 7:18-35

1Yesus iyo ilami okumop man tuluun kal iyo weng kem boyo baga-em siit-kala binimanu e, abiip boyo kupka-nala e, daage no abiip migik maak mep so albu kutam umi unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo baga-e-bom kafalema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis iyo kalabus am kal bom-bala e, ilami okumop man iyo no God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais iyo ata-bom-bilipta, kanumin kanumin ogok uyo ke-be kalaa age-nilipta, tal Jon iyo bogobelip e; Jon iyo aget alop fugun-bom-nala e, “Yesus beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita kulba bele o?” age-nala e, kota ilami okumop man iip maak maak iyo ulu kulula no Yesus iyo daga-nilip e,

3“Kabaa. Siin uyo Jon iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘God iyo tinum maak ulaa du, “Beyo kamok o,” age daala tolon-tema o,’ age Jon iyo kam age-se kale, iyo kapta bele, minte nuyo fen-sulupta, tinum migik iyo maak tolon-tema a? Kapkal bogobelapta, utamum o,” agelip e,

4-5Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo ogok ke-bilita, tiin bigibesu imi tiin uyo baabelu tiin daga-bala, ibiit iyo tambalan mo mo tiine-bala, kaal mafek kesip iyo asok tambalana-bala, tolong kom iyo tambalanepmu asok tolong duga-bala, tinum kaanip iyo asok fena-bala, minte tinum usap manal iyo God imi weng tambal uyo baga-e-bili tinangka-bala no kemip ibo utamip kale, ibo no-nilip Jon imi diim uyo ipmi kanupmin ko utamip so tolong dolip so bomi sang uyo bogobelipta, iyo tinangku bam daata, niyo waanta kalaa agelak o ageta ko.

6Kale tinum iyo dok ita nimi kanupmin kuguup kaa kanu-bii komi aget uyo fomtuup fugun-bom bogo-nala, ‘Yesus beta God iyo ulaa daala ti-se o,’ age-nala imi aget uyo alop tagamin binim kema umdii, beta tambaliim kup nan-tema ko. (Kale ibo no-nilip Jon iyo alugum bomi sang uyo bogobelipta, nimi deng uta kup tebe-bom bom-balata) o,” age Yesus iyo Jon imi okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

7Kale Jon imi kalaan tinum iyo Yesus iyo dupkaa daage no Yesus imi weng bogopma unip uyo Jon iyo baga-emip ko. Kale daaginip e, Yesus iyo unang tinum kwiin tagang albip iyo Jon imi sang uyo bogobe-nala e, “Siin ipmi Jon imi finang iibaan un-silip uyo, intaben umaak utamum o ageta un-silip a? Ibo nota, dulul fuun-bom-nulu magal miit kwaalu yak o mek o ke-bo kale, utamum o ageta un-silip a? Umbae.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Aa minte ibo, intaben umaak utamum o ageta un-silip a? Ibo aget fugunota, tinum maak ilim tambal uta kup migiba kale, nota atamum o ageta un-silip a? Umbae. Jon iyo ilim tambal migimin tinum kulatap ba kuba. Tinum ilim tambal migimin ita kamok king imi am tambal tem kal bom-nilipta, tambal kup bomip kale minte; Jon beyo iibaan kugol suun kup boma kuba.

9Aa minte ibo, intaben umaak utamum o ageta un-silip a? Ibo no, God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo maak atamum o ageta un-silip a? Aa. Jon beyo God imi profet kale, beyo alugum profet migik iyo kubaganipta, ita ita ke imkan kesa kuba.

10Kale boyo ki, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo Jon imi sang uta sugayok uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘God iyo ilami Man imi bogobe-nala e, “Nagal kafin diim tinum beyo ulaa dulita, nimi kalaan tinum kelata, besiik daali no unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala, ‘Kamogim iyo tolon-tema kale, ibo ipmi aget tem uyo telelmipta o,’ agan abe-salata minte, kapta aaltam umik tem unon-temap o,” age God ilami Man imi bogobesa o,’ age God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo kam agesu ko.

11Kale weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tuluun weng kale, tinangku-silipta. (Siin uyo God imi profet bilip iyo God imi weng uyo kwep tal bogobela bogobela kem tebesip kuta,) alugum kafin diim tinum kaa mitam taban tebesip bilip imi tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata; Jon imi nimi sang kwep tal baga-em-nak-be kalutap umaak ke-bomta kwep tal baga-em tebesaala binim kuta, unang tinum mitam God imi daam tem tolon-temip bilip iyo ki, mafak man kan man kwiin tagang iyo mitam God imi mufekmufek so kuguup so uyo tele utam-nilipta; Jon imi tebe God imi kuguup utamsa uyo kupkan kebe-nilipta, ita ita kelan-temip ko.

12Siin uyo Jon ita God imi weng uyo unang tinum iyo baga-emsa kale, kulota kwep tal kaa diipmu uyo, unang tinum kwiin tagang imi aget fugunin uyo ki, God imi daam tem boyo dital fagaa tam unum o age-nilipta, ilek ilek kem tebesip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Sugayok uyo Moses isino God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum
migik isino iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Am maak daanan-temu uyo, God yagal unang
tinum iyo imdep meng ilami daam tem daa tiin molan-tema o,’ agan tam tam
tebesipta, kale, kamano kogal mungkup Jon iyo uluta kam age-se kale,

14weng maak sugayok bogosip uyo, ‘Elaija iyo asok tolon-tema o,’ agesip
kuta, Elaija imi sang bagamsip boyo felep yak Jon imi diim tota bagamsip
kale; Jon iyo ko talata, imi weng uyo tol mitam ti-suu ko.

15Alugum ibo tolong so kale, tii tolong do-nimip kale, ibo sining age tele
tinangku-silipta o ageta ko.

16“Kale unang tinum kamano kaa albip ibo dogonupmin unang tinum albip a?
Ibo tinum bisel ke fito-silip kuta, ibo man kangkang ilitap albip kuba. Man
kangkang iyo abiip mat kal ton-bom-nilip e, milii bagaa kulu ipkumal iyo
olabe-nilip e,

17‘Nuyo atol dagamin tap kemum o ageta aseng kwaa-bom-nulup e minte, ot
bo-bom no ke-bulup kuta, ipta nusino atol uyo dagamin binim ke-bilip ko.
Minte nuyo tinum kaana dubamin ulutap kemum o ageta aman-bulup kuta,
ipta nusino amemin binim ke-bilip ko. Dogonupmin umi kuguup migik migik
kanumin uyo kup-kugulupta, ibo, “Kanumaalup o,” age kulaa yakyak ke-bilip
o,’ agan-nuubip ko.

18Ulutap kale, (ibo man kangkang fagaang tibin ilitap uyo ke-bom-nilipta; Jon
imi weng uyo, tinangkulaalup o agan-bom-nilip e minte, nimi weng uyo,
tinangkulaalup o agan-bom no ke-bom-nilipta, ibo bisop umi kalan uta alop
nuyo weng mafak uyo kupka-e-bom itafim-nuubip kale,) Jon imi aget fugunin
uyo, God yagal bogopne-nala, ‘Kanupmin unan-kalin boyo kabo unan-kalin
ba o,’ nage-se kalaa age-nala, fala-bilita, God iyo nimi deng uyo tebemak o
age-nalata, unan-kalin maak maak so sok dum ok so uyo suun kup falamin
kup kemsa kuta, tal kanu-balata, ibo atam-nilipta, bogo-nilip e, ‘Aa. Tinum
beyo sinik mafak tebe dufak daalata, unan-kalin boyo suun kup falam-nuuba
o,’ agan-nuubip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19Kale minte Mo Tibil imi Man niyo tal-nilita, iman so sok dum ok so umaak amem kalaa age-nilita, kupkasaali kale, alugum ipmi iman unan-nuubip boyo unan tebesi kuta, ibo bogo-nilip e, ‘Ibaa. Abuyap be tele atamin. (Juda kasel numi kuguup uyo unan-kalin uyo fala fala ke-bom God imi beten uta kup ke-emin kuta, Yesus beyo maak kanumin binim kale,) beyo takis mani kwaamin tinum so kuguup mafak waafulin tinum migik maak so imi duup o,’ agan-nuubip ko. Tinum dok ita God imi kuguup tambal uta kup kema umdii, bota tebe kafalebeluta, kek kek iyo atamipta e, beyo tebe God iyo tele atamsa atamta, nuyo felepmuta, te yak imi kuguup tambal uyo waafulan-temup kalaa agelan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo kam age baga-ema ko.

**Yesus imi abiip unang tinum imi weng tinangkamin binim umi sang bogosa uta ko**
Luk 10:12-15; Mat 10:15; Jut 7

20Yesus iyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik kwiin tagang uyo abiip iip maak maak iyo kafalema kuta, unang tinum kugol albip iyo imi aget fugunin uyo fupkela ko-nilipta, fengamin uyo kup-kagamin binim kale, Yesus iyo yege-bom bogobe-nala e,

21“Korasin kasel so Betsaida kasel so ibaa. Ibo usap manal kuba. Niyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo ipmi abiip alop kutam kal kanumsi kuta, ibo aget aa bubul aa umaak fupkela kota fengmin boyo kupkasaalip binim ko. Kale niyo no kanupmin kuguup ugulumi migik migik boyo God imi ilak dolin binim imi abiip Taya sino Saidon sino kutam kal kanumsi nimnam, abiip kasel bilip iyo utam-nilipta, ilimi fengmin umi aget uta iluum tebepmuta, ilimi aget iluum umi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, kutap uyo kulu ilimi kaal diim uyo tuko-nilip e minte, ilim mafak uyo migi no ke-nilipta, ton-bom ame-bom-nilipta, ilimi fengmin uyo kupka-silip kuta, niyo no kafalebelita, utamsaalip ko.

22Kale nimi weng bogobelan-temi koyo kwep aget tem daa fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, afungen tem tolon-temu uyo, God iyo Taya kasel so Saidon kasel sino iyo yege-bom kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema kuta, ipmi fengmin uyo kupkalin-tem kelip kalaa age-nalata, God imi tebe ipmi kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema uta kwiin kiim kupka-eman-tema kuba.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23“Minte Kapeneam kasel ibaa. Ibo bogo-nilip e, ‘Alugum nuyo no God imi abiip kal nan-temup o,’ agan-bilip kuta, umbae. Ibo nimi weng uyo tinangkamin binim kale, kululi daak abiip mafak unon-temip ko. Kale kanube niyo kanupmin kuguup ugulumi migik migik kanum tebesi boyo sugayok umi abiip mafak Sodom kutam ita kafalemsi nimnam, Sodom kasel God imi atamamin binim bilip iyo aget uyo fupkela ko fengmin uyo kupkalipta, God tebe imi fengmin uyo kupkabela abiip boyo tambaliim kup bom kwep tal kaa diibelu kuta, bilip imi aget uyo fupkela kolin-tem kalaa age-nalata, ifak daala binimansip ko.

24Nimi weng maak bogobelan-temi koyo kwep aget tem daa fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, afungen tem tolon-temu uyo, God iyo Sodom kasel imi yege-bom kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema kuta, Kapeneam kasel ipmi fengmin uta kupkalin-tem kelip kalaa age-nalata, God imi tebe ipmi kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema uta kwiin kiim kupka-eman-tema o,” age Yesus iyo abiip asuno kalip imi baga-ema ko.

**Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Tilipta, ipmi aget fugunin uyo telela kobelita, bilili age-bom-nilipta o,” agesa uta ko**

Luk 10:21-22

25Yesus iyo abiip kasel iyo baga-em siit binimanu kupka-nala e, ilami Aalap God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nimi Aatum kabaa. Kabo Kamok kale, kafin diim kasino abiil tigiin kusino uyo tiin mosap kale, (kapmi kuguup uyo tebe unang tinum imi kuguup uyo kubaganu kupkaa uta uta kesu kale, ‘Suguul o,’ agan-bii kale,) unang tinum iip maak maak iyo aget fuguno-nilip e, ‘God ita kafale-balata, nuyo utamsaalup kale, nulumi aget fugunin uta kafale-buluta, nugol God imi mufekmufek uyo utamsup o,’ agan-nuubip kalaa age-nalapta, kabo kapmi aget fugunin tambal uyo kubalapta, bilip iyo maak utamanbaalip kale minte, unang tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘God kabo kafale-balapta, utamum o,’ agan-nuubip kalaa age-nalapta, bilip ita kafale-balap utaman-bilip kale, (bilip iyo nimi weng uyo tinangkamin kup kemum o agan-nuubip) kale, boyo, Aatum kabo, ‘Suguul o,’ kagan-bii ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

26Kapkal, kanupmin kuguup boyo kanumin o age-nalapta, kapmi aget fugunin tambal uyo utamsaalup kalaa agan-bilip tinum imi kupka-e-bom kafale-balapta, utaman-bilip o," age Yesus iyo God imi bogobela ko.

27Kale beten ke-e-be uyo binimanu e, umi atuk kem uyo Yesus iyo unang tinum tagang tem kugol bom-nala e, bogola, "Nimi Aatum iyo mufekmufek uyo alugum kwaap-nama mek nimi sagaal diim abe-suu kale, niyo ilami man aligaap kuta, unang tinum iyo maak nitamta, beyo God ilami Man aligaap kalaa agesaalip kale, nimi Aatum ita kup nitamsa kale, ulutap kale, unang tinum iyo maak nimi Aatum iyo atamta, dogonupmin tinum kalaa agesaalip kale, ilami Man nita kup atamsi kale, unang tinum nagal ulu-nili nimi Aatum imi sang uyo kafalemi umdii, bilip ita Aatum iyo atam no kelan-temip ko.

28"Ibaa. Juda kasel imi kamogimal ilimi weng kangkang kwiin tagang uyo kwep yak God imi ulo diim kwek daa anung tifi-em tebesip kale, tinum dok ita weng kangkang boyo bong faga-bom waafulup kalaa age-nilip aget iluum tebepmu umdii, ibo nimi finang tilipta, dong dogobe ipmi aget fugunin uyo telela kobelita, bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

29Niyo nalami ulo uyo ipmi kopmi waafulan-temip uyo, nalami kuguup uta kafale-bilita, ipkil dagaa ku waafu-nilipta, bilili agon-temip ko. Niyo dukmen bilili agin tinum kale, ipkil mungkup nalatap ke-nilipta, dukmen-nilip e, bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

30Nimi ulo boyo bong fagamin ba kale, kaal fong so kale, meng nimi miit tem kagal bom-nilip nimi ulo boyo waafuu kwep tebe-bilipta o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

## Matyu 12

### Yesus tebe God imi ifin am umi sang bogosa uta ko

Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

1Tam God imi ifin am ko age ulotu am maak daanu e, Yesus so ilami okumop man isino iyo rais ko age wiit ilang umi iibak tem miton kutop-tele ninggil dagaa dep unip ko. Kale ilami okumop man iyo abe-bom-nilip e, iman tep tebepmu e, wiit san uyo ugu kulu-nilip e, unan tam tam abe-bilip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[2]Falosi iip maak maak iyo itam-nilip e, Yesus imi bogopmip, “Kabaa. Kabo tinangku-salapta. Numi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Ibo God imi ifin am uyo iman fagan-bii kulep telemin ba o,’ agesu kuta, kapmi okumop man iyo intaben o age-nilipta, wiit boyo uga-bomta iibala-bom unan-bilip a? Bilip iyo numi ulo uyo kufak dagan-bilip o,” agelip e,

[3]minte Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo God imi suuk kon tem weng tikim-nuubip boyo dagaa kusaalip aga? Sugamiyok uyo Devit isino ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum isino ninggil iman tep tebepmu bom-nilip uyo, Devit iyo intaben nusa a?

[4]Ulotu umi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Unang tinum ibo pris ko age tinum amem imi bret fuu kulep no God imi kobelum o ageta God imi am kutam tom-nuubip boyo unan-kalin ba ko. Boyo amem kale, tinum amem ita kup unan-kalin o,’ agesu kuta, Devit iyo God imi am kutam uyo no-nala e, tinum amem iyo iman amem umi sang dagala tinum amem iyo du-filin daa iman amem uyo kopma e, Devit iyo atuk fagaa ku une-nala e, atuk uyo ku ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kopma unesip ko. Kale ninggil bilip iyo ulo uyo ilo kosip kuta, ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Boyo kuguup mafak kanubesip o,’ agan-nuubaalip kuba. Kale intaben o age-nilipta, nimi okumop man iyo iman tep tebepmu kanu-bilipta, ibo bogobe-nilip, ‘Boyo kuguup mafak kanu-bilip o,’ agan-bilip a?

[5]Ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Ibo God imi ifin am uyo ogok kemin ba o,’ age-som, minte pris ko age tinum amem imi bogobe-nulu e, ‘God imi ifin am uyo ogok migik migik uyo kemin ba kale, ilipmi tinum amem ke-bom umi ogok kemin uta kup kanu-bilipta o,’ age no kesu kale, God imi ifin am umi daanu tinum amem imi tebe ulotu am ogok kem-nuubip boyo, bilip iyo ifin am o age ogok kup-kagamin umi ulo uyo ilo kupkan-nuubip kuta, ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Boyo kuguup mafak kanu-bilip o,’ agan-nuubaalip ko.

[6]Kale ibo, ‘Boyo tambaliim o,’ agan-nuubip kuta, nimi weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. God imi tinum nimdala ti-sii nita ulotu am miton

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

boyo kubaganu kupka-nilita, nita nita kesi kale, nimi okumop man imi tebe ifin am umi ulo boyo ilo ko-nilip nimi ogok keman-temip bogal mungkup tambaliim no ko.

7God iyo ilami suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nala e, ‘Nimi tiin diim uyo ipmi tolop kulep tal ano God imi kobe, numi fengmin uyo molum o age kupkanemin boyo katip so kale minte, ipkumal imi kuguup tambal kupka-emin uta nimi tiin diim uyo kwiin kiim kale, ibo kanu-eman-temip uyo, niyo ipmi deng afalik uyo tebeman-temi o,’ agesa kale, ibo God imi weng bomi magam uyo atin ki tele dagaa ku-silip nimnam, tinum kuguup mafak waafulin binim tambaliim albip bilip iyo ibo tebe yegem-nuubaalip kuta ko.

8Mo Tibil imi Man niyo God ilami ifin am umi tiin molin tinum iyo kalbi kale, niyo tii unang tinum imi bogobe-nili, ‘God imi ifin am diim kagal ibo bo kanumin o,’ age-nimi o,” age Yesus iyo Falosi imi baga-ema ko.

### Ifin am daan-bom-sulu Yesus tebe tinum sagaal milii fuulanebesa maak telela dosa uta ko

Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11

9Yesus ninggil iyo wiit ilang boyo kupka-nilip e, no Juda kasel imi ulotu am tam unip ko.

10Kale tinum maak sagaal milii fuulanebesa iyo ulotu am kutam kal bom-bala e, minte Falosi igil mungkup kutam kal bom no ke-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo titul mobe dup-kugulupta, kuguup mafak umaak kanupma kalaa age-nulupta, duptamo weng telelmin tinum imi finang dep no daa dupkem daalum o age-nilipta, Yesus iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Tinum iyo maak God imi ifin am daanu umi diim kota tinum mafak ilin maak telela dola umdii, bemi kanubela boyo God imi ulo umi ilo kupkamin kuguup uyo kulbu bele ki? Kapmi aget fugun-balap ule a? Di kapkal bogobelapta o,” agelip e,

11Yesus iyo yan kebe-nala e, “Ibo dogap kapta kapmi sipsip tiin molap alba iyo maak God imi ifin am daan-bom-sulu kota, iyo kumen daak kafin tem una kalaa agelap uyo, kulagal dupkalap son-tema bele ki, asok dep mitam daalan-temap a? Boyo dep mitam daalan-temap kuba.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12Kuta God imi tiin diim uyo sipsip bilip iyo tolop kale, iyo bilip imi aget uyo katip kup kem-nuuba kale minte, unang tinum bilip iyo win so kale, bilip imi aget uyo suun kup fugun-nuuba kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, 'Ipmi ipkumal suun kup kuguup tambal kupka-ebip ulutap ke nimi ifin am daanu uyo, ipkumal iyo kuguup tambal kupka-eman-temip boyo tambaliim o,' agan-nuuba o," age Yesus iyo imi bogobe kupka-nala e,

13fupkela tinum sagaal milii fuulanebesa imi bogobela, "Kapmi sagaal uyo tifilal o," agela e, tinum iyo imi sagaal uyo tifi kola e, kota imi sagaal uyo tambalanebe-nulu e, sagaal milii tambal ulutap kebelu ko.

14Kale Falosi iyo kota olsak deebelu e, kulili mo fen mo-nilip e, ulotu am uyo kupkaa daage no am migik kal tala tala ke afeta-nilip e, ilep umaak fen-bom utamta, Yesus iyo angkolup kaanak o age-nilip e, Falosi iyo ninggil weng uyo tegenip ko.

### God imi bogo-nala, "Yesus beyo nimi ulaa duli ogok kemin tinum miton ita o," agesa uta ko

Mat 3:17, 17:5

15Falosi iyo weng tegen-bomta, Yesus iyo angkolum o age ilep fen-bilip e, Yesus isiik isiik ke utamata e, kanune-bilip kalaa age-nala e, abiip boyo kupkaa daagina ko. Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo umik begebe no tamip e, imi unang tinum mafak ilin umkan unsip iyo alugum telela imka-bom-nala e,

16titil weng uyo bogobe-nala e, "Nimi tebe-nili ipmi mafak ilin telele-bii bomi sang uyo ibo no-nilip ipkumal imi diim uyo bagamin ba o," agela ko.

17Sugayok uyo God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum Aisaya iyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo ko Yesus imi kanubela bomi sang uta dola kosa kale, ko tol mitam ti-suu ko. Kale Aisaya iyo bogo-nala e,

18"God iyo bogo-nala, 'Ibaa. Beyo nimi ulaa duli kamok kesa tinum aligaap e minte, nalami ogok kemin tinum miton no kale, beyo nimi bubul kale, bemi deng uta kup taban-bii ko. Kale niyo nalami Sinik iyo daali no imi diim abe-bom-nalata, dong daga-e-balata, weng telela kupka-emin tinum ke-nalata,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

daak kafin ko kutufosu bomi unang tinum alugum imi bogobe-nala, “Kanupmin kuguup tambal uta kup ke-bom-nilipta o,” agan-kalon-tema kuta.

19beyo wengaal digin-bom min, alaang weng baga-bom min, abiip mat kal mo fomtuup olan-bom no keman-temaala ko.

20Kale beyo unang tinum titil fagalin binim buluut buluut ke-bilip iyo bet bubul sino kuguup tambal so uyo kupka-eman-tema ko. Kale beyo ilami ogok uyo fomtuup waafu-bom-bala bii, kuguup mafak uyo kufak daala binimanuta, kuguup tambal uta uta kelan-temu ko.

21Kale daak alugum kafin ko kutufosu bomi tinum miit maak maak umi unang tinum iip maak maak iyo ilami ilak uta kup duga-bom beyo fen-bilipta, no tolon-tema o,’ age God iyo kam agesa o,” age Aisaya iyo kam age dola kosa ko.

### “Belsebul iyo Yesus dong daga-e-balata, ogok ke-be o,” agansip uta ko

Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; Mat 9:32-34; Luk 12:10

22Sinik mafak tebe tinum maak dufak daala e, iyo tiin dagamin binim e minte, weng bagamin binim no kesata, tinum beyo Yesus imi finang duptamo tal daalipta, ita telela dola e, mitam tiin baa-nala e minte, weng bogo no kela e,

23unang tinum iyo alugum utam kumang mo-nilip e, ipkumal iyo bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, “Ipmi aget fugunin uyo, tinum beyo God imi ulaa daala ti-se tinum Devit imi man ilop ita kalaa agan-bilip bele ki? Minte ipmi aget fugun-bilip ule o?” agelip e,

24Falosi iyo tolong do yan kebelip, “Umbae. Boyo God imi titil ugo ba kale, sinik mafak imi kamok Belsebul ko age Saatan ilami titil uta yagal Yesus bemi kopmata, sinik mafak mafak iyo fot tebelata, yak iinan-bilip o,” agan-kalip e minte,

25Yesus iyo Falosi imi aget ko fugun-bilip boyo utamebe-nala e, bogobela, “Ibaa. Do weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele tinangku-silipta. Abiip maagup uyo bigi ko miit alop kelu alop igil dinan-kalip umdii, kulip imi titil fagaa tambaliim bomip uyo, kota imi titil umdii binimanan-temu ko. Kale ulutap,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

unang tinum am maagup albip iyo suun wengaal digin-bom dinan-kalin kup kemip umdii, maagup nan-temaalip binim kale, igil bigi ko una tala kelan-temip ko.

26Kale ulutap Saatan iyo ilami sinik mafak sino ulimal igil waasi kebina tala ke bigi ko miit alop ke dinan-kalip nimnam, ulimal kulip iyo titil fagata tambaliim albaalip e minte, bilip imi titil uyo binimanepman o angbu kuta ko. Kale ibo bogopne-nilip, ‘Belsebul iyo Yesus imi diim kal bom-nalata, dong daga-e-balata, unang tinum sinik mafak tebe imdugan unsu bilip iyo fot taban-be o,’ agan-bilip kuta, Saatan iyo tebe ilami sinik mafak iyo fot tebela yak iinomip binim kuba.

27Niyo sinik mafak iyo fot taban-nuubi kale, ulutap ipmi okumop man igil mungkup sinik mafak iyo fot taban-nuubip kale, ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Saatan ita Yesus beyo dong dogobelata, sinik mafak iyo fot taban-be o,’ nagan-bilip kuta, Falosi ibo bogo-nilip, ‘God yagal numi okumop man iyo dong dogobelata, sinik mafak iyo fot taban-bilip o,’ agan-bilip a? Intaben o age-nilipta, weng alop boyo ugulumi bogo bogo ke-bilip a? Ipmi kanu-bilip boyo tebe ipmi okumop man iyo kafalepmuta, utamipta e, nimi sang bagane-bilip boyo bisop bagan-bilip kalaa agan-bilip kuba. Saatan ita tebe titil uyo kopnesaala binim kale, God yagal titil kopnelata, sinik mafak iyo fot taban-bii kale, ibo amon amon ke-bom-nilipta, weng boyo bagan-bilip ko.

28God ilami Sinik Tambal ita dong dogopnelata, niyo sinik mafak iyo fot tebeli yak iinan-nuubip kale, siin God imi tebe ipmi bogobe-nala, ‘Nimi tinum ulaa duli kamok kesa iyo daali no tal ipmi diim abe dong daga-e-balata, ibo mitam nimi daam tem e tolon-temip o,’ agela fen tebesip iyo nita kale, ibo nimi kuguup ko kanu-bii boyo utamipta e, fen kalaa agelin o ageta ko.

29“Kale nimi do weng koyo tinangku-silipta. Tinum dogap ita tam tinum titil tebesa imi am unom imi mufekmufek uyo dugubelan o agela umdii, yuguut unin beyo tebe kamaki kugol tinum titil tebesa beyo sok de do-nalata, kaal binim tam-nalata, imi mufekmufek uyo dugubelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo kam agela (kale, do weng bomi magam uyo ki, Yesus imi titil uyo Saatan imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

titul uyo kubaganu dupkasa kale, unang tinum Saatan imi sagaal ban tem albip iyo Yesus iyo tebe imi sagaal uyo dagaa kupkan kebe-nalata, imdep meng ilami miit tem daagan-nuuba kale, bomi sang bota felep yak ku to-nalata, do weng boyo bogola) ko.

30Kale Yesus iyo asok bogo-nala e, “Unang tinum dogap ita nimi ogok kenemin binim min, ipkumal dong daga-e-bilip meng nimi daam tem e telemin binim umdii, bilip iyo nimi waasi ilitap ke unang tinum uget taga-bilip nimkaa yang iinebip ulutap ke-bomta kanum-nuubip ko.

31Kale ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta a. Tinum dogap ita kuguup mafak ke-bom weng mafak baga-bom ke-boma nala imi aget uyo fupkela ko imi kuguup mafak ke-be uyo kupkala umdii, God iyo tebe bemi kuguup mafak ke-boma boyo tagaa kupkan kebelan-tema kale minte, tinum dogap ita God imi Sinik Tambal imi sang bogobe-nala, ‘Belsebul ko age sinik mafak imi kamok ita tebe Yesus iyo dong daga-e-be o,’ agon-tema uta, God imi Sinik Tambal imi win uyo kufak daabela kalaa age-nalata, God iyo tebe bemi fengmin boyo tagaa kupkan kebelan-temaala binim ko.

32Kale tinum dogap ita Mo Tibil imi Man nimi win uyo kufak daapneli kalaa age-nala asok imi aget uyo fupkela ko nimi kopnelan-tema uta, God yagal tebe imi kanubela boyo tagaa kupkan kepman-tema kale minte, tinum dogap ita God imi Sinik Tambal imi win uyo kufak daabelan-tema uta, kamano kalota kwep kutop iinu uyo, God iyo tebe bemi kanubela boyo atin tagaa kupkan kebelan-temaala binim o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi felep yak at dum mafak abumin umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Luk 6:43-45

33Yesus iyo asok Falosi iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo at dum abumin umi kuguup uyo utamin. At dum tambal abumin uyo ulumi dum tambal uta kup abulan-temu e minte, at dum mafak abumin ugol mungkup ulumi dum mafak uta kup abulan-temu no kale, nuyo utamupta e, kanupmin at dum abulu kalaa agelup umdii, utamupta, bota at tambal e minte, bota at mafak kalaa agelan-temup ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

34-35Ulutap kale, nuyo tinum itamupta, dogonupmin dogonupmin kuguup uta kanum-nuubip kalaa agelup bole, nuyo utamupta, imi aget fugunin uyo kanupmin utamta, boyo kanum-nuubip kalaa agelan-temup kale, tinum tambal iyo aget fugunin tambal so kale, iyo kuguup tambal kup ke-bom-nilip e, weng tambal kup baga-bom no kem-nuubip kale minte, tinum mafak ita aget fugunin mafak kup ke-bom-nilip e, weng mafak kup baga-bom-nilip e, kuguup mafak kup ke-bom no kem-nuubip ko. Kale Falosi ibo aget mafak fugun-nuubip kale, ibo bagang-kale nimi ogok sang uyo tambaliim maak bogolan-temaalip binim kale, ibo inap mafak tebe sit daang tuup unang tinum imi ifak dagan-nuuba ulutap ke ilipmi weng uta baga-bom-nilipta, unang tinum iyo ifak dagan-nuubip ko.

36“Tolong umo-silipta, weng koyo bogobelan o ageta ko. Afungen tem umi tulu God imi tebe unang tinum alugum maagup tele itamaman-tema uyo, yagal unang tinum maagup maagup imi aget fugunin tambal binim ke weng yamyam bagamin kup kem-nuubip umi sang uta alugum dagalata, iyo God imi tiin diim kal God imi weng uyo yan ke-e-bom dupkop daapman-temip ko.

37Kale God iyo ipmi weng tolong dolan-tema uyo, iip maak maak ipmi bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo kuguup tambal kemsip o,’ age-nalata, imtamo no ilami abiip daa-nala e minte, iip maak maak ipta bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo kuguup mafak kemsip o,’ age-nalata, imdala abiip mafak un no kelan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo Falosi imi baga-ema ko.

**Bilip imi tebe, “Mirakel umaak kafalebelal o,” age Yesus imi fiit tebe-emsip uta ko**

Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32

38Kota ulo utamsip tinum iip maak maak so Falosi iip maak maak so iyo Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Nuyo ki, kapta mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak kafalebelapta, utamupta e, kabo ki tuluun God ita kamdala ti-salap kalaa agelum o,” agelip e,

39Yesus isiik imi weng uyo yan kebela, “Ibo God imi weng uyo tinangkanbaalip kale, ibo aget mafak fugun-bilip kale, ibo bogopne-nilip, ‘Kabo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak kafalebelapta, nuyo utamupta e, fen God yagal kamdala ti-salap kalaa agelum o,’ agan-bilip kuta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kanupmin kuguup boyo maak kafalebelan-temaali kale ki, niyo sugamiyok God imi profet Jona imi kuguup kanubesa ulutap uta kup kafalebelan-temi ko.

40Jona iyo top aniing kwiin kiim umi mat tem kal bii, am alop ke-nalata, am asuno diim kota mitam e tisa kale, ulutap kale, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo kafin umi bubul tem kulagal bii, am alop ke-nilita, am asuno diim kota fen mitam e tolon-temi ko.

41Afungen am daanu God tebe unang tinum alugum imdep no weng telelmin baan diim daa-nala yegeman-tema uyo, Ninive kasel iyo fen mo-nilipta, ipmi sang uta bogo-nilip e, ‘Nuyo Jona imi weng tambal uyo tolong do-nulupta, aget fupkela ko-nulupta, numi fengmin uyo kupkasup kuta, Jona imi weng tambal uyo kubaganuta, Yesus imi weng tambal uta uta kesu kale, unang tinum kulip iyo Yesus imi weng uyo tolong do-silip kuta, kulip iyo bogo-nilip, “Nuyo aget fupkela ko-nulup numi fengmin uyo kupkalan-temaalup o,” agesip o,’ age Ninive kasel iyo ipmi sang uyo God imi bogobelan-temip ko.

42Ulutap kale, sugamiyok uyo Seba kasel imi tiin molin unang ko age kwiin uyo, Solomon imi weng tambal uta tinangkulan o age-nuluta, umi abiip uyo kupkaa talanbu tal Israel kasel numi bagan koyo ti-suu kale, son-temu nala afungen am daanu God tebe unang tinum alugum imdep no weng telelmin baan diim daa-nala yegeman-tema uyo, unang bota fen mo-nuluta, ipmi sang uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Solomon imi weng tambal uyo kubaganuta, Yesus imi weng tambal uta uta kesu kuta, unang tinum kulip iyo tolong dosaalip binim o,’ age God imi bogobelan-temu o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Sinik mafak imi tinum dupkaa no o asok ti-se umi sang uta ko

Luk 11:24-26; 2 Fit 2:20

43Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Sinik mafak iyo tinum maak imi diim kal nuubata, dupkaa daage no ok binim bagan umi diim maak kugol yang o meng o ke-bomta, baan diim umaak utam-nilita, nan o age-nala e, fen te te kemata e, baan diim umaak utamin-tem keli kalaa age-nala e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

44bogola, ‘Nimi am binim kale, asok no nalami tinum dupkaa ti-sii imi diim kal nan-temi o,’ age-nala e, asok unanbu no abomu, imi tinum imi iibak tem uyo am umi ifip tolo alugum mufekmufek kan ke kupkaa daaginip bisop albu ulutap kebu kalaa age-nala e,

45no sinik mafak ban kal maak iyo itamata e, bilip imi kuguup mafak uyo nimi kuguup uyo nimkan ke ita ita kesip kalaa age-nala e, asok kulep tal tinum imi diim tola e, alugum maagup bom-nilip e, kamaki umi sinik mafak ilasinon nuuba beyo kubagana e minte, aaltam umi sinik ban kal bilip ita ita kelipta, kamano komi tinum bemi aget mafak fugunin uyo atin mafagan uta uta ke-nuluta, kamaki umi aget fugunin mafak kanum-nuuba uta kubaganu kupkalu ko. Kale ulutap kale, kamano koyo Juda kasel ipmi kuguup mafak ke-bilip uyo fong so kuta, son-temu nala ipmi kuguup mafak keman-temip uyo kwiin kiim keman-temip o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus ogen sino nagalal ninggil sino imi Yesus finang tisip uta ko

Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

46Age Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo baga-emata, Yesus ilami ogen so minte ilami nagalal ninggil sino iyo tal abiip kutam kal mo-nilip e, unang tinum albip iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Nuyo Yesus so weng maak bogolum o ageta tulup o,” agelip e,

47[tinum maak kutam alba iyo Yesus iyo bogobela, “Nugum kabaa. Kapmi kogen so nagalal ninggil so uptil iyo tal, kapsino weng maak bogolum o ageta talta abiip kal mobip o,” agela e,]

48Yesus iyo, unang tinum bilip iyo kafalebelita, mitam nimi unang tinum kelin o age-nalata, bogobe-nala, “Iyo waanta nimi aben so nimi nagalal so o?” age-nala e,

49ilami okumop man iyo kul dil fagaa kobe kafalebe unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kalip iyo itamin. Kalip iyo nalami aben so minte nalami nagalal so ilitap ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

50Kale unang tinum iyo dogap ita nimi Aatum abiil tigiin kayaak imi bogo-nala, ‘Bota kanumin o,’ agan-be uta kup waafulip umdii, bilip ita nimi nengal, niingal minte aben no ilitap o,” agela ko.

## Matyu 13

### Yesus imi felep yak tinum wiit umi san fagagamin umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

1Am ko daan bom-sulu kota, Yesus iyo am kutam uyo kupka-nala e, daage top Galili Ok Muk daang diim kugol ton-bom-nala e, (unang tinum iyo kafalema ko.)

2Kale itamata e, unang tinum yamyam iyo tala tala ke fufala namak molip kalaa age-nala e, tam bot maak ok daang kun diim albu bomi tem kal tona e, unang tinum ita ok magaang diim kal mo no kelip (kale, imi weng uyo baga-e-bala alugum tinangkamip) ko.

3Weng kwiin tagang uyo felep yak ku to dek ku to ke-bom do weng baga-e-bom kafale-bom-nala e, tam bogola ko. “Tam tinum maak iyo rais ko age wiit umi san uyo kulep no ilanggiip kugol segelam una ko.

4Kale san uyo segelam tiine-bala e, san iip maak maak uyo daak ilanggiip umi ilep kem diim kubelu e, uun tebe tal unelip ko.

5Minte tam ilanggiip bomi kafin atuk maak uyo tuum tagang ke-nulu e minte, tol uta katip no kale, san iip maak maak uyo daak kanupmin kafin bomi diim abelu kale, tuum tip diim uyo tol katip so kale, maak fagaa bigin mitam tebelu kuta,

6timtim uyo fomtuup daak bigilin-tem kale, ataan mimin tebe wiit san boyo fuulu ken tebe-nulu e, datan kaanu ko.

7Minte san iip maak maak uyo daak ifuul mafak umi iibak tem abelu e, ifuul mafak uta uta kelu e, wiit uyo ditutan mafaganu ko.

8Minte san iip maak maak uyo daak kafin tambal diim abe tambaliim tebe-nulu e, abu-bii ko-nulu e, talkun kun maagup diim kwegal iip maak maak uta

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

30 abulu e minte, iip maak maak uta 60 abulu e minte, iip maak maak uta 100 abulu no kelu ko.

9Ibo tolong kom ba kale, tolong tambal kale, weng ko bogobeli boyo tele tolong do-nilipta, dagaa kulin o,” age baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi intaben o age-nala do weng suun baga-emsa uta ko

Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10; 1 Kor 4:1; 1 Fit 1:10-12

10Yesus iyo weng baga-e-bala bii, binimanu e, ilami okumop man iyo tal Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Intaben o age-nalapta, unang tinum imi weng baga-emap uyo, felep yak ku to dek ku to ke-bomta suun do weng uta kup baga-em-nuubap o?” age dagalip e,

11minte Yesus isiik bogopma, “Siin uyo God iyo unang tinum ilami daam tem mitam tilip tiin molan-tema umi sang uyo alugum baga-emsaala kale, atuk uta kup kale, kamano koyo God yagal ipmi aget tem uyo bam daabela ipkil utamipta e, Yesus imi do weng ko baga-e-be bomi magam uyo tam God imi daam tem unup tiin molan-tema umi sang uta kalaa age utabip kuta minte, tinum migik migik ita utaman-nuubaalip binim ko.

12Tinum iyo dogap ita nimi weng uyo tolong do dagaa kula umdii, beyo God tebe dong daga-e-bala dagaa ku yakyak kem unom-nalata, te tam atin utaman-tema kale minte, tinum iyo dogap ita nimi weng uyo, tele tolong do dagaa kulaali o agela umdii, bemi kamaki kutop umi katip utam-se ita kup siit-nala e, ilumano kupkalan-tema ko.

13Kale kanupmin unang tinum bilip iyo nimi ogok telela-bii boyo ilimi tiin fala utaman-nuubip kuta, iyo utamipta, boyo fen kalaa agan-nuubaalip binim e minte, ilimi tolong alop uyo nimi weng boyo tolong dugan-nuubip kuta, iyo utamipta, weng bomi magam uyo kulbu kalaa agan-nuubaalip binim no kalaa age-nilita, nagal do weng boyo kanupmin unang tinum bilip imi baga-emin kup kem-nuubi ko.

14-15Sugamiyok uyo profet Aisaya iyo God imi suuk kon tem kwegal kanupmin unang tinum bilip imi sang uyo dola ko bogo-nala e, ‘God iyo bogo-nala e, “Unang tinum ipmi aget fugunin uyo ibo tele aget fugunin binim

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kale, ibo, tolong dolaalup o age ipmi tolong uyo kati-nilip e minte, tiin baa utamaalup o age ipmi tiin uyo kami no kesip ko. Kale kanu-bilip bota, ibo, weng uyo maak tolong dolup kalaa age-nilipta, tinangku dagaa kugamin binim e minte, dogap uta maak utamup kalaa age tele utamamin binim no ko. Kuta minte ipmi aget fugunin uyo fupkela kolan-temip uyo, ibo mufekmufek utaman-bilip umi magam uyo utaman-temip e minte, weng tinangkan-bilip umi magam uyo tele utam no kelan-temip kale, ipmi aget fugunin uyo tambalanebeluta, ibo nimi finang tilipta, telela imolan-temi o," age God iyo kam ageba o,' age Aisaya iyo dola kosa kale, ko imi weng uyo mitam tulu ko.

16"Kale nimi okumop man ibo kanupmin unang tinum ilitap ba kale, suguul ke God iyo ibo aget fugunin tambal kobe-se kale, ibo mufekmufek utaman-bilip uyo tele utam som minte, weng tinangkan-bilip uyo tele tinangku no ke-bilip ko.

17Kale tuluun weng bogobelan-temi kale, sugayok uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum so God imi unang tinum milii sino kwiin tagang iyo nimi ogok ko kanu-bili ipmi utaman-bilip koyo utamum o age-nilipta, komi sang uyo bagamsip kuta, utamipta e, ko mitam tulu kalaa agesaalip binim e minte, nimi weng ko ipmi baga-e-bii koyo aa mungkup igil, tolong dolum o agansip kuta, bilip iyo tolong dugamsaalip binim no o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobela ko.

### Yesus imi tebe wiit san umi sang bam daa imosa uta ko

Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15

18Kale kota Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, "Tinangku-bom-silipta, niyo do weng felep yak wiit san fagagamin tinum imi diim to bogobeli bomi magam uta bam daa imolan-temi ko.

19Tam unang tinum iip maak maak iyo tinum imi wiit san segela kulula daak ilep kem diim abebu ulutap kale, iyo mitam God imi daam tem telemin umi sang uyo tinangkan-nuubip kuta minte, iyo maak tele utamin-tem kem-nuubip kale, Tinum Mafagim Saatan iyo uun ilatap ke tal-nala e, God imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

weng aget tem kulaak albu uyo dagaa kupkan kebelata, unang tinum iyo weng boyo ilumanebelan-temu ko.

20Minte unang tinum iip maak maak iyo tinum imi wiit san segela kulula daak kafin tuum tagang tem tem umi diim abebu ulutap kale, bilip iyo God imi weng uyo tolong do-nilip e, weng boyo yuut, ‘Aafen o,’ age deng tebemip kuta,

21weng boyo fomtuup kwep yak ilimi aget tem daalin-tem kelip kale, siitap ilugo-nilip e, mufekmufek mafak uyo tal bilip imi diim abelu min, tinum migik iyo tebe God imi weng umi kalan uyo bilip iyo bon dii-emip min uyo yuut kupkaa yang iinon-temip ko.

22Minte unang tinum iip maak maak iyo tinum imi wiit san segela kulula daak ifuul mafak umi iibak tem abebu ulutap kale, bilip iyo God imi weng uyo tolong dolan-temip kuta, kafin diim komi mufekmufek duumatanan-temip umi aget afek fugunin min, mani kwaa-bom deng tebemin uta kale, kanupmin aget fugunin uta afaligen ke-nuluta, God imi weng umi aget uta kubaganu kupkalan-temu kale, wiit umi dam binim, ol kup kelu ulutap ke-nilipta, God imi weng uyo fomtuup dital fagaa waafulan-temaalip ko.

23“Kale minte unang tinum iip maak maak ita tinum imi wiit san segela kulula daak kafin tambal diim abebu ulutap kale, iyo God imi weng uyo tolong do-nilip e minte, tele utam no kelan-temip uyo, God imi weng uyo suun kup waafuu kanuman-temip ko. Kale tam iip maak maak iyo wiit kwek umi 30 abubu ulutap kela e minte, iip maak maak iyo 60 abubu ulutap kela e, iip maak maak iyo 100 abubu ulutap ke no kelan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo do weng bomi magam uyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi felep yak al mafak umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mat 3:12, 13:36-43; Rev 14:14-20

24Yesus iyo unang tinum imi kuguup mafak waafunamin umi do weng maak felep yak ku to unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, “God imi unang tinum imdep meng ilami daam tem daa-nala tiin molan-tema uyo ulutap kale, tam

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ilanggiip kayaak isiik tebe rais ko age wiit umi san tambal uyo kulep no ilami ogok ke-emin tinum imi kobela fagagan-bii kupkaa unon bateng,

25mililep kota unang tinum iyo alugum agaal un-bom-bilip e, imi waasi iyo tebelata, bantap al mafak umi san uyo kulep tal wiit san fagagan-bii kupkaa unip umi tekek tem tem kugol fagagan-bii kupkaa daagina e,

26wiit san uyo tebe-nulu e, te tam abuman o agan-buluta minte, ogok kemin tinum iyo utamipta e, wiit abuman o agan-bo umi iibak tem tem kulaak uyo al mafak uyo taban unbu kalaa age-nilip e,

27no imi kamok wiit ilang kayaak iyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘Kamogim kabaa. Kabo wiit san tambal uta kup kobelap kulep no faga-sulup kuta minte, al mafak boyo dogonubeta wiit san umi iibak tem kulaak uyo tebebu a?’ agelip e,

28bogobela ko. ‘Numi waasi iyo maak tal-nalata, al mafak san boyo kulep tal fagaa unba kuba,’ agela e, kamogim imi ogok kemin tinum iyo bogolip ko. ‘Kanubinba bole, nuyo no-nulup al mafak boyo dito-numup bele o?’ age dagalip e,

29bogobela ko. ‘No-nilip al mafak bomi digin-kalon-temip uyo, wiit kusino dola kugan keman-temip kale, al mafak uyo digin-kalin ba kale,

30kupkalip bom-buluta bii, wiit kusino al mafak kusino tebe-nulu te tam abu damanuta, wiit ugamin umi am daanan-temu uyo, ibo bogobe-nili e, “Kamaki uyo al mafak usiik foga-bii de kulep to yak yak ke-nilipta, at kwegalip ken tebeluta, aaltam wiit uyo ugan-bii kulep tal nimi am kutam tomin o,” agelan-temi o,’ age wiit ilang kayaak iyo tebe imi ogok kemin tinum iyo bogobe-se o,” age Yesus iyo unang tinum imi baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi felep yak mastat san umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19

31-32Yesus iyo do weng maak asok bogobe-nala e, “Unang tinum God imi daam tem albip bilip iyo mastat umi san ilitap kale, mastat san beyo atin fen ilap katipnok kuta minte, tinum maak tebe dep yang dola bemi tebe te tam kwiin kiim kelan-tema uyo, at ulutap ke kolu e, uun iyo te tam umi tung diim kutam kal imi um uyo dinan-kalon-temip o,” age Yesus iyo bogola ko. (Kale

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

do weng bomi magam uyo bogo-nulu e, “Mastat umi san kulatap mungkup God imi unang tinum iyo kamano koyo iip maak maak kup kebip kuta minte, son-temu uyo, te tam te tam kem kwep unanbu top kwiin tagang kelan-temip o,” agesu ko.)

### Yesus imi felep yak yiis ko age bret fitimin mufekmufek umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Luk 13:20-21

33Yesus iyo asok do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Unang tinum God imi daam tem albip iyo yiis ko age bret fitimin mufekmufek ulutap kale, unang maak tebe yiis katipnok maak tagaa daalu yak flawa afaligen tem iinu fiksigi-bulu bii, maagup kelu kalaa age kupkalu siitap ilugolu e, flawa uyo fito ugulumi migik kelan-temu ulutap o,” age Yesus iyo kam agela ko. (Kale do weng bomi magam uyo bogo-nulu e, “God imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo unang tinum migik imi iibak tem kal albip umdii, ipkumal God imi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo igilimi migik ke-nilip e, igil mungkup God imi ilak uyo do-nilip e, kwiin tagang kelan-temip o,” agesu ko.)

### Yesus imi do weng bagamin kuguup umi sang uta ko

Mak 4:33-34

34Yesus imi tebe God imi weng unang tinum kwiin tagang imi kafalemsa uyo, do weng uta kup baga-e-bom-nalata, do weng umaak kup-kagamin binim kemsa ko.

35Kale beyo kanube baga-e-balata, God imi profet imi weng sugayok God imi suuk kon tem dola kosa uyo mitam tebe-suu ko. Kale profet imi weng uyo bogo-nala e, “Sugayok God imi kafin so abiil so telela kosa kwek ilota kwep tam tam talanbu tal kaa diibelu koyo, tinum dok ita God imi kuguup uyo maak utamsaala kale, kamano koyo God imi kuguup bomi sang uyo felep yak do weng umi diim to baga-e-bom-nili bam daa imka-bili tinangkaman-temip o,” age God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum ita Yesus imi sang boyo kam age-nalata, sugamiyok kutop kal bogosa ko.

### Yesus ilami al mafak umi sang bogoba umi magam dupkop daasa uta ko

Mat 3:12, 13:24-30; Rev 14:14-20

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

36Yesus iyo unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo ok muk umi daang diim kugol imka-nala e, no abe tam am iina e, imi okumop man iyo tal-nilip e, dagalip ko. “Kapmi felep yak wiit ilang umi al mafak umi diim to do weng ko baga-e-balap bomi magam uyo bogobelapta, tinangkulum o,” agelip e,

37minte Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Mo Tibil imi Man niyo tinum wiit san tambal kobela fagagamsip kulatap e minte,

38kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo nimi ilanggiip ulutap no kale, minte unang tinum mitam God imi daam tem e tilin bilip ita wiit san tambal ilitap e, minte Tinum Mafagim Saatan imi unang tinum ita minte al mafak ilitap no ko.

39Minte Saatan beyo tinum waasi al mafak san fagagamsa ilatap no kale, afungen tem tolon-temu uyo wiit damanu ugan-bii kulep tal am tomin umi am daanabu ulutap e minte, ensel ko age God imi ok tubulin tinum bilip ita minte wiit ugan-bii kulep tal am tomin tinum ilitap no ko.

40Kale ogok kemin tinum tebe al mafak umi dola de fagaa fagaa ke kulep no at kwegalip ken tebebu ulutap kale, afungen tem tolon-temu uyo,

41Mo Tibil imi Man nagal tebe nimi ensel iyo imdali malaak-nilip e, tinum mafak tebe ipkumal imi aget fugunin kufak daabelip yang fengmin tinum sino e minte unang tinum kuguup mafak waafulin isino bilip iyo ensel iyo tebe itam-nilip e, God imi unang tinum imi iibak tem albip iyo imka-nilip e, unang tinum mafak igilimi imdep no

42kululip yak at mafak suun kup kenamin umi tem unom kaal fuyap tebe-e-bulu e, ‘Kwiin ko so intaben o ageta ka-tele talbup o,’ agan-bom-nilip e, fomtuup ameman-temip ko.

43Kale minte God imi unang tinum ita minte tam ilimi Aalap God imi abiip kal bom-nilipta, te tam God ilatap ke fengmin binim tol kup ke-nilipta, ataan tagalin tap kelan-temip ko. Kale ibo nimi weng tinangkulip boyo ilumano kupka-nimip kale, fomtuup waafulin o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo kanupmin weng kem boyo baga-ema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### Yesus imi felep yak tinum maagalo kafin faga-bom tuumon tet maak utamsa umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

44Yesus iyo asok do weng migik maak bogobe-nala e, “Sugamiyok uyo tinum maak tuumon kwiin tagang uyo kulu tet tem kal abu-nala e, kulep no ilanggiip kal kafin fagan-bii kubala nuubuta, kaanata, tuumon tet boyo ugol kafin tem kulagal maagalo nuubuta minte, am maak daanu e, tinum migik maak maagalo no kafin fagan tolom-nalata, tuumon tet boyo utama ko. Kafin boyo imi kafin ba kuta, tuumon bomi deng uyo kwiin kiim kup tebe-bom-nalata, imi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, ‘Tambaliim ke tuumon boyo nalami kulan-temi o,’ age-nala e, asok kafin uyo kulep te yak to tuumon tet uyo kati-nala e, no ilami mufekmufek am kutam albu uyo alugum kulep no tola molip umi mani uyo kulu-nala e, kulep no kafin boyo mo-nalata, ipkum kaansa imi tuumon kwiin tagang kubasa umdii kota ilami aligaap kebe-suu o,” age Yesus iyo bogobela ko. (Kale do weng bomi magam uyo bogo-nulu e, “Unang tinum dogap ita tam God imi daam tem unemin bomi aget uyo fomtuup ugaa kwaa-nalata, tambaliim ke tam unon-temi o agela umdii, beyo bomi deng uta kup tebe-bom bemi mufekmufek aget kupka-e-be boyo alugum kupka-nalata, mitam God imi daam tem e tolon-tema o,” age do weng boyo bogosu ko.)

### Yesus imi weng felep yak mufekmufek tisol kiim saanin umi diim to bogosa uta ko

45-46Kale Yesus iyo felep yak ku tomin weng maak uyo mungkup ulutap bogobe-nala e, bogola ko. “Tam siin kota tinum maak tisol amiit uyo saan-bii kulep tal fagagan-bii kolata, tal saan-bii-silip kale minte, yagal bonang uyo fen tiine-bom utamata, tambaliim uta kup albu kalaa age-nalata, saan-bii-se kale, tam am maak daanu e, fen tiine-bomta e, tinum maak atin ki bonang tambal maak waafuba kalaa age, bota molan o agela kuta minte, utamata, bomi tuumon saanin uyo kwiin kiim kalaa age kupkata ilami tuumon albu umi kulu bonang bomi molan agin uyo duumatanu kalaa age kupka-nala e, daage no ilami mufekmufek am kutam albu uyo alugum kulep no tola alugum molipta, umi tuumon uta kulu kulep tal-nalata, atin bonang tambal boyo mo-se o,” age Yesus iyo bogobela ko. (Kale do weng bomi magam uyo bogo-nulu e, “Kanube unang tinum dok ita atin mitam God imi daam tem uyo tam unon o age aget kup ugaa kwaala umdii, kamaki uyo imi mufekmufek aget kup

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

suun fugun-boma boyo kupka-nalata, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-tema o," age do weng koyo bogosu ko.)

### Yesus imi felep yak aniing abumin men umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

47Yesus iyo unang tinum God imi abiip unon-temip umi sang uta felep yak ku to bogobe-nala e, "Tinum iip maak maak iyo aniing abumin umi men kwiin kiim uyo kwaalip unanbu daak ok tem unom-nulu e, aniing kwiin tagang migik migik uyo afeta kolu e,

48tinum iyo utamipta e, aniing abumin men uyo dongen kolu kalaa age-nilip e, kupkaa men uyo biinga kuptamo talanbu mek ok kan tem daa-nilip e, daak ok diniing diim kal ton-bom-nilip e, aniing uyo kulep mitam to to ke-bom tambal tambal uta kulu tet tem abu-bom-nilip e minte, mafak mafak uta asok kululip daak ok kumun tem une-bulu no kemip ko.

49Ulutap kale, am afungen tem uyo God imi ensel iyo tal-nilip e, unang tinum iyo bigi ko-nilip e, mafak mafak ita kasaak kasaak imi iibak tem kutam kal ulan-bii ko kulep igilimi afeta-bom-nilip e,

50imdalip yak at mafak suun kup kenamin umi tem unom-nilipta, kaal fuyap afek uyo tebe-e-buluta, 'Kwiin ko so intaben o ageta ka-tele talbup o,' agan-bom-nilip e, fomtuup ameman-temip o," age Yesus iyo do weng uyo baga-ema ko.

### "Ibo God imi suuk kon tem weng so nimi weng so kwego dego ke unang tinum iyo baga-emin o," age Yesus ilami okumop man imi bogobesa uta ko

51Yesus iyo do weng uyo bogopma binimanu e, dagala, "Ibo nimi do weng umi magam uyo tele dagaa kulip aga o?" agela e, yan kebe-nilip e, "Aa. Dagaa kulup o," agelip e,

52Yesus iyo bogopma, "Ibo dagaa kulip umdii, ulo utamsip tinum mitam nimi okumop man ke-nilip God imi daam tem e talbip ibo tambaliim kup tonip ko. Ulo utamsip tinum ibo tinum siin umi mufekmufek tambal sino minte kamaa umi mufekmufek tambal so kwego dego ke afeta-bii kulep tomin tinum ilatap kale, unang tinum iyo tal bogobe-nilip, 'Nuyo dong dogobelal o,' agelan-temip uyo, beyo mufekmufek uyo tambaliim kup dong dogobelan-tema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Ulutap kale, siin uyo ibo God imi sugayok umi weng uyo tele dagaa kusip kale, kamano koyo ibo God imi kamaa weng umi ku baga-em tebesi uyo dagaa ku no kelip kale, ibo weng alop koyo kwep tulu tulu ke kwego kwego kelan-temip uyo, ibo God imi weng uyo unang tinum iyo tambaliim baga-eman-temip o," age Yesus iyo ulo utamsip tinum iyo baga-ema ko.

### Nasaret kasel ilimi abiip kayaak Yesus umik ugobesip uta ko

Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30

53Yesus iyo do weng iip maak maak boyo baga-e-bii binimanu kupka-nala e, abiip kutam uyo kupkaa

54asok tal ilami abiip miton Nasaret e tala kale, tal bom-nala e, no ulotu am kal unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo kafale-bala e, unang tinum iyo tolong do-nilip e, kumang mo daga una tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, "Weng ko kafale-be bota dogap-tele atin dagaa ku kupka-se a? Waanta kafale-balata, kanupmin mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik boyo kanu-be a?

55Beyo abiip katam umi at kom bagaa ku mufekmufek telelmin tinum imi man beta kale, imi ogen uyo Maria e minte, imi nagalal ninggil iyo Jems, Josep, Saimon, Judas no e minte,

56imi nengal ita abiip kagal albip no kale, beyo win tibin tinum ba kale, beyo bisop abiip tinum kale,

57bemi weng uyo tinangkulaalup o," age-nilipta, umik ugobelip utam-nala e, Yesus iyo bogopma, "God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo no abiip maak maak unon-tema uta, abiip kasel iyo bogo-nilip e, 'Keyo win tibin tinum o,' age imi weng uyo tele tinangkulan-temip kuta minte, no ilami abiip miton unon-tema uta, ilami abiip kasel min, ilami duup-afin iyo imi weng umaak tinangkulan-temaalip binim o," agela kale,

58abiip kasel iyo aget fuguno-nilip e, "Beyo God imi titil uyo waafusaala o," nagan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, Yesus iyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik kwiin tagang uyo ilami abiip uyo kanumaala ko.

## Matyu 14

### Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis imi kaansa uta ko

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9

1Kale kota Yesus imi sang uyo en daalu e, kota Provins Galili kasel imi tiin molin tinum Herot iyo tinangku-nala e,

2ilami ogok kemin tinum imi bogobela ko. “Umbae. Beyo ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis kaan-se ita kale, ko God iyo tebe dufola asok fen tigi mo-nalata, kanupmin mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik boyo kanu-be o,” agela ko.

3-4Kale Herot imi weng boyo ki, siin kutop uyo Herot ilami imdalim Filip iyo kaanin-tem bom-salata, Herot beyo tebe Filip imi kalel Herodias uyo tagaa kubeba kalaa age-nalata, bota Jon iyo suun kup baga-e-bom-nala e, “Kapkal utamsap kale, unang bomi ku-nalap kusino nuubap boyo, God imi bogo-nala, ‘Kuguup boyo kanumin ba o,’ agesa uyo ko ilo kobap o,” age yakyak ke-balata, Herodias uyo Jon iyo olsak kobe-nuluta, Herot iyo uget taga-buluta, ilami un tubulin tinum iyo bogopmata, no-nilipta; Jon iyo sok de dep no kalabus am daa-silip ko.

5Kale Herot iyo; Jon iyo angkolan o agela kuta, iyo utamata e, unang tinum iyo utamipta e; Jon beyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum kalaa agebip kalaa age-nalata, utamata e, angkolan-temi uyo, bilip isiik tebe nagan-kalon-temip kalaa age finano-nalata, angkasaala kale, dupkalata, dep no kalabus am uta daa-silip ko.

6Tam am maak daanu e, Herot imi ogen dosu umi aget fugunin am uyo daanu e, Herot iyo unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo olabela tal Herot imi am kutam kal iman unan-bom deng tebe-bilipta, kota Herodias umi man unang uyo tal bilip imi tiin diim kugol atol tambal uyo daga-buluta, Herot iyo umi atol dagan-bo uyo utam-nala e, deng tebe-bom-nala e,

7bogobela, “Boyo tambaliim kale, niyo mufekmufek tambal maak kop-kaman o agan-bii kale, kupkal bogopne-nalap, ‘Intaben umi mufekmufek uta maak kopnelal o,’ agelap kalaa age-nilita, kop-kaman-temi o,” agela e,

8kota man unang uyo no ogen uyo bogobe-nulu e, “Aben aa. Niyo nota aben-diim beyo intaben mufekmufek uta, ‘Kopnelal o,’ agelan-temi o?” agelu e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ogen uyo bogobelu, “No-nalap Herot iyo bogobe-nalap e, ‘Nimi aget fugunin uyo, kapmi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo daalap no-nalata, ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon bemi dubom uyo ugaa ku felet diim iinu ifo kwep tal kopnelak o agan-bii o,’ age bogobelapta o,” age ogen uyo bogobelu ko.

9No Herot iyo bogobelu tinangku-nala e, utamata e, boyo kuguup mafak kalaa age-nala e, iyo aget iluum tebebelu, “Waago o,” agelan agin kuta minte, aget fugunolata, unang tinum kwiin tagang albip kalip iyo nimi weng kwep daali boyo tinangkulip kalaa age-nalata, kalip imi tiin diim uyo boyo kupkalan-temaali kalaa age-nalata, kota, “O,” age kupka-nala e, ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum maak daala no

10kalabus am uyo no-nala e; Jon imi dubom uyo ugaa ku-nala e,

11felet diim iinu ifo kwep tal man unang umi kobelata, uta ku-nuluta, kwep no ogen umi kopmu ko.

12Kale kanubelata; Jon ilami okumop man iyo Jon imi sang uyo tinangku-nilip e, tal Jon imi at kulu uyo dep no duba-nilipta minte, aaltam kota no Yesus iyo Jon imi sang uyo bogobelip ko.

**Yesus tebe tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) kalip imi iman ifela unesip uta ko**

Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13

13Kale kota Yesus iyo Jon Baptis imi sang uyo tinangku-nala e, aget iluum tebebelu e, ilami okumop man ita kup fola kulep te tam bot tem tola ninggil ton-nilip e, abiip boyo kupka-nilip e, Galili Ok Muk daang kun diim ilep tam tam yak milii abe no tinum binim iibaan bagan maak unum o age-nilipta, unip ko. Unang tinum iyo tinangkulipta e, “Yesus iyo bot tem ilep yak milii iinon o age-nalata, unan-be o,” agelip kalaa age-nilip e, ilimi abiip uyo kupka-nilip e, igil kafin diim ilep Yesus imi finang unip ko.

14Kale Yesus ninggil iyo yak ok muk milii uyo yak-nilip e, Yesus iyo bot tem uyo kupkaa daak kafin diim daakta e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tala tala ke-bilip kalaa age-nala e, fomtuup i-filin daa-nala e, bilip imi unang tinum mafak ilin daam iyo telela imkama ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Tam kanu-bala am kwiinu e, imi okumop man iyo tal Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Koyo am kwiinbu e minte, iibaan bagan no kale, koyo iman binim kale, unang tinum iyo imdalap no abiip kal iman umaak mo une-nilipta, siin o,” age bogobelip e,

16Yesus iyo bogobela, “Niyo imdali unon-temaalip kale, kagal bom-bilipta, ipta tebe-nilipta, iman uyo ifelip une-nilipta, siin o,” agela e,

17ninggil iyo bogobelip, “Nuyo iman uyo tii ba kale, bret kangkang ogal maak e minte aniing alop maak no kalip ita kup albip o,” agelip e,

18Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kulep nimi finang tilin o,” agela e, kulep tilip ko.

19Kota Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo bogobela daak ifuul kon diim kugol tonip e, bret ogal sino aniing alop sino uyo dulu-nala e, abiil tigiin kiit fen God iyo, “Misam o,” age-nala e, bret sino aniing sino uyo fegela do-nala e, ilami okumop man imi dobelata, ita tebe-nilipta, unang tinum iyo taga-em tiinan-bii kupkalip e,

20alugum iyo kulu unan-bii tii kelip ko. Kale kota okumop man iyo iman atuk umi tukup tukup ke-bilip uyo afeta-bii ko basket tuluun kal abulip dongenu ko.

21Kale tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) e minte ilimi kalelal so man so iyo kwego dego ke-nilipta, iman boyo unelip ko.

### Yesus imi ok muk daang kun diim ilep tisa uta ko

Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21

22Kale Yesus ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Ipsiik tam bot tem ton-nilip koyo kupkaa yak Galili Ok Muk umi milii uyo unipta minte, nita unang tinum kalip iyo imdali unipta o,” agela ninggil unip e,

23yagal bom-nala e, unang tinum iyo imdala daagina tala kelip e, yagal ilasinon, God imi beten ke-eman o age-nalata, daage tam amdu tigiin kal beten ke-bom bom-bala bii, kwiinu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

24Tam am kwiinu e, bot uyo unanbu yak ok mat iip unu e, kota dulul maak mitam fomtuup fuun-bulu e, ok uyo kwiin figiliit figilaak ke-bom-nulu e, bot uyo kwaalu unbu talbu ke-buluta, bii

25bem unu e, kota Yesus iyo okumop man imi finang uyo ok daang kun diim ilep mo mo kem tal-bala e,

26ilami okumop man iyo Yesus iyo atamipta e, bot binim ok daang kun diim ilep talan-be kalaa age atam kumang mo finano fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “Beyo begel o,” agan-kalip kalaa age-nala e,

27Yesus iyo maak fagaa bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Niyo nagal kale, ibo finanin ba kale, kupkaa deng tebemin o,” agela e,

28kota Fita iyo bogobela, “Kamogim kabaa. Kabo kapkal umdii, niyo bogopnelapta, ok daang kun diim ilep kapmi finang no tolon o,” agela e,

29Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Talaal o,” agela e, Fita iyo bot tem uyo kupka-nala e, daak ok daang kun diim ilep Yesus imi finang unan-be kuta,

30dulul sino ok sino uta utam-nala e, bomi atul uta finano-nala e, kota uukmat mo ok tem iinon o angbi kalaa age-nalata, Yesus iyo olabe-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Dong dogopnelapta, waalanan o,” agela e,

31kota Yesus iyo tebe-nala e, maak fagaa imi sagaal uyo kwep yak Fita iyo aafu-nala e, bogobela, “Kabo, intaben o age-nalapta, kapmi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Yesus beyo bagang-kale dong dogop-naman-tema bele, dogop-naman-temaala o?’ age-nalapta, finan-balap a? Kanupmin aget boyo fugunin ba kale, kabo utamapta e, beyo tii kalaa nagan-kalin o,” agela ko.

32Agela e, alop tam bot tem tonip e, kota dulul uyo binimanu ko.

33Kale okumop man bot tem tonbip iyo utam-nilip e, Yesus imi deng uyo tebe-bom-nilip e, bogolip, “Fen dam kale, kabo God imi Man aligaap o,” agelip ko.

**Yesus tebe abiip Genesaret kutam imi unang tinum mafak umkan unsip imi telela imkamsa uta ko**

Mak 6:53-56

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

34Kale kota ok muk mat iip uyo kupkaa yak abiip Genesaret umi mep so ok kan tem ko yak abelip ko.

35Kale abiip kasel iyo atamipta e, beyo Yesus ita kalaa age-nilip e, weng kwaalip yak abiip maak maak kelu e, iyo unang tinum mafak umkan unsip iyo Yesus imi finang kulep tal-nilip e,

36Yesus imi fomtuup daga-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kabo imkalapta, igil kapmi ilim magaang uta kup melepmipta, telela imolap tambalanan-temip o,” agelip e, Yesus iyo, “O,” agelata, unang tinum waantap ita yak Yesus imi ilim magaang melepmip iyo tambalanamip ko.

## Matyu 15

### Juda kasel imi tebe olal imi weng uta waafu-nilip God imi weng kupkasip umi sang uta ko

Mak 7:1-13

1Kale kota Falosi sino ulo utamsip tinum sino iyo Jerusalam kutam ilota tal Yesus imi daga-nilip e,

2“Kabaa. Sugayok uyo numi olal iyo bogo-nilip, ‘Iman unelan o agelap uyo, sagaal uyo tele suuba-nalapta o,’ agesip kale, amalabal iyo suun kup ilimi man iyo kafalemin kup kem-nuubip kale, nuyo kanupmin kuguup uyo waafulup albu kuta, kapmi okumop man iyo, intaben o ageta numi olal imi kuguup uyo kwaasule-bom-nilipta, imi sagaal uyo tele suubamin binim ke-bomta iman uyo unan-nuubip o?” agelip e,

3Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Minte ipde a? Intaben o age-nilipta, ilipmi olal imi weng kem kwep daabesip uta kup tinangka-bom-nilipta minte, God imi weng kem uta kwaasulem-nuubip a?

4God iyo bogo-nala, ‘Kapmi kaalap sino kogen sino iyo tele tiin mo-nalap e minte, imi weng uyo tinangka-bom dong daga-e-bom no ke-bom-nalapta o,’ age-nala e minte, ‘Waantap ita imi aalap so ogen sino bilip iyo weng mafak baga-ema umdii, angkolip kaanamin o,’ age no kesa ko.

5Kuta ipkil ilipmi weng migik maak bogo-nilip e, ‘Kanube tinum iyo, mani albu uyo God imi kobelan o age-nalata, aalap sino ogen sino iyo bogobe-nala,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

“Nimi mani waafubi uyo God imi kobelan-temi o agebi kale, uyo asok ulaa ku-nilita, agam ibo tele tiin mo dong daga-eman-temaali o,” agela umdii,

6bemi aalap sino ogen sino tiin molan-temaala boyo felepman-temu o,’ agan-nuubip ko. Kale boyo fen ilipmi weng kem bota kup kam agan-bom-nilipta, God imi weng kem uyo kwaasulem-nuubip kuba.

7Ibo bisop weng alop bagamin tinum kale, sugayok uyo God imi profet Aisaya iyo ipmi kuguup sang uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo dola ko bogo-nala e,

8‘God iyo bogo-nala, “Kanupmin unang tinum kalip iyo bisop nimi tok uta bagan-nuubip kale minte, nimi aget uyo kopne meng nimi miit tem uyo talaalup o age-nilipta, yang simanim kal nuubip kale,

9bilip iyo ilimi weng kem uyo unang tinum iyo kafale-bom bogobe-nilip e, ‘Koyo God imi weng kem kwep daasa kale, waafu-bom-nilipta o,’ agan-nuubip kuta, niyo imi bisop bogo tok bagamup ko agan-nuubip boyo tinangkulan-temaali o,” age God iyo kam agesa o,’ age Aisaya iyo dola kosa o,” age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

### Mufekmufek mafak tebe tinum dufak dagamin umi sang uta ko

Mak 7:14-23; Mat 12:34, 23:16, 24; Luk 6:39; Rom 2:17-21

10Kale Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo olabela tal tamip bogobe-nala e, “Niyo sagaal umi ninak tonamin umi sang uta bogobelan-temaali kale, mufekmufek umi tebe ipmi iibak tem fen atin kufak daga-emin umi sang uta bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-nilip e, tele utamin o ageta ko.

11God imi tiin diim uyo tinum iyo tebe-nala sagaal ninak tonin tuup min, mufekmufek, ‘Amem o,’ agesip min uyo unela daak imi mat tem unon-temu uyo, boyo tebe tele dufak daalan-temaalu kuta minte, tinum tebe-nala aget mafak fugun-bom weng mafak baga-eman-tema uyo, bota tebe-nuluta, dufak daalan-temu o,” agela ko.

12Aaltam kota Yesus imi okumop man iyo tal bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kapmi weng ko bogobelap boyo Falosi iyo tinangku-nilipta, aget figiit mo olsak tebepmu kale, kabo bo utabap bele ki?” agelip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13kota Yesus iyo do weng katip maak bogobela ko. “Unang tinum iyo mufekmufek nimi Aatum abiil tigiin kayaak imi ilanggiip albu ulutap kale minte, mufekmufek san iip maak maak boyo yagal ula tebelu e minte, al bota ugol tebelu no kesu kale, iyo tebe-nalata, al uyo foga kulula unon-temu kale, kamogal bilip iyo al kulutap kesip kale,

14bilip imi weng uyo tinangkamin ba ko. Kale mungkup kamogal bilip iyo tiin tugul ilitap kale, tam tinum tiin tugul iyo maak tebe ipkum tiin tugul maak imi ilep uyo kafalepma umdii, boyo alop maagup faala kulep kafin tem unon-temip (ko. Ulutap kale, Falosi iyo ilep no God imi abiip unemin uyo utamsaalip kale, bilip iyo dogobeta unang tinum kek kek iyo God imi ilep boyo kafalepman-temaalip) o,” agela ko.

15Kale Fita iyo Yesus imi bogobela ko. “Kamogim kabaa. Mufekmufek, ‘Amem o,’ agelip unan-kalin umi do weng bomi magam uyo bogobelal o,” agela e,

16Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kamogal bilip iyo bam daalin-tem kale, ipkil mungkup bam daalin-tem aga?

17Ibo nimi weng umi magam boyo tele utamin-tem kelip umdii, nimi weng kaa bogolan-temi koyo tele tinangku-bom-silipta o ageta ko. Tam tinum iyo mufekmufek unelan-tema uyo, daak mat tem kugol siit ilugoluta, no imaan fogolan-tema kota, daak iinom binimanan-temu kale, bota tebe bemi aget tem uyo kufak daabelan-temaalu kale minte,

18tam tinum iyo aget mafak suun kup fugunan-tema uyo, kota weng mafak bagaman-tema kale, ilami aget mafak fugunan-tema bota tebe tinum beyo dufak daalan-temu ko.

19Minte tam tinum iyo kuguup mafak uyo kanubelin-tem som, aget mafak usiik fuguno-nalata, aaltam yangta kuguup mafak uyo kanupman-tema ko. Kale kuguup mafak kanupman o agelan-tema uyo, kota ipkum angkola kaanamin min, sa dagamin min, sa daga-bom ipkum dupkeng dagamin min, yuguut unan-kalin min, ipkum imi fenga kolin-tem bom-bala no bisop bogo kiyap imi baga-emin min, ipkum imi umik tem weng baga-emin min uyo keman-tema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

20Kale kanupmin aget mafak bota tebe-nuluta, tinum iyo fen dufak dagan-nuubu kale, God iyo kanupmin tinum bemi deng uyo taban-nuubaala kale minte, tinum maak iyo olal imi kuguup uyo waafu-nala kamaki uyo sagaal suuba-nala iman unelan-temaala uyo, bota tebe God imi tiin diim uyo maak dufak daalan-temaalu o," age-nalata, Yesus imi okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

### Kafin migik kayaak unang tebe Yesus imi ilak do-suu uta ko
Mak 7:24-30

21Kale Yesus ninggil iyo Juda kasel imi kafin uyo kupkaa daage asit kek kek imi kafin unip kale, asit kek kek bilip imi abiip miton alop umi win uyo Taya e minte Saidon no ko.

22Kale unang tinum kugol nin bilip iyo Juda kasel ba kale, bilip iyo Kenan kasel ita kale, bomi unang maak tal Yesus imi ole-bom bogobe-nulu e, "Kamogim kabaa. Kabo King Devit imi man ilop kale, ni-filin daa-nalapta, kapmi titil boyo ku-nalap dong dogopne o ageta ko. Nimi man unang uyo sinik mafak tebe kufak daaluta, atin ki ogen utaman-nuubu kale, sinik mafak boyo fot tebelap yak iinuta, man boyo tambalanuk o," agelu kuta minte,

23Yesus iyo unang bomi weng umaak yan kepmin-tem kela e, ilami okumop man iyo tal Yesus iyo fomtuup bogobe-nilip e, "Kamogim kabaa. Unang boyo numi umik tem talan-bom-nulu fomtuup olan-bo kale, boyo fot tebe kwaalap unuk o," agelip e,

24kota Yesus iyo bilip imi weng uyo yan kebela, "God iyo asit kek kek unang tinum mungkup unang kaa kanum talan-bo kalutap imi dong daga-emal o age-nalata, nimdala tisaali kale, God iyo utamata, Israel kasel bilip iyo sipsip imi ilum ilum ke-bom maagalo kesip ilitap kalaa age-nalata, 'Bilip ita dong daga-emal o ageta nimdala ti-sii o," agela e,

25unang uyo tinangku-nulu e, beten kemin ulumi kuguup uta ku katuun duung fegela daak ton-nulu e, bogolu, "Kamogim kabaa. Dong dogopne o," agelu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

26Kale (Juda kasel iyo asit kek kek unang tinum imi win uyo bogobe-nilip e, “Kayaam o,” agan-bom-nilip e minte, ilimi unang tinum ita minte, “Man o,” agan-bom no kem-nuubip kale, Yesus imi aget fugunin uyo, unang bomi aget fugunin uyo, kup-kugulita, Yesus beyo tii kanube-nama o agan-bo bele, beyo kanubelan-temaala o agan-bo kalaa age utaman o age-nalata,) do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Man kangkang imi iman uyo dugu kulep no kayaam imi kobelan-temip boyo felepman-temaalu (kale, mungkup ulutap kupmi dong dogopkelan-temi boyo felepnelan-temaalu) o,” agela e,

27unang usiik bemi weng uyo yan kebe-nulu e, bogobelu, “Kamogim kabaa. Boyo dam bogolap kuta, man imi iman unan-bilip buul segela daak tebol umi afak tem abelan-temu uyo, felepmuta, kayaam tebol afak tem albip iyo tebe unelan-temip kale, ulutap mungkup kabo dong dogopnelan-temap boyo felep-kaman-temu o,” agelu e,

28Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kubaa. Tambaliim kale, kubo nitamapta e, beyo tii dong dogopnelan-tema kalaa nagelap kale, kupmi bogopne-nalap, ‘Dong dogopne o,’ agan-balap uyo, dong dogop-kaman-temi o,” age weng uta kup bagam-salata, maak fagaa umi man unang uyo tambalanu ko.

**Yesus tebe unang tinum mafak umkan unsip kwiin tagang telela imosa uta ko**

29Kale Yesus ninggil iyo Taya so Saidon so kasel imi kafin boyo kupka-nilip e, asok daage unanbu no Galili Ok Muk umi kan tem ilep ku-tele daage tam tam tam amdu tigiin maak kugol ton-bom-nilip e,

30tam tinum kwiin tagang iyo ipkumal ibitansip sino sagaal ugum sino tiin tugul sino weng kabam sino minte mafak ilik migik umkan unsip sino iyo kulep tal Yesus imi miit tem to-bilipta, Yesus iyo alugum telela imkama ko.

31Kale unang tinum iyo utamipta e, tinum ibiit iyo mo tiine-bala, sagaal ugum iyo tambalana-bala, tiin tugul imi tiin uyo tambalanebelu mufekmufek uyo utama-bala e minte, weng kabam iyo weng baga-bala no ke-bilip kalaa age unang tinum iyo utam kumang mo-nilipta, Israel kasel numi God imi win uyo kufu-emum o age-nilipta, deng tebemip ko.

**Yesus tebe tinum ilimi kup foa tausen (4,000) kalip imi iman ifela unesip uta ko.**
Mak 8:1-10

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

32Kale Yesus iyo utamata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo albip kalaa age-nala e, ilami okumop man iyo olabela no tamip bogobe-nala e, “Unang tinum kalip imi nisino bii am asuno kelip koyo, imi iman uyo binimanepmu bisop albip kalaa ageta niyo i-filin-bii kuta, niyo iman tep imdali abiip unon-temip uyo, abe-bom-nilip e, iman tep iip kal du molan-temip kale, bisop uyo imdali unon-temaalip o,” agela e,

33minte okumop man isiik Yesus iyo daga-nilip e, “Unang tinum kalip iyo kwiin tagang kale, iibaan bagan koyo dogap-tele iman uyo kulu-nulupta, alugum ifelup une tii kelan-temip o?” agelip e,

34minte Yesus isiik ninggil imi daga-nala e, “Ibo bret uyo intap kal kulep talbip o?” agela e, Yesus imi weng uyo yan kepmip ko. “Nuyo bret ban kal e minte aniing kangkang iip maak maak no ita kup o,” agelip ko.

35Kale kota Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo bogobela daak kafin diim tonip e,

36bret ban kal sino aniing sino uyo kulu-nala e, God imi, “Misam o,” age-nala e, bret so aniing sino uyo fegela ko-nala e, kulu imi okumop man imi kobelata, ita tebe-nilip e, kulu unang tinum togobelip

37unan-bii-nilip e, tii kelip ko. Kale okumop man iyo tebe-nilip e, iman tukup tukup ke-bilip uyo afeta-bii basket ban kal abulip dongenu ko.

38Kale tinum ilimi kup foa tausen (4,000) e minte ilimi kalelal so man sino iyo kwego dego ke-nilipta, iman boyo unelip ko.

39Kale Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo imdala abiip iinip e, Yesus ninggil iyo amdu tigiin uyo kupkaa malaak abe te tam bot tem ton-nilip e, unanbu no abiip Magadan umi kafin mep so ku unip ko.

## Matyu 16

### Yesus imi fiit dubak daabe bogo-nilip, “Kuguup migik utamum o,” agansip uta ko

Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56; Mat 12:38-40; Jon 6:30

1Tam Falosi sino Sadusi sino iyo, utamupta, fen God yagal Yesus beyo daala ti-se kalaa agelum o age-nilipta, tal Yesus iyo dup-kugu-bom daga-nilip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

“Kabaa. Nuyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak kafalebelapta, nuyo utamupta, God yagal kamdala ti-salap kalaa agelum o,” agelip e,

[2]Yesus isiik imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, bogola, “Tam atanim uyo tem iinu utamipta, am isak talalu kalaa agelan-temip uyo, ibo bogo-nilip e, ‘Atanim tem iinu am isak talalu kale, amsap uyo am tambal bon-temu o,’ agan-bom-nilip e minte,

[3]kutim uyo utamipta, abiil uyo miliil molu kalaa agelan-temip uyo, ibo bogo-nilip e, ‘Am isak talalu kuta, am uyo miliil molu kale, wep uyo kota tolon-temu o,’ agan-bom no kem-nuubip ko. Kale abiil umi utaman-temip uyo, utamipta e, am uyo kanupman-temu kalaa agan-nuubip kuta, ibo nimi kuguup ko kanu-bii boyo maak tele utamta, God yagal tebe dong daga-e-balata, kanu-be kalaa naganbaalip ko.

[4]Ibo God imi weng uyo tinangkanbaalip kale, ibo aget mafak fugun-bilip kale, ibo bogopne-nilip e, ‘Mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak kafalebelapta, nuyo utamupta, fen God yagal kamdala ti-salap kalaa agelum o,’ agan-bilip kuta, kanupmin kuguup boyo maak kanupman-temaali kale ki, maagup maak uta kup kafalepman-temi boyo Jona imi kanube-nala top aniing kwiin kiim umi mat tem kugol bii, am alop ke-nala am asuno diim komi mitam e tisa ulutap uta maak kafalepman-temi o,” age Yesus iyo kam age-nala e, imkaa daagina ko.

### Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Falosi sino Sadusi sino imi weng boyo yiis ulutap kale, mafak o,” agesa uta ko

Mak 8:14-21

[5]Kale Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino iyo bot tem ilep daage yak ok muk milii yak-nilip e, Yesus imi okumop man iyo aget fugunolipta e, numi bret uyo ilumano kutu tulup kalaa age kumang molip ko.

[6]Kale Yesus iyo do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Ibo Falosi sino Sadusi sino imi yiis ko age tukolip bret fitimin umi mufekmufek uyo tele utama-bom kupkek kupkek kem tiine-bom-nilipta o,” agela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Kale okumop man iyo Yesus imi weng bomi magam uyo utamin-tem ke-nilip e, bole ninggil igil en-bom-nilip e, bogolip, “Nuyo bret umaak kulep tilin-tem kelup kalaa age-nalata, yiis umi sang boyo bagan-be bele o?” agan-kalip ko.

8Kale Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi weng bagan-bilip boyo utam-nala e, bogobela, “Ibo intaben o age-nilipta, ‘Bret umaak kulep tilin-tem o,’ age-nilipta, aget uyo suun kup fugun-bilip a? Ibo utamta, beyo tii nuyo tiin molan-temaala aga o nage-nilipta, aget yamyam uyo fugun-bilip a?

9-10Di ipkil utamin. Siin uyo ibo nita-bom-bilipta, bret ogal maak kulu tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) kalip imi fegela ko ifeli un-bom-nilip tukup tukup kemsip umi iman atuk atuk uyo basket intap kal abu-silip a? Asok aaltam uyo ibo nita-bilip, bret ban kal uyo kulu tinum ilimi kup foa tausen (4,000) kalip imi fegela ko ifeli un-bom-nilip tukup tukup kemsip umi iman atuk atuk uyo basket intap kal abu-silip a? Kanubeli utam-silip boyo, intaben o age-nilipta, nimi titil boyo tele utamin-tem ke-silipta, aget yamyam fugun-bilip a?

11Ibo utamipta e, beyo aafen yiis ko age bret fitimin umi mufekmufek umi sang baganbaala kale minte, Falosi sino Sadusi sino imi weng mafak mafak ko age yiis uta tebe ipmi ifak dagamin umi sang uta bagan-be kalaa nagelin o agan-bii o,” age Yesus iyo kam agela ko.

12Kam agelata, Yesus imi okumop man iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo bogobe-nala, “Bret fitimin umi mufekmufek uyo kupkek kupkek ke-bom-nilipta o,” aganbaala binim kale, imi bagan-be uyo, “Falosi sino Sadusi sino imi kuguup mafak kafalem-nuubip boyo kupkek kupkek ke-bomta o,” age-nalata, bomi sang uta bagan-be kalaa agelip ko.

### Fita imi bogo-nala, “Yesus kabo God imi ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum Krais o,” agesa uta ko

Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21; Mat 14:33; Jon 6:69, 11:27

13Kale kota Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino iyo daage no abiip maak Sisaria Filipai umi mep so unom-nilip e, Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi daga-nala e, “Unang tinum iyo Mo Tibil imi Man nimi sang uyo bogo-nilipta, ‘Beyo waanta o?’ nagan-bilip o?” agela e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14minte okumop man isiik Yesus imi weng yan kebe-nilip e, bogobelip, “Unang tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Beyo ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis ita o,’ kagan-bala, minte iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Beyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum sugayok bii-se Elaija ita o,’ kagan-bala, minte iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Beyo God imi profet sugayok bii-se maak Jeremaya ita o,’ kagan-bala, minte iip maak maak ita bogo-nilip e, ‘Beyo God imi profet sugayok bii-se migik maak o,’ kagan-bala no kem-nak-bilip o,” agelip e,

15Yesus iyo bogola, “Minte ipde a? Ibo, ‘Beyo waanta o?’ nagan-bilip o?” agela e,

16tam Saimon Fita ita Yesus imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Kabo God imi ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum Krais e minte, suun kup nin tinum God ilami Man aligaap no o,” agela e,

17kota Yesus iyo Fita imi bogobe-nala e, “Asegim Jon imi man Saimon kabo dam bogolap kale, kafin diim komi tinum iyo maak dam weng koyo bogopkebaala kale minte, suguul ke nimi Aatum abiil tigiin kayaak yagal tol bogopkelata, utam-nalapta, boyo bogolap ko.

18Kale kota weng maak bogopkelan o ageta kale, niyo tebe telela kamoli kabo tuum dalan ulutap titil kup tebelap kamkalan-temi kale, kota kapmi win migik maak uyo Fita o ageli kale, Fita o ageli bomi magam uyo tuum dalan o kageli kale, nimi ogok keman-temap uyo, asok nalami titil uta ku-nilita, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo kulep meng nalami miit tem tolita, tebe nimi unang tinum ke-nilipta, igil tuum dalan ulutap titil kup tebelip imkalan-temi kale, alugum sinik mafak iyo tebe-nilipta, imdaak tamalip kaan maagalo kelan-temaalip kale, suun kup nan-temip ko.

19Nimi titil kopkelan-temi uyo, kabo tii unang tinum iyo weng baga-e-balapta, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temip ko. Kale kabo utamapta, kuguup uyo mafak kalaa age-nalap God imi unang tinum iyo bogobe-nalap, ‘Boyo kanumin ba o,’ agelan-temap uyo, God abiil tigiin kayaak yagal mungkup bogobe-nala e, ‘Boyo kanumin ba o,’ agelan-tema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Ulutap kale, kabo utamapta e, kuguup uyo tambal kalaa age-nalap God imi unang tinum iyo bogobe-nalap, ‘Boyo kanumin o,’ agelan-temap uyo, God abiil tigiin kayaak yagal mungkup bogobe-nala e, ‘Boyo kanumin o,’ agelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo Fita imi bogobe-nala e minte,

20alugum ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Ibo tinum migik iyo bogobe-nilip, ‘Yesus beta God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais o,’ agan-kalin ba o,” agela ko.

**Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Kaan-nili asok fen tigi molan-temi o,” agesa uta ko**
Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27

21Kale am ko daan bom-sulu kota ki, Yesus iyo tebe weng uyo kufo ilami okumop man imi kem bogobe-nala e, “Son-temu uyo, niyo no abiip miton Jerusalam kutam iinita, Juda kasel imi kamogal sino tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal sino minte ulo utamsip tinum sino ita tebe-nilipta, niyo kuguup mafak mafak kupkane-bom-nilipta, nimdalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelita, nangkolip kaani namalip bii, am alop kelita, am asuno diim kota God iyo nifola asok fenan-temi o,” age yakyak kema ko.

22Kale kota Fita iyo ilasinon dep yang kweng kal yege-bom bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kabo kanupmin aget boyo fugun-bom bagamin ba ko. God iyo boyo kupkala mek kapmi diim uyo abelan-temaalu o,” agela e,

23Yesus iyo fupkela katam fen Fita iyo tele atama-bom an-togon-bom-nala e, “Kabo God imi aget fugun-be ulutap uta fugunbaalap binim kale minte, kafin diim komi tinum imi aget fugun-bilip ulutap uta fugun-balap kale, kabo tuum ilep kal bom-bulu tinum yang bomi diim yaan kwek mo bimbeng daa kumen daak aban-nuubip umi tuum ulutap ke-bom kabo nimi ilep uyo ugaa kwaapnelan o age-nalapta, kam agelap kale, kabo nimi waasi Saatan imi kuguup ulutap uta kupkane-balap kale, kupkalal o,” age-nala e minte,

24fupkela kek fen alugum okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tinum dogap kapta, niso no nimi ogok uta keneman o agelap umdii, yak kalapmi aget fugunin uta kup kanumin boyo kupka-nalapta, nimi ilak uta fom duga-bom-nalap e, nimi at diim kaal fuyap kulan-temi kulutap ke, ‘Kaan-nimi bole,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kanube kaan-nimi o,' agan-bom-nalapta, kanupmin kuguup uta ku-nalapta, te tamta nimi ogok uyo waafuu kwep tebe-balapta o ageta ko.

25Kale tinum iyo dogap ita ilami kaal ilak kup suun duga-bom, ilami aget fugunin uta kup kanum tiineman o agan-kala umdii, beta kaan-nalata, maagalo kelan-tema kale minte, tinum iyo dogap ita, 'Meng kanu-bili waasi iyo tebe nangko-nimip kuta, nangko-nimip o,' age-nala meng nimi ilak kup duga-bom nimi kuguup uta fomtuup waafuu kwep taba umdii, beta suun kup nan-tema ko.

26Minte tinum iyo maak kafin kaa kutufosu komi mufekmufek uta alugum kwaa-bom-nala minte, suun kup nin umi ilep umaak temin binim ke-bom no kema umdii, ilami mufekmufek kwiin tagang ko kwan-be bota tebe dong dogopman-temu bele ki? Umbae. Boyo dong dogopman-temaalu kuba. Iyo mufekmufek tambal kup tebesu umaak God imi kopmata, God iyo bogobe-nala, 'Kabo suun kup nan-temap o,' agelan-tema bele ki? Umbae. Suun kup nin boyo tisol umi ku mo kugamin umi mufekmufek ba kuba.

27Son-temu uyo, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nalami Aatum imi titil uyo ku kamok kesa ilatap keli ensel tambal iso tolon-temup uyo, tal-nilita, alugum unang tinum maagup maagup imi intap intap kuguup kanum unsip uyo yan kebelan-temi ko.

28Kale tuluun weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele tolong do-silipta. Iip maak maak ibo kaanin-tem somta, utamipta e, Mo Tibil imi Man iyo titil ku-nalata, kamok king ke-nalata, tal ilami unang tinum tiin mola kalaa agelan-temip o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo baga-ema ko.

## Matyu 17

### Yesus imi yagalami migik kela atamsip uta ko

Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36; 2 Fit 1:16-18

1Kale am bugup kal koyo te top iinu e, kota Yesus iyo tebe-nala e, Fita sino Jems sino Jems ilami niing Jon so asuno ita kup imtamo yak abe tam amdu tigiin timitim maak tam unip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2Kale ninggil tam-nilip e, tinum asuno bilip iyo Yesus iyo atamipta e, mitam yagalami migik ke-nala e, imi tibit kun uyo ataan kefo tiin bulusii so kebu ulutap kelu e minte, imi ilim uyo iip namaal ulutap ke no kelu kalaa age-nilip e,

3utamipta, tinum alop maak sugayok bii-silip Moses sino Elaija sino iyo asok abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa malaak tamip Yesus so weng bagan-bilip kalaa age itamip ko.

4Kale Fita iyo itam-nala e, weng uyo amon amon ke-bom Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Suguul ke kapsino tal kagal albup kale, kabo, am mafak asuno maak delal o agan-balap aga? Agan-balap kalaa ageta maak boyo kapmi, maak boyo Moses imi, minte maak bota Elaija imi no ke deebelita o,” agan-kala e bole,

5iip dong kup tebesu maak malaak abuta, ninggil iyo de imalu e, iip tem kutam-tele weng maak bogo-nala e, “Ibaa. Beyo nimi Man bubul kale, niyo imi deng kup taban-bii kale, bemi weng uta kup tinangka-bom-nilipta o,” agela ko.

6Kale okumop man iyo weng boyo tolong do fomtuup finano-nilip e, katuun duung fegela-nilip e, tibit kun uyo kulep daak kafin melepmip e,

7Yesus iyo tal melebe-nala e, bogobela, “Ibo finanin ba kale, fenin o,” agela e,

8fen mitamta kek fenipta e, Yesus ita kup alba kalaa age atamip ko.

9Kale kota Yesus ninggil iyo amdu tigiin uyo kupkaa tal-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo ilami okumop man ninggil asuno iyo weng uyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Tinangku-silipta. Ibo no tinum kek kek imi diim uyo ko kanubelu utamip bomi sang uyo bagamin ba kale, kupkaa bom-bilip bii, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo kaani nimdep no namalip bii, God tebe nifola asok fen tigi moli kalaa age-nilipta, kota unang tinum kek kek iyo baga-eman-temip bota felepman-temu o,” agela e,

10tam okumop man iyo weng migik maak Yesus imi daga-nilip e, “Ulo utamsip tinum iyo intaben o age-nilipta, bogo-nilip kano, ‘God imi profet ko

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

age weng kem baga-emin tinum Elaija sugayok bii kaansa isiik talata minte, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita aaltam tolon-tema o,' agan-nuubip o?" agelip e,

11Yesus isiik imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, "Boyo dam bagan-nuubip kale, Elaija isiik bon tem tal-nalata, kanupmin ogok kota keman-tema ko. Tal unang tinum iyo dong dogobelata, imi aget tem uyo telelam-silipta, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo aaltam tolon-tema kale minte,

12tam weng maak uyo bogopman-temi ko. Elaija iyo ti-se kuta, tinum iyo utamipta e, beta kalaa agesaalip kale, ilimi aget uta kup fuguno-nilipta, angkolip kaan-se ko. Ulutap kale, unang tinum iyo tebe-nilipta, Mo Tibil imi Man nagal mungkup kuguup mafak uyo kopnelan-temip o," age bogobe no kela e,

13kota okumop man iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo fen Elaija imi sang uta baganbaala kale minte, ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis imi sang uta bagan-be kalaa agelip ko.

### Yesus tebe man tinum maak sinik mafak tebe dufak daasu nala telela dosa uta ko

Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43

14Kale Yesus sino Fita sino Jems so Jon sino ninggil iyo malaak amdu tigiin afak tem malaak abomu e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo afeta-nilip e, Yesus imi fen-bilip kalaa age tal tamip e, tinum maak Yesus imi finang tal katuun duung fegela daak ton-nala e,

15bogola ko. "Kamogim kabaa. Nimi man iyo du-filin daa-nalap dong dogobe a. Beyo malap miin daam kesa kale, bagaa daala kumen at tiil iine-bom-nala e minte, ok tem iine-bom no ke ke ke-bom-nalata, kaal fuyap kup utaman-nuuba kalaa age-nilita,

16kapmi okumop man ita telela dolin o age-nilita, dep tal daalita, iyo dogobeta bagang-kale telela do-nimip binim kebip o," agela e,

17Yesus iyo ilami okumop man sino unang tinum albip iso imi bogobe-nala e, "Kwiin ee. Ipmi aget fugunin uyo fen atin tol ba kale, niyo ipsino bii, kayop kwiin tagang te yang iinu kuta, ibo nitamipta e, beyo God imi titil uta ku-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nalata, unang tinum mafak ilin umkan unsip iyo telela imkan-nuuba kalaa naganbaalip ko. Niyo ipsino bii, am intap kal kelita, ibo nitamipta, beyo tii God imi titil boyo nugol mungkup kobe-nama kalaa nagelan-temip a? Niyo ipmi aget mafak fugun-bilip boyo daal tebepnebu kale, man tinum iyo dep tilin o," agela e bole,

18man tinum iyo dep tal daalip e, Yesus iyo fomtuup sinik mafak imi bogobela e, kota man iyo dupkaa yak iinem-sala e, kota man iyo maak fagaa tambalana ko.

19Kale aaltam kota okumop man ninggil iyo utamipta, unang tinum iyo alugum daaginip kalaa age-nilipta, tal Yesus iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Dogobeta nuyo bagang-kale sinik mafak beyo fot tebelup yak iinin-tem keba o?" agelip e,

20Yesus iyo bogobela, "Ibo fen nitamipta, beyo tii God imi titil uyo nuyo kobe-nama kalaa naganbaalip utamta, ibo ko bagang-kale-nilipta, fot tebelip yak iinin-tem keba kale, nimi weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele tinangku-silipta. Tinum iyo tebe mastat umi san katip dolan-tema uyo, tebe-nulu e, mitam kwiin kiim kelan-temu kale, ulutap mungkup, kabo mufekmufek katip umi aget umaak fuguno-nalap, God iyo tii dong dogopnela kanubelan-temi kalaa agelan-temap uyo, iyo dong dogopkelata, kapmi aget fugunin tambal uyo senganan-temu kale, bii mufekmufek kiim mitam tolon-temu uyo, God imi dagalapta, ita dong dogopkelata, kanubelan-temap ko. Minte kabo God imi win kufo amdu umaak bogobe-nalap, 'Amdu kubo kulupmi baan diim mosap boyo kupkaa unanbu no anang migik kugol molal o,' agelan-temap uyo, kanubelan-temu ko. Intap intap kuguup uyo God imi, 'O,' agelan-tema uyo, kabo bagang-kale kanubelan-temap ko.

21[Kale sinik mafak imi fot tebelan o agelan-temap uyo, kamaki uyo iman fala-bom God imi beten ke-eman-temap uta, sinik mafak iyo yak iinon-temip kale minte, bomi kanumin binim keman-temap uyo, sinik mafak iyo yak iinon-temaalip] o," age baga-ema ko.

**Yesus tebe asok ilami kaanan-tema umi sang bogosa uta ko**
Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

22Kale Yesus imi okumop man ninggil iyo alugum no Provins Galili kutam kal afetalip e, Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Mep so kota tinum maak tebe-nilip Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nimdalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelita,

23nangkalip kaanita, nimdep no namalip bii, am alop ke-nilita, am asuno diim kota asok fen tigi molan-temi o,” agelata, imi okumop man iyo tinangku-nilipta, atin aget iluum tebemip ko.

### Yesus so Fita so alop imi tebe ulotu am miton telelamin umi takis mosip uta ko

24Kale Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino ninggil iyo no abiip Kapeneam tamip e, tam ulotu am miton umi takis mani kwaamin tinum iyo tal Fita imi dagalip ko. “Kapmi kafalemin tinum iyo ulotu am miton telelamin umi takis mani uyo saan-nuuba bele ki?” agelip e,

25Fita iyo tele aget fugunolin-tem ke-nala e, imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Aa. Beyo saan-nuuba o,” age kupkaa siit-nala e, daage tam am unom bomi sang umaak bogolin-tem ke-bom-salata, Yesus iyo tebe Fita iyo daga-nala e, bogola ko. “Saimon kabaa. Waantap ita takis mani uyo kafin diim komi kamok king imi kobe saan-nuubip a? Fen ilami man ita saan-nuubip bele ki, kek kek ita kup saan-nuubip a? Kapmi aget fugunin ule o?” agela e,

26Fita iyo yan kebe-nala e, “Kek kek ita saan-nuubip o,” agela e, Yesus iyo bogobela, “Dam bogolap kale, ulotu am miton uyo nalami Aatum imi am kale, ulo uyo nimi bogopne-nulu kano, ‘Man kabo takis mani uyo saanal o,’ agesaalu kuta,

27tinum bilip iyo utamipta e, beyo God imi Man kalaa nagesaalip kale, niyo takis mani bomi molin-tem kelan-temi uyo, iyo, ‘Beyo kuguup mafak ke-be o,’ nagelan-temip tap kale, kabo no ok muk kugol aniing dii-bom-nalapta, kamaki umi ungkwalan-temap uyo ku-nalapta, umi bon tem kutop uyo utamapta e, tuumon kiim uyo albu kalaa agelan-temap kale, boyo tii kale, kwep no kapsino e minte nisino alop numi takis mani uyo tinum bilip imi kobe molal o,” age bogobela ko.

## Matyu 18

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### Yesus ilami okumop man bogobe-nala, “Ipmi iibak tem kwek uyo waantap ita kamok kelan-tema o,” agesa uta ko

Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48; Mak 10:41-44; Luk 22:24-30

1Kale Yesus sino Fita sino alop iyo weng bagam-silipta, okumop man iyo tal Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Biilu tam God imi abiip nan-temup uyo, waantap ita ita ita ke ipkumal nuyo kubaganup ita kamok kelan-tema o?” agelip e,

2Yesus iyo man katip maak olapma tal tama dep ninggil imi iibak tem daa-nala e,

3ilami okumop man iyo bogobela, “Ibo man katip keyo atamin. Weng uyo dam bogobelan-temi kale, ipmi kanupmin aget mafak fugunin uyo kupkaa fupkela ko-nilip man kangkang kalip imi aget fugunin tambal ulutap kelin-tem kelip umdii, God iyo ibo imkala imi abiip uyo unon-temaalip ko.

4Kale man iyo deng tebe-bom ilimi win uyo kufumin binim kale, bilip iyo aget tambal fugun-bomip kale, ulutap mungkup tinum dogap ita ilami ilak do ilami win kufumin binim, aget tambal fuguna umdii, beta ipkumal iyo kubaganip imkaa God imi abiip tambal uyo kamok kelan-tema ko.

5Kale tinum dogap ita man kalatap iyo maak atamata, Yesus imi tiin diim uyo man kanupmin keyo win so kalaa age-nala dong dogobela umdii, boyo nimi dong daganemin kuguup uyo kulbu o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Mufekmufek tebe numi aget tem kufak daalu kuguup mafak keman-temup umi sang uta ko

Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2

6Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Kek kek iyo utamipta, tinum beyo tebe God imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo ifak daalan o angba kalaa agelan-temip uyo, kanube bilip iyo tebe tuum afalik umaak ku sok de ko-nilip kwep yak tinum bemi fuk kun diim kwegal de kobe daalip daak yol ok kumun tem iina umdii, tinum beyo kaal fuyap uyo katip so kulata, ok tebe mimilepmu kaanan-tema kale minte, kanube kek kek iyo tinum beyo kanubelin-tem ke dupkalip tebe unang tinum God imi ilak dugamin katip katip ke-bilip iyo ifak daala kupkaa yang kuguup mafak uyo kemip umdii, God isiik tebe atin ki

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bemi ifak daala bomi yan uyo kobelata, tinum beyo kaal fuyap kwiin kiim uyo kugan kwep taban-bon-tema ko.

7Kale kafin diim unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nilipta, yang kuguup mafak uyo kem-nuubip kale, God iyo bomi kalan uyo yege-bom-nalata, imi kuguup mafak boyo yan ke-eman-tema kalaa age-nilita, fomtuup i-filin-bii kuba. Kuguup mafak uyo suun kup fen mitam tebe unang tinum imi aget fugunin uyo kufak daapmuta, iyo yang kube fengam-nuubip kuta, tinum dogap ita kuguup mafak kanu-bom-nala ipkumal imi kafalebela min, uget togo bogobela igil mungkup yang kuguup mafak uyo kanumip umdii, God yagal tebe tinum beyo yege-bom bemi ipkumal biinga kulep yang iinemin boyo fomtuup yan ke-eman-tema kale, ibo boyo tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

8“Kale kabo kanube utamapta, nalami yaan aa sagaal aa uyo nimtamo yang daalu kuguup mafak uyo keman o angbi kalaa agelap umdii, kalapmi yaan aa sagaal aa bo ugaa kwaalap unu milii tumon ke-nalap kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa bii kaan-nalap tam God imi abiip kal suun kup nan-temap bota atin tambaliim kuta minte, kabo, yaan aa sagaal aa uyo ugaa kupkan kelaali o age kuguup mafak kup ke-bii kaanap kalaa age-nilip God imi ensel iyo tebe kamdalip no at suun kup kenamin abiip unon-temap boyo tambaliim ba ko.

9Ulutap kale, mungkup utamapta, nalami tiin uyo tebe kuguup mafak uyo kafalepnelu keman o angbi kalaa agelap umdii, kalapmi tiin milii bo dagaa kwaalap unu tiin milii tumon ke-nalap kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa bii kaan-nalap tam God imi abiip kal suun kup nan-temap bota atin tambaliim kuta minte, kabo tiin milii uyo dagaa kupkan kelaali o age kuguup mafak kup ke-bii kaanap kalaa age-nilip God imi ensel iyo tebe kamdalip no at suun kup kenamin abiip unon-temap boyo tambaliim ba o,” age Yesus iyo kam age-se (kale, bemi weng ko bogo-se kwek umi magam uyo bogo-nulu e, “Kanube kabo utamapta, intap intap mufekmufek uyo tebe biinga nimtamo yang kuguup mafak tem tililan o angbu kalaa agelap umdii, kanupmin

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mufekmufek boyo umik ugobe kupka-nalap e minte, kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa no ke tambaliim bom-balapta o," age-suu) ko.

### Yesus imi do weng felep yak sipsip maagalo kesa umi diim to bogosa uta ko
Luk 15:3-7

10Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Nugumal ibaa. Nimi weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Ipmi aget uyo fuguno-nilip, 'Unang tinum God imi ilak dugamin katip katip ke-bilip iyo win binim o,' agelan-temip kuta, di ipkil utamin. Bilip imi tiin molin tinum ko age ensel iyo nimi Aatum God imi miit tem kugol bom-nilip e, bilip imi sang uyo suun kup God iyo baga-em-nuubip kale, ipmi aget uyo fuguno, 'Bilip iyo win binim o,' agan-kalin ba kale, ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

11[Mo Tibil imi Man niyo tal unang tinum yang Saatan imi miit tem iinom maagalo kesip ita kulep meng God imi miit tem tolan o age-nilita, ti-sii ko.]

12"Nimi do weng kaa bogopman-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Tam tinum iyo maak sipsip ilimi kup wan handret (100) kalip iyo tiin mo-boma nala tam maagup uyo maak maagalo kelan-temu uyo, iyo intaben nulan-tema a? Sipsip tiin molin iyo sipsip ilimi kup nainti nain (99) kalip iyo imkala ifuul kon unan tiine-bilipta, no maagalo kebu umi fen tiineman-tema ko.

13Kale fen tiine-bom utaman-tema uyo, sipsip tiin molin beyo fomtuup deng tebeman-tema kale, imi sipsip maagup bomi deng uyo ipkumal 99 maagalo kelin-tem albip bilip imi deng ulutap ba kale ki, atin fomtuup deng tebeman-tema ko.

14Ulutap kale, nimi Aatum abiil tigiin kayaak iyo unang tinum ilami ilak dugamin katip katip ke-bilip bilip imi aget uyo fomtuup kobe-nalata, maak maagalo kemin ba o agan-nuuba o," age Yesus ilami okumop man iyo baga-ema ko.

### God imi ilak dolin tinum imi fenga kola umi telelmin umi sang uta ko
Luk 17:3; Gal 6:1

15Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, "God imi unang tinum ibaa. Kanube God imi ilak dolin iyo maak tebe-nala kuguup mafak uyo kabo kopkela umdii, kabo kek kek iyo baga-emin ba kale, ilasinon alba kalaa age-nalapta, no

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

atam-nalap e, bemi kuguup mafak ko kanupkeba bomi sang uyo bogobelapta, iyo kapmi weng uyo tinangku-nala ilami kuguup mafak kanu-be boyo kupkala umdii, bota asok alop ibo kubak diina tala ke-nilipta, deng tebeman-temip ko.

16Kale minte kapmi weng uyo tinangkulin-tem kela umdii, kalapmi duup iyo maagup min, alop min iyo maak kulep tal tolapta, alop bilip ita tebe-nilipta, alop ipmi weng bogobina tala keman-temip uyo tinangkulan-temip bota, ‘Tambaliim o,’ age God imi suuk kon tem uyo boyo kam agesu kale, alop imi weng tinangkulan-temip bota, son-temu uyo, tinum fenga koba beyo maak so weng bisop uyo bagaman-temaala ko.

17Kuta tinum fenga koba beyo ninggil asuno ipmi weng uyo tinangkulin-tem kela umdii, no God imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo afeta-nilipta, alugum bomi sang uyo bogobelip weng uyo telela kolipta, tinum fenga koba beyo alugum ipmi weng uyo tinangkulin-tem kela umdii, ipmi iibak tem uyo fot tebe daalip tam iinon-tema uta tambaliim kale, ibo asit kek kek tinum so takis mani kwaamin tinum mafak so imi itafinon-bom yang tamip iso tiinemin binim kem-nuubip ulutap ke-nilipta, tinum fenga koba beyo fot tebelip yang iinemin o,” agela ko.

### Tinum alop tap asuno tap imi tala tala ke beten kemin umi sang uta ko

Mat 16:17-19; Jon 20:23

18Kale Yesus iyo asok bogola ko. “Kota niyo alugum God imi ilak dolin unang tinum kafin diim albip ipmi bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Alugum ibo utamipta, intap intap kuguup uyo mafak kalaa age, nuyo kanuman-temaalup o agelan-temip uyo, God abiil tigiin kayaak yagal mungkup bogobe-nala e, ‘Boyo kanumin ba o,’ agelan-tema ko. Ulutap kale, alugum ibo utamipta, intap intap kuguup uyo tambaliim kale, alugum nuyo kanuman-temup bota tambal kalaa agelan-temip uyo, God abiil tigiin kayaak yagal mungkup bogobe-nala e, ‘Boyo kanumin o,’ age no kelan-tema ko.

19“Kale niyo asok weng migik maak bogopman-temi ko. Kale God imi ilak dolin tinum alop tap asuno tap ibo maak aget maagup ke-nilip nimi Aatum

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

abiil tigiin alba imi beten ke-e-bom dagagaman-temip uyo, iyo tinangku-nalata, ipmi beten ke-bilip uyo yan kebe-nalata, kanubelan-tema ko.

20Kale boyo ki, God imi ilak dolin tinum alop tap asuno tap ibo tebe, Yesus imi ogok uyo maak kemum o age-nilip afetaman-temip uyo, niyo tal ipso bom-nilita, nimi aget fuguno, 'Bota kanumin o,' agan-bii uyo ibo utam-nilip e minte, ipkil boyo kanu-bom no ke-bilipta, God yagal tebe-nalata, dong daga-eman-tema o," age baga-ema ko.

**Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Kapkum iyo fenga kopkela uyo, kapsiik tebe yan ke-emin ba kale, kup-kaga-emin o," agesa uta ko**

Mat 6:12, 15; Mak 11:25-26; Ef 4:32; Kol 3:13

21Kale Fita iyo tal Yesus iyo daga-nala e, "Kamogim kabaa. Kanube nimi nugum iyo kuguup mafak kupkanema uyo, imi kuguup mafak kupkane-be boyo kupkabe yakyak bii ilep intap kal fagalal o nagan-balap a? Kupkabe yakyak bii ilep ban kal fagalan-temi bota tii bele o?" agela e minte,

22Yesus isiik imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, "Umbae. Ban kal boyo tii ba kale, kabo kapkum bemi kuguup mafak kupkake-be boyo tikimin ba kale, kanube kapmi kapkum iyo kuguup mafak kwiin tagang uyo kekemin kup ke-be kuta, kabo suun kup boyo kup-kaga-eman-temap boyo tambaliim ko.

23Kale God imi unang tinum tiin momin umi kuguup uyo kamok king maak imi kuguup ulutap kale, kamok beyo aget fuguno-nala e, 'Nalami ogok kemin tinum tebe nimi yuum kepnelip dola-sii uyo tikili utam-nilipta, umi yan uyo kopnelin o,' age-nalata,

24ilami dong daga-emin tinum maak bogobe-nala e, 'Kabo no tinum yuum kepne-silip iyo imtamo talaal o,' agela e, no maagup dep tal tal kema ko. Kale tinum maak dep tala bemi yuum uyo kwiin kiim kale,

25beyo mani bisel umaak waafulin-tem kale, beyo dogobeta bagang-kale mo-nama binim kalaa age-nala e, imi kamok iyo un tubulin bogobe-nala e, 'Ibo nimi ogok kemin tinum kaso imi kalel sino man sino imi alugum mufekmufek sino uyo kulep no mufekmufek saanin baan diim tolip molipta, bomi tisol uyo kulep tal tolip nita kululita minte, ulimal bilip ita tinum migik imi kulep no

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tolata, imi bisop ogok kemin unang tinum kelan-temip bota nimi yuum uyo ko molan-temip o,' agan-kala ko.

26Kale imi ogok kemin tinum beyo tinangku-nala e, katuun duung fegela daak ilami kamok bemi miit tem kugol ton-nala e, fomtuup bogola ko. 'Kamogim kabaa. Atam-salapta, molan-temi kale, ni-filin daa nimkalapta bole, kapmi yuum boyo alugum molan o,' agela ko.

27Kale imi kamok iyo utamata e, kam agela kalaa age-nala e bole, du-filin daa imi yuum uyo kupkabe dupka-nala e bole, misiim dupkala daagina ko.

28"Kale ogok kemin tinum beyo kamok iyo dupkaa tam abiip tam abomu, ilami ipkum ogok kemin tinum maak siin umi yuum katip maak kebe-se beyo tal mep kugol alba kalaa age-nala e, ilami ipkum beyo del duung kwegal aafuu bogobe-nala e, 'Kamano kota kapsiik nimi yuum uyo yuut kopnelal o,' agela e,

29imi ipkum iyo katuun duung fegela daak ton fomtuup bogobe-nala e, 'Atam-salapta, molan-temi kale, ni-filin daa nimkalapta bole, kapmi yuum katip boyo molan o,' agan-be kuta,

30ipkum imi weng boyo tinangkulin-tem ke-nala e, no un tubulin bogobelata bole, un tubulin iyo tal dep no kalabus am daa-nilipta, bogobe-nilip e, 'Kabo katam kal bom-balap bii, kapkum imi yuum bomi mobelan-temap kota, talaa kamdalup tam iinon-temap o,' agelip ko.

31Kale ipkumal iyo atamipta e, nugum beyo dep no kalabus am daalip kalaa age olsak depmuta, no ilimi kamok iyo alugum bomi sang uyo bogobelipta bole,

32kamok iyo tinangku-nala e, un tubulin iyo bogobe-nala e, 'No nimi ogok kemin tinum mafak iyo dep talaal o,' agela e, no dep tal daala e, kamok iyo tebe bogobe-nala e, 'Kabo kuguup mafak kemin tinum kale, kapmi dagabap bota, niyo ka-filin daa-nilita, kapmi yuum kiim uyo kupkapkebi kale minte,

33kabo nimi tebe ka-filin daabi ulutap ke-nalap kapsiik tebe kapkum beyo du-filin daalan-temap boyo tambaliim kuta, kabo boyo kupkaa beyo du-filin

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

daalin-tem kebap kale, bota nagal mungkup kabo ka-filin daalan-temaali o,’ age-nala e,

34atin olsak tebebelu e bole, un tubulin iyo bogobelata, iyo tebe tinum mafak beyo de dep no kalabus am daa bogobe-nilip e, ‘Kabo katam kal bom-balap bii, king imi yuum afek bomi alugum mobelan-temap kota, talaa kamdalup tam iinon-temap o,’ age bogobe-silip o,” age Yesus iyo do weng boyo bogobe-nala e minte,

35asok maak so bogo-nala e, “Ibaa. Do weng bomi aget uyo fuguno-nilipta, utamin. Kapkumal iyo tebe kuguup mafak kapmi kupkake-bilip uyo, kanu-bilip o ageta kapsiik kuguup mafak uyo kupka-emin ba kale, kupkabe-nalapta, bomi aget uyo maak sino fugunin ba kale, kanube kabo kapkumal imi yuum uyo kupkabelin-tem kelan-temap uyo, nimi Aatum abiil tigiin kayaak yagal kapmi yuum uyo kupkapkelan-temaala kale, kaal fuyap uta kopkelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo Fita imi baga-ema ko.

## Matyu 19

### Tinum unang ku kup-kagamin umi sang Yesus imi bogosa uta ko

Mak 10:1-12; Mat 5:31-32; Luk 16:18; 1 Kor 7:10-16

1Kale Yesus imi weng uyo baga-e-bii alugum binimanu kupka-nala e, Provins Galili uyo kupkaa Ok Jodan uyo ilo do yak milii abe-nala e, daage no Provins Yuudiya atuk kutam iina e,

2kota unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo dagaa dep Yesus imi umik tem daage no Yesus imi alba kutam iinipta, Yesus iyo unang tinum mafak ilin maak kugol albip iyo telela imkama ko.

3Kale Falosi iip maak maak iyo, nota Yesus iyo bisop bogo dup-kugu-bulupta, weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa age-nulupta, dep no weng telelmin diim daalum o age-nilipta, tal daga-nilip e, “Kabaa. Moses imi ulo numi kobesa uyo tinum unang ku kup-kagamin umi sang uyo, intaben o agesu a? Uyo bogo-nulu, ‘Tinum iyo ilami kalel uyo kupkalan o agela uyo, yak alugum intap intap numu kalaa age fot tebelan-tema boyo tambaliim o,’ agesu bele o?” agelip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Yesus iyo imi weng boyo yan kebe-nala e, bogobela, “Ibo God imi suuk kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo tiki-bii utamsip kuta, intaben o age-nilipta, niyo dagagan-bilip a? Atuk uyo bogo-nulu, ‘Kamaki God imi alugum mufekmufek uyo telela kosa uyo, unang sino tinum sino iyo telela imola agam maagup kesip kale,

5God iyo bogo-nala e, “Agam maagup kesip bota, tinum iyo tebe unang uyo kulan-tema uyo, tinum iyo ilami ogen so e aalap so iyo imka-nala e, yak imi kalel umi diim kal du-mola e bole, agam iyo maagup kelan-temip o,” agesa o,’ agesu kale,

6asok maak so alop kelan-temaalip kale, maagup kelan-temip ko. Kale God imi unang tinum kwep tala tala kela agam maagup kebip uyo, tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata, agam imi dula kula kebip uyo ilo kobela yang iina meng iina kemin ba o,” age Yesus iyo kam agela e,

7kota Falosi iyo Yesus imi daga-nilip e, “Kapmi kam agelap boyo dam umdii, Moses iyo, intaben o age-nalata, God imi suuk kon tem uyo weng migik uyo dola ko bogo-nala e, ‘Tinum kabo, kalel uyo kupkali o agelap umdii, boyo bong fagamin ba kale, imak kabo suuk kon umaak dola ko kalel umi kobelapta, ku-nuluta, kamkaa unon-temu o,’ agesa o?” agelip e,

8Yesus iyo bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe bogobe-nala e, “God tebe tinum dula unang kula kemin umi ulo kwep daasa uyo ipmi olal sino ipsino ibo tinangkulaalup o agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, Moses iyo, ‘O,’ agelata, ibo tebe ilipmi kalelal iyo im-kagan-nuubip kuta, kamaki God imi unang tinum telela imosa uyo, God yagal tinum sino unang sino iyo, ‘Kanupmin kuguup mafak boyo kanumin o,’ age-nalata, kobesaala ko.

9Kale nimi weng maak kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele tinangku-silipta. Kanube tinum iyo maak ilami kalel uyo sa dagamin binim, tambaliim kup albu kuta, yagal tebe, kupkali o age-nala kupkaa unang migik uta kula umdii, God imi tiin diim uyo bemi kanubela boyo fen sa daga-bom-nalata, ilami kalel yom uyo kupkeng daga-bom kufak dagan-be kalaa agelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo Falosi imi baga-ema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Kale imi okumop man iyo weng boyo tinangku-nilip e, Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Tinum iyo utamata, unang ku kup-kagamin boyo bong fagamin kalaa agela umdii, tambaliim kale, beyo unang dalamin uyo kupka-nalata, kapket nan-tema bota tambaliim o,” agelip e,

11kota Yesus isiik imi weng uyo yan kebe bogobe-nala e, “Tinum kwiin tagang iyo bagang-kale fen kapket nan-temaalip binim kale, iyo unang dulaman-temip kale minte, God iyo tinum iip maak maak ita kup titil uyo kobelata, bagang-kale kapket nan-temip ko.

12Kale tinum unang dulamin binim ke bisop kapket kup nin bomi magam uyo kwiin tagang kale, tinum iip maak maak kamaki umi ogenal imolip imi kaal mafaganebesu iyo bagang-kale unang uyo dululan-temaalip e minte, tinum iip maak maak waasi tebe imi kaal kufak daabesip iyo bagang-kale unang uyo dululan-temaalip e minte, tinum iip maak maak igil kaal tambal kuta minte, God yagal titil kobelata, kapket bom-nilipta, God imi weng uyo tambaliim kup kwep no ipkumal iyo baga-emum o age-nilipta, unang dululan-temaalip no ko. Kale tinum iyo maak, God imi ilak uta fomtuup dolan o age-nala bagang-kale kapket kup na umdii, God iyo tinum bemi deng uyo tebeman-tema o,” agela ko.

### Yesus tebe man kangkang sagaal togobe God imi aman daga-emsa uta ko

Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17

13Tam ogenal iip maak maak iyo, Yesus tebe numi man kangkang sagaal togobe-nala God imi dagala dong dogobelata, tambaliim kup fitolin o age-nilipta, ilimi man iyo kulep Yesus imi finang tilip kuta, Yesus imi okumop man iyo, ogenal iyo fot tebelup daaginin o age yan togon-kalip e,

14Yesus iyo bogobela, “Ibo fot tebemin ba kale, imkalipta, imi man iyo kulep nimi finang tilin o ageta ko. Kale unang tinum mitam God imi daam tem e talan-bilip iyo man kangkang ilitap kale, man kangkang bilip iyo fot tebemin ba kale, imkalip nimi finang tilin o,” age-nala e,

15man kangkang iyo sagaal togobe God iyo daga-nala e, “Aatum kabo man kangkang kalip iyo dong dogobelal o,” age kupka-nala e, imkaa daagina ko.

### Tinum mufekmufek soyaap imi sang uta ko

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30; Rom 13:8-10

16Tam am maak daanu e, kamaa tinum maak tal Yesus imi daga bogobe-nala
e, “God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Niyo mitam suun nin tinum kelan o agan-
bii kale, bota dogonupmin kuguup tambal uta waafu-nilita, mitam suun nin
tinum kelal o nagan-balap o?” agela e,

17Yesus iyo imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Kabo, intaben o age-nalapta, tal
kuguup tambal umi sang uyo niyo dagagan-balap a? God maagup ita kup
kuguup tambal uyo kemin kale, God imi ulo uyo Moses ita tebe God imi suuk
kon tem dola kwep daasa kale, God imi ulo boyo waafu-bom-nalapta, mitam
suun nin tinum kelan-temap o,” agela e minte,

18tinum besiik daga bogobe-nala e, “God imi dogonupmin weng kem uta
waafulin kup kemal o nagan-balap o?” agela e, aa Yesus isiik bogobela ko.
“Ulo uyo bogo-nulu kano, ‘Kabo unang tinum inolap kaanamin ba e minte,
kapmi kalel uyo kupkaa unang migik so sa dagamin ba, kabo yuguut unan-
kalin ba, kapkum iyo fenga kolin-tem uyo, kabo bisop bogo kiyap iyo baga-
emin ba,

19kabo kapmi kogen kaalap imi weng uyo kwaasulemin ba kale, imi weng
uyo tinangka-bom kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-emal o,’ age-nulu e minte,
‘Kalapmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin mobap ulutap ke kapkumal kek kek
imi ilak uyo do telelemal o,’ age no kesu uta o,” agela e,

20kamaa tinum beyo Yesus imi bogobela ko. “Niyo God imi ulo boyo alugum
suun kup waafulin kup bomi kuta, niyo utamita, kuguup tambal umaak
duumatan-bii tap kalaa agebi kale minte, dogonupmin kuguup uta maak so
waafulal o nagan-balap o?” agela e,

21Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kuguup tambal uyo atin alugum waafulan o
agan-balap kalaa age-nilita, kuguup waafulin-tem albap umi sang uyo kaa
bogopkelan-temi kale, kabo tinangku-salapta. Kabo no-nalap kapmi
mufekmufek uyo kapkumal imi kobelapta, ita molip umi mani kululan-temap
uyo iip kulin man imi kobelap umdii, bota no God imi abiip kal suun kup

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tambaliim nan-temap ko. Kale kapmi mufekmufek uyo alugum kobe-nalapta, nisino abe-bomta, God imi ogok uyo kemum o," agela kale,

22kamaa tinum beyo mufekmufek soyaap kale, Yesus imi weng bogobela boyo tolong do-nalata, imi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, "Atin suun nin tinum kelan o agan-bii kuta, nimi mufekmufek boyo fen iip kulin man iyo kopman-temaali o," age-nalata, aget iluum kup tebebelu e, Yesus iyo dupkaa daagina ko.

23Kale Yesus iyo tinum bemi aget uyo fugun-bom-nala e, ilami okumop man imi bogobela ko. "Niyo dam bogopman-temi kale, unang tinum mufekmufek so kasel bilip iyo bong faga-bomta imi mufekmufek aget ugel kalagamin uyo kupka-nilipta, meng God imi miit tem tolon-temip kale, iip maak maak ita kup God imi aget uyo kobe-nilipta, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temip ko.

24Niyo weng boyo maak so tifilan-temi kale, kong kiim ko age kamel boyo, tam men sok sil imi magat kun tem ilep tam iinon o agelu uyo, bong fagan-bii-nuluta, tam iinon-temu kale, ulutap kale, tinum mufekmufek soyaap yagal mungkup atin bong kup fagan-bii-nalata, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-tema o," agela ko.

25Kale tam okumop man iyo tinangku-nilip e, fomtuup kumang mo kupkaa daga-nilip e, "Kapmi kam age bogo-nalap, 'Mufekmufek soyaap beyo bong faga-bomta mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-tema o,' agelap boyo dam umdii, iip kulin man nuyo dogonube-nulupta, tam God imi daam tem uyo tam unon-temup a? Boyo fen bagang-kale tam unomup binim o," agelip e,

26Yesus iyo ilimi tiin tem kek fen itam-nala e, bogola ko. "God ita tii alugum mufekmufek uyo kanube-nama kuta, tinum ilasinon uyo, bagang-kale-nalata, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temaala kale, God yagal tebe dong dogopman-tema uta, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-tema o," agela e,

27Fita isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kamogim kabaa. Tolong do-salapta. Ninggil nuyo numi abiip sino numi mufekmufek sino uyo alugum kupka-nulupta, kapmi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ogok uta kem kapsino tiinan-bulup kale, kanu-bulup boyo, son-temu uyo, God imi abiip uyo no tamupta, kabo dogonupmin kuguup tambal uta nuyo kopman-temap o?” agela e,

28Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo dam bogopman-temi kale, son-temu nala afungen tem tulu God tebe-nala asok abiil so kafin so umi migik telela kolan-tema kota, Mo Tibil imi Man nita mitam Kamok miton ke-nilita, alugum iyo tiin molan-temi kale, kota nimi okumop man tuluun kal ibo nimi titil uyo kobelita, nimi win tolop diim Israel imi man ilop imi miit tuluun kal kalip iyo ipkil tebe miit maagup ku tiin mola tiin mola kelan-temip ko.

29Kale tinum iyo dok ita nimi ilak uyo do-nilipta, imi am min, figal min, nagalal min, ibinangal min, aalap min, ogen min, man min, iman ilang min uyo kupka-nilip tal nimi ogok uta waafulip umdii, am afungen daanan-temu kota, God iyo kuguup tambal kup kobe-nala e, kanupmin mufekmufek umi kupkaa tisip uyo ulumi kup tii 100 kobe no kelata, suun kup nan-temip ko.

30Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang kamano komi win so albip iyo biilan-temu uyo, bilip isiik win binim ke kubaganip e minte, unang tinum kwiin tagang kamano komi win binim ke kubagansip isiik biilan-temu uyo, win so ke no kelan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo kam agan-kala ko.

## Matyu 20

### Yesus imi tebe felep yak sok dum ilang digin-kalin tinum imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

1Kale Yesus iyo do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “God imi tebe unang tinum tiin mo-bom mufekmufek taga-em-nuuba umi kuguup uyo sok dum ilang kayaak maak tebe ogok kemin tinum imi kuguup kobe-se ulutap kale, bemi sok dum ilang uyo kwiin kiim kuta minte, imi ogok kemin tinum ita iip maak maak ita kup kale, kutim ataan, kenan o agan-suluta, sok dum ilang kayaak iyo daage no, yol am kugol tinum iyo maak ululita, no nimi ogok kene-bom-nilip mani kwaamin o age-nalata,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2daage no tinum iip maak maak iyo itam-nala e, bogobela, ‘Ibo ogok ke-biilan age-silip kwiina kota, ogok ke-bii am maagup kemin umi tisol uta kup tii kobe yakyak keman-temi o,’ age-nala e, imdala no imi sok dum ilang kugol ogok kemip ko.

3“Kale am uyo taabanu e, sok dum ilang kayaak iyo asok tinum fen daage no yol am no abomu, tinum iip maak maak iyo bisop tonbip kalaa age-nala e,

4bogobela, ‘Ibaa. Ibo no nimi sok dum ilang kugol ogok ke-bilip bii, kwiinuta, ogok ulumi tii tisol uyo kobelan o,’ agela e,

5tinangku-nilip e, daage no ogok kemip ko. “Kale no ogok ke-bilip bii, atanim uyo tal dubim e tulu e, sok dum ilang kayaak iyo tinum iip maak maak iyo kulula ogok kem unip e, siit-nala e, minte atanim te kek e abe-bulu e, tinum iip maak maak iyo asok kulula ogok kem un no kelip ko.

6“Kale bii am kwiinu ogok uyo binimanan o agan-sulu e, beyo daage no yol am no abomu, tinum iip maak maak iyo asok kugol albip kalaa age-nala e, bogobela, ‘Ibaa. Ibo intaben o ageta am daanbu koyo, bisop albip o?’ agela e,

7isiik bogobe-nilip e, ‘Nuyo tinum iyo maak tebeta ogok umaak kopmin-tem kale, bisop am kal albup o,’ agelip e, bogobela ko. ‘Ogok umaak kobelin-tem umdii, ibo no nimi sok dum ilang uta ogok kemin o,’ agela e, daage no ogok kemip ko.

8“Kale atanim tem iinon o agan-sulu e, sok dum ilang kayaak iyo tebe ogok kemin tinum imi tiin molin iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Ogok kemin tinum iyo alugum olabelap tala tala kelipta, imi tisol uyo kuga-emal o ageta kale, kamaki uyo kabo mep maak aaltam tal ogok kem-silip kwiinu bilip isiik kobe-nalap e minte, bilip imi umik tem uyo ipkumal iip maak taabanu tal ogok ke-bilip iyo kobe no ke-nalapta minte, kamaki kutim tal ogok ke-bilip bilip ita afung afung kobe no kelal o,’ agela e,

9bole tam tiin molin iyo ogok kemin tinum olabela tal tamip e, beyo tisol uyo yagalami kobe kobe kemsaala kale, kamaki uyo ogok ke-bii am maagup kemin umi tisol uyo tinum aaltam tal ogok ke-bilip bilip isiik kobe-nala e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tam tinum taap tilip iyo asok mungkup ogok ke-bii am maagup kemin umi tisol uta kobe no kela e,

10aaltam uyo tinum kamaki kutim tal ogok kem albip iyo tal, tisol kwaamum o age tal-nilip e, aget fuguno-nilip e, ‘Nuyo kutim kota ogok kem kwep talanbu tal am kwiina kaa diibelup kale, nuyo tisol bisel kululan-temup o,’ agelip kuta, alugum maagup maagup iyo tinum aaltam tilip imi tisol kululip ulutap ogok ke-bii am maagup kemin umi tisol uta kup kulu-nilipta,

11utamipta e, numi tisol koyo nugumal mep kwiina tal ogok kem-silip kwiinu imi tisol kululip ulutap kululup kalaa age-nilip e, kamok iyo olsak kupka-e-bom bubun-bom

12bogobe-nilip e, ‘Kamogim kabaa. Ogok kemin tinum kalip iyo ogok uyo binimanan o agan-suluta, tal-nilip ogok katip kup kelip kale minte, nuta kutim kota tal ataan afek diim koyo ogok kem talanbu tal am kwiina kaa diibelup kuta, intaben o age-nalapta, numi tisol uyo bilip imi tisol kobelap kulutap mungkup nugol kobelap a? Kale boyo felepmin-tem o,’ agelip e,

13sok dum ilang kayaak isiik tebe bilip imi tinum maagup imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, bogobela ko. ‘Nugum kabaa. Sining age tinangku-salapta. Niyo bogopke-nili, “Ogok ke-bii am maagup kemin umi tisol uta kop-kaman-temi o,” agelita, kabo, “Ogok ke-bili bii, am maagup kelan-temi o,” nagebap kale, niyo kabo kuguup mafak kopkelaali kale, nulumi weng bogobup uta kup waafu-nilita, boyo kobeli ko.

14-15Kale nalami aget fugunin uta, tinum aaltam tilip kalip iyo kuguup tambal umaak kopman o age-nilita, kapmi tisol kopkeli kulutap mungkup igil kanube kobeli ko. Alugum ibo ogok ke-bii am maagup kemin umi tisol uta kululip kale, boyo felepmu kale, niyo nalami aget fugunin uta nalami tuumon uyo kulu-nili tinum iip maak maak imi mufekmufek duumatanbip ita misiim dong daga-e-bii kuta, kabo, intaben o age-nalapta, titin-bom-nalap e minte, olsak tebe-bom no ke-balap a? Kale kapmi tisol uyo kulep-nalap e, daaginaal o,’ age sok dum ilang kayaak iyo ogok kemin tinum imi baga-emsa ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16“Kale do weng bomi magam uyo, unang tinum dogap ita utamipta, kuguup mafak ke-bulup kalaa age-nilip kamaa kagal imi aget uyo fupkela ko nimi ilak uyo dolip umdii, God imi tiin diim uyo bilip iyo win so kelan-temip kale minte, unang tinum dogap ita siin uyo imi aget uyo fupkela ko nimi ilak uyo do-nilip nimi ogok uta kem tebesip kuta, bilip iyo, ‘Nuyo tambaliim o,’ agan-kalip umdii, God imi tiin diim uyo bilip iyo kubagan-nilip e, win binim kelan-temip (kuta, God iyo bilip iyo alugum maagup tisol tambal kobelan-tema) o,” age Yesus iyo kam age bogobela ko.

### Yesus imi ilep asuno diim umi bogo-nala, “Kaan-nili asok fenan-temi o,” agesa uta ko

Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33

17Kale Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino ninggil iyo daage, abiip miton Jerusalam unum o age abe-bom-nilip e, ilami okumop man tuluun kal iyo unang tinum imi iibak tem kulagal ulu kulep yang kweng tola ninggil ilisinon abe-bom-nilip e, bogobela ko.

18“Ibaa. Jerusalam kamet iinum o age talan-bulup kale, no kugol bom-bulupta, tinum maak tebe-nala e, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nimdep no tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so imi diim daabelata bole, igil weng tegen-bom-nilipta, ‘Tinum beyo angkolip kaanak o,’ nage bogo kupka-nilipta,

19nimdalip yak Rom kasel imi sagaal diim abelita, ita tebe-nilipta, titul weng bagane-bom-nilip e minte, sok ifet ku saal daga-bom no ke-bii-nilipta, nimdep no at diim kal nim-diilip kaanita, nimdep no namalip bii, am alop kelita, am asuno diim kota God yagal tebe nifolata, asok fen tigi molan-temi o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man ita kup baga-ema ko.

### Jems sino Jon sino imi ogen umi tal Yesus daga-nulu, “Nimi man alop bilip iyo ululap kamok kelin o,” agesu uta ko

Mak 10:35-45

20Kale Sebedi imi kalel uyo umi man tinum alop Jems sino Jon sino iyo kulep Yesus imi finang tal-nulu e, katuun duung fegela daak ton-nulu e, bogobelu ko. “Kamogim kabaa. Niyo, nimi man kalip iyo mufekmufek tambal umaak kanubelal o agan-bii o,” agelu e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

21Yesus iyo dagala, “Kubo, intaben uta niyo kanupnelak o nagan-balap o?” agela e, ogen usiik Yesus imi weng uyo yan kebe bogo-nulu e, “Suuk nala kapmi mitam kamok king ke-nalap unang tinum alugum imi tiin molan-temap uyo, kabo nimi man tinum alop kalip iyo ululapta, maak iyo te kapmi ipkuk ilo keng kal tona e, minte maak ita te afaan ilo keng kal tona no ke-bom kabo dong dagake-bilipta, ninggil ibo unang tinum iyo tiin molin o,” agelu e,

22Yesus iyo fupkela kek fen tiin alop iyo itam-nala e, ilami kaal fuyap kulan-tema umi sang uyo imi bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Ipmi dagagan-bilip bomi magam uyo ibo tele utamin-tem kale, kuguup mafak maak kek kek ita tebe nimi kop-naman-temip uyo ipkil tii boyo ku no kelan-temip aga o?” agela e, bogobe-nilip e, “Aa. Nuyo tii boyo kanupman-temup o,” agelip e,

23Yesus iyo bogobela, “Dam kale, ibo nimi kuguup mafak ko nimi kop-naman-temip ulutap kelan-temip kuta, boyo nimi ogok keluta, tinum ulu-nilita, kamok imi baan diim nimi mep sino albu uyo imdep daalan-temaali kale, boyo nimi Aatum God imi ogok kale, yagal tinum iyo ulusa kale, imdep daalata, ita tebe dong dagane-bilipta, unang tinum iyo tiin molan-temup o,” agela ko.

24Kale Yesus imi okumop man nagaal kal iyo tinangku-nilip e, okumop man alop bilip iyo olsak kopmip e,

25Yesus iyo olabela okumop man iyo alugum tilip e, bogobela ko. “Ibaa. Ipkil utamipta e, kafin diim kagal God imi ilak dolin binim unang tinum imi kamogimal iyo unang tinum iyo alaang weng uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, ilimi aget fugunin weng uta kup kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubip kalaa agesip kuta minte,

26nimi ilak dolin ibo bilip imi kuguup ko kanum-nuubip boyo ipsiik dagaa ku kanumin ba kale, tinum iyo, ipmi kamok kelan o agela umdii, beyo ilami win uyo kufumin ba kale, bilili age-bom ipkumal imi bon tem kiit fenan-tema bota tambaliim kale minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

27ipmi tinum iyo dok ita, nita mitam nugumal imi kamok kelita o agela umdii, beyo alugum ipmi dong daga-emin tinum kelan-tema bota tambaliim ko.

28Kale Mo Tibil imi Man niyo kafin diim koyo bisop tal ton-bom-bilita, tinum ita nimi ogok uyo kenemin o ageta tisaali kale, niyo tal-nilita, fomtuup ogok ke-bom unang tinum iyo dong daga-eman o ageta ti-sii boyo ki, niyo tal-nilita, waasi iyo imkali tebe nangkolip kaanan-temi bota unang tinum kwiin tagang imi ilim uyo bobelita, bilip iyo God imi man ke suun nin o ageta ti-sii kale, ibo nimi unang tinum dong daga-e-bii ulutap ke-bom-nilipta o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus tebe tinum tiin mafak alop maak telela imosa uta ko

Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43

29Kale Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino iyo abiip Jeriko uyo kupkaa abe-bilip e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo yak ninggil imi daang begebe no kelip dagaa dep unip ko.

30Kale abe-bilip e, tinum tiin mafak alop maak ilep mibiyaang tem kugol tonbip iyo tolong dolipta e, unang tinum iyo bogo-nilip e, "Yesus iyo tiinan-be o," agan-bilip kalaa age olabe-nilip e, "Kamogim kabaa. Kabo kalapmi afalik King Devit ilatap kale, nuyo i-filin daa kapmi titil uyo ku-nalap dong dogobelal o," agelip e,

31unang tinum iyo tebe alop iyo yagan-bom bogobe-nilip e, "Ibo sining agelin o," agan-bilip kuta, tinum tiin mafak alop bilip iyo asok fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, "King Devit imi man ilop Kamogim kabaa. Kabo nuyo i-filin daa dong dogobelal o," agelip e,

32Yesus iyo sining age kugol mo-nala e, olabela, "Ibo, niyo intaben nubelak o ageta olne-bilip o?" agela e,

33alop isiik imi weng boyo yan kebe bogobe-nilip e, "Kamogim kabaa. Nuyo dong dogobelap alop numi tiin koyo tambalanepmuta, mufekmufek uyo utamamum o ageta olan-bulup o," agelip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[34]Yesus iyo alop iyo i-filin daa-nala e, yak imi tiin uyo melebela e, maak fagaa alop imi tiin uyo tambalanepmu e bole, Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip e, isino unip ko.

## Matyu 21

### Yesus imi kamok king ilatap ke-nala Jerusalam unsa uta ko

Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

[1]Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino iyo tal abiip miton Jerusalam mep so tal Oliv Tigiin umi abiip maak Betfage tolom-nilip e, Yesus iyo, ilami okumop man alop maak isiik imdali unipta o age-nalata,

[2]weng kem usiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo yak abe ko tam abiip utaman-bulup boyo tamta, kong ko age dongki ogen so umi man kagum so afaat im-diilip albip kalaa age yuut utaman-temip ko. Kale dongki afaat imi sok uyo tiila ko-nilipta, kulep nimi finang tilipta o ageta kale,

[3]minte kanum abe-silipta, tinum iyo maak itamata, kanum talan-bilip kalaa age-nala ibo dagala umdii, ipsiik bogobe-nilip, ‘Numi Kamogim yagal, “Kulep tilin o,” agelata, tulup kale, nuyo kuun kulep no tolupta, Kamogim iyo asok yuut imdalata, kulep tolon-temup o,’ age bogobe-nilipta, kulep tilin o,” age bogobe-nala e, imdala unip ko.

[4-5]Kale sugayok kutop uyo God imi profet maak God imi suuk kon tem uyo dola ko bogo-nala e, “Ibo no abiip miton Sayon ko age Jerusalam kutam iinom-nilipta, abiip kasel iyo bogobe-nilip, ‘Utamin a. Ipmi kamok king iyo ipmi finang talan-be kale, iyo win soyaap imi telemin ulutap ke-nalata, talanbaala kale, iyo dukmen-bom-nalata, dongki man kagum imi daang kun diim kugol ton-nalata, talan-be o,’ agelin o,” agesa kale, kota imi weng bogosa uyo, dam kelan o agan talan-bo ko.

[6]Kale Yesus imi okumop man alop iyo Yesus imi weng kem uyo tinangku-nilip e,

[7]daage no dongki afaat imi sok uyo tiila kobe-nilip e, kulep no Yesus imi kobe-nilip e, tam ilimi saket uyo dulu kulep te tam dongki man kagum imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

daang kun diim kal tufobelip e, Yesus iyo te tam dongki imi daang kun diim kal tona e,

8kota tam tinum unang kwiin tagang imi aget fugunin uyo, king imi tal-bala deng tebemin kuguup uyo kanumin kale, Yesus imi ka-tele talan-be boyo, nuyo ilep koyo atin tambaliim kup telelepmupta, tiinak o age-nilipta, ilimi ilim iip maak maak uyo dulu kulep daak ilep kal ifu-bala e minte, iip maak maak ita minte yang abe at tung uyo kon so fagan-bii kulep te daak Yesus imi ilep tiinon-tema uyo ifu-e-bala no kem yakyak ke-bilipta, dongki beyo ilim so at bubuul so umi tip diim kutop-tele tiina ko.

9Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo ugaa kulu bon tem abe-bala e minte, Yesus ita iibak kugol abe-bala e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo umik tem abe-bala no ke-bom-nilipta, deng tebe-bom fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “Nuyo King Devit imi man ilop kemi win uyo dugola kufu-emum o,” age-nilip e, “Yesus keyo Bisel God imi win tolop diim o ageta talan-be kale, God tebe kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-balata o,” age-nilip e, “God imi win afaligen boyo dugola kufu-e-bom deng tebemum o,” agan-kalip ko.

10Kanum abe-bilipta, Yesus iyo no Jerusalam kutam iina e, abiip kasel iyo alugum atam-nilip e, alugum maagup ki fomtuup kumang mo-nilip e minte, deng tebe-bom no ke-bom-nilip e, igil tebe dagana tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, “Beyo waantap ita o?” agan-kalip e,

11unang tinum Yesus sino talan-bilip iyo ipkumal imi weng boyo yan kebe-nilip e, “Beyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum Yesus kale, beyo Provins Galili umi abiip Nasaret bomi tinum o,” agelip ko.

### Yesus imi no ulotu am miton mufekmufek saanin tinum imi fot tebesa uta ko

Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22

12Kale Yesus iyo daage no ulotu am miton no abomu e, tinum iyo tebe-nilip e, mufekmufek God imi kuga-emin uyo kulep te tam tolip ulotu am kutam kal saan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, yagal tebe alugum tinum mufekmufek kulep te tam to-bilip so tinum migik tal saan-bilip so iyo alugum fot tebela sigino tam iinip e, tuumon kobina tala kemin tinum imi tebol uyo dagaa kup-kiit mobe-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nala e, uun abim God imi kuga-emin umi kulep tal tolip saanin tinum imi siya uyo duko kulupma yang abe no kebelu kupka-nala e,

13bogobela, “Sugayok God imi weng suuk kon tem dola kosip maak bogo-nala e, ‘Nimi am katam uyo, “Beten kemin umi am o,” agan-kalon-temip o,’ agesa kale, ibo God imi weng boyo utamsip kuta, kwaasulebe-nilip God imi am uyo kufak daga-e-bilip kale, am katam uyo ipmi bisnis ke-bom ipkumal imi mani yuguut unan-kalin umi am kelu kupkasip o,” age bogobela ko.

14Kale Yesus iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal bom-bala e, unang tinum tiin mafak sino ibiit sino iyo Yesus finang no tamip e, telela imkama ko.

15Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal sino ulo utamsip tinum sino iyo Yesus imi kuguup migik kanu-be boyo utam-nilip e minte, tolong dolipta, man kangkang iyo ulotu am miton kagal olan-bom bogo-nilip e, “Keyo King Devit imi man ilop kale, imi win uta kufu-emum o,” agan-bilip kalaa age-nilip e, tinum amem imi kamogimal sino ulo utamsip tinum sino iyo Yesus imi olsak kupka-e-bom-nilip e,

16bogolip, “Kabaa. Kabo bilip imi kanupmin weng mafak bagan-bilip boyo tolong dolap aga o?” agelip e, Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Bilip imi weng boyo tinangkuli kale, bilip iyo kuguup mafak kebaalip kale, bilip iyo God imi suuk kon tem weng bogosu uta ke-bilip kale, uyo bogo-nulu, ‘God kabo man kangkang sino man unaak sino iyo kafalebelapta, kapmi deng tebe-bom-nilip e, kapmi win uyo kufuke-bom no kem-nuubip o,’ agesu kale, ibo God imi weng boyo ilumanosip aga o?” age bogobe-nala e,

17kamogimal iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal imka-nala e, mitam abiip abe-nala e, daage no abiip Betani kutam kal seta ko.

### Yesus imi weng kup bagam-sala at yet umi datansu uta ko

Mak 11:12-14, 20-24; Mat 17:20; 1 Kor 13:2

18Kale Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino iyo Betani kal silipta, kutim mililep kota Betani uyo kupkaa no Jerusalam unum o age abe-bom-nilip e, kota Yesus iyo iman tep tebebelu e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19utamata e, yet miit maak ilep magaang tem kugol mobu kalaa age-nala e, daage yang, yet dum boyo maak dugu une-nilita o age-nala e, yang abomu, yet miit boyo maak abubaalu binim, bisop kon kup kalaa age-nala e, bogola, “At koyo dum umaak abuman-temaalu o,” agan-sala e, kota at yet miit boyo maak fagaa datanu ko.

20Kale okumop man iyo utam-nilip e, kumang mo dagalip ko. “Bae. Yet miit koyo dogonubeta yuut datanu o?” agelip e,

21Yesus iyo imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Nimi weng koyo ilumanamin ba kale, kwep aget tem daalin o ageta kale, God imi aget fugunolap uyo, aget alop fugunin ba kale, tele aget fugunota e, God imi, ‘Bota kanubelal o,’ agan-be uyo, beyo tii dong dogopnela kanupman-temi kalaa agelan-temap uyo, kapkal tii nimi at kanubeli kulutap uyo kanubelan-temap kale ulutap, kabo bogo-nalap, ‘God kabo yak amdu boyo balaa kwaalap daak yol ok kumun tem iinuk o,’ agelan-temap uyo, kapmi dagalap boyo God iyo tebe kanubelan-tema ko.

22Kale kabo aget fugunota e, God beyo tii dong dogopnela imi kuguup uyo kanupman-temi kalaa agelan-temap uyo, kabo beten ke dagalan-temap kota, iyo fen tii kanup-kaman-tema o,” agela ko.

### Kamogimal imi Yesus daga-nilip, “Kabo waami win tolop diim kapmi ogok boyo ke-balap o?” agesip uta ko

Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8

23Kale Yesus iyo daage no Jerusalam kutam abe-nala e, daage tam ulotu am miton kal tam bom-nala e, God imi weng uyo unang tinum iyo kafale-bala e, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal sino Juda kasel imi kamogimal sino iyo tal Yesus iyo daga-nilip e, “Kabaa. Kabo waami win tolop diim kanupmin kuguup boyo kanum-nuubap a? Kabo waantap ita kamdala tal-nalapta, kanupmin kuguup boyo kanu-maansap o?” agelip e,

24Yesus iyo bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Kalo. Nisiik weng maak ipmi dagalan-temi kale, ibo nimi weng uyo yan kepnelip umdii, nagal mungkup ipmi weng uyo yan kepman-temi ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[25]Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis iyo waami win tolop diim unang tinum iyo ok sam uga-emsa a? God imi win tolop diim bele, kafin diim komi tinum imi win tolop diim kanumsa a? (Nimi weng ko dagali boyo yan kepnelipta) o," agela e, tam kamogimal iyo wengaal digin-bom bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, "Nuyo, intaben o agelan-temup a? Nuyo bogo-nulup, 'God imi win tolop diim kanumsa o,' agelan-temup bole, beyo tebe nuyo bogobe-nala e, 'Ibo utamipta, God imi win tolop diim kanumsa kalaa agelip umdii, intaben o ageta ibo Jon beyo fen God imi weng uta tuluun baga-e-be kalaa agansaalip o?' agelan-tema kale minte,

[26]nuyo bogo-nulupta, 'Kafin diim komi tinum imi win tolop diim kanumsa o,' agelan-temup uta, unang tinum kwiin tagang kalip iyo aget fugunolipta e, boyo dam; Jon iyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum kalaa age-nilip nuyo olsak kobe-nilip e, ino-nimip o ageta nuyo finan-bulup o," age-nilip e minte,

[27]Yesus imi weng uyo bisop bogobe yan kebelup ko age-nilip e, "Waantap ita tebe Jon iyo bogopmata; Jon beyo tebe unang tinum iyo ok sam uga-emsa kalaa age utabaalup o," agelip e, Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Nagal mungkup ulutap kale, niyo ibo bogobe-nili, 'Waami win tolop diim uta kanupmin kuguup boyo niyo kanum-nuubi o,' age bogopman-temaali o," agela ko.

### Yesus tebe felep yak tinum maak imi man tinum alop imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

[28]Kale Yesus iyo kamogimal imi bogobe-nala e, "Nimi do weng kaa bogolan-temi koyo tele tolong do-nilipta, aaltam kota dogonupmin aget fugunin uta kulup kalaa age-nilipta, ipkil bogopnelin o ageta ko. Kale tam tinum maak beyo man tinum alop kale, am maak daanu e, tam man diil imi bogobe-nala e, 'Nimi man tinum kabaa. Kamano koyo kabo no sok dum ilang uta digin-kalal o,' agela e,

[29]man isiik aalap imi bogobe-nala e, 'Niyo kulali o,' age bii-nalata, minte aaltam kota imi aget uyo fupkela ko-nala e, daage no sok dum ilang uyo digin-kala ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

30Kale aalap iyo no man tinum afungim iyo atam-nala e, asok mungkup fik imi bogobela ulutap mungkup bogobela e, man isiik aalap imi weng uyo yan kebe bogobe-nala e, ‘Nita no digin-kalon-temi o,’ agela kuta, iyo unin-tem ke kupka-se ko.

31“Kale kota niyo weng maak dagalan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Man alop bilip iyo niing ita bele, fik ita ilimi aalap weng uyo tinangku-se o?” agela e, tam kamogimal isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Fik ita aalap imi weng uyo tinangku-se o,” agelip e, Yesus iyo bogobela ko. “Nimi weng kaa bogopman-temi koyo tele tinangku-silipta. Unang tinum mafak iyo fik imi kanube-se kulutap kelan-temip boyo ki, takis mani kwaamin tinum mafak sino minte sa dagamin unang sino iyo ilimi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilipta, ita ita kelipta, kamogimal ipta kubaganipta, yuut mitam God imi daam tem e tolon-temip kale minte, ipde a? Ibo mitam God imi daam tem e tolon-temip bele ki?

32Kale siin uyo ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis iyo tal ibo kafale-bom bogobe-nala, ‘Ibo mitam God imi daam tem e telemin umi ilep uyo kanube-nilipta o,’ agansa kuta, ibo imi weng uyo tinangkamsaalip kale minte, takis mani kwaamin tinum mafak sino minte sa dagamin unang sino ita Jon imi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta, imi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilipta, ilimi kuguup mafak ke-bilip uyo kupka-nilip e, God imi ilak uta dolip kalaa age-nilipta, ibo itam-silip kuta minte, ibo Jon imi weng uyo tinangku ipmi aget uyo fupkela kota kulitap kelin-tem ke-nilipta, ipmi kuguup mafak ke-bilip uyo kupka-nilipta, God imi ilak uta dolin-tem o,” age Yesus iyo kamogimal iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi tebe felep yak sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19

33Yesus iyo asok kamogimal imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo weng migik maak bogopman-temi kale, ibo tele tolong do-silipta. Tam tinum maak sok dum ilang maak telela ko-nala e, daam fogo kupkaa sok dum umi san uyo u-nala e, sok dum umi ok tugutmin umi baan diim uyo telela ko-nala e, sok dum ilang bigimin tinum imi am uyo isal am deebe no ke-nala e, minte tinum sok dum

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ilang tiin molan-temip iyo ulu bogobe-nala e, ‘Tam sok dum umi abulan-temu uyo, dagan-bii ko kupkaa tugut-bom ok uyo ilan-bii kobelip ipkumal ita molipta, ibo tisol uyo kulu-nilipta, duula ko ipkil atuk uyo kulu-nilip e minte, nagal atuk uyo kulupnelip no telemuk o,’ age-nala e, imkaa no abiip maak simanim kal na ko.

34Kale sok dum umi abumin am uyo daanu e, (tiin molin tinum iyo sok dum uyo dagan-bii ko kupkaa tugut-bom ok uyo ilan-bii kopmip ipkumal iyo molip e,) kota sok dum ilang kayaak iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo imdala tal sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum imi bogobe-nilip e, ‘Numi kamogim imi sok dum ok umi tisol atuk uyo kobelipta, numi kamogim imi kulubinum o,’ agelip e,

35bole sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum iyo tinangku-nilip e, yak kamogim imi ogok kemin tinum iyo yaafu-nilip e, maak ita bisop fom saal daga-bom-nilip e minte, maak iyo angkolip kaana e, maak yagal tuum tuup angkolip kaan no kelip ko.

36Kale kanubelip kalaa age-nala e, kamogim iyo ogok kemin tinum iyo kwiin tagang imdala sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum imi finang no tamip e, tiin molin tinum iyo tebe asok kamaki ogok kemin tinum imi tal tamip kanube inobip ulutap mungkup inolip kaan no kelip kalaa age-nala e,

37kamogim iyo tinangku-nala e, aget fugunola ko. ‘Niyo nalami man keyo daali una umdii, imi weng uyo kwaasulepman-temaalip o,’ age-nala e, afungen uta ilami man iyo daala no sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum imi finang una ko.

38Kuta no tama tiin molin tinum iyo atam-nilip e, kota ninggil bogobe-nilip e, ‘Tinum tala beyo kamogim ilami man kale, biilu aalap imi kaanan-tema uyo, man beyo tebe aalap imi sok dum ilang koyo bugulan-tema kale, kamaa kagal angkolup kaanata, sok dum ilang koyo nulumi aligaap keluk o,’ age-nilip e,

39kota yak aafu-nilip e, dilili dep daam tem uyo kupkaa tam sep kutam daa-nilip e, angkolip kaana o,” age Yesus iyo do weng boyo baga-ema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

40Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Sok dum ilang kayaak imi asok tolon-tema uyo, iyo sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum bilip iyo intaben nubelan-tema a? Ibo ipmi aget fugunin uyo, intaben o agan-bilip o?” age-nala e, Yesus iyo dagala e,

41kamogimal iyo Yesus imi weng uyo yan kebe-nilip e, “Kamogim beyo tebe tinum mafak bilip iyo inola kaal fuyap utama-bom kaanipta bole, tiin molin tinum migik ulu kolata, ita tebe-nilipta, imi sok dum ilang uyo tiin mo-bilipta bii, suun kup sok dum uyo abulu kalaa age-nilip e, sok dum ok uyo ilan-bii kobelip ipkumal iyo molipta bole, sok dum ilang kayaak iyo imi tisol atuk uyo suun kup tambaliim kupka-eman-temip o,” age kamogimal iyo kam agan-bilip ko.

42Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tiin molin tinum tebe-nilip sok dum ilang kayaak imi man angkolip kaanba bilip iyo siin sugayok kutop umi ogok kemin tinum migik imi kanu-bii-silip ilitap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo imi sang uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Ogok kemin tinum iyo am uyo dinan-bomta kek fenipta e, am kun maak boyo mafak kalaa age-nilip e, falang daa kwaalip yak magaang tem kwek iinu kuta, kamok iyo am kun uyo utam-nala e, “Boyo tambaliim kale, am duu umi dol keluk o,” age-nala e, am kun boyo asok kwep mek molata, boyo felepmu molu ko. Kale kamogim kanubela beyo God yagal kale, nuyo utamupta e, imi kanubela boyo fen tambaliim kalaa age-sulup o,’ agesu kale, ibo boyo tiki-bom utamsip kuta, ibo, intaben o age-nilipta, bomi magam uyo tele utamsaalip a?

43Ibo nimi weng kaa bogolan-temi koyo tele tolong do-silipta. Siin uyo God iyo Juda kasel ipmi win uyo, ‘Nimi unang tinum o,’ age-nalata, imdep mitam nalami daam tem daalan o agan-bii-se kuta, kamano koyo God iyo utamata, ibo umik ugopnelip kalaa age-nalata, God isiik ibo umik ugobe-nalata, yak unang tinum asit kek kek ita ulu-nalata, bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo dital fagaa nimi weng uyo tinangku waafulip umdii, nisiik ibo imdep mitam nalami daam tem daalan-temi o,’ agan-be ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

44[Aa mungkup tuum afalik maak albu kale, tinum dok ita kumen malaak tuum diim kubela umdii, beyo mafaganan-tema e minte, tuum boyo dagaa kutiga malaak tinum bemi diim abelan-temu uyo, atin dupdaak tamalu telela tebelan-tema o," age Yesus iyo ilami sang uta felep yak am kun so tuum afalik so umi diim to-nalata, bagama ko.]

45Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal isino Falosi sino iyo Yesus imi do weng alop boyo tolong do-nilip e, utamipta e, beyo numi sang baga-e-be kalaa age-nilip e,

46sok de dolum o agelip kuta, utamipta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo aget fugun-bom-nilip e, Yesus beyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum o ageta deng taban-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, kamogimal iyo unang tinum imi atul uta finano-nilipta, sok de dolin-tem dupkalip ko.

## Matyu 22

### Yesus imi tebe felep yak iman tigimin umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Luk 14:16-24

1Yesus iyo asok unang tinum imi do weng maak bogobe-nala e,

2"Son-temu nala God tebe ilami unang tinum tiin molan-tema kota, iyo kamok king kemi sang bogolan o agan-bii kemi kanumsa ulutap kanuman-tema ko. Kale tam kamogim imi man iyo, unang kulan o agela e, imi aalap iyo, iman tigi-e-bilita, man iyo unang kulak o age-nala e, ilami ogok kemin tinum imi bogobe-nala e, 'Unang tinum iyo olabeli kale, ibo iman uyo fuu-bii-nilipta, unang tinum iyo bogobelip tala tala kelipta, nusino iman uyo unan-kulum o,' agela e, tinangkulip ko.

3Kale iman uyo telelalip e, kamogim iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum imi bogobela e, iyo daage no unang tinum siin olabeba bilip iyo bogobe-nilip e, 'Kota tilipta, iman unan-kulum o,' agelip kuta, unang tinum bilip iyo kupkalip ko.

4Kale kamogim iyo asok ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo migik imdala weng kwep no unang tinum bilip iyo bogo-nilip e, 'Nugumal ibaa. Numi kamogim imi weng kaa bogobelan-temup koyo tinangku-silipta. Beyo bogo-nala, "Nimi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ogok kemin tinum iyo tebe-nilip kao kwiin kiim sino kao man kagum sino duula-bii ko-nilipta, fuu-bii kulep tal to-nilip e minte, alugum mufekmufek uyo telela ko no kelip kale, kota tilipta, nusino iman boyo unan-bom-nulupta, nimi man unang kula umi deng uyo tebemum o," agela weng kwep tulup o,' agelip kuta,

5unang tinum bilip iyo aa mungkup kamogim imi weng uyo kwaasulebe-nilip e, yagalami ogok uta kem une-bala tele-bala kemip kale, tinum olabeba bilip iyo, maak iyo no ilami iman ilang uta digin-bala e minte, maak ita no ilami stuwa kutam kal ogok ke-bala no ke-bilip e,

6ipkumal milii ita minte kamogim imi ogok kemin tinum iyo yaafu-nilip e, saal dagan-bii inolip kaanip ko.

7Kale kamogim iyo tinangku-nala e, iyo olsak afalik kup tebebelu e, ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo imdala no tinum tebe-nilip ilami ogok kemin tinum inobip bilip iyo waasi dinin isiik tebe inolip kaanip e minte, imi abiip uyo kwegalip ken tebebe no kelip ko.

8Kale ilami ogok kemin tinum milii iyo olabela tal tamip bogobe-nala e, 'Nimi iman uyo telelabip kuta, unang tinum bogobebi iyo kuguup mafak ku-nilipta, tilin-tem kelip kale, bilip iyo nimi iman uyo unelan-temaalip kale,

9ibo no abiip maak maak kugol unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo itam-nilip alugum kulep tilipta, iman uyo unan-bomta, deng tebemum o,' age-nala e, imdala unip ko.

10Kale ogok kemin tinum iyo no abe abiip maak maak uyo tiine-bom-nilip e, unang tinum itamip iyo tambal sino mafak sino alugum afeta kulep tal kamogim imi am to to ke-bilip bii, am uyo alugum dongenu ko.

11"Kale kota kamogim iyo tal unang tinum kulep mitam tolip tonbip bilip iyo itaman te yang abomu e, tinum maak iman tigi-bom deng tebemin umi ilim tambal kobelip uyo migilin-tem ke-nalata, ilami ilim mafak uta kup migi tal tonba kalaa age-nalata,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12kamok iyo tebe bogobe-nala e, ‘Nugum kabaa. Nimi man tinum iyo unang kulata, imi deng uyo taban-bulup kale, kabo intaben o ageta nimi ilim tambal kopkelip uyo migilin-tem ke-nalapta, mitam talap o?’ agela e, tam tinum beyo fitom tebepmu weng umaak bogolin-tem kela e,

13bole kamogim iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibaa. Tinum kemi yaan sino sagaal sino uyo sok deebe-nilip sililii duptamo tam abiip mililep tem kutam kal daalipta, “Kwiin ko so intaben o ageta ka-tele talbi o,” agan-bom ilami kaal kalan uyo amemak o,’ age kamok iyo bogobelata, kanube-silip ko.

14“Ulutap kale, God iyo unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo nimi finang mitam nimi daam tem e tilipta o,’ agela kuta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imi weng uyo kwaasule-bilipta, unang tinum iip maak maak ita kup mitam God imi daam tem e talan-nuubip o,” age Yesus iyo do weng bomi magam uyo bogobela ko.

### Kamogimal imi tal takis mani kupka-emin umi sang Yesus imi dagasip uta ko

Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26; Rom 13:1-7; 1 Fit 2:17

15Kale Falosi iyo Yesus imi weng boyo tolong do-nilip e, Yesus beyo sok de dolum o age-nilip e, daage yang kweng kal weng de ko-nilip e, Yesus beyo bisop bogo weng umaak dagalupta, weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa age-nulupta, aafuu dep no weng telelmin baan diim daalin o age-nilip e,

16bole tam ilimi okumop man sino minte King Herot imi ipkumal sino iyo imdalip no Yesus iyo daga-nilip e, “Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Nuyo katamsup kale, kabo win soyaap tinum sino win binim tinum sino iyo kuguup tambal uyo maagup kupka-e-bom-nalap e minte, kabo tinum iyo maak imi atul uyo finan-nuubaalap kale, kabo suun kup dam weng uta kup baga-e-bom-nalap e, God imi weng so imi kuguup, ‘Kanumin o,’ agan-be so uyo ku-nalapta, fen tuluun weng uta kup unang tinum iyo kafale-bom no kem-nuubap kale,

17mufekmufek maak umi sang uyo dagalum o ageta kale, (Rom kasel imi ulo uyo bogo-nulu, ‘Ibo ipmi takis mani uyo numi King Sisa ilami gavman imi kupka-emin o,’ agelu e minte, Juda kasel numi ulo uta bogo-nulu, ‘Ibo ipmi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mani uyo God imi kupka-emin o,' age no kesu kale,) numi mani uyo Sisa imi kupka-emum bele, God imi kup kupka-emum a? Kapmi aget fugun-balap uyo bogobelapta, utamum o," agelip ko.

18Kuta Yesus iyo imi aget mafak fugun-bilip boyo utamepmata e, kanubelupta, weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa agelum o agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, bogobe-nala e, "Bisop bagamin ibo intaben o age-nilipta, beyo bisop bogobelupta, weng mafak umaak bogolak o nagan-bilip a?

19Takis mani kuga-emin umaak kwep tilipta, utamum o," agela e, no tuumon uyo kwep tal daabelip e,

20utam-nala e, dagala, "Yak tuumon diim sinik so win so kwep yak daasip koyo waami sinik so win so uta albu o?" agela e,

21tam Yesus imi weng uyo yan kebe-nilip e, "Boyo Sisa imi sinik so win so o," agelip e, Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kanubelu kale, tuumon kanupmin koyo Rom kasel King Sisa ilami tuumon kale, ibo Rom kasel imi gavman ilami kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, God imi mufekmufek ugol mungkup God imi kupka-e-bom no kemin o," agela e,

22iyo tinangku-nilip e, kumang mo fitom tebebelu e, Yesus iyo dupka-nilip e, daaginip ko.

### Yesus imi tebe-nala tinum kaan fenamin umi sang bogosa uta ko

Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40; Ap 23:8

23Kale Juda kasel imi kamogimal iip maak maak iyo Sadusi o agan-nuubip kale, bilip iyo baga-bom-nilip e, "Unang tinum kaanan unsip iyo asok fen tigi molan-temaalip o," agan-nuubip kale, am ko daan bom-sulu kota, Sadusi iip maak maak iyo, (no Yesus iyo bong faga-bom yan kemin weng umaak dagalupta, unang tinum iyo utamipta, umi magam uyo tele dupkop daalin-tem kela kalaa age-nilipta, aban faga-emin o age-nilipta,) tal

24Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, "Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Nuyo weng maak dagalum o ageta kale, sugamiyok uyo Moses iyo God imi ulo uyo numi kobesa kale, umi atuk uyo bogo-nulu, 'Kanube tinum iyo man umaak fogolin-tem som-nala kalel uyo kupkaa kaana umdii, imi niing yagal tebe imi fik imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kaluun uyo kula agam imi man fagaman-temip uyo, iyo bogobe-nala, “Ibo nimi baap imi man o,” age-nalata, siin fik kaan-se imi mufekmufek uyo man bilip imi kuga-emin o,’ agesu kale,

25uyo tinangku-salapta. Siin uyo tinum maak nusino bii-se kale, beyo man tinum ninggil ilimi kup ban kal kale, ninggil maagup te tam fito-nilip e, tam fik diil isiik unang ku-siit man umaak fogolin-tem ke kaana e minte, ilami aafuu dep tilin ita tebe-nala e, fik imi kaluun boyo kula kuta,

26yagal asok man umaak fogolin-tem ke kaana e, niing iip maak yagal mungkup kanube no kela e, mungkup imi nagalal ninggil kutop igil mungkup figal imi kaluun boyo ku-nilip e, alugum maagup maagup iyo man umaak fogolin-tem ke-nilip e, kaana kaana kelip e minte,

27unang uta minte aaltam kota kaan no ke-suu ko.

28Kale tinum ban kal bilip iyo unang maagup bota kup maak isiik ku-siit kupkaa kaana kaana kem top ninggil ban kal kano biniman-silip kale, son-temu nala tinum ninggil ko kaan-silip bilip imi asok fen tigi molan-temip uyo, unang boyo waami kalel kelan-temu a? Kapmi aget fugun-balap uyo bogobelapta, utamum o,” agelip e minte,

29Yesus isiik imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Ibo God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo tele dagaa kulin-tem ke-nilip e minte, tele utamipta, God beyo atin titil kup tebesa kalaa agelin-tem ke no kesip atamta, ipmi aget uyo mafak fugun-bilip kale,

30tinangku-silipta. Son-temu nala unang tinum kaansip imi asok fen tigi mo tam God imi abiip suun kup nan-temip uyo, unang dula-bala tinum dula-bala keman-temaalip kale, bilip iyo mitam migik ke-nilipta, abiil tigiin umi ensel ilitap kelan-temip ko.

31“Kale minte ipmi weng bogo-nilip, ‘Unang tinum kaansip iyo kaan atin binimansip kale, God iyo tebe maak ifola fen tigi molan-temaalip o,’ agan-nuubip bomi sang uyo bogobelan o ageta kale, tinum kaansip imi asok fenan-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

temip umi sang uyo God yagal bogola ilami suuk kon tem uyo dola kosipta, ibo tikim-nuubip kuta, boyo tele utamsaalip ko. Iyo bogo-nala,

32‘Niyo Abraham so ilami man Aisak so ilami man ilop Jekop so ulimal imi God iyo o kalbi o,’ age sugamiyok tinum kaansip imi sang bogosa kuta, God iyo tinum kaan-nilip binimansip imi tiin mosaala kale minte, tinum kaan-nilip no God imi diim suun nuubip sino tinum kafan albip sino ita tiin mosa (kale mungkup, God imi weng ko Moses imi bogobesa bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, Abraham ulimal bilip iyo sugayok uyo kaansip kuta, fen God imi tiin diim uyo atin albip kalaa age-nalata, ulimal iyo tiin mo-bom-nalata, bogo-nala e, ‘Niyo ulimal imi God iyo kalbi o,’ agesa) o,” age Yesus iyo imi weng uyo yan kebela ko.

33Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi weng kafale-bom baga-e-be uyo tinangku-nilip e, kumang mo aget afalik fugunip ko.

### God imi ulo kwiin kiim umi sang uta ko

Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28; Rom 13:8-10; Gal 5:13-15

34Kale Sadusi iyo Yesus imi kam agela uyo tinangku-nilip e, imi weng uyo yan kepman-temaalup kalaa age weng bagamin binim sining age tonip kalaa age-nilip e, Falosi igil mungkup tala tala ke weng ang uyo de ko kupkaa tal-nilip e,

35ninggil ilimi ulo utamin tinum maak, niyo bisop bogo bisop weng umaak Yesus iyo daga-nilita, utamita, Yesus iyo weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa agelan o age-nalata,

36Yesus iyo daga-nala e, “Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Ulo God imi suuk kon tem kwek albu uyo, dogonupmin ulo uta kwiin kiim o?” agela e,

37Yesus iyo imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “‘Kabo ki atuk atuk kemin ba kale, kapmi aget aa bubul aa uyo alugum Bisel kapmi God imi kobe-nalap e, minte kapmi aget fugunin uyo alugum kobe no ke atin imi ilak uyo fomtuup duga-bom-nalapta o,’ agesu uyo bota ko.

38Boyo God imi ulo kwiin kiim kale, uta uta ke ulo migik uyo kubaganu kupkasu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

39Kale God imi ulo maak uyo kulutap kale, uyo bogo-nulu, ‘Kabo kalapmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin mobap ulutap ke kapkumal kek kek imi ilak uyo do telelemal o,’ agesu kale,

40ulo alop boyo kwiin kiim kale, alop boyo alugum God imi ulo migik Moses imi dola kosa sino God imi weng kem kobela ilami profet imi dola kosip so umi magam uyo kulbu o,” agela ko.

### God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum imi sang Yesus tebe Falosi imi dagasa uta ko

Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

41Kale Yesus iyo utamata, Falosi kwiin tagang iyo tal bom albip kalaa age-nala e, dagala ko.

42“Ibo, ‘God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum beyo waanta o?’ agan-bilip a? Beyo waami man ilop tiilam unsu kutop umi tinum o?” agela e, isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Beyo King Devit imi man ilop o,” agelip e,

43-44tam Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Sugamiyok uyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo daala tal kafin diim koyo tilin-tem bom-salata, God imi Sinik iyo aget fugunin uyo King Devit imi kobelata, yagal bogo-nala, ‘Bisel God iyo tebe nimi Kamogim iyo bogobe-nala, “Kabaa. Te yang nalami ipkuk ilo kamogim imi baan diim kagal ton-balapta bii, atin ki nita nita ke-nili kapmi waasi iyo kubaganip imkali kalaa age-nalapta, kapta iyo tiin molan-temap o,” age God iyo bogobesa o,’ age Devit iyo bogosa ko. Kale Devit iyo intaben o age-nalata, ‘Beyo nimi Kamogim o,’ agesa a?

45Ibaa. God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum beyo dok imi man a? Kanube Devit imi aget uyo fugunolata, son-temu uyo, beyo nalami man ilop kutop ita maak mitam tebelan-tema kalaa age-nala bomi aget uta kup fuguno-nala bogosa nimnam, boyo bogo-nala, ‘Beyo nimi Kamogim o,’ agesaala binim kuta, Devit iyo intaben umi aget uta fuguno no ke-nalata, bogo-nala, ‘Beyo nimi Kamogim o,’ agesa o?” age Yesus iyo Falosi imi dagala ko.

46Kale tinum iyo maak bagang-kaleta, Yesus imi kam agela boyo yan kepman-temaalup kalaa age-nilip e, weng umaak bogolin-tem ke-nilip e, am ko daan-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bom-sulu kwek uyo, alugum kamogimal iyo Yesus imi weng atul finano-nilip e, maak so daga-nimip binim ke kwep unip ko.

## Matyu 23

### Yesus imi tebe ulo utamsip so Falosi so imi kuguup kanum-nuubip umi sang bogosa uta ko

Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46, 20:45-46

1Kale Yesus iyo ilami okumop man sino unang tinum kwiin tagang sino iyo bogobe-nala e,

2"God iyo ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino ita ulaa imdulata, God imi ulo Moses dola kosa uta kafalem-nuubip kale,

3bilip imi tebe ipmi kafale-bom-nilip e minte, weng baga-e-bom no kem-nuubip boyo tambaliim kup tinangka-bom waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kuta bilip iyo God imi ulo ipmi kafalem-nuubip boyo igil tinangka-bom kanum-nuubaalip kale, kwaasulem-nuubip kale, ibo imi kuguup kanu-bilip kulutap uyo waafunamin ba ko.

4Kale unang uyo mufekmufek iluum digi talan-bulu umi ipkum bisop talan-bo uta tebe mufekmufek uyo maak sino kulep iit tip tobe yakyak keman-temu boyo kuguup mafak kale, ulutap mungkup, kamogimal bilip iyo tebe unang tinum imi bogobe-nilip, 'Ibo numi weng kem tagang baga-em-nuubup boyo tele tinangka-bom-nilipta o,' agan-bilipta, waafulum o agan-nuubip kuta, bong fagan-bii umtal daasip kuta, kamogimal iyo tebe i-filin daa-nilipta, dong daga-em-nuubaalip kale, bogal mungkup kuguup mafak no ko.

5Kale bilip iyo, numi kuguup uyo alugum kanu-bulupta, unang tinum iyo itam-nilipta, numi win uyo kufu-emin o age-nilipta, kanum-nuubip kale, imi kanum-nuubip umi kuguup uyo ki, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu, 'Ibo God imi weng atuk uyo suuk kon diim dola ko-nilipta, ang de ko kwep yak ilipmi tibit kun diim sino ilipmi butu kun diim sino kugol delip bom-buluta, tiine-bom-nilipta o,' agesu kuta, kamogimal bilip iyo dola-nilipta, ang afalik kup dinan-bii kulep yak ilimi kaal diim uyo dinan-bii tiinan-bomip kale, ulutap mungkup, ilimi ilim magaang diim uyo ket kon kwiin tagang uyo kulep yak tom-nuubip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Kale kamogimal imi daage no tinum kamok sino iman unan-kulum o agelip uyo, iyo daage no abiin tambal kamok imi mep sino kugol tonamum o agan-bom-nilip e, daage no ulotu am unip ugol mungkup, no kamogimal imi abiin kal tonupta, unang tinum ita itama-bom-nilipta, numi win uyo kufu-emin o age-nilipta, kanu-bom no kem-nuubip ko.

7Kale minte iyo daage no iman saanin baan diim unipta, unang tinum iyo tebe-nilip kamogimal imi kanu-emin kuguup uta ku-nilipta, fet duga-e-bom imi ipkumal iyo baga-e-bom-nilip e, ‘Bilip iyo God imi ulo kafalemin tinum ita o,’ agelin o age-nilipta, kanu-bom no kem-nuubip ko.

8“Kale nimi okumop man ibo kamogimal bilip imi kuguup kanu-bilip kulutap uyo waafunamin ba ko. Kale nimi okumop man ipmi kafalemin tinum iyo kwiin tagang ba kale, maagup nita kup kale, ibo maak ita win tibin e minte, maak ita win binim no ba kale, ninggil alugum maagup ilatap ilatap ke-bom albip kale, ibo kamok ko age ilimi win kufum yakyak kemin kulitap mungkup ipkil kanu-bilip unang tinum iyo itam-nilip ibo, ‘Kafalemin tinum o,’ agan-bom ipmi win uyo kufu-emin ba ko.

9Ulutap kale, ipmi god iyo kwiin tagang ba kale, ipmi Aalap abiil tigiin kayaak God maagup ita kup kale, kafin diim koyo ipkil tinum maak beyo kamok o age-nilip, ‘Beyo numi Aatum o,’ agan-bom imi win uyo kufu-emin ba ko.

10Ulutap kale, God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum nita kup ipmi Kamogim kale, kabo kamok ko age ilimi win kufum yakyak kemin kulitap mungkup kapkal ke-balap kapkumal iyo tebe bogopke-nilip, ‘Kamogim o,’ agan-bom kapmi win uyo kufukemin ba ko.

11Boyo atin kanumin ba kale, ipmi iibak tem kutam uyo waantap ita kamok umdii, beyo ipmi bisop misiim dong daga-emin tinum iyo kulba ko.

12Tinum dogap ita ilimi win uyo kufu-bom-nilip e, ‘Nuyo kwiin kiim o,’ agan-kalip umdii, biilan-temu uyo, God iyo bogobe-nala, ‘Nimi tiin diim uyo kanupmin tinum ibo kubaganip win binim o,’ agelan-tema kale minte, tinum dogap ita ilimi win uyo kufumin binim ipkumal bisop dong daga-emip umdii,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

biilan-temu uyo, God iyo kanupmin tinum bilip imi win uyo kufu-e-bom bogobe-nala, ‘Nimi tiin diim uyo ibo kwiin kiim o,’ agelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Ulo utamsip so Falosi so imi bisop bagamin kuguup umi kalan Yesus tebe yegemsa uta ko

Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42, 44, 52, 20:47

13Kale Yesus iyo asok ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino imi bogobe-nala e, “Ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino ibaa. Tinangkulin. Ibo bisop bagamin kuguup uta waafulin tinum kale, unang tinum iyo, mitam God imi daam tem tulum o agelip uyo, ibo bogobe-nilip kano, ‘Kamaki uyo numi weng kem kwiin tagang kosiik waafu-nilipta o,’ agan-nuubip kale, ibo kanu-bilipta, iyo bong faga-bom-nilipta, iip maak maak ita kup mitam God imi daam tem uyo e talan-nuubip ko. Ibo ipkil tam God imi daam tem uyo unin-tem ke-bom-nilipta kale, ipkil tebe unang tinum, tam God imi daam tem unum o agan-bilip imi ilep uyo ugaa kwaaga-em-nuubip kale, son-temu uyo, bomi kalan uta God iyo tebe ibo kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema kale, tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

14[“Kale ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino ibo bisop bagamin kuguup uta waafulin tinum kale, ibo unang kaluun iyo filto-em tolom-nilip e, imi sinamin am uyo bugubelip kupkaa am binim, mufekmufek binim ke-bom no kem-nuubip ko. Kale kanupmin kuguup mafak mafak boyo kanu-bilip kuta, ibo unang tinum imi tiin diim uta God imi aman duga-emin uyo timitim kemup ko age bisop baga-bom no kem-nuubip kale, son-temu uyo, bomi kalan uta God iyo tebe ibo kaal fuyap kwiin kiim uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.]

15“Kale ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino ibo bisop bagamin kuguup uta waafulin tinum kale, ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Unang tinum asit kek kek iyo aget fupkela ko-nilip Juda kasel numi kuguup uta waafulin o,’ age-nilipta, ibo ki kafin diim ilep e minte bot tem ilep no unanbu no abiip migik migik kugol weng boyo baga-em tiinan-nuubip kale, tinum iyo maak ipmi weng uta tinangku imi aget uyo fupkela ko ipmi okumop man kela umdii, ibo kafale-bilipta, begal mungkup kuguup mafak uyo kanu-bala bii, ipmi kuguup mafak

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

boyo kubaganuta, imi kuguup mafak uta uta kelan-temu ko. Kale son-temu uyo, bomi kalan uta ipsino isino ibo alugum no abiip mafak unipta, God iyo kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.

16“Kale ibo tiin tugul ilitap kale, ibo bagang-kale ilep no God imi daam tem unemin uyo unang tinum iyo kafalem-nuubaalip ko. Kamogimal ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Kabo kapkum imi diim kal weng kwep daabe-nalap, “Kanubelan-temi o,” agelan-temap uyo, God imi ulotu am miton umi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap kapmi weng boyo kuntuk mobelap umdii, kapmi weng kwep daalap bomi ilo kolan-temap uyo weng binim kuta minte, kapmi kapkum imi diim kal weng kwep daabelan-temap uyo, gol kulu dis telela ko kwep God imi ulotu am daasip umi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap kapmi weng boyo kuntuk mobelap umdii, kapmi weng kwep daalap bomi ilo kolan-temap boyo mafak kale, kapkal boyo waafulan-temap o,’ agan-bom kafalem-nuubip kale, son-temu uyo, ipmi kanupmin kuguup mafak ko kafalem-nuubip bomi kalan uta God iyo kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.

17Kuta ibo kanupmin magam binim weng boyo intaben o ageta bagan-bilip a? Ulotu am miton boyo God imi am e minte, win so no kale, am boyo uta uta ke-nuluta, dis min, mufekmufek am kutam albu boyo kubaganu kupkasu ko. Ibo tiin tugul ke ilum ilum bii tonsip utamta, weng kanupmin boyo bagan-nuubip kuba.

18Ulutap kale ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Kabo kapkum imi diim kal weng kwep daabe-nalap, “Kanubelan-temi o,” agelan-temap uyo, tuum kulu tul fagasip umi diim mufekmufek fuu-bii God imi kupka-emin umi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap kapmi weng boyo kuntuk mobelap umdii, kapmi weng kwep daalap bomi ilo kolan-temap uyo weng binim kuta minte, kapmi kapkum imi diim kal weng kwep daabelan-temap uyo, mufekmufek tul diim kenan-bo umi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap kapmi weng boyo kuntuk mobelap umdii, kapmi weng kwep daalap bomi ilo kolan-temap boyo mafak kale, kapkal boyo waafulan-temap o,’ agan-bom kafalem-nuubip kale, son-temu uyo, ipmi kanupmin kuguup

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mafak ko kafalem-nuubip bomi kalan uta God iyo kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.

19Kuta ibo kanupmin magam binim weng boyo intaben o ageta bagan-bilip a? Tul boyo mufekmufek God imi kupka-emin umi baan diim e minte, win so no kale, tul boyo uta uta ke-nuluta, mufekmufek tul diim albu boyo kubaganu kupkasu ko. Ibo tiin tugul kesip utamta, weng kanupmin boyo bagan-nuubip kuba.

20Kale ulotu am miton umi tul sino mufekmufek tul diim albu sino boyo alop kano God imi kale, tinum iyo maak tebe tul umi win kamkaam uyo kufola umdii, boyo mufekmufek tul diim albu bomi win kamkaam usino kufolan-tema uyo kulbu kale,

21ulutap mungkup, ulotu am miton boyo God imi am kale, tinum iyo maak ulotu am miton umi win kamkaam uyo kufola umdii, boyo God kutam alba imi win kamkaam usino kufolan-tema uyo kulbu kale mungkup,

22God beyo abiil tigiin kayaak kale, tinum iyo maak abiil tigiin umi win kamkaam uyo kufola umdii, boyo God imi abiin tonba umi win kamkaam usino God ilami win kamkaam usino kufolan-tema uyo kulbu ko.

23“Kale ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino ibo bisop bagamin kuguup uta waafulin tinum kale, ibo unan-kalin kangkang min, dugol min, kumak min iyo ilo do dep ku daa yakyak kelip baan nagaal kal keluta, baan maagup ita kup God imi dupka-em-nuubip kale, ibo God imi ulo waafuu ise mufekmufek win binim bomi aget uta ugel kala ko kanum-nuubip kuta, ulo umi mufekmufek win so umi aget uta ilumano kup-kagan-nuubip kale, boyo ki ibo ipkumal iyo alugum maagup kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-bom e minte, ipkumal iyo i-filin daa bet bubul kupka-e-bom e minte, ipkumal iyo dam weng baga-e-bom no kemin kale, ibo bomi aget uyo ilumano kup-kagan-nuubip kale, God iyo ipmi deng uyo tabanbaala binim kale, son-temu uyo, bomi kalan uta God iyo kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema ko. Ipmi mufekmufek baan fagagan-bii nagaal kal kelu baan maak God imi kupka-em-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nuubip bota tambaliim kuta minte, kuguup tambal win so boyo kanu-bom no ke-bomta o ageta ko.

24Kale ibo tiin tugul ilitap kale, tinum tiin tugul beyo ipkum iyo ilep uyo kafaleman-temaala kale, ulutap kamogimal ibo unang tinum iyo kuguup tambal umaak kafalem-nuubaalip ko. Ibo weng kem kangkang uta waafu-nilipta minte, ulo win so uyo waafunamin binim kale, ibo tinum kemi sang bogobelan-temi kalatap kale, tam tinum iyo, ok unelan o age-nalata, katop fenata, imi ok tet tem kutop uyo ol beleng maak kaanba kalaa age-nala e, ok boyo sing daa kwaala daak iinu kupka-nalata minte, sinogim maak ok tet tem kulagal mungkup kaanba uyo utamin-tem ke-nalata, ok kufak daabu uyo maagalo une-se ko.

25“Kale ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino ibo bisop bagamin kuguup uta waafulin tinum kale, ibo dis so kap so uyo mitam kaal diim uta diing dagan-nuubip kuta minte, iibak tem kulaak uyo diing dagan-nuubaalip kale, kulaak uyo ninak so kup-kagan-nuubip kale, ulutap mungkup ibo, mufekmufek bo nulumi kup keluk o age-nilipta, ipkumal imi mufekmufek uta yuguut daga-e-bom-nilip e minte, asit kup dagaga-bilip ipkumal imi mufekmufek uyo kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubip kale, ipmi iibak tem kutam uyo ninak tebe kufak daasu kale, son-temu uyo, bomi kalan uta God iyo kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.

26Kale Falosi ibo tinum tiin tugul ilitap kale, ibo tet tem kulaak usiik suubalan-temip uta, mitam kaal diim ugol mungkup ninak binim tambalan no kelan-temu kale, ulutap mungkup, ipmi aget mafak fugunin uyo kupka-nilip aget fupkela kolan-temip uta, ipmi kuguup ugol mungkup tambal ke no kelan-temu ko.

27“Kale ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino ibo bisop bagamin kuguup uta waafulin tinum kale, ibo begel ilet tem ulutap kale, tip katam uta atin tambaliim telela kosip ulutap kuta minte, iibak tem kulaak uyo tinum imi dam so kun so sing daga-bom-nulu tang mafak kuun-bo kulaak uyo unang tinum iyo tele utabaalip kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

28ulutap mungkup, unang tinum iyo ipmi kaal diim boyo utamipta e, ibo tol kup tinum kalaa agan-nuubip kuta, ipmi iibak tem kwek uyo ilipmi bisop bagamin sino minte kuguup mafak migik sino uta tebe-nuluta, ifak daasu kale, son-temu uyo, bomi kalan uta God iyo kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema o," age Yesus iyo ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus bogo-nala, "God tebe kamogimal imi kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema o," agesa uta ko

Luk 11:47-51

29Kale Yesus iyo kamogimal imi asok bogobe-nala e, "Ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino ibo bisop bagamin kuguup uta waafulin tinum kale, ipmi olal iyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum sino tol kup tinum migik sino iyo an-bii kulep no iman-bii-silip kale, ipkil, imi duu diim uyo tambalanuk o age-nilipta, tuum uyo kulep ilaga-e-bom-nilip e minte, at ket san uyo u-e-bom no ke-bom-nilip e,

30bogo-nilip e, 'Nuyo sugayok uyo numi olal sino nusino maagup som-nulupta umaak nimnam, numi olal imi tebe God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum inolip kaan-silip kulutap nugol mungkup kanubesaalup o,' agan-kalip ko.

31Ipmi kam agan-bilip boyo ki, ibo bogo-nilip, 'Nuyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum ino-silip imi man ilop o,' agan-bilip kale, ibo aafen ilitap ko.

32Kamaki uyo ipmi olal iyo kanupmin kuguup mafak bota waafu-bom-nilipta, God imi nimdula kamok kesi tinum niyo nangkolip kaanan-temi kale, son-temu uyo, bomi kalan uta God iyo kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema ko.

33Inap tebe tinum an-bom ifak dagan-nuubip ilitap kale, ipsino e minte ilipmi olal sino ibo tinum iyo ifak dagan-nuubip kale, son-temu uyo, bomi kalan uta God tebe imdala no abiip mafak suun kup at kenamin kugol ken tebeman-temip ko. Ibo aget fugunota, 'Waalanan-temup o,' agan-kalin ba kale, fen ibo no at kenamin abiip boyo unon-temip kuba.

34"Nimi weng kaa bogolan-temi koyo tolong do-silipta. Tam nimi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum sino weng magam dagaa kusip tinum sino e

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

minte kafalemin tinum sino iyo imdali no tolon-temip kuta, nimi utabi uyo, ibo tebe iip maak maak iyo inolip kaanip e minte, iip maak maak iyo ino kulep yak at diim kal dii-nilip e minte, iip maak maak iyo kulep no ulotu am kal saal daga-bom-nilip e minte, iip maak maak ita dubak kobe kulep yak abiip maak maak kem tiine-bom no keman-temip kalaa agan-bii kale,

35kanuman-temip bota God iyo tebe kaal fuyap uyo kopman-tema ko. Sugayok kamaki kutop ilota kwep talanbu tal kaa diibelu koyo, ipmi olal ita tebe-nilipta, tol tinum iyo yan tebesip ko. Kamaki uyo Kein isiik tebe ilami niing tambal Abel iyo angkola kaanata bole, kulota God imi ogok kemin tinum iyo an tebesipta kwep talanbu tal ipmi olal ita Berekia imi man Sekaraya iyo no God imi am amem kek e minte mufekmufek fuulip ken tebemin baan diim kek no umi iibak tem kugol molata, angkolip kaan no kesa kale, God yagal ipmi olal imi fengmin kuso minte ilipmi fengmin kusino bomi kalan uta kwego dego ke-nalata, God iyo kaal fuyap uyo ibo kobelan-tema ko.

36Kale niyo dam weng uyo asok bogobelan-temi kale, God yagal alugum ipmi olal imi fengmin bomi yan uyo tinum kamano albip ipmi kobelan-tema o," age Yesus iyo ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino imi baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi Jerusalam kasel imi kalan aget iluum tebe-emsu uta ko

Luk 13:34-35

37Minte Yesus iyo Jerusalam kasel imi aget fuguno-nala e, aget iluum tebepmuta, unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, "Jerusalam kasel ibaa. Ibo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo ye-bilip kaana-bilip e minte, ibo God ilami kalaan tinum imdala tal tal kem tebesip iyo tuum tuup ye-bilip kaana-bilip no kem-nuubip kuta, kanube uun ogen umi man uu kulep ulumi bal kun tem to uksum-nuubu ulutap kale, am kwiin tagang daanan mitam iinan-nuubu koyo, niyo alugum maagup ibo imdep meng daa nalami sagaal uyo ku daam fogobe imam daalan o agan-kalin kup tebesi kuta, nimkalip boyo kanum-nuubaali binim kuba.

38Ibaa. Ipkil umik ugopnelip kale, God isiik ibo umik ugobe-nalata, waasi iyo imkala tal-nilipta, ipmi abiip kuso ulotu am miton so uyo kufak daalipta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

unang tinum iyo alugum ilimi abiip boyo kupkaa bilii daagina tala kelan-temip ko.

39Kale niyo tuluun weng uyo bogobelan-temi kale, ibo maak so nitamin-tem bom-bilip bii, ipkil bogo-nilip, ‘Numi Kamogim keyo God kapmi win tolop diim tala kale, kabo kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-balapta o,’ agan-kalon-temip o,” age Yesus iyo bogola ko.

## Matyu 24

### Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Ulotu am miton uyo kufak daalan-temip o,” agesa uta ko

Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

1Kale Yesus iyo ulotu am miton uyo kupka-nala e, daaginon o agan-kala e, kota ilami okumop man iyo tal bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Yak am tambal ko utamal o,” agelip e,

2Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kamano kota kek fen tuum kulep yak tip tip ke am tambal desip boyo utaman-bilip kuta, nimi weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele tinangku-silipta. Biilan-temu uyo, waasi iyo tal am boyo alugum dalata ko bomi tuum tambal uyo segela kululip daak abe-bulu bii, biniman ugulumi kup nu nu kelan-temu o,” agela ko.

### Yesus imi okumop man bogobe-nala, “Tinum tebe ibo kuguup mafak kupka-eman-temip o,” agesa uta ko

Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19; Mat 10:22; Jon 15:18-27

3Kale Yesus sino ilami okumop man so ilisinon daage tam Oliv Tigiin kal Yesus iyo tona e, okumop man iyo meng daga-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Dogap kota waasi iyo tal-nilipta, ulotu am miton boyo dalata kolan-temip a? Minte dogonupmin umi kuguup usiik mitam tuluta, utamupta e, koyo kapmi asok talap kafin binimanan-temu uyo mep tulu kalaa agon-temup o?” agelip e minte,

4Yesus isiik ninggil imi weng boyo yan kebe-nala e, “Tele utama-bom-nilipta. Bisop weng bagamin tinum bilip imi weng uyo tinangkamin ba ko.

5Tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal nimi win uta dugola kufu-bom bogo-nilip e, ‘Niyo God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum o,’ agina agina ke-bilip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imi weng boyo, ‘Fen o,’ age tinangku yang iinon-temip kale, ibo imi weng bagan talan-bilip uyo tinangkamin ba ko.

6Kale ibo tolong dolipta, tinum miit maak iyo fiko kulep no daala tinum miit maak so waasi dinan-bala e minte, am waasi uyo ugaa kulu dinan-bala no ke-bilip uyo mitam senganu kalaa agon-temip uyo, ibo boyo, ‘Afungen tem mitam tulu o,’ age-nilip bomi atul uyo finanin ba ko. Kanupmin kuguup bosiik mitam tolon-temu kuta, boyo kanum ti-suluta, kutam-tele am afungen uyo yuut mitam tolon-temaalu ko.

7Kafin maak umi tinum iyo kafin migik tinum sino dinan-bilip e minte, kamok maak imi tinum igil kamok migik imi tinum isino dinan-bilip e minte, kafin kaa kutufosu koyo iman tebok mitam tele-bulu e minte, bim afalik mitam tele-bulu no keman-temu kuta,

8kaal fuyabok ko kugaman-temip bota kup kulan-temaalip kale, boyo tiinuta, aaltam uyo kaal fuyap kwiin tagang uyo maak so mitam tal tal ke-bom binimanuta, kota afungen tem uyo tolon-temu ko.

9“Kale ibo nimi ilak uyo duga-bom nimi ogok ke-bilip kale, bomi kalan uta abiip maak maak tinum kwiin tagang iyo tebe ibo olsak kupka-e-bom itafinon-bom-nilipta, yaafu-nilip e, sok de imdep no kamogimal imi diim daabelipta, kamogimal ilimi kayaam bogobelipta, ita inolip kaanaman-temip ko.

10Kale kanum tolon-temu kota, nimi ilak dolin kwiin tagang iyo nimi ilak dugamin uyo kupkaa umik ugopne-nilip e, iyo ilimi duup-afin nimi ilak suun kup dugan-bilip imi waasi kebe itafinon-bom-nilip e, imdalip no waasi imi sagaal diim abeman-temip ko.

11Kale biilan-temu uyo, bisop bagamin tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal bogo-nilip e, ‘Nuyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum o,’ agelip e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imi bisop bagamin weng boyo tinangku-nilip e, kupkaa yang iineman-temip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12Kale kanupmin kuguup bomi kanuman-temip kota, unang tinum kwiin tagang imi kuguup mafak uyo kwiin kiim keluta, imi ipkumal aget kupka-emin uta katip katip kem top binimanan-temu ko.

13Kuta nimi ilak dolin unang tinum dogap ita kaal fuyap uyo utama-bom-nilip kupkaa yang iinemin binim, suun kup nimi ilak uyo fomtuup duga-bilip bii, kaanip umdii, bilip iyo God yagal tebe imtamo tam ilami abiip daalata, suun kup nan-temip ko.

14Kale nimi unang tinum ibo no abe kafin kaa kutufosu komi abiip maak maak uyo tiine-bom-nilip alugum unang tinum iyo bogobe-nilip, ‘Yesus iyo kaan-nala ipmi ilim bobe-se kale, ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilipta, Yesus imi ilak uyo dolipta, God yagal tebe imtamo no ilami abiip tambal daalan-tema o,’ age baga-em tiinemin o ageta kale, bomi kanubelip binimanan-temu kota, afungen tem umdii tolon-temu o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Waasi iyo tal Juda kasel imi abiip maak maak uyo kufak dagaman-temip o,” agesa uta ko

Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24

15Unang tinum nimi suuk kon dola-bii umi tiki-bilip ibaa. Yesus imi weng bogo-se umi dola kolan-temi koyo tele utamin o ageta ko. Kale Yesus iyo asok ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, “Sugamiyok uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum Daniel iyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo dola ko bogo-nala kano, ‘Biilan-temu uyo, Jerusalam kutam kal waasi ita tebe-nilipta, mufekmufek fen mafak maak kwep tam God imi ulotu am miton kutam daalipta, uta mitam-nuluta, atin God imi am uyo kufak daalu mafaganan-temu o,’ agesa kale, ibo utamipta, mufekmufek mafak boyo kwep tam God imi am amem daalip molu kalaa agon-temip uyo,

16ibo Provins Yuudiya kagal albip umdii, ipmi abiip uyo kupkaa bilii daage no amdu tem tem kal waanamin ko.

17Minte ibo am abal diim kal albip umdii, asok tam am mufekmufek umaak kulep-nulupta o age tam unemin ba kale, boyo kupkaa yuut bilii no waanamin ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Minte ibo ilipmi ilanggiip kal albip umdii, asok abiip uyo no ilim umaak kulep-nulupta o age asok daage abiip unemin ba kale, ilanggiip uyo kupkaa yuut bilii no waana-bom no kemin ko.

19Minte bomi mitam tolon-temu uyo, unang kumun so so e minte unang manok so bilip iyo bilii unemin umi ilep uyo bong faga-bom-nilip e minte, kaal fuyap kiim uyo kwaa-bom no keman-temip kale, niyo bilip iyo i-filin-bii ko.

20Kale am mafak daanu min, God imi ifin am daanu min uyo kanupmin mufekmufek mafak boyo mitam tulu umdii, ibo bagang-kaleta yuut bilii unomip binim kale, ibo God iyo bogobe-nilip, ‘Am mafaganu uyo, kabo mufekmufek mafak boyo kupkalap mitam telemin ba o,’ agan-bom aman duga-e-bilipta o ageta ko.

21Kale sugamiyok God imi kamaki kafin telela kosa kulota kwep tal kaa diibelu koyo, kuguup mafak kwiin kiim kanupmin bomi ko mitam tolon-temu kulutap uyo maak mitam tisaalu kale, son-temu nala mitam iinon-temu uyo, maak so aaltam uyo kanupmin kuguup mafak kwiin kiim boyo asok maak so mitam tolon-temaalu ko.

22Kuta God iyo ilami unang tinum ulula ilami ilak dolan-temip imi i-filin daa-nalata, bogo-nala kano, ‘Kaal fuyap umi am daan tolon-temu boyo yuut te top iinu binimanuk o,’ age bogosa kale, kanupmin weng boyo bogosaala binim nimnam, son-temu uyo, unang tinum iyo alugum kaan binimanan-temip kuta, weng boyo bogosa ko.

23“Am ko daanan-temu kota, kanube tinum iyo maak ibo bogobe-nala, ‘God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais iyo mep kalba kale, atamin o,’ agela min, ‘Yang kulba beyo atamin o,’ agan-be min uyo, ibo, ‘Fen o,’ agan-kalin ba ko.

24Kale nimi weng kaa bogoli koyo dok uta ba kale, bisop bagamin tinum iyo tebe-nilip e, God imi ulula ilami ilak doiin unang tinum ibo bisop bogobe-nulupta, ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelupta, yang iinin o age-nilipta, ipmi finang uyo teleman-temip kale, maak iyo tal bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo God

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum Krais o,' agela e, minte maak iyo tal bogobe-nala e, 'Niyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum o,' agela no keman-temip kale, iyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo kafaleman-temip ko.

25Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo, kanupmin kuguup bomi mitam tolon-temu uyo ki, ibo kanupmin bisop bagamin tinum bilip imi weng uyo tinangku-nimip o age-nilita, mitam tilin-tem bom-suluta, kamaa kagal bomi sang uyo bogobeli kale, nimi weng koyo tele tinangku utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

26"Ulutap kale, kanube tinum iyo maak ibo bogobe-nilip, 'God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais iyo unanbu no iibaan kugol alba kale, nota atamum o,' agelip umdii, ibo unemin ba ko. Aa mungkup ulutap kale, maak bogobe-nilip, 'God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais iyo yak am kutam kal ipkumal so alba o,' agelip umdii, ibo weng boyo tinangka-bom no kemin ba ko.

27Kale Mo Tibil imi Man nimi asok tolon-temi uyo, bamalaang famalaak mo alugum abiil so kafin so ilagenabu ulutap ke-nilita, asok tilita, alugum kafin diim unang tinum iyo nitaman-temip ko.

28"Kale ibo utamipta e, uun dimduum kaanin unan-kalin iyo kwiin tagang tam abiil tigiin kugol sigin-bilip kalaa agelip umdii, boyo ipkil utamipta e, bilip iyo dimduum umaak kaanebelu uta-bomta sigin-bilip kalaa agelan-temip kale, ulutap mufekmufek sang nimi bogobeli bomi mitam tulu umdii, kota ibo utamipta e, nimi tolon-temi uyo digibanu kalaa agelan-temip o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

### Yesus ilami asok tolon-tema umi sang bogosa uta ko

Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28
1 Kor 15:52; 1 Tes 4:13–5:11; 2 Fit 3:8-16; Rev 1:7, 22:6-17

29Kale Yesus iyo tam ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, "Kanupmin kuguup mafak mafak boyo mitam iinu binimanuta, kota tam ataan uyo miliil molu e minte, kayop umi dong ugol mungkup binimanu e minte, biningok ugol mungkup abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa duk finano malaak abe-bulu e minte, iit abiil kun diim umi mufekmufek titil tebesip igil mungkup ilimi ilep uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kupkaa sigin-bii ilep migik ilep tiine-bala tiine-bala ke-bom no keman-temip ko.

30Kale kafin diim komi tinum miit maak maak nimi ilak dolin binim iyo abiil tigiin kiit fen mufekmufek maak utamipta e, Mo Tibil imi Man iyo iip tem tem ku-tele talanbu tal-bom-nilita, titil kiim uyo ku imi dong uyo tiin bulusii kup sigin-bii talan-be kalaa age-nilipta, fomtuup finan-bom-nilip e, ameman-temip kale,

31iyo fongket weng kiim ko age bigul weng kiim uyo tinangkulan-temip ko. Kale niyo nalami ensel iyo imdali unanbu no kafin kaa kutufosu komi magaang tem kugol God imi unang tinum ulula ilami ilak dolin iyo afeta ko-nilipta, nimi finang kulep tolon-temip o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man bogobela ko.

### Yesus imi felep yak at umi kuguup umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33

32Kale Yesus iyo asok do weng maak bogobe-nala e, "At umi aget uyo fugunolin. Ibo yet bomi kuguup uyo utamipta, umi kon uyo bam daa kalunganu umdii, boyo umi dum abumin uyo mep so tulu kalaa agelan-temip ko.

33Ulutap kale, utamipta, nimi kuguup kanum tolon-temu umi sang baga-em tebesi uyo mitam tulu kalaa agelan-temip kota, ibo utamipta, boyo nimi tolon-temi umi am uta mep so tulu kalaa agelan-temip ko.

34"Kale nimi weng bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Unang tinum iip maak maak kamano tiin kafan albip iyo kaanin-tem bom-silipta, nimi weng bogobe-nili, 'Son-temu uyo, mufekmufek mafak mafak uyo mitam Juda kasel imi diim abelan-temu o,' agebi uyo mitam tolon-temu ko.

35Am maak daanan-temu kota, abiil so kafin so uyo binimanan-temu kuta minte, nimi weng uyo biiluta, binimanan-temaalu binim kale, suun kup bom tuluun kup nan-temu o," age Yesus iyo do weng boyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi tolon-tema uyo tinum iyo maak utamsaala umi sang uta ko

Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36; Ap 1:6-7; 1 Tes 5:1-11; 2 Fit 3:6; Rev 3:3

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

36Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “‘Beyo dok kota tolon-temi o?’ nagan-bilip aga? Kafin diim komi tinum iyo utamsaalip e minte, abiil tigiin kasel ensel iyo utamsaalip e minte, God imi Man nagal mungkup utamsaali no kale, boyo nimi Aatum God maagup ita kup utamsa ko.

37Mo Tibil imi Man niyo asok tilin-tem bom-bili uyo, unang tinum imi kuguup kanuman-temip uyo sugayok Noa imi sip ko age bot afalik dinan-bala unang tinum kuguup kanumsip ulutap ko.

38Sugayok Noa imi bom-bala ok umi fogo tilin-tem bom-sulu uyo, unang tinum iyo (God imi ilak uyo dolin binim ke-bom-nilip e,) iman unan-bom-nilip e, ok unan-bom no ke-bom-nilip e, tinum iyo unang dula-bilip e, unang iyo tinum dula-bom no ke-bilipta bii, Noa iyo imi sip kiim uyo dinan-bii, binimanu kupka-nala e, Noa ulimal iyo tam sip tem unip ko.

39Unang tinum bilip iyo utamipta, ok uyo fogo tolon-temu kalaa agelin-tem ke-bilip e bole, ok uyo fogo tal-nulu e, unang tinum iyo alugum mimilepmu kaansip ko. Ulutap kale, unang tinum iyo God imi ilak uyo dolin-tem bom-bilipta bii, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo tolon-temi ko.

40Nimi tolon-temi kota, tinum alop iyo maak iman ilang digin-bilip e, ensel iyo tal maak ulaa dep unom-nilip e, maak ita dupkaa unon-temip ko.

41Ulutap kale, nimi tolon-temi kota, unang alop umaak iman telela-bilip e, ensel iyo tal maak ulaa kwep unom-nilip e, maak uta kupkaa unon-temip ko.

42Kale ibo utamta, ipmi Kamogim niyo dok kota tolon-tema kalaa nagebaalip kale, ibo suun kup telel-bom bigi-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

43Nimi do weng katip kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele tolong do aget fugun-bom-silipta o ageta ko. Kale tinum am kayaak iyo utamata, mililep uyo dok kota tinum yuguut unin iyo tolon-tema kalaa ageba nimnam, beyo kafan bom bigilata, tinum yuguut unin beyo dogobeta talta am boyo dalata ko-nalata, tam imi mufekmufek uyo dugu kulube mitam iinbaala ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

44Kale ulutap ibo utamipta e, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo dok kota tolon-tema kalaa nagebaalip kale, maagalo tem kale, suun kup bigi-bom telel-bom-nilipta o,” age Yesus ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

### Tinum ogok tambal kemin so tinum ogok mafak kemin so imi kuguup umi sang uta ko

Luk 12:42-46

45Kale Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Niyo tinum ogok fomtuup kanu-bom aget tambal fugun-bom no kemin tinum imi sang uyo bogobelan o ageta ko. Kanupmin ogok kemin tinum ilami kamogim iyo ulaa du bogobe-nala e, ‘Kabo nimi ogok kemin tinum bilip iyo tambaliim kup itama-bom tiin molapta, ogok tambal kup ke-bilipta, nimi mufekmufek uyo tambaliim kup bom-buluta, iman taga-emin ulumi am daanan-temu kota, iman uyo ogok kemin tinum imi taga-emal o,’ age bogobe-nalata, dupkaa unon-tema ko.

46Kale ogok kemin tinum beyo kamogim imi weng uta tinangku-nala imi ogok uyo waafulin kup ke-bom ogok kema umdii, kamogim iyo asok tal abomu, tambaliim kup ogok ke-be kalaa age-nalata, deng tebeman-tema ko.

47Kale kamogim iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Utamita, niyo kugol bomta, katamin-tem bom-bilita, ogok tambal uyo kem-nuubap kalaa ageli kale, ogok afaligen uyo kapmi kopkelita, kapta nimi mufekmufek uyo alugum tiin molan-temap o,’ agelan-tema ko.

48Kuta kanube ogok mafak kemin tinum iyo aget fuguno-nala e, ‘Nimi kamogim iyo mufekmufek migik maak tebe daak tamalu kale, yuut tolon-temaala binim o,’ age-nala,

49ipkumal ogok kemin tinum iyo ye-bom-nala, ok mafak unan-bii ilum ilum kemin tinum sino ton-bom iman unan-bom ok mafak unan-bom-nala,

50kamogim iyo dok kota tolon-tema kalaa age fenin binim ke-bom no kema umdii, bom-balata, am maak daanu e, kamogim iyo talta utamata e, kuguup mafak kem tebesa kalaa age-nala e, imi kuguup mafak umdii yan ke-e-bom

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

51fomtuup saal daga-bom kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema uyo kuguup alop waafuna-bom weng kwaasulmin tinum imi kaal fuyap kupka-emin ulutap mungkup kupka-e-balata, ogok mafak kemin tinum iyo bogo-nala e, ‘Kwiin ko so kubo?’ agan-bom-nala e, fomtuup ameman-tema o,” age Yesus ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

## Matyu 25

### Yesus imi weng felep yak unang amaat nagaal kal imi diim to-nala do weng bogosa uta ko

Mat 24:43-44; Mak 13:32-37; Luk 12:35-40, 13:25-27; 1 Fit 1:13

1Kale Yesus iyo asok do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Son-temu nala nimi tili God tebe alugum unang tinum tiin molan-tema bomi sang uyo felep yak ku to bogobelan o ageta ko. Tinum maak, unang kulan o agelata, unang umi ogen so aalap so iyo, ‘O,’ agelip suu nala e, kota kula dula kemin umi am uyo mitam daanu e, unang bomi dong daga-emin unang kapket nagaal kal maak ilimi ilaam uyo kulep-nilip e, ipkum umi aalap imi am uyo kupka-nilip e, tam abal diim kugol ton-bom tinum tal unang kulan-tema bemi fenip ko.

2Kale unang ogal kalip ita aget tambal fugunin kale, bilip imi mufekmufek uyo telelalip e minte, unang ogal maak kalip ita aget tambal umaak fugunin binim kale, bilip imi mufekmufek uyo telelalin-tem ke-nilip e,

3ilimi ilaam uyo kefo kulep unip kuta, ilaam umi ok uyo maak ilu kulep ilin-tem kelip e minte,

4ipkumal aget tambal fugunin ita ilimi ilaam uyo ilu ko kefo kulep som-nilip e minte, umi ok uyo aa migik ilu kulep no kelip e, mangkal unip ko.

5Kale unang mangkal bilip iyo ton-bom bigi-biita e, tilin-tem kela kalaa age-nilip e, tiin ak tebebelu e, agaal unip ko.

6“Kale mangkal agaal bom-bilipta bii, am tiip tiip faa-bulu e, kota tinum maak ola-nala e, bogola ko. ‘Tinum, unang kulan o agan-be iyo kota tala kale, kamano kota yuut tal duptamo am iinin o,’ age olan-kala e,

7unang nagaal kal iyo tinangku-nilip e, fen mitam ilaam uyo telela ko-nilip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8unang tele aget fugunin binim iyo utamipta e, numi ilaam kenamin ok uyo mep so binimanan o agan-bo kalaa age-nilip e, ipkumal unang aget tambal fugunin imi bogobe-nilip e, ‘Numi ilaam uyo ok binim kelu kale, tenolan-temu kale, ipmi ilaam ok umaak sing daabelipta, numi ilaam uyo delalup kena-buluta, mangkal unum o,’ agelip e,

9aget tambal fugunin unang iyo tebe aget tambal fugunin binim unang imi weng uyo yan kebe bogobelip ko. ‘Umbae. Numi ilaam umi ok uyo katip kale, ipmi atuk sing daabe no kelan-temup bole, alugum numi ilaam uyo yuut tenolan-temu kale, ipkil no stuwa kal ilaam umi ok umaak mo-nilipta, dela kulep tilin o,’ agelip e,

10unang aget tambal fugunin binim iyo daage no stuwa kal ilaam umi ok uyo fen unip e, kota tinum, unang kulan o agan-be iyo tal mep so tala kalaa age-nilipta, unang mangkal ogal telelabip iyo no tinum iyo abu daa-nilip e, duptamo tam am daalip e, kota alugum iyo iman unan-bilip e, ogok kemin tinum iyo tebe faal uyo ilolip ko.

11“Kale siit ilugolip e, unang ogal maak iyo tal ola-nilip e, ‘Numi duup kabaa. Ogok kemin tinum bilip iyo bogobelap faal bitolipta, nuyo tam tulupta o,’ agelip e,

12tinum kamaa unang digin kela beyo unang mangkal bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, ‘Umbae. Ibo nimi duubal ba kale, niyo ogok kemin tinum iyo bogobeli faal uyo bitobelan-temaalip o,’ age-nalata, unang aget tambal fugunin binim imi baga-emsa o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

13Kale asok Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Do weng bomi magam uyo tele aget fugunolin. Ibo utamta, niyo dok kota tolon-tema kalaa nagebaalip kale, ibo suun kup telel-bom bigi-bom-bilipta o,” age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

### Yesus imi felep yak ogok kemin tinum asuno imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Luk 19:11-27

14Kale Yesus iyo do weng migik maak baga-ema ko. “Son-temu nala am ko daan bom-sulu tolon-temi kota, God imi tebe tinum maak yegemsa ulutap ke

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

unang tinum iyo yegeman-tema ko. Kale tinum beyo, unanbu no abiip simanim maak kugol bii ilugo-nilita, asok tolon-temi kalaa age-nala e, ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo olabela tal tamip e, ilami mani min, mufekmufek uyo alugum kwaapma yak bilip imi sagaal diim abelu ko.

15Kale iyo utamata e, iip maak maak bilip iyo aget tambal kup fugunin e minte, iip maak maak bilip ita aget tambal fugunin tap so kalaa age-nala e, mani bisel uyo kwaapma yak aget tambal kup fugunin bilip imi sagaal diim abelu e minte, mani katip uta kwaapma yak ipkumal imi sagaal diim abe no kelu e, maak beyo K5,000 kobe-nala e minte, maak beta K2,000 kobe-nala e, maak beta k1,000 kobe no ke-nala e, 'Boyo kulu-nilip bisnis ke-bom mani kwaane-bilipta o,' age kupka-nala e, daagina ko.

16Kale kamogim iyo daagina e, kota tam ogok kemin tinum K5,000 kulula iyo waafuu bisnis ke-balata bii, mani uyo kwiin kiim ke K10,000 kelu e,

17mungkup ogok kemin tinum maak imi K2,000 kulula yagal mungkup mani uyo kulu bisnis ke-balata bii, mani uyo kwiin kiim ke K4,000 ke no kelu kuta minte,

18ogok kemin tinum maak K1,000 kulula iyo waafu-nala e, bisnis kemin binim ke-nala e, kulep yang kafin fogo-nala e, ilami kamogim imi tuumon uyo kubabela ko.

19"Kale biilu e, kota ogok kemin tinum imi kamogim iyo asok tal abiip tal-nala e, imi mani uyo dogonubeta waafuu bisnis kem-nuubip kalaa agelan o age-nalata, ilami ogok kemin tinum asuno iyo olabela tal-nilip e,

20tam kamaki uyo ogok kemin tinum K5,000 kulu-se isiik tal-nala e, asok K5,000 sino minte K5,000 migik kuluba sino uyo kobe bogobe-nala e, 'Kamogim kabo ko utamal a. Niyo kapmi K5,000 kopnin-salap uyo kulu bisnis ke-bom-nilita, K5,000 migik koyo kulu no kelita, kusino kusino K10,000 kebu o,' age kobela e,

21utam-nala e, kota kamogim isiik bogobe-nala e, 'Suguul ke kabo ogok kopkin-sii boyo kupkasaalap kale, kabo fomtuup dital fagaa tambaliim kup

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kem tebesap kale, mufekmufek katip ita ko tambaliim kup tiin mosap kalaa age-nilita, niyo kota mufekmufek kwiin kiim uyo kwaapkeli yak kapmi sagaal diim abeluta, waafu-nalapta, tiin molan-temap ko. Kale mitam talapta, ninggil maagup deng tebemum o,' agela ko.

22"Minte ogok kemin tinum K2,000 kulu-se iyo tal kamogim imi bogobe-nala e, 'Kamogim kabaa. Ko utamal a, Niyo kapmi K2,000 kopnin-salap uyo kulu bisnis ke-bom-nilita, K2,000 migik koyo kulu no kelita, usino usino K4,000 kebu o,' age kobela

23kamogim iyo utam bogobe-nala e, 'Suguul ke kabo ogok kopkin-sii boyo kupkasaalap kale, kabo fomtuup dital fagaa tambaliim kup kem tebesap kale, mufekmufek katip ita ko tambaliim kup tiin mosap kalaa age-nilita, niyo kota mufekmufek kwiin kiim uyo kwaapkeli yak kapmi sagaal diim abeluta, waafu-nalapta, tiin molan-temap ko. Kale mitam talapta, ninggil maagup deng tebemum o,' age no kela ko.

24"Minte aaltam kota ogok kemin tinum K1,000 kulu-se iyo tal bogobe-nala e, 'Kamogim kabaa. Katamsi kale, kabo alaang bubul dolin tinum kale, kabo tinum migik ulu kululap no kapmi ilanggiip ogok uyo kanukem-nuubip kuta, iman min, unan-kalin fagam-nuubip uyo kapkal tebe kwan-nuubap e minte, kabo tinum migik iyo kululap no kapmi mufekmufek uyo ipkumal kopmip saan-nuubip kuta, kapta mani uyo kwan-nuubap no kale,

25niyo kapmi atul finano-nili e minte, bisnis kemin kuguup umaak utamin-tem ke no ke-nilita, niyo kapmi tuumon boyo kulep no-nilita, kafin fogo-nilita, kubapkelita, tambaliim kup nuubu kale, kalapmi tuumon kotam o,' age kobela e,

26tam kamogim iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, 'Kabo ogok kemin tinum mafak e minte, daal tebemin tinum no kuba. Kabo bogopne-nalap, "Kabo tinum migik ulu kululap no kapmi ilanggiip ogok uyo kanukem-nuubip kuta, iman min, unan-kalin fagam-nuubip uyo kapkal tebe kwan-nuubap e minte, kabo tinum migik iyo kululap no kapmi mufekmufek uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ipkumal kopmip saan-nuubip kuta, kapta tuumon uyo kwaa-bom no kem-nuubap o,” nagelap ko.

27Kale kabo kanupmin aget uyo fugunoli kalaa agelap uyo, intaben o age-nalapta, nimi mani boyo kulep no beng tem tolapta, nimi mani uyo sengansaalu a? Kanube-salap nimnam, niyo asok talta mani bisel kululi kuta, boyo kupkalapta, niyo tal-nilita, nimi mani atuk uyo kululin-tem ke-nilita, asok nalami K1,000 dopkin-sii ita kup dululi o,’ age-nala e minte,

28ilami dong daga-emin tinum albip bilip imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibaa. Yak imi sagaal diim mani waafuba boyo kulu-nilip tinum K10,000 kuluba so bemi kobe no kelin a.

29Nimi kam ageli bomi magam uyo ki, tinum waantap ita ogok tambal ke-bom-nala e, imi kamok imi weng uyo tinangka-bom no keman-tema uyo, bemi kamok iyo tebe ogok uyo maak so kobelata, ogok kwiin kiim uyo ke-bom-nala e minte, mani kwiin tagang uyo kwaa-bom no keman-tema kale minte, tinum waantap ita ogok uyo mafak ke-bom-nala e, imi kamok imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom no keman-tema uyo, bemi kamogim iyo tebe-nala e, fot tebelata, ogok umi tisol uyo maak so kwaaman-temaala ko.

30Kota ogok kemin tinum ogok kemin binim keyo daalip tam abiip mililep tem kutam iinom-nalata, bogo-nala, “Kwiin ko so intaben o ageta ka-tele talbi o?” agan-bom-nala e, fomtuup ameman-tema o,’ age kamogim iyo ogok kemin tinum tiin molin imi bogobe-se o,” age Yesus iyo bogola ko.

### Dok ita ipkumal dong daga-emip umdii, son-temu nala Yesus isiik tebe bilip iyo kuguup tambal kobelan-tema umi sang uta ko

Mat 13:38, 16:27; Rom 2:1-16; 2 Tes 1:7-10, 2:3-12; Rev 14:14-20, 20:11-15

31Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Biilan-temu kota, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo tebe God imi ensel iyo alugum kulep tal tolita, bilip iyo nimi tok uyo baga-bilipta, nagal kamok king ke-nilita, nimi titil afalik uyo ku-nilita, alugum unang tinum iyo tiin molan-temi kale,

32ensel ita tebe-nilipta, kafin diim komi tinum miit maak maak iyo alugum afeta-bii kulep tal nimi diim tolipta, nagal tebe ilo kolita, miit alop kelan-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

temip ko. Kale niyo sipsip tiin molin tinum imi tebe-nala fen sipsip ugulumi fagaga-bom, minte meme ugulumi fagaga-bom no keba ulutap ke-bom-nilita,

33niyo unang tinum tambal ita kulep te yang nalami sagaal ipkuk ilo keng kal faga-nili e minte, unang tinum mafak ita kulep te yang sagaal afaan ilo keng kal fagaa no kelan-temi ko.

34Kanubeli ila kolipta, Kamogim king niyo unang tinum nimi ipkuk ilo keng albip imi bogobe-nili e, ‘Kamaki nimi Aatum God kafin telela kosa kota, God iyo, abiip tambal uyo unang tinum tol kup tebesip imi o age-nalata, telela kobesa kale, God iyo ipmi deng kup taban-be kale, ibo mitamta tambaliim suun kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

35Kale nimi Aatum imi tebe ipmi deng taban-be bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, siin uyo niyo iman tep bom-bili uyo, ipta iman kopnelip une-sii e minte, niyo ok tep tebepne bom-bulu uyo, ipta ok ilu kopnelip une-sii e minte, niyo fital kale, tilita, ipta bogopne-nilip, “Suguul ke talap o,” nage nimdep tam am daa-silip e minte,

36niyo ilim binim uyo, ipta ilim kopnelipta, migi-sii e minte, niyo mafak bom-bili uyo, ipta dong dogopne-silip e minte, niyo sok de namolip bom-bili uyo, ipta tal dong daganemin weng tambal uyo bagane-bilipta, nimi bubul uyo tambalanepne no ke-suu kalaa age-nalata, bota God iyo ipmi deng uyo taban-be o,’ ageli e,

37tol kup unang tinum iyo nimi weng uyo yan kepne-nilip e, bogolip ko. ‘Kamogim kabaa. Nuyo utamupta, kuguup tambal boyo maak kabo kupkake-bulup kalaa agansaalup kuba. Nuyo dok kota katamupta, kabo iman tep tebepkebu kalaa age-nulupta, iman uyo kopkelup une-salap a? Minte nuyo dok kota katamupta, ok tep tebepkebu kalaa age-nulupta, ok uyo ilu kopkelup une-salap a?

38Minte kabo dok kota fital o age talapta, bogopke-nulup, “Suguul ke talap o,” age kamdep mitam am daa-sulup a? Minte nuyo dok kota katamupta, kabo ilim binim kalaa age-nulupta, ilim uyo kopkelupta, migi-salap a?

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

39Minte nuyo dok kota katamupta, mafak albap kalaa kage-nulupta, dong dogopke-sulup a? Minte nuyo dok kota katamupta, sok de kamolip albap kalaa ageta tal dong dagakemin weng tambal uyo bagake-bulupta, kapmi bubul uyo tambalanepke no ke-suu o?' agelip e,

40Kamogim nisiik tebe imi weng boyo yan kebe bogobe-nili e, 'Niyo dam weng uyo ibo bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Ipmi kafin diim bii-silip uyo, ibo kanupmin kuguup tambal boyo unang tinum win binim mitam nimi ilak dolin bilip imi kupka-emsip kuta, ipmi tebe ko imi kupka-emsip boyo nimi kupkanemsip uyo kulbu o,' agelan-temi ko.

41"Kota fupkela afaan ilo keng fen-nili e, unang tinum mafak imi bogobe-nili e, 'Sugamiyok kota God iyo abiip maak suun at kenamin kusino telela ko-nala e, bogo-nala kano, "Saatan isino ensel mafak ilami ogok kemin tinum kesip sino iyo imdali no at suun kenamin abiip kugol suun kup nan-temip o," agesa kale, boyo ilipmi kuguup mafak bota God iyo ibo umik ugobesa kale, ibo nimka-nilipta, no abiip suun at kenamin kuunin a.

42Kale God imi tebe ipmi umik ugobesa bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, niyo iman tep bom-bili uyo, ibo iman umaak kopnelip unesaali e minte, niyo ok tep bom-bili uyo, ibo ok umaak ilu kopnelip unesaali e minte,

43niyo fital tilin kesi uyo, ibo bogopne-nilip, "Suguul ke talap o," nage nimdep tam am daasaalip e minte, niyo ilim binim bom-bili uyo, ibo ilim umaak kopnelip migisaali e minte, niyo mafak bom-bili uyo, ibo dong dogopnesaalip e minte, niyo sok de namolip bom-bili uyo, ibo tal weng tambal uyo bagane-bilipta, nimi bubul uyo tambalanepne no kesaalu no kalaa age-nalata, bota God iyo ibo umik ugobesa o,' ageli e,

44unang tinum mafak iyo nimi weng boyo yan kepne bogopne-nilip e, 'Kamogim kabaa. Nuyo kabo bisat kamkasaalup kuba. Dok kota katamupta, kabo iman tep tebepkebu min, ok tep tebepkebu min, fital ke talap min, ilim binim min, mafak albap min, sok de kamolip albap min kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo dong dogopkelin-tem ke kamka-sulup o?' agelip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

45Kamogim nisiik imi weng boyo yan kebe-nili e, ‘Niyo dam weng uyo ibo bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Ibo tebe unang tinum win binim mitam nimi ilak dolin iyo umik ugobe-nilipta, dong daga-emin binim kemsip kuta, ipmi tebe imi kanu-emsip boyo nimi umik ugopne dong daganemin binim kemsip uyo kulbu o,’ agelan-temi ko.

46Kale bomi kalan uta unang tinum dogap ita ipkumal dong daga-emin binim umdii, bilip iyo imdali no abiip mafak kugol kaal fuyap afaligen uyo suun kup utamaman-temip kale minte, tol kup unang tinum ita kulep no God imi abiip tolita, tambaliim kup suun kup nan-temup o,” age Yesus ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

## Matyu 26

### Juda kasel imi kamogimal imi weng telela ko-nilip, “Yesus angkolum o,” agesip uta ko

Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53

1Kale Yesus ilami okumop man ninggil imi ko kafale-be boyo alugum binimanu e, kota bogobe-nala e,

2“Nugumal ibaa. Am alop maak binimanan-temu kota, Juda kasel numi iman ko age Pasova uyo tigiman-temup kalaa age utabip kale, kota Mo Tibil imi Man niyo Juda kasel imi kamogimal tebe nimdalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelita, nimdep yak at diim daa nangkolip kaanan-temi o,” agela ko.

3Kale kota tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal sino Juda kasel imi kamok kamok sino iyo no tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris Kayafas imi am afek kutam kal angge ko-nilipta,

4weng en-bom-nilip e, kanube-nulupta, Yesus iyo maagalo bantap aafuta angkolup kaanak o age-nilip e,

5bogolip, “Nugol unang tinum imi tala tala ke iman tigi-bom unan-kalon-temip umi tem kwegal angkolan-temup uyo, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, buuk o age-nilip e, tebe nuyo yan-togon-bom ye-bom keman-temip kale, dupkalup siit iman uyo alugum unelip binimanu daagina tala kelip kalaa age-nulupta, kota angkolum o,” age weng uyo de kolip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

## Unang maak tebe tang tambal kuunin ok kulep tam Yesus imi dubom diim kal sing daabesu uta ko

Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8

6Yesus ninggil iyo Oliv Tigiin uyo kupka-nilip e, no abiip Betani kutam iinip ko. Siin uyo Yesus iyo tebe Betani kutam tinum maak kaal mafak kesa Saimon iyo telela do-se kale, beta tal Yesus ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, “Tilipta, nimi am kal ton-bomta iman unelum o,” agelata, no imi am kal ton-bom

7iman un-silip e, unang maak tebe tang tambal kuunin ok uyo kwep tal Yesus imi dubom diim kal sing daabelu kale, ok boyo tuum alabasta tet tem kalo kolin kulaak umi tem abu kosip kale, unang boyo mani kiim ku mo kwep tal daabu kale,

8Yesus imi okumop man iyo utamipta e, unang boyo kanu-bo kalaa age-nilipta, olsak tebebeluta, tam unang uyo daga-nilip e, “Intaben nulan o age-nalapta, tang tambal kuunin ok boyo tugup daalap binimanu a?

9Tang tambal kuunin ok boyo kwep no kapkumal iyo kobelap iyo molipta, mani kiim uyo kulu-nalapta, mufekmufek binim unang tinum imi kobelan agin kuta, kupka-nalapta, tugup daalap binimanu o,” agelip ko.

10Kale Yesus iyo utamata e, kanupmin weng boyo unang bomi kupka-e-bilip kalaa age-nala e, imi okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, “Intaben o ageta weng mafak bo unang boyo kupka-e-bilip aget afek fugun-bo a? Boyo kuguup tambal uta nimi kanupnelu kale, kupkalin a.

11Unang tinum mufekmufek binim iyo ipsino suun kup bomip kale, ibo tii dong daga-em-nimip kuta, niyo suun kup kagal ipsino nan-temaali kale,

12unang boyo utamuta, Yesus iyo mep so angkolip kaana dep no tuum tem kal dubalan-temip kalaa age-nuluta, Juda kasel numi at kulu telela dep no dubamin kuguup uta ku-nuluta, tang tambal kuunin ok uyo nimi dubom diim kal sing daapnelu ko.

13Kale koyo dam weng kup bogobelan-temi kale, son-temu nala unang tinum imi tebe kafin kaa kutufosu komi tiine-bom nimi weng tambal kupka-em

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tiineman-temip uyo, unang bomi kuguup tambal ko kopnelu bomi sang uyo baga-em tiine-bom-nilipta, bomi win uyo suun kufu-eman-temip o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Judas tebe kamogimal imi bogobe-nala, "Niyo Yesus iyo daali yak ipmi sagaal diim abon-tema o," agesa uta ko

Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6

14Kale Yesus imi okumop man tuluun kal kale, maak iyo abiip Keriot kayaak Judas ita kale, beyo no tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal iyo itam-nala e,

15dagala, "Ibaa. Kanube niyo tebe Yesus iyo daali yak ipmi sagaal diim abela umdii, mani uyo intap kal kopnelan-temip o?" agela e, imi weng bogola uyo tinangku deng kup tebe-bom-nilip e, tuumon kiim ulumi kup 30 kota kobelip e,

16Judas iyo tuumon uyo kulu-nala e, dogobeta dupkem daalan o age-nalata, ilep uyo fena ko.

### Yesus imi okumop man sino Pasova umi iman unesip umi sang uta ko

Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30

17Kale bret fitimin binim umi unan-kalin am kakat diim ko age ifin am uyo daanu e, Yesus imi okumop man iyo tal Yesus iyo daga-nilip e, "Kabo nuyo, no dogap kal iman ko age Pasova uyo telela kolin o agan-balap o?" agelip e,

18Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Siin uyo Jerusalam kayaak tinum maak ipmi kafalebe-sii kale, ibo kamano koyo no Jerusalam kal tinum be atamip uyo, bogobe-nilip, 'Kabaa. Numi kafalemin tinum imi weng kobela kwep tulup uyo bogo-nala e, "Nimi nugum kabaa. Nimi kaanan-temi uyo mep so tulu kale, nimi okumop man sino ninggil nuta tal kapmi am kal iman ko age Pasova boyo unan-bom deng tebe-bomta o," age Yesus iyo bogop-kama o,' agelin o," age Yesus iyo weng kem uyo bogobe-nalata, okumop man iyo imdala

19no-nilip e, imi weng kup tinangku-nilipta, iman uyo kan kelip ko.

20Kale ataan uyo te yak tem iinu e, Yesus sino imi okumop man tuluun kal sino iyo tal am ugaa kubip kutam kal ton-bom

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

21iman uyo unan-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo dam weng bogobelan-temi kale, ninggil ipmi tinum maak ita tebe-nalata, nimkem daala nangkolan-temip o,” agela e,

22kota okumop man iyo Yesus imi weng bogola boyo tinangku aget yamyam fugun-bom du-filin-bom-nilip e, maak isiik Yesus imi dagala dagala ke-bom-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Nita bele ki, naga ba o?” agan-bom aget yamyam fugunip e,

23Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Tinum maak nisino sagaal kwep yak dis tem kulagal dufala ko unela beta tebe nimkem daalata, nangkolan-temip ko.

24Sugayok uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo nimi kanube kaanan-temi bomi sang uyo bogosu kale, kamano kogal mungkup bomi sang uyo mitam tuluta, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nangkolip kaanan-temi kuta, tinum nimi nimkem daalan-tema beyo atin kaal fuyap kup misamanan-tema kale, intaben o ageta ogen uyo beyo do-suu ee?” agela e,

25imi dupkem daalan o agan-be tinum Judas beyo Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Numi kafalemin kabaa. Kabo nimi sang bagane-balap bele ki, tinum migik imi sang baga-e-balap o?” agela e, Yesus isiik imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Dam bogolap kale, kapkal o,” agela ko.

### Yesus imi bret sino sok dum ok sino uyo ilami okumop man kobela unesip uta ko

Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25; 1 Kor 10:16-21

26Kale Yesus ninggil iyo iman unan-bilip e, Yesus iyo bret maagup maak ku-nala e, God iyo, “Misam o,” age kupkaa fegela ko imi okumop man iyo ife-bom-nala e, bogola, “Koyo nimi dam kale, ku-nilipta, unelin o,” agela e, ku-nilip e, unelip ko.

27Unelip e, tam sok dum ok maak ilu ko-nala e, God iyo, “Misam o,” age-nala e, imi okumop man iyo ife-bom-nala e, bogobela, “Ibaa. Ninggil alugum ibo koyo ku-nilipta, unelin a.

28Koyo nimi isak kale, nimi nangkolan-temip uyo, nimi isak uyo singkam daa-nulu God imi kamaa weng umi de koluta, ibo isak boyo utamta, boyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

aafentap God iyo tebe unang tinum kwiin tagang numi fengmin uyo kupkan kebe-se kalaa agelan-temip ko.

29Kale niyo weng migik maak bogopman-temi kale, asok niyo sok dum ok boyo maak so unelan-temaali kale, kupkaa bom-bili bii, no nimi Aatum God imi abiip kugol ipsino bomta, alugum maagup nuyo sok dum umi kamaa ok uta unan-kalon-temup o," agela ko.

30Kale ninggil unelip binimanu e, alugum iyo God imi suuk kon tem aseng maak kulu kupka-nilip e, abiip uyo kupkaa yak abe Oliv Tigiin unip ko.

**Yesus imi Fita bogobe-nala, "Kabo bogo-nalap e, 'Beyo nimi duup ba o,' agelan-temap o," agesa uta ko**

Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38
Mat 26:56; Jon 16:32, 21:15

31Kale Yesus ninggil iyo ilep abe-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo bogobela, "Kamano mililep uyo alugum ibo nimka-nilipta, bilii daaginon-temip kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng sugayok dola kosip uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu e, 'God nita waasi iyo imkalita, tebe sipsip tiin molin tinum iyo angkolipta, sipsip iyo alugum bilii daagine-bala tele-bala keman-temip o,' agesu kale mungkup, ipta ko kanubelan-temip ko.

32Nita kanube kaani namalip siit-nilita, asok fen-nilita, no Provins Galili unon-temi kale, kota ibo nota kugol nitamin o," agela ko.

33Kale Fita iyo boyo tinangku-nala e, Yesus iyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, "Kamogim kabaa. Kapmi okumop man ninggil nuyo, alugum nugumal bilip ita kamkaa bilii unon-temip kale minte, niyo fen kamkaa bilii unon-temaali o," agela e,

34minte Yesus isiik Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, "Nugum kabaa. Nimi weng kaa bogopkelan-temi komi aget uyo fugun-bom bom-salapta. Kamano mililep kota uun kakaluk aalap iyo olalin-tem bom-salata, kabo nimi sang uyo bogopne-nalap e, 'Beyo nimi duup ba o,' nage yakyak bii, ilep asuno fagalan-temap o," agela e,

35Fita iyo bogola, "Umbae. Boyo kanubelan-temaali kuba. Minte tam kapsino niso inolum o agelip uyo ki, niyo bogo-nilita, 'Beyo nimi duup ba o,' kagelan-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

temaali o," agela e minte, alugum Yesus imi okumop man iyo Fita imi weng ko bogola uta asok ku-nilip e, Yesus iyo bogobelip ko.

### Yesus imi no anang Getsemani kutam kal God imi aman duga-emsa uta ko
Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46

36Kale tam Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino ninggil iyo mep ko daage yak anang maak bomi win uyo Getsemani o agan-nuubip kutam no-nilip e, Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Niyo yang kagal God iyo aman duga-emi kale, ninggil ibo kagal ton-bom-silipta o," age-nala e,

37imkaa Yesus iyo Fita sino Sebedi imi man tinum alop Jems sino Jon sino ninggil asuno ita kup imdep yang una ko. Kale Yesus imi aget tem uyo atin mafaganebelu e, aget afek kup fugun-bom

38ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, "Niyo utamita, kota nangkolip kaanan-temi kalaa ageta nimi aget tem uyo atin iluum afek kup tebepnelu kale, niyo yang kugol God imi beten ke-emi kale, ipkil kagal fen-bom-nilip e, telela bigi siin o," age-nala e,

39imkaa yagal yang so ke-nala e, katuun duung fegela daak ton suk mo kalaak fen-nala e, God imi beten ke-e-bom-nala e, bogola ko. "Aatum kabaa. Kuguup mafak uyo meng, nafak daalan o angbu kale, kabo, fegelebeli dupkaluk o nagelap uyo, titil fagata kanupne-namap kuta, nimi aget fugunin uyo, kabo nimi aget fugun-bom, 'Bota kanupnelal o,' agan-bii boga ba kale, kalapmi aget fugun-bom, bota kanubelan-temi kalaa agan-balap uta kup kanumin o," agela ko.

40Kale Yesus iyo beten kem siit-nala e, kupkaa meng abomu, tinum ninggil asuno iyo agaal unbip kalaa age-nala e, meng ifo imkaa Fita imi bogobe-nala e, "Ninggil ibo agaal unbip aga? Ibo titil fagaa kafan bom dong dagane-bom bigi siit ilugo-nimip binim kale, yuut agaal unbip aga?

41Saatan iyo, ibo uget taga-bilita, yang fenga kolip kalaa agelan o age-nalata, ibo im-kugu-be kale, ipmi aget fugunin uyo, kuguup tambal uta kup kemum o agan-bilip kuta, ipmi titil uyo katip kale, yang kuguup mafak uyo keman-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

temip kale, ibo asok agaal unemin ba kale, kupkaa kafan bom God iyo dagaga-bilipta, dong daga-e-balata o," agela ko.

42Kale kam age imka-nala e, Yesus iyo asok daage yang olang yang-nala e, asok God imi beten uyo ke-e-bom-nala e, "Aatum kabaa. Boyo kalapmi san kale, kabo, waasi iyo imkali tebe kaal fuyap boyo kobelin o nagelap bole, niyo, 'Waago o,' agelan-temaali kale, niyo kapmi weng bogolap uyo, 'O,' agelan-temi o," age beten kem siit kupkaa

43asok meng abomu, imi okumop man iyo tiin ak tebebelu asok agaal unip kalaa age-nala e,

44asok imkaa yang-nala e, kanube beten kem siit tala ulutap mungkup God iyo asok kanupmin beten ke-ema ko.

45Kale kem siit-nala e, asok tal ilami okumop man iyo ifo-nala e, bogobela, "Ibo asok agaal un-bomta fingkan-bilip aga? Fenta utamin a. Kota tinum maagup maak ita tebe Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nimkem daa nimdala yak tinum mafak ninggil imi sagaal diim abelita, ita tebe-nilipta, kaal fuyap kupkaneman-temip kale, uyo kaa mitam tulu kale,

46tilipta, unum a. Tinum nimi nimkem daala nangkolan-temip iyo no, atam-nilita o ageta talan-be kale, no abu daalupta o," agela ko.

### Judas imi Yesus dupkem daala waasi tebe aafuu sok de dosip uta ko

Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

47-48Kale Yesus iyo weng bagam-sala e, Yesus ilami okumop man iyo tuluun kal kale, tuluun keta tala kale, beyo Judas ita ko. Kamaki uyo tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal sino Juda kasel imi kamogimal sino ita tebe-nilip e, tinum kwiin tagang iyo imdalip benat ko age un kong sino ulin sino uyo kulep-bilip e, Yesus dupkem daalan-tema tinum Judas sino tal-bom-nilip e, Judas iyo bogobe-nala e, "Ibaa. Ata-bom-silipta, no tinum beyo fet dobe duptal migili umdii, beta kale, aafuu de dolin o," agela e, at kom fiko talan-bilip e,

49Judas isiik Yesus iyo dek diibe yuut tal weng umobe-nala e, "Nimi kafalemin kabo albap aga o?" age-nala e, fet dobe duptal migim-kala e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

50Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nugum kabo intaben nulan o age talap uyo yuut kelapta o,” agan-kala e, kota tinum iyo tal Yesus iyo sagaal togobe fomtuup aafulip e,

51Yesus imi okumop man maak iyo ilami benat ko age un kong uyo kupdeta, tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris imi ogok ke-emin tinum maak iyo angko imi tuluun kaal milii uyo tagaa kwaapma daak abelu e,

52Yesus iyo ilami okumop man ko kanubela beyo bogobe-nala e, “Tinum dok ita tebe benat ko age un kong uyo kulu tinum migik inolip kaanip umdii, kaanip imi duup isiik benat uyo kulu asok inolipta, kaanan-temip kale, dinan-kalin ba ko. Kapmi benat boyo asok ililap daak ulumi um tem unuk o ageta ko.

53Kale niyo, nalami Aatum God iyo dagali yagal maak fagaa ilami ensel kwiin tagang iyo bogopma tal niyo dong dogopnelip waalanan o ageli uyo, niyo kanupmomi kale, kabo boyo utabaalap aga?

54Kuta niyo Aatum iyo dagali boyo kanubelan-temaala ko. Sugamiyok uyo God yagal ilami suuk kon tem weng uyo kwep daa bogo-nala e, ‘Nimi Man iyo waasi iyo tebe angkolip kaanak o,’ age yagal ki bogosa kale, niyo nalami Aatum God iyo bogo-nili, ‘Aatum kabo dong dogopnelapta, waalanan o,’ agelan-temi uyo, kwek uyo imi weng kwep daasa boyo kwaasulepman-temi e minte, imi weng kwep daasa boyo mitam tol kelan-temaalu binim no kale, niyo boyo dagalan-temaali o,” age Yesus iyo okumop man imi bogopma ko.

55Kota Yesus iyo tinum tal aafuu de duptamo unum o age tilip imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo no ulotu am miton kugol ton-bom unang tinum iyo suun kup kafalem-nak-bii kale, ibo tii tal kugol naafuta de namo-nimip kale minte, intaben o age-nilipta, ibo kupkasipta, kamano kota ibo tinum ipkumal aa-bom mufekmufek daga-emin tinum imi aafuu de dupkabip kulutap ke-nilipta, benat so ulin so uyo kulep talta, de namolum o ageta tilip a?

56Kale ipmi kuguup kanubelip boyo tambal kanubelaalip kuta, ipmi kanubelip boyo, God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bilip imi weng God imi suuk kon tem dola kosip uyo ko mitam felep unu o,” age Yesus iyo tinum

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ko tal aafuu de dolip bilip imi baga-ema ko. Kale kota Yesus ilami okumop man iyo tolong do-nilip e, Yesus iyo dupkaa yuut bilii daagina tala kelip ko.

### Tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris tebe Yesus imi dup-kugu-bom dagagamsa uta ko

Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

57Kale Kayafas iyo tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris kale, ulo utamsip tinum sino minte Juda kasel imi kamogimal so iyo tal bemi am kal afeta-bilip kale, tinum Yesus aafuu de dolip bilip iyo tebe dep no Kayafas imi diim ku daalip ko.

58Kale Fita iyo Yesus imi umik tem simanim so kugol tam tam yak abe tam hetpris imi am umi daam tem tam una kuta, am iinoma binim kale, abiip kagal bomta, utamita, kamogimal iyo Yesus iyo dogonubelip kalaa agelan o age-nalata, mitam daam tem kugol un tubulin sino ninggil tonip ko.

59Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal isino alugum kamok kamok migik so iyo, Yesus iyo angkolum o age-nilipta, tebe, tinum dogap ita Yesus iyo atama-bilip kuguup mafak umaak kanuma atabip kalaa age-nulupta, bilip ita kululupta, weng telelmin umi diim uyo bogolipta o age-nilipta, imi fen-bilip kuta,

60maak atam-nimip binim kelip ko. Kale boyo ki, tinum kwiin tagang iyo kamogimal imi finang uyo tal Yesus imi sang uyo bisop baga-emip kuta, kamogimal iyo maak utamta, boyo mufekmufek afaligen fenga koba kale, bomi kalan uta angkolan-temup kalaa agelin-tem kemip e, kota tinum alop maak tal

61bogo-nilip e, “Ibaa. Tinum beyo bogo-nala e, ‘Niyo tii kale, God imi ulotu am miton uyo dalata kulep toli bii, am alop keluta, am asuno diim kota asok delan-temi o,’ agela nulumi tolong alop uyo tolong dobup o,” age bogopmip ko.

62Kale kota tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris Kayafas iyo fen mo Yesus iyo daga-nala e, “Tinum alop bilip imi weng bagake-bilip boyo, intaben o age-nalapta, yan kepmin-tem albap a? Bilip iyo intaben o kagan-bilip o?” agela e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

63Yesus iyo atin sining agela e, hetpris iyo asok maak so bogobe-nala e, “Niyo weng maak dagalan o ageta kale, kabo bisop uyo baganemin ba kale, suun kup nin tinum God imi win kamkaam uyo kufo tol kup yan kepnelapta, utaman o ageta kale, kabo God imi Man ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum aga o?” agela e,

64kota Yesus isiik yan kebe-nala e, “Dam bogolap kale, alugum ibo tolong do-silipta, nimi weng uyo bogolan. Son-temu kutop uyo ibo nitamipta, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo abiil tigiin kal bom titil kup tebesa tinum God imi sagaal ipkuk diim ko age kamok imi baan diim kal tonbi kalaa agelip suukta minte, aaltam uyo utamipta, abiil tigiin umi iip namaal umi tip diim kugol ton-nalata, tala kalaa age no ke nitaman-temip o,” age Yesus iyo kamok kamok imi baga-ema ko.

65Kale tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris iyo weng boyo tolong do-nala e, Juda kasel imi aget iluum tebemin umi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, ilami ilim migiba uyo fengela ko kupkaa tinum alugum tonbip iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Bemi weng mafak bogola boyo God imi win uyo kufak daabela ibo tinangkulip kale, yagal ilami sang bogola kale, nuyo tinum maak fen-bom atamupta, beta Yesus imi sang uyo maak so bogolan-temaala binim ko.

66Kale ipmi aget fugunin uyo, tinum keyo dogonubelum o agan-bilip o?” agela e, isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Beyo atin kuguup mafak uta ku-nalata, kanubela kale, beyo dupkalap angkolip kaanak o,” age-nilip e,

67mok tuko kulupmip yak Yesus imi tibit kun diim abe-bulu e minte, kul mim ku saal daga-bom no ke-bilip e, minte iip maak maak iyo minte kul baang tuup saal daga-bom

68titul weng fiil weng baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Kabo bogo-nalap, ‘Niyo God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum kale, niyo alugum mufekmufek uyo utamsi o,’ agan-nuubap kale, kabo nitamta, beyo dok ita tebe nan-be kalaa agelap umdii, bogobelapta, tinangkulum o,” age titul weng baga-emip ko.

**Fita imi bogo-nala, “Yesus beyo atamsaali o,” agesa uta ko**
Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

69Kanu-bilip e, Fita iyo tam abiip daam tem kugol ton-bom-sala e, tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris imi ogok kemin unang maak uyo tal Fita imi bogobe-nulu e, “Kapkal mungkup Provins Galili kayaak Yesus so tiinan-nak-balap o,” agelu e,

70tinum kwiin tagang imi tibit diim kugol Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Umbae. Niyo kupmi weng bagan-balap kwek uyo tele bam daalin-tem o,” age-nala e,

71imkaa yang abiip daam umi amitung diim umi mep so kugol mo-bom-sala e minte, ogok kemin unang migik maak tal Fita iyo atam-nulu e, tinum migik maak kugol mobip imi bogobe-nulu e, “Ibaa. Tinum keyo Nasaret tinum Yesus so tiinan-nak-be o,” agelu e,

72Fita iyo atin fulma-nala e, fomtuup weng uyo bogobela, “Umbae. Aafen ki niyo tinum beyo tele atamsaali binim o,” agela ko.

73Kale siit ilugo-nilip e, tinum kugol mobip iyo tal Fita iyo asok bogobe-nilip e, “Nuyo tolong dolupta e, kabo Provins Galili kasel imi weng uyo bagan-balap kalaa agelup kale, mungkup kabo Provins Galili kayaak kale, kapkal mungkup Yesus imi tinum maak kalaa agan-bulup o,” agelip e,

74Fita iyo fomtuup weng uyo bogobe-nala e, “E-e. Niyo beyo atin atamsaali binim kale, niyo weng bisop umaak bogobeli umdii, God iyo tebe niyo kaal fuyap kop-naman-tema o,” agan-sala e, kota uun kakaluk aalap umdii olala e,

75Kota Fita umdii tolong do-nala e, asok aget fugunolata e, siin Yesus imi bogopne-nala, “Uun kakaluk aalap iyo olalin-tem bom-salata, kabo nimi sang uyo bogopne-nalap e, ‘Beyo nimi duup ba o,’ nage yakyak bii, ilep asuno fagalan-temap o,” ageba uyo fen ko kanubeli kalaa age-nala e, tinum ko ninggil mobip iyo imkaa tam abiip daam tem kutam iinom-nala e, fomtuup amema ko.

## Matyu 27

### Yesus imi dep no Pailat imi diim daasip uta ko

Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32

1Kale am daanu e, kutim kota alugum tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal sino minte Juda kasel imi kamogimal so iyo weng uyo telela ko-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nilip e, Yesus iyo dupkalup angkolip kaanak o age-nilip e, ilimi un tubulin tinum iyo bogobelip e,

[2]ita Yesus iyo sok de do-nilip e, dep no daalip yak Rom kasel imi kiyap Pailat imi sagaal diim abela ko.

### Judas imi kaansa umi sang uta ko
Ap 1:18-19; 2 Kor 7:10; Hib 12:16-17

[3]Kale Yesus imi dupkem daa-se tinum Judas iyo dulul weng maak tinangkulata e, Yesus iyo angkolum o angbip kalaa age-nala e, imi aget tem uyo mafaganepmu e, aget afalik fugun-bom-nala e, imi aget fugunin uyo fupkela ko-nala e, tuumon tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Juda kasel imi kamogimal so imi kobebip uyo kulep no asok ilimi kobelan o age-nalata,

[4]no bogobe-nala e, “Tinum beyo kuguup mafak umaak kebelin-tem kuta, nagal daali yak imi waasi ipmi sagaal diim abe-maansa kale, kamano kota angkolip kaanan-tema kale, boyo niyo kuguup mafak kebebi o,” agela e, kamogimal isiik imi weng uyo yan kebe bogobe-nilip e, “Kapmi kanube-maansap uyo numi san ba kale, kalapmi san o,” agelip e,

[5]Judas iyo bilip imi weng boyo tinangku-nala e, tuumon uyo segela kulula daak ulotu am miton umi abiin abelu e, imkaa yuut tam abiip abe-nala e, no sok angkolu kaana ko.

[6]Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal iyo utamipta e, tuumon uyo segela kulula daak abiin abelu kalaa age-nilip e, daak tuumon uyo afeta-bii ko-nilip e, ninggil bogolip, “Nuyo tuumon koyo kulu-nulupta, tinum angkolip kaanan-tema imi kun mobup kale, boyo mani mafak ko. Sugayok uyo Moses imi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Ibo tinum aamin umi kun ko age mani uyo kulu God iyo kobe kulep ulotu am miton uyo tomin ba o,’ agesu kale, mani koyo kulu intap nulan-temup o?” age

[7-8]weng tegen-bom, “Kafin maak molum o,” age-nilip e, tuumon uyo kulep no kafin kayaak iyo kobe imi kafin uyo molip ko. Kale kafin kayaak iyo tol uta fagaa ku ok tet telela kupkamin kup nuuba kale, kamaki uyo kafin bomi win

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

uyo bogo-nilip e, “Ok Tet Telelamin imi Kafin o,” agan-nuubip kale minte, aaltam kota pris ko age tinum amem iyo mo-nilip e, tinum asit kek kek kaanip iyo kulep no kugol imamsip kale, kota kafin boyo begel ilet tem kelu e, bomi win uyo, “Kaanan Unsip imi Kafin o,” agan-nuubip ko.

9-10Sugayok uyo God imi profet Jeremaya iyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nala e, “Siin uyo Israel kasel iip maak maak iyo weng telela ko bogo-nilip e, ‘Nuyo tuumon kiim ulumi kup 30 uta kuluta tinum bemi kun uyo molan-temup o,’ age-nilipta, molip suuta minte, aaltam kota tuumon kobe mo-silip boyo asok ulaa ku-nilipta, ok tet telelamin tinum imi kafin umi kun uyo mobip kale, siin kanubelin-tem bom-silip uyo, Bisel God iyo bogopne-nala, ‘Kabo bogobelapta, bilip iyo kanubelin o,’ agelata, bilip iyo nisiik bogobelita, kanubebip o,” age Jeremaya iyo bogosa kale, Jeremaya imi bogo-nala, “Siin uyo mobip o,” agesa bomi magam uyo, “Son-temu nala molan-temip o,” agesu kale, kamano koyo tol mitam tulu ko.

### Pailat imi Yesus dagagamsa uta ko

Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38

11Kale Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo Yesus iyo duptamo tal Rom kasel imi kiyap Pailat imi diim daalip e, Pailat iyo Yesus imi daga-nala e, “Kabo Juda kasel imi kamok king iyo kulbap bele ki?” agela e, Yesus iyo Pailat imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Kapmi weng bogolap boyo dam bogolap o,” agela e minte,

12tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so, minte Juda kasel imi kamogimal sino iyo utam-nilip e, bisop bogo, “Tinum beyo tuluun kanubeta fenga koba o,” agan-bilip uyo, maak yan kepmoma binim kale, itabala-nala kupkaa sining age mola ko.

13Kale Pailat iyo Yesus imi bogopma, “Kabo kapmi win kufak dagake-bilip boyo tolong dolap a? Kabo intaben o ageta yan ke-emin binim kupkata sining agebap o?” agela kale,

14Pailat iyo utamata, Yesus iyo kamogimal imi weng maak yan kepmoma binim kupkala kalaa age-nala e, kumang mo aget afek fuguna ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### Pailat imi bogo-nala, “Yesus iyo dep no at diim kal dubiit mo angkolin o,” agesa uta ko

Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39, 19:16; Ap 13:28

15Kale Juda kasel bilip imi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, utamipta, atol mitam tulu uyo, Juda kasel imi ifin am ko age Pasova unan-kalin umi am uyo daanu kalaa age-nilip e, tala tala kelip e; Rom kasel imi kiyap iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tinum sok desup iyo ipkil bogo-nilip, ‘Kanuminak beta talaa daalin o,’ agelip kalaa age-nilita, bogobeli beta kup talaa daalin o,” agela e, igil, “Beta o,” agelan age-silip kanube ilami waasi dinan-kalin iyo kulula no talaa daa win tolobelip daage un un kem-nuubip ko.

16Kale siin kota tinum maak bemi win uyo Barabas kale, beyo kuguup mafak mafak uta ke-bala win ditubesipta, dep tal sok de dolip kalabus am kutam kal be kale,

17-18Pailat iyo utamata e, Yesus iyo kuguup mafak umaak kanupmata, kamogimal iyo daalip mek nimi diim uyo abelin-tem kalaa age-nala e minte, unang tinum iyo Yesus imi weng uyo baga-bala tolong do-nilip e, imi win uyo kufu-e-bom deng tebe-bilipta minte, kamogimal bilip ita titine-bom-nilipta, daalip mek nimi diim abela kalaa agela ko. Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal afetalip e, Pailat imi aget fugunin uyo, unang tinum imi aget fugun-bilip bota Yesus ita ulaa dulip nagal waasi dinin iyo bogopmi talaa daalip daaginon-tema tap kalaa age-nalata, unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, “Beta Barabas ita talaa daalip daaginak e? Minte God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais o agan-nuubip Yesus ita talaa daalip daaginak e? Dogap ita talaa daalum o agan-bilip o?” agela ko.

19Kale Pailat iyo weng telelmin umi am kutam kal ton-bom-balata, Yesus imi sang uyo baga-bilip tolong dugamata, kalel uyo suuk kon dola kwaapmu no tamuta, utamata, bogobe-nulu e, “Kamano mililep uyo niyo ilam duluun Yesus iyo atam-nilita, finanin kup ke-bii kale, tolong do-salapta a. Beyo kuguup mafak umaak kebaala kale, beyo tinum tambal kale, kabo beyo kuguup mafak umaak kobe-namap o,” age dola kwaapmu no tamu utama ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[20]Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal iso e minte Juda kasel imi kamogimal so iyo Pailat imi weng dagala uyo tinangku-nilip e, tinum alugum albip iyo uget taga-bom-nilip e, “Ibo Pailat iyo dagalipta, ilami waasi dinin iyo bogobela ita tebe-nilip Barabas iyo sok talaa daalip daaginata minte, Yesus ita angkolip kaanak o,” agelip e,

[21]kiyap Pailat iyo asok maak so daga-nala e, “Ipmi aget fugunin uyo, tinum alop bilip iyo dogap ita sok talaa daalipta, daaginak o agan-bulup kalaa agelipta, talaa daalup unak o?” agela e, asok imi weng uyo yan kebe-nilip e, “Barabas ita talaa daalip unak o,” agelip e,

[22]Pailat iyo dagala, “Kam agelip bole, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais o agan-nuubip Yesus iyo dogonubelal o nagan-bilip o?” agela e, alugum maagup fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “Dep yak at diim daa dubiit mo angkolin o,” agan-bom olabelip e,

[23]Pailat iyo bogobela, “Intaben o ageta ibo boyo kam agan-bilip a? Dogonupmin umi fengmin uta fenga koba kalaa ageta bomi kalan o age-nulupta, angkolan-temup o?” agela kuta, alugum tolong do-nilip e, kota fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “Dep yak at diim daa dubiit mo angkolin o,” agan-kalip ko.

[24]Kota Pailat iyo utamata e, nimi weng baga-e-bii uyo tolong duganbaalip kalaa age-nala e minte, niyo bilip imi weng uyo tolong dolin-tem keman-temi bole, dinan-kalon-temip kalaa age-nala e, ilami ogok kemin tinum maak bogobe-nala e, “Ok umaak ilu kupne talaal o,” age bogopma e, no ilu kube kala e, Pailat iyo alugum imi tiin diim kugol ilami sagaal uyo diing daga-bom-nala e, bogobela, “Nimi sagaal komi diing daali bomi magam uyo ki, bogo-nilita, ‘Tinum keyo angkolin o,’ aganbaali kale, bemi kaanan-tema uyo, nimi san ba kale, ilipmi san o,” agela e,

[25]alugum maagup albip iyo yan kebe-nilip e, “Aa. Nuyo utamupta e, imi kaanan-tema uyo nulumi san kalaa agelup kale, boyo kuguup mafak kelup umdii, God yagal nusino e numi man ilop sino nuyo kaal fuyap kopmoma o,” agan-kalip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

26Kale kota Pailat iyo ilami waasi dinin bilip imi bogobela e, Barabas iyo sok talaa daa dupkalip daagina e, Yesus ita ifet ku saal dagan-bii angko dupkalip e, kota waasi dinin bilip imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo dep yak at diim kal dubiit mo angkolin o,” agela kale, boyo Juda kasel imi aget fugun-bom-nilip, “Pailat kabo bota kanubelal o,” agan-bilip uyo Pailat iyo tebe ko kanubela ko.

### Waasi dinin tebe Yesus imi titul weng baga-emsip uta ko

Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3; Hib 12:3-4

27Kale kiyap Pailat imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip iyo tebe Yesus iyo duptamo tam kiyap imi am afalik umi atuk kutam kal ilimi sinan-nuubip kutam daa-nilip e, waasi dinin iyo alugum tala tala ke fufala do-nilip e,

28bisop bogo kamok king imi ilim tiimin ulutap kebe tiibelum o age-nilipta, ilami ilim uyo dulu kupkan kebe-nilip e, ilimi ilim isagulut maak uta ku kwaak kalibe-nilip e minte,

29sok ningiling so uta ugaa ku-nilip e, king imi dufalum ulutap kebe ilu ko kwep tam imi dubom diim uyo kwaak kalibe-nilip e, at kun du-nilip e, bisop bogo boyo king imi ulin kasaak ulutap ko age ilami sagaal ipkuk diim daabe-nilip e, kamok king imi kuguup uta kobe-nilip e, katuun duung fegela daak ton-nilip e, titul weng baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Juda kasel imi kamok king kabo albap aga o?” age-nilip e,

30mok tuko kulupmip yak imi diim abe-bulu e, at kun iyo du imi dubom uyo do-emip ko.

31Kale titul weng baga-e-bilip uyo binimanu e, kota bilip iyo ilim isagulut kwaak kalibelip uyo dalaa kupkan kebe-nilip e, asok ilami ilim uta migibe-nilip e, dep tam abiip abe-nulupta, dep no at diim kal dubiit mo angkolum o age-nilipta, dep tam abe unip ko.

### Yesus imi dep yak at diim dubiit mo angkosip uta ko

Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27

32Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Jerusalam uyo kupka-nilip e, Yesus iyo duptamo abe-bom-nilip e, utamipta e, Saimon Provins Sairini kayaak beyo ilep kal talan-be kalaa age-nilip e, asit kup ninuk tebebe-nilip e, Yesus imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dubiit mo angkolan-temip umi at uyo kobelip Saimon isiik kuptamola e, isino daage

33tam tam no Golgota Tigiin ko age Dabaal Kun Tigiin o agan-nuubip uyo no-nilip e,

34sok dum ok so minte marasin so uyo kwego dego ke fiksigi ko-nilip e, Yesus iyo kopmup unelata, imi atul uyo katip so kebeluk o age kobelip kuta, Yesus iyo katip kup kup-kugu-nala e, “Waago o,” age kupkala ko.

35Kota Yesus iyo at diim dup-dii-nilip e, aaltam kota tuum kangkang uyo kulu kwaalup iit o malaak o ke-bomta, waanta ita ita kela kalaa age, beta Yesus imi ilim uyo kula kula kelum o age-nilipta, Yesus imi ilim umdii dulube-nilip e, togolip binimanu

36ton-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo bigi-bom atamam-silip e,

37Pailat imi ogok kemin tinum maak tebe at kom maak ku-nala e, dok umi kalan uta Yesus iyo angkolip kalaa age-nala e, umi sang uyo bomi diim kwegal dola ko-nala e, “Tinum keyo Juda kasel imi kamok king Yesus o,” agela e, at kom uyo dola kwep iit Yesus imi dubom uyo kupkan kebe iit at umi tip diim kal kup-diilip ko.

38Kale waasi dinin iyo tebe Yesus dep yak at diim kal dup-diilip uyo, asok tinum ipkum aa-bom imi mufekmufek daga-emin tinum alop maak igil mungkup kulep tal at diim kal im-dii no ke-nilip e, maak ita dep te Yesus imi ipkuk ilo keng kal dup-dii som, minte maak ita dep te afaan ilo keng kal dup-dii no kelip ko.

39Kale tinum mep so ko tiinan-bilip iyo Yesus iyo aban dii-e-bom titul weng baga-e-bom-nilip e,

40“Kabaa. Kalapmi bon tem bogo-nalap, ‘Niyo ulotu am miton uyo dalata kulep toli bii, am alop keluta, am asuno diim kota asok delan-temi o,’ age kalapmi tok uyo bogobap kale, kabo ki God imi Man aligaap umdii, kalapmi kaal ilak uyo do-nalapta, at diim kam-diilip uyo talaa kupkaa malaak kafin diim talaal o,” age titul weng baga-e-bilip e minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

41tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so Juda kasel imi kamogimal so igil mungkup titul weng baga-e-bom-nilip e,

42“Beyo unang tinum migik imi kaal ilak uta do dong daga-e-bala waalanan-nuubip kuta minte, intaben o ageta ilami kaal ilak bota do waalan-nama binim a? Beta ki dam Israel kasel numi kamok king nimnam, yagal tii at diim uyo talaa kupkaa malaak kafin diim abelata, nugol atamupta e, beta tuluun God imi Man kalaa agelup kuta ko.

43Kale yagal bogo-nala e, ‘Niyo God imi Man o,’ agan-nuuba kale, imi aget fugunin uyo, ‘God yagal niyo dong dogopnelata, waalanan-temi o,’ agan-be kale, ata-bom-sulupta, waalana kole, dam bagan-be kalaa agelum o ageta kale, God iyo tuluun dong dogopma waalanan-tema uta, utamupta e, beyo tuluun God imi Man kalaa agon-temup o,” age titul weng baga-emip ko.

44Kale ulutap mungkup, tinum aa-bom imi mufekmufek yuguut unin tinum Yesus isino ninggil maagup at diim kal im-diibip igil mungkup weng mafak uyo baga-e-bom no kemip ko.

### Yesus imi kaansa uta ko

Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

45Kale ataan tal dubim e tulu e, mililebok afalik uyo mitam abuta, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu uyo mililan-bom-bulu bii, ataan uyo fupkela te kek iinu e,

46mililanbu uyo asok binimanan ti-sulu e, kota Yesus iyo Hibru ilimi weng uyo ku fomtuup ola-nala e, “Eli, eli, lama sabaktani o?” agela kale bomi magam uyo bogo-nala, “Nimi God kabaa. Nimi God kabaa. Intaben o age-nalapta, kabo bisat nimkabap o?” agan-bom-nalata, Hibru ilimi weng uta ku bagamata minte,

47tinum kugol mobip imi tinum iip maak maak iyo tolong do-nilip e, bogolip, “Beyo sugamiyok God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bii-se Elaija imi ole-be o,” age-nilip e,

48tinum maak ita yuut yang mufekmufek tiyuup kon ulutap uyo ku sok dum ok amil tebesu uyo kup-kubu-nala e, at daang diim iinu e, “Unelal o,” age ilu kwep iit kupka-ema e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

49tinum milii iyo bogolip, “Kala. Nuyo kiit fen ata-bom-sulupta, Elaija iyo talta dong dogobela waalana kalaa age atamum o,” age bom-silip e,

50Yesus iyo, kota o age-nalata, asok Aalap iyo fomtuup olabe-nala e, kota kaana ko.

51Kale ulotu am miton kutam kal ilim afalik maak kup-diilip God imi abiin amem uyo uksu-bomu kale, Yesus iyo kaana e, kota ilim boyo dong katam-tele bigi kwep tiinu ki te daak kafin diim daa kupkaa milii so milii so alop kano kulep tolu e, God imi abiin amem kutam uyo kemanu ko. Kale bim afalik uyo kafin kuso kupku saan-bom bumban keng keng ke-bom-nulu e, tuum afaligen uyo iip kalagal begel-bulu e minte,

52God imi unang tinum kaanip kulep no tuum tem kuban unsip umi tuum faal ugol mungkup bito no kelu e, unang tinum kaansip bilip iyo fen tigi mo-bom-silip e,

53Yesus yagal mungkup fen tigi mola e, igil mungkup tuum tem ilota tam abe no abiip Jerusalam unip e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo itamamip ko.

54Kale waasi dinin sino minte imi tiin molin tinum so Yesus imi bigibip iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo kaana e minte, bim uyo tulu e, kuguup migik migik uyo tulu no kalaa age-nilip e, alugum iyo finanin afaligen uyo ku-nilip e, bogolip, “Tinum keyo fen tuluun God imi Man o,” agelip ko.

55-56Kale siin uyo Yesus iyo Provins Galili uyo kupkaa una e, unang kwiin tagang igil mungkup kupkaa isino no, imi iman fuu-e-bom telel-bulupta o age-nilipta, isino dagaa kulep Jerusalam e ti-silip kale, unang iip maak maak iyo abiip Makdala kayaak unang Maria ugol, minte Jems sino Josep sino alop imi ogen Maria ugol, minte asegim Jems so Jon so alop imi ogen ugol no mangkal ita kup kale, unang kwiin tagang bilip iyo no abe yang simanim so kugol mo-bom, ata-bom-sulupta, waasi iyo tebe Yesus iyo intaben nubelip kalaa agelum o age-nilipta, mangkal no atamamip ko.

**Yesus imi tuum tem dubasip uta ko**
Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

57Kale tam tinum maak asegim Josep beyo Provins Yuudiya umi abiip Arimatea kayaak kale, beyo win soyaap e minte, Yesus ilami ilak dolin tinum no kale, am kwiinu kalaa age-nalata, daage no kiyap imi am uyo tam-nala e,

58Rom kasel imi kiyap Pailat iyo atam daga-nala e, “Dagalita, kabo, ‘O,’ agelap kalaa age-nilita, Yesus imi at kulu uyo kopnelal o,” age dagala e, Pailat yagal, “O,” age-nala e, ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo olabela tal tamip bogopmata, no Yesus imi at kulu uyo talaa daalip malaak abela e, daapmip yak Josep imi sagaal diim abela ko.

59-60Kale kamaki siin kota Josep ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo bogobelata, ita tebe, Josep imi suuk nala kaana dubalan-temup umi o age tuum tem maak kalobelip suu kale, Josep iyo tebe Yesus imi at kulu uyo duptamo no-nala e, kamaa ilim namaal uyo ku fufala do dep tam ilami tuum tem kalobebip kutam kal duba-nala e, tuum afaligen ko age faal uyo bubulun kuptamo yang amitem uyo ilobe-nala e, kupkaa daagina e,

61Makdala kayaak unang Maria so minte asegen Maria so alop iyo ton-bom tiin kwep yak daa-bomta e, tuum uyo kanubeta ilola kalaa age utamamip ko.

### Josep tebe Yesus dep no tuum tem dubala waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi no bigimsip uta ko

Mat 16:21; Jon 2:19-21

62Yesus iyo kaana duba-bii silipta, tam ifin am daanu e, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Falosi so iyo no Pailat iyo atam-nilip e,

63bogopmip, “Kamogim kabaa. Bisop bagamin tinum Yesus bemi kaanin-tem som-nala uyo, bogo-nala e, ‘Nangkolip kaan-nilita, siit am alop ke-nilita, am asuno diim kota asok fenan-temi o,’ ageba kale, imi weng ko bogoba bomi aget uyo afaligen fugun-bulup kale,

64numi aget fugunin uyo, ilami okumop man iyo no tuum tem kal imi at kulu uyo yuguut dagaa kwep no tuum tem migik kal daa-nilip unang tinum iyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘Atin kaanba kuta, God yagal asok dufola fen tigi moba o,’ agelan-temip tap kale, son-temu nala ilami okumop man bilip imi bisop bogobe-nilip, ‘Yesus iyo fen tigi moba o,’ agan-kalon-temip uyo mitam senganu e, uta uta ke siin Yesus ilami bisop bogobe-nala, ‘Niyo God imi ulaa

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nimdula kamok kesi tinum iyo kalbi o,' agan tiinemsa uyo kubaganu kupkalan-temip kalaa age-nulupta, aget afalik fugun-bulup ko. Kale imi okumop man iyo no at kulu uyo kwep unon-temip kale, kapmi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo imdalap no kamano so amsap so uyo tuum tem uyo bigi-bom-nilipta o," agelip e,

65Pailat iyo ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kulula yak kamogimal imi sagaal diim abelip e, bogopma, "Ibo waasi dinin kalip iyo kulep no to-nilipta, ibo tuum umi faal uyo fomtuup nagat age ilobelipta, waasi dinin iyo bigilin o," agela ko.

66Kale tinum amem imi kamogimal iyo Pailat iyo dupka-nilip e, at dan maak kulep no-nilip e, tuum faal umi magaang tem tem uyo fuko kupka-nilip e, "Boyo nagat molu o," age-nilip e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo imdep tuum tem umi amitem ku to bogobe-nilip e, "Kugol bigilin o," age imka-nilip e, daaginip ko.

## Matyu 28

**Yesus imi fen tigi mosa uta ko 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10**
Mat 26:32

1Kale God imi ifin am uyo binimanu silipta, tam Sande kutim kota ataan mitam tolon o agan-sulu e, Makdala kayaak unang Maria so e minte Jems so Josep so alop imi ogen Maria sino alop iyo daage no tuum tem Yesus dubabip uyo utamum o age-nilip e, unip ko.

2Kale alop no tuum tem mep so tamip e, bim kiim maak tebe-nulu e, kafin uyo kupku saan-sulu e, tam God imi ensel maak abiil tigiin ilo malaak-nala e, tuum tem umi faal ko age tuum kom kwep yak daa ilobip uyo fomtuup bubulun kupkan ke-nala e, tam umi tip diim kugol ton-bom-salata,

3minte unang alop iyo nota atamipta e, imi tibit kun uyo fomtuup mufekmufek namaal ulutap tiin bulusii so kalaa age-nilip e minte, imi ilim ugol mungkup iip namaal ulutap kalaa age no kelip e minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4waasi dinin amitem bigibip tinum iyo atamipta e, ensel iyo kanubela kalaa age-nilip e, fomtuup finan-bom-nilip e, bumban keng keng kem tolom-nilip e, tiin buul ino kululu daak kafin diim abe-nilip e, tinum kaanbip ilitap kelip ko.

5Kale ensel iyo unang alop imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Ibo nimi atul uyo finanin ba kale, niyo utamita e, ibo Yesus dep yak at diim kal dup-diilip kaanba ita fen talan-bilip kalaa agebi kuta,

6beyo kagal albaala kale, beyo tigi mo tuum tem katam uyo kupkaa tam iina kale, iyo siin ipmi bogobe-nala, ‘Asok fen tigi molan-temi o,’ age-se uyo ibo ilumanbip aga? Ipkil tal-nilipta, imi dep tal dubabip imi olang uyo utamipta e, iyo tuluun fen tuum tem uyo kupkaa tam iina kalaa agelin a.

7Ibo ko utamip kale, kamano kota yuut no-nilip imi okumop man iyo bogobe-nilip, ‘Boyo dam kale, Yesus iyo tuluun kaanba kuta minte, asok tuluun fen tigi mo tuum tem uyo kupkaa tam iina kale, beyo isiik tolobe unata, ibo no Provins Galili kugol atamin o,’ age bogobelin o ageta kale, tii bogobeli o,” age ensel iyo bogobela e,

8unang alop iyo tinangku finan-bom-nilip e minte, deng tebe-bom no kem tolom-nilip e, tuum tem boyo kupkaa yuut daage no Jerusalam no-nilip e, okumop man iyo mufekmufek tambal bomi sang uyo baga-em unip ko.

9Kale unang alop iyo yuut abe-bilipta, Yesus iyo ilep kal unang alop iyo abu daa-nala e, bogobela, “Alop ibo silip aga o?” agela e, alop iyo king imi weng umka-emin umi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, tal katuun duung fegela daak ton-nilip e, imi yaan uyo waafubelip utam-nala e,

10Yesus iyo bogobela, “Ibo finanin ba kale, ibo yuut no nimi nugumal iyo bogobe-nilip, ‘Ninggil ibo no Provins Galili kugol Yesus iyo atamin o,’ age bogobelin o,” age Yesus iyo unang alop imi bogobela ko.

### Waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tebe unang tinum imi weng bisop bogobesip uta ko

11Kale unang alop iyo tuum tem uyo kupkaa daage abe-bilip e, mungkup waasi dinan-kalin tinum tuum tem umi bigibip iip maak maak igil tuum tem uyo kupka-nilip e, yuut daage no Jerusalam kugol tinum amem ko age pris

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

imi kamogimal iyo mufekmufek kanum mitam tulu utamip umi sang uyo alugum bogobelip

12iyo tinangku-nilip e, weng kwaalip no Juda kasel imi kamogimal imi diim abelu tala tala kelipta, weng uyo telela-nilip e, mani kwiin tagang uyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kobe-nilip e,

13bogobelip, “Ibo weng kwep no unang tinum iyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘Mililep kota alugum nuyo amin bom-bulupta, Yesus imi okumop man iyo tal-nilipta, Yesus imi at kulu uyo yuguut dagaa kwep tam iinbip o,’ agan tiine-bilipta o ageta kale,

14kanube Rom kasel imi kiyap Pailat iyo tinangku-nala ipmi olsak kobela umdii, nuyo tebe Pailat iyo weng tambal tambal uyo fomtuup kupka-emupta, utamata e, aafen boyo ipmi fengmin ba kalaa age-nalata, kuguup mafak umaak kobelin-tem ke imkalan-tema kale, aget afek fugunin ba o,” age kamogimal iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi bogopmip ko.

15Kota waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo mani uyo kulu-nilip e, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal imi weng bogobelip uyo kwep no mungkup kanube baga-e-bilip e, Juda kasel unang tinum iyo tolong do-nilip e, weng ko bogolip boyo tegen yakyak kwep talanbu tal kaa diibelu kale, “Weng boyo fen dam ko,” agan tebesip ko.

### Yesus ilami okumop man bogobe-nala, “Nimi ogok uta kemin o,” agesa uta ko

Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8
Ap 2:32, 38, 3:15, 5:30-32, 10:48

16Siin uyo tam Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, “No Provins Galili umi amdu tigiin kanupmin kugol nitamin o,” agela e, kota ilami okumop man kum kal iyo daage

17tam amdu tigiin boyo tam abomu e, Yesus iyo alba kalaa agelip kuta, okumop man iip maak maak iyo aget fuguno-nilip e, “Keyo Yesus kaan-nala fen tigi mo-se ita bele o?” agan-bilip kuta, asok king imi weng umka-emin umi kuguup uta ku-nilip e, katuun duung fegela daak tonip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Yesus iyo tal imi mep so tolom-nala e, bogobela, “Nugumal ibaa. God iyo ulaa nimdu-nala ilami titil uyo alugum kopnelata, kafin diim sino abiil tigiin sino umi mufekmufek uyo alugum tiin molan o angbi kale,

19niyo, ibo nimi ogok kemin tinum kelin o age-nilita, ulaa imduli kale, ibo no kafin kaa kutufosu bomi tinum migik migik iyo alugum nimi weng uyo kwep no baga-em tiine-bilipta, mitam-nilip nimi daang uyo begepne nimi ilak uyo fomtuup dugamip kalaa age-nilipta, ibo tebe Aatum God sino ilami Man nisino ilami Sinik Tambal sino ulimal maagup numi win tolop diim ok sam uyo uga-e-bom-nilip e,

20nimi weng kupka-em tebesi uyo alugum tele kafale-bilipta bole, tinangku-nilipta, fomtuup waafulin o ageta ko. Kale ibo nimi weng bogobelan-temi koyo tele tolong do-silipta. Niyo bisat imkalan-temaali kale, niyo ipsino suun kup bom-bilita bii, afungen tem tulu kafin kaa kutufosu komi binimanan-temu kwek diliit kelan-temi o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-emsa ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# Mak

## Mak 1

1Koyo ki God imi Man Tinum Yesus Krais imi weng tambal so kuguup tambal so kanum tiinan-bii-se umi sang uta bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta.

### Jon Baptis imi tebe unang tinum imi weng baga-emsa uta ko

Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

2Kale profet Aisaya imi sugamiyok God imi suuk kon tem dola kosa uyo kam age-nala e, “God iyo ilami Man imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Nagal kafin diim tinum beyo ulaa dulita, nimi kalaan tinum kelata, besiik daali no unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala, “Kamogim iyo tolon-tema kale, ibo ipmi aget tem uyo telelmipta o,” agan tam tam daage no

3tinum binim iiban kugol ol-bom bogo-nala e, “Ilep tambal umaak telelamipta, Kamogim iyo yuut talak o,” age felep yak aget telelamin umi diim to bagan abe-salata minte, kapta aaltam umik tem unon-temap o,’ age God iyo ilami Man imi bogobesa o,” age Aisaya iyo dola kola nuubuta, ko tol mitam ti-suu kale, bomi sang tinangku-bom-silipta.

4Boyo ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis imi sang uta kale, beyo no iibaan bagan kugol bom unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom-nala e, “Fupkela ipmi fengmin uyo kupka-nilip meng ok sam ugolipta, God iyo ipmi fengmin uyo kupkan kebela binimanuk o,” agan-bala e,

5alugum Provins Yuudiya umi abiip maak maak kasel so e minte alugum abiip miton Jerusalam kasel so iyo, no Jon imi weng uyo tinangkamum o age-nilipta, tal afeta-bii ko Jon imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilip e, imi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilip e minte, God sino unang tinum so imi tiin diim uyo ilimi fengmin uyo kupkem daga-bom no ke-bilipta; Jon iyo tebe kulep te daak Jodan umi kumun tem to ok sam uyo uga-ema ko.

6Kale Jon iyo (siin God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum maak Elaija imi kuguup kanu-bii-se uta ku-nalata,) ilim tambal migimin binim kale, imi ilim mafak uyo kong ko age kamel umi kon uta butu faabelip uta migi-nala e minte, kao umi kaal uta ugaa ku ol tiil ko age let telela ko magal

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

fildela ilim uyo nagat molu e minte, iman tambal uyo fala-nalata, kubuluum so at tem umi tin ok so uta un-bom no ke-bii-se ko.

7Kale Jon iyo unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi tinum tolon-tema o age fen-bilip iyo naga ba kale, nisiik tilita, yagal aaltam nimi umik tem tolon-tema kale, beyo kamok miton kale, ita ita ke niyo kubagani nimkasa kalaa age-nilita, fitom tebepnebu kale, niyo fen tinum kale, niyo bagang-kale yang bemi miit tem uyo suk mo-nilita, imi yaan ilom sok uyo tiila kopmomi binim ko.

8Kale niyo ok uta kulu-nilita, ipmi ok sam uyo uga-e-bii kuta, tinum tolon-tema bemi ok sam uga-eman-tema boyo fen ok ba kale, ilami Sinik Tambal ita tebe ipmi iibak tem aget mafak fugunin uyo telela kobela ibo atin tambalanan-temip o,” age Jon iyo baga-emsa ko.

### Jon tebe Yesus ok sam ugobesa uta ko
Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22

9Kale Jon iyo kanum-sala e, kota Yesus iyo Provins Galili umi abiip Nasaret ilota tal tamata, Jodan umi kumun tem kal Jon ita Yesus iyo ok sam ugobela e bole,

10ok tem uyo kupkaa mitamta yuut kiit fenata e, abiil tigiin uyo tem kalo kolu e, God imi Sinik iyo uun abim ulutap ke-nalata, malaak Yesus imi diim uyo abela kalaa agela e bole,

11abiil tigiin kwiit ilota God imi weng kwaala tulu kwek uyo bogo-nala e, “Kabo nimi Man bubul kale, niyo kapmi deng kup taban-bii o,” agela ko.

### Saatan tebe Yesus dup-kugumsa uta ko
Mat 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13

12Kale kam agan-kala e, God imi Sinik iyo maak fagalin tap tal abata, Yesus iyo asit kup daala unan-bii iibaan bagan maak kubela kale,

13no sep kugol bom-bala bii, am ulumi kup 40 kelata, Saatan tebe Yesus iyo dup-kugulita, Yesus beyo kuguup mafak umaak kanubela kalaa agon o age-nalata, dup-kugum yakyak kema ko. Kale Yesus iyo sep tolop atul kup tebesip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

so bom-bala e, ensel iyo tal-nilip e, Yesus iyo dong dogobe tiin mo-bom-nilip e, iman ifemip ko.

### Yesus imi kamaki Provins Galili kal ogok kufosa uta ko
Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15

14Kale tam ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon iyo (tebe King Herot imi kuguup mafak sang uyo baga-e-balata, Herot iyo tebe un tubulin kulula tal Jon iyo) sok de do dep daalip bom-bala e, Yesus iyo tal Provins Galili tal-nala e, God imi weng tambal umi sang uyo unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e,

15"God imi tebe unang tinum imdep tam ilami daam tem daa tiin molan-tema uyo mep tulu kale, ibo utamipta, God iyo numi fengam-nuubup uyo im-kuguman-tema kalaa age-nilipta, ipmi fengmin uyo kupkaa aget fupkela ko-nilipta, God imi weng tambal uyo aafen kalaa age imi ilak uta dolipta o," age baga-ema ko.

### Yesus tebe aniing abumin tinum ninggil kalbinim imi bogobe-nala, "Nimi daang begepnelipta o," agesa uta ko
Mat 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11

16Kale am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo Galili Ok Muk umi kan tem ku-tele abe-bom-nala e, Saimon so ilami niing Andru so alop ita itama kale, alop bilip iyo aniing abu kulep no tolip saanin tinum kale, bilip iyo aniing abumin men uyo kwaalip daak ok tem abelu aniing fen-bilip kalaa age

17Yesus iyo no alop bilip imi bogobe-nala e, "Nugumal ibaa. Ipmi ogok ke-bilip boyo kupkaa tilipta, nisino ninggil abe-bomta ogok migik maak kobe imdalita, aniing abum-nuubip kulutap kem tiine-bomta unang tinum iyo afeta imdep meng God imi miit tem daagamin o," agela e,

18alop iyo tolong do-nilip e, ilimi aniing abumin men uyo yuut bisat kupka-nilip e, Yesus imi daang begebe unip ko.

19Kale Yesus iyo alop iyo imdep mep ko daage yang abomu, minte tinum alop maak ilimi bot tem katam kal ilimi aniing abumin men dalata taban unbu uyo bigina-bilip kalaa age itama kale, bilip iyo Sebedi imi man Jems so e minte ilami niing Jon so ita kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

20alop iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Ipmi ogok ke-bilip uyo kupkaa tilipta, niso ninggil abe-bomta nimi ogok usiik maak kobelita, ogok kemin o,” agela e bole, alop iyo tolong do-nilip e, aalap Sebedi so Sebedi imi ogok ke-emin tinum so ita bot tem kutam kal imka-nilip e, alop no Yesus imi daang begebe daaginip ko.

### Tinum maak bemi diim kal sinik mafak uyo bii-suu uta ko
Luk 4:31-37

21Kale Yesus ninggil iyo no abiip maak Kapeneam kal bilip nala e, tam God imi ifin am kota Yesus iyo no Juda kasel imi ulotu am tam-nala e, unang tinum imi kafale-balata,

22kumang muuna tala ke-nilip e, bogolip, “Bemi weng kafalemin kuguup uyo atin fen ugulumi migik kale, God imi aget fugunin uta dagaa ku uta-bom-nalata, nuyo fomtuup kafale-be kuta minte, numi ulo utamsip tinum kalip ita kanube nuyo fomtuup kafalebe-nimip binim o,” agan-kalip ko.

23Kale ulotu am kutam uyo tinum maak sinik mafak tebe dufak daasa iyo kutam kal alba kale, kota sinik mafak ko tinum bemi diim alba iyo ol-bom-nala e,

24bogola, “Nasaret kayaak Yesus kabo, nuyo intap nubelan o age-nalapta talap a? Kabo, tal nuyo ifak daali win binim kelin o age-nalapta, talap aga? Niyo katamita e, kabo God imi tinum ulaa kamdu-nala kamdala ti-salap kapta kalaa agebi o,” agela e minte,

25Yesus isiik tebe sinik mafak beyo an-togon-bom bogobe-nala e, “Kabo sining age-nalap tinum beyo dupkaa yak iinaal o,” agela e,

26kota sinik mafak beyo tebe-nala e, tinum beyo ilibe daala unba talba ke-bom fomtuup olan-kala e, kota dupkaa yak iina ko.

27Kale unang tinum iyo alugum kumang mo-nilip e, ipkumal migik iyo daga una tala ke-bom bogo-nilip e, “Koyo intaben umaak mitam tulu a? Beyo kuguup ugulumi migik maak kwep tal nuyo kafale-be kale, beyo fen tinum kuta, bemi titil uyo tii kale, sinik mafak bilip iyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, ‘Yak iinin o,’ agelata, imi weng uta tinangkan-bilip kuba,” agelip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

28Kale Yesus imi win uyo yuut yak Provins Galili umi alugum abiip maak maak uyo yakyak ke senganu ko.

### Yesus tebe Fita imi alol telela kola bam daasu uta ko
Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39

29Kale kota Yesus so Jems so Jon so okumop man migik migik so ninggil iyo tam ulotu am uyo kupka-nilip e bole, daage no abe tam Saimon so Andru so alop imi am uyo tam abomu e,

30Saimon imi alol uyo kaal mimin tebepmu mafak umo-bom bet diim kal albu kalaa age-nilip e, kota Yesus iyo yuut bogobelip e,

31Yesus iyo tal unang bomi sagaal uyo waafuu kufola fen molu e, kota umi kaal mimin uyo binimanepmu e, asok uta tebe-nulu e, bilip imi iman uyo telela kobelu ko.

### Ataan, tem iinon o agan-sulu Yesus tebe unang tinum kwiin tagang telela imosa uta ko
Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41

32Kale bom-bilip ataan uyo, tem iinon o agan-sulu e, (God imi ifin am uyo binimanu kalaa age-nilipta,) abiip kasel iyo unang tinum mafak ilin so unang tinum sinik mafak tebe ifak dagan unsu so iyo alugum fakamo Yesus imi finang telemip kale,

33abiip kasel unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tebe Yesus imi alba kutam umi amitung uyo bugulip ko.

34Kale Yesus iyo tebe-nala e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, kanumin kanumin mafak ilin umobip iyo telela imka-bom-nala e minte, sinik mafak iyo fot tebela yak iine-bom no kemip kale, Yesus iyo utamata e, sinik mafak iyo nitamipta, beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita kalaa nagebip kalaa age-nalata, bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nimi sang uyo bagamin ba o,” age-nala e, sinik mafak iyo fegelebela ko.

### Yesus imi yakyak ke-bom-nala unang tinum weng baga-em tiinemsa uta ko
Luk 4:42-44

35Kale tam am daan daan ti-sulu e, kota Yesus iyo fen tam abe no tinum binim iibaan kugol God iyo aman duga-ema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

36Kale Saimon so ilami ipkumal so ninggil iyo fenta utamipta, Yesus iyo imkaa una kalaa age-nilip e, igil Yesus imi umik tem daage no

37abomu, alba kalaa age-nilip e, bogobelip, “Kabaa. Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, dong daga-emal o age-nilipta, talta kapmi fen-bilip o,” agelip e minte,

38Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo alugum abiip maak maak kalip imi weng kupka-eman o age-nilita, talbi kale, unang tinum ko tal nimi fen-bilip bilip iyo weng uyo kupka-e-maansi kale, imka-nulupta, yak abiip migik migik isiik weng uyo kupka-e-bilita, ninggil unum o,” agela ko.

39Kale alugum Provins Galili uyo yakyak ke-bom-nala e, ilimi ulotu am kutam kal weng uyo baga-e-bom-nala e, sinik mafak unang tinum imi diim albip iyo fot tebe-bom no kem tiinema ko.

### Tinum kaal mafak kesa maak tala Yesus tebe telela dosa uta ko

Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16

40Kale tam tinum kaal mafak kesa maak ipkumal tebe fot tebelip yang sep kugol nuuba iyo Yesus imi finang tal-nala e, kamok king imi weng umka-emin umi kuguup uta ku-nala e, tal katuun duung fegela daak ton Yesus iyo fomtuup daga-nala e, “Kabo tii kale, dong dogopnelan o agelap umdii, nimi kaal mafak koyo telela kopne-namap o,” agela ko.

41Kale Yesus iyo tinum beyo fomtuup du-filin daa imi sagaal uyo kwep yak tinum bemi kaal diim uyo daa bogobe-nala e, “Aa. Niyo dong dogopkelan o ageta kale, kaa telela kamoli tambalanap o,” agela e bole,

42tinum bemi kaal mafak uyo maak fagaa binimanepmu tinum kasagim kela e,

43-44kota Yesus iyo weng uyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Kabo koyo no tinum imi diim uyo ki nimi kanupkeli bomi sang uyo baga-emin ba kale, kupkaa unap ki no pris ko age tinum amem imi diim kal kapmi kaal uyo kafalebelapta, katamata, kabo ko atin tambalanap kalaa agelata, kabo Moses imi sugayok weng kwep daasa uta ku waafu-nalapta, mufekmufek maak God iyo kobe-nalap, ‘Suguul o,’ agelapta, unang tinum iyo katamipta e, aafen ko

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tambalanap kalaa age-nilipta, asok kamdep meng daalin o," age bogobe-nala e, daala una ko.

45Kuta tinum beyo abe-bom-nala e, Yesus imi tebe kaal mafak telela doba umi sang uyo kupkem daga-bom-nala e, weng kwaala unu tulu ke-balata, Yesus iyo utamata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo telemip kalaa age-nalata, tam abiip maak maak kem unoma binim kupkaa tam tinum binim iibaan kugol bom-bala e, alugum abiip maak maak umi unang tinum iyo Yesus imi finang uyo keng-tele tele-bala keng-tele tele-bala kemip ko.

## Mak 2

### Yesus tebe tinum maak magal fagaa kubesu nala telela dosa uta ko

Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26

1Kale Yesus iyo kugol bom sinan-nak-be nala e, asok kupkaa daage no abiip Kapeneam no-nala e, am kal bom-balata, abiip kasel iyo tolong dolipta e, Yesus iyo tal am kal alba o agan-bilip kalaa age-nilip e bole,

2unang tinum kwiin tagang talta am uyo dongen binim kelip e, tinum maagup iyo maak dogobeta amitem ilep uyo mitam toloma binim kelu e, Yesus iyo God imi weng uyo baga-ema ko.

3Kale tinum kalbinim maak iyo ipkum tinum maak magal fagaa kubesu iyo daalip ilet tem iina duptamo, Yesus imi finang unum o age ade dep tilip kuta,

4utamipta, Bei. Unang tinum tebeta abiin uyo alugum bugubip kota, dogobeta nuyo dep no Yesus imi miit tem mep so uyo unon-temaalup kalaa age-nilipta, yak abe dep tam am kon al tam-nilip e, am kon uyo fagagan ke-nilip e, tinum iyo ilami ilet diim kal agaal unba kale, ilet kusino agol kup sok dup-dii daalip unanbu daak Yesus imi miit tem abela e,

5Yesus yagal itamata e, tinum ninggil iyo utamipta, Yesus iyo tii nugum beyo telela dolan-tema kalaa agan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, tinum magal fagaa kubesu imi bogobe-nala e, "Nugum kabaa. Niyo kapmi fengmin uyo alugum kupkan kepkeli binimanu o," agela ko.

6Kale ulo utamsip tinum iip maak maak iyo kutam kal tonbip kale, ilimi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nilip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7“Intaben o ageta tinum beyo weng boyo baga-bom God imi win uyo kufak daga-e-be a? Kafin diim tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata, unang tinum imi fengmin uyo kupkan kebe-nama binim kale, God maagup ita kup tii unang tinum imi fengmin uyo kupkan kebela biniman-numu o,” agan-kalip ko.

8Kale Yesus iyo ilami aget fugunin uta utamata e, bilip iyo kanupmin aget boyo fugun-bilip kalaa age-nalata, bogobe-nala e, “Intaben o ageta ibo kanupmin aget boyo fugun-bilip a?

9Niyo intaben mufekmufek uta maak kanubelita, ibo yuut nitamipta, beyo dam bagan-be kalaa nagelan-temip a? Niyo tinum kemi bogobe-nili, ‘Kapmi fengmin uyo kupkan kepkeli o,’ agon-temi uyo, ibo bogopne-nilip, ‘Nuyo boyo nulumi tiin fala utamin-tem kelup kale, kabo bisop bagan-balap o,’ agelan-temip kale minte, niyo tinum magal fagaa kubesu kemi bogobe-nili, ‘Fen-nalap kapmi ilet dalaa ko-nilip kamtamo tilip uyo kwep unaal o,’ ageli fenan-tema uta, ibo utamipta, boyo dam bagan-be kale, beyo tii fengmin uyo kupkan kepmoma kalaa nagon-temip ko.

10Kale ipkil utamin. Niyo Mo Tibil imi Man kale, nimi titil kiim uyo kafalebelita, ibo utamipta e, beyo bisop baganbaala kale, kafin diim alba koyo, beyo tii unang tinum imi fengmin uyo kupkan kepman-tema kalaa nagelan-temip o,” agan tolom-nala e minte,

11tinum magal fagaa kubesu bemi bogobe-nala e, “Kabaa. Fen-nalap kapmi kamtamo tilip umi ilet uyo kuptamo-nalap kalapmi am iinaal o,” agela e bole,

12alugum albip bilip imi tiin diim kugol tinum beyo yuut fen mitam abe-nala e, ilami ilet uyo kuptamo tam iina utam kumang mo-nilip e, God imi tok baga-bom deng kup tebe-bom bogo-nilip e, “Nuyo kanupmin kuguup boyo sugamiyok uyo maak utamsaalup o,” agan-kalip ko.

### Yesus tebe Livai imi bogobe-nala, “Nimi daang begepnelapta o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32

13Kale Yesus iyo asok tam abiip abe-nala e, no ok muk bomi kan tem ko no tama e, asok unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal imi diim tal tamip e, kafalem-siit imka-nala e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14yak abe abe-bom-nala e, tam Alfius imi man Livai ita atama kale, beyo takis mani kwaamin tinum kale, ilami ofis kutam kal tonba kalaa age Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nugum kabaa. Kapmi ogok ke-balap boyo kupkaa talapta, niso ninggil abe-bomta nimi ogok usiik maak kopkelita, ogok kemal o,” agela e bole, tam fen-nala e, Yesus imi daang begebe una ko.

15Kale Yesus ninggil iso Livai so iyo ofis uyo kupkaa no Livai imi am kal iman unan-kalip ko. Kale takis mani kwaamin tinum kwiin tagang sino e minte kuguup mafak waafulin unang tinum migik sino iyo suun kup Yesus imi daang begebelip tiinan-bomip kale, kota kwiin tagang iyo tam Yesus sino imi okumop man sino ton-bom iman unan-kalip ko.

16Kale tam ulo utamsip tinum iip maak maak bilip iyo Falosi kale, bilip iyo Yesus iyo atamipta e, Yesus iyo tam takis mani kwaamin tinum so e minte kuguup mafak waafulin unang tinum migik so iman unan-bilip kalaa age-nilip e, kota Yesus ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nilip e, “Yesus bemi tebe takis mani kwaamin tinum so kuguup mafak waafulin unang tinum migik so iman unan-be boyo mafak o,” agelip

17Yesus iyo weng boyo tinangku-nala e, kota Falosi iyo do weng maak bogobela, “Tam tinum tambal albip iyo dokta imi finang uyo unon-temaalip kale minte, fen tinum mafak albip ita kup dokta imi finang uyo unon-temip kale, ulutap mungkup, unang tinum bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo fengmin binim kale, tol kup unang tinum o,’ agan-bilip ita niyo tal dong daga-e-bilita, imi aget uyo fupkela ko God imi ilak uyo dolin o ageta tisaali kale, unang tinum bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo fengmin unang tinum o,’ agan-bilip bilip ita niyo tal dong daga-e-bilita, imi aget uyo fupkela ko God imi ilak uyo dolin o ageta ti-sii o,” agan-kala ko.

### Unang tinum tal unan-kalin falamin umi sang Yesus imi dagasip uta ko

Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39

18Kale am maak daanu e, ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis imi okumop man sino Falosi so iyo unan-kalin uyo fala-bom beten ke-bilip e, unang tinum maak tal Yesus imi daga-nilip e, “Jon Baptis imi okumop man sino Falosi imi okumop man so imi kuguup uyo, iip maak umi beten kemum o agelan-temip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

uyo, bilip iyo unan-kalin uyo fala-bom-nilipta, fomtuup beten kem-nuubip kuta minte, kapmi okumop man bilip ita unan-kalin uyo falamin binim, beten uyo kem-nuubip bota, intaben o age-nilipta, bilip iyo unan-kalin uyo falam-nuubaalip o?" agelip e minte,

19Yesus iyo bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, ilami kaanan-tema umi sang uyo felep yak tinum unang kulan-tema imi diim to bogobe-nala e, "Tam tinum iyo unang kulan-tema uyo, tinum ilo iyo tebe iman fuu-bom unan-bom deng tebeman-temip ko. Kanuman-temip kota, tinum migik iyo felepmuta, bogobe-nala e, 'Ibo deng tebe-bom unan-kalin ba kale, aget iluum uyo tebe-bom unan-kalin uyo falamin o,' agelan-tema bele ki? Umbae. Tinum ilo iyo utamipta, nugum iyo nuso alba kalaa age deng tebe-bom-nilipta, iman uyo unan-kalon-temip ko.

20Kuta biilan-temu kutop uyo, waasi iyo tebe tal-nilip e, bilip imi ipkum iyo aafuu dep unip kalaa age-nilipta, ipkumal iyo aget iluum tebebeluta, unan-kalin uyo falalan-temip o," age Yesus iyo do weng uyo baga-ema ko.

21Kale Yesus iyo (Juda kasel iyo itamata e, ilimi siin kuguup uta fomtuup waafusipta, nimi kamaa kuguup uyo waafulaalup o agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata,) asok do weng alop maak bogobe-nala e, "Unang uyo felepmuta, kamaa ilim fangaa kwep tal diing daa kolin-tem albu uyo maak ugaa ku kwep yak siin ilim fengela tebebu umi diim daa bigilan-temu a? Umbae. Kanupman-temu bole, diing daa kolan-temu uyo, kamaa ilim uta alula kolan-temu kale, ilim kup-diilu fonganu asok migilan-temu uyo, nagat moluta, siin ilim uta yuut balata tebe bigi koluta, tem kiim kelan-temu ko.

22Aa mungkup ulutap kale, tinum iyo meme kaal siin dalaa kwep daala fonganbu umi tem ku-tele kamaa umi wain ok ko age sok dum ok uyo ilu kola dongenu kalaa age-nala e, sok ku tem uyo de ko-nala e, kwep tal am daala umdii, siit-nuluta, ok uyo fitin unom-nuluta, meme kaal totanin boyo yuut nagat mo bigin-nuluta, ok uyo singkam daa daaginon-temu e minte, kaal uyo mafagan-nuluta, fengela tebelan-temu no kale, tinum iyo, kamaa umi wain ok uyo ilu kolan o agela umdii, meme kaal uyo kamaa dalaa kwep daala

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

totanin binim albu uta kup ku-nalata, wain ok uyo ilu kwep tal daalan-tema bota tambaliim nan-temu o," age Yesus iyo do weng alop boyo baga-ema ko. (Kale do weng alop boyo bogo-nulu, "Niyo, kamaa kuguup kwep tal ipmi siin kuguup uyo anung tifipman o ageta tisaali kale, niyo kamaa kuguup uyo kwep tilita, uta tele waafulin o ageta kwep ti-sii o," age-suu ko.)

### God imi ifin am daan-bom-bulu ogok kemin umi sang uta ko

Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5

23Tam God imi ifin am ko age ulotu am maak daanu e, Yesus so ilami okumop man isino iyo rais ko age wiit ilang umi iibak tem miton kutop-tele ninggil dagaa dep unip ko. Kale ilami okumop man iyo abe-bom-nilip e, iman tep tebepmu e, wiit san uyo ugu kulu-nilip e, unan tam tam abe-bilip e,

24Falosi iip maak maak iyo Yesus imi bogobelip, "Kabaa. Kabo tinangku-salapta. Numi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, 'Ibo God imi ifin am uyo iman fagan-bii kulep telemin ba o,' agesu kuta, intaben o age-nilipta, kapmi okumop man iyo wiit boyo uga-bomta unan-bilip a? Bilip iyo numi ulo uyo kufak dagan-bilip o," agelip e,

25minte Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Ibo God imi suuk kon tem weng tikim-nuubip boyo dagaa kusaalip aga? Sugamiyok uyo Devit isino ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum isino ninggil imi iman binimanepmu iman tep tebepmu bom-nilip uyo, Devit iyo intaben nusa a?

26Ulotu umi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, 'Tinum unang ibo pris ko age tinum amem imi bret fuu kulep no God imi kobelum o ageta God imi am kutam tom-nuubip boyo unan-kalin ba ko. Boyo amem kale, tinum amem ita kup unan-kalin o,' agesu kuta, Abayata imi mitam tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris ke bom-bala kota, Devit iyo God imi am kutam uyo no-nala e, tinum amem iyo iman amem umi sang dagala tinum amem iyo du-filin daa iman amem uyo kopma e, Devit iyo atuk fagaa ku une-nala e, atuk uyo ku ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kopma unesip ko. Kale ninggil bilip iyo ulo uyo ilo kosip kuta, ibo bogo-nilip, 'Boyo kuguup mafak kanubesip o,' agan-nuubaalip kuba. Kale intaben o age-nilipta, nimi okumop man iyo iman tep

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tebepmu kanu-bilipta, ibo bogobe-nilip, ‘Boyo kuguup mafak kanu-bilip o,’ agan-bilip a?

27“Sugamiyok God imi unang tinum telela imosa uyo ki, ilami ifin am umi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nalata, telela imosaala kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, ifin am boyo tebe unang tinum imi dong daga-emuk o age-nalata, ilami ifin am boyo telela kobesa kale,

28Mo Tibil imi Man niyo alugum mufekmufek umi tiin molin tinum e minte, God ilami ifin am umi tiin molin tinum no iyo kalbi kale, niyo tii unang tinum imi bogobe-nili, ‘God imi ifin am diim kagal ibo bo kanumin o,’ age-nimi o,” age Yesus iyo Falosi imi baga-ema ko.

## Mak 3

### Ifin am maak daan-bom-sulu Yesus tebe tinum sagaal milii fuulanebesa imi telela dosa uta ko

Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11

1Kale Yesus iyo asok no Juda kasel imi ulotu am maak tam una kale, tinum maak sagaal milii fuulanebesa iyo kugol alba kale,

2Falosi kutam albip iyo aget fugun-bom-nilip e, “Yesus iyo tele atama-bomta, numi ulo uyo ilo ko-nala God imi ifin am daanbu diim kagal tinum beyo telela dola kalaa agelup umdii, dep no weng telelmin diim daa dupkem daalum o,” agan-kalip ko.

3Kale Yesus iyo tinum sagaal milii fuulanebesa bemi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo fen tal miton kagal molal o,” agelata, tal mola e,

4Yesus iyo Falosi bilip imi daga-nala e, “Numi ulo uyo bogo-nulu, ‘Kabo God imi ifin am daanu uyo unang tinum iyo dong daga-emal o,’ agesu bele, ‘Ifak dagamal o,’ agesu a? Bogo-nulu, ‘Kabo unang tinum mafak ilin iyo telela imolap waalanamin o,’ agesu bele, ‘Imkalap kaanamin o,’ agesu o?” agan-be kuta, weng sining agelip ko.

5Kale Yesus iyo kugol mo-bom alugum iyo tele itaman tiine-bomta e, bilip iyo God imi weng uyo tinangkulaalup o agan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, imi aget tem uyo mafaganepmu e minte, olsak kup deebe no keluta, Yesus iyo tinum sagaal

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

milii fuulanebesa bemi bogobe-nala e, “Kapmi sagaal uyo tifi kolal o,” agela e, tinum imi sagaal uyo tifi kola e, tambalanepmu ko.

6Kale Falosi iyo yuut tam abe no tamip King Herot imi tinum iso ninggil weng tegen-bom-nilip e, “Yesus beyo dogobeta angkolup kaanak o,” age tegenip ko.

### Unang tinum kwiin tagang imi tal Galili Ok Muk daang diim e tisip uta ko

7Kuta Yesus so ilami okumop man so ninggil iyo imkaa tam abe top Galili Ok Muk unip e bole, Provins Galili unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi daang begebe unip e minte, Provins Yuudiya kasel so,

8Jerusalam kasel so, Provins Idumea kasel so, yak Ok Jodan milii kasel so, abiip Taya so abiip Saidon so umi mep so so ko nin unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi alugum kuguup kanu-be umi sang uta tinangku-nilip e, dagaa kulep imi finang tilip ko.

9-10Kale tal tamip e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo telela imka-bala e, unang tinum mafak ilin iyo, sagaal kulep yak melebelupta, nuyo telela imolak o age-nilipta, tala tala ke bugulip e, Yesus iyo itamata e, unang tinum ibolip kalip ita tebe nimdek kabilalan-temip kalaa age-nala e, ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo bot umaak kupne tal mep so ku daalipta o,” agela ko.

11Kale sinik mafak bilip iyo Yesus imi atamip uyo, bilip iyo kamok imi weng umka-emin umi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, ilimi katuun duung uyo fegela daak Yesus imi miit tem kube suk mo kalaak fen ol-bom-nilip e, “Kabo God imi Man o,” agelip e minte,

12Yesus iyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Ibo, ‘Beyo God imi Man o,’ age-nilip nimkem dagamin ba o,” age-nala e, sinik mafak bilip iyo fot tebela yak iinemip ko.

### Yesus tebe ilami dong daga-emin tinum tuluun kal ulusa uta ko

Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16

13-14Kale Yesus iyo yak abe tam amdu tigiin maak tam una kale, beyo tinum tuluun kal maak, ita o age ulu-nalata, bilip ita olabela tilip e, bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nimi kalaan tinum kelip kale, niso nip kale, ipta kululi God imi weng tambal uyo unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom-nilip e minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15titil kobeli uta ku sinik mafak tebe unang tinum ifak dagan unsip iyo fot tebe-bom no kemin o," age-nala e, ulula ko.

16Kale tinum tuluun kal bilip imi win uyo kalbu kale, tam Saimon imi win migik uyo Yesus ita, "Fita o," ageba yagal,

17minte Sebedi imi man Jems so ilami niing Jon so alop bilip imi win migik uyo Yesus ita bogobe-nala, "Boaneges ko age tumuun fagabu ulutap o," agela alop igil

18minte Andru yagal, Filip yagal, Batolomyu yagal, Matyu yagal, Tomas yagal, minte asegim Jems beyo Alfius imi man kale, yagal, Tadius yagal, asegim Saimon Rom kasel itafinonin tinum yagal,

19minte Yesus imi dupkem daala angkolan-temip tinum Keriot kayaak Judas yagal no ninggil kalip ita ulula ko.

### Bilip iyo bogo-nilip, "Saatan ita Yesus iyo dong daga-e-balata, ogok ke-be o," agesip uta ko

Mat 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23, 12:10

20Kale Yesus ninggil iyo tam am iinip e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo asok tal ibolipta, ninggil iyo dogobeta iman uyo une-nimip binim kelip ko.

21Kale Yesus ilami duup-afin iyo boyo tinangku bogo-nilip e, "Beyo ilum ilum bii tonsa kale, kota no Yesus iyo ulaa dep tulum o," age-nilipta, tilip ko.

22Kale ulo utamsip tinum abiip miton Jerusalam ilota tal albip iyo bogo-nilip e, "Sinik mafak imi kamogim Belsebul ko age Saatan iyo Yesus imi diim kal bom-nalata, dong daga-e-balata, beyo unang tinum sinik mafak imdugan unsu ita fot tebela yak iinan-bilip o," agan-kalip ko.

23Kale Yesus iyo unang tinum tal ibolip bilip iyo olapma tal ilami mep so tilip e, weng felep yak ku to dek ku to ke-bom bogobe-nala e, "Saatan iyo dogobeta sinik mafak migik ilami ogok ke-emin iyo fot tebela yak iinoma binim ko.

24Abiip maagup uyo bigi ko miit alop kelu alop igil dinan-kalip umdii, kulip imi titil fagaa tambaliim bomip uyo kota imi titil umdii binimanan-temu e minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

25ulutap mungkup, unang tinum am maagup albip iyo suun wengaal digin-
bom dinan-kalin kup kemip umdii, maagup tambaliim nan-temaalip binim
kale, igil bigi ko una tala ke no kelan-temip kale,

26ulutap Saatan so ilami sinik mafak so ulimal igil waasi kebina tala ke bigi
ko miit alop ke dinan-kalip nimnam, ulimal kulip iyo titil fagata tambaliim
albaalip e minte, bilip imi titil uyo, binimanepman o angbu no kuta ko.

27“Tinum dogap ita tam tinum titil tebesa imi am unom imi mufekmufek uyo
dugubelan o agela umdii, yuguut unin beyo tebe kamaki kugol tinum titil
tebesa beyo sok de do-nalata, kaal binim tam-nalata, imi mufekmufek uyo
dugubelan-tema ko.

28“Kale niyo weng koyo tuluun baga-e-bii kale, tinangku-silipta. Tinum dogap
ita kuguup mafak ke-bom weng mafak baga-bom ke-boma nala imi aget uyo
fupkela ko imi kuguup mafak ke-be uyo kupkala umdii, God iyo tebe bemi
kuguup mafak ke-boma boyo tagaa kupkan kebelan-tema kale minte,

29tinum dogap ita God imi Sinik Tambal imi sang bogobe-nala, ‘Belsebul ko
age sinik mafak imi kamok ita tebe Yesus iyo dong daga-e-be o,’ agelan-tema
uta, God imi Sinik Tambal imi win uyo kufak daabela kalaa age-nalata, God
iyo tebe bemi fengmin boyo tagaa kupkan kebelan-temaala kale, fengmin
bomi yuum uyo kupkabelata, bemi diim kal suun kup nan-temu o,” age Yesus
iyo ulo utamsip tinum imi baga-ema kale,

30boyo dok umi magam uta ba kale, bilip iyo bogo-nilip, “Beyo sinik mafak
iyo bemi diim kal alba o,” agelip bomi sang uta Yesus isiik yan kebe baga-
ema ko.

### Yesus imi ogen so nagalal so imi, Yesus atamum o age tisip uta ko

Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21

31Kale Yesus imi ogen so nagalal ninggil so iyo tal-nilip e, abiip kutam kal
mo-nilip e, weng kwaalip am kutam iinu e, “Numi finang talaal o,” agan-kalip
e,

32unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tonan tiinan-bii Yesus iyo fufala dubak
mobip kale, bogobe-nilip e, “Nugum kabaa. Kapmi kogen so nagalal so uptil

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

iyo talta, kapsino weng maak bogolum o ageta talta abiip katam kal mobip o," agelip e minte,

33Yesus isiik unang tinum bilip imi daga-nala e, "Iyo waanta nimi aben so nimi nagalal so o?" age-nala e,

34tonbip iyo itaman tiine-bom bogo-nala e, "Kalip ita nalami aben so nagalal so ilitap kale,

35unang tinum iyo dogap ita God imi bogo-nala, 'Bota kanumin o,' agan-be uta kup waafulip umdii, bilip ita nimi nengal, niingal minte aben no ilitap o," agela ko.

## Mak 4

### Yesus imi tebe felep yak tinum wiit san fagagamin umi diim to-bom do weng baga-emsa uta ko

Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

1Kale Yesus iyo daage top Galili Ok Muk daang diim kugol asok dubak kobe unang tinum iyo kafale-bomta utamata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tala tala ke fufala namak molip kalaa age-nala e, tam bot maak ok daang kun diim kugol albu bomi tem kutam kal tona e, unang tinum kwiin tagang ita minte mek ok daang diim kal mo no kelip e,

2weng kwiin tagang uyo felep yak ku to dek ku to ke-bom kafale-bom-nala e, do weng maak bogobe-nala e,

3"Ibo tinangku-silipta. Tam tinum maak iyo rais ko age wiit umi san uyo kulep no ilanggiip kugol segelaman o age-nalata, una kale,

4san uyo kulep no segelam tiine-bala e, san iip maak uyo daak ilanggiip umi ilep kem diim kubelu e, uun tebe tal unelip ko.

5Minte tam ilanggiip bomi kafin atuk maak uyo tuum tagang ke-nulu e minte, tol uta katip no kale, san iip maak uyo daak kanupmin kafin bomi diim abelu kale, tuum tip diim uyo tol katip so kale, maak fagaa bigin mitam tebelu kuta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6timtim uyo fomtuup daak bigilin-tem kale, ataan mimin tebe wiit san boyo fuulu ken tebe-nulu e, datan kaanu ko.

7Minte san iip maak uyo daak ifuul mafak umi iibak tem abelu e, ifuul mafak uta uta kelu e, wiit uyo ditutan mafagan-nulu e, dogobeta tambaliim abu-numu binim kelu ko.

8Minte san iip maak uyo daak kafin tambal diim abe-nulu e, tambaliim bigin tebe te tam sengan-nulu e, abu-bii ko-nulu e, talkun kun maagup diim kwegal iip maak uyo 30 abulu e minte, iip maak uyo 60 abulu e minte, iip maak uta 100 abulu no kelu ko.

9Kale ibo tolong kom ba kale, tolong tambal kale, weng ko bogobeli boyo tele tolong do-nilipta, dagaa kulin o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi suun kup felep yak ku to dek ku to ke-bom baga-emsa umi kuguup umi sang uta ko

Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10
Jon 12:36-43; Ap 28:26-27; 1 Kor 2:10

10Kale bii Yesus ilasinon kela uyo, ilami okumop man tuluun kal so e minte tinum iip maak maak Yesus iso maagup albip so iyo tebe-nilip e, do weng iip maak maak umi sang uyo dagalip e,

11Yesus isiik bogobela, "Siin uyo God iyo unang tinum ilami daam tem mitam tilip tiin molan-tema umi sang uyo alugum baga-emsaala kale, atuk uta kup kale, kamano koyo God yagal ipmi aget tem uyo bam daabela ipkil utamipta e, Yesus imi do weng ko baga-e-be bomi magam uyo tam God imi daam tem unup tiin molan-tema umi sang uta kalaa age utabip kuta minte, unang tinum God imi ilak dolin binim kesip iyo niyo tebe do weng uta kup baga-em-nuubi ko.

12Kuta unang tinum God imi ilak dolin binim kesip iyo ki nimi ogok telela-bii boyo ilimi tiin fala utaman-nuubip kuta, imi aget tem uyo maak bam daabesaalu binim e minte, ilimi tolong alop uyo nimi weng boyo tolong dugan-nuubip kuta, iyo utamipta, weng bomi magam uyo kulbu kalaa age-nilipta, bilip iyo aget fupkela kolip God iyo imi fengmin uyo kupkabela

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

biniman-numu binim ke no kelip kalaa age-nilita, nagal do weng boyo kanupmin unang tinum bilip imi baga-emin kup kem-nuubi o,” agan-kala ko.

### Yesus imi tebe weng felep yak wiit san umi diim to do weng bogola bomi magam dupkop daabesa uta ko

Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15

13Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nimi felep yak wiit san umi diim to do weng ko bogobeli bomi magam uyo utamin-tem aga? Kale utamin-tem kelip bole, ibo dogobeta alugum do weng migik umi magam uyo utaman-temip a? Kale tinangku-silipta.

14Wiit san fagagamin tinum beyo God imi weng baga-emin tinum ita kale,

15tam unang tinum iip maak maak iyo tinum imi wiit san segela kulula daak ilep kem diim abebu ulutap kale, iyo mitam God imi daam tem telemin umi sang uyo tinangkulan-temip kuta minte, iyo maak tele utamin-tem kem-nuubip kale, Saatan iyo uun ilatap ke yuut tal-nala e, God imi weng aget tem kalaak albu uyo dagaa kupkan kebelata, unang tinum iyo weng boyo ilumanebelan-temu ko.

16Minte unang tinum iip maak maak iyo tinum imi wiit san segela kulula daak kafin tuum tagang tem umi diim abebu ulutap kale, bilip iyo God imi weng uyo tolong do-nilip e, weng boyo yuut, ‘Aafen o,’ age deng tebeman-temip kuta,

17weng boyo fomtuup kwep yak ilimi aget tem daalin-tem ke siitap ilugo-nilip e, mufekmufek mafak uyo tal bilip imi diim abelu min, tinum migik iyo tebe God imi weng umi kalan uta bilip iyo bon dii-emip min uyo yuut kupkaa yang iinon-temip ko.

18Minte unang tinum iip maak maak iyo tinum imi wiit san segela kulula daak ifuul mafak umi iibak tem abebu ulutap kale, bilip iyo God imi weng uyo tolong dolan-temip kuta,

19kafin diim komi mufekmufek duumatanan-temip umi aget afek fugunin min, mani kwaa-bom deng tebemin min, yak abe mufekmufek boyo nalami alugum kululan o age aget kup ugel kalagamin uta afaligen ke-nuluta, God

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

imi weng umi aget uyo kubaganu kupkalan-temu kale, wiit umi dam binim, ol kup kelu ulutap ke-nilipta, God imi weng uyo fomtuup dital fagaa waafulan-temaalip ko.

20Minte unang tinum iip maak maak ita tinum imi wiit san segela kulula daak kafin tambal diim abebu ulutap kale, iyo God imi weng uyo tolong do-nilip e, 'Aafen o,' age suun kup waafuu kanuman-temip uyo, tam iip maak iyo wiit kwek umi 30 abubu ulutap kela e minte, iip maak iyo 60 abubu ulutap kela e minte, iip maak iyo 100 abubu ulutap ke no kelan-temip o," age Yesus iyo do weng bomi magam uyo dupkop daga-ema ko.

### Yesus tebe felep yak ilaam umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Luk 8:16-18

21Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Nuyo ilaam uyo kefo kwep daak baket tem kulagal kubalan-temaalup binim e minte, kefo kwep daak bet afak tem daalan-temaalup no (kale, kefo kwep tam ulumi baan diim daalupta, am uyo ilagenuta, unang tinum am kutam albip iyo mufekmufek uyo tambaliim utaman-temip) ko.

22Kale biilu am afungen daanan-temu kota, nimi mufekmufek sang so weng magam so bantap kuba-bom-nili felep yak ku to do weng uta kup baga-em tebesi uyo God yagal kwep mitam kupkem daalata, alugum unang tinum iyo utaman-temip ko.

23Ibo ki tolong kom ba kale, tolong tambal kale, weng ko bogobeli boyo tele tolong do-nilipta, dagaa kulin o," age baga-ema ko.

24Kale Yesus iyo aa weng maak uyo bogobe-nala e, "Weng kaa ipmi bogobelan-temi koyo tele tinangku-silipta. Kapmi kapkumal iyo dogonupmin kuguup kafale-bomap umdii, God yagal kanupmin kuguup boyo mungkup kabo kafalepke-som-nala e minte, aa atuk uyo maak so tifipke no kelaman-tema kale, kapkumal iyo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-emin ba ko.

25Kale minte tinum dogap ita nimi weng uyo tolong do dagaa kula umdii, beyo God tebe dong daga-e-bala dagaa ku yakyak kem unon-tema kale minte, tinum dogap ita nimi weng uyo, tele tolong do dagaa kulaali o agela umdii,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bemi kamaki kutop umi katip maak atam-se ita kup siit-nala e, ilumano kupkalan-tema o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi felep yak mufekmufek san biginamin umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

26Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, "Unang tinum God imi daam tem mitam tilip tiin molan-tema uyo tinum mufekmufek san fagala tebebu ulutap kale,

27fagaa kupkaa no bom mililep uta agaal un sina-bom-nala e minte, taap uta ogok kem tiine-bom no ke-balata, mufekmufek san boyo ugol bigin mitamta senganan-nuubu kuta, beyo utamata, mufekmufek san boyo dogobeta mitam biginu kalaa agan-nuubaala binim (kale, ulutap mungkup ibo utamipta, unang tinum iyo dogobeta mitam migik ke-nilipta, God imi daam tem uyo unon-temip kalaa agan-kalin binim no) ko.

28Kale mufekmufek san uyo kafin tem kulagal fagalip bii, mitam bigin-nuluta, abum-nuubu kale, kamaki uyo kon usiik togo-nulu e bole, tet sing dii-nulu e, kota damanan-temu ko.

29Kale utamata, damanu boyo, ulumi dagamin am uyo ko mitam tulu kalaa agelan-tema uyo, yuut no dagan-bii kulep tolon-tema o," age Yesus iyo kam agan-kala ko.

### Yesus imi felep yak mastat umi san imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19

30Kale Yesus iyo asok bogo-nala e, "Niyo unang tinum mitam God imi daam tem tilip tiin molan-tema umi sang uyo felep yak dok umi diim to-nilita, bomi magam uyo dupkop daabeli ibo utaman-temip a?

31Uyo? Unang tinum God imi daam tem albip bilip iyo mastat umi san ilitap kale, kafin kaa kutufosu komi mufekmufek umi san iip maak maak uyo katip kuta, mastat san fagalan-temap beta atin fen ilap katipnok kuta minte,

32tinum maak tebe dep yang dola bemi tebe te tam kwiin kiim kelan-tema uyo, umi tung uyo kwiin kiim ke-nulu e, te tam at ulutap ke kolu e, uun iyo tebe te tam umi tung diim tabanim tem kutam kal imi um uyo dinan-kalon-temip o," age Yesus iyo bogola ko. (Kale do weng bomi magam uyo bogo-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nulu e, “Mastat umi san kulatap mungkup God imi unang tinum iyo kamano koyo iip maak maak kup kebip kuta minte, son-temu uyo, te tam te tam kem kwep unanbu top kwiin tagang kelan-temip o,” agesu ko.)

### Yesus imi do weng bagamsa umi sang uta ko
Mat 13:34-35

33Kale Yesus iyo utamata, dogonupmin dogonupmin umi do weng uta unang tinum iyo tii utaman-temip kalaa age-nalata, bota kup kwiin tagang uyo baga-e-bom God ilami kuguup umi sang uyo felep yak ku to-nalata, baga-em-nuuba kale,

34do weng uyo kupkaa tol weng uta ku-nalata, unang tinum bilip iyo baga-em-nuubaala kale, ilami okumop man so na uta kup alugum do weng umi magam uyo tol dupkop daga-em-nuuba ko.

### Dulul afalik mitam tulu Yesus tebe un-togon-bom bogobela binimansu umi sang uta ko
Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25

35Kale am ko daan-bom-sulu kota, ataan uyo te daak tem iinu e, ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tilip ninggil koyo kupkaa bot tem ilep yak ok muk afalik umi milii katam iinum o,” agela e,

36ninggil iyo unang tinum kwiin tagang kugol albip bilip iyo imka-nilip e, ilami bot tem tonba uyo tam-nilip e, duptamo bot tem kutam-tele unip e minte, unang tinum iip maak maak iyo bot migik tem ilep iso unip ko.

37Kale abe-bilip e, tam dulul afalik maak mitam abuta, ok uyo ifo kulalu mitam bot tem e tele-bom-nulu e bole, bot uyo ok tebeta mitam dongenan o angbu kuta,

38Yesus iyo bot umi kagam tem katop kal bom dubom kwep met dubom am diim daa agaal unba kale, ilami okumop man iyo tebe dufo bogobe-nilip e, “Numi kafalemin kabaa. Mep so anolu kaanum o angbup koyo, kabo numi aget uyo fugunin binim bele ki?” agan-kalip e,

39kota Yesus iyo fen tiin baa-nala e, dulul uyo un-togon-bom bogobela binimanu e minte, ok umi bogobe-nala e, “Kota bilili age-nalap sining agelal o,” agela atin sining age biniman no kelu e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

40kota ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo intaben o ageta ok atul uyo finan-bilip a? Ibo nitamipta, Kamogim bemi nuso alba boyo kaal binim kalaa nagan-bilip aga o?” agan-kala e bole,

41kota ninggil iyo kwiin kumang mo bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, “Keyo dogonupmin tinum ita tebe-nalata, weng uta kup bagam-salata, dulul sino ok sino koyo imi weng uta kup tolong do-nuluta, binimanu o?” agan-kalip ko.

## Mak 5

### Gerasa tinum maak sinik mafak tebe dufak daasa nala Yesus tebe telela dosa uta ko

Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39

1Kale Yesus so ilami okumop man sino iyo bot tem ilep unanbu yak ok muk afaligen umi milii Gerasa kasel imi kafin yak-nilip e,

2Yesus iyo bot tem uyo kupkaa daak kafin diim tama e, tinum maak sinik mafak tebe dufak daasa iyo tal Yesus imi diim kal abu mola kale, tinum beyo begel ilet tem ilota mitam abeta tala ko.

3Kale beyo suun kup begel ilet tem kal boma kale, tinum iyo dok ita maak bagang-kale-nalata, aafu-nama binim e minte, sok min sen ko age ain sok uyo ku-nalata, de do-nama binim no kale,

4ipkumal iyo, “Dupka-sulup yem-nama o,” age-nilipta, suun kup imi yaan so sagaal so uyo sen kulu dinan-bii kobelipta, ugel ugel kulula une-buluta, tinum dok ita maak bagang-kale titil faga-nalata, tinum beyo aafu-nama binim ko.

5Kale suun kup mililep so taap so uyo beyo amdu tigiin so begel ilet tem so uyo tiine-bom atul faga-bom-nala e minte, ilami kaal uyo tuum falal tuup duul-bom no kem-nuubata ko.

6Kale tinum beyo tal mep so tilin-tem simanim ilota Yesus iyo atam-nala e, kamok imi weng umka-emin umi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, yuut no Yesus ilami miit tem kugol daak katuun duung fegela suk mo kalaak fena e,

7-8Yesus iyo sinik mafak bemi bogobe-nala e, “Sinik mafak kabo tinum beyo dupkaa yak iinaal o,” agela e, tinum beyo fomtuup ol-bom-nala e, “Yesus kabo Atin Win Tibin God imi Man aligaap kale, kabo talta, intaben nupnelan

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

o age-nalapta, talap a? Niyo God imi tibit diim kal weng uyo bagake-bii kale, kabo niyo kaal fuyap afek uyo kupkanemin ba kale, nimkalal o," agela e minte,

9Yesus isiik tinum beyo daga-nala e, "Kapmi win uyo Intapnak o," agela e, tinum beyo utamata, sinik mafak kwiin tagang iyo nimi iibak tem albip kalaa age-nalata, bogo-nala e, "Nimi win uyo Yamyam o," age-nala e minte,

10fomtuup Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, "Kabo sinik kalip iyo fot tebelap yak bagan migik unemin ba o," agela ko.

11Kale yak ilok maak kugol kong kwiin tagang maak buk faga-bom albip kale,

12sinik mafak bilip iyo Yesus imi fomtuup daga-nilip e, "Kabo nuyo fot tebelapta, tinum keyo dupka-nulupta, yak kong bilip imi tilin tem iinum o," agelip e,

13Yesus iyo, "O," agela e, kota sinik mafak umdii tinum beyo dupkaa mitam abe-nilip e, yak kong bilip imi tilin tem iinip e bole, kong igil ilum ilum ke-bii ko-nilip e, ilok dup-kalaak mo unanbu daak Galili kumun tem kulaak iinom-nilip e, kong ilimi kup 2,000 kalip iyo ok tebe mimilepmu alugum kaanip ko.

14Kale tam kong tiin molin tinum igil sigin-bii bilii daage weng kwep no abiip miton tono, abiip kangkang tono bomi sang uyo baga-em tiinan-bilip e, unang tinum iyo, no-nulupta, kanubelu boyo utamum o age-nilipta, daage tal

15Yesus imi diim tal abomu, tinum siin sinik mafak kwiin tagang tebe dufak daalip nuuba imi aget fugunin uyo tambalanepmu ilim migi ton-bom alba kalaa age-nilip e, Yesus imi atul uyo finanip ko.

16Kale unang tinum Yesus imi kuguup kanubela utamip ita ipkumal iyo tinum sinik mafak tebe dufak daalip nuuba nala Yesus tebe telela dola imi sang uyo baga-e-bom-nilip e minte, kong kanubelip imi sang uyo baga-e-bom no kemip e,

17kota abiip kasel iyo Yesus iyo fomtuup bogobe-nilip e, "Gerasa kasel numi anang koyo kupkaa daaginaal o," agan-kalip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Kale agelip e bole, Yesus iyo tam bot tem ton-nala e, daaginum o agela e, tinum siin sinik mafak tebe dufak daalip nuuba beyo Yesus imi fomtuup daga-nala e, “Nimkalapta, niyo kapso unum o,” agela e minte,

19Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “E-e. Kabo kalapmi abiip uyo asok no-nalapta, Bisel imi tebe ka-filin daa-nala mufekmufek kwiin kiim kanupkela umi sang uyo kapkumal unang tinum iyo baga-em kwep unaal o,” agela e bole,

20tinum beyo tam abe-nala e, no Distrik Dekapolis kugol Yesus imi tebe telela dola tambalanba umi sang uyo baga-em tiine-bala e, alugum unang tinum iyo kumang muuna tala kelip ko.

### Yesus tebe kamok Jairus imi man unang so minte unang maak mafak umosu so imi telela imosa uta ko

Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56

21Kale Yesus ninggil iyo bot tem ilep asok yak ok muk milii tamip e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tala tala kelip e, ok magaang tem kugol bom-nala e, kafalem-salata,

22kota Juda kasel imi ulotu tiin molin tinum maak tala kale, bemi win uyo Jairus kale, tal Yesus iyo atam-nala e, kamok imi weng umka-emin umi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, katuun duung fegela daak Yesus imi miit tem kube suk mo kalaak fen

23fomtuup daga-nala e, “Nimi man unang amaat uyo, mep so kaanan o agan-suluta, kupkaa tili kale, talapta, alop no-nulupta, kapmi sagaal uyo togobe telela kolapta, asok mitam bam daa tambalanuk o,” agela e,

24Yesus ninggil iyo iso unip ko. Kale Yesus ninggil iyo abe-bilipta, unang tinum kwiin tagang ita tebe Yesus iyo fufala dep iibak kalaak daa unan-bilip kale,

25bilip imi iibak tem kwek uyo unang maak albu boyo suun kup ulumi am tem unemin kup nuubuta, atol tuluun kal koyo dakan kelu kwek uyo ki,

26dokta ita telela namo-nimip o age-nuluta, suun kup dokta kwiin tagang imi finang uyo no tamu, telelemup ko age kaal fuyap uyo kupka-emin kup ke-bilipta, umi tisol uyo kupka-e-bom saan-buluta bii, umi mani uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

binimanebe-suu kuta, umi mafak ilin uyo maak daak so kepmomu binim kale, atin mafak kup nuubuta,

27-28kota Yesus imi sang uyo tinangku-nulu e, tal unang tinum imi iibak tem ilep tal-nulu e, Yesus imi umik tem ko mo-nulu e, umi aget fugunin uyo, niyo yak Yesus imi umik tem ilim kaal bota kup maagalo yak waafulita, telela namola tambalanan-temi kalaa age-nulu e, umi sagaal uyo maagalo kwep yak Yesus imi ilim magaang uta kup melebelu e,

29kota maak fagaa umi mafak ilin uyo binimanepmu e, kota utamuta e, nalami am tem unemin kup kem-nuubi uyo binimanepnelu kalaa agelu e minte,

30Yesus yagal utamata e, nimi titil atuk uyo maak yak iinu kalaa age-nala e, yuut fupkela katam fen unang tinum ilami umik tem albip imi bogobe-nala e, “Iyo waanta nimi ilim koyo melebela o?” agela e,

31ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Kapkal utamal. Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo mo-nilip e, kamdep iibak tem daa de namolip kalaa age utabap kale, intaben o ageta bogo-nalap, ‘Waantap ita melepnela o,’ agan-balap o?” agelip e,

32Yesus iyo tiin daga-bomta e, waantap ita boyo kanupnela kalaa agon o age-nalata, tiin dagama e,

33unang ugol utamuta, telela namola kalaa age-nulu e, finano bamban kup keng keng bii ko-nulu e, kota kamok imi weng umka-emin kuguup uyo kanumin kale, tal Yesus imi miit tem kugol daak katuun duung fegela suk mo kalaak fen-nulu e, ulumi mafak ilin sang so ulumi kanubelu sang so uyo fen kem baga-emu e minte,

34Yesus isiik weng uyo agol kup bogobe-nala e, “Nugum kubaa. Niyo utamita, kubo, beyo fen telela namolan-tema kalaa nagan-balap kalaa age-nilita, telela kamoli kupmi mafak ilin boyo atin binimanepkelu tambalanap kale, mafak ilin boyo maak so umolan-temaalap kale, kupmi aget tem uyo bilili age-nalapta, no tambaliim kup bom-balapta o,” agela e, dupkaa unu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

35Kale unang boyo daaginin-tem bom-bulu Yesus iyo weng kupka-em-sala e, kota ulotu tiin molin Jairus imi am ogok kemin tinum maak tal Jairus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kapmi man unang uyo kaanu kale, kabo God imi weng kafalemin tinum beyo bisop uyo dep te no telemin ba o,” agelip e,

36Yesus iyo weng boyo tinangku-nala e, ulotu tiin molin imi bogobela, “Kabo finanin ba kale, nitamapta, beyo tii nimi man uyo telela kolan-tema kalaa nagelapta o,” age-nala e,

37kota unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, “Nimi uni koyo alugum ibo te no telemin ba o,” age-nala e, tam Fita so Jems so Jems ilami niing Jon so ita kup imkala e, iso ninggil unip ko.

38Kale Yesus iyo daage no ulotu tiin molin imi am no abomu, Jairus imi duup-afin iyo ilum ilum ke-bom atul faga-bom-nilip e, fomtuup aman-bilip kalaa age-nala e bole,

39tam am tam-nala e, bogobela, “Ibaa. Intaben o ageta atul faga-bom-nilip e minte, ame-bom no ke-bilip a? Tam man unang boyo amiit kaanbaalu kale, boyo aminbu ulutap kebu kale, ibo amemin ba o,” agela e,

40unang tinum iyo, beyo bisop bagan-be ko age-nilip e, aban dii-emip e, Yesus iyo tebe unang tinum iyo alugum fot tebela tam abiip iinip e, Yesus iyo man ulumi aalap so ogen so ilami okumop man asuno so ita kup kulep tam abiin maak man unang albu uyo tam-nala e,

41man unang umi sagaal uyo waafu-nala e, ulumi weng bagamin uta ku bogobe-nala e, “Talita kumi o,” agela bomi magam uyo, “Man unang amaat kubo fenal o,” agela e bole,

42kota ninopmuta, fen mitambe tiinemu kale, man boyo atol ulumi kup tuluun kal dakan kelu kale, kota ogen aalap iyo kumang molip e,

43Yesus iyo weng uyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi man umi kufoli fenu bomi sang uyo unang tinum migik imi diim uyo bagamin ba o,” age-nala e minte, “Unan-kalin umaak man boyo kobelip uneluk o,” agan-kala ko.

**Mak 6**

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### Nasaret kasel tebe Yesus imi umik ugobesip uta ko
Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30

1Kale Yesus so ilami okumop man so ninggil iyo abiip boyo kupka-nilip e, Yesus ilami abiip miton Nasaret e tilip ko.

2Kale iyo tal bom-sala God imi ifin am uyo mitam daanu e, tam ulotu am kutam kal God imi weng uyo kufo unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom kafale-bala e, kwiin tagang iyo tinangku kumang mo-nilip e, bogolip ko. “Fen tinum bemi weng tambal ko kafale-be bota dogap-tele ku-se a? Dogonubeta beyo aget fugunin tambal boyo atin dagaa ku-se a? Waanta kafale-balata, kanupmin mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik boyo kanu-be a?

3Kale siin uyo tinum beyo abiip katam umi at kom bagaa ku mufekmufek telelmin tinum ke-bom-nalata, bii-se kale, beyo Maria umi man e minte, beyo Jems so Josis so Judas so Saimon so ninggil imi fik no kale minte, bemi nengal ita abiip kagal albip (kale, beyo win tibin tinum ba kale, beyo bisop abiip tinum kale, bemi weng uyo tinangkulaalup) o,” age-nilipta, umik ugobelip utam-nala e,

4Yesus yagal bogobe-nala e, “God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo no abiip maak maak unon-tema uta, abiip kasel iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Keyo win tibin tinum o,’ age imi weng uyo tele tinangkulan-temip kuta minte, no ilami abiip miton unon-tema uta, ilami abiip kasel min, ilami duup-afin min, ilami isak atuk iyo imi weng umaak tinangkulan-temaalip binim o,” agela e,

5-6abiip kasel iyo aget fuguno-nilip e, “Beyo God imi titil uyo waafusaala o,” nagan-bilip kalaa age kumang mo-nalata, Yesus iyo kuguup ugulumi migik umaak ilami abiip kugol kanumaala kuta ki, unang tinum mafak ilin iip maak maak ita kup sagaal kwep yak daa telela imola tambalanip ko.

### Yesus ilami okumop man tuluun kal imi imdala alop ke una una kesip uta ko
Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6

Kale Yesus iyo Nasaret uyo kupkaa bomi mep so umi abiip maak maak uyo kafalem yakyak kem tiinema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Kale Yesus iyo okumop man tuluun kal iyo imdali alop ke una una kelin o age-nalata, olabela tal mep so tilip e, tam ilami titil uyo kobe-nala e, bogobela, “Ibo nimi win tolop diim uta sinik mafak mafak uyo fot tebelip yak iinan unin o,” age-nala e minte,

8“Ipmi yak abiip maak maak kem tiineman-temip uyo, (abiip unang tinum iyo tebe ibo dong daga-eman-temip kale,) ibo iman min, men afek min, tuumon uyo kulep unemin ba kale, kafung ita kup dulepta tiineman-temip kale minte,

9yaan ilom bole fen kulep top tili unon-temip kuta, siyot uyo alop ba kale, maagup uta kup kwaak kalila kwaak kalila ke no ke-nilipta, unon-temip ko.

10Kale ibo no abiip maak no unip uyo, am maagup uta kup kutam kal bom abiip unang tinum iyo kafalem-siit-nilip e, aa kupkaa yak abiip maak maak kem tiinemin ko.

11Kale minte kanube abiip maak kutam iyo bogobe-nilip, ‘Alop ibo tele tiin molaalup o, ipmi weng uyo tinangkulaalup o,’ agelip umdii, ibo yang abiip mat kugol mo-nilip e, Juda kasel nulumi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, ifip te yak ipmi yaan diim tububu boyo tolo kululip yak abiip kasel imi ilo unuta bole, abiip unang tinum iyo utamipta e, son-temu uyo, bilip iyo maak so tal dong dogobelan-temaalip kalaa agelipta, imkaa unemin o,” agela e,

12okumop man ninggil iyo daage no unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Ibo aget fupkela ko-nilip ilipmi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip boyo kupkalipta o,” agan-bom-nilip e minte,

13ninggil iyo sinik mafak kwiin tagang iyo fot tebelip yak iine-bilip e minte, kaal diim iligamin umi marasin uyo kulu unang tinum mafak ilin imi dubom diim uyo iligebe-nilip e, beten ke telela imolip mitam tambalana-bom no kemip ko.

### Jon Baptis imi kaansa umi sang uta ko

Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9

14Kale bole Yesus imi win uyo mitam senganu e, King Herot yagal tinangku no kela kale, iip maak iyo bogo-nilip e, “Yesus beyo ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis kaan-se ita kale, ko God iyo tebe dufola asok fen tigi mo-nalata,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kanupmin titil boyo ku bom-nalata, mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik boyo kanu-be o," agelip e minte,

15iip maak iyo bogo-nilip e, "Umbae. Beyo sugamiyok God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum Elaija bii-se ita ko mitam-nalata, kanu-be o," agelip e, iip maak ita bogo-nilip e, "Umbae. Beyo Elaija ba kale minte, God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum migik kale, sugayok umi weng kem baga-e-bii-silip ilitap o," agelip no kem una tala ke-bilipta,

16Herot iyo tinangku-nala e, bogola, "Siin uyo nimi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo daali no-nalata; Jon imi dubom uyo ugaa kupkan kebe-se kuta, beta asok God iyo tebe dufolata, fen tigi moba o," agela ko.

17-18Kale Herot imi kanube-se boyo ki, siin kutop uyo Herot ilami imdalim Filip iyo kaanin-tem bom-salata, Herot beyo tebe Filip imi kalel Herodias uyo tagaa kubeba kalaa age-nalata, bota Jon iyo suun kup baga-e-bom-nala e, "Kapkal utamsap kale, kamdalim kalel bomi tagaa kube-nalap kusino nuubap boyo, God imi bogo-nala, 'Kuguup boyo kanumin ba o,' agesa uyo ko ilo kobap o," age yakyak ke-balata, Herodias uyo Jon iyo olsak kobe-nuluta, Herot iyo uget taga-buluta, ilami un tubulin iyo bogopmata, no-nilipta; Jon iyo sok de dep no kalabus am daa-silip ko.

19-20Kale Herodias uyo olsak depmu e; Jon beyo dogonupmita, kaanak o agan-kalin kup kemu kuta, Herot iyo Jon iyo atamata e, tinum tambal fengmin binim kalaa age-nalata; Jon imi atul uyo finan-bom-nalata, tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-balata kale, Herodias uyo dogobeta bagang-kale-nuluta, angko-numu binim ko. Kale Herot iyo Jon imi weng tambal uyo tinangka-bom-nala e, aget yamyam fuguni kalaa age-nalata, kupkalan agin kuta, suun kup Jon imi weng uta kup tinangkaman o agan-kala ko.

21Kale Herodias uyo Jon beyo dogobeta angkoli kaanak o agan tebesu nala e, kota Herot imi ogen dosu umi aget fugunin am uyo daanu e, Herot iyo ilami dong daga-emin tinum so, ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin so, Provins Galili kasel imi kamok kamok so iyo olabela tal Herot imi am kutam kal iman un-bom deng tebe-bilipta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

22Herodias umi man unang uyo mitam am mitam-nulu e, atol tambal uyo daga-buluta, tam Herot so tinum iso iman unan-bilip sino iyo utam-nilip e, man unang bomi deng uyo tebe-bom-nilip e, tam king iyo man unang amaat bomi bogobe-nala e, “Boyo tambaliim kale, niyo mufekmufek tambal umaak kop-kaman o agan-bii kale, kupkal bogopne-nalap, ‘Intaben umi mufekmufek uta maak kopnelal o,’ agelap kalaa age-nilita, bota kop-kaman-temi kale,

23nimi weng koyo atin aafen bogopkeli kale, intaben intaben mufekmufek katip min, bisel min, minte mufekmufek tisol afek ku saanin min kuta, kanube kubo bomi sang dagalap uyo, atin ki maagalo kopkelan-temi o,” agela e,

24kota man unang boyo yuut tam-nulu e, ogen uyo dagalu, “Aben aa. Niyo tamta aben-diim beyo intaben mufekmufek uta, ‘Kopnelal o,’ agelan-temi o?” agelu e, ogen uyo bogolu, “Tam-nalap Herot iyo bogobe-nalap e, ‘Nimi aget fugunin uyo, kapmi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo maak daalap no-nalata, ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis bemi dubom uyo ugaa kwep tal kopnelal o agan-bii o,’ age bogobelapta o,” age ogen uyo bogobelu e bole,

25man uyo yuut mitam am mitam-nulu e, king imi bogobe-nulu e, “Nimi aget fugunin uyo, kamaa kagal kapmi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo maak daalap no-nalata, ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis bemi dubom uyo ugaa ku felet diim iinu ifo kwep tal kopnelak o agan-bii o,” agelu e,

26kota king iyo tinangku-nala e, utamata e, boyo kuguup mafak kalaa age-nala e, imi aget tem uyo atin mafaganepmu, “Waago o,” agelan agin kuta minte, aget fugunolata, unang tinum kwiin tagang albip kalip iyo nimi weng kwep daali boyo tinangkulip kalaa age-nalata, kalip imi tiin diim uyo boyo kupkalan-temaali kalaa age-nala e, kota, “O,” age-nala e,

27king iyo ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo maak bogobe-nala e, “No Jon imi dubom uyo ugaa kwep talaal o,” agela e, no-nala e, kalabus am katam kal Jon imi dubom uyo ugaa ku-nala e,

28felet diim iinu ifo kwep tal-nala e, man unang amaat umi kobelata, uta ku-nuluta, kwep tam ogen umi kobelu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

29Kale Jon imi okumop man iyo bomi sang uyo tinangku-nilip e, tal Jon imi at kulu uyo dep no duba-nilipta minte, aaltam kota no Yesus iyo Jon imi sang uyo bogobelip ko.

### Yesus tebe tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) kalip imi iman ifela unesip uta ko

Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13

30Kale Yesus ilami kalaan tinum imdala alop ke una una ke-silip iyo kota asok tala tala ke Yesus iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Alugum weng kobelap un-sulup uyo mungkup kanube telel-bom-nulup e minte, alugum kapmi weng tambal uyo kafale-bom no kem unsupta, tulup o,” agan-kalip ko.

31Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal o unbip tal o unbip ke-bilipta biita, Yesus so ilami kalaan tinum so ninggil iyo, koyo dogobeta iman uyo une-numup binim kelup kalaa age-nala e, Yesus iyo bogobela, “Kaya. Unip ninggil nulusinon no tinum binim iibaan bagan kugol ibo kun katip umaak fungolin tap kelipta o,” agela e,

32kota ninggil ilisinon tam bot tem ton-nilip e, abiip boyo kupka-nilip e, ok muk daang kun diim ilep tam tam no tinum binim iibaan bagan maak unum o age-nilipta, unip ko.

33Kale ok muk magaang tem umi abiip maak maak kasel kwiin tagang iyo itamipta e, Yesus ninggil iyo yak ko bot tem ilep tiinan-bilip kalaa age itam-nilip e, isiik yuut dagaa dep kafin diim ilep no tinum binim iibaan bagan uyo no bom-silipta bole,

34Yesus ninggil iyo yak kan tem yakta Yesus iyo itamata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang kalip iyo sipsip imi tiin molin tinum iyo imkala ilisinon bom-nilip ilep uyo kupkaa ilum ilum kem tiinebip ilitap ke-bom God imi tol ilep uyo utamin-tem ke-nilipta, waanta tebe nuyo dong dogobelan-tema o age aget yamyam tagan-nuubip kalaa age-nalata, i-filin daa bii-nala e, kota weng kwiin tagang uyo kufo baga-e-bom kafalema ko.

35Kale kafale-bala ataan uyo tem iinon o agan-sulu e, Yesus imi okumop man iyo tal bogobe-nilip e, “Kafin koyo tinum binim e minte, am kwiin no kelu kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

36unang tinum kalip iyo kululap no abe yak abiip maak maak kugol unan-kalin umaak mo une-nilipta, siin o," agan-kalip e minte,

37Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Bilip iyo kululi unon-temaalip kale, ninggil ipkil unan-kalin umaak ifelip une-nilipta, siin o," agela e minte, ninggil isiik bogobe-nilip e, "Nuyo mani ulumi kup tu handret (200) umaak kulep nota bret uyo mo kulep tal kopmupta, une-nilipta, siin o agan-balap bele ki?" agelip e minte,

38isiik bogobe-nala e, "Ibo bret uyo intap kal albu umdii no utamin o," agela no utam-nilip e, tal bogolip, "Bret kangkang ita ogal e minte, aniing ita alop maak no albip o," agelip utam-nala e,

39kota unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, "Alugum daak ifuul kon tambal diim kugol atuk ugaa ku bol ugo tona tona kelipta o," agela e,

40alugum daak ton-nilip e, maak kweng 100 ke tona-bala e minte, maak kweng 50 ke tona-bala no ke-bii kolip e,

41kota Yesus iyo bret ogal iyo dulu som-nala e minte, aniing alop iyo dulu no ke-nala e, abiil tigiin kiit fen Aalap God iyo, "Misam o," age-nala e, bret iyo fegela do dobela ilami okumop man iyo dulu unang tinum iyo alugum taga-em tiine-bilip e minte, aniing alop iyo togobela taga-em tiine-bom no ke-bii kupkalip e,

42alugum iyo kulu unan-bii tii kelip e,

43kota okumop man iyo alugum bret so aniing so umi tukup tukup ke-bilip uyo afetam tiinan-bii ko-nilip e, basket ulumi kup te tam tuluun kal maak abu-bii kolip kale,

44tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) e minte ilimi kalelal so man so iyo kwego dego ke-nilipta, bret boyo unan-bii kupkalip ko.

### Yesus imi ok daang kun diim ilep ku-tele mo mo kem tisa uta ko

Mat 14:22-23; Jon 6:15-21

45Kale kota Yesus ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, "Nugumal ibaa. Ipsiik tam bot tem uyo tam ton ok muk daang kun diim ilep yak milii abe-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nilip e, abiip Betsaida unipta minte, nita unang tinum kalip iyo imdali unipta o," agela ninggil daaginip e,

46kota yagal tam unang tinum iyo bogobela daaginip e, yagal yak abe amdu tigiin maak tam-nala e, God iyo aman duga-ema ko.

47Kale beten ke-bala am mililanu e, bot uyo unanbu yak ok mat iip unu e, yagal ilasinon mek kafin diim kagal bomta,

48tiin kwep unanbu yak daalata, dulul tebe ninggil bot kuso bimbinga imdalu unbu talbu ke-bulu e, bong kup faga bom at kom kulu ok uyo imelam unan-bilip kalaa agan-sala e, kota bem unu e, ninggil imi finang tolon o age-nala e, ok daang kun diim ilep ku-tele mo mo kem tal abe imkan ke te abe-balata bole,

49-50ninggil iyo alugum atamipta e, bot binim, ok daang kun diim ilep talan-be kalaa age atam kumang mo-nilip e, beyo begel ko age atin finan-bom atul fagamip e, Yesus iyo yuut weng kwep kwek daa bogobe-nala e, "Nugumal ibaa. Niyo nagal kale, ibo finanin ba kale, kupkaa deng tebemin o," age-nala e,

51-52daage ilimi finang tam bot tem uyo tam tama e, dulul uyo binimanu ko. Kale ninggil imi aget fugunin uyo dogobeta yuut bam daata Yesus beyo dogonupmin titil uta ku-bomta kanu-be kalaa agan-nuubaalip binim kale, tam kamaki uyo ninggil iyo utamipta, Yesus iyo bret katip uyo unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo togobela unan-bii tii kelip kalaa agebip kuta, Yesus beyo dogonupmin tinum kalaa age bam daalin-tem ke-nilip e minte, aaltam kogal mungkup ninggil iyo utamipta, Yesus beyo ok daang kun diim ilep talan-be kalaa agelip kuta, beyo dogonupmin tinum kalaa agelin-tem ke no ke-nilipta, atin kumang molip ko.

### Yesus no kafin Genesaret kal unang tinum mafak ilin iyo telela imkamsa uta ko

Mat 14:34-36; Ap 5:15-16, 19:11-12

53Kale kota ok muk mat iip uyo kupkaa yak abiip Genesaret umi mep so ok kan tem ko yak abe-nilip e, bot uyo kwep yak ok kan tem daa sok kup-dii

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

54kupkaa tam tamip e, abiip kasel iyo yuut utamipta e, beyo Yesus ita kalaa age-nilip e,

55yuut yang abe abiip mep so so boyo tiine-bom-nilip e, unang tinum mafak ilin iyo ilet diim iinu ade degek fegep talta e, Yesus iyo abiip uyo dogap kugol alba kalaa age-nilip e, kulep tal Yesus imi finang telemip ko.

56Kale Yesus imi tiinan-be uyo, abiip bisel tono, abiip katip tono, ilanggiip am tono kem tiine-balata, unang tinum iyo ipkumal mafak ilin iyo kulep mitam abiip mat ku to-bii kupkaa Yesus imi fomtuup daga-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kabo imkalapta, igil kapmi ilim umi magaang uta kup melebelipta, telela imolap tambalanan-temip o,” agelip e, Yesus iyo, “O,” agelata, unang tinum waantap ita yak Yesus imi ilim magaang melepmip iyo tambalanamip ko.

## Mak 7

### Sugamiyok kamok kamok fegep tam iinsip imi kuguup umi waafunamin umi sang uta ko

Mat 15:1-9

1Kale Falosi so Jerusalam umi ulo utamsip tinum iip maak maak so iyo tal Yesus ilami diim kal tala tala ke-nilip e,

2Yesus imi okumop man iip maak maak iyo itamipta e, amalabal imi sagaal fomtuup diing dagamin umi kuguup uta kupka-nilip e, ilimi sagaal uyo bisop mep diing daalup ko age kupkaa iman unan-bilip kalaa age-nilip e, umik tem weng baga-emip ko.

3Kale umik tem weng baga-e-bilip bomi magam uyo ki, Falosi so e minte alugum Juda kasel migik so iyo ilimi olal imi kuguup uta waafusip kale, (bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, olal imi kuguup boyo ilo kolup umdii, bota tebe nuyo ifak daalan-temu o age-nilipta,) kamaki uyo sagaal diing daalin-tem kelip uyo, iman uyo unan-nuubaalip e minte,

4tam no mufekmufek saanin baan diim no o tilip uyo, ok sam ugolin-tem kelip uyo, iman uyo unan-nuubaalip no ko. Kale sugamiyok olal imi kuguup migik migik kwiin tagang uta ku-nilipta, kap min, sospen min, dis min, bet

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

min uyo diing daga-bom-nilip e minte, kuguup migik migik uyo kanu-bom no kemin kup kem-nuubip ko.

5Kale Falosi so ulo utamsip tinum so iyo Yesus imi daga-nilip e, “Kabaa. Sugamiyok uyo numi olal iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Iman unelan o agelap uyo, sagaal uyo kanube tele diing daa-nalapta o,’ agesip kale, amalabal iyo suun kup ilimi man iyo kafalemin kup kem-nuubip kale, nuyo kanupmin kuguup uyo waafulup albu kuta, kapmi okumop man iyo, intaben o ageta numi olal imi kuguup boyo kwaasule-bom-nilipta, imi sagaal uyo tele diing daalin-tem ke-nilipta, iman uyo unan-bilip o?” agelip e,

6Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo bisop weng alop bagamin tinum kale, sugamiyok uyo God imi profet Aisaya iyo ipmi kuguup sang uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo dola ko bogo-nala e, ‘God iyo bogo-nala, “Kanupmin unang tinum kalip iyo bisop nimi tok uta bagan-nuubip kale minte, nimi aget uyo kopne meng nimi miit tem uyo talaalup o age-nilipta, yang simanim kal nuubip kale,

7bilip iyo ilimi weng kem uyo unang tinum iyo kafale-bom bogobe-nilip e, ‘Koyo God imi weng kwep daasa kale, waafu-bom-nilipta o,’ agan-nuubip kuta, niyo imi bisop bogo tok bagamup ko agan-nuubip boyo tinangkulan-temaali o,” age God iyo kam agesa o,’ age Aisaya iyo dola kosa ko.

8Kale ibo God imi weng kwep daasa uyo kupka-nilipta, sugamiyok tinum fegep tam iinsip imi kuguup uta waafusip aga?

9Ipmi fomtuup olal imi weng kwep daabesip uta waafulum o age-nilip God imi weng kwep daasa uyo umik uga-em-nuubip boyo tambaliim ba kale, boyo mafak kale, bomi sang uyo bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta.

10Sugamiyok uyo Moses iyo God imi ulo uyo unang tinum imi kobe-nala e, ‘Man kabo kapmi kogen so kaalap so iyo tele tiin mo-nalap e minte, imi weng uyo tinangka-bom dong daga-e-bom no ke-bom-nalapta o,’ age-nala e minte, ‘Waantap ita imi ogen so aalap so iyo weng mafak baga-ema umdii, angkolip kaanamin o,’ age no kesa ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11Kuta ipkil ilipmi weng migik maak bogo-nilip e, ‘Kanube tinum iyo, mani albu uyo God imi kobelan o age-nala ogen sino aalap sino iyo bogobe-nala, “Nimi mani waafubi koyo God imi kobelan-temi o agebi kale, bomi win uyo, ‘Koban o,’ agan-nuubip kale, uyo asok ulaa ku-nilita, agam ibo tele tiin mo dong daga-eman-temaali o,” agela umdii,

12bemi ogen so aalap so imi dong dogobelin-tem kela boyo felepman-temu o,’ agan-nuubip kale,

13boyo ibo ilipmi olal imi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, unang tinum iyo kafalem-nuubip utamta, bota ibo God imi weng uyo kwaasulem-nuubip kale, kanupmin kuguup kwiin tagang bota ibo kanum-nuubip o,” age-nala e, Yesus iyo kam agan-kala ko.

### Mufekmufek mafak tebe tinum dufak dagamin umi sang uta ko

Mat 15:10-20; Rom 1:29-31; Gal 5:19-21

14Kale asok Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo olabela tal tamip bogobe-nala e, “Niyo weng maak bogobelan o ageta kale, tele tinangku-nilipta, utamin.

15God imi tiin diim uyo tinum iyo tebe-nala sagaal ninak tonin tuup min, mufekmufek, ‘Amem o,’ agesip min uyo unela daak imi mat tem unon-temu uyo, boyo tebe tele dufak daalan-temaalu kuta minte, tinum tebe-nala aget mafak fugun-bom kuguup mafak kanuman-tema uyo, bota tebe-nuluta, dufak daalan-temu ko.

16Kale ibo tolong kom ba kale, tolong tambal so kale, weng bogobeli boyo tele tolong do-nilipta, dagaa kulin o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

17Kale Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo imkaa tam am iina tam-nilip e, kota ilami okumop man iyo daga-nilip e, “Weng do bomi magam uyo dupkop daabelapta, utamum o,” agelip e,

18-19minte Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Unang tinum bilip iyo bam daalin-tem kale, ipkil mungkup bam daalin-tem aga? Ibo utamsaalip bole, tinangku-silipta, bogobelan o ageta ko. Tam tinum iyo mufekmufek mitam sep ko albu umi unelan-tema uyo, daak abe-nuluta, te yak imi aget tem uyo yak unon-temaalu kale, tol kup daak mat tem kal siit-kuluta, no imaan fogolan-tema

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kota, daak iinom binimanan-temu kale, bota tebe bemi aget tem uyo kufak daabelan-temaalu o," agela kale, Yesus imi weng kam agela bomi iibak tem kwek uyo ki, "Alugum mufekmufek unan-kalin uyo amem binim o," agela ko.

20Kale minte Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, "Kuguup mafak tinum imi aget tem albu umi mitam sep e tulu kanuman-tema bota tebe tinum iyo dufak daalan-tema kale,

21tam tinum iyo kuguup mafak uyo kanubelin-tem som, aget mafak usiik fuguno-nalata, aaltam yangta kuguup mafak uyo kanupman-tema kale, kuguup mafak kanubelan o agelan-tema uyo, kota sa dagamin min, yuguut unan-kalin min, ipkum angkola kaanamin min, sa daga-bom ipkum dupkeng dagamin min,

22ipkum imi mufekmufek tinginemin min, kuguup mafak mafak kanumin min, bisop bagamin min, fitom binim ke-bom fengmin min, titinin min, weng mafak kupka-emin min, kutaang tebe-bom, 'Nita kup o,' agan-kalin min, ilum ilum ke-bom fuut tebemin min uta kanuman-tema kale,

23alugum kuguup mafak bomi miit uyo tinum imi aget tem kwek uta kale, kugol bii-nuluta, mitam sep abelu fenga kolata, bota tebe tinum iyo fen dufak daalan-temu o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Kafin migik kayaak unang maak tebe Yesus imi ilak dosu uta ko
Mat 15:21-28

24Kale Yesus ninggil iyo Juda kasel imi kafin uyo kupkaa daage asit kek kek imi kafin unip kale, asit kek kek bilip imi abiip miton alop umi win uyo Taya e minte Saidon no kale, Yesus imi aget fugunin uyo, tinum iyo maak nitamin-tem kela bantap no kun fungolan o age-nalata, no am maak kutam kal siit ilugola kuta, dogobeta waan-nama binim kale,

25-26kota unang maak weng tolong doluta, "Yesus iyo tala o," agelip kalaa agelu kale, unang boyo man unang katip so kale, man boyo sinik mafak tebe kufak daasa kale, unang boyo Juda kayaak unang ba kale, Fonisia kayaak unang kuta, saak Yesus imi finang tal-nulu e, kamok imi weng umka-emin kuguup uyo kanumin kale, boyo tal Yesus imi miit tem kugol daak katuun

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

duung fegela suk mo kalaak fen fomtuup bogobe-nulu e, “Nimi man unang uyo sinik mafak tebe kufak daasa kale, beyo fot tebepmap yak iinata, man boyo tambalanuk o,” agelu ko.

27Kale (Juda kasel iyo asit kek kek unang tinum imi win uyo bogobe-nilip e, “Kayaam o,” agan-bom-nilip e minte, ilimi unang tinum ita minte, “Fen tinum imi man o,” agan-bom no kem-nuubip kale, Yesus imi aget fugunin uyo, unang bomi aget fugunin uyo kup-kugulita, Yesus beyo tii kanube-nama o agan-bo bele, beyo kanubelan-temaala o agan-bo kalaa age utaman o age-nalata,) do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Man kangkang imi iman uyo dugu kulep no kayaam imi kobelan-temip boyo felepman-temaalu kale, kamaki uyo man kangkang isiik ifemin (kale, kupmi dong dogopkelan-temi boyo felepnelan-temaalu) o,” agela e minte,

28unang bosiik bogobe-nulu e, “Kamogim kapmi weng boyo dam bagan-balap kuta, man imi iman unan-bilip buul segela daak tebol umi afak tem abelan-temu uyo, kayaam tebol afak tem kulaak albip iyo tebe unan-nuubip kale, ulutap mungkup kabo dong dogopnelan-temap boyo felep-kaman-temu o,” agelu e,

29Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Weng boyo tambaliim bogolap kale, kota sinik mafak iyo fot tebeli kupmi man uyo kupkaa yak iina kale, nugum kubo kupkaa kulupmi am iinaal o,” agela e,

30daage tam ulumi am tamta e, sinik mafak iyo man uyo kupkaa yak iina e, kota abiin tambal agaal unbu kalaa age-nulu e, tam utamu ko.

### Tinum maak tolong komanebelu e minte, weng uyo mafaganebe no kebesu nala Yesus tebe telela dosa uta ko

31Kale kota Yesus iyo asok abiip Taya uyo kupka-nala e, daage no abiip Saidon tono, daage yang Distrik Dekapolis umi iip ku-tele ilo ko daage tal Galili Ok Muk tal tama e,

32tam tinum maak tolong komanebelu e minte, weng uyo mafaganebe no kebesu iyo ilami duup iyo tebe duptamo tal-nilip e, Yesus imi bogobelip, “Tinum keyo kapta sagaal togobe telela dolal o,” agelip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

33Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo imkaa duptamo yang asit tem kweng kal alop ilisinon bom-nilip e, tam Yesus iyo sagaal diil iyo kulep yak tinum bemi tolong tem alop uyo ilipma top un un kelu e minte, duban tagaa kwaala daak sagaal duung diim abelu e, kwep tam tinum bemi fong diim daabe no ke-nala e,

34God iyo aman duga-e-bom abiil tigiin kiit fen-siit-nala e, du-filin daa nat age bogobe-nala e, “Efata o,” agela bomi magam uyo, “Tolong tem kubo tambalanepmal o,” agela e,

35tinum bemi tolong tem so e minte bon tem so uyo tambalanebelu weng uyo tambaliim baga-bom-nala e minte, ipkumal imi weng uyo tinangka-bom no kema ko.

36Kale Yesus iyo unang tinum iip maak maak bom-silip kanubela utamip bilip imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo yang ipkumal iyo nimi ko kanubeli utamip bomi sang uyo baga-emin ba o,” age fomtuup weng kobela kuta, yang abe ipkumal iyo suun kup baga-em yakyak tiinemip ko.

37Kale unang tinum bilip iyo atin kumang muuna tala ke-bom bogo-nilip e, “Keta mufekmufek ko kanu-be uyo alugum tambaliim ke-bom-nala e, tolong kom iyo telela imola weng tinangka-bom-nilip e minte, weng kabam iyo telela imola weng tambal baga-bom no kem-nuubip o,” agan-kalip ko.

## Mak 8

### Yesus imi unang tinum ilimi kup foa tausen (4,000) kalip imi iman ifela unesip uta ko

Mat 15:32-39

1Kale kanumsa kota, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, asok Yesus imi weng uyo tinangkamum o age-nilipta, tala tala kelip e, imi iman uyo binim kebelu kalaa age-nalata, Yesus ilami okumop man iyo olabela tal tamip bogobe-nala e,

2“Unang tinum kalip imi nisino bii am asuno kelip koyo, imi iman uyo binimanepmu bisop albip kalaa ageta niyo i-filin-bii kuta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3iip maak kalip iyo simanim ilo talbip kale, kanube iman tep imdali ilimi abiip iinon-temip bole, abe-bom-nilip e, iman tep iip kal du molan-temip o," agela e,

4minte okumop man isiik Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, "Tinum binim iip koyo bret uyo dogap-tele kulu-nulupta, ifelup une tii kelan-temaalip o," agelip e,

5minte isiik ninggil imi daga-nala e, "Ipmi bret uyo intap kal albu o?" agela e, bogo-nilip e, "Ban kal o," agelip e,

6kota Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo bogobela daak kafin diim tonip e, bret ban kal uyo kulu God iyo, "Misam o," age-nala e, bret uyo fegela ko-nala e, ilami okumop man imi kobela ita kulep unang tinum iyo taga-em tiine-bilip e minte,

7ninggil iyo aniing kangkang iip maak maak iyo albip kale mungkup, Yesus iyo kulu God iyo, "Misam o," age ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, "Aniing kaso taga-e-bom no kemin o," agela e, taga-em tiinemip ko.

8Kale unang tinum iyo kulu unan-bii tii kelip e bole, okumop man iyo tebe iman un-bom-nilip tukup tukup ke-bilip uyo afeta-bii ko-nilip e, basket ulumi kup ban kal koyo abulip dongenu ko.

9Kale unang tinum bret so aniing so unelip bilip iyo foa tausen (4,000) umaak kalip ita unelip binimanu e bole, Yesus iyo tebe imdala daaginip e,

10kota ilami okumop man sino ninggil te tam bot tem ton-nilip e, yak Distrik Dalmanuta umi milii kutam iinip ko.

### Falosi tebe Yesus imi bogobe-nilip, "Kabo mirakel umaak kanubelapta, utamum o," agesip uta ko

Mat 16:1-4

11Kale Falosi iip maak maak iyo tal Yesus so wengaal digin-bom dup-kugu-bom bogobe-nilip e, "Kabaa. Kabo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak kafalebelapta, nuyo utamupta e, kabo God yagal kamdala ti-salap kalaa agelum o," agelip e,

12imi aget tem uyo iluum tebepmu bogobe-nala e, "Ibo bogopne-nilip, 'Mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak kanubelapta, utamum o,' age

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dagagamin ba ko. Kale niyo ibo weng uyo dam bogobelan o ageta kale, kanupmin aget fugun-bilip tinum ibo niyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik fen-bilip bomaak kanubeli utaman-temaalip o," age-nala e,

13kota Yesus iyo asok unang tinum iyo kugol imkala e, ilami okumop man iso ninggil tam bot tem ton-nilip e, daage yak ok muk milii kutam iinip ko.

**Yesus tebe Falosi so Herot so imi sang felep yak yiis ko age bret fitimin umi diim to do weng bagamsa uta ko**

Mat 16:5-12

14Kale Yesus imi okumop man ninggil iyo bret uyo ilumano kutu-nilip e, bret maagup uta kup bot tem ilep kwep tilip kale,

15Yesus iyo weng kem uyo felep yak ku to do weng maak bogobe-nala e, "Nugumal ibaa. Ibo Falosi so Herot so imi yiis ko age tukolip bret fitimin umi mufekmufek uyo tele utama-bom kupkek kupkek kem tiine-bom-nilipta o," agela e,

16ninggil iyo Yesus imi do weng bogola bomi magam uyo utamin-tem ke-nilip e bole, ninggil igil tegen-bom-nilip e, bogolip, "Nuyo bret binim kalaa age-nalata, yiis bomi sang uyo bagan-be bele o?" agan-kalip e minte,

17Yesus iyo boyo utam-nala e, ninggil bogobe-nala e, "Intaben o age-nilipta, ibo bogo-nilip, 'Nuyo bret binim utamta, kam agan-be o,' agan-bilip a? Ipmi aget tem uyo ilum ilum bii kopmuta, ibo utamipta e, yiis umi sang ugo ba kale, mufekmufek migik umi sang uta bagan-be kalaa ageta utam dagaa kulin-tem albip aga?

18-19Ibo tiin so e minte tolong so kuta, utama-bom e minte, tolong do no ke bam daalin-tem aga? Siin uyo bret ogal fegela kobeli ipkil kulu tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) kalip imi ifelip un-bom tukup tukup kemsip uyo, ibo basket uyo intap kal abu-silip a? Ibo ilumanobip aga o?" agela e, isiik bogobe-nilip e, "Tuluun kal abu-sulup o," agelip e,

20asok maak so ninggil imi daga-nala e, "Asok aaltam komi bret ban kal fegela kobeli ipkil kulu unang tinum ilimi kup foa tausen (4,000) kalip imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ifelip un-bom tukup tukup kemsip uyo, ibo basket uyo intap kal abu-silip o?” agela e, bogobe-nilip e, “Ban kal abu-sulup o,” agelip e,

21Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo kanubeli utam-silip boyo, intaben o age-nilipta, nimi titil boyo tele utamin-tem ke-silipta, aget yamyam uyo fugun-bilip o?” agan-kala ko.

### Betsaida tinum maak tiin bigibesu nala Yesus no telela dosa uta ko

22Kale Yesus ninggil iyo daage no abiip Betsaida ko no tamip e, abiip kasel iyo tinum maak tiin bigibesu iyo dep tal Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Tinum keyo kapmi sagaal umaak togobelapta, imi tiin uyo tambalanepmuk o,” agelip e,

23Yesus iyo tinum tiin bigibesu iyo abiip uyo kupkaa sagaal kegal aafuu duptamo yang tiginal kweng iinom-nala e, tiin tem uyo mok togobe sagaal togobe-som-nala e, daga-nala e, “Kabo kek fen mufekmufek umaak utamap bele ki?” agela e,

24tiin baa-nala e, bogola ko. “Niyo mufekmufek umaak tele utamanbaali kale, tinum iip maak maak iyo itaman-bii kuta, bilip iyo at ko agan-bilita, tiine-bilipta, kota tinum umdii ko tiinan-bilip kalaa agan-bii o,” agela e,

25asok Yesus ilami sagaal alop kano kulep yak tiin diim uyo togobela e, kota tiin daga-bom-nala e, fomtuup utamata e, nimi tiin uyo asok tambalanepnelu kalaa age-nala e bole, alugum mufekmufek uyo tambaliim kup utama kalaa age-nala e,

26Yesus iyo tebe tinum beyo daala ilami am iinak o agan-som-nala e, bogola ko. “Kabo yang abiip uyo, ‘Niyo tambalani o,’ age alugum iyo kafalebelap katamamin ba o,” agela e, am iina ko.

### Fita tebe Yesus imi sang bogosa uta ko

Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21

27Kale Yesus so e minte ilami okumop man so iyo daage no Sisaria Filipai umi mep so umi abiip maak maak uyo yakyak kem abe-bom-nala e, ilami okumop man imi daga-nala e, “Unang tinum bilip iyo, ‘Beyo waanta o’ nagan-bilip o?” agela e minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

28isiik bogobe-nilip e, "'Beyo ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis o,' kagan-bala, minte iip maak iyo bogo-nilip e, 'Beyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum sugayok bii-se Elaija ita o,' kagan-bala, minte iip maak ita bogo-nilip e, 'Beyo God imi profet migik maak sugayok bii-se ita o,' kagan-bala no kem-nak-bilip o," agelip e minte,

29ninggil imi daga-nala e, "Minte ipde a? Ibo bogo-nilip, 'Beyo waanta o,' nagan-bilip o?" agela e, tam Fita ita Yesus imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, "Kabo God imi ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum kapta (kale, God yagal kamdala ti-salap) o," agela e,

30ninggil imi fomtuup bogobe-nala e, "Ibo tinum maagup iyo maak bogobe-nilip, 'Yesus beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo kulba o,' age nimkem dagamin ba o," agela ko.

### Yesus imi bogobe-nala, "Biilan-temu kota, nangkolip kaanan-temi o," agesa uta ko

Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27

31Kale kota weng uyo kufo kafale-bom bogo-nala e, "Son-temu uyo, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo kuguup mafak mafak kupkane-bilip bii, umtal daalita bole, Juda kasel imi kamogimal so tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so ita umik ugopne nitafinon-bom-nilipta, nimdalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelita, ita nangkolip kaani namalip bii, am alop ke-nilita, am asuno diim kota asok fenan-temi o," age

32Yesus iyo kem bogola e, kota Fita iyo Yesus ilasinon dep yang kweng kal ilami kaanan-tema umi sang bogobela umi kalan uta yege-bom baga-emata,

33yagal fupkela katam fen ilami okumop man iyo itama-bom-nala e, tam Fita iyo an-togon-bom-nala e, bogola ko. "Kabo God imi aget fugun-be ulutap uta fugunbaalap binim kale minte, kafin diim komi tinum imi aget fugun-bilip ulutap uta fugun-balap kale, kabo nimi waasi Saatan imi kuguup ulutap uta kupkane-balap kale, kupkalal o," agela ko.

34Kale kota ilami okumop man so unang tinum ibolip so iyo olapma tal tamip e, bogobe-nala e, "Tinum dogap kapta niso no nimi ogok uta keneman o agelap umdii, yak kalapmi aget fugunin uta kup kanumin boyo kupka-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nalapta, nimi ilak uta fom duga-bom-nalap e, nimi at diim kaal fuyap kulan-temi kulutap ke, ‘Kaan-nimi bole, kanube kaan-nimi o,’ agan-bom-nalapta, kanupmin kuguup uta ku-nalapta, te tamta nimi ogok uyo waafuu kwep tebe-balapta o ageta ko.

35Kale tinum iyo dogap ita ilami kaal ilak kup suun duga-bom, ilami aget fugunin uta kup kanum tiineman o agan-kala umdii, beta kaan-nalata, maagalo kelan-tema kale minte, tinum iyo dogap ita, ‘Meng kanu-bili waasi iyo tebe nangko-nimip kuta, nangko-nimip o,’ age-nala meng nimi ilak kup duga-bom nimi weng tambal uta fomtuup waafuu kwep taba umdii, beta suun kup nan-tema ko.

36Minte tinum iyo maak kafin kaa kutufosu komi mufekmufek uta alugum kwaa-bom-nala e minte, suun kup nin umi ilep umaak temin binim ke-bom no kema umdii, ilami mufekmufek kwiin tagang ko kwan-be bota tebe dong dogopman-temu bele ki? Umbae. Boyo tebe dong dogopman-temaalu kuba.

37Iyo mufekmufek tambal kup tebesu umaak God imi kopmata, God iyo bogobe-nala, ‘Kabo suun kup nan-temap o,’ agelan-tema bele ki? Umbae. Suun kup nin boyo tisol umi ku mo kugamin umi mufekmufek ba kuba.

38Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo kuguup mafak uta waafuna-bom-nilipta, God iyo umik ugobe dupkaa yang iinan-nuubip kale, dogap ita kulip imi diim uyo nimi win uyo kufunemin binim e minte, kulip imi atul finano nimi weng uyo baga-emin binim ke no kema umdii, son-temu nala Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nalami Aatum imi titil uyo ku kamok kesa ilatap keli ensel tambal iso ninggil tolon-temup uyo, nisiik tinum bemi win uyo kufobelan-temaali kale, ‘Beyo nimi duup ba o,’ agelan-temi kale,

## Mak 9

1weng koyo tuluun bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Iip maak maak ibo kaanin-tem som-nilipta, utamipta e, God iyo ilami titil uta ku-nalata, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imdep tam ilami daam tem daa tiin mola mitam senganu kalaa age utaman-temip o”, age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

**Yesus imi mitam yagalami migik maak kela atamsip uta ko**

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36; 2 Fit 1:16-18

2Kale am bugup kal koyo te top iinu e, kota Yesus iyo tebe-nala e, Fita so Jems so Jon so ita kup fola kulep yak abe tam amdu tigiin timitim maak tam kugol ninggil ilisinon bom-nilip e bole, tinum asuno bilip iyo Yesus iyo atamipta e, mitam yagalami migik kela e,

3imi ilim uyo atin namalan tiin bulusii so ke no kelu kalaa age atamip kale, kafin diim unang kalip iyo dogobeta ilim umaak kanube diing daalipta, boyo kanube namalan tiin bulusii so ke-numu binim ko.

4Kale ninggil iyo utamipta, tinum alop maak sugamiyok bii-silip Elaija so Moses so iyo asok abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa malaak tamip Yesus so ninggil weng bagan-bilip kalaa age-nilip e,

5-6Fita ninggil iyo finan-siita umtal daa-nilip e, Fita ita aget fuguno-nala e, “Kota intaben weng umaak bogolan-temi o,” agan tolom-nala e, kota Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Numi kafalemin kabaa. Suguul ke kapsino tal kagal albup kale, ninggil nuyo am mafak asuno umaak, maak bo kapmi, maak bo Moses imi, minte maak bota Elaija imi no ke deebelupta, o,” agan-kala e bole,

7iip namaal maak malaak abuta, Yesus ninggil iyo de imalu e, iip tem kutam-tele weng maak bogo-nala e, “Ibaa. Beyo nimi man bubul kale, ibo bemi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilipta o,” agela e,

8kumang mo maak fagaa kek fenipta e, tinum migik iyo maagalo kelip e, Yesus ita kup alba kalaa age atamip ko.

9Kale kota Yesus ninggil iyo amdu tigiin uyo kupkaa tal-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo ilami okumop man ninggil asuno iyo weng uyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Tinangku-silipta. Ibo no unang tinum kek kek imi diim uyo ko kanubelu utamip bomi sang uyo bagamin ba kale, kupkaa bom-bilip bii, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo kaani nimdep no namalip son nala asok fen tigi moli kalaa age-nilipta, kota unang tinum kek kek iyo baga-eman-temip bota felepman-temu o,” agela e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10ninggil iyo kanubelu utamip bomi sang uyo bogo-nimip binim fulma-bom-nilip e ki, Yesus imi weng, “Kaani namalip son nala asok fen tigi molan-temi o,” agela bomi magam uta fen-bomta utamum o age-nilipta, fenip ko.

11Kale ninggil asuno iyo weng migik maak Yesus imi daga-nilip e, “Ulo utamsip kasel iyo intaben o ageta bogo-nilip kano, ‘God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum Elaija sugayok bii kaansa isiik talata minte, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita aaltam tolon-tema o,’ agan-nuubip o?” agelip e minte,

12-13Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Bilip imi weng ko bogo-nilip, ‘God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo tilin-tem bom-salata, Elaija isiik tal, unang tinum iyo dong dogobelita, imi aget tem uyo telelam-silipta o age-nalata, tolon-tema o,’ agan-nuubip boyo dam bagan-nuubip kale, ibo tinangku-silipta, bomi magam uyo tele bogobelan. Elaija iyo ti-se kuta, tinum ilimi aget uta kup fuguno-nilipta, beyo angkolip kaan-se kale, sugamiyok God imi suuk kon tem dola kosip uyo ko tol mitam ti-suu ko. Kuta God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum nimi sang uyo, sugamiyok uyo weng maak uyo dola ko-nilip e, ‘Mo Tibil imi Man iyo kuguup mafak mafak uyo kobelip kaal fuyap ogen abin so uyo utama duban baan ke-eman-temip o,’ nage-nilipta, dola kosip kale, intaben o ageta ibo bomi aget kuso uyo fugunbaalip o?” age Yesus iyo Jon Baptis imi sang uta baga-ema ko.

### Man tinum maak sinik mafak tebe dufak daasa nala Yesus tebe telela dosa uta ko

Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43

14Kale Yesus ninggil iyo daage malaak okumop man milii imkaa unbip imi diim malaakta e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo ninggil imi diim kutam kal tala tala ke-bii kolip e, ulo utamsip tinum iip maak maak ita okumop man milii isino wengaal digin-bilip kalaa age malaak tamip e bole,

15unang tinum bilip iyo atamipta e, Ei. Yesus iyo kaa tala kalaa age kumang mo-nilip e, yuut no weng umka-emip e minte,

16isiik ilami okumop man iyo daga-nala e, “Ibo intaben kalan iso wengaal digin-bilip o?” agela e minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17-18unang tinum bilip imi tinum maak isiik bogobe-nala e, “God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Nimi man tinum iyo sinik mafak maak tebe del kola dosa kale, asok dogap kota sinik mafak beyo tal nimi man bemi de dola uyo, aafuu daala daak abe-nala e, mok uyo fildek-bom-nala e minte, sit kun uyo dolot dolot ke-bom-nala e minte, imi dam uyo alugum biing mo no kem-nuuba kalaa age-nilita, dep tal olita, kabo binim kalaa age-nilita, kapmi okumop man ita bogobe-nilita, ‘Ibo sinik mafak beyo fot tebelip yak iinak o,’ agan-bii kuta, fen bagang-kale fot tebelip yak iinoma binim kelip o,” agela ko.

19Kale Yesus isiik ilami okumop man sino unang tinum albip iso imi bogobe-nala e, “Kwiin ee. Ipmi aget fugunin uyo fen atin tol ba kale, niyo ipso bii, kayop kwiin tagang te yang iinu kuta, ibo nitamipta e, beyo God imi titil uta ku-nalata, sinik mafak iyo fot tebela yak iinan-nuubip kalaa naganbaalip ko. Niyo ipso bii, am intap kal kelita, ibo nitamipta, beyo tii God imi titil boyo nugol mungkup kobe-nama kalaa nagelan-temip a? Niyo ipmi aget mafak fugun-bilip boyo daal tebepnebu kale, man tinum iyo dep tilin o,” agela e bole,

20dep tal tamip e, sinik mafak iyo Yesus iyo atam-nala e bole, maak fagaa man iyo daala unba talba biita kumen daak kafin diim abe kugiit kugulaak ke-bom-nala e, mok kup fildegama ko.

21Kale Yesus iyo man bemi aalap iyo daga-nala e, “Man keyo kanu-bii, kayop uyo intap kal undula o?” agela e minte,

22isiik bogobe-nala e, “Sugamiyok man katip kegal kanum tebesa kale, suun kup sinik mafak beyo tebe man beyo dufak daalan o agan-bom-nalata, ang kulala te at tiil iine-bom-nala e minte, ok tem iine-bom no kem-nuuba kale, kanube kabo tii dong dogobe-namap umdii, nuyo i-filin daa-nalap dong dogobe o,” agela e minte,

23Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kwiin ee. Kapmi bogopne-nalap, ‘Kabo tii dong dogobe-namap aga o?’ nagelap uyo? Tinum waantap ita aget fugunolata e, God iyo tii koyo kanube-nama kalaa agan-kala umdii, yak mufekmufek alugum dagala boyo God iyo tii kanube-nama o,” agela e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

24kota man bemi aalap iyo ol-bom-nala e, “Niyo, God iyo koyo kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-bii kuta, katip uta kup fugun-bii kale, dong dogopnelapta, senganuk o,” agela e,

25Yesus iyo utamata e, unang tinum iyo tinum bemi olan-be boyo tinangku-nilip e, yuut tala tala ke-bilip kalaa age-nala e, kota sinik mafak beyo an-togon-bom-nala e, bogola ko. “Sinik mafak kabo tebe-nalap man keyo del kola do-nalap e minte, kul baang tolong fo do no kesap kale, niyo alaang weng umaak kopkelan o ageta kale, tinangku-salapta. Man keyo dupkaa yak iinaal o ageta kale, asok maak so te yak imi tilin tem uyo unemin ba o,” agela e,

26kota sinik mafak iyo ol-bom-nala e, man iyo fomtuup daala unba talba kem tolom-nala e, dupkaa mitam iina e, man iyo kaanba ilatap kela e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo bogo-nilip e, “Daak man beyo kaana o,” agan-kalip e,

27Yesus iyo daak sagaal kegal aafuu dufola fen mola ko.

28Kale siit-nilip e, Yesus so ilami okumop man so ilisinon tam am tam-nilip e, Yesus iyo daga-nilip e, “Dogobeta nuyo bagang-kale sinik mafak beyo fot tebelup yak iinin-tem kela o?” agelip e minte,

29Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Yak mufekmufek migik uyo kanube-nilip God imi aman dobelin-tem kelip uyo, kanupmin sinik beyo dogobeta fot tebelip yak iinon-temaala o,” agan-kala ko.

### Yesus imi asok bogobe-nala, “Biilan-temu kota, nangkolip kaanan-temi o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45

30-31Kale Yesus ninggil iyo kafin boyo kupka-nilip e, daage unanbu yang Provins Galili umi iip ku-tele yang abe-nilip e, Yesus iyo, unang tinum iyo tinangku-nilip nitamum o age tala tala kemin binim ninggil nulusinon bom-nulupta, nalami okumop man iyo kafaleman o age-nalata, bantap tiine-bom-nala e, ilami okumop man iyo kafale-bom bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Mep sino kelu kale, tinum maak tebe-nilip Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nimdalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelita, ita tebe nangkolip kaanita, nimdep no namalip bii,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

am alop ke-nilita, am asuno diim kota asok fen tigi molan-temi o," age kafale-bom baga-ema kuta,

32ninggil iyo imi weng baga-e-be bomi magam uyo tele utamin-tem kelip kuta, finan-bom-nilipta, bomi magam uyo maak daga-nimip binim kelip ko.

### Yesus imi tebe kamok kemin umi sang bogosa uta ko

Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48
Mat 20:25-28, 23:11-12; Luk 22:24-30

33Kale Yesus ninggil iyo dagaa dep daage top Kapeneam no abe-nilip e, tam am kal ton-bom-nilip e, ninggil imi daga-nala e, "Ibo ilep tilip uyo, intaben sang uta bogola bogola kem tilip utami o?" agan-be kuta,

34igil utamipta, numi ilep tulup uyo, "Ninggil nugol waantap ita nulumi kamok kelan-tema o?" agela agela ke-bom wengaal digin tulup kalaa age-nilipta, ninggil iyo fitom tebepmuta, weng sining agelip ko.

35Kale Yesus iyo daak ton-nala e, kota okumop man tuluun kal iyo bogobela tal tamip bogobe-nala e, "Kanube tinum iyo, nita God imi tiin diim uyo kamok kelan o agela umdii, beyo ilami aget fugunin uyo kupka-nalata, alugum unang tinum imi dong daga-emin tinum ke-nala e minte, imi bon tem kiit fenin tinum ke no ke-nalata o," age-nala e bole,

36man katip maak ugaa du-nala e, dep tal ninggil imi iibak tem kulagal dep daa dep mek duptal migi-nala e, ninggil imi bogobe-nala e,

37"Tinum dok ita man kalatap iyo maak atamata, Yesus imi tiin diim uyo man kanupmin keyo win so kalaa age-nala dong dogobela umdii, boyo nimi dong daganemin kuguup uyo kulbu ko. Minte God yagal nimdala ti-sii kale, waantap ita nimi dong dogopnela umdii, boyo nimi dong daganemin kuguup uta kup ba kale, boyo fen God imi dong daga-emin kuguup uyo kulbu no o," age Yesus iyo kam agan-kala ko.

### Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Tinum iyo tebe nuyo waasi ke-emin binim kema umdii, beyo numi duup o," agesa uta ko

Luk 9:49-50

38Kale Jon ita Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, "Numi kafalemin kabaa. Ninggil nuyo tinum maak atamupta, beyo kapmi win uta kufo-nalata, sinik mafak iyo fot

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tebela yak iinan-bilip kalaa age atamupta, beyo kapmi okumop man kelin-tem bom-nalata, boyo kanu-be kalaa age-nulupta, bogobe-nulup e, ‘Kapmi bisop Yesus imi win kufu-e-bom kanu-balap boyo kupkalal o,’ age fegelebebup o,” agela e minte,

39Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kanube tinum iyo maak nimi win uta kufo-nala kuguup atin tambal umaak telela kola umdii, beyo siit-nala dogobeta weng mafak uyo kopnelan-temaala kale, ibo imi kanu-be boyo fegelemin ba ko.

40Kale waantap ita nuyo waasi kebelin-tem kela umdii, beyo numi duup kale, ibo beyo fegelemin ba ko.

41Minte tinum dok ita itamata, ibo Krais imi tinum kalaa age-nala dong dogobelan o age ok uyo ilupma unelip umdii, God yagal tinum bemi kuguup ko kanubela boyo utam bogobe-nala, ‘Kapkum ok ilubelap bomi kuguup boyo katip kuta, boyo tambaliim kanubelap kale, niyo deng taban-bii o,’ age-nala e, yagal kuguup tambal boyo fen yan kebelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Mufekmufek tebe numi aget tem ifak daalu fengaman-temup umi sang uta ko

Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2

42Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Kek kek iyo utamipta, tinum beyo tebe, God imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo ifak daalan o angba kalaa agelan-temip uyo, kanube bilip iyo tebe tuum afalik maak ku sok de ko-nilip kwep yak tinum bemi fuk kun diim kwegal de kobe daalip daak yol ok kumun tem iina umdii, tinum beyo kaal fuyap uyo katip so ku-nalata, kaanan-tema kale minte, kanube kek kek iyo tebe tinum beyo kanubelin-tem ke dupkalip tebe unang tinum God imi ilak dugamin katip katip ke-bilip iyo ifak daala kupkaa yang kuguup mafak uyo kemip umdii, God isiik tebe atin ki bemi ifak daala bomi yan uyo kobelata, tinum beyo kaal fuyap kwiin kiim uyo kugan kwep tabon-tema ko.

43Minte kanube utamapta, nalami sagaal uyo tebe nimtamo yang daalu kuguup mafak uyo keman o angbi kalaa agelap umdii, kalapmi sagaal milii boyo ugaa kwaalap unu sagaal milii tumon ke-nalap kuguup mafak uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kupkaa bii kaan-nalap tam God imi abiip kal suun nan-temap bota atin tambaliim kale minte, kabo, sagaal milii uyo ugaa kupkan kelaali o age kuguup mafak kup ke-bii kaanap kalaa age-nilip God imi ensel iyo tebe kamdalip no at suun kenamin abiip unon-temap boyo tambaliim ba [kale,

44abiip boyo at uyo tenkamin binim e minte, kaal diim ilop uyo binimamin binim no umi abiip uta] ko.

45Aa minte kanube utamapta, nalami yaan uyo tebe nimtamo yang daalu kuguup mafak uyo keman o angbi kalaa agelap umdii, kalapmi yaan milii boyo ugaa kwaalap unu yaan milii tumon ke-nalap kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa bii kaan-nalap tam God imi abiip kal suun nan-temap bota atin tambaliim kale minte, kabo, yaan milii uyo ugaa kupkan kelaali o age kuguup mafak kup ke-bii kaanap kalaa age-nilip God imi ensel iyo tebe kamdalip no at kenamin abiip unon-temap boyo tambaliim ba [kale,

46abiip boyo at uyo tenkamin binim e minte, kaal diim ilop uyo binimamin binim no umi abiip uta] ko.

47Ulutap kale, mungkup utamapta, nalami tiin uyo tebe kuguup mafak uyo kafalne-bulu keman o angbi kalaa agelap umdii, kalapmi tiin milii boyo dagaa kwaalap unu tiin milii tumon ke-nalap kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa bii kaan-nalap tam God imi abiip kal nan-temap bota atin tambaliim kale minte, kabo, tiin milii uyo dagaa kupkan kelaali o age kuguup mafak kup ke-bii kaanap kalaa age-nilip God imi ensel iyo tebe kamdalip no abiip mafak unon-temap boyo tambaliim ba kale,

48abiip boyo at uyo tenkamin binim e minte, kaal diim ilop uyo binimamin binim no umi abiip uta ko.

49Kale ibo nimi weng ko kupka-e-bii boyo tinangkulipta, titil weng kalaa age ibo finan-bilip kuta, fen weng boyo tuluun kale, alugum waantap ita nimi ilak uyo dolip umdii, God imi aget fugunin uyo, kanu-e-bilita, tambaliim nalami weng uta kup tinangka-bom-nilipta, te tam titil fagalin o age-nalata, ogen aalap imi man ilum ilum ke-bilip saal daga-bom min, ke-bom kafalebip ulutap kem-nuuba ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

50“Kale yol boyo tambaliim kale, tubulap uyo, iman uyo abalim tebelan-temu kuta, kanube yol uyo abaal tebelin binim kelu uyo, kabo dogobeta telela kolapta, bomi abaal uyo tabon-temu a? Boyo atin binim ko. Kale ibo yol ulutap kale, kanube ibo wengaal digin-bom, ‘Ninggil nugol waantap ita nulumi kamok kelan-tema o?’ agela agela ke-bom wengaal digin-kalip umdii, bota tebe ipmi ipkumal dong daga-emin kuguup tambal boyo kwaalu daak abe binimanan-temu kale, boyo kanube wengaal digin-kalin ba kale, ilipmi ipkumal iyo bet bubul kup kupka-e-bom-nilipta o,” age-nala e, Yesus ita ilami okumop man iyo baga-ema ko.

## Mak 10

### Yesus tebe kalel kup-kagamin so imak dup-kagamin so umi sang bogosa uta ko

Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18; Mat 5:31-32; 1 Kor 7:10-16

1Kale Yesus iyo kafin boyo kupka-nala e, Ok Jodan uyo ilo do yak milii abe-nala e, daage no Provins Yuudiya umi atuk ko no tama e, kota unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo asok Yesus imi finang tala tala kelip e, ilami kanube unang tinum suun kafale-boma ulutap mungkup kafale-bala nip ko.

2Kale Falosi iip maak maak iyo nota, Yesus iyo bisop bogo dup-kugu-bulupta, weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa age-nulupta, dep no weng telelmin baan diim daalum o age-nilipta, tal daga-nilip e, “Kabaa. Moses imi ulo numi kobesa uyo, intaben o agesu a? Uyo bogo-nulu, ‘Tinum iyo ilami kalel uyo, kupkalan o agela uyo, fot tebelan-tema boyo tambaliim o,’ agesu bele o?” agelip e minte,

3Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Moses iyo dok umi ulo uta ipmi kobesa o?” agela e,

4aa minte isiik bogolip ko. “Moses iyo tinum iyo dupkalata, yagal kalel kup-kagamin umi suuk kon uyo dola kota imi kalel uyo kobe-nala e, kota fot tebemin o,” agelip e,

5Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “God tebe tinum dula unang kula kemin umi ulo kwep daasa uyo ipmi olal so ipso ibo, tinangkulaalup o agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, Moses iyo kanube ipmi ulo boyo dola kobesa kuta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6kamaki God imi mufekmufek alugum telela kosa uyo, tinum so unang so telela imola agam maagup kesip kale,

7God imi suuk kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Agam maagup kesip bota, tinum iyo tebe unang uyo kulan-tema uyo, tinum iyo ilami ogen so aalap so iyo imka-nala e, yak kalel umi diim kal du mola e bole,

8agam iyo maagup kelan-temip o,’ agesu kale, asok maak so alop kelan-temaalip kale, agam bilip iyo maagup kelan-temip ko.

9Kale God imi unang tinum kwep tala tala kela agam maagup kebip uyo, unang tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata, agam imi dula kula kebip uyo ilo kobela yang iina meng iina kemin ba o,” age Yesus iyo kam agan-kala ko.

10Kale Yesus ninggil iyo asok tam am tam-nilip e, ilami okumop man iyo tebe weng bomi sang uyo dagalip e,

11Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kanube tinum iyo maak ilami kalel uyo kupka-nala yang unang migik kula umdii, God imi tiin diim uyo bemi kanubela boyo sa daga-bom-nalata, ilami fen kalel yom uyo kupkeng daga-bom kufak dagan-be kalaa agelan-tema e minte,

12unang ugol mungkup ulumi imak iyo dupka-nulu yang tinum migik ita dulu umdii, God imi tiin diim uyo bomi kanubelu boyo sa daga-bom-nuluta, ulumi fen imak yom iyo dupkeng daga-bom dufak dagan-bo kalaa age no kelan-tema o,” age Yesus ilami okumop man iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus tebe man bilip imi sagaal taga-emsa uta ko

Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17

13Kale ogenal iip maak maak iyo, Yesus iyo tebe sagaal kwep yak numi man imi dubom diim daabe dong dogobelata, tambaliim kup fitolin o age-nilipta, kulep tilip kuta, Yesus imi okumop man iyo, ogenal iyo fot tebelup daaginin o age yan-togon-kalip e,

14Yesus iyo itamata, kanu-e-bilip kalaa age-nala e, imi aget tem uyo olsak kup depmu e, okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Unang tinum utamipta, God beyo nuyo dong dogobelan-tema kalaa age-nilip mitam God imi daam tem telebip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

iyo man kangkang ilitap kale, ibo man bilip iyo fot tebemin ba kale, imkalip nimi finang tilin o ageta kale,

15nimi weng ko bogobeli bomi magam uyo dam bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Man iyo kangkang albip uta, aalabal iyo, mufekmufek umaak kobelum o agelan-temip uyo, man bilip iyo maagalo yak aalabal imi sagaal diim mufekmufek uyo kulan-temip kale, ulutap mungkup, unang tinum waantap ita, God imi daam tem uyo tam unum o agelip uyo, dupkalipta, God yagal dong dogobelata, God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temip kale minte, unang tinum waantap ita, ilimi aget fugun-bom kuguup mafak kanumum o agelip uyo, ilimi san kale, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temaalip o," age-nala e,

16kota yak man kangkang iyo imdep mek imtal migi-nala e, sagaal taga-e-bom bogobe-nala e, "God iyo kabo kuguup tambal kupkakemak o," age yakyak kema ko.

### Tinum mufekmufek soyaap maak tal tama Yesus isino weng bagamsip uta ko

Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30

17Kale Yesus ninggil iyo daage mep ko yang ilep tamip e, tinum maak yuut tal Yesus imi miit tem ko tal-nala e, kamok kamok imi weng umka-emin uyo kanumin kale, katuun duung fegela daak ton-nala e, daga-nala e, "God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Kabo tinum tambal kale, niyo weng maak kale, dagalita, kabo bogopnelapta, niyo tol utaman. Niyo mitam suun nin tinum kelan o agan-bii kale, bota dogobe-nilita, mitam suun nin tinum kelan-temi o?" age dagala e minte,

18Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kabo intaben o ageta bogopne-nalap, 'Kabo tinum tambal o,' nagelap a? Tinum tambal iyo maak albaala kale ki, God maagup ita kup tinum tambal kale, kapmi weng ko bogopnelap boyo, beyo waanta kalaa nage-nalapta, bogopnelap a?

19Kale kapkal utamsap kale, ulo uyo bogo-nulu kano, 'Kabo kapkum iyo angkolap kaanamin ba e minte, kapmi kalel uyo kupkaa yang unang migik so sa dagamin ba, kabo yuguut uyo unan-kalin ba, kapkum iyo fenga kolin-tem

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

uyo, kabo bisop bogo kiyap iyo baga-emin ba, kabo bisop bogo kapkum imi mufekmufek uyo kwaa-emin ba, minte kabo kogen so kaalap so iyo tele tiin mo-nalap e minte, imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom no kemin o,' age ulo uyo kam agesu o," agela e minte,

20tinum besiik bogobe-nala e, "God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Niyo man katip kegal ki, ulo kanupmin boyo alugum waafuu kwep tebesi o," agela e,

21Yesus iyo atam tinum bemi aget uyo atin kobe-nala e, bogobela, "Bole kanum-nuubap kuta, kabo kuguup maagup maak bota kup kanum-nuubaalap kale, kabo no-nalap kapmi mufekmufek uyo kapkumal imi kobelapta, ita molip umi mani uyo kulu iip kulin man imi kobelan-temap uta, no God imi abiip kal suun kup tambaliim nan-temap ko. Kale kanube-nalapta, kabo talapta, nisino tiine-bomta, God imi ogok uyo kemum o," agela kale,

22tinum beyo mufekmufek soyaap kale, Yesus imi weng bogobela boyo tolong do-nalata, imi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, "Atin suun nin tinum kelan o agan-bii kuta, nimi mufekmufek boyo fen iip kulin man iyo kopman-temaali o," age-nalata, aget iluum kup tebebelu e, Yesus iyo dupka daagina ko.

23Kale Yesus iyo fupkela kek fen ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, "Kwiin mufekmufek soyaap unang tinum iyo bong kup fagan-biita mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temip o," agela e,

24okumop man iyo Yesus imi weng boyo tinangku-nilip e, kumang molip kalaa age-nalata, Yesus iyo weng uyo asok bogobe-nala e, "Nugumal ibaa. Unang tinum iyo bong kup faga-bomta, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temip ko.

25Minte kong kiim ko age kamel boyo, tam men sok sil imi magat kun tem ilep tam iinon o agelu uyo, bong fagan-bii-nuluta, tam iinon-temu kale, ulutap kale, tinum mufekmufek soyaap yagal mungkup atin bong kup fagan-bii-nalata, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-tema o," agela e bole,

26ninggil iyo atin kumang mo Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, "Kanube tinum mufekmufek soyaap iyo bong faga-bom-nala, tam God imi daam tem uyo tam

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

una umdii, minte win binim unang tinum nuyo dogobe-nulupta, tam God imi daam tem uyo tam unon-temup a? Boyo fen bagang-kale tam unomup binim o," agelip e,

27Yesus iyo ilimi tiin tem kek fen dagak diibe-nala e, bogola ko. "God ita tii alugum mufekmufek uyo kanube-nama kuta, tinum ilasinon uyo, bagang-kale-nalata, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temaala kale, God yagal tebe dong dogopman-tema uta, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-tema o," agela e minte,

28Fita isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kamogim kabaa. Tinangku-salapta. Ninggil nuyo numi abiip sino numi mufekmufek sino uyo alugum kupka-nulupta, kapmi ogok uta kem kapsino tiinan-bulup kole a?" agela e,

29Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Weng koyo dam bogobelan-temi kale, tinum dok ita nimi ilak uyo do-nilip nimi weng tambal boyo kwep no unang tinum iyo baga-eman o age-nilip imi am min, figal min, nagalal min, ibinangal min, ogen min, aalap min, man min, iman ilang min uyo kupka-nilip tal nimi ogok uta waafulip umdii,

30kamano kafin diim kaa albip kota, nimi ogok ke-bilip umi kalan uta tinum migik iyo tebe yan-togon-bom min, aa-bom min keman-temip kuta, ibo am migik min, figal min, nagalal min, ibinangal min, ogenal min, man min, iman ilang min ulumi kup wan handret (100) kota kululan-temip kale, son-temu nala tam abiil tigiin nan-temip uyo, kugol suun kup nan-temip ko.

31Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang kamano komi win so albip iyo biilan-temu uyo, bilip isiik win binim ke kubaganip e minte, unang tinum kwiin tagang kamano komi win binim ke kubagansip isiik biilan-temu uyo, win so ke no kelan-temip o," age Yesus iyo kam agan-kala ko.

### Yesus imi ilep asuno diim komi bogobe-nala, "Siit ilugota nangkolip kaanan-temi o," agesa uta ko

Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34

32Kale Yesus so ilami okumop man sino ninggil iyo daage, abiip miton Jerusalam unum o age abe-bom-nilip e, Yesus isiik bon tem abe-bala e, ilami okumop man ita umik tem abe-bom-nilip e, bogolip, "Kwiin bo no tamup

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nuyo anolan-temip kwei," age-nilip e, aget kup fugun abe-bilip e minte, tinum migik ninggil imi umik tem tebebip iyo finanip ko. Kale Yesus ilami tinum tuluun kal ita kup ulu kulep yang kweng kal ilami suuk nala tinum tebe-nilip kanu-eman-temip umi sang uta asok bogobe-nala e,

33"Ibaa. Jerusalam kamet iinum o age talan-bulup kale, no kugol bom-bulupta, tinum maak tebe-nala e, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nimdep no tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so imi diim daabelata bole, igil weng tegen-bom-nilipta, 'Tinum beyo angkolip kaanak o,' nage bogo kupka-nilipta, nimdalip yak Rom kasel imi sagaal diim abelita,

34ita tebe-nilipta, titul weng bagane-bom-nilip e, mok uyo nimi kaal diim uyo tagaa kone-bom-nilip e, sok ifet ku saal daga-bom ke-bii-nilip e, nangkolip kaani namalip bii, am alop ke-nilita, am asuno diim kota asok fen tigi molan-temi o," age Yesus iyo kam agan-kala ko.

### Jems so Jon so alop imi tebe-nilip Yesus imi dagasip uta ko

Mat 20:20-28

35Kale Sebedi imi man alop Jems so Jon so iyo tal Yesus iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Numi kafalemin kabaa. Alop numi aget fugunin uyo, mufekmufek sang kaa bogopkelan-temup koyo kanubelal o agan-bulup o," agelip e minte,

36isiik alop imi bogobe-nala e, "Alop ibo niyo, intaben uta nubelak o nagan-bilip o?" agela e minte,

37alop isiik bogobe-nilip e, "Suuk nala kabo mitam kamok king kelan-temap uyo, alop nuta imkalapta, maak iyo te kalapmi ipkuk ilo keng kal tona e, minte maak ita te afaan ilo keng kal tona no ke-bom kabo dong dagake-bulupta, ninggil nuta unang tinum iyo tiin molum o," agelip e minte,

38Yesus isiik ilami kaal fuyap kulan-tema umi sang uyo alop imi bogobe-nala e, "Alop ipmi dagagan-bilip bomi magam uyo ibo tele utamin-tem kale, kuguup mafak maak kek kek ita tebe nimi kopnelan-temip uyo ipkil tii boyo ku no kelan-temip aga? Minte nimi kaal fuyap ogen umtal daa kaanan-temi uyo ipkil tii boyo ku umtal daa kaan no kelan-temip aga o?" agela e minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

39alop isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Aa. Alop nuyo tii boyo kanubelan-temup o,”
agelip e, Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Dam kale, ibo nimi kuguup mafak ko
kopnelip umtal daa kaanan-temi ulutap kelan-temip kuta,

40boyo nimi ogok keluta, tinum ulu-nilita, kamok imi baan diim nimi mep so
albu uyo imdep daalan-temaali kale, boyo God imi ogok kale, yagal tinum iyo
ulusa kale, imdep daalata, ita tebe dong dagane-bilipta, unang tinum iyo tiin
molan-temup o,” agela ko.

41Kale Yesus imi okumop man nagaal kal iyo Jems so Jon so alop imi weng
ko bogolip bomi sang tinangku-nilip e, ninggil iyo tebe alop iyo olsak kopmip
e,

42Yesus iyo ninggil iyo olapma alugum tal tamip e, bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Ipkil
utamsip kale, kafin diim komi God imi ilak dolin binim unang tinum imi
kamogimal iyo unang tinum iyo alaang weng uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte,
ilimi aget fugunin weng uta kup kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bom no kem-
nuubip kuta minte,

43nimi ilak dolin ibo bilip imi kuguup ko kanum-nuubip boyo ipsiik dagaa ku
kanumin ba kale, ipmi tinum iyo dok ita, nita nugumal imi tiin diim uyo te
tam win tibin kelan o agela umdii, beyo ilami win uyo kufumin ba kale, bilili
age-bom ipkumal imi bon tem kiit fenaman-tema bota tambaliim kale minte,

44ipmi tinum iyo dok ita, nita mitam nugumal imi kamok kelita o agelan-
tema uyo, beyo alugum ipmi dong daga-emin tinum kelan-tema bota
tambaliim ko.

45Kale Mo Tibil imi Man niyo kafin diim koyo bisop tal ton-bom-bilita, tinum
ita nimi ogok uyo kenemin o ageta tisaali kale, niyo tal-nilita, fomtuup ogok
ke-bom unang tinum iyo dong daga-eman o ageta ti-sii kale, niyo tal-nilita,
waasi iyo imkali tebe nangkolip kaanan-temi bota unang tinum kwiin tagang
imi ilim uyo bobelita, bilip iyo God imi man ke suun nin o ageta ti-sii kale,
ibo nimi unang tinum dong daga-e-bii ulutap ke-bom-nilipta o,” age Yesus iyo
baga-ema ko.

**Batimeus tiin bigibesu nala Yesus tebe telela dola tambalanebesu uta ko**

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43

46Kale Yesus ninggil iyo dagaa dep no abiip Jeriko no abe-nilip e, Yesus so e minte ilami okumop man so unang tinum kwiin tagang so iyo, Jeriko uyo kupkaa unum o agan-kalip e bole, Timeus imi man Batimeus beyo tiin bigibesu kale, mufekmufek uyo nenin kup boma kale, ilep daang diim kugol tonba kale,

47tinangkulata, “Abiip Nasaret kayaak Yesus ita talan-be o,” agelip kalaa age-nala e, kota ol-bom-nala e, “Kamogim Yesus kabaa. Kabo kapmi afalik King Devit ilatap kale, ni-filin daa kapmi titil uyo ku-nalap dong dogopne o,” agan-bala e,

48tinum kwiin tagang iyo, “Sining agelal o,” agan-bom an-togon-bilip kuta, fomtuup ol-bom-nala e, “King Devit imi man ilop kamogim kabaa. Kabo ni-filin daa dong dogopnelal o,” agan-bom-nala e, olmin kup kema ko.

49Kale Yesus iyo ilep unan-be uyo kupkaa kugol mo-nala e, kek kek imi bogobela ko. “Bogobelip talak o,” agela e, tinum tiin bigibesu iyo olabe-nilip e, “Olke-be kale, bilili age-nalap fen talaal o,” agelip e bole,

50ilim afaligen maak ku tibilaba uyo daala kwep ku daa yuut kup fen-nala e, Yesus imi finang no tama e,

51kota Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kabo, niyo intaben nupnelak o ageta olne-balap o?” agela e minte, tinum tiin bigibesu isiik bogobe-nala e, “God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Nimi tiin koyo telela kopnelap tambalanepneluta, mufekmufek uyo utamaman o ageta olan-bii o,” agela e minte,

52Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo utamita, kabo, beyo fen telela namo-nama kalaa nagelap kalaa age-nilita, kamano kaa telela kamoli asok tambalanap kale, unaal o,” agela e bole, kota maak fagaa imi tiin uyo tambalanebelu e, Yesus imi umik tem yak ku tona e, ninggil ilep ku-tele unip ko.

## Mak 11

### Yesus imi tam Jerusalam tama unang tinum deng tebemsip uta ko

Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1Kale Yesus ninggil iyo dagaa dep tal abiip miton Jerusalam umi mep so tal Oliv Tigiin umi abiip alop maak Betfage so Betani so umi mep so kugol tal-nilip e, Yesus iyo, ilami okumop man alop maak isiik imdali unipta o agan-som-nala e,

2tam alop bogobe-nala e, “Alop ibo yak abe ko tam abiip utaman-bulup boyo tamta, kong ko age dongki kagum maak dup-diilip alba kalaa agelan-temip kale, beyo siin uyo tinum iyo maak bemi daang kun diim uyo tona dep tiinemin-tem alba kale, ibo sok talaa daa dep tolon-temip kale minte,

3kanum abe-silipta, tinum iyo maak alop ipmi daga-nala, ‘Intaben o age-nilipta, boyo kanu-bilip o?’ agela umdii, ipkil bogobe-nilip, ‘Numi Kamogim yagal, “Dep tilin o” agelata, tulup kale, nuyo kuun dep no daalupta, Kamogim iyo asok yuut imdalata, dep tolon-temup o,’ age bogobe-nilipta, dep tilin o,” agela e bole,

4alop iyo daage no abomu, kong ko age dongki kagum iyo ilep magaang tem amitung diim kugol dup-diilip alba kalaa age-nilip e, no talaa daagamip e,

5kota tinum kugol mobip iyo alop imi daga-nilip e, “Alop ibo intaben o age-nilipta, dongki kagum beyo talaa daagan-bilip o?” agelip e,

6alop igil Yesus ilami weng bogobela tilip uta mungkup bogobelip e, kota alop imkalip e bole,

7alop iyo dongki kagum iyo dep tal Yesus imi diim daabe-nilip e, ilimi ilim uyo dulu kulep te tam dongki imi daang kun diim uyo ifobelip e, te tam tona e,

8kota tam tinum unang kwiin tagang imi aget fugunin uyo, king imi tal-bala deng tebemin kuguup uyo kanumin kale, Yesus imi ka-tele talan-be boyo, nuyo ilep koyo atin tambaliim kup telelepmupta, tiinak o age-nilipta, ilimi ilim iip maak maak uyo dulu kulep daak ilep kal ifu-bala e minte, iip maak maak ita minte yang abe at tung uyo kon so fagan-bii kulep te daak Yesus imi ilep tiinon-tema uyo ifu-e-bala no kem yakyak ke-bilipta, dongki beyo ilim so at bubuul so umi tip diim kutop-tele tiina ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo ugaa kulu bon tem abe-bala e minte, Yesus ita iibak kugol abe-bala e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo umik tem abe-bala no ke-bom-nilipta, deng tebe-bom fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “God imi win uyo dugola kufu-emum o,” age-nilip e, “Yesus keyo Bisel God imi win tolop diim o ageta talan-be kale, God tebe kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-balata o,” age-nilip e,

10“Keyo numi afalik King Devit imi unang tinum tiin mosa ulutap kelan-tema kale, God tebe kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-balata o,” age-nilip e, “God imi win afaligen boyo dugola kufu-e-bom deng tebemum o,” agan-kalip ko.

11Kota Yesus ninggil iyo daage no Jerusalam abe-nilip e, Yesus iyo tam ulotu am miton uyo tam alugum mufekmufek uyo utamam-sala ataan, tem iinon o agan-sulu e, kupkaa ilami okumop man tuluun kal so ninggil maagup asok daage abiip Betani unip ko.

### Yesus imi tebe weng uta kup bogola at yet uyo datansu uta ko

Mat 21:18-19

12Kale Yesus ninggil iyo no silip nala e, abiip Betani boyo kupkaa abe-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo iman tep tebebelu e,

13tiin kwep yang daalata, yet miit maak yang simaan so kugol mo-nulu e, figil bam dagan-bii kobu kalaa age-nala e, daage yang, yet bomaak dugu une-nilita o age-nala e, yang abomu, yet umi abumin am uyo tilin-tem bom-suluta, yet miit boyo kon kup bam daabu kalaa age-nala e,

14at bomi bogobe-nala e, “At kubo dum umaak abulapta, tinum iyo maak kupmi dum uyo maak so dagaa ku unelan-temaalip o,” agan-kala e, ilami okumop man iyo tinangkulip ko.

### Tinum mufekmufek kulep tal ulotu am miton katam kal tolip saan-bilip iyo Yesus tebe tal fot tebela tam iinsip uta ko

Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22

15Kale Yesus ninggil iyo dagaa dep tal Jerusalam tal-nilip e, Yesus iyo daage tam ulotu am miton tam-nala e, tinum mufekmufek kulep te tam to-bilip so e minte tinum migik tal, mo God imi kobelum o age saan-bilip so iyo fot tebela sigino tam iine-bilip e, tuumon kobina tala kemin tinum imi tebol uyo dagaa

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kup-kiit mobe-nala e, uun abim God imi kuga-emin umi kulep tal tolip saanin tinum imi siya uyo duko kulupma yang abe no kebelu kupkaa

16bogobe-nala e, “Ibo mufekmufek uyo kuptamo God imi ulotu am miton komi daam tem amitung diim ilep uyo mitam abe te yang milii umi amitem uyo yang abe tam iinemin ba o,” age-nala e, fegelebela ko.

17Kale Yesus iyo unang tinum ulotu am miton kutam albip imi kafale-bom-nala e, “Sugayok God imi weng suuk kon tem dola kosip maak bogo-nala e, ‘Nimi am katam uyo, “Alugum tinum miit maak maak imi beten kemin umi am o,” agan-kalon-temip o,’ agesa kale, ibo God imi weng boyo utamsip kuta, kwaasulebe-nilip God imi am uyo kufak daga-e-bilip kale, am katam uyo ipmi bisnis ke-bom ipkumal imi mani yuguut unan-kalin umi am kelu kupkasip o,” age bogobela ko.

18Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so iyo Yesus imi weng ko bogola bomi sang tinangku-nilip e, (utamipta e, alugum unang tinum iyo bemi weng baga-e-bom kafale-be uyo tinangku kumang mo deng taban-bilip kalaa age-nilip e, Yesus iyo titine-bom-nilip e,) “Kanubelu koyo, dogobeta angkolup kaanak o?” agan una tala kemip ko.

19Kale bii kwiinu e, kota Yesus ninggil iyo Jerusalam uyo kupkaa unip ko.

### Yesus tebe at yet datan kobu umi sang so beten kemin umi sang so bagamsa uta ko

Mat 21:20-22; Mat 17:20, 21:21-22; 1 Kor 13:2

20Silip nala e, kutim kota Yesus ninggil iyo asok daage talta e, at yet umdii kon so timtim so uyo alugum datanbu kalaa age-nilip e,

21Fita ita bomi aget fuguno-nala e, bogobela, “Numi kafalemin kabaa. At yet miit un-togon-bii kupkaa un-maansap uyo yak ko datanbu botamal o,” agela e minte,

22Yesus isiik ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo utamta, God iyo dagalupta, beyo tii tinangku kanube-nama kalaa agan-bom dagaga-bom bom-bilipta o ageta kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23niyo weng uyo dam bogobelan-temi kale, kanube tinum dok ita God imi bogobe-nala, ‘God kabo yak amdu boyo balaa kwaalap daak yol ok kumun tem iinuk o,’ age-nala imi aget tem uyo aget alop fugunin binim ke-nala utamta, nimi ko dagali boyo fen felep unon-temu kalaa agela umdii, bemi dagala boyo God iyo tebe kanubelan-tema ko.

24Kale asok bomi sang uyo maak so bogobelan o ageta kale, kabo intaben intaben kuguup umi aget fugunota e, niyo God iyo dagalita, beyo tii boyo kanupne-nama kalaa age-nalap God iyo aman dobelap umdii, kapmi ko dagalap boyo mungkup kanupkelan-tema ko.

25“Kale kanube kabo mitam mo-nalap God imi aman duga-em tolom-nalap minte, kapkum tebe kapmi fenga kopkeba umi aget uyo fugunolap umdii, bemi fenga kopkeba boyo kupkabelap binimanuk o ageta kale, kanubelap umdii, kapmi Kaalap abiil tigiin kayaak iyo kapmi fengmin sang daga-nalap, ‘Kupkapnelal o,’ agelan-temap boyo mungkup kupkapkela binimanan-temu kuta,

26[fen kabo bemi fenga kopkeba uyo kupkabelin-tem kelap umdii, kapmi Kaalap abiil tigiin kayaak yagal mungkup kapmi fengmin uyo kupkapkelan-temaala] o,” age Yesus iyo Fita imi baga-ema ko.

### Kamogimal tebe Yesus imi daga-nilip, “Kabo waami win tolop diim kapmi ogok boyo ke-balap o?” agesip uta ko

Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8

27Kale Yesus ninggil iyo asok dagaa dep tal Jerusalam tal-nilip e, Yesus iyo tam ulotu am miton umi daam tem kutam kal tiinema e, tam tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so e minte ulo utamsip tinum so Juda kasel imi kamogimal so iyo tal

28bogobe-nilip e, “Kabaa. Kabo waami win tolop diim kanupmin kuguup boyo kanum-nuubap a? Kabo waantap ita kamdala tal-nalapta, kanupmin kuguup boyo kanu-maansap o?” agelip e minte,

29Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kalo. Nisiik weng maak ipmi dagalan-temi kale, ibo nimi weng boyo yan kepnelip umdii, nagal mungkup ipmi weng uyo yan kepman-temi ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

30Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis iyo waami win tolop diim unang tinum iyo ok sam uga-emsa a? God imi win tolop diim bele, kafin diim komi tinum imi win tolop diim kanumsa a? Nimi weng ko dagali boyo yan kepnelipta o," agela e,

31tam kamogimal iyo wengaal digin-bom bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, "Nuyo, intaben o agelan-temup a? Nuyo bogo-nulup, 'God imi win tolop diim kanumsa o,' agelan-temup bole, beyo tebe nuyo bogobe-nala e, 'Ibo utamipta, God imi win tolop diim kanumsa kalaa agelip umdii, intaben o ageta ibo; Jon beyo fen God imi weng uta baga-e-be kalaa agansaalip o?' agelan-tema kale minte,

32nuyo bogo-nulupta, 'Kafin diim komi tinum imi win tolop diim kanumsa o,' agelum bele ki? Umbae. Boyo kam agelan-temaalup o," agelip ko. Kale "Kam agelan-temaalup o," agelip bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, kamogimal iyo, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo itamipta; Jon beyo fen tuluun God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum kalaa agan-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, "Nuyo bogo-nulup, 'Beyo God imi profet ba o,' agelup umdii, unang tinum iyo nuyo olsak kobe-nilip ino-nimip o," ageta finano-nilip e,

33Yesus imi weng uyo bisop bogobe yan kebelup ko age-nilip e, "Waantap ita tebe Jon iyo bogopmata; Jon beyo tebe unang tinum iyo ok sam uga-emsa kalaa age utabaalup o," agelip e, Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Nagal mungkup ulutap kale, niyo ibo bogobe-nili, 'Waami win tolop diim uta kanupmin kuguup boyo niyo kanum-nuubi o,' age bogopman-temaali o," age Yesus iyo kamogimal imi baga-ema ko.

## Mak 12

### Yesus imi felep yak sok dum ilang tiin molin imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

1Kale kota Yesus iyo kubak kobe do weng iip maak maak uyo baga-e-bom-nala e, "Tam tinum maak sok dum ilang maak telela ko-nala e, daam fogo kupkaa sok dum umi san uyo u-nala e, sok dum umi ok tugutmin umi baan diim uyo telela ko-nala e, sok dum ilang bigimin tinum imi am uyo isal am

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

deebe no ke-nala e, minte tinum sok dum ilang bomi tiin molan-temip iyo ulu bogobe-nala e, ‘Tam sok dum umi abulan-temu uyo, dagan-bii ko kupkaa tugut-bom ok uyo ilan-bii kobelip ipkumal ita molipta, ibo tisol uyo kulu-nilipta, duula ko ipkil atuk uyo kulu-nilip e minte, nagal atuk uyo kulupnelip no telemuk o,’ age-nala e, imkaa no abiip maak simanim kal na ko.

2Kale sok dum umi abumin am uyo daanu e, (tiin molin tinum iyo sok dum uyo dagan-bii ko kupkaa tugut-bom ok uyo ilan-bii kopmip ipkumal iyo molip e,) kota sok dum ilang kayaak iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo daala tal sok dum ilang tiin molin imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Nimi kamogim imi sok dum ok umi tisol atuk uyo kopnelipta, nimi kamogim imi kulubinon o,’ agan-be kuta,

3bilip iyo tebelipta, saal dagan-bii angko-nilip e, bisop daalip ilami kamok imi finang una ko.

4Kale tal tama e, asok kamogim iyo ogok kemin tinum migik maak iyo weng kobe-nala e, daala no sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum imi diim abe-nala e, imi kamogim imi weng kobela kwep una uyo bogobela kuta, ita tebe dubom te kobe-nilip e, kuguup mafak mafak uyo kupka-e-bii dupka-nilip e, daalip una ko.

5Kale aa mungkup maak daala no tama e, ita angkolip kaana ko. Kale kanum somta, tinum kwiin tagang iyo kulula no tamip e, iip maak saal daga-bom-nilip e minte, iip maak ita anolip kaana-bilip no kelip ko.

6Kale kota kamogim ilami man yaan maak kalaa age-nala mogop aafu-boma ita kup kela kale, kamogim iyo aget fuguno-nala e, ‘Niyo nalami man bubul keta daali una umdii, imi weng uyo kwaasulepman-temaalip o,’ age-nalata, ilami man beta afungim daala no sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum imi finang una ko.

7Kuta no tama tiin molin tinum iyo atam-nilip e, iyo buguna tala ke-bom-nilip e, ‘Tinum tala beyo kamogim ilami man kale, biilu aalap imi kaanan-tema uyo, man beyo tebe aalap imi sok dum ilang koyo bugulan-tema kale, kamaa kagal angkolup kaanata, sok dum ilang koyo nulumi aligaap keluk o,’ age-nilip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8kota tam aafu-nilip e, angkolip kaana e, daam tem uyo kupkaa sililii duptamo tam sep kutam kal daalip o," age Yesus iyo do weng boyo baga-ema ko.

9Kale Yesus iyo weng bomi atuk uyo maak so bogobe-nala e, "Ibaa. Kanubelip kalaa age-nalata, sok dum ilang kayaak iyo dogobelan-tema a? Beyo tal-nala e, tiin molin tinum kulip iyo anola atin kaan binimanip e, asok tinum migik ulu-nala e, sok dum ilang uyo kwaapma yak imi sagaal diim abelu e, igil mitam tiin molan-temip o," age-nala e,

10-11Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Tiin molin tinum tebe-nilip sok dum ilang kayaak imi man angkolip kaanba bilip iyo sugayok kutop umi ogok kemin tinum migik imi kanu-bii-silip ilitap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo imi sang uyo bogo-nulu e, 'Ogok kemin tinum iyo am uyo dinan-bomta kek fenipta e, am kun maak boyo mafak kalaa age-nilip e, falang daa kwaalip yak magaang tem kwek iinu kuta, kamok iyo am kun uyo utam-nala e, "Boyo tambaliim kale, am duu umi dol keluk o," age-nala e, am kun boyo asok kwep mek molata, boyo felepmu molu ko. Kale kamogim kanubela beyo God yagal kale, nuyo utamupta e, imi kanubela boyo fen tambaliim kalaa age-sulup o,' agesu kale, ibo boyo tiki-bom utamsip kuta, ibo, intaben o age-nilipta, bomi magam uyo tele utamsaalip o?" age Yesus iyo kamogimal imi bogobela e,

12kota igil utamipta e, Yesus iyo ilimi sang uta felep yak ku to do weng boyo baga-e-be kalaa age-nilip e, kota, aafuu de dolum o agelip kuta, unang tinum Yesus ilami weng tinangkan-bilip imi atul uta finano-nilipta, sok de dolin-tem dupka-nilip e, unip ko.

### Kamogimal imi tal takis mani kupka-emin umi sang Yesus imi dagasip uta ko

Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26

13Kale kamogimal bilip iyo tebe Falosi iip maak maak so Herot imi tinum iip maak maak so iyo kululup no Yesus imi finang uyo no-nilipta, bisop bogo weng umaak dagalipta, weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa age-nilipta, tal bogopmipta, no aafuu dep no weng telemin baan diim daalum o age-nilipta, imdalip unip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Kale Falosi ninggil iyo tal Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Nuyo katamsup kale, kabo win soyaap tinum sino win binim tinum sino iyo kuguup tambal uyo maagup kupka-e-bom-nalap e minte, kabo tinum iyo maak imi atul uyo finan-nuubaalap no kale, kabo suun kup dam weng uta kup baga-e-bom-nalap e, God imi weng, ‘Bota kanumin o,’ agan-be uyo ku-nalapta, fen tuluun weng uta kup unang tinum iyo kafale-bom no kem-nuubap kale, mufekmufek maak umi sang uyo dagalum o ageta kale, (Rom kasel imi ulo uyo bogo-nulu, ‘Ibo ipmi takis mani uyo numi King Sisa ilami gavman imi kupka-emin o,’ agelu e minte, Juda kasel numi ulo uta bogo-nulu, ‘Ibo ipmi mani uyo God imi kupka-emin o,’ age no kesu kale,) numi mani uyo Sisa imi kupka-em-nuubup bota tambal bele, mafak a?

15Sisa imi kupka-emum bele, kupkaa God imi kup kupka-emum a? Kapmi aget fugun-balap uyo bogobelapta, utamum o,” agelip e, Yesus iyo imi aget mafak fugun-bilip boyo utamepmata e, kanubelupta, weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa agelum o agan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, bogobela, “Intaben o ageta ibo bisop bogota nim-kugu-bilip a? Tuumon maagup umaak dep tilipta, ataman o,” agela e bole,

16maak dep no daabelip e, bilip imi daga-nala e, “Yak tuumon diim sinik so win so kwep yak daasip koyo waami sinik so win so uta albu o?” agela e, “Boyo Sisa imi sinik so win so o,” agelip e minte,

17Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Tuumon kanupmin koyo Rom kasel imi King Sisa ilami tuumon kale, ibo Rom kasel imi gavman ilami kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, God imi mufekmufek ugol mungkup God imi kupka-e-bom no kemin o,” agela e, iyo tinangku-nilip e, Yesus imi weng boyo migik maak bogola kalaa age kumang molip ko.

### Yesus imi tebe unang tinum kaansip imi asok fen tigi molan-temip umi sang Sadusi imi baga-emsa uta ko

Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40; Ap 23:6-9

18Juda kasel imi kamogimal iip maak maak bilip imi win uyo, Sadusi o agan-nuubip kale, bilip iyo bogo-nilip e, “Unang tinum kaansip iyo asok fen tigi molan-temaalip o,” agan-nuubip kale, Sadusi iip maak maak iyo, (no Yesus

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

iyo bong faga-bom yan kemin weng umaak dagalupta, unang tinum iyo utamipta, umi magam uyo tele dupkop daalin-tem kela kalaa age-nilipta, aban faga-emin o age-nilipta,) tal bogobe-nilip e,

19“Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Sugamiyok uyo Moses iyo God imi ulo uyo dola ko-nalata, numi kobesa kale, umi atuk kwek uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Kanube fik iyo man umaak fogolin-tem som-nala kalel uyo kupkaa kaana umdii, imi niing yagal tebe fik imi kaluun uyo kula agam imi man fagaman-temip uyo, beyo bogobe-nala, “Ibo nimi baap imi man o,” age-nalata, siin fik kaan-se imi mufekmufek uyo man bilip imi kuga-emin o,’ agesu kale,

20uyo tinangku-salapta. Siin uyo tinum maak man tinum ninggil ilimi kup ban kal kale, ninggil maagup te tam fito-nilip e, tam fik diil isiik unang maak ku-siit man umaak fogolin-tem ke kaana e minte,

21ilami aafuu dep tilin ita tebe-nala e, fik imi kaluun boyo kula kuta, yagal asok man umaak fogolin-tem ke kaana e, niing iip maak yagal mungkup kanube no kela e,

22mungkup imi nagalal ninggil kutop igil mungkup figal imi kaluun boyo ku-nilip e, alugum maagup maagup iyo man umaak fogolin-tem ke-nilip e, kaana kaana kelip e minte, unang uta minte umik tem kaan no ke-suu ko.

23Kale tinum ban kal kalip iyo unang maagup bota kup maak isiik ku-siit kupkaa kaana kaana kem top ninggil ban kal kano biniman-silip kale, son-temu nala tinum ninggil ko kaan-silip bilip imi asok fen tigi molan-temip uyo, unang boyo waami kalel kelan-temu a? Kapmi aget fugun-balap uyo bogobelapta, utamum o,” agelip e minte,

24Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo tele dagaa kulin-tem ke-nilip e minte, tele utamipta, God beyo atin titil tebesa kalaa agelin-tem ke no kesip utamta, ipmi aget uyo mafak fugun-bilip kale,

25tinangku-silipta. Son-temu nala unang tinum kaansip imi asok fen tigi molan-temip uyo, unang dula-bom tinum dula-bom keman-temaalip kale, bilip iyo mitam migik ke-nilipta, abiil tigiin umi ensel ilitap kelan-temip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

26“Kale minte ipmi weng bogo-nilip, ‘Unang tinum kaansip iyo kaan atin binimansip kale, God iyo tebe maak ifola fen tigi molan-temaalip o,’ agan-nuubip bomi sang uyo bogobelan o ageta kale, Moses imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Moses beyo at katip molin maak ken tebe-bulu utamamata, God iyo tebe Moses imi olabe bogobe-nala e, “Niyo Abraham so ilami man Aisak so ilami man ilop Jekop so ulimal imi God iyo kalbi o,” age-se o,’ agesu kale, ibo suuk kon tem weng boyo tikim-nuubip kuta, tele utamsaalip kale,

27ibaa. God iyo tinum kaan atin binimansip imi tiin mosaala kale, tinum kaan-nilip no God imi diim suun nuubip sino tinum kafan albip sino ita tiin mosa (kale mungkup, God imi weng ko Moses imi bogobesa bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, Abraham ulimal bilip iyo sugayok uyo kaansip kuta, fen God imi tiin diim uyo atin albip kalaa age-nalata, ulimal iyo tiin mo-bom-nalata, bogo-nala e, ‘Niyo ulimal imi God iyo kalbi o’, agesa) kale, ipmi bogo-nilip, ‘Unang tinum kaansip iyo atin kaan binimansip kale, asok fen tigi molan-temaalip o,’ agan-nuubip boyo tol ba o,” age Yesus iyo Sadusi imi baga-ema ko.

### God imi ulo kwiin kiim umi sang uta ko

Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28
Rom 13:8-10; Gal 5:14-15; Jems 2:8

28Kale ulo utamsa tinum maak tal tolong do-balata, weng tegen-bilip e minte, utamata, Yesus iyo bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe weng tambal uta kup baga-e-be kalaa age-nala e, yagal Yesus imi daga-nala e, “God imi weng kobesa uyo dogonupmin uta miton o?” agela e minte, Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e,

29“God imi weng kem miton uyo ki Moses iyo bogo-nala e, ‘Israel unang tinum ibo tinangku-silipta. Bisel beyo numi God kale, maagup beta kup numi kamok kale,

30kabo ki atuk atuk kemin ba kale, kapmi aget aa bubul aa tiin aa titil aa uyo alugum kwaalap yak Bisel kapmi God imi diim abelu atin ilami ilak kup duga-bom-nalapta o,’ agesa bota miton ko.

31Aa minte weng kem maak uyo bogo-nala e, ‘Kabo kalapmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin mobap ulutap ke kapkumal kek kek imi ilak uyo do telelemal

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

o,’ agesa kale, weng kem migik umaak tebe-nuluta, weng alop boyo kubaganu kupkalan-temaalu o,” agela e minte,

32ulo utamsa tinum isiik Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Boyo aafen ko. God ilatap iyo binim kale, maagup beta kup numi kamok kale, kabo fen tol weng uta ko bagan-balap ko.

33Kale kanube tinum iyo atuk atuk kemin binim ke-bom imi aget aa bubul aa tiin aa titil aa uyo alugum kwaala yak Bisel God imi diim abelu atin Bisel imi ilak kup duga-bom-nala e minte, ilami kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin moba ulutap ke ipkumal kek kek imi ilak uyo do telelema umdii, tinum bemi kanu-be bota atin uta uta ke-nulu e, tolop min iman min kwe fuulip ken tebelu God imi kuga-emin uyo kubaganu kupkalan-temu o,” agan-kala ko.

34Kale Yesus iyo utamata, tinum beyo aget fugunin tambal umi weng uta bagan-be kalaa age bogobe-nala e, “Kabo mep so mitam God imi daam tem e talap God yagal, kabo tiin molan o angba o,” agela e, kota alugum kamogimal iyo finano-nilip e, maak so daga-nimip binim ke kwep unip ko.

### God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum bemi sang uyo Yesus tebe Falosi imi dagasa uta ko

Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44

35Kale Yesus iyo ulotu am miton kal bom-nalata, unang tinum iyo weng baga-e-bom kafalem tolom-nala e, tam weng maak uyo bogobe-nala e, “Intaben o ageta ulo utamsip tinum bilip iyo bogo-nilip, ‘God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum beyo King Devit imi man ilop tiilam unsu kutop umi tinum o,’ agan-nuubip a?

36Kale sugayok uyo God imi Sinik Tambal iyo aget fugunin uyo King Devit imi kobelata, yagal bogo-nala e, ‘Bisel God iyo tebe nimi Kamogim iyo bogobe-nala, “Kabaa. Te yang nalami ipkuk ilo kamogim imi baan diim kagal ton-balapta bii, atin ki nita nita ke-nili kapmi waasi iyo kubaganip imkali kalaa age-nalapta, kapta iyo tiin molan-temap o,” age God iyo bogobesa o,’ age Devit iyo bogosa ko.

37Kale God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum beyo dok imi man a? Kanube Devit imi aget uyo fugunolata, son-temu uyo, beyo nalami man ilop kutop ita

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

maak mitam tebelan-tema kalaa age-nala bomi aget uta kup fuguno-nala bogosa nimnam, boyo bogo-nala, ‘Beyo nimi Kamogim o,’ agesaala binim kuta, Devit iyo intaben umi aget uta fuguno no ke-nalata, bogo-nala, ‘Beyo nimi Kamogim o,’ agesa o?” age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

### Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Ulo utamsip tinum imi kuguup uyo mafak o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47

Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang tal ibolip bilip iyo deng kup tebe-bom-nilip e, Yesus imi weng uyo tinangkamip kale,

38Yesus iyo kafalem tolom-nala e, tam weng maak uyo bogo-nala e, “Ibo ulo utamsip tinum bilip iyo tele utama-bom-nilipta. Bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, ilim timitim kup migi-bii tam abe tiine-bulupta, unang tinum iyo numi itamin o age-nilipta, kanum tiine-bom-nilip e, iyo no iman saanin baan diim unon-temip uyo, unang tinum iyo tal numi weng umka-emin o age unang tinum imi tiin diim ku-tele tiine-bom-nilip e minte,

39ulotu am so iman tigi-bom fuu-bom unan-kalin baan diim so uyo no, tonamin miton diim uta kup tonum o agan-bom no kem-nuubip kuta,

40ulo utamsip tinum bilip iyo unang kaluun iyo filto-em tolom-nilip e, imi sinamin am uyo bugubelip kupkaa am binim, mufekmufek binim ke-bom no kem-nuubip ko. Kale kanupmin kuguup mafak mafak boyo kanu-bilip kuta, iyo unang tinum imi tiin diim uta God imi aman duga-emin uyo timitim kemup ko age bisop kugol baga-bom no kem-nuubip kale, ibo bilip iyo itama-bom-nilipta a. Boyo kuguup mafak kem-nuubip kale, son-temu nala God imi tebe kaal fuyap bilip imi kupka-eman-tema uyo, kwiin kiim kupka-eman-tema o,” age Yesus iyo unang tinum imi baga-ema ko.

### Unang kaluun maak tuumon ken tibin alop dulep tal ulotu am miton kal God imi dobesu uta ko

Luk 21:1-4; 2 Kor 8:12

41Kale Yesus iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal yang God imi mani kulep tal abumin umi tet mep so kugol ton-bom-nala e, unang tinum imi kuguup uyo uta-bom-balata, mani uyo kulep tal tet tem abumip kale, mufekmufek soyaap kwiin tagang iyo mani afalik uyo kulep tal to-bilipta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

42unang kaluun mufekmufek binim maak tal tuumon ken tibin alop maak dulep tal tet tem abulu utama ko.

43-44Kale Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo olabela tal tamip e, bogobe-nala e, “Ibo unang kaluun boyo utamip a? Unang tinum migik bilip iyo mufekmufek kwiin tagang so kale, ilimi tuumon atuk katip ita kup dulep tal God imi kuga-e-bilip kale minte, unang kaluun bota mufekmufek binim minte, umi tuumon katip iman saan-bom unan-kalin ita kale, ko alugum ditang age dulep tal God imi dobelu kale, niyo dam weng bogobelan-temi kale, ibo tinangku-silipta. God imi tiin diim uyo unang kaluun mufekmufek binim bomi kuguup uyo uta uta keluta minte, unang tinum migik imi kuguup uta kubaganu o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man bogobela ko.

## Mak 13

### Yesus imi bogobe-nala, “Biilan-temu uyo, waasi iyo tal Jerusalam komi ulotu am miton uyo alugum dalata kolan-temip o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6; Luk 19:43-44

1Kale Yesus iyo ulotu am miton uyo kupkaa mitam abiip tama e, imi okumop man maak bogobe-nala e, “Numi kafalemin kabaa. Ulotu am koyo atin am tambal kale, bilip iyo tuum tambal tambal uta kup dugu kulep yak tip tip ke-bii-nilip tuum am tambal kup desip koyo utamal o,” agela e minte,

2Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Am afalik ko utaman-balap komi sang uyo bogopkelan o ageta kale, tinangku-salapta. Biilan-temu uyo, waasi iyo tal am koyo alugum dalata ko komi tuum tambal uyo segela kululip daak abe-bulu bii, biniman ugulumi kup nu nu kelan-temu o,” agela ko.

### Yesus imi bogobe-nala, “Tinum tebe ibo kuguup mafak kupka-eman-temip o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19

3Kale Yesus iyo tam Oliv Tigiin kal ton-bom-nala e, tiin kwep yak milii ulotu am miton uyo utamama e, tam Fita so Jems so Jon so Andru so ita kup ninggil albip kale, meng daga-nilip e,

4“Kamogim kabaa. Dogap kota waasi iyo tal-nilipta, ulotu am miton boyo dalata kolan-temip a? Minte dogonupmin umi kuguup usiik maak mitam

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tuluta, utamupta, kuguup mafak mafak boyo mep so tulu kalaa agelan-temup o?” agelip e minte,

5kota Yesus isiik ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, “Tinum migik iyo tebe ninggil ibo bisop baga-e-bilip ibo yang iinon-temip kale, ninggil ibo bilip imi weng uyo tinangkamin ba ko.

6Tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal nimi win uta dugola kufu-bom bogo-nilip e, ‘Niyo God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum o,’ agina agina ke-bilip e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imi weng boyo, ‘Fen o,’ age tinangku yang iinon-temip kale, ibo imi weng bagan talan-bilip uyo tinangkamin ba ko.

7“Kale ibo tolong dolipta, tinum miit maak iyo fiko kulep no daala tinum miit maak so waasi dinan-bala e minte, am waasi uyo ugaa kulu dinan-bala no ke-bilip uyo mitam senganu kalaa agelan-temip uyo, ibo boyo, ‘Afungen tem mitam tulu o,’ age-nilip bomi atul uyo finanin ba ko. Kanupmin kuguup bosiik mitam tolon-temu kuta, boyo kanum ti-suluta, kutam-tele am afungen uyo yuut mitam tolon-temaalu ko.

8Kafin maak umi tinum iyo kafin migik umi tinum sino dinan-bilip e minte, kamok maak imi tinum igil kamok migik imi tinum isino dinan-bilip e minte, kafin kaa kutufosu koyo bim afalik mitam tele-bulu e minte, iman tebok mitam tele-bulu no keman-temu kale, kaal fuyabok ko kugaman-temip bota kup kulan-temaalip kale, boyo tiinuta, aaltam uyo kaal fuyap kwiin tagang uyo maak so mitam tal tal ke-bom binimanuta, kota am afungen uyo tolon-temu ko.

9“Kale ipmi kuguup uyo tele tiin mo-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ibo nimi ogok waafuu kwep tabon-temip uyo, bomi kalan uta nimi waasi iyo tebe yaafuu de imtamo no Juda kasel imi kamogimal anggebip imi diim daalipta, iyo tebe im-kugu-bom yege-bilip e minte, ibo ulotu am unon-temip uyo, waasi iyo tebe saal daga-bom-nilip e minte, mungkup, ibo nimi ogok waafulan-temip bomi kalan uta nimi waasi iyo tebe ibo imtamo no Rom kasel imi kiyabal so kamogimal so imi diim daalip e, ita im-kugu-bom yegeman-temip uyo, kota

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ibo utamipta e, God imi weng umi ilep uyo kulbu kalaa age-nilipta, bilip imi diim kal nimi sang umdii baga-eman-temip ko.

10Kale afungen tem uyo tilin-tem bom-suluta, nimi ilak dolin bilip iyo God imi weng tambal uyo kwep no alugum tinum miit maak maak imi diim uyo baga-em tiineman-temip ko.

11Kale bilip iyo tebe ibo imtamo no weng telelmin baan diim daalan-temip uyo, ibo aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom, ‘Kwiin. Kota weng kwep mek numi tem tililan-temip bota, intaben o agelan-temup o?’ agan-kalin ba kale, bilili age bom-bilipta, kota ipkil weng bagaman-temaalip kale, ipmi weng bagaman-temip boyo, God imi Sinik Tambal yagal ilipmi aget tem uyo kafale-bom baga-e-balata, weng tambal uyo bagaman-temip ko.

12“Minte tinum iyo nitafinon-bom ilimi nagalal nimi ilak dolin iyo imkem daa imdalip yak kamogimal imi sagaal diim abelip ita tebe inolip kaana-bala e minte, aalabal igil tebe man iyo imdalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelip inolip kaana-bala e minte, man iyo ilimi amalabal imi waasi kebe imdalip yak kamogimal imi sagaal diim abelip inolip kaana-bom no keman-temip ko.

13Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo itamipta e, ibo nimi ilak uyo duga-bom nimi ogok ke-bilip kalaa age-nilip e, tebe ibo olsak kupka-e-bom itafinonan-temip kuta, nimi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo dogap ita kaal fuyap uyo utama-bom-nilip kupkaa yang iinemin binim, suun kup nimi ilak uyo fomtuup duga-bilip bii, kaanip umdii, bilip iyo God yagal tebe imtamo tam ilami abiip daalata, suun kup nan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man kalbinim imi baga-ema ko.

### Fen mufekmufek mafak maak mitam tolon-temu uta ko

Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24

14Unang tinum nimi suuk kon dola-bii umi tiki-bilip ibaa. Yesus imi weng bogo-se umi dola kolan-temi koyo tele utamin o ageta ko. Kale Yesus iyo asok ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Son-temu uyo, ibo utamipta, Jerusalam kutam kal waasi ita tebe mufekmufek fen mafak maak kwep tam ulumi baan diim uyo kupkaa God imi ulotu am miton kutam daalipta, uta

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mitam-nuluta, atin God imi am uyo kufak daalu mafaganu kalaa agelan-temip uyo, kota ibo Provins Yuudiya kagal albip umdii, ipmi abiip uyo kupkaa bilii daage no amdu tem tem kal waanamin ko.

15Minte ibo abal diim kal albip umdii, asok tam am mufekmufek umaak kulep-nulupta o age tam unemin ba kale, boyo kupkaa yuut bilii no waanamin ko.

16Minte ibo ilipmi ilanggiip kal albip umdii, asok abiip uyo no ilim umaak kulep-nulupta o age daage abiip unemin ba kale, ilanggiip uyo kupkaa yuut bilii no waana-bom no kemin ko.

17Minte bomi mitam tolon-temu uyo, unang kumun so so e minte unang manok so bilip iyo bilii unemin umi ilep uyo bong faga-bom-nilip e minte, kaal fuyap kiim uyo kwaa-bom no keman-temip kale, niyo bilip iyo i-filin-bii ko.

18Kale kutim uyo am mafak daan bom-bulu kanupmin mufekmufek mafak boyo mitam tulu umdii, ibo bagang-kaleta yuut bilii unomip binim kale, ibo God iyo bogobe-nilip, ‘Am mafaganu uyo, kabo mufekmufek mafak boyo kupkalap mitam telemin ba o,’ agan-bom aman duga-e-bilipta o ageta ko.

19Kale sugamiyok God imi kamaki kafin telela kosa kulota kwep tal kaa diibelu koyo, kuguup mafak kwiin kiim kanupmin bomi ko mitam tolon-temu kulutap uyo maak mitam tisaalu kale, son-temu nala mitam iinon-temu uyo, maak so aaltam uyo kanupmin kuguup mafak kwiin kiim boyo asok maak so mitam tolon-temaalu ko.

20Kale Bisel ilami unang tinum ulula ilami ilak dolan-temip imi i-filin daa-nalata, bogo-nala kano, ‘Kaal fuyap umi am daan tolon-temu boyo yuut te top iinu binimanuk o,’ age bogosa kale, kanupmin weng boyo bogosaala binim nimnam, son-temu uyo, unang tinum iyo alugum kaan binimanan-temip kuta, weng boyo bogosa ko.

21“Am ko daanan-temu kota, kanube tinum iyo maak ibo bogobe-nala, ‘God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais iyo mep kalba kale, atamin o,’ agela

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

min, ‘Yang kulba beyo atamin o,’ agan-be min uyo, ibo, ‘Fen o,’ agan-kalin ba ko.

22Kale nimi weng kaa bogoli koyo dok uta ba kale, bisop bagamin tinum iyo tebe-nilip e, God imi tinum ulula ilami ilak dolin ibo bisop bogobe-nulupta, ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelupta, yang iinin o age-nilipta, ipmi finang uyo teleman-temip kale, maak iyo tal bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum Krais o,’ agela e, minte maak iyo tal bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum o,’ agela no keman-temip kale, iyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo kafaleman-temip ko.

23Kale nisiik mufekmufek mafak mafak ko mitam tolon-temu umi sang uyo alugum kamaki kugol bogobeli kale, ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta o,” age Yesus ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

### Mo Tibil imi Man imi asok tolon-tema uta ko

Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28
1 Tes 5:1-11; 2 Fit 3:8-16; Rev 1:7, 22:6-17

24Kale Yesus iyo asok ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Kanupmin kuguup mafak mafak boyo mitam iinu binimanuta, aaltam kota tam ataan uyo miliil molu e minte, kayop umi dong ugol mungkup binimanu e minte,

25biningok ugol mungkup abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa duk finano malaak abe-bulu e minte, iit abiil kun diim umi mufekmufek titil tebesip igil mungkup ilimi ilep uyo kupkaa sigin-bii ilep migik ilep tiine-bala tiine-bala ke-bom no keman-temip ko.

26Kale boyo binimanu e, kota Mo Tibil imi Man niyo iip tem tem ku-tele talanbu talan-bilita, alugum unang tinum iyo kiit fen nitamipta, titil kiim uyo ku imi dong uyo tiin bulusii kup sigin-bii talan-be kalaa age nitaman-temip kale,

27kota nalami ensel iyo imdali unanbu no kafin kaa kutufosu komi magaang tem kugol God imi unang tinum ulula ilami ilak dolin iyo afeta ko-nilipta, nimi finang kulep tolon-temip o,” agan-kala ko.

### Yesus imi felep yak at umi kuguup umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33

28Kale Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Mufekmufek kanum mitam tolon-temu umi sang maak felep yak at yet abumin umi diim to bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-nilipta, tele utamin o ageta kale, ibo yet bomi kuguup uyo utamipta, umi kon bam daa kalunganu umdii, boyo umi dum abumin uyo mep so tulu kalaa agelan-temip kale,

29ulutap mungkup utamipta, nimi kuguup kanum tolon-temu umi sang baga-em tebesi uyo mitam tulu kalaa agelip umdii, kota ibo utamipta e, boyo nimi tolon-temi umi am uta mep so tulu kalaa agelan-temip ko.

30Kale nimi tuluun weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Unang tinum iip maak maak kamano tiin kafan albip iyo alugum kaanin-tem bom-silipta, nimi weng bogobe-nili, ‘Son-temu uyo, mufekmufek mafak mafak uyo mitam Juda kasel imi diim abelan-temu o,’ agebi boyo fen mitam tolon-temu ko.

31Am maak daanan-temu kota, abiil so kafin so uyo binimanan-temu kuta minte, nimi weng uyo biiluta, maak binimanan-temaalu binim kale, suun bom tuluun kup nan-temu o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

**Tinum iyo maak utamta, Yesus iyo dok kota tolon-tema kalaa age utamsaala umi sang uta ko**

Mat 24:36-44; Ap 1:7

32Kale Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “‘Beyo dok kota tolon-tema o,’ nagan-bilip aga? Kafin diim komi tinum iyo utamsaalip e minte, abiil tigiin kasel ensel iyo utamsaalip e minte, God imi Man nagal mungkup utamsaali no kale, boyo nimi Aatum God maagup ita kup utamsa ko.

33Ibo utamta, niyo dok kota tolon-tema kalaa nagebaalip kale, ibo suun kup telel-bom bigi-bilipta a.

34Kale nimi no o asok tolon-temi boyo tinum maak imi no abiip simanim unba ulutap kale, tinum beyo, unanbu no abiip simanim maak kugol bii ilugo-nilita, asok tolon-temi kalaa age-nala e, ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo olabela tal tamip e, ilami mani min, mufekmufek uyo alugum kwaapma yak

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bilip imi sagaal diim abelu yagalami ogok uyo kobe kobe ke-nala e, amitung tiin molin tinum imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Kabo ki tambaliim kup telel-bom bigi-bom bom-balapta, tolon o,’ aginba kale,

35-36ipta utamta, dok kota am kayaak beyo tolon-tema kalaa agebaalip kale, ataan tem iinuta, toloma e? Bii mililanuta, toloma e? Uun weng tebeluta, toloma e? Kutim mililep toloma e? tap kale, kanube beyo maagalo yuut talta e, agaal unbip kalaa agelan-tema boyo mafak kale, mungkup ibo utamta, dok kota niyo tolon-temi kalaa nagebaalip kale, ipkil telel-bom bigi-bom bom-bilipta, tolon o ageta ko.

37Kale weng ko nimi okumop man ipmi bogobeli boyo alugum unang tinum imi bogobelan o ageta kale, alugum ibo tele-bom bigi-bom-bilipta o,” age Yesus iyo okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

## Mak 14

### Kamogimal tebe, Yesus angkolum o agansip uta ko

Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53

1Kale amsap bii kaalta Pasova umi tolop so bret fitimin binim so uyo unan-kalon-temup kalaa age-nilip e, kota tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so bilip iyo, Yesus iyo maagalo bantap fakala-em tolom-nulupta, de dota maagalo angkolup kaanak o age-nilip e,

2bogolip, “Nuyo unang tinum tala tala ke iman tigi-bom unan-kalon-temip umi tem kwegal angkolan-temup uyo, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, buuk o age-nilip e, tebe nuyo yan-togon-bom ye-bom keman-temip kale, dupkalup siit iman uyo alugum unelip binimanu daagina tala kelip kalaa age-nulupta, kota angkolum o,” age weng uyo de kolip ko.

### Unang maak tebe tang tambal kuunin ok kwep tal Yesus imi dubom diim kal sing daabesu uta ko

Mat 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8

3Kale Yesus ninggil iyo Oliv Tigiin uyo kupkaa no abiip Betani kal bom-nilip e, no tinum kaal mafak kesa yagal telela dola tambalan-se Saimon bemi am kal iman unan-bom bom-salata minte, tam unang maak uyo tang tambal kuunin ok tet maak kwep tulu kale, tet boyo tuum alabasta uta kalo telela

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kosip kale, tang tambal kuunin ok, “Naat o,” agan-nuubip uyo kulagal albu kale, boyo tisol kwiin kiim saanin kale, unang boyo tet umi fuk kun uyo fagaa kupkan ke-nulu e, tang tambal kuunin ok uyo Yesus imi dubom diim kal sing daabelu ko.

4Kale tinum iip maak maak albip imi aget tem uyo olsak kup deebelu e, ninggil igil weng uyo bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, “Kwiin. Unang boyo tang tambal kuunin ok boyo tugup daalu binimanu kwei.

5Boyo tang tambal kuunin ok boyo kwep no ipkumal iyo kobelu iyo molipta, mani ulumi kup 300 koyo kupkan ke iit seng so uyo kulu-nuluta, mufekmufek binim unang tinum imi misiim kobelan agin kuta, kupka-nuluta, bisop tugup daalu binimanu o,” age-nilip e bole, unang boyo un-togonip ko.

6Kuta Yesus iyo tinum kulip iyo bogobe-nala e, “Unang boyo kupkalin a. Boyo kuguup tambal uta nimi kanupnelu kale, un-togonin ba ko.

7Unang tinum mufekmufek binim iyo ipsino suun kup bomip kale, ibo dong dogobelum o agelip bole, kanube ipkil tii kuguup tambal uyo kobe-nimip kuta, niyo suun kup kagal ipso nan-temaali ko.

8Unang boyo utamuta, intaben uta tii kanube-nimi kalaa agelu uyo, ko kanubelu kale, boyo utamuta, Yesus iyo mep so angkolip kaana dep no tuum tem kal dubalan-temip kalaa age-nuluta, Juda kasel numi at kulu imi telela dep no dubamin kuguup uta ku-nuluta, niyo kaanin-tem bom-silita, tang tambal kuunin ok uyo nimi dubom diim boyo sing daapnelu ko.

9Kale koyo dam weng kup bogobelan-temi kale, son-temu nala unang tinum imi tebe kafin kaa kutufosu komi tiine-bom nimi weng tambal kupka-em tiineman-temip uyo, unang bomi kuguup tambal ko kopnelu bomi sang uyo baga-em tiine-bom-nilipta, bomi win uyo suun kufu-eman-temip o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

**Judas tebe kamogimal imi bogobe-nala, “Nita Yesus iyo dupkem daalan-temi o,” agesa uta ko**

Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Kale Yesus imi okumop man iyo tuluun kal kale, maak iyo abiip Keriot kayaak Judas ita kale, beta, no tinum amem imi kamogimal imi diim kal Yesus iyo dupkem daalan o ageta no tinum amem imi kamogimal iyo bogobela

11tinangku-nilip e, imi aget tem uyo tambalanepmu e, mani uyo tiki-nilip e, weng kwep daa-nala e, “Suuk nala kanubelap kalaa age-nulupta, kota kopkelan-temup o,” agelipta, ita tebe-nala e, dogobeta dupkem daalan o age-nalata, ita tebe ilep uyo fena ko.

### Yesus ilami okumop man so ninggil Pasova umi tem kwegal tolop so bret so unesip uta ko

Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30

12Kale bret fitimin binim umi unan-kalin am kakat diim uyo Juda kasel bilip iyo sipsip man iyo an-bii ko Pasova uyo unan-nuubip kale, kota okumop man iyo Yesus imi daga-nilip e, “Kabo nuyo, no dogap kal iman ko age Pasova uyo telela kolin o agan-balap o?” agelip e,

13Yesus iyo ilami okumop man alop maak imdali unin o agan-be imi bogobe-nala e, “Tam abiip afalik Jerusalam umi tam unon-temip uyo, ogok kemin tinum maak tal ipmi diim abu daalan-tema kale, atamipta, beyo unang imi kuguup uyo ku-nalata, oget afalik ko age tol umi ku telela kosip uyo ok ilu ko kwep tam dubom diim daa kwep talan-be kalaa age-nilipta, imi umik begebe dep no daalip

14am kutam iinon-tema uyo, alop ipkil bemi kamok am kayaak imi bogobe-nilip e, ‘Numi kafalemin tinum iyo weng maak kopkela kwep tulup kale, iyo bogopke-nala, “Kapmi am komi atuk umaak kuun kale, ugaa kopmapta, nimi okumop man isino niso nuyo kutam kal numi Pasova uyo unelum o,” agelata, tulup o,’ age bogobelipta,

15am kayaak yagal abiin afaligen maak am dong tem kutam kal kafalebelan-tema kale, kutam umi mufekmufek uyo telela ko binim kebu kalaa agelan-temip kale, alop ibo kutam kal numi unan-kalin uyo telelamipta o,” age-nala e, imdala unip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Kale okumop man alop bilip iyo no abiip afalik Jerusalam no abomu, Yesus imi bogopma tulup uyo alugum mungkup tol kanubelu kalaa age-nilip e, Pasova umi unan-kalin uyo kugol telela-bom fuumip ko.

17Kale ataan uyo te yak tem iinu e, Yesus ilami okumop man tuluun kal so tal

18am ugaa kubip kutam kal ton-bom iman uyo un-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo dam weng bogobelan-temi kale, ninggil ipmi tinum maak niso unan-bulup beta tebe-nalata, nimkem daala nangkolan-temip o,” agela e,

19kota okumop man imi aget tem uyo mafaganepmuta, aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom du-filin-bom-nilip e, maak isiik Yesus imi dagala dagala ke-bom-nilip e, “Bota nita bele ki, naga ba o?” agan-kalip e minte,

20Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo tuluun kal kale, ipmi tinum maak nisino sagaal kwep yak dis tem kulagal dufala ku unan-be beta tebe nimkem daalata, nangkolan-temip ko.

21Sugamiyok uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo nimi kanube kaanan-temi bomi sang uyo bogosu kale, kamano koyo mungkup bomi sang uyo mitam tolon o angbu kale, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nangkolip kaanan-temi kuta, tinum nimi nimkem daalan-tema beyo atin kaal fuyap kup misamanan-tema kale, intaben o ageta ogen uyo beyo do-suu ee?” agan-kala ko.

### Yesus ilami okumop man bret sino sok dum ok so kobela unesip uta ko

Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25; 1 Kor 10:16-21

22Kale Yesus ninggil iyo iman uyo un-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo bret maagup maak ku-nala e, God iyo, “Misam o,” age kupkaa fegela ko ilami okumop man iyo ife-bom-nala e, bogola, “Koyo nimi dam kale, ku-nilipta, unelin o,” agela e, ku-nilip e, unelip ko.

23Kale tam sok dum ok maak ilu ko-nala e, God iyo, “Misam o,” age-nala e, ilami okumop man iyo ifela e, alugum bilip iyo unelip e,

24bilip imi bogobe-nala e, “Koyo nimi isak kale, nimi nangkolan-temip uyo, nimi isak singkam daa-nulu God imi kamaa weng umi de ko-nulu unang tinum kwiin tagang imi dong dogobelan-temu uta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

25Kale niyo weng uyo aafentap bogopman-temi kale, asok niyo sok dum ok boyo maak so unelan-temaali kale, kupkaa bom-bili bii, no God imi abiip kugol sok dum ok umi kamaa ok uta unan-kalon-temi o," agela ko.

26Kale ninggil iman uyo unelip binimanu e, kota alugum iyo God imi suuk kon tem aseng maak kulu kupka-nilip e, abiip uyo kupkaa yak abe Oliv Tigiin unip ko.

### Yesus imi Fita bogobe-nala, "Kabo bogo-nalap e, 'Beyo nimi duup ba o,' nagelan-temap o," agesa uta ko

Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

27Kale Yesus ninggil iyo ilep abe-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo bogobela, "Siit-nilipta, alugum ibo nimka-nilipta, bilii daaginon-temip kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng sugayok dola kosip uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu e, 'God nita waasi iyo imkalita, tebe sipsip tiin molin tinum iyo angkolipta, sipsip iyo alugum bilii daagine-bala tele-bala kelan-temip o,' agesu kale, mungkup ipta ko kanubelan-temip ko.

28Nita kanube kaani namalip siit-nilita, asok fen-nilita, no Provins Galili unon-temi kale, kota ibo nota kugol nitamin o," agan-kala e minte,

29Fita ita boyo tinangku Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Kamogim kabaa. Kapmi okumop man ninggil nuyo, alugum nugumal bilip ita kamkaa bilii unon-temip kale minte, niyo fen kamkaa bilii unon-temaali o," agela e minte,

30Yesus isiik Fita imi bogobe-nala e, "Nugum kabaa. Niyo tuluun weng bogopkelan-temi kale, tinangku-salapta. Kamano mililep kota uun kakaluk aalap iyo olan-bii ilep alop fagalin-tem bom-salata, kabo nimi sang uyo bogopne-nalap e, 'Beyo nimi duup ba o,' nage yakyak bii, ilep asuno fagalan-temap o," agela e minte,

31Fita isiik weng uyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, "Umbae. Boyo kanubelan-temaali kuba. Minte tam kapsino niso inolum o agelip uyo ki, niyo bogo-nilita, 'Beyo nimi duup ba o,' kagelan-temaali o," agela e minte, alugum Yesus imi okumop man iyo Fita imi weng ko bogola uta asok ku-nilip e, Yesus iyo bogobelip ko.

### Yesus imi anang Getsemani kutam kal God imi aman duga-emsa uta ko

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46

32Kale tam Yesus ninggil iyo mep ko daage yak anang maak bomi win uyo, Getsemani o agan-nuubip kutam iinip kale, ninggil no-nilip e, Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo yang kagal God iyo aman duga-emi kale, ninggil ibo kagal ton-bom-silipta o,” age-nala e,

33imkaa Yesus iyo Fita so Jems so Jon so ninggil asuno ita kup imdep yang una ko. Kale Yesus imi aget tem uyo atin mafaganebelu e, aget afek kup fugun-bom

34ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo utamita, kota nangkolip kaanan-temi kalaa ageta nimi aget tem uyo atin iluum afek kup tebepnelu kale, niyo yang kugol God imi beten ke-emi kale, ipkil kagal fen-bom-nilip e, telela bigi siin o,” age-nala e,

35imkaa yagal yang so ke-nala e, katuun duung fegela daak ton suk mo kalaak fen-nala e, God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nala e, “Aatum kabaa. Kabo, ‘O,’ agelap umdii, kamano komi mufekmufek mafak ko mitam nimi diim abelan-temu boyo falang daa kwaap-namap yak iinuk o ageta kale,

36Aatum kapta tii alugum kuguup boyo kanube-namap kale, kabo kuguup mafak meng, nafak daalan o angbu boyo fegelebelapta, nimkaluk o agan-bii kuta, nimi aget fugun-bom, ‘Aatum kabo bota fegelebelapta, nimkaluk o,’ agan-bii boyo ku kanumin ba kale, kalapmi aget fugunin uta kup ku kanubelan-temap boyo tambaliim o,” agela ko.

37Kale Yesus iyo beten kem siit-nala e, kupkaa meng abomu, tinum ninggil asuno iyo agaal unbip kalaa age-nala e, meng ifo imkaa Fita imi bogobe-nala e, “Saimon kabo agaal unbap aga? Kabo titil fagaa kafan bom bigi siit ilugo-namap binim kale, yuut agaal unbap aga?

38Saatan iyo, ibo uget taga-bilita, yang fenga kolip kalaa agelan o age-nalata, ibo im-kugu-be kale, ipmi aget fugunin uyo, kuguup tambal uta kup kemum o agan-bilip kuta, ipmi titil uyo katip kale, yang kuguup mafak uyo keman-temip kale, ibo asok agaal unemin ba kale, kupkaa kafan bom God iyo dagaga-bilipta, dong daga-e-balata o,” agela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

39Kale kam age imka-nala e, Yesus iyo asok daage yang olang yang-nala e, ilami beten ke-bii kupkaa tala uluta asok beten kem siit kupka-nala e,

40asok meng abomu, imi okumop man iyo tiin ak tebebelu asok agaal unip kalaa age meng itama e, fitom tebebelu weng amonolip ko.

41Kale Yesus iyo asok imkaa yang-nala e, beten kem siit-nala e, ilep asuno komi diim kota asok tal ilami okumop man iyo ifo-nala e, bogobela, “Ibo asok agaal un-bomta fingkan-bilip aga? Ipmi agaal unemin uyo ko binimanu kale, fenta utamin. Kota tinum maagup maak ita tebe Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nimkem daa nimdala yak tinum mafak ninggil imi sagaal diim abelita, ita tebe-nilipta, kaal fuyap kupkaneman-temip kale, uyo kaa mitam tulu kale,

42tilipta, unum a. Tinum nimi nimkem daala nangkolan-temip iyo no, atam-nilita o ageta talan-be kale, no abu daalupta o,” age Yesus ilami okumop man imi bogobela ko.

### Judas tal Yesus dupkem daala de dep unsip uta ko

Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

43-44Kale Yesus iyo weng uyo baga-em-sala e, Yesus ilami okumop man iyo tuluun kal kale, tuluun keta tala kale, beyo Judas ita ko. Kamaki uyo tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so Juda kasel imi kamogimal so ita tebe-nilip e, tinum kwiin tagang iyo imdalip benat ko age un kong sino ulin so uyo kulep-bilip e, Yesus imi dupkem daalan-tema tinum Judas sino tal-bom-nilip e, Judas iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Ata-bom-silipta, no tinum beyo fet dobe duptal migili umdii, beta kale, no aafu-nilipta, tele tiin mo dep unin o,” agela e, at kom fiko talan-bilip e,

45Judas isiik Yesus iyo dek diibe yuut tal weng umobe-nala e, “Nimi kafalemin kabo albap aga o?” age-nala e, fet dobe duptal migim-kala e,

46kota sagaal togobe-nilip e, aafulip ko.

47Kale tinum Yesus so albip imi tinum maak tebe-nala e, benat ko age un kong kupdeta tinum amem miton ko age hetpris imi ogok kemin tinum maak iyo angko imi tuluun kaal milii uyo tagaa kwaapma daak abelu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

48-49Kale Yesus iyo tinum tal aafulip imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo no ulotu am miton kugol ton-bom unang tinum iyo suun kup kafalem-nak-bii kale, ibo tii tal kugol naafuta de namo-nimip kale minte, intaben o age-nilipta, ibo kupkasipta, kamano kota ibo tinum ipkumal aa-bom mufekmufek daga-emin tinum imi aafuu de dupkabip ulutap ke-nilipta, benat so ulin so uyo kulep talta, de namolum o ageta tilip a? Boyo God imi suuk kon tem sugamiyok nimi sang dola kosip uyo ko mitam felep unu kale, tii o,” agan-kala ko.

50Kale kota Yesus ilami okumop man iyo Yesus iyo dupka-nilip e, alugum bilii daaginip ko.

### Tinum kasagim maak bilii daaginsa uta ko

51Kale man tinum kasagim maak ita yak Yesus duptamo unip imi daang begebe una kale, beyo ilim namaal maak uta kup migi una kale, waasi iyo tebe de dolum o ageta aafulip e,

52ilami ilim uyo dalaa kwep ku daa-nala e, ilim bisop bilii daagina ko.

### Yesus imi kamok kamok imi tibit diim kal mosa uta ko

Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

53Kale alugum tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Juda kasel imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so iyo tal tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris imi am kal afeta-bilip kale, tinum Yesus aafuu de dolip bilip iyo tebe duptamo no hetpris imi diim ku daalip ko.

54Kale Fita iyo Yesus imi umik tem simanim so kugol tam tam yak abe tam hetpris imi am umi daam tem tam una kuta, tam am iinoma binim kale, mitam daam tem kugol bom-nala e, un tubulin sino ton at tufuma ko.

55Kale tinum amem imi kamogimal so alugum kamok kamok migik so iyo, Yesus iyo angkolum o age-nilipta, tinum dogap ita Yesus iyo ata-bom-bilip kuguup mafak umaak kanuma atabip kalaa age-nulupta, bilip ita kululupta, weng telelmin umi diim uyo bogolipta o age-nilipta, imi fen-bilip kuta, maak atam-nimip binim kelip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

56Kale boyo ki, tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi sang uyo bisop baga-e-bom kanubeba kanubeba o agan-bilip kuta, kamogimal iyo utamipta, imi weng uyo yagalami baga-bala baga-bala ke-bilip kalaa agelip ko.

57Kale minte tinum iip maak maak iyo mitam mo-bom-nilip e, weng uyo bisop baga-e-bom-nilip e, bogolip,

58“Nugol tinangku-bom-bulupta, beyo bogo-nala e, ‘Son-temu uyo, nagal ulotu am miton tinum igil de kosip koyo dalata koli bii, am alop keluta, am asuno diim kota migik de kolan-temi kuta, tinum imi dinan-nuubip kulutap de kolan-temaali o,’ age-se o,” agan-bilip kuta minte,

59weng ko bagan-bilip bogal mungkup yagalami baga-bala baga-bala ke-bom no ke-bilip kalaa agelip ko.

60Kale tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris iyo fen mitam iibak tem kulagal mo Yesus imi daga-nala e, “Tinum bilip imi weng bagake-bilip boyo, intaben o age-nalapta, yan kepmin-tem albap a? Bilip iyo intaben o kagan-bilip o?” agela e,

61Yesus iyo atin sining agela e, hetpris iyo asok maak so daga-nala e, “Alugum unang tinum iyo God imi win uta kufu-em-nuubip kale, kabo God imi Man ulaa kamdula kamok kesap aga o?” agela e minte,

62kota Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kam agan-balap iyo nita kale, son-temu uyo, ibo nitamipta, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo abiil tigiin kal bom God titil tebesa imi sagaal ipkuk ilo keng kal tonbi kalaa agelip suukta minte, aaltam kota utamipta e, abiil tigiin umi iip namaal umi diim ku-tele tala kalaa age no ke nitaman-temip o,” age Yesus iyo kamok kamok imi baga-ema ko.

63Kale tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris iyo weng boyo tinangku-nala e, Juda kasel imi aget iluum tebemin umi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, ilami ilim migiba uyo fengela ko kupkaa tinum alugum tonbip iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Nuyo tinum maak fen-bom atamupta, beta Yesus imi sang uyo maak so bogolan-temaala binim ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

64Bemi weng mafak bogola boyo God imi win uyo kufak daabela ibo tinangkulip kale, ipmi aget fugunin uyo, tinum keyo dogonubelum o agan-bilip o?" agela e, alugum iyo bogo-nilip e, "Beyo atin kuguup mafak uta ku-nalata, kanubela kale, daalup yak Rom kasel imi diim abelata, angkolip kaanak o," agan-kalip ko.

65Kale tinum iip maak maak albip iyo kota duban tagaa ko-e-bom-nilip e, ilim ku Yesus imi tiin so tibit so uyo katibe-nilip e, kul mim kulu saal daga-bom-nilip e, titul weng fiil weng uyo baga-e-bom-nilip e, "Kabo bogo-nalap, 'God ita nimdala ti-sii kale, niyo alugum mufekmufek uyo utamsi o,' agan-nuubap kale, kabo nitamta, beyo dok ita tebe nan-be kalaa agelap umdii, nimi win uyo bogopnelapta, utaman o," agan-bom saal dagan-bii yak iina yak iina ke-bii dupkalip e, kota un tubulin iyo tebe Yesus iyo saal dagamip ko.

### Fita imi bogo-nala, "Yesus beyo nimi duup ba o," agesa uta ko

Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

66Kale Fita iyo daak abiip daam tem kugol bom-sala e, tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris imi ogok kemin unang maak uyo talta,

67Fita iyo at tufun-be kalaa age tal tele atam-nulu e, bogobe-nulu e, "Kapkal mungkup Nasaret kayaak Yesus so tiinan-nak-balap o," agelu e,

68Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, "Umbae. Niyo kupmi weng bagan-balap kwek uyo tele bam daalin-tem o," age-nala e bole, kupkaa yang am daam tem umi amitung diim umi mep so kugol mo-bom-sala e minte,

69ogok kemin unang boyo Fita iyo atam-nulu e, asok tinum maak kugol mobip bilip imi bogobe-nulu e, "Ibaa. Tinum keyo Yesus imi tinum maak umdii kalba o," agan-kulu e minte,

70Fita iyo asok atin fulma kupkala siit tap ilugo-nilip e, tinum kugol mobip iyo tebe asok Fita imi bogobe-nilip e, "Utamupta, kabo Provins Galili kayaak kalaa age-nulupta, fen kabo Yesus imi tinum maak iyo kalbap kalaa agan-bulup o," agan-kalip e minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

71Fita isiik weng uyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “E-e. Ipmi tinum bemi sang ko bagan-bilip beyo atin atamsaali binim kale, niyo weng bisop umaak bogobeli umdii, God iyo tebe niyo kaal fuyap kop-naman-tema o,” agan-sala e,

72kota uun kakaluk aalap iyo mungkup aaltam uyo olala e, kota Fita umdii tolong do-nala e, asok aget fugunolata e, siin Yesus imi bogopne-nala, “Uun kakaluk aalap iyo olan-bii ilep alop fagalin-tem bom-salata, kabo nimi sang uyo bogopne-nalap, ‘Beyo nimi duup ba o,’ nage yakyak bii, ilep asuno fagalan-temap o,” ageba uyo fen ko kanubeli kalaa age-nala e, bomi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, kota fomtuup amema ko.

## Mak 15

### Yesus imi kiyap Pailat imi tibit diim kal mosa uta ko

Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

1Kale am daanu e, kutim kota tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Juda kasel imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum imi kamogimal so kamok kamok migik so iyo weng uyo telela ko-nilip e, kota ilimi un tubulin iyo bogobelip e, ita Yesus iyo sok de do dep no daalip yak Rom kasel imi kiyap Pailat imi sagaal diim abela ko.

2Kale Yesus iyo Pailat imi tibit diim kal mola e, Pailat iyo daga-nala e, “Kabo Juda kasel imi kamok king iyo kulbap bele ki?” agela e minte, Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo maak bogolin-tem kale, kapkal bogolap o,” agela ko.

3Kale tinum amem imi kamogimal iyo mufekmufek kwiin tagang umi sang uyo bisop bogo-nilip e, “Tinum beyo tuluun kanubeta fenga koba o, fenga koba o,” agan-bilip e,

4Pailat iyo asok maak so Yesus imi daga-nala e, “Kabo mufekmufek sang yamyam uyo kwep yak kapmi win tem tilike-bilip boyo tolong dolap a? Kabo intaben o ageta bilip imi weng boyo yan kebelin-tem kupka-nalapta, sining agebap o?” agan-be kuta,

5Yesus iyo Pailat imi weng maak yan kepmoma binim kupkala kalaa age-nala e, Pailat iyo kumang mo aget yamyam fuguna ko.

### Pailat imi bogo-nala, “Yesus iyo angkolip kaanak o,” agesa uta ko

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16

6Kale Juda kasel bilip imi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, utamipta, atol mitam tulu koyo, Juda kasel imi ifin am ko age Pasova unan-kalin umi am uyo daanu kalaa age-nilip e, tala tala kelip e; Rom kasel imi kiyap iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tinum sok desup iyo ipkil bogo-nilip, ‘Kanuminak beta talaa daalin o,’ agelip kalaa age-nilita, bogobeli beta kup talaa daalin o,” agela e, igil, “Beta o,” agelan age-silip kanube ilami waasi dinan-kalin iyo kulula no talaa daa win tolobelip daage un un kem-nuubip kale,

7Kale siin kota tinum milii maak tebe gavman iso waasi dinan-bom-nilip e, tinum iyo aa-bilip kaana-bilip e, kota gavman iyo tebe tinum kulip iyo sok dinan-bii kolip kalabus am kutam kal bilip kale, kutam bilip imi tinum maak bemi win uyo Barabas ko.

8Kale tinum tal ibolip iyo meng-nilip e, Pailat imi bogobe-nilip e, “Siin Pasova iman un-bulup kuguup kanu-em-nuubap ulutap kebelal o,” agelip e minte,

9-10Pailat iyo utamata e, Yesus iyo kuguup mafak umaak kanupmata, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal iyo daalip mek nimi diim uyo abelin-tem kalaa age-nala e minte, unang tinum iyo Yesus imi weng uyo baga-e-bala tinangku-nilip e, imi win uyo kufu-e-bom deng taban-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, kamogimal bilip ita titine-bomta daalip mek nimi diim abela kalaa age-nala e, Pailat isiik unang tinum iyo daga-nala e, “Ipmi aget fugunin uyo, niyo nimi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobelita, Juda kasel ipmi kamok king beta talaa daabelin o agan-bilip aga o?” agela e minte,

11tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal iyo tebe tinum tal ibolip iyo wit mobelipta, igil Pailat imi weng boyo yan kebe-nilip e, “Kapmi kayaam iyo bogobelapta, Barabas ita kup talaa daalin o,” agelip e,

12asok Pailat iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kam agelip bole, Juda kasel ipmi, ‘Kamok king o,’ agan-nuubip keyo dogonubelal o nagan-bilip o?” agela e minte,

13isiik ol-bom-nilip e, “Dep yak at diim daa dubiit mo angkolin o,” agelip e,

14Pailat iyo bogobe-nala e, “Intaben o ageta ibo boyo kam agan-bilip a? Dogonupmin umi fengmin uta fenga koba kalaa ageta bomi kalan o age-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nulupta, angkolan-temup o?” agan-be kuta, tolong do-nilip e, fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “Dep yak at diim daa dubiit mo angkolin o,” agan-kalip ko.

15Kale Pailat iyo, kanubelita, tinum tal ibolip imi aget uyo tambalanepmuk o age-nala e, bilip imi weng uyo tinangku-nala e, ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobelata, no Barabas ita talaa daa dupkalip daagina e bole, waasi dinan-kalin iyo bogobela ita sok ifet uyo ku Yesus iyo saal dagan-bii angko dupkalip e, kota waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo dep yak at diim kal dubiit mo angkolin o,” age-nala e, daapma yak waasi dinan-kalin bilip imi diim abela ko.

### Waasi dinin tebe Yesus imi titul weng baga-emsip uta ko

Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3

16Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip iyo tebe Yesus iyo duptamo tam kiyap imi am afalik umi atuk kutam uyo ilimi sinamin am kale, dep tam kutam daa-nilip e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo alugum tala tala ke-nilip e,

17bisop bogo kamok king imi ilim tiimin ulutap kebe tiibelum o age-nilipta, ilami ilim uyo dulu kupkan kebe-nilip e, ilimi ilim isagulut maak uta ku kwaak kalibe-nilip e minte, sok ningiling so uta ugaa ku-nilip e, king imi dufalum ulutap kebe ilu ko kwep tam imi dubom diim uyo kwaak kalibe-nilip e,

18titul weng baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Juda kasel imi kamok king kabo albap aga o?” age-nilip e,

19at kun iyo du imi dubom uyo do-e-bom-nilip e minte, tebe duban tagaa ko-e-bom-nilip e, king imi weng umka-emin umi kuguup kanumin kale, katuun duung fegela daak ilami miit tem kugol ton-nilip e, weng tambal uyo baga-emip kuta, boyo bisop titul weng baga-e-bom kanu-emip ko.

20Kale titul weng baga-e-bilip uyo binimanu e, kota bilip iyo ilim isagulut kwaak kalibelip uyo dalaa kupkan kebe-nilip e, asok ilami ilim uta migibe-nilip e, dep tam abiip abe-nulupta, dep no, at diim kal dubiit mo angkolum o age-nilipta, dep tam abe unip ko.

### Yesus imi at diim dubiit mosip uta ko

Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

21Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Jerusalam uyo kupka-nilip e, Yesus iyo duptamo abe-bom-nilip e, utamipta e, Aleksanda so Rufus so alop imi aalap Saimon Sairini kayaak iyo sep ilota talan-be kalaa age-nilip e, asit kup ninuk tebebe-nilip e, Yesus imi dubiit mo angkolan-temip umi at uyo kobelip Saimon isiik kuptamola e, isino daage

22tam tam no Golgota Tigiin ko age Dabaal Kun Tigiin o agan-nuubip uyo unip ko.

23Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip iyo sok dum ok so minte marasin so uyo kwego dego ke fiksigi ko-nilip e, Yesus imi kopmup unelata, imi dep yak at diim daa sil bigibelan-temup umi kaal fuyap uyo katip so kebeluk o age kobelip kuta, Yesus iyo “Waago o,” age kulala ko.

24Kale kota Yesus iyo at diim uyo dubiit mo dup-dii bom-nilip e, aaltam kota tuum kangkang uyo kulu kululup iit o malaak o ke-bomta, waanta ita ita kela kalaa age, beta Yesus imi ilim uyo kula kula kelum o age-nilipta, Yesus imi ilim umdii dulube-nilip e, togolip ko.

25Kale Yesus imi at diim dubiit molip uyo, ataan tal dubim e tilin-tem bom-suluta, dep yak at diim daa dubiit molip ko.

26Kale Pailat imi ogok kemin tinum maak tebe at kom maak ku-nala e, dok umi kalan uta Yesus iyo angkolip kalaa age-nala e, umi sang uyo bomi diim kwegal dola ko-nala e, “Tinum keyo Juda kasel imi kamok king o,” agela e, at kom uyo dola kwep iit Yesus imi dup-diilip umi at diim kal kup-diilip ko.

27Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo tebe Yesus iyo dep yak at diim kal dup-diilip uyo, asok tinum ipkum aa-bom imi mufekmufek daga-emin tinum alop maak igil mungkup kulep tal at diim kal im-dii no ke-nilip e, maak ita dep te Yesus imi ipkuk ilo keng kal dup-dii som, minte maak ita dep te afaan ilo keng kal dup-dii no kelip kale,

28[kanubelip boyo, sugayok uyo God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, “Bilip iyo kuguup mafak uyo un tubulin imi tebe fuut tibin imi kupka-em-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nuubip ulutap ke tinum begal mungkup kobelip o," agesu kale, ko tol mitam tulu ko.]

29Kale tinum mep so ko tiinan-bilip bilip iyo tebe Yesus iyo aban dii-e-bom titul weng baga-e-bom-nilip e, "Kabaa. Kalapmi bon tem bogo-nalap, 'Niyo ulotu am miton uyo dalata kulep toli bii, am alop keluta, am asuno diim kota asok de kolan-temi o,' age kalapmi tok uyo bogobap kale,

30kabo ki kalapmi kaal ilak uyo do-nalapta, at diim kam-diilip uyo talaa kupkaa malaak kafin diim talaal o," age titul weng baga-e-bilip e minte,

31tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so igil mungkup Yesus iyo titul weng baga-e-bom ninggil bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, "Beyo unang tinum migik imi kaal ilak uta do dong daga-e-bala waalanan-nuubip kuta minte, intaben o ageta ilami kaal ilak bota do waalan-nama binim a?

32Kanube beyo fen God imi ulaa dula kamok ke-nala e minte, Israel kasel numi kamok king ke no kesa umdii, yagal at diim uyo talaa kupkaa malaak kafin diim abelata, nugol atamupta e, beta tuluun God imi Man kalaa agelum o," age titul weng baga-e-bilip e minte, tinum alop Yesus isino ninggil maagup at diim kal im-diibip igil mungkup weng mafak baga-e-bom no kemip ko.

### Yesus imi kaansa uta ko

Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

33Kale ataan tal dubim e tulu e, mililebok afalik uyo mitam abuta, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu uyo mililan-bom-bulu bii, ataan uyo fupkela te kek iinu e, kota mililanbu uyo asok binimanu ko.

34Kale ataan uyo te kek iinu e, kota Yesus iyo Hibru ilimi weng uyo ku fomtuup ola-nala e, "Eloi, eloi, lama sabaktani o?" agela kale, bomi magam uyo bogo-nala, "Nimi God kabaa. Nimi God kabaa. Intaben o age-nalapta, kabo bisat nimkabap o?" agan-kala e minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

35tinum kugol mobip imi tinum iip maak maak iyo tolong do-nilip e, bogolip ko. “Beyo sugamiyok God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bii-se Elaija imi ole-be o,” age-nilip e,

36tinum maak ita yuut yang mufekmufek tiyuup kon ulutap uyo ku sok dum ok amil tebesu uyo kup-kubu-nala e, at daang diim iinu e, “Unelal o,” age ilu kwep iit kobe-nala e, ipkumal imi bogobe-nala e, “Nuyo kiit fen ata-bom-sulupta, Elaija iyo talta talaa dep malaak daala kalaa age atamum o,” agela e bole,

37Yesus iyo asok Aalap iyo fomtuup olabe-nala e, kota mam timi age binimana ko.

38Kale ulotu am miton kutam kal ilim afalik maak kup-diilip God imi abiin amem uyo uksu-bomu kale, Yesus iyo kaana e, kota ilim boyo dong katam-tele bigi kwep tiinu ki te daak kafin diim daa kupkaa milii so milii so alop kano kulep tolu e, God imi abiin amem kutam uyo kemanu ko.

39Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin iyo Yesus imi tibit diim mep so kugol moba kale, atamata e, Yesus iyo kanube kaana kalaa age-nala e, bogola, “Tinum keyo fen God imi Man o,” agela ko.

40Kale unang kwiin tagang igil mungkup Golgota Tigiin kugol albip kale, no abe yang simanim so kugol mo-bom, ata-bom-sulupta, waasi iyo tebe Yesus iyo intaben nubelip kalaa agelum o age-nilipta, mangkal no atamamip kale, unang mobip bilip iyo Makdala kayaak unang Maria ugol, asegim Jems so Josep so imi ogen Maria ugol, Salomi ugol, minte ipkumal igil no mangkal ita kugol mobip kale,

41siin uyo Yesus imi Provins Galili umi bom tiine-bala uyo, unang asuno bilip iyo Yesus sino tiine-bom imi iman uyo fuu-e-bom e minte, tiin mo no kem-nuubip kale, iso e minte imi ipkumal kwiin tagang iso mangkal maagup Yesus iso dagaa dep tal Jerusalam e tal-nilip e, mangkal mo-bom Yesus iyo atamamip ko.

**Yesus imi tuum tem dubasip uta ko**

Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

42-43Kale tam tinum maak asegim Josep beyo abiip Arimatea tinum kale, “Beyo kamok tambal kup tebesa o,” agan-nuubip kale, unang tinum imdep tam God ilami daam tem daa tiin molak o age fen-bilip uyo, begal mungkup fen-be kale, kota beyo utamata e, amsap God imi ifin am daan-bon-temu umi mufekmufek uta telela-bilip am kwiinu kalaa age-nalata, finano-nama binim kale, no Pailat iyo daga-nala e, “Dagalita, kabo, ‘O,’ agelap kalaa age-nilita, Yesus imi at kulu uyo talaa dep no dubalan o,” agela e minte,

44Pailat iyo kumang mo aget fugun-bii-nala e, “Beta fen yuut kaana bele ki?” age-nala e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin iyo olapma tal tama e, Pailat iyo daga-nala e, “Yesus iyo fen yuut kaana bele ki?” agela e,

45“Aa bole, sugayok kaanba o,” agela e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin imi weng uta tinangku-nala e bole, Josep iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tambaliim kale, no-nalapta, talaa dep no dubalal o,” agela e, una ko.

46-47Kale Makdala kayaak unang Maria so e minte asegim Josep ogen Maria so alop iyo, tele ata-bom-bulupta, dep no dogap kal dubalip kalaa agelum o age-nilipta, tele ita-bom-bilip e, kota Josep iyo no ilim namaal maak mola e, ipkum maak so alop no-nilip e, Yesus iyo talaa daa dupka-nilip e, ilim uyo ku fufala dep no begel ilet tem ko age tinum igil tuum tem kalo ko-silip kutam kal duba-nilip e, tuum tem umi faal uyo tuum afalik naman-bii telela ko-silip uta kale, bubulun kuptamo yang amitem uyo ilobe kupkaa daaginip e, kota unang alop iyo alugum utamip ko.

## Mak 16

### Yesus imi begel ilet tem ilota asok fen tigi mosa uta ko

Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

1Kale God imi ifin am uyo binimanu e, mililep kota tam Makdala kayaak unang Maria so asegim Jems imi ogen Maria so Salomi so mangkal iyo tang tambal kuunin ok uyo saan-bii kulep no, Yesus imi kaal diim uyo iligebe-nulupta o age-nilip e, mangkal saan-bii kolip ko.

2Kale silip nala e, Sande kutim kota ataan uyo kamaa mitam tulu e, mangkal iyo, Yesus imi tuum tem dubabip iyo no telela dolupta o age tal-bom-nilip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3-4mangkal bogolip ko. “Tuum bubulun kuptamo yak tuum tem umi faal ilobe-silip boyo kwiin kiim kale, waantap ita tebe dagaa kwaa bubulun kwaapma yak iinuta, tam unon-temup o?” agan tal-bomta keng fenipta, amitem umi tuum ko age faal uyo bubulun yang iinu faal kem albu kalaa age-nilip e,

5mangkal iyo yang abe tam tuum tem uyo tam abomu, tuum tem kutam kal man tinum kasagim maak ilim namaal timitim maak kwaak kali-nala e, te ipkuk ilo keng kal tonba kalaa age atam kumang molip e,

6mangkal imi bogobe-nala e, “Mangkal ibaa. Ibo kumang saanin ba kale, ibo Nasaret kayaak Yesus dep yak at diim kal dubiit mo angkolip kaanba imi fen talan-bilip kuta, beyo kagal albaala kale, beyo fen tigi mo tuum tem katam uyo kupkaa tam iina ko. Kale Yesus iyo dep tal katam kal duba-silip kuta, abiin uta kup kaa kupkaa tam iina koyo utam-nilipta,

7mangkal ipta no-nilip Fita so Yesus imi okumop man milii so iyo bogobe-nilip, ‘Yesus iyo siin ipmi bogobe-nala, “Nisiik tolobe unita, no Provins Galili kal nitaman-temip o,” age-se kale, mungkup ko isiik tolobe unon-tema kale, nota atamin o,’ age bogobelin o,” agela ko.

8Kale mangkal iyo atin kumang mo bumban keng keng ke-bii finano-nilip e, tuum tem uyo kupkaa tam abiip kutam iinom-nilip e, bilii no-nilip e, tinum iyo maak bogopmomip binim kelip ko.

### Yesus imi no Makdala kayaak unang Maria umi diim abu daala atamsu uta ko

Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18

9[Kale Yesus iyo Sande kutim mililep kota fen tigi mo mitam abe-nala e, kamaki uyo no Makdala kayaak unang Maria umi diim usiik abu daala atamu kale, siin kota sinik mafak ban kal maak tebe unang bomi diim kal nuubip iyo Yesus yagal fot tebela yak iin-silip kale,

10unang boyo Yesus iyo atam-nulu e, dupkaa no siin tinum ninggil Yesus so bii-silip imi finang nota e, ninggil aget iluum tebepmu bom-nilip e, aman-bilip kalaa age

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11no bogobe-nulu e, “Yesus iyo fen tigi mo bom-balata, atam tili o,” agelu kuta, unang bomi weng boyo tinangku-nimip binim kelip ko.

### Yesus imi no tinum alop imi diim abu daala atamsip uta ko
Luk 24:13-35

12Kale aaltam kota aa mungkup tinum alop maak abiip afalik Jerusalam uyo kupkaa, nulumi abiip unum o age abe-bilip e, Yesus iyo mitam tinum migik ilatap ke no tama e, alop iyo atam-nilip e bole,

13asok ilimi abiip uyo kupkaa no Jerusalam no-nilip e, Yesus atam tilip bomi sang uyo ipkumal imi bogopmip kuta, mungkup ipkumal iyo tinangku-nimip binim ke no kelip ko.

### Yesus imi no ilami okumop man kum kal imi diim abu daala atamsip uta ko
Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8

14Kale aa mungkup Yesus imi okumop man kum kal iyo bii-nilip e, kota ton-bom iman unan-bilip e, Yesus iyo daage tam am tama atamip e, kota yagal itamata, ninggil ilimi aget tem uyo utamta, Yesus beyo fen tigi molan-tema kalaa aganbaalip binim e minte, unang tinum tal bogobe-nilip, “Iyo fen tigi mola atam tulup o,” agan-bilip boyo fen kalaa agomip binim ke, kupkaa tinangkulaalup o agan-bom no ke-bilip kalaa age-nalata, bomi kalan uta ninggil iyo yan-togon-bii imka-nala e,

15kota Yesus iyo ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nimi weng tambal uyo kwep no abe alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi abiip maak maak umi unang tinum iyo baga-em tiine-bilipta,

16kanube unang tinum dok ita te tam nimi ilak uyo do ok sam ugolip umdii, God iyo tebe bilip iyo dong dogobela ilimi fengmin kuguup uyo kupka-nilipta, waalanan-temip kale minte, kanube dok ita nimi ilak uyo dolin-tem kelip umdii, God iyo tebe unang tinum bilip iyo fomtuup yega dobe-nalata, kaal fuyap uyo kobelan-tema ko.

17Kale nimi ilak dolin bilip iyo God iyo tebe dong daga-e-balata, mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo kanuman-temip kale, kanuman-temip boyo ki, nimi win uta kufo-nilipta, sinik mafak iyo fot tebelip yak iine-bilip e minte, weng migik utamsaalip binim uyo baga-bom-nilip e minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18kanube inap mafak atul tebesa iyo du aafulip min, ok une kaanamin uyo unelip min uyo, boyo tebe ifak daalu kaanamin binim ke-bom-nilip e minte, bilip iyo tebe sagaal kwep yak unang tinum mafak ilin imi dubom diim daabelip unang tinum mafak ilin iyo tambalana-bom no keman-temip o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

### God tebe Yesus dep tam abiil tigiin unsa uta ko

Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11

19Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo weng uyo baga-e-bii binimanu kupkala e, kota God iyo tebe duptamo iit abiil tigiin daala e, te God imi sagaal ipkuk ilo kamok imi baan diim keng kal tona ko.

20Kale kota imi okumop man bilip iyo no abe yak alugum abiip maak maak uyo baga-em tiine-bilip e, Kamogim Yesus imi Sinik Tambal ita tebe dong daga-e-bala e, ilami siin weng bogobe-se uyo mungkup kanu-bilip e, unang tinum iyo ninggil imi mirakel ko kanu-bilip boyo utamipta e, bilip imi weng boyo fen kalaa agan-bii-silip ko.]

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# Luk

## Luk 1

### Luk tebe Yesus imi sang uyo Tiofilus imi dola kobesa uta ko.

Ap 1:1-5

1Nugum kamok Tiofilus kabo nuubap aga? Luk nita suuk kon koyo dola kop-
kaman o ageta ko. Kabo utamsap kale, siin uyo tinum kwiin tagang iyo God
iyo tebe-nala mufekmufek kwiin tagang numi iibak tem kutam umi kanumsa
umi sang uyo tinangka-bom-nilip e, dagagan tiine-bom afeta-bomta dola kola
dola kola kemsip ko.

2Tinum ilimi tiin fala Yesus atam-silip iyo ata-bom-bilipta, Yesus iyo kamaki
kutop ilota kanum kwep talanbu tal kaa diibela kalaa age-nilipta, igil Yesus
imi weng uyo nuyo baga-e-bilip tinangkan tebesup kale, tinum suuk kon dola-
silip bilip iyo tinum ilimi tiin fala Yesus atam-silip imi bon tem weng uta
tinangku-nilipta, dola kola dola kola kemsip ko.

3Kale nagal kamaki kutop kal suuk kon dola-silip umi tem uyo tiki-bom
utama-bom-nili e minte, unang tinum imi bon tem weng uyo kuga-bom no
ke-bom-nilita, weng atuk atuk koyo kwego dego ke tambaliim afeta ko-sii
kale, Tiofilus kapmi dola kopkelita,

4utamapta, weng kafalepke-silip bomi magam uyo bam daa-nalapta, fomtuup
utamal o ageta ko.

### Ensel iyo Sekaraya imi bogobe-nala, “Jon iyo dolan-temu o,” agesa uta ko

5Herot beyo Provins Yuudiya umi kamok king ke-bom-balata, pris ko age
tinum amem maak alba bemi win uyo Sekaraya kale, beyo tinum amem
Abiya imi man ilop kale minte, imi kalel umi win uyo Elisabet kale, boyo
tinum amem Aron imi man ilop no ko.

6Kale God imi tiin diim uyo agam bilip imi kuguup uyo tambaliim kup
waafuu kwep som-nilip e minte, Bisel God imi weng kwep daasa uyo alugum
tambaliim kup waafuu kwep no kesipta kale,

7Elisabet uyo fuun kale, agam iyo man binim nuubipta, tam unang uyo
afeganu e minte, tinum usomana no kelip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Kale Sekaraya bemi tinum miit imi ogok kemin am uyo daanu e, kota bilip iyo no Jerusalam no ulotu am miton kal ogok ke-bilip e, Sekaraya yagal mungkup tam God imi am amem kutam kal pris ko age tinum amem imi ogok uyo kema ko.

9Kale tinum amem imi ulaa dugamin umi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, Sekaraya iyo ulaa dulipta, tam God imi am amem tam-nalata, at maak umi dan so kon so uyo fugu-nalata, kwegala kena-bom-nuluta, umi at tum sino tang tambal sino uyo felep tam tamuta, God iyo utam-nalata, deng tebem-nama o age kwegala kenamu ko.

10At uyo kwega-bom bom-bala e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imi kuguup uyo ku-nilipta, tam ulotu am miton umi abiip mep so kugol mo-bomta beten kemip ko.

11Beten ke-bilip e, God imi ensel iyo tal at dan so at kon so umi kwegagamin umi baan diim umi daang diim ipkuk ilo kugol mola e,

12Sekaraya iyo atam-nala e, kwiin kumang mo finana e,

13ensel iyo Sekaraya imi bogobe-nala e, “Sekaraya kabaa. Kabo finanin ba kale, kapmi beten ke-balap uyo God iyo tolong doba kale, kapmi kalel Elisabet uyo man tinum maak dolan-temu kale, imi win uyo, ‘Jon o,’ agelal a.

14Dolan-temu uyo, agam ibo aget tem bubul tem tambalanebelu e, deng tebeman-temip e minte, unang tinum kwiin tagang igil deng tebeman-temip no ko.

15Bisel imi tiin diim uyo beyo win tibin ke-nala e, God imi ogok afalik uyo waafuu no kelan-tema kale, iyo sok dum ok so ok mafak sino uyo unan-kalon-temaala ko. Dolan-temu kota, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tal imi diim kal suun nan-tema kale,

16Jon ita tebe-nalata, Israel kasel iyo baga-e-balata, kwiin tagang iyo imi aget fugunin uyo fupkela ko-nilipta, Bisel God imi ilak uyo dolan-temip ko.

17Kale God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe-nalata; Jon iyo dong daga-e-balata, imi kuguup sino titil sino uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Elaija imi kuguup sino titil sino ulutap ke isiik Kamogim imi bon tem tinum tal-nalata, aalabal imi kuguup mafak mafak ilimi man imi kupka-emin uyo kupkan kebelata, aalabal imi bubul uyo man imi kobelipta, ulimal iyo abiin tambal tonan-temip kale, God imi weng kwaasulemin tinum iyo dong daga-e-balata, imi aget fugunin mafak so kuguup mafak so uyo kupka-nilip e, aget fugunin tambal sino kuguup tambal sino uta kup waafulip e minte, iyo tebe-nala e, unang tinum iyo Kamogim imi sang uyo baga-e-bom-nala e, bilip imi aget fugunin uyo dong daga-e-bala igil ilimi aget fugunin uyo fupkela ko telela kolip kalaa age-nalata, Kamogim iyo tolon-tema o," age ensel iyo bogobela ko.

18Minte Sekaraya isiik ensel imi bogobela, "Niyo dogobe-nilita, weng boyo utamta, aafen kalaa agon-temi a? Niyo tinum usoman ni e minte, nimi kalel ugol afegan nu no ke-sulup bole o," agela e,

19ensel iyo imi weng uyo mobela, "Niyo God imi ogok kemin tinum miton Gebriel nita kale, God yagal nimdala tal-nilita, God imi weng tambal boyo bogopkelan o age tili kale,

20tolong do-salapta. Kabo kamano koyo nimi weng uyo tolong dolin-tem kelap kalaa age-nalata, God iyo tebe kapmi del tem uyo namdapkela kale, weng bagamin binim bom nap kale, bii nimi weng bogopkeli boyo mitam tol felep unu kapmi kalel uyo man dolan-temu kota, kapmi del uyo bam daapkeluta, asok weng uyo bagaman-temap o," agela ko.

21Kale ensel iyo baga-e-bala bom-bala e, unang tinum iyo Sekaraya imi fen-bom-nilip e, aget fugunolip, "Sekaraya keta intaben umaak mitam tebeluta, intap nu-bomta am amem kutam uyo alba o?" age aget yamyam kup fugunip ko.

22Kale kota Sekaraya iyo mitam abiip e tala e, unang tinum iyo utamipta e, weng kabam ke mitam abiip tala kalaa age-nilip e, atamipta e, beyo God imi am amem kutam uyo mufekmufek migik maak utama tap kalaa agelip ko. Kale Sekaraya iyo utamata e, nimi bon tem uyo namdapnelu kalaa age sagaal

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

uta ku-nala unang tinum iyo kafale-bom-nala e, kanubeta o, kanubeta o agan-kala ko.

23Kale Sekaraya iyo ulotu am miton umi ogok kemin uyo binimanu kupkala e, kota agam iyo Jerusalam uyo kupkaa ilimi abiip unip ko.

24Kale no siit ilugo-nulu e, kota imi kalel Elisabet uyo afek diim kugol, kumun so keli kalaa age-nulu e, tam am kutam kal bom-bulu bii, kayop ogal koyo binimanu ko.

25Kale kota Elisabet uyo bogolu, “Bisel God iyo ni-filin daa-nalata, nimi fuunan-bom tebesi umi fitom uyo kupkan kepneba kale, kamaa kota unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo fitom binim o,” agelu ko.

**Ensel tebe Maria imi bogobe-nala, “Yesus iyo dolan-temap o,” agesa uta ko**

26Kale Elisabet uyo kumun so ke-bii kayop bugup kal kelu kota, God ilami ensel Gebriel beyo daala no Provins Galili umi abiip maak Nasaret uyo una kale,

27unang kapket migilin maak uyo albu kale, boyo King Devit imi man ilop kale, Josep imi win baabelip bo kale, unang bomi win uyo Maria kale,

28ensel iyo tal bogobe-nala e, “Num nuubap aga? Bisel iyo mufekmufek afalik maak kop-kaman o age-nalata, ulaa kamdu-nalata, kupmi diim kal alba o,” agela e,

29Maria uyo weng boyo tinangku-nuluta, aget afegen uyo fugun-bii-nuluta, “Kanupmin weng bota intaben sang umaak o?” agan-suluta,

30ensel iyo bogobe-nala e, “Maria kubo finanin ba kale, God iyo kupmi deng uyo tebe-bom-nalata, ulaa kamduba kale,

31kubo kumun so ke-nalapta, man maak dolan-temap kale, bemi win uyo Yesus o agelal o ageta kale,

32biiluta, beyo kamok kelata, bemi win uyo Atin Win Tibin God imi Man o agan-kalon-temip kale, sugayok uyo man bemi afalik Devit iyo kamok king ke-bii-se kale, kulutap kale, Bisel God iyo tebe-nalata, man besiik ulaa dulata, kamok kelan-tema kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

33beyo tebe-nalata, Jekop imi man ilop ko age Juda kasel kutop ibo suun kup tiin molan-tema kale, bemi tiin molan-tema boyo binimanan-temaalu o," agela e,

34Maria usiik ensel imi bogobe-nulu e, "Niyo kapket migilin albi koyo, dogobe-nilita, man iyo dolan-temi o?" agelu e,

35ensel isiik bogobe-nala e, "God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tal kupmi iibak tem iina e minte, Fen Bisel God iyo fomtuup kuntuk mopke no kelan-tema kale, man dolan-temap beyo, 'Fen tambal e minte, God imi Man no o,' agan-kalon-temip ko.

36Kale kupmi kugulop Elisabet boyo afegansu kuta, mungkup kumun so kebu kale, man tinum maak dolan-temu kale, siin uyo, 'Boyo fuunansu o,' agan-nuubip kuta, kumun so ke-bom bii kayop bugup kal kelu kale,

37God iyo tii kale, yak alugum mufekmufek boyo kanube-nama o," agela e,

38Maria usiik bogobe-nulu e, "Niyo Bisel imi bon tem kiit fenin unang kale, mufekmufek sang ko bagane-balap boyo felebelu kale, kopne-nama o," agelu e bole, ensel iyo kupkaa daagina ko.

### Maria umi no Elisabet utamsu umi sang uta ko

39Maria uyo yuut mufekmufek uyo telela kulep-nulu e, daage tam Provins Yuudiya umi amdu tem abiip maak kutam iinu ko.

40Kale no abe daage tam Sekaraya imi am tam-nulu e, Elisabet uyo weng umobelu e,

41Elisabet uyo tinangkulu e, kota man unaak umi mat tem alba iyo fomtuup ogen kuso kupku mola e, kota God imi Sinik Tambal ita God imi weng uyo Elisabet umi kobelata,

42fomtuup Maria umi bogobelu ko. "Bisel imi dong dagakemin kopkeba uyo unang alugum imi dong daga-em-nuuba kulutap ba kale, kupmi dong dogopkeba boyo afaligen e minte, yak man kupmi mat tem alba beyo Bisel imi dong daga-emin uyo bemi kobe no keba ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

43Kwiin ee. Niyo win binim kale ki, kupta Kamogim imi ogen kelan-temap kale, intaben o ageta nimi finang uyo talap a?

44Kupmi weng umopnelap tinangkuli kota, nimi man mat tem kek alba iyo tinangku-nalata, deng tebe-bom fomtuup ogen niso nimku molata, atami kale,

45tambal kale, Maria kubo, aafen Bisel imi weng kwep daaba uyo dam kalaa agelap kale, kota Bisel imi weng kwep daaba uyo kopkela utaman-temap o," age Elisabet uyo tebe

### Maria umi aseng uta ko

46Maria uyo aseng kwaa-bom bogo-nulu e, "Nimi aget tem uyo deng afek tebepnelu kale, Bisel imi tok uyo bagaman o ageta kale,

47God beyo nimi ilim bomin tinum kale, nimi bubul tem deng kup tebepnelu uyo

48dok uta ba kale, niyo win binim kuta, God yagal nimi aget uyo fugun daa-nalata, ulaa nimdu-se kale, kaa tam tam tubup koyo alugum unang tinum sino man sino iyo utamipta e, God iyo mufekmufek tambal maak kopneba kalaa age-nilipta, God imi tok uyo baga-bom imi win uyo kufu-eman-temip ko.

49God ita titil miit kayaak kale, imi titil uta ku-nalata, dong daganemin kwiin kiim uyo kopneba kale, utamita e, God beyo atin tambaliim, titil afek uyo bemi diim kal albu kalaa age-nilita, imi tok uyo bagaman o agan-bii ko.

50Dok ita God imi deng tebe-bom imi weng uyo waafulip umdii, God iyo bilip iyo i-filinin kup ke-bom-nala e minte, imi man ilop tiilam tibip kutop iyo i-filinin uyo kanupmin kup keman-tema ko.

51Kale minte tam God imi titil kiim uta ku-nalata, unang tinum God imi weng tinangkamin binim, weng kwaasulemin iyo fot tebelata, yuut bilii daagin-silip ko.

52God iyo tebe-nala e, kafin diim komi tinum win sino iyo imdaak tama-nala e minte, kafin diim komi win binim tinum ita imdep tam isal katop daa no kem tebesa ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

53Kale God iyo tebe-nala e, tinum mufekmufek duumatanin bilip imi men tem uyo mufekmufek uta kup dongenu kupkabe-nala e minte, tinum win tibin ke mufekmufek so kasel bilip imi men tem uta bisop imkaa no kem tebesa ko.

54-55Kale sugamiyok uyo God iyo numi olal iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo dong daga-eman-temi o,’ age-nala e minte, asok Abraham isino minte imi man ilop sino iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo alugum ibo suun kup kutop kutop unu uyo dong daga-eman-temi o,’ age-nalata, imi weng kwep daasa uyo ilumanosaala kale, aget fuguno-nalata, imi bon tem kiit fenin unang tinum Israel kasel nuyo i-filin daa-nalata, suun kup dong daga-em tebesa o,” age-nuluta, Maria uyo aseng uyo kwaamu ko.

56Maria uyo Elisabet so afaat bii kayop asuno koyo binimanuta, kupkaa ulumi abiip unu ko.

### Elisabet umi man tinum Jon dosu umi sang uta ko

57Siit ilugo-nulu e, kota Elisabet uyo man fugula e, kota man tinum iyo dolu e,

58Elisabet ulumi abiip kasel so duup-afin so iyo tolong dolipta, Bisel iyo atin ku-filin daa-nala e, man tinum dopma kalaa age-nilip e, usino deng afaligen uyo tebemip ko.

59Kale man unaak iyo dolu bii, am ifaan diim kota aalabal iyo dagaa kulep tal man unaak imi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kebe-nulupta o age-nilip e, ninggil iyo tal-nilip e, “Nulumi kuguup uyo ku-nulupta, ilami aalap win Sekaraya uta bogobelum o,” agelip e,

60ogen uyo, “Waago o,” age-nulu e, “Imi win uyo, ‘Jon o,’ age bogopmum o,” agelu ko.

61Minte aalabal iyo bogolip, “Kuta agam ipmi ilo iyo kanupmin win boyo binim o,” age-nilip e,

62utamipta e, aalap iyo weng baga-emin binim kalaa age-nilip e, ilimi sagaal tuup kafale-bom-nilip e, Sekaraya iyo dagalip, “Kapmi man unaak bemi win uyo intapnak o agelan-temup o?” agelip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

63Sekaraya isiik sagaal ku kafalebe-nala e, bogola ko. “Dolmin umi mufekmufek umaak kopnelipta, dolalan o,” agela kopmip e, “Man bemi win uyo Jon o,” age dola kola e, aalabal iyo kumang mo aget fugunip ko.

64Kota Sekaraya imi bon tem uyo maak fagalin tap baabelu e, imi fong uyo bam daabe no kelu e, kota tam God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom deng afalik kup tebe-bom no kema ko.

65Kale ilami abiip kasel sino duup-afin sino iyo finan-bom kemip e, weng en yak abiip maak maak kelu e, Provins Yuudiya umi amdu tem kasel iyo alugum

66tinangku-nilip e, utamipta, man iyo fitin tal-bala e, God imi om kun uyo isino albu kalaa age-nilipta, aget afaligen uyo fugun-bom-nilip e, bogolip, “Son-temu nala man bemi mitam fitolan-tema uyo, dogonupmin tinum iyo maak mitam tebelan-tema tap o,” agan-kalip ko.

### Sekaraya imi aseng uta ko

67God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe Jon imi aalap Sekaraya iyo tele tiin molata, Sekaraya yagal tebe God imi weng kem uyo baga-ema ko.

68“Kalo. Nuyo Israel kasel nulumi Bisel God imi tok uyo bagamum a. Kale yagal tal ilami unang tinum nuyo dong dogobe-nala e minte, sok uyo talaa imdaa no kelata, nuyo kaal binim keta nuubup ko.

69God yagal ilami bon tem kiit fenin tinum Devit imi man ilop maak ita ulaa du-nalata, ‘Beta daali unon-tema o,’ age-se kale, beyo ilami titil kiim uta kup ku-nalata, talaa imdala nuyo kaal binim kelan-temup ko.

70Sugamiyok uyo God iyo tebe tinum maak maak iyo ulaa imdulata, ilami profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum kelipta, ilami weng uyo kwep daabelata, unang tinum imi bogobe-nilip e,

71‘God iyo numi kaltem kebe-nala, “Ipmi waasi sino tinum ipmi bon dii-emip so iyo tebe, ibo ifak dagamum o agan-kalon-temip kuta, nagal kanupmin tinum bilip imi sagaal diim albip ibo imkan ke imdep meng daali nalami kup

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kelan-temip o,” age God iyo kaltem kebesa o,’ age God imi profet iyo tebe unang tinum iyo baga-emsip ko.

72Kale God iyo numi olal iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Ipmi i-filin daa-nilita, nalami weng ipmi kwep daabeli bomi aget uta fugun-bom-nilita, waafulan-temi o,’ agesa kale,

73ulutap kale, God iyo numi afalik Abraham so e minte ilami man ilop nuso nuyo fomtuup weng kwep daa bogobe-nala e,

74‘Niyo, ibo nimi ilak uyo duga-bom finanin binim kemin o age-nilita, nagal ipmi waasi imi sagaal diim albip ibo imkan ke imdep meng nalami miit tem uyo daalan-temi kale,

75kafin diim kaa bom suun nip uyo, ibo tol kup bom-nilip e, nimi tiin diim kal kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu kwep tebe-bilipta o age-nilita, ulaa imdep meng daalan-temi o,’ age God iyo Abraham so ilami man ilop nuso numi baga-emsa o,” age Sekaraya iyo bogo-nala e minte,

76man unaak Jon imi bogopma, “Man unaak kabaa. Biilu uyo Atin Win Tibin God iyo bogopke-nala, ‘Kabo nimi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum o,’ agelan-tema kale, kapta kapsiik Kamogim ilami bon tem abe-bom ilami ilep uyo telela kobelapta, tolon-tema kale,

77kapkal imi unang tinum iyo afeta ko bogobe-nalap e, ‘God yagal ipmi yuum boyo kupkabe-nalata, telela imolan-tema o,’ agan-bom-nalapta, baga-eman-temap ko.

78-79God imi aget aa bubul aa uyo alugum numi kobe-nala e minte, i-filin daa no ke-nalata, utamata e, numi aget fugunin uyo mililanebelu e minte, nuyo kaanamin umi atul uta finan-bom no kem-nuubup kalaa age-nalata, yagal tinum maak iit abiil tigiin kal isino nin iyo ulaa du-nalata, daala tolon-tema kale, imi tolon-tema uyo kutim ataan dubom mitop segela unu tulu ke-nulu kefobu ulutap kale, numi aget fugunin uyo bam daa imo-nala e, mililanbu uyo kefobe-nala e, yagal bilili age-bom dukmenin kuguup uta kup kafalebela

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kanuman-temup o," age-nalata, Sekaraya iyo weng kem baga-e-bom-nalata, aseng uyo kwaama ko.

80Kale biilu man unaak beyo fitin tal-bom-nala e minte, ilami dam so sinik so uyo titilanebelu e, iibaan kugol bom-bala bii, ilami ogok kemin umi am uyo daanu kalaa age-nalata, kota tal kem diim tal-nalata, Israel kasel iyo kafalema ko.

## Luk 2

### Maria umi Yesus dosu uta ko

Mat 1:18-25

1Kale Jon imi do-suu kota, King Ogastus iyo tebe ulo maak kobe ilami kiyabal iyo bogobe-nala e, "Ibo no-nilip alugum nimi unang tinum tiin mo-sii imi win uyo dolebelin o," agela ko.

2Kale boyo kamaki win dolebe-silip uta kale, Kwirinius iyo Provins Siria bomi kiyap ke-bom-balata, win uyo dolebe-silip ko.

3Kale alugum unang tinum iyo no, bogopmup numi win uyo dolepmak o age-nilipta, kupkaa ilimi abiip miton unip ko.

4Kale Josep iyo King Devit imi man ilop kale, Provins Galili umi abiip maak Nasaret kugol nuuba uyo kupkaa daage no ilami abiip miton ko age imi afalik Devit imi abiip una kale, abiip boyo Betleam o agan-nuubip kale, Provins Yuudiya kugol albu ko.

5Kale Josep iso ilami kalel Maria uso agam iyo no, bogopmup numi win uyo dolepmak o age-nilipta, unip kale, Maria uyo kumun so kale,

6agam iyo no kugol bom-nilip e, Maria uyo kota man iyo fugula kalaa agelu kuta,

7utamipta, fital imi tal somip nala unemin am uyo unang tinum tebe alugum bugulip kalaa age-nilipta, agam iyo kong kao imi am kutam kal bom-nilipta, Maria umi man diil iyo do-nulu e, ilim ku falala do dep daak kong kao imi iman unan-kalin ilaat tem kulaak daalu ko.

### Ensel tebe sipsip tiin molin tinum imi bogobesip uta ko

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Kale mililep kota sipsip tiin molin tinum maak abiip bomi mep so tiginal kugol bom-nilipta, ilimi sipsip iyo tiin mo-bom-silipta,

9Bisel God imi ensel maak tal-balata, Bisel imi yogon afaligen maak uyo imi diim uyo kefo ilagenu utam-nilipta, bamban keng keng bom finan-bilipta,

10ensel iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Finanin ba kale, niyo God imi weng tambal uta kwep talan-bii kuba. Kale boyo kanubeluta, alugum unang tinum iyo deng kup tebeman-temip kale,

11am daanbu kota, mep yang King Devit imi abiip kugol unang maak uyo man dolu kale, man beyo ipmi telela imkamin tinum e minte God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum e minte Kamogim no ko.

12Kale kamano kota ibo no beyo fen-bom atamipta, ogen uyo man beyo ilim ku falala do dep daak kong kao imi iman unan-kalin ilaat tem kulaak daalu alba kalaa agelip umdii, ibo, beta kalaa agon-temip o,” age-nalata,

13ensel iyo kam agan-kalata, maak fagalin tap abiil tigiin kasel ensel kwiin tagang iyo tal tamipta, iso ninggil iyo bom-nilipta, God imi tok uyo bogo-nilip e,

14“Boyo unang tinum iyo iit abiil tigiin kayaak God imi tok uyo bagaman-temip kale, God iyo tebe tinum maak kafin diim kagal albip imi bet bubul kobelata, bilip imi aget tem uyo bilili agebeluta, nan-temip o,” agan-kalip ko.

### Sipsip tiin molin tinum imi no-nilip Yesus atamsip uta ko

15Kale ensel iyo imkaa tam abiil tigiin unip e, sipsip tiin molin tinum iyo bogobina tala kem-siit-nilip e, “Kalo. Unipta, ninggil yangta Betleam uyo mufekmufek migik maak mitam tulu Bisel tebe numi kafalepma boyo nota utamum o,” age-nilipta,

16yuut daage no fen te yang abomu, ogen Maria so Josep so iyo bom-bilipta, kong kao imi iman unan-kalin ilaat tem kulagal man iyo agaal unba kalaa agelip kale,

17atam-nilip e, ninggil iyo ensel tebe tal man bemi sang bogobina uyo unang tinum iyo baga-em tiine-bilipta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18alugum tinangkamip bilip iyo sipsip tiin molin tinum tebe bogobelip bomi aget yamyam uyo tagamip kuta,

19Maria uyo bilip imi weng boyo alugum tinangku kwep yak dubom tem daa-nuluta, aget yamyam kup fugun-bom nu ko.

20Kale sipsip tiin molin tinum bilip iyo asok kupkaa abe-bom-nilipta, God imi tok uyo baga-bom-nilip e, alugum ilimi tolong dolip so atamip so bomi aget uyo fugunolipta e, ensel imi weng bogobebip boyo tol mitam tulu kalaa age-nilipta, God imi mufekmufek migik maak kafalepma utamip umi deng kup tebemip ko.

### Yesus imi win bogobesip uta ko

21Am ban kal koyo binimanu e, man unaak imi kaal ugaa dupkan ke-emin umi am uyo daanu e, kota man bemi win uyo Yesus o age amalap iyo bogobelip kale, win boyo siin ogen umi kumun so kelin-tem bom-sulu ensel imi bogobe-se uta ko.

### Man unaak Yesus dep no ulotu am miton God imi dobesip uta ko

22Amalap iyo atamipta e, kayop maagup uyo kelu ogen umi ifin am binimanu man delep mitam kaamin am ko age Moses imi ulo kwep daasa uyo daanu kalaa age-nilipta, man iyo duptamo no Jerusalam kal Bisel imi dopmum o age dep unip ko.

23Kale Bisel imi weng kwep daala Moses tebe suuk kon tem dola kosa uyo bogo-nulu e, “Alugum man tinum diil iyo yak Bisel imi dupka-emin o,” age-nulu e minte,

24“Am delep mitam kaamin am daanuta, uun abim alop min, abim bulbul kamaa uun alop yaafuu kulep tal Bisel imi kupka-emin o,” age no kesu kale, kanum unip ko.

25Kale kota abiip Jerusalam kayaak maak imi win uyo Simeon kale, beyo tinum tambal e minte, God imi ilak kup duga-bom God imi kuguup waafu-bom kemin tinum kale, beyo bomta, God iyo Israel kasel imi iluum uyo kupkan kepma kalaa agelan o age fen-nuuba kale, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo isino bom-nala

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

26bogobe-nala e, “Dam kale, kabo kaanin-tem bom-salapta, Bisel imi weng kwep daa-nala, ‘Nimi ulaa duli kamok kesa tinum iyo daapmi no tolon-tema o,’ agesa iyo talata, atam-nalapta, kaanan-temap o,” age-se ko.

27Kale Simeon iyo God imi Sinik tebe duptamo ulotu am miton daala bom-balata, Yesus imi amalap iyo man iyo duptamo tam ulotu am miton kal ulo kwep daasa uyo waafu-nulupta, man iyo Bisel imi dobelum o age dep tam daalip e,

28Simeon ita man iyo du-migi-nala e, God iyo, “Suguul o,” age-nala e, bogola ko.

29“Kota Bisel kapmi weng kwep daasap uyo kagal mitam tebelu utami kale, kapmi bon tem kiit fenin man niyo deng tebeli kale, nimkalap kaanan o ageta ko.

30Numi ilim bolan-tema tinum keyo kemana nalami tiin tuluun atami kale,

31keta alugum unang tinum iyo atamin o ageta ulaa du daalap talba kale,

32keyo yogon dong ilatap kale, Israel kasel imi aget fugunin uta kup ba kale, unang tinum asit kek kek imi aget tem uyo kefobe bam daa imolata, kapmi tuluun weng uyo dagaa kulan-temip e minte, iyo kalapmi unang tinum Israel kasel iyo imdep meng kapmi miit tem tola nan-temip o,” age Simeon iyo kam agan-kala ko.

33Simeon iyo Yesus imi sang uyo God imi baga-e-balata, aalap ogen iyo kumang mo aget yamyam fugunip ko.

34Kota Simeon iyo God imi daga-nala e, “Ulimal iyo tambaliim kup dong daga-emal o,” age-nala e minte, Yesus imi ogen Maria bogopma, “Kubaa. Tolong dolal a. God iyo man keyo ulaa du daalata, tal abeba kuta, Israel unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imi weng uyo tolong dugamin binim ke-bom God imi ilep uyo kupkaa yang iine-bom ilimi yuum tem diinaman-temip minte, Israel unang tinum migik kwiin tagang ita imi weng uyo tolong duga-bom tinangka-bilipta, yagal telela imo-nalata, imtamo ilami abiip unon-tema ko. Kale God yagal daala tal-nala unang tinum iyo kafalebela, dogonupmin

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kuguup uyo God imi tiin diim uyo tambaliim kalaa agelan-temip kuta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo baga-bom-nilip e, ‘Umbae. Kanupmin kuguup kafale-be boyo tambal ba o,’ agelan-temip kale,

35boyo kek kek iyo utamipta e, kulip iyo aget mafak fugun-bilip kalaa agelan-temip ko. Kale son-temu nala kupmi man imi kuguup kanu-eman-temip uyo sagam daang kangkalu atul tebebu ulutap ke kupmi bubul tem uyo iluum tebepkelan-temu o,” age Simeon iyo Maria umi baga-ema ko.

36God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin unang Ana uyo kulbu kale, Ana umi aalap Fanuel iyo Asa imi miit kayaak tinum kale, Ana uyo unang amaat bom tinum digin ke-bii, atol ulumi kup ban kal binimanu e,

37imak iyo kaana e, ulusinon kaluun nuubuta, atol ulumi kup 84 uyo binimanu e, kota afeganu ko. Kale Ana uyo suun tal ulotu am miton tele-bom-nulu e, taap so mililep so uyo kugol bom-nulu e, God imi ilak uyo fom duga-bom beten ke-bom ke-bomu ko. Kale am iip maak maak uyo iman uyo unan-kalin ba kupkaa no ulotu am miton no-nulu e, beten uta kup kemin kup ke-bomu ko.

38Kale Simeon iyo Yesus imi sang uyo ogen aalap imi baga-e-balata, Ana ugol tal ulotu am tal abomu, man iyo alba kalaa age-nulu e, atamuta e, beta kalaa age-nulu e, God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-kulu ko. Kale Jerusalam kasel iip maak maak iyo God imi fen-bomta, yagal tal-nalata, numi waasi imi sok uyo tiila imola nugol kup kelum o age-nilip e, God imi fen-bomip kale, Ana uyo alugum bogobelu, “Ibaa. Man keyo ipmi fen tebesip ita kuba,” agelu ko.

### Josep ulimal imi asok abiip Nasaret unsip uta ko

39Kale Josep sino kalel Maria sino ulimal iyo Bisel imi weng kwep daasa ko age kayop maagup kelu ogen umi ifin am binimanu man delep mitam am tem telemin umi kuguup uyo alugum waafulip binimanu e, ulimal iyo Jerusalam uyo kupkaa, asok nulumi abiip unum o age-nilipta, Provins Galili umi abiip Nasaret unip ko.

40Kale man iyo fito-nala e, alaang tebe-nala e, atin aget fugunin tambal uyo ku no kela e, God iyo tiin mo-bom bet bubul kobela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

**Man tinum Yesus imi ulotu am miton kal bom-bala atamsip uta ko.**

41Atol maagup maagup kwek uyo Yesus imi ogen so aalap so ulimal iyo, God imi ifin am ko age Pasova iman unan-kalin am uyo, daanan o angbu kalaa age-nilipta, no Jerusalam kugol une tal tal kem-nuubipta,

42Yesus imi atol uyo te tam tuluun kal kelu e, Pasova bomi am uyo daanu e, kota asok imi Pasova kuguup uyo waafulum o ageta Jerusalam unip ko.

43Kota Pasova umi am uyo binimanu e, asok unum o agelip ko. Kuta minte man tinum Yesus iyo Jerusalam kal bom-balata, amalap iyo unip kuta, Yesus iyo Jerusalam kal alba kalaa agebaalip kale,

44iyo bo ki, ipkumal so talan-be ko age abe-bilip bii, am kwiin kolu e, kota imi duup diim sino igalak diim sino uyo ugagan tiinan-biita,

45man tinum Yesus iyo atamin-tem kelup kalaa age-nilipta, asok fen Jerusalam unip ko.

46Kale fen-bii am alop ke-nilip e, am asuno diim kota fen no abomu, Bei. Man Yesus iyo te ulotu am miton kal bom God imi ulo kafalemin tinum imi iibak tem kal ton-bom-nala e, imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nala e, dagaga-bom no ke-balata,

47alugum tinum Yesus imi weng tinangkan-bilip iyo utamipta, imi aget fugunin sino kafalemin imi weng yan ke-e-be sino uyo migik kalaa age-nilip e, kumang saan-bilip kalaa ageta ogen aalap iyo fen no atamip ko.

48Kale ogen aalap igil atam kumang mo-nilip e, ogen uyo bogobelu ko. “Nimi man kabo, dogonubelan o age-nalapta, kogen kaalap nuyo imkaa talta kagal albap a? Kogen kaalap nuyo fen-biita, katamin-tem kelup kalaa age aget iluum tebebeluta, fen tebebup o,” agelu ko.

49Yesus iyo ogen agam imi weng uyo mobela ko. “Intaben o ageta niyo fen tiinan albip a? Ibo nitamipta, iyo ilami Aalap God imi ulotu am miton kutam kal alba kalaa nagebaalip aga o?” agela kuta,

50ogen aalap iyo imi weng boyo bam daalin-tem kelip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

51Kale Yesus iyo asok ogen aalap isino daage abiip Nasaret unip ko. No bom-
nala e, ogen aalap imi weng kup tinangku bilili age-bala e, ogen ugol intap
intap tal imi diim aban-bo uyo aget fugun-bom-nulu e, ulumi aget tem kal
kubaget daga-bom kemu ko.

52Kale Yesus iyo fito-nala e, imi aget fugunin uyo bam daa tambalanepmu e,
kota unang tinum so e minte God so iyo imi deng uyo tebemip ko.

## Luk 3

### Jon Baptis tebe God imi weng baga-emsa uta ko

Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28

1Taiberius iyo Rom kasel imi king ke-bii atol te tam mit kaa fogo te yak tiin
milii fogo (15) kela e, Pontius Pailat yagal Provins Yuudiya umi tiin molin
kela e, Herot yagal Provins Galili umi tiin molin kela e, Herot imi fik Filip
yagal Provins Ituria sino Provins Trakonitis sino umi tiin molin kela e,
Lisanias yagal Provins Abilene umi tiin molin kela e minte,

2alol Anas sino ilami muuliim Kayafas sino umdim iyo Juda kasel imi tinum
amem ko age pris imi kamogimal miton kelip no kale, kota Sekaraya imi man
Jon iyo tinum binim iibaan kugol bom-balata, God iyo Jon ulaa du bogobe-
nala e, “Nimi weng uyo kwep no unang tinum imi baga-emal o,” agela e,

3Jon iyo daage no alugum abiip maak maak ok Jodan baang kutam iyo God
imi weng uyo baga-e-bom-nala e, “Fupkela ipmi fengmin uyo kupka-nilip
meng ok sam ugolipta, God iyo ipmi fengmin uyo kupkan kebela binimanuk
o,” agan-bom baga-ema kale,

4ulutap mungkup God imi profet Aisaya iyo sugayok suuk kon tem dola ko
bogo-nala e, “Tinum maak iibaan kugol ol-bom bogo-nala e, ‘Ilep tambal
umaak telelamipta, Kamogim iyo yuut talak o ageta kale,

5alugum iluung degep daak unan un-suu uyo kafin kulu-nilip itolip mitam
tulu e minte, alugum muk kun sino amdu so uyo belela-nilip ifi-nilip e minte,
ilep dagal dagal uyo telelalip tolanu e minte, ilep mafak tuum tem ilep uyo
telelalip tambalan no keluta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6God imi tinum ulaa dula iyo talata, alugum unang tinum iyo atamipta, numi ilim bolan-tema tinum iyo kulba kalaa agelan-temip o,' age-nala e, tinum beyo felep yak aget telelamin umi diim to fomtuup weng boyo baga-e-be o," age Aisaya iyo bogosa ko.

7Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, tal tamupta; Jon ita ok sam ugobelak o age-nilipta, imi finang uyo tala tala ke-bilip kuta; Jon iyo utamata e, imi aget uyo fupkela kolin-tem ke tilip kalaa age-nalata, bogobela, "Ibaa. God iyo tebe ipmi kuguup mafak umi kalan uta ifak daalan-tema kale, ibo aget fugunonilip e, no tamup Jon imi ok sam ugobelan-tema uta, God tebe numi kaal fuyap kopman-tema uyo uk kugan imolan-temu ko ageta talan-bom-nilip e minte, ibo inap imi baam atul finano bilii unan-nuubip ulutap ke-nilipta, nimi finang talan-bom no ke-bilip kuta, boyo ibo uk kugan imolan-temaalu binim kuba.

8Kuguup tambal uta ke-bilipta, boyo utamita e, ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilipta, ipmi kuguup mafak uyo kupkabip kalaa age utaman o ageta ko. Kale ibo nimi weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Ibo, 'Nuta Abraham imi man ilop o,' age deng taban-bilip kuta, kanube God iyo, Abraham imi man ilop kemin boyo miton o agan-be nimnam, God beyo tii kale, daak tuum boyo kulu-nala telela imola mitam tinum ke-nilipta, igil mungkup Abraham imi man ilop kwiin tagang kelan agin kuta, God imi tiin diim uyo Abraham imi man ilop kemin boyo fen katip kalaa agesa ko. Kale ibo bogo-nilip, 'Abraham beyo numi afalik kale, God iyo bemi tolop o age-nalata, nuyo telela imola tambaliim nan-temup o,' agan-kalin ba kale, ipkil God imi ilak uyo duga-bilipta o ageta ko.

9Kale God iyo, at uyo doman o age-nalata, at miit tem kal kaabak uyo waafuu fiko kola kale, at alugum dogap uta at dum tambal abulin binim kesu uyo ano duula-nalata, at kwegala ken tebelan-temu ko. Ulutap kale, ibo kuguup tambal uyo waafulin binim kelan-temip uyo, God tebe imkan kelan-tema o," age Jon iyo unang tinum imi baga-ema e,

10iyo daga-nilip e, "Kuta nuyo, 'Intaben nu-bilipta o,' agan-balap o?" agelip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11Jon iyo bogola, “Dogap kapta siyot alop sino umdii, maak uyo ku tinum maak bisop alba bemi kobelal a. Minte dogap kapta iman sino umdii, taga-e-bomta o,” agela ko.

12Kale tam takis mani kwaamin tinum bilip iyo, tal tamup Jon ita ok sam ugobelak o age-nilip e, tal Jon iyo dagalip ko. “God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Nuyo, ‘Intaben nu-bilipta o,’ agan-balap o?” agelip e,

13iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo mani kwiin tagang uyo kwaamin ba kale, gavman imi weng kwep daa-nilip, ‘Kanupmin kal o,’ agebip bota kup kulugamin o,” agela e minte,

14tam waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip igil asok Jon daga-nilip e, “Minte nule a? Nuyo, ‘Intaben nu-bilipta o,’ agan-balap o?” agelip e; Jon iyo bogobela, “Ibo unang tinum iyo finanin weng uyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘Kangkolan-temup min, kamdep no weng telelmin tinum imi diim daa bisop weng bogobelupta, de kamolan-temip o,’ agelipta, ipmi atul uyo finan-bom-nilipta, bilip imi mani uyo ibo kupka-em-nuubip ko. Kale kanumin boyo kupka-nilipta, ilipmi ogok kemin umi tisol uta kup kulu-nilipta, maak sino kwaamin ba o,” agela ko.

15Tam unang tinum iyo Jon imi kuguup kanubela uyo utam-nilip e, bubul kup milip age-nilip e; Jon bemi aget yamyam fugun-bom-nilip e, “Beyo God imi tinum, ‘Ulaa duli kamok kesata, daali tolon-tema o,’ agesa ita tap o,” agan-kalip ko.

16Tam Jon iyo alugum imi bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi, tinum tolon-tema o age fen-bilip iyo naga ba kale, beyo kamok miton kale, ita ita ke niyo kubagani nimkasa kalaa age-nilita, fitom tebepnebu kale, niyo fen tinum kale, niyo bagang-kale yang bemi miit tem uyo yang-nilita, imi yaan ilom sok uyo tiila kopmomi binim ko. Kale niyo ok uta ku-nilita, ibo ok sam uga-e-bii kuta, tinum tolon-tema bemi ok sam uga-eman-tema boyo fen ok ba kale, ilami Sinik Tambal ita daala tebe-nalata, ipmi iibak tem aget mafak fugunin uyo at kwegabela ken tebeluta, ibo atin tambalanan-temip ko.

17Tam tinum imi sagam ku rais ko age wiit uyo bo-bii kulep tal to-nilip e, telela-bii, umi kaal uyo kugan ke-nilip e, wiit dam uta kup kulep tam am to-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nilip e minte, kaal uta abulalip ken tebe-bom no kemin ko. Kale mungkup ulutap kale, tam tinum tolon-tema beyo unang tinum iyo ilo ko-nilita o age-nalata, ilami ilak dosip iyo afeta ko kulep no ilami abiip to-nala e minte, unang tinum imi ilak dolin binim ita at tenogamin binim, kenamin kup bomu umi tem kugol abulala ken tebeman-temip o," agela ko.

18Tam Jon iyo kanube baga-e-be kota, God imi weng tambal uyo baga-e-bom-nala e, unang tinum imi bubul uyo kufu-e-balata, imi bubul aa aget aa uyo fupkelalin o ageta baga-ema ko.

### Herot imi tebe un tubulin bogobela Jon sok de dosip uta ko
Mat 14:3-4; Mak 6:17-18

19Herot beyo Provins Galili kutam imi kamok king kale, ilami imdalim iyo kaanin-tem bom-salata, tebe-nala e, imdalim kalel Herodias uyo tagaa kube-nala e minte, kuguup mafak mafak kwiin tagang uyo ke-bom no kem-nuubata, tam Jon iyo Herot imi kuguup mafak uyo kanuma kalaa age-nalata, an-togon daa yege-balata, tam Herot iyo olsak tebebelu e,

20asok kuguup mafak maak ke-nala e, imi un tubulin iyo bogobelata, talta Jon iyo sok de do dep no kalabus am daalip bii-se ko.

### Jon tebe Yesus imi ok sam ugobesa uta ko
Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11

21Jon iyo sok de dolin-tem bom-silipta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo alugum tal Jon imi diim tamip e; Jon ita ok sam uga-e-bom bom-balata, Yesus iyo aaltam tal atam-nala e; Jon imi bogobe-nala e, "Ok sam ugopne o," agelata; Jon iyo tebe Yesus ok sam ugobelata, Yesus iyo beten kem-salata, abiil tigiin uyo tem kalo kolu e,

22God imi Sinik Tambal iyo uun abim umi dam ulutap ke-nalata, Yesus imi diim abela e, abiil tigiin kwiit ilota God imi weng kwaala tulu kwek uyo bogo-nala e, "Kabo nimi Man bubul kale, niyo kapmi deng kup taban-bii o," agela ko.

### Yesus imi afaligal imi win uta ko
Mat 1:1-17

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23Yesus iyo bii atol ulumi kup 30 umaak ke-nalata, kota imi ogok kufo-nala e,
ogok kemsa ko. Alugum unang tinum iyo, “Yesus iyo Josep ilami man ko,”
agan-nuubip kuta, God ilami Man kale, Josep iyo Heli imi man e minte,

24Heli iyo Matat imi man, Matat iyo Livai imi man, Livai iyo Melki imi man,
Melki iyo Janai imi man, Janai iyo asegim Josep imi man,

25Josep iyo Matatias imi man, Matatias iyo Amos imi man, Amos iyo Naham
imi man, Naham iyo Esli imi man, Esli iyo Nagai imi man,

26Nagai iyo Mat imi man, Mat iyo asegim Matatias imi man, Matatias iyo
Semen imi man, Semen iyo Josek imi man, Josek iyo Joda imi man,

27Joda iyo Joanan imi man, Joanan iyo Resa imi man, Resa iyo Serubabel imi
man, Serubabel iyo Sealtiel imi man, Sealtiel iyo Neri imi man,

28Neri iyo asegim Melki imi man, Melki iyo Adi imi man, Adi iyo Kosam imi
man, Kosam iyo Elmadam imi man, Elmadam iyo El imi man,

29El iyo Josua imi man, Josua iyo Eliesa imi man, Eliesa iyo Jorim imi man,
Jorim iyo asegim Matat imi man, Matat iyo asegim Livai imi man,

30Livai iyo asegim Simeon imi man, Simeon iyo asegim Juda imi man, Juda
iyo asegim Josep imi man, Josep iyo Jonam imi man, Jonam iyo Eliakim imi
man,

31Eliakim iyo Melea imi man, Melea iyo Mena imi man, Mena iyo Matata imi
man, Matata iyo Natan imi man, Natan iyo Devit imi man,

32Devit iyo Jesi imi man, Jesi iyo Obet imi man, Obet iyo Boas imi man, Boas
iyo Salmon imi man, Salmon iyo Nason imi man,

33Nason iyo Aminadap imi man, Aminadap iyo Atmin imi man, Atmin iyo Ani
imi man, Ani iyo Hesron imi man, Hesron iyo Peres imi man, Peres iyo Juda
imi man,

34Juda iyo Jekop imi man, Jekop iyo Aisak imi man, Aisak iyo Abraham imi
man, Abraham iyo Tera imi man, Tera iyo Naho imi man,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

35Naho iyo Seruk imi man, Seruk iyo Reu imi man, Reu iyo Pelek imi man,
Pelek iyo Ebe imi man, Ebe iyo Sela imi man,

36Sela iyo Kainan imi man, Kainan iyo Apaksat imi man, Apaksat iyo Siem
imi man, Siem iyo Noa imi man, Noa iyo Lamek imi man,

37Lamek iyo Metusela imi man, Metusela iyo Enok imi man, Enok iyo Jaret
imi man, Jaret iyo Mahalalel imi man, Mahalalel iyo asegim Kainan imi man,

38Kainan iyo Enos imi man, Enos iyo Set imi man, Set iyo Adam imi man e
minte, Adam ita God imi man no ko.

## Luk 4

### Saatan tebe Yesus dup-kugumsa uta ko

Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13; Hib 2:18, 4:15

1God imi Sinik Tambal iyo Yesus isino nin kup boma soma kale, Yesus iyo
Jodan Biil kupkaa daage abe-bala e, Sinik tebe dep tinum binim iibaan una
ko.

2Yesus iyo iibaan kugol bom-bala e, Saatan iyo, Yesus dup-kugulita, kuguup
mafak umaak kanubela kalaa agon o age-nala e, dup-kugum yakyak kema ko.
Saatan tebe Yesus kanu-e-bala e, Yesus iyo iman umaak une-nama binim ke-
bom-bala bii, am ulumi kup 40 kela koyo, iman tep tebepmu kale,

3Saatan iyo Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo fen tuluun God imi Man umdii,
daak tuum boyo kulu fupkela kolap bret kelu unelap katamita, kabo fen God
imi Man kalaa agelan o,” agela e,

4tam Yesus isiik bogopma, “Umbae. God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-
nulu e, ‘Iman bomi unelan-temap boyo dam uta kup ifemin kale minte, boyo
tebe kapmi aget fugunin uyo dong dogop-kaman-temaalu o,’ agesu (kale, bo
kanube-nilita, iman unelan-temaali) o,” agela ko.

5Minte Saatan tebe Yesus iyo dep unanbu tam daa-nala e, kota yuut kafin kaa
kutufosu komi tinum miit maak maak iyo alugum kafalebe-nala e,

6bogopma, “God iyo bogopne-nala, ‘Alugum kafin kaa kutufosu so alugum
tinum miit maak maak bilip iso iyo kapmi o,’ agesa kale, nita tiin mobi kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nagal tinum iyo maak keta kalaa ageli umdii, ulaa du kopmita, ‘Kabo tiin molal o,’ agelan-temi ko. Kale niyo tii tinum miit iyo alugum imdali yak kalapmi sagaal diim abelipta, kapkal tebe bilip iyo tiin mo-namap ko.

7Kale kabo nalami tibit diim kal katuun duung fegela daak ton-nalap bogopne-nalap, ‘Kabo nimi kamogim o,’ agelap umdii, tinum miit iyo alugum kop-kami bilip iyo kalapmi kelan-temip o,” agela e,

8Yesus isiik bogopma, “Umbae. God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘God ita kup kapmi Bisel kale, kabo beta kup katuun duung fegela daak ton aman duga-e-bom-nalap e minte, imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom no kemal o,’ agesu o,” agela ko.

9Minte Saatan iyo Yesus iyo duptamo unanbu no Jerusalam no abe-nala e, dep unanbu tam ulotu am miton umi am duu diim daa-nala e, bogopma, “Kabo fen tuluun God imi Man umdii, mufekmufek umaak tebe kangkolan-temaalu kale, kaal binim isal kalota fon unanbu daak kafin diim abelal a.

10God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘God iyo ilami ensel iyo bogopma tal kabo tiin molipta, kangkolan-temaalu o,’ agelu e minte,

11maak uyo bogolu, ‘Ensel igil kaafuu kafolan-temip kale, tuum daang umaak tebe kapmi yaan uyo malaa kwaap-kaman-temaalu binim o,’ age no kesu kale, kabo kumen daak kafin diim abelapta, unang tinum kulaak albip iyo utamipta e, kabo God imi Man kalaa agomip o,” agela e,

12minte Yesus isiik bogopma, “Umbae. God imi suuk kon kem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Bisel beyo kapmi God kale, beyo dup-kugu-bom bogobe-nalap, “God kabo nimi weng bogopkeli boyo tinangku kanube kafalebelapta, kek kek iyo utamipta e, God kabo nimi ilak uta duga-bom dong dagane-balap kalaa kagelin o,” agan-kalin ba o,’ agesu o,” agela ko.

13Kale Saatan iyo Yesus imi dup-kugumin uyo dup-kugu-bala bii, alugum binimanuta, Yesus iyo titil fagala kalaa age-nalata, dupkaa ilep migik fena ko.

**Yesus imi ogok Provins Galili kugol kufosa uta ko**
Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Yesus iyo asok ilami Provins miton Galili una e minte, God imi Sinik iyo iso bom-nalata, dong daga-e-balata, Yesus iyo titil fagaa ogok ke-balata, kek kek iyo Yesus imi tok baga-em kwep yak Provins umi abiip maak maak uyo baga-emip senganu ko.

15Kale Yesus iyo God imi weng uyo kwep yak Provins Galili umi ulotu am tem maak maak uyo kafale-bala e, alugum imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilip e, imi win kufu-emip ko.

### Nasaret kasel imi Yesus imi weng kupkegemsip uta ko

Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6

16Yesus imi abiip miton uyo Nasaret kale, kugol ilami amalap so bom-nala e, fito-se kale, daage ilami abiip una ko. Kale God imi ifin am daanu e, ilami suun kuguup uyo waafuu ulotu am una ko. Kota ulotu tiin molin tinum iyo Yesus ulaa dula e, fen mo-nala e, no unang tinum imi tibit diim kal mo-bom God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo tikiman o agela ko.

17God imi suuk kon atuk uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum Aisaya ita dola kosa kale, boyo ulotu tiin molin iyo kwaapma yak Yesus sagaal diim abelu e, suuk kon uyo bam daa ko ulumi atuk uyo utam-nala e, tikima ko.

18“God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Bisel God iyo ulaa nimdula kano, imi ogok boyo kuptamo tebebe-bilita o ageta, nimdala ti-sii kale, ilami Sinik iyo daala tal nimi diim abe-nalata, dong dagane-bala ogok ke-bii ko. Kale God imi bogopne-nala, “Kanupmin ogok kota kanumal o,” age-se uyo kalbu kale, nagal God imi weng tambal boyo usap man bilip imi baga-eman o ageta ko. Nagal unang tinum sok de imosip bilip iyo bogobe-nili kano, “Sok tala-em daalip yuum binim daaginin o,” agelan o ageta ko. Nagal unang tinum tiin biginam unsip bilip iyo bogopmi, “Tiin baamin o,” agelan o ageta ko. Nagal tinum waasi dinan-bom ita ita kesip bilip iyo imkan to-nili e minte, tinum kubagansip ita tala-em daali iluum binim kelin o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[19]Nagal unang tinum iyo bogobe-nili e, “Kota Bisel God imi am uyo tulu kale, ilami unang tinum iyo telela imkaman-tema o,” agelan o,’ age God imi suuk kon tem weng kek uyo kam agesu o,” age Yesus iyo tiki-bom baga-ema ko.

[20]Kale Yesus iyo suuk kon uyo tikila binimanu e, suuk kon uyo asok falala ko ulotu tiin molin imi kobela kale, ton-bom unang tinum imi kafaleman o age-nalata, ilimi tibit diim kal tona kale, alugum unang tinum ulotu am kutam albip iyo kek fen Yesus iyo tiin dot atama-bom-nilip e, imi weng baga-eman-tema uyo tolong dugamum o agan-kalip ko.

[21]Kota alugum imi bogopma ko. “Kamano koyo God imi weng uyo tiki-e-bili tolong dolip kale, weng koyo God iyo nalami sang uyo bogobelata, God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum Aisaya iyo dola kosa kale, uta kagal mitam tebelu o,” agela ko.

[22]Tolong dolipta, weng tambal uyo mitam talan-bo kalaa age-nilip e, iyo kumang mo-nilip e, imi win uyo kufu-e-bom bogo-nilip e, “Ibaa. Beyo waami man ba kale, beyo Josep man kuta, beyo kanupmin weng tambal boyo dogap ku-tele kuta bagan-be o?” agan-kalip e,

[23]Yesus iyo bogopma, “Ibo tolong dolipta, ‘Yesus iyo unang tinum mafak umkan unsip iyo top abiip Kapeneam kutam kal telela imoba o,’ nagelip kalaa agebip kale, kamaa kota ibo sugayok amalabal imi do weng bogo-nilip, ‘Dokta kabaa. Yak kalapmi mafak ilin boyo telela ko o,’ age bagamsip boyo asok bogopne-nilip e minte, ‘Kapmi top Kapeneam ogok tambal kanubebap boyo asok kalapmi abiip miton kagal kanubelal o,’ agelan-temip kalaa agebi ko.

[24]Kuta niyo tuluun weng uyo bogobelan-temi kale, God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo (no abiip maak maak unon-tema uta, abiip kasel iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Keyo win tibin tinum o,’ age imi weng uyo tele tinangkulan-temip kuta minte,) no ilami abiip miton unon-tema uta, ilami abiip kasel iyo imi weng uyo tinangkulan-temaalip binim ko.

[25]Tuluun weng uyo maak so bogopman-temi kale, tolong umo-silipta. Sugayok God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum Elaija imi bii-se umi diim kota

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

wep minan-kalin binim bii, atol asuno e minte kayop bugup kal no uyo binimanuta, alugum abiip maak maak kutam iyo iman tebok mitam tebelu kale, unang kaluun kwiin tagang iyo kafin Israel umi abiip kutam kal nip kuta,

26God iyo Elaija iyo daala talta maak dong daga-e-biisaala kale, daala te kafin migik no abiip miton Saidon umi abiip tung Sarefat kutam umi unang kaluun maagup uta kup dong dogobe-se ko.

27Aa mungkup aaltam uyo God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum maak Elisa imi bii-se umi diim kota tinum kaal mafak kesip kwiin tagang iyo kafin Israel umi abiip kutam kal nip kuta, Elisa iyo tinum iyo maak dong dogobesaala kale, kafin migik Siria kayaak tinum Naman ita kup dong dogobe-se o," age Yesus iyo bogola ko.

28Alugum tinum ulotu am albip iyo Yesus imi weng uyo tolong do-nilip e, utamipta e, Yesus iyo kanube numi sang uta baga-e-be kalaa age-nilip e, iyo olsak kup tebepmu e, an-togon daa-nilip e,

29fen mo yak aafuu dilili dep tam abiip abe-nilip e, abiip kupkaa dilili dep unip ko. Ilimi abiip uyo amdu umi tafaap tem kal nin kale, dilili dep tam amdu dubom diim abe-nilip e, daalup kot iinak o agan-kalip kuta,

30God ita tebe tinum imi tiin uyo uksupma Yesus iyo dupkalip e, ilimi iibak tem ku-tele daagina ko.

### Tinum maak sinik mafak tebe aafusu nala Yesus tebe fot tebela yak iinsa uta ko

Mak 1:21-28

31Yesus iyo abiip Nasaret kupka-nala e, daak Provins Galili umi abiip Kapeneam kutam iina e, God imi ifin am daanu e, Yesus iyo tam Juda kasel imi ulotu am tam-nalata, God imi weng uyo unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom kafalemata,

32utamipta e, Yesus imi weng kafalemin kuguup uyo atin fen ugulumi migik kalaa age-nilip e minte, God imi aget fugunin uta dagaa ku uta-bom-nalata, nuyo fomtuup kafale-be kalaa age-nilipta, kumang muuna tala kelip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

33Kale ulotu am kutam uyo tinum maak alba beyo sinik mafak tebe aafusuta kale, fomtuup ol-bom-nala e,

34“Yeee. Nasaret kayaak Yesus kabo, nuyo intap nubelan o age-nalapta, talap a? Kabo tal, nuyo ifak daali win binim kelin o age-nalapta, talap aga? Niyo katamita e, kabo God imi tinum ulaa kamdu-nala kamdala ti-salap kapta kalaa agebi o,” agela e,

35minte Yesus isiik sinik mafak beyo an-togon-bom bogobe-nala e, “Kabo sining age-nalap tinum beyo dupkaa yak iinaal o,” agela e, kota sinik mafak beyo tebe-nala e, tinum beyo bagaa daalu daak tinum tonbip imi iibak tem kulaak abela e, dufak daa-numu binim, dupkaa yak iina e,

36unang tinum iyo alugum kumang mo-nilip e, ipkumal migik iyo daga una tala ke-bom bogo-nilip e, “Ko dogonupmin weng bogola a? Bemi titil uta tii kale, sinik mafak bilip iyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, ‘Yak iinin o,’ agelata, yak iinan-bilip kuba,” agelip ko.

37Kale Yesus imi kanubela umi sang uyo unang tinum ita tebe tegen kuptamo yang Provins Galili bomi abiip maak maak unip ko.

### Yesus tebe Fita imi alol telela kola bam daasu uta ko

Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31

38Yesus iyo fen mo-nala e, ulotu am uyo kupkaa Saimon imi am una kale, Saimon imi alol uyo kaal mimin afek tebebelu kalaa age-nilipta, Fita ulimal iyo Yesus imi dagalip, “Dong dogobelapta o,” agelip e,

39Yesus iyo no umi mep so mo-nala e, kaal mimin uyo ugelata, binimanebelu e, maak fagalin tap mitam fen-nulu e, bilip imi iman uyo telela kobelu ko.

### Yesus tebe unang tinum kwiin tagang telela imosa uta ko

Mat 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34

40Kale ataan uyo, tem iinon o agan-sulu e, (God imi ifin am uyo binimanu kalaa age-nilipta,) abiip kasel iyo duup kanumin kanumin mafak ilin umkan unsip iyo alugum kulep Yesus imi finang tilip e, Yesus iyo sagaal kwep yak alugum unang tinum mafak ilin imi diim daa-nalata, telela imolata, bam dagamip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

41Kale sinik mafak tebe unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo de imosipta, Yesus iyo sinik mafak iyo bong dubak daala mitam e tolom-nilip e, bogolip ko. “Kabo God imi Man kapta o,” age olan delep unip e, Yesus iyo itamata, sinik mafak igil nitamipta, beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita kalaa nagelip kalaa age-nalata, yage-nala e, fomtuup weng bogobela, “Ibo maak so weng boyo bagamin ba o,” agela ko.

### Yesus tebe God imi weng en kwep abiip maak maak tiinemsa uta ko

Mak 1:35-39

42Silipta, kutim mililep kota Yesus iyo abiip Kapeneam uyo kupka-nala e, (God imi beten keman o age) no tinum binim iibaan una e, unang tinum iyo fen no atam-nilip e, fegelepmupta, bemi imkaa unon-tema boyo kupkalak o agelipta,

43Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Aatum God iyo bogopne-nala, ‘Kabo nimi weng kuptamo no alugum abiip maak maak kutam iyo baga-e-balapta, meng nimi daam tem e telemin o,’ age-nalata, nimdala ti-sii kale, imi weng tambal uyo kwep abiip maak maak unon-temi o,” age-nalata,

44imkaa no alugum abiip maak maak umi ulotu am kugol God imi weng uyo baga-em tiinema ko.

## Luk 5

### Fita iyo Yesus imi weng tinangku-nala aniing kwiin tagang abusa uta ko

Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20; Jon 21:3-7

1Am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo Genesaret Ok Muk ko age Galili Ok Muk umi kan tem kugol mo-bom-balata, unang tinum iyo, God imi weng tinangkamum o age-nilipta, ilek ilek tal falala dek molip ko.

2Kale Yesus iyo utamata e, aniing abumin tinum iyo bot alop tisii kulep ok kan tem to-nilip e, kupkaa yang no aniing abumin men diing dagan-bilip kalaa agela kale,

3bot alop kale, maak boyo Saimon imi bot kale, Yesus iyo tam Saimon imi bot tem unom ton-nala e, bogobe-nala e, “Bot ilibe kwaalap yak ok muk daang

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kun diim unuk o," agela e, Saimon iyo ilibe kwaala yak so kela e, unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo kafalema ko.

4Yesus iyo weng uyo binimanu kupka-nala e, Saimon iyo bogobe-nala e, "Kapsino kapkumal sino ibo bot koyo ilibe kwaalip yak ok muk iibak tem unuta, ipmi aniing abumin men boyo kululip daak ok tem unuta, aniing umaak abulin o," agela e,

5tam Saimon iyo bogola ko. "Kamogim kabaa. Mililep uyo aniing abumum o age taban tisup kuta, aniing umaak inobaalup kale, kupka-numup kuta, kapkal bogolap bole, numi aniing abumin men uyo kululup daak ok tem unon-temu o," agela e,

6kota ninggil imi aniing abumin men uyo kululip daak ok tem unu siit-nilip e, kota kulep mitam to-numup ko agelipta e, iluum kup tebelu kalaa agelip kale, aniing kwiin tagang ke-nuluta, umi iluum uta tebeta aniing abumin men uyo, dalata kulep unon o ageluta,

7ipkumal bot maak tem albip iyo, "Tal dong dogopmipta o," age-nilipta, kul som togopmipta, tal dong dogobelip ninggil alugum iyo aniing abumin men uyo kulep mitam daata aniing uyo bot tem abu-bilipta, bot alop uyo dongenuta, umi iluum tebe-nuluta, bot uyo, ibulup age daak ok kumun tem unon o ageluta,

8tam Saimon Fita iyo utamata e, bo kanupmu kalaa age-nalata, katuun duung fegela daak Yesus imi miit tem ton-nala e, bogo-nala e, "Kamogim kabaa. Niyo fengmin tinum kale, nimi aget uyo fugunin ba kale, nimkalal o," agela ko.

9-10Kale Saimon ninggil iyo tam bot maak tem ton-bom-bilip e minte, Saimon imi ipkumal maak iyo yak bot maak tem ton-bom no kelip kale, ipkumal maak iyo Sebedi man alop Jems so Jon so kale, alugum iyo aniing baan kiim uyo utam-nilip e, kumang molip e, tam Yesus iyo Saimon imi bogobe-nala e, "Finanin ba. Siin am kaa daan tebesu uyo, aniing abum-nuubap kale minte, am kaa daanu koyo, tinum ita afeta imdep meng God imi miit tem toman-temap o," agela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11Kale ninggil iyo bot alop uyo tisii kulep yak ok kan tem kal kutu-nilip e, imi kafin diim umi mufekmufek aget fugunin uyo kupka-nilipta, Yesus imi weng tinangku-nilipta, Yesus imi daang begebe unip ko.

### Yesus tebe-nala tinum kaal mafak kesa imi telela dosa uta ko

Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45; Luk 17:11-19

12Tam am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo abiip maak kutam kal bom-nalata, utamata, tinum kaal mafak kesa maak alba kalaa agela e, tinum beyo tal Yesus iyo atam-nala e, kamok king imi weng umka-emin umi kuguup uta ku-nala e, tal katuun duung fegela daak imi miit tem ton-nala e, Yesus iyo fomtuup daga-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kabo tii kale, dong dogopnelan o agelap umdii, nimi kaal mafak koyo telela kopne-namap o,” agela e,

13Yesus iyo sagaal uyo kwep yak tinum bemi kaal diim uyo daa bogobe-nala e, “Aa. Niyo dong dogopkelan o ageta kale, kaa telela kamoli tambalanap o,” agela e bole, tinum bemi kaal mafak uyo maak fagaa binimanepmu tinum kasagim kela e,

14kota Yesus iyo weng kobe-nala e, “Kabo koyo no tinum imi diim uyo ki nimi kanupkeli bomi sang uyo baga-emin ba kale, kupkaa unap ki no pris ko age tinum amem imi diim kal kapmi kaal uyo kafalebelapta, iyo katamta, ‘Dam kapmi kaal uyo tambalanu o,’ kagelata bole, kabo Moses imi sugayok weng kwep daasa uta ku waafu-nalapta, mufekmufek maak God iyo kobe-nalap, ‘Suguul o,’ agelapta, unang tinum iyo katamipta e, aafen ko tambalanap kalaa age-nilipta, asok kamdep meng daalin o,” agela ko.

15Kuta unang tinum iyo Yesus imi kanubeba umi sang uyo tolong do-nilip e, en kwep yakyak ke-bilipta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tolong do-nilipta, nuyo no Yesus imi weng uyo tinangkulum o agan-bom e minte, numi unang tinum mafak ilik umkan unsip iyo imdep no daalup beta telela imolak o agan-bom no keta talan-nuubip kuta,

16biliip maak uyo Yesus iyo imkaa no iibaan uyo no ilami Aalap God imi beten kem-nuuba ko.

### Yesus tebe tinum magal fagaa kubesu maak telela dosa uta ko

Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12; Hib 9:23-28, 13:12; 1 Fit 2:24; 1 Jon 1:9, 2:1-2

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Kale Falosi sino ulo utamsip tinum isino iyo no, Yesus imi weng uyo tinangkulum o age-nilipta, Provins Galili so Provins Yuudiya so kutam umi abiip maak maak sino e minte abiip miton Jerusalam sino uyo kupkaa tal Yesus imi finang tele-bala tele-bala ke-bilipta, am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo am kutam kal unang tinum iyo God imi weng kafale-bala e, Falosi sino e minte ulo utamsip tinum sino iip maak maak igil tam ton tinangka-bilip e, God imi titil uyo Yesus imi diim kal bom-buluta, unang tinum mafak umosip iyo telela imka-balata,

18tinum ninggil maak ipkum magal fagaa kubesu iyo daalip ilet tem iina ade duptamo tal abiip abe, dep tam am Yesus imi miit tem daalupta, telela dolak o agelip kuta,

19utamipta e, Bei. Am uyo bugubip kalaa age-nilipta, fen te te nipta, ilep binim kalaa age-nilip e, yak abe dep tam am konal daa am kon dagaa kupkan ke kupka-nilip e, tinum beyo ilet tem kulagal bom-balata, sok diim agol kup tulup tulup daalip unanbu daak unang tinum albip imi iibak tem no Yesus imi miit tem kulaak abela ko.

20Kale Yesus iyo itamata e, tinum ninggil iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo tii tinum keyo telela do-nama kalaa nagelip kalaa age-nala e, tinum magal fagaa kubesu iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nugum kabaa. Niyo kapmi fengmin uyo alugum kupkan kepkeli binimanu o,” agela ko.

21Kale ulo utamsip tinum so Falosi sino iyo aget fugun-bom-nilip e, “Kafin diim tinum iyo dogonubeta unang tinum imi fengmin uyo kupkan kepman-temaala kale, God maagup ita kup kale, tinum beyo dogonupmin tinumta, beyo tebe-nalata, God imi win uyo kufak daga-e-bom-nalata, kam agan-be o?” agelip e,

22Yesus isiik bilip imi aget fugun-bilip uyo utamebe-nala e, bogopma ko. “Intaben o ageta ibo kanupmin aget boyo fugun-bilip a?

23Niyo intaben mufekmufek uta maak kanubelita, ibo yuut nitamipta, beyo dam bagan-be kalaa nagelan-temip a? Niyo tinum kemi bogobe-nili, ‘Kapmi fengmin uyo kupkan kepkeli o,’ agon-temi uyo, ibo bogopne-nilip, ‘Nuyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

boyo nulumi tiin fala utamin-tem kelup kale, kabo bisop bagan-balap o,’ agelan-temip kale minte, niyo tinum kemi bogobe-nili, ‘Fen mo unaal o,’ ageli fenan-tema uta, utamipta, boyo dam bagan-be kale, beyo tii fengmin uyo kupkan kepmoma kalaa nagon-temip ko.

24Kale ipkil utamin. Niyo Mo Tibil imi Man kale, nimi titil kiim uyo kafalebelita, ibo utamipta e, beyo bisop baganbaala kale, kafin diim alba koyo, beyo tii unang tinum imi fengmin uyo kupkan kepman-tema kalaa nagelan-temip o,” agan tolom-nala e minte, tinum magal fagaa kubesu bemi bogobe-nala e, “Kabaa. Kabo fen-nalap kapmi kamtamo tilip umi ilet uyo kuptamo-nalap kalapmi am iinaal o,” agela e,

25alugum albip bilip imi tiin diim kugol tinum beyo yuut fen mo daak ilami agaal unba ilet uyo kuptamo tam abiip abe ilami am unom-nala e, God imi tok uyo baga-bom deng tebema kale,

26kota alugum unang tinum iyo kumang mo finano bogolip ko. “Sugayok uyo kanupmin kuguup umaak utaman-nuubaalup kale, kamano kota kanupmin kuguup boyo Yesus iyo kafalepma utamup o,” age-nilip e, God imi win uyo kufu-emip ko.

### Yesus imi Livai ulaa dusa uta ko

Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17

27Kale kota Yesus iyo am uyo kupkaa daage no takis mani kwaamin tinum imi am ko age ofis no, takis mani kwaamin tinum Livai tonba kalaa age-nala e, bogobela ko. “Nugum kabaa. Kapmi ogok ke-balap boyo kupkaa talapta, niso ninggil abe-bomta nimi ogok usiik maak kopkelita, ogok kemal o,” agela e,

28Livai iyo fen mo-nala e, mufekmufek uyo alugum kutu-nala e minte, Yesus imi daang begebe una ko.

29Biilu e, Livai iyo, Yesus imi deng tebe-bom iman tigi-bom unan-kulum o age-nalata, ilami ogok kemin tinum imi bogobelata, no iman fuu-bom-nilip e, telel-bom no kelip e, duup-afin so e minte takis mani kwaamin tinum so

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kwiin tagang iyo Livai imi am no tilip e, ton-bom iman unan-bom-nilip e, deng tebemip ko.

30Kale Falosi so ulo utamsip tinum Falosi kesip so iyo tal-nilip e, Yesus imi okumop man iyo itafi-bom bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo intaben o age-nilipta, tal tamipta, takis mani kwaamin tinum sino kuguup mafak waafulin tinum migik sino iman unan-bilip a? Ipmi ko kanu-bilip boyo mafak o,” agelip e,

31Yesus isiik do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Tam tinum tambal albip iyo dokta imi finang uyo unon-temaalip kale minte, fen tinum mafak albip ita kup dokta imi finang uyo unon-temip kale,

32ulutap mungkup, niyo tal unang tinum bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo fengmin binim kale, tol kup unang tinum o,’ agan-bilip ita dong daga-e-bilita, imi aget uyo fupkela ko God imi ilak uyo dolin o ageta tisaali kale, niyo tal unang tinum bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo fengmin unang tinum o,’ agan-bilip bilip ita kup dong daga-e-bilita, imi aget uyo fupkela ko God imi ilak uyo dolin o ageta ti-sii o,” agela ko.

### Yesus iyo Juda kasel imi iman falamin umi sang bogosa uta ko

Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22

33Tinum iip maak maak iyo Yesus iyo bogopmip, “Kabaa. Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis imi okumop man iyo, beten kemum o agan-kalip uyo, unan-kalin uyo fala-bom beten ke-bilip e minte, mungkup Falosi imi okumop man igil mungkup kanupmin kuguup boyo ke-bilip no kem-nuubip kuta, kapmi okumop man iyo kanupmin kuguup boyo waafubaalip binim kale, iman unan-kulum min agelip uyo, unan-kalin kup kem-nuubip ko. Intaben o ageta boyo kem-nuubip o?” agelip e,

34Yesus iyo ilami kaanan-tema umi sang uyo felep yak unang tinum kulan-tema imi diim to bogobe-nala e, “Tam tinum iyo unang kulan-tema uyo, tinum ilo iyo tebe iman fuu-bom unan-bom deng tebeman-temip kale, kanuman-temip kota, tinum migik iyo felepmuta, bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo deng tebe-bom iman unan-kalin ba kale, aget iluum uyo tebe-bom unan-kalin uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

falamin o,’ agelan-tema bele ki? Umbae. Tinum ilo iyo utamipta, nugum iyo nuso alba kalaa age deng tebe-bom-nilipta, iman uyo unan-kalon-temip ko.

35Kuta biilan-temu kutop uyo, waasi iyo tebe tal-nilip e, bilip imi ipkum iyo aafuu dep unip kalaa age-nilipta, ipkumal iyo aget iluum tebebeluta, unan-kalin uyo falaman-temip o,” age Yesus iyo do weng uyo baga-ema ko.

36Yesus iyo Juda kasel iyo (itamata e, ilimi siin kuguup uta fomtuup waafusipta, nimi kamaa kuguup uyo waafulaalup o agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata,) do weng alop maak ko bogobe-nala e, “Unang uyo felepmuta, ulumi sket kamaa uyo atuk uyo maak fangaa kwep yak sket dusabansu umi diim daa bigi kolan-temu aga? Umbae. Ulumi sket kamaa uyo fangaa kulan-temu bole, mafaganepman-temu kale minte, sket kasaak bomi atuk fangaa kwep yak sket dusap umi diim daa bigi kobu boyo sket dusabansu uyo tiilan-temaalu ko.

37Aa mungkup ulutap kale, tinum iyo meme kaal siin dalaa kwep daala fonganbu umi tem ku-tele kamaa umi wain ok ko age sok dum ok uyo ilu kola dongenu kalaa age-nala e, sok ku tem uyo de ko-nala e, kwep tal am daala umdii, siit-nuluta, ok uyo fitin unom-nuluta, meme kaal totanin boyo yuut nagat mo bigin-nuluta, ok uyo singkam daa daaginon-temu e minte, kaal uyo mafagan-nuluta, fengela tebelan-temu no kale,

38tinum iyo, kamaa umi wain ok uyo ilu kolan o agela umdii, meme kaal uyo kamaa dalaa kwep daala totanin binim albu uta kup ku-nalata, wain ok uyo ilu kwep tal daalan-tema bota tambaliim nan-temu ko.

39“Tinum iyo dogap ita siin umi wain ok unela uyo, minte wain ok migik uyo unelan-temaala kale, boyo dok uta bogo-nala e, ‘Siin umi wain ok uneli umi abaal uyo tambaliim kale minte, kamaa umi wain ok uta abaal binim o,’ agelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo do weng uyo baga-ema ko. (Kale do weng alop boyo bogo-nulu, “Niyo, kamaa kuguup kwep tal ipmi siin kuguup uyo anung tifipman o ageta tisaali kale, niyo kamaa kuguup uyo kwep tilita, uta tele waafulin o ageta kwep ti-sii o,” age-suu ko.)

**Luk 6**

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

## Yesus iyo God imi ifin am sang bogosa uta ko

Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28

1Tam God imi ifin am ko age ulotu am maak daanu e, Yesus so ilami okumop
man isino rais ko age wiit ilang umi iibak tem miton kutop-tele ninggil dagaa
dep unip ko. Kale ilami okumop man iyo abe-bom-nilip e, iman tep tebepmu
e, wiit san uyo ugu kululip ilimi kul ban tem unu iibala-bom unan tam tam
unip kale,

2Falosi iip maak maak iyo itam-nilip e, bogopmip, “Ibaa. Numi ulo uyo bogo-
nulu e, ‘Ibo God imi ifin am uyo iman fagan-bii kulep telemin ba o,’ agesu
kuta, ibo intaben o age-nilipta, wiit boyo uga-bomta iibala-bom unan-bilip a?
Ibo numi ulo uyo kufak dagan tebebip o,” agelip e,

3minte Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo God imi suuk kon tem weng tikim-
nuubip boyo dagaa kusaalip aga? Sugamiyok uyo Devit isino ilami waasi
dinan-kalin tinum isino ninggil iman tep tebepmu bom-nilip uyo, Devit iyo
kanupmin kuguup bota kanubesa ko.

4Ulotu umi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Unang tinum ibo pris ko age tinum amem
imi bret fuu kulep no God imi kobelum o age-nilip God imi am kutam tom-
nuubip boyo unan-kalin ba ko. Boyo amem kale, tinum amem ita kup unan-
kalin o,’ agesu kuta, Devit iyo God imi am kutam uyo no-nala e, tinum amem
iyo iman amem umi sang dagala tinum amem iyo du-filin daa iman amem
uyo kopma e, Devit iyo atuk fagaa ku une-nala e, atuk uyo ku ilami waasi
dinan-kalin tinum iyo kopma unesip ko. Kale ninggil bilip iyo ulo uyo ilo
kosip kuta, ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Boyo kuguup mafak kanubesip o,’ agan-nuubaalip
kuba. Kale intaben o age-nilipta, nimi okumop man iyo iman tep tebepmu
kanu-bilipta, ibo bogobe-nilip, ‘Boyo kuguup mafak kanu-bilip o,’ agan-bilip
a?

5Mo Tibil imi Man niyo God imi ifin am umi tiin molin tinum iyo kalbi kale
niyo tii unang tinum imi bogobe-nili, ‘God imi ifin am diim kagal ibo boyo
kanumin o,’ age-nimi o,” age Yesus iyo Falosi imi baga-ema ko.

## Ifin am daan-bom-sulu Yesus tebe tinum sagaal milii fuulanebesa imi telela dosa uta ko

Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Luk 13:10-17, 14:1-5; Jon 7:21-23

6Asok God imi ifin am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo tam Juda kasel imi ulotu am kutam kal God imi weng uyo unang tinum iyo kafale-bomta, tinum maak atamata, imi sagaal ipkuk uyo fuulanebesu kalaa agela ko.

7Ulo utamsip tinum so Falosi sino kutam albip iyo aget fugun-bom-nilip e, “Yesus iyo tele atama-bomta, numi ulo uyo ilo ko-nala God imi ifin am daanbu diim kagal tinum beyo telela dola kalaa agelup umdii, dep no weng telelmin diim daa dupkem daalum o,” agan-kalip ko.

8Kuta minte Yesus iyo imi aget fugun-bilip uyo utam-nalata, tinum sagaal milii fuulanebesa iyo bogobela ko. “Kabo fen-nalap tal miton kal molal o,” agela e, tinum iyo fen-nala e, tal miton kal mola e,

9Yesus iyo unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo numi ulo umi sang maak dagalan-temi uyo kulbu ko. Kale ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Kabo God imi ifin am daanu uyo unang tinum iyo dong daga-emal o,’ agesu bele, ‘Ifak dagamal o,’ agesu a? Bogo-nulu, ‘Kabo unang tinum iyo telela imolap waalanamin o,’ agesu bele, ‘Imkalap kaanamin o,’ agesu o?” age-nala e,

10Yesus iyo fupkela tinum iyo alugum tele itaman tiinan-bii-nala e, tinum sagaal milii fuulanebesa iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kapmi sagaal uyo tifi kolal o,” agela e, tinum iyo kanubela e, kota imi sagaal uyo tambalanepmu ko.

11Kuta ulo utamsip tinum so Falosi sino iyo alugum olsak afek tebepmu e, “Yesus be dogonupman-temup o?” age weng tegenip ko.

### Yesus imi kalaan tinum tuluun kal ulusa uta ko

Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19

12Kale kota Yesus iyo daage beten kem tam amdu tigiin kal God imi aman duga-e-bom seta,

13am daanu e, kota ilami okumop man iyo olabela tilip e, tinum tuluun kal maak ita kup ulu-nala e, “Ibo nimi kalaan tinum kelip o,” age bogobela ko.

14Kale kalaan tinum kelip o age-se iyo kulbip kale, tam Saimon imi win migik uyo Yesus ita, “Fita o,” ageba yagal, minte ilami niing Andru yagal, Jems yagal, Jon yagal, Filip yagal, Batolomyu yagal,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Matyu yagal, Tomas yagal, minte asegim Jems beyo Alfius man kale, yagal, minte asegim Saimon imi win bogobe-nilip, “Rom kasel itafinonin tinum o,” agan-nuubip kale, yagal,

16asegim Jems imi man Judas yagal, minte Yesus imi dupkem daalan-tema tinum Keriot kayaak Judas yagal no ninggil kalip ita ulula ko.

### Yesus imi unang tinum kafale-bom telela imka-bom no kemsa uta ko

Mat 4:23-25

17Yesus iyo amdu tigiin ilota tinum tuluun kal sino ninggil dagaa kulep daak bagan biil unip e, imi okumop man kwiin tagang iyo tala tala kelip e, (Yesus iyo tam mo-nala e, weng baga-ema) ko. Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang angge kobip bilip iyo Provins Yuudiya umi abiip maak maak kasel sino abiip miton Jerusalam kasel so e minte yol ok diim abiip alop Taya sino Saidon sino umi kasel no kale,

18bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, no Yesus imi weng uyo tinangka-bulup e minte, numi mafak ilin uyo telela imka-bom no kemak o ageta tele-bala tele-bala kebip ko. Minte sinik mafak imdulin sino tal tamip telela imola tambaliim kelip ko.

19Kale unang tinum iyo utamipta e, nugumal iyo melebelipta, Yesus imi titil uyo yak imi diim abe telela imka-bulu tambalanamip kalaa ageta alugum iyo dogonubeta Yesus iyo melebelum o agan-kalip ko.

### Yesus imi deng tebemin tinum so e minte ogen abin so utamamin tinum so imi sang bogosa uta ko

Mat 5:1-2

20Yesus iyo fupkela ilami okumop man itama-bom-nala e, bogopma, “God imi mufekmufek duumatanamin unang tinum ibaa. God iyo tebe ibo imdep mitam ilami daam tem daalan o angba kale, yagal tiin molata, ibo tele tambaliim kup ton-bom-nilip e, deng tebe-bom no keman-temip ko.

21“Iman tep nin unang tinum ibaa. Ibo kamano koyo iman tep nip kuta, God yagal iman uyo kupka-e-bala unan-bii, tii unelup kalaa age-nilip e, deng tebeman-temip ko. “Aget iluum tebemin unang tinum ibaa. Ibo kamano koyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

aman-bilip kuta, God yagal tambaliim kup teleleman-tema kale, aban dii-bom deng tebe-bom keman-temip ko.

22-23“Mo Tibil imi Man nimi okumop man ibaa. Ibo nimi okumop man kale, nimi waasi iyo ipmi itafinon-bom-nilip, imkege-bom-nilip, tele baga-e-bom-nilip, ipmi win mafak baga-e-bom no kem-nuubip kuta, kanupmin kuguup mafak bo kanu-eman-temip kota, ibo aget fugunolipta, God iyo mufekmufek tambal uta kup abiil tigiin kal bom telele-be kalaa age-nilip e, deng afek kup tebe-bom kaal fong kup tagat age-bom atol daga-bom no kemin o ageta ko. Kale kanupmin kuguup mafak waafulin tinum bilip imi olal iyo kanupmin kuguup ulutap uta God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo kanu-e-bilipta, titil fagagamsip (kale, ibo bomi aget fuguno-nilip e, fifik fafak nin ba kale, titil fagaa timtim bigi-nilipta o ageta) ko.

24“Mufekmufek kasel ibaa. Ibo mufekmufek tambal uyo kululip ipmi aget tem uyo tambalanebebu kuta, ipmi kanupmin deng tebebip boyo uta kup utabip kale, deng tebemin migik uyo maak kulan-temaalip binim kale, aget mafak uta kup ku-nilipta, ogen abin so uyo utaman-temip ko.

25“Minte unang tinum iman unan-biita, tii kelup o age deng taban-bilip ibaa. Son-temu nala am maak daanan-temu uyo, ibo iman tep ogen abin so uyo utaman-temip ko. “Unang tinum aban dii-bom deng aa ifup aa taban-bilip ibaa. Son-temu nala am maak daanan-temu uyo, ibo aget iluum tebe-bom ame-bom ke-bom-nilipta, ogen abin so uyo utaman-temip ko.

26“Ibaa. Ibo unang tinum iyo bisop weng uyo baga-e-bilipta, fen ko age-nilipta, ipmi tok uyo bagan-bilip a? Kanuman-temip uta, God yagal ipmi yuum kobe-nalata, kaal fuyap kupka-e-balata, ogen abin so uyo utaman-temip ko. Ulutap kale, sugayok uyo tinum maak maak iyo tebe ilimi weng uta bogo, ‘God imi weng o,’ age bisop baga-e-bilipta, ipmi olal iyo imi tok uyo bagamsip o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

**Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Ipmi waasi bilip iyo i-filin-bom-nilipta o,” agesa uta ko**
Mat 5:38-48, 7:12; Rom 12:14, 20; Ef 4:32; 1 Fit 3:9

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

27Yesus iyo asok bogopma, “Ibo nimi weng bogobeli uyo tolong dolip kale, kamano nimi weng baga-eman-temi koyo tele tolong do-silipta. Ipmi waasi bilip iyo i-filin-bom-nilip e minte, unang tinum dok ita ipmi itafinonin bilip iyo kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nilipta a.

28Minte ibo God imi dagalipta, ita ipmi timon dine-emin tinum iyo telele-bom-nala e minte, dogap ita titul weng ipmi baga-e-bilip imi aget fugunin uyo telele-bom no kemak o ageta ko.

29“Tinum dogap ita kapmi agak kun milii uyo kul baang ku bino kangkola umdii, kabo fupkela agak kun milii uyo kobelap kangko no kelak o ageta ko. Ulutap kale, tinum dogap ita kapmi diil uksumin ilim ko age saket uyo dagaa kula umdii, kupkabe-nalap e, kapmi siyot uyo kobe no kelal o ageta ko.

30Tinum dogap ita tal kapmi mufekmufek sang uyo dagala umdii, kupka-emin ko. Minte dogap ita kapmi mufekmufek kwep un-se kalaa agelap umdii, bogobe-nalap, ‘Asok kopnelal o,’ agan-kalin ba ko.

31Kapmi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Nugumal ita tambaliim kup telelne-bilipta, tambaliim nan o,’ agan-balap umdii, kamaki uyo kapsiik telele-bom kanupmin kuguup tambal uyo kupka-e-balapta o ageta ko.

32“Kanube kabo asit kek kek iyo imkaa kapmi aget uyo unang tinum imi aget kapmi kopkebip ita kup imi kobelap umdii, God iyo kapmi tok uyo bogolan-tema bele ki? Boyo? God imi ilak dolin binim imi aget uyo ilimi duubal imi kupka-em-nuubip kale, bilip imi kuguup uyo kubaganuta minte, kapmi kuguup boyo uta uta kelan-temaalu kale, bota God iyo kapmi tok uyo bogolan-temaala ko.

33Minte kanube kabo asit kek kek iyo imkaa kapmi unang tinum imi kuguup tambal kopkebip ita kup tambal kobelap umdii God iyo utamata e, God nimi ilak dolin binim unang tinum igil mungkup kanum-nuubip kalaa agelan-tema uyo, kapmi tok uyo bogolan-temaala ko.

34Minte kanube kabo mufekmufek umaak ku kapkumal imi kobe-nalap e, aget fugunolap, ‘Suukta, isiik ki yan kep-naman-temip o,’ agelap umdii, God iyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kapmi tok uyo bogolan-tema bele ki? Boyo? God imi ilak dolin binim igil mungkup mufekmufek umaak ku ipkumal imi kobe-nilip e, aget fugunolip, ‘Suukta, isiik ki yan kep-naman-temip o,’ agan-nuubip kale, bilip imi kuguup uyo kubaganuta minte, kapmi kuguup boyo uta uta kelan-temaalu kale, bota God iyo kapmi tok uyo bogolan-temaala ko.

35Kale God iyo unang tinum God imi ilak dolin binim isino e minte unang tinum kuguup mafak waafulin isino bilip iyo ki i-filin daa-nalata, bet bubul kupka-em-nuuba kale, God imi ilak dolin binim imi kuguup kubaganu kapmi kuguup uta uta kemin uyo kanubeta kale, waasi iyo i-filin daa-nalap e, kuguup tambal ke-e-bom-nalap e, mufekmufek kapkumal kobe bogo-nalap, ‘Nugumal ipsiik kululip suukta minte, ipsiik yan kep-namin o,’ agan-kalin binim ke no kemal o ageta ko. Kanupmin kup keman-temap uyo, God yagal yan kepke kuguup tambal kopkela e, kabo Atin Win Tibin God imi man ke nan-temap ko.

36Kapmi Kaalap God iyo ka-filin-bom bet bubul kupkake-bom no kem-nuuba kale, ulutap kale, asok kapkal kapkumal iyo i-filin-bom bet bubul kupka-e-bom no kemal o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Ibo ipmi ipkumal iyo imkegemin ba o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 7:1-5

Mat 6:14-15; Rom 14:1-12; 1 Kor 5:12–6:6; Jems 2:13, 4:11-12

37Yesus iyo asok bogopma, “Kabo, God imi abiin uyo ku-nilita, imi ogok ke-be boyo nisiik kuta ogok keman o agan-kalin ba ko. Kabo kapkumal iyo imkege-bom bogobe-nalap, ‘Ibo kuguup mafak ke-bilip o,’ agan-kalin ba kale, kupkalap umdii, God yagal kamkege-bom bogopke-nala, ‘Kabo kuguup mafak ke-balap o,’ agon-temaala ko. Aa mungkup utamapta, kapkumal iyo fenga kolip kalaa agelan-temap uyo, bogo-nalap, ‘God yagal yan kebe kaal fuyap kobelak o,’ agan-kalin ba kale, kupkalap umdii, God yagal yan kepke kaal fuyap kop-kaman-temaala ko. Kale minte kapkum imi yuum uyo kupkabelap binimanuk o ageta kale, kanubelap umdii, God yagal kapmi yuum uyo kupkapkela atin kup binimanan-temu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

38Kabo kapmi mufekmufek uyo kapkumal iyo misiim kupka-eman-temap uyo, God yagal mufekmufek uyo misiim kupkakeman-tema no ko. God imi mufekmufek tambal kupkakemin uyo men abumin ulutap kale, yagal fomtuup abu-nala e, ilip ilip bala daak nagat molu e, maak so kulep yak abu-balata, dongen ko segela tebelu kalaa age-nalata, kupkakeman-tema ko. Kale God imi mufekmufek kupkakeman-tema uyo, God yagal kapkumal imi mufekmufek kupka-em-nuubap umi tiyuuk ulutap kupkakeman-tema (ko. Kale God iyo, kuguup tambal kop-kaman o agan-be kale, aa mungkup kapkal kuguup tambal uyo kapkumal kupka-e-balapta) o," age Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e minte,

39do weng maak bogobela, "Tinum tiin tugul iyo maak tebe ipkum maak tiin tugul iyo ilep kafalem unoma bele ki? Umbae. Kanuman-tema bole, alop maagup faala daak kafin tem unon-temip ko.

40Kale man kangkang bilip iyo skul kafalmin mufekmufek uyo tele utabaalip binim kale, ilimi tiksa ko age kafalemin tinum ita tele utamsa kale, ita kafale-balata, man kangkang iyo utaman-bilip kale, biilu uyo, man kangkang igil utamipta e, tii dagaa kulup kalaa age-nilipta, igil ilimi kafalemin tinum ilitap kelan-temip ko.

41"Kapmi kapkumal imi kuguup mafak kangkang iyo ifip olol te tiin tem iina ilatap kale minte, kapmi kuguup mafak kwiin kiim kanu-balap bota minte at daang tiin ulaa kupkelu ulutap kuta, kapmi kapkum iyo bogobe-nalap e, 'Tiin ifip olol o,' agan-nuubap kale minte, aget fuguno-nalap e, 'At daang tiin ulaa kupnelu boyo kuun kale, binimanepnelan-temu o,' agan-nuubap ko. Kabo kapmi kapkumal imi kuguup mafak kangkang bota utamsap kuta, kalapmi kuguup mafak kwiin kiim kanum-nuubap uyo kabo utamsaalap aga?

42Intaben o age-nalapta, kapkum iyo bogobe-nalap e, 'Nugum kabaa. Niyo dong dogopke-nili tiin ifip olol beyo dupkan kep-kaman o,' agan-balap kuta minte, at daang tebe kapmi tiin uyo ulaa kupkelu tiin tugul ke-salap bole, dogobe-nalapta, dong dogobelan-temap a? Kale kabo kuguup mafak kwiin kiim boyo kem-nuubap kale, kapmi kanupmin weng boyo bisop bagan-balap

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kale, kabo kapkum iyo dong dogopman-temaalap ko. Kale kamaki uyo kapmi aget uyo fupkela ko-nalap, boyo fengmin kalaa age bo kupkaa mitam tii ke-nalapta, kalapmi duup iyo dong daga-eman-temap o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi felep yak at dum abumin umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mat 7:16-20, 12:33-35
Mat 7:21-23; 2 Tim 2:19; Jems 1:22, 25, 3:10-12

43Kale Yesus iyo do weng migik maak bogobe-nala e, "Ibo at dum abumin umi kuguup uyo utamin. At dum tambal abumin uyo aaltam kota asok at dum mafak uyo abulan-temaalu e minte, at dum mafak abumin uyo aaltam kota asok at dum tambal uyo abulan-temaalu no kale,

44nuyo at maak tebelu utamamup te tam dum uyo abuluta, utamupta, boyo te tam dum tambal abulu kalaa, dum mafak abulu kalaa agan-nuubup kale, nuyo yangta, tiyuup umi diim uyo yet dum abubu kalaa age dagaa kulan-temaalup e minte, yangta, misiil sok umi diim uyo kugalap uyo abubu kalaa ageta dagaa kulan-temaalup binim no ko.

45Ulutap kale, nuyo tinum itamupta, dogonupmin dogonupmin kuguup uta kanum-nuubip kalaa agelup bole, nuyo utamupta, imi aget fugunin uyo kanupmin atamta, boyo kanum-nuubip kalaa agelan-temup kale, tinum tambal iyo aget fugunin tambal so kale, iyo kuguup tambal kup ke-bom-nilip e, weng tambal kup baga-bom no kem-nuubip kale minte, tinum mafak ita aget fugunin mafak kup ke-bom-nilip e, weng mafak kup baga-bom-nilip e, kuguup mafak kup ke-bom no kem-nuubip o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi felep yak tinum alop am dinan-kalin umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mat 7:24-27; Mat 7:21; Jems 1:22

46Yesus iyo bogopma, "Ibo nimi win uyo suun kup bogopne-nilip, 'Kamogim o,' nagan-kalin kup bomip kuta, ibo intaben o age-nilipta, nimi weng uyo tinangkamin binim a?

47Tinum nimi finang tal nimi weng tinangka-bom minte nimi kuguup waafu-bom no kem-nuuba beyo, niyo bemi sang uyo ibo bogobeli utamipta, dogonupmin tinum ita kalaa agelan-temip kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

48kanube tinum beyo am tambal dinan-kalin tinum ilatap kale, no am kun uyo ugan-bii kulep tal to kupka-nala e, kafin uyo faga-bala unanbu daak kafin tem iinu kupka-nala e, am kun kulula unanbu daak unu kupka-nala e, am uyo de kola ulimal am iinom sina-bilip e, ok fagan mitop abuta, am uyo dalata kwep unon agin kelu kuta, am uyo tambaliim kup de-se kale, am uyo fomtuup kafin uyo waafuu mosu ko.

49Ale minte tinum maak nimi weng tolong uta kup dugamin kuta, nimi kuguup waafunamin binim tinum beta kafin diim am dinan-kalin tinum ilatap kale, kaang age am tambal dinan-kalin binim beyo am kun uyo kafin fogo-nalata ba kale, bisop kulep daak ku to de kolata ok fagan mitop-nulu e, am uyo maak fagaa balaa kwaalu yang kafin diim abelu e, ok tebe balata kulep daage un-suu o," age Yesus iyo do weng uyo baga-ema ko.

## Luk 7

### Yesus tebe-nala Rom umi waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamok imi ogok kemin tinum telela dosa uta ko

Mat 8:5-13

1Yesus iyo alugum weng uyo unang tinum bogobela binimanu kupka-nala e, kota daage no abiip Kapeneam una ko.

2Kale Rom umi waasi dinan-kalin imi kamok kugol nin ilami ogok kemin tinum maagup maak imi aget afalik kobesa kale, iyo mafak ilin afek ku-nala e, kaanan o agan-kala ko.

3Kale waasi dinin imi kamok iyo tolong dolata, unang tinum iyo Yesus imi sang bagan-bilip kalaa age tinangku-nala e, Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo bogobe-nala e, "Ibo no-nilip Yesus iyo atam bogobelip, 'Tal-nalap waasi dinan-kalin imi kamogim imi ogok kemin tinum beyo telela dolal o,' agelin o," age-nalata, imdala no-nilip e,

4-5Yesus imi diim abe-nilip e, fomtuup Yesus iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamok beyo Juda kasel numi aget kupka-e-bom ilami mani uta kulu numi ulotu am boyo molata, deebe-silip kale, beyo tinum tambal kale, kabo tal beyo dong dogobelal o," agelip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Yesus iyo tinum isino unip ko. Yesus iyo tal am mep so tal-bala e, waasi dinin imi kamok imi duup iyo imdala no Yesus bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamok iyo bogo-nala e, ‘Niyo fengmin tinum kale, Kamogim kabo kamtamo no nimi am uyo unon-temaali kalaa age-nilita,

7tinum tambal kelita, kapmi finang uyo no talaali kale, kabo kugol mo-nalapta, weng uta kup bogolapta, nimi ogok kemin tinum am kagal alba keyo asok tambalanak o ageta ko.

8Nagal niyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi dubom imi iip tinum kale, imi weng kup tinangkan-bomi minte, niyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum ilimi kup wan handret (100) imi kamogim no kale, nimi weng uyo tinangkan-bomip kale, niyo tinum maak bogobe-nili, “Kabo unaal a,” agelan-temi uyo, iyo unon-tema e minte, tinum maak bogobe-nili, “Kabo talaal a,” agelan-temi uyo, iyo tolon-tema e minte, nimi ogok kemin tinum iyo bogobe-nili, “Kabo ogok boyo kemal o,” age bogobelan-temi uyo, ogok boyo keman-tema no (kale, ulutap kale, utamita e, kabo titil so kale, kabo weng uta kup bogolapta, nimi ogok kemin tinum keyo tambalanan-tema kalaa agan-bii) o,’ agela tulup o,” age Yesus imi bogobelip ko.

9Kale waasi dinin imi kamok imi weng kwaala tulu uyo Yesus ita tolong do-nala e, kota iyo kumang mo-nala e, fupkela unang tinum kwiin tagang umik tem talan-bilip iyo bogobe-nala e, “Niyo weng maak bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Israel kasel ko age Juda kasel imi aget fugun-bom-nilip, ‘Nuyo God imi man iyo kalbup o,’ agan-nuubip kuta, niyo iyo maak atamita, beyo nitamata, Yesus iyo tii kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-be kalaa age atamsaali kale minte; Rom kayaak keta atin ki nitamata, Yesus beyo tii weng uta kup bogolata, nimi ogok kemin tinum mafak bom am katam alba keyo tambalanan-tema kalaa age-nalata, weng kwaala tulu kale, bemi nimi ilak dugamin uyo kwiin kiim keluta minte, alugum Juda kasel imi nimi ilak dugamin uyo kubaganu o,” agela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamok imdala tilip tinum iyo asok no kamok imi am tal-nilip e, kamok imi ogok kemin tinum iyo tambalana kalaa agelip ko.

### Yesus imi unang kaluun umi man kaana dufosa uta ko

11Siit-nala e, Yesus iyo abiip Nain kutam iinon o age-nala e, ilami okumop man isino minte unang tinum kwiin tagang so maagup dagaa dep unip ko.

12Kale Yesus ninggil iyo unanbu no abiip umi daam tem umi faal mep so no abomu, Nain kasel igil, tinum maak kaanba iyo dubalum o age ade dep talan-bilip kalaa agelip ko. Kale tinum kaanba imi ogen uyo unang kaluun kale, umi man tinum iyo yaan maak kale, ogen ugol man ilet tem ade dep talan-bilip imi umik tem kugol talan-bulu e, umi umik tem uyo unang tinum kwiin tagang igil talan-bilip ko.

13Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo unang boyo utam-nala e, fomtuup ku-filin daa-nala e, bogobela ko. “Ogen kubaa. Amemin ba o,” age-nala e,

14yang ilet umi mep so no-nala e, agol kup sagaal kwep yak tinum kaanba imi ilet diim melebela e, tinum ade duptamo talan-bilip iyo kugol molip e, Yesus iyo tinum kaanba beyo bogopma, “Man tinum maat kabaa. Kabo fenal o,” agela e,

15kota tinum kaanba iyo fen mitam ton-nala e, weng bagama ko. Kale Yesus iyo ogen bogobe-nala e, “Ogen kubaa. Kupmi man fena ketam o,” age-nala e, ogen umi dobela ko.

16Kale alugum unang tinum iyo Yesus imi kanubela uyo utam-nilip e, alugum finanin kiim uyo ke-bom-nilip e, God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nilip e minte, iip maak maak ita bogolip, “God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo tal numi iibak tem kal mola atamup o,” agelip e minte, iip maak maak ita bogolip, “God ita tal, ilami unang tinum nuyo ulaa imdula waalanin o age-nalata, yagal tala o,” agan-kalip no ko.

17Unang tinum iyo alugum Yesus kanupma umi sang uta kup baga-bilip e, weng yakyak kem no Provins Yuudiya umi abiip maak maak so e minte

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

unanbu yang kek kek imi abiip maak maak sino weng yakyak unu tinangkamip ko.

### Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis tebe kalaan tinum alop imdala Yesus imi finang unsip uta ko

Mat 11:2-19

18Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis iyo sok de do dep kalabus am daalip bom-bala e; Jon imi okumop man iyo tal-nilip e, Yesus kanu-be umi sang uta Jon iyo baga-emip ko. Kale Jon iyo ilami okumop man alop maak ulaa imdu

19-20imdala no Yesus bogobelip, “Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis iyo weng maak kobe-nalata, nuyo imdala tulup kale, beyo bogo-nala, ‘Kabo ki fen dam God tebe ulaa kamdu kamdala ti-salap tinum bele, nuyo tinum migik iyo maak fen-sulupta, tolon-tema o?’ age Jon ita kam age dagala o,” agelip ko.

21Kale alop talbip kota, Yesus iyo kaal mimin kwan-bilip unang tinum iyo telele-bom-nala e, mafak ilin mafak kwan unsip unang tinum iyo telele-bom-nala e, sinik mafak kwan unsip iyo kupkan ke-e-bom-nala e, tiin mafak kem unsip iyo tiin telele-bom no ke-bala e,

22Jon imi okumop man alop iyo utamamip e, Yesus iyo bogobela, “Niyo ogok ke-bilita, tiin bigibesu imi tiin uyo baabelu tiin daga-bala, ibiit iyo tambalan mo mo tiine-bala, kaal mafak kesip iyo asok tambalana-bala, tolong kom iyo bam daa asok tolong duga-bala, tinum kaanip iyo asok fena-bala, minte tinum usap manal iyo God imi weng tambal uyo baga-e-bili tinangka-bala no kemip ibo utamip kale, alop ibo no-nilip Jon imi diim uyo ipmi kanupmin ko utamip so tolong dolip so bomi sang uyo bogobelipta, iyo tinangku bam daata, niyo waanta kalaa agelak o ageta ko.

23Kale tinum iyo dok ita nimi kanupmin kuguup kaa kanu-bii umi aget uyo fomtuup fugun-bom bogo-nala, ‘Yesus beta God iyo ulaa daala ti-se o,’ age-nala imi aget uyo alop tagamin binim kema umdii, beta tambaliim kup nan-tema ko. (Kale alop ibo no-nilip Jon iyo alugum bomi sang uyo bogobelipta, nimi deng uta kup tebe-bom bom-balata) o,” age Yesus iyo alop imi baga-ema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[24]Kale Jon imi kalaan tinum iyo daaginip e, Yesus iyo unang tinum kwiin tagang albip iyo Jon imi sang baga-ema ko. “Siin uyo ibo no iibaan kugol Jon imi finang un-silip uyo, intaben umaak utamum o ageta un-silip a? Ibo nota, dulul uyo tebe fuun-bulu magal kon fiit daga-bulu utamum o ageta un-silip a? Umbae.

[25]Aa minte ibo, intaben umaak utamum o ageta un-silip a? Ibo aget fugunota, tinum maak ilim tambal uta kup migi-balata, ataman un-silip aga? Umbae. Jon iyo ilim tambal migimin tinum kulatap ba kwa. Tinum ilim tambal migimin ita kamok king imi am tambal tem kal bom-nilipta, tambal kup bomip kale minte; Jon beyo iibaan kugol suun kup boma kuba.

[26]Aa minte ibo, intaben umaak utamum o ageta un-silip a? Ibo no God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo maak atamum o ageta un-silip aga? Aa. Jon beyo God imi profet kale, beyo alugum profet migik iyo kubaganipta, ita ita ke imkan kesa kuba.

[27]Kale boyo dok uta ba kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo Jon imi sang uta sugayok bogo-nulu e, ‘God iyo ilami Man imi bogobe-nala e, “Nagal kafin diim tinum beyo ulaa dulita, nimi kalaan tinum kelata, besiik daali no unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala, ‘Kamogim iyo tolon-tema kale, ibo ipmi aget tem uyo telelmipta o,’ agan abe-salata minte, kapta aaltam umik tem unon-temap o,” age God iyo ilami Man imi bogobesa o,’ age God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo kam agesu ko.

[28]Kale niyo weng bogopman o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Tinum kafin diim kaa mitam tebesip iyo, tinum iyo maak tebe Jon imi nimi sang kwep tal baga-em-nak-be kalutap umaak ke-bomta kwep tal baga-em tebesaala binim kuta, unang tinum God imi daam tem mitam tolon-temip iyo ki, mafak man kan man kwiin tagang iyo mitam God imi mufekmufek so kuguup so uyo tele utam-nilipta; Jon imi tebe God imi kuguup utamsa uyo kubaganu ita ita kelan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

[29]Siin uyo unang tinum iyo alugum Jon imi weng uyo tolong do-silip kale, unang tinum win binim kelin sino takis mani kwaamin tinum sino imi aget

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

fugunin uyo tambaliim kale, bogolip, “Aa. God imi weng uyo dam o,” age-nilip e, dagaa kulep tal Jon imi diim abelip e, ok sam uga-emsa kuta minte,

30Falosi isino ulo utamsip kasel isino iyo aget fugunin tambal binim kale, iyo God imi weng uyo kupkege-bom-nilipta, God imi dong daga-emin uyo uk kugan ko-nilipta; Jon imi miit tem tal tamip Jon tebe ok sam ugobesaala ko.

31Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Kamano kaa albip ibo dogonupmin unang tinum albip a? Ibo tinum bisel ke fito-silip kuta, ibo man kangkang ilitap kuba.

32Man kangkang iyo abiip mat kal ton-bom-nilip e, milii bagaa kulu ipkumal iyo olabe-nilip e, bogolip, ‘Nuyo, atol dagamin tap kemum o ageta aseng kwaa-bom-nulup e, ot bo-bom no ke-bulup kuta, ipta nusino atol dagamin binim ke-bilip ko. Minte nuyo, tinum kaana dubamin tap kemum o ageta aman-kulup kuta, ipta nusino amemin binim ke-bilip ko. Dogonupmin umi kuguup migik migik kanumin uyo kup-kugulupta, ibo, “Waago o,” age kulaa yakyak ke-bilip o,’ agan-nuubip ko.

33Ulutap kale, (ibo Jon iyo, ‘Waago o,’ age som-nilip e minte, niyo, ‘Waago o,’ nage no kem-nuubip kale,) Jon imi aget fugunin uyo, God yagal bogopne-nala e, ‘Kanupmin unan-kalin boyo kabo unan-kalin ba o,’ nage-se kalaa age-nala fala-bilita, God iyo nimi deng uyo tebemak o age-nalata, unan-kalin maak maak so sok dum ok so uyo suun kup falamin kup kemsa kuta, tal kanu-balata, ibo atam-nilipta, bogo-nilip e, ‘Tinum beyo sinik mafak tebe dufak daaluta, unan-kalin boyo suun kup falam-nuuba o,’ agan-nuubip ko.

34Kale minte Mo Tibil imi Man niyo tal-nili e, iman so sok dum ok so umaak amem kalaa age-nilita, kupkasaali kale, alugum ipmi iman unan-nuubip boyo unan tebesi kuta, ibo bogo-nilip e, ‘Ibaa. Abuyap be atamin. (Juda kasel numi kuguup uyo unan-kalin uyo fala fala ke-bom God imi beten uta kup ke-emin kuta, Yesus beyo maak kanumin binim kale,) beyo takis mani kwaamin tinum so kuguup mafak waafulin tinum migik so imi duup o,’ agan-nuubip ko.

35Tinum dok ita God imi kuguup tambal uta kup kema umdii, bota tebe kafalebeluta, kek kek iyo atamipta e, beyo tebe God iyo tele utamsa tinum

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

atamta, nuyo felepmuta, te yak imi kuguup tambal uyo waafulan-temup kalaa agelan-temip o," age Yesus iyo kam age baga-ema ko.

### Fengmin unang tebe-nulu tang tambal kuunin ok kulu-nulu Yesus imi yaan deelemsu uta ko

36Falosi maak Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, "Kabo talapta, nimi am kal nisino alop iman unelum o," agelata, no Falosi imi am kal ton-bom iman un-silip e,

37sa dagamin unang maak abiip kugol albu kale, tolong doluta, "Yesus iyo Falosi am kal iman unan-be o," agelip kalaa age-nulu e, tam tuum kalosip tet tem tang tambal kuunin ok uyo ilu kuptamo-nulu e, tulu ko.

38Tal Yesus imi miit tem mep so kugol katuun duung fegela daak ton-nulu e, agol kup amemu e, umi tiin ak singkam daa te daak Yesus yaan diim abelu e, uyo ulumi dubom kon timitim uta kulu Yesus yaan diim tiin ak daak abelu uyo tolobe-nulu e, king win kufu-emin kuguup uta ku Yesus imi yaan uyo fiil buube-bom-nulu e, "Suguul o. Nimi Kamogim o," agan-bom-nulu e, kota tang tambal kuunin ok umdii sing daa kwaapmu daak Yesus imi yaan diim abemu ko.

39Falosi imi Yesus bogobe-nala, "Talapta, iman unelum o," ageba iyo unang umi kanupmin kuguup boyo utam-nalata, yagal aget fuguna ko. "Kanupmin unang boyo sa dagamin unang kale, tinum keyo aafen God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo maak nimnam, yagal utamata, dogonupmin unang uta melepne-bo kalaa agan-be kuta, utabaala o," agela ko.

40Yesus iyo Falosi imi aget fugun-be uyo utam-nala e, bogopma, "Saimon kabaa. Niyo weng maak bogop-kaman-temi o," agela e, Saimon isiik bogopina, "Aa. God imi weng kafalemin kabo bogopnelal o," agela e,

41Yesus isiik do weng maak bogopma, "Tinum alop maak tebe no mani yuum kupka-emin tinum iyo dagalip kobela kale, tinum maak imi yuum uyo K100 e minte, tinum maak imi yuum uta K10 uta kup no kale,

42tinum alop iyo yuum boyo mo-nimip binim kelip kuta, asok tinum beyo alop imi yuum uyo kupkapma ko. Tinum alop kuta, maagup ita mani tiin molin tinum bemi aget kup kopma kale, waanta o?" agela e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

43Saimon isiik bogopma, “Nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, tinum bemi yuum afek molin-tem kela mani tiin molin tinum tebe kupkabela tinum beta mani tiin molin tinum bemi aget kup kopma kalaa agan-bii o,” agela e minte, Yesus iyo imi bogopma, “Kota kapmi aget fugunin uyo tol kepkelu o,” age-nala e,

44fupkela kek fen unang uyo kul dil fagaa kobe-nala e, Saimon imi bogopma, “Kabo unang koyo kagal utamap aga? Niyo mitam kapmi am e tili kuta, kabo numi kuguup uyo waafuu kapmi ogok kemin tinum iyo daalap talta ok umaak kuta nimi yaan uyo diing daap-namin-tem kale minte, unang kota ulumi tiin ak uta kuluta nimi yaan koyo diing daapne-nulu e minte, ulumi dubom kon timitim uta kulu nimi yaan diim tiin ak uyo tolopne no kelu ko.

45Tal am katam e tili uyo, kabo fital tinum tala iyo fet duga-bom fiil buubemin kuguup umaak kopnelap utamin-tem kale minte, unang bota nimi yaan uyo fil buupnem kwep tal kaa diibelu ko.

46Kabo numi kuguup uyo waafuu oliv dum umi tugul ok uyo ku nimi dubom uyo tolop-namin-tem kale minte, unang kota tang tambal kuunin ok uyo ku nimi yaan uyo tolopnelu ko.

47Kanubelu kale, tinangku-salapta, bogopkelan o ageta ko. Unang koyo utamuta e, niyo kuguup mafak uyo kanum-nuubi kalaa age-nulu e, Yesus beyo nimi yuum afek uyo takan kepneba kalaa age-nuluta, boyo nimi aget afek kopne-nuluta, kanupmin boyo kanupnelu ko. Kuta kanube tinum iyo maak aget fugunolata, yuum katip ke-bii ko agela umdii, kupkabelan-temi kuta, kanupmin tinum beyo nimi aget katip dopnelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo Saimon ilami sang uyo bogobela ko.

48Kale kota Yesus iyo unang umi bogopma, “Niyo dam weng bogop-kaman-temi kale, kupmi fengmin boyo kupkapkeli o,” agela e,

49kek kek tonan unbip iyo bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, “Beyo dogonupmin tinum ita, ‘Fengmin uyo kupkapmi o,’ agan-be tinum o?” agan-bilip e minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

50Yesus iyo unang umi bogobela, “Kubo nimi ilak dolap kale, God iyo telela kamola kale, tambaliim kup no bom-balapta o,” agela ko.

## Luk 8

### Unang iip maak maak imi Yesus ninggil dong daga-emsip uta ko

Mat 27:55-56; Mak 15:40-41; Luk 24:10

1Bii ilugo-nala e, Yesus iyo no abiip afek afek sino abiip kangkang so ku-tele tiine-bom-nala e, kutam iyo God imi weng tambal uyo baga-e-bom-nala e, “Ibo aget fupkela ko fengmin uyo kupkalan-temip uyo, God iyo ipmi fengmin uyo kupkabe-nalata, imdep tam ilami daam tem daa-nalata, tiin molan-tema o,” agan-kala ko. Kale ilami okumop man tuluun kal so

2-3unang iip maak maak sino mangkal iyo Yesus isino yak abiip maak maak unip ko. Kale unang bilip iyo, siin uyo iip maak maak iyo mafak ilin yaafusu kale minte, iip maak maak ita sinik mafak kugan unsip no kale, Yesus iyo tebe telela imo-se, kale mangkal iyo ilimi mani uta kulep no-nilip e, iman saan-bii ko fuu-bom-nilip e, Yesus so minte ilami okumop man isino kobelip e, ninggil iyo unan tebesip ko. Kale unang maak uyo abiip Makdala kayaak unang Maria kale, Yesus iyo sinik mafak ilimi kup ban kal boyo kupkan kebe-se ko. Minte maak umi win uyo Joana kale, umi imak Kusa iyo King Herot am afalik umi un tubulin imi tiin molin tinum ko. Minte maak umi win uyo Susana kale, unang kwiin tagang maak ita Yesus imi daang begebe tiinemip ko.

### Yesus imi felep yak tinum wiit san fagagamin umi diim to-bom do weng baga-emsa uta ko

Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9

4Unang tinum kwiin tagang imi abiip uyo kupkaa Yesus imi finang tala tala ke-bilip e, Yesus iyo utamata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang kelip kalaa age-nala e, kota do weng uyo baga-ema ko.

5“Tinum maak iyo rais ko age wiit umi san uyo kulep no ilanggiip kugol segelam una ko. Kale san uyo segelam tiine-bala e, san iip maak maak uyo daak ilanggiip umi ilep kem diim kubelu e, uun tebe unelip e minte, tinum iyo tiine-bom te tamaga-bilip mafaganu no kelu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Minte san iip maak maak uyo daak tuum tip diim abe bigin tebelu kuta, tuum diim uyo ok binim kale, tebe-nulu e, asok datanu ko.

7Minte san iip maak maak uyo daak ifuul mafak umi iibak tem abelu e, ifuul san so wiit san so maagup tebe-nulu e, ifuul mafak uta uta kelu e, ditutan mafaganu ko.

8Minte san iip maak maak uyo daak kafin tambal diim abe tambaliim tebe-nulu e, abu-bii ko-nulu e, talkun kun maagup diim kwegal 100 abulu abulu kem unu o," age-nala e minte, bogola, "Ibo tolong kom ba kale, tolong tambal kale, weng ko bogobeli boyo tele tolong do-nilipta, dagaa kulin o," age baga-ema ko.

### Yesus iyo unang tinum imi aget tem uyo dogonupmin kalaa age-nala do weng suun baga-emsa uta ko

Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12

9Yesus imi okumop man iyo imi weng uyo tolong do-nilip e, dagalip, "Kamogim kabaa. Nuyo kapmi weng boyo tele bam daalin-tem kale, kabo bomi magam uyo bogobe bam daa imolal a," agelip e,

10Yesus iyo bogopma, "Siin uyo God iyo unang tinum ilami daam tem mitam tilip tiin molan-tema umi sang uyo alugum baga-emsaala kale, atuk uta kup kale, kamano koyo God yagal ipmi aget tem uyo bam daabela ipkil utamipta e, Yesus imi do weng ko baga-e-be bomi magam uyo tam God imi daam tem unup tiin molan-tema umi sang uta kalaa age utabip kuta minte, tinum migik migik ita nimi ogok telela-bii boyo ilimi tiin fala utaman-nuubip kuta, iyo utamipta, boyo fen kalaa agan-nuubaalip binim e minte, ilimi tolong alop uyo nimi weng boyo tolong dugan-nuubip kuta, iyo utamipta, weng bomi magam uyo kulbu kalaa agan-nuubaalip binim no kalaa age-nilita, nagal do weng boyo kanupmin tinum bilip imi baga-em-nuubi o," agela ko.

### Yesus imi felep yak wiit san umi diim to do weng bogobela umi magam bogobesa uta ko

Mat 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20; 1 Fit 1:23-25

11Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Do weng bogobeli bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, tam wiit san boyo God imi weng ulutap kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12san iip maak maak uyo segela daak ilep abelu uun tebe unelip kale, mungkup ulutap tinum iip maak maak iyo God imi weng uyo tolong dolip e, Saatan iyo uun imi kuguup ulutap ke tal-nala e, God imi weng aget tem kwek albu uyo dagaa kupkan kebela kale, bilip iyo weng uyo ilumanebelu kale, dogobeta God imi ilak uyo dolipta, telela imolan-temaala ko.

13“Minte san iip maak maak uyo segela daak tuum tip diim abe bigin tebe asok datanu kale, mungkup ulutap tinum iip maak maak iyo God imi weng tolong do-nilip e, ‘Aafen o,’ age deng tebeman-temip kuta, san kolap bigin tebelan-temu kuta, timtim binim ulutap kale, God imi weng uyo waafulan-temip kuta, fomtuup kwep yak iibak tem daalan-temaalip ko. Kale God imi ilak uyo waafu-bom-silip Saatan tal im-kuguman-tema uyo, kupkaa yang iinon-temip ko.

14“Minte san iip maak maak uyo segela daak ifuul mafak umi iibak tem iinom tebe ditutan mafaganu kale, mungkup ulutap tinum iip maak maak iyo God imi weng uyo tolong dolan-temip kuta, kafin diim komi mufekmufek duumatanan-temip umi aget afek fugunin min, mani kwaamin min, kanumin kanumin kuguup kanu-bom deng tebemin uta kale, kanupmin aget fugunin uta afaligen ke-nuluta, God imi weng aget uyo kubaganu kupkalan-temu kale, wiit umi dam binim, ol kup kelu ulutap ke-nilipta, God imi weng uyo fomtuup dital fagaa waafulan-temaalip ko.

15“Kale minte san iip maak maak uyo segela daak kafin tambal diim abe tambaliim tebe abulu kale, mungkup ulutap tinum iip maak maak iyo God imi weng tolong do-nilip e, ilumanolan-temaalip kale, fomtuup aget tem kwaak abu-nilip e, God imi weng uyo suun kup waafuu kanuman-temip ko. Kale kanumin boyo wiit kwek umi 100 abubu ulutap o,” age Yesus iyo do weng bomi magam uyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi felep yak ilaam umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mak 4:21-25

16Asok Yesus iyo tebe do weng migik maak bogobe-nala e, “Tinum dok ita ilaam uyo kefo ko kwep daak baket tem kulagal kubalan-temaala binim e minte, kefo kwep daak bet afak tem daalan-temaala no kale, kefo kwep tam

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ulumi baan diim daalata, am uyo ilagenuta, unang tinum iyo mitamta mufekmufek uyo tambaliim utaman-temip ko.

17Biilu am afungen daanan-temu kota, nimi mufekmufek sang so weng magam so bantap kuba-bom-nili felep yak ku to do weng uta kup baga-em tebesi uyo God yagal kwep mitam kupkem daalata, alugum unang tinum iyo utaman-temip ko.

18“Kale kanupmin weng ko bogopmi boyo, ibo God imi weng alugum boyo tele tolong duga-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Tinum iyo dok ita nimi weng uyo tolong do dagaa kula umdii, beyo God tebe dong daga-e-bala dagaa ku yakyak kem unon-tema kale minte, tinum iyo dok ita nimi weng uyo tele tolong dolin-tem kela kuta, ‘Utamsi o,’ agela umdii, bemi kamaki kutop umi katip ko atam-se boyo yuut ilumanepman-temu o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus ogen sino nagalal ninggil sino imi Yesus finang tisip uta ko

Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35

19Kota Yesus imi ogen sino nagalal ninggil sino uptil iyo, Yesus imi finang tulum o age talta e, unang tinum kwiin tagang tebe Yesus iyo fufala dolip kalaa age-nilip e, kwiin bota dogap-tele yangta, Yesus imi miit tem uyo unum o agan-kalip ko.

20Kale tinum maak kutam albip iyo Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Nugum kabaa. Kapmi kogen sino nagalal ninggil sino uptil iyo tal, katamum o ageta talta abiip kal mobip o,” agelip kuta,

21isiik bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, bogola, “Unang tinum iyo God imi weng tinangku waafulip umdii, bilip ita nimi aben e minte nagalal ninggil no ilitap o,” agela ko.

### Yesus imi dulul umi bogobela binimansu uta ko

Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41

22Am maak daanu e, Yesus so imi okumop man so ninggil iyo tam bot tem unip e, Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tilip ninggil koyo kupkaa bot tem ilep yak ok muk afalik umi milii katam iinum o,” agela e, ninggil iyo bot tem ilep unip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23Kale ninggil iyo abe-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo agaal una e, ninggil iyo unanbu yak ok mat iip kuunip e, kota dulul kiim maak amdu tigiin kutam ilo malaak ok muk daang kun diim malaak abuta, ok uyo ifo kulalu bot tem iinu e, bot uyo iluman-nulu e, daak ok tem iinom ninggil iyo inolan agin kelu e,

24kota Yesus iyo dufo-nilip e, bogobelip, “Numi kamok kabaa. Nuyo mep so anolu kaanum o angbup kale, yuut fenal o,” agelip e, Yesus iyo fen-nala e, dulul sino ok fagan-bo so uyo weng bogobe-nala e, “Sining agelal o,” agela e, biliit age binimanu ko.

25Kota Yesus iyo imi okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nitamta, Kamogim bemi nuso alba boyo kaal binim kalaa nagebaalip aga? Intaben o ageta dulul sino ok sino bomi atul uyo finan-bilip o?” agela e, kota ninggil iyo Yesus imi atul finano-nilip e, kumang muuna tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip ko. “Keyo dogonupmin tinum ita tebe-nalata, weng uta kup bagam-salata, dulul so ok sino uyo imi weng uta kup tinangku-nuluta, binimanu o?” agan-kalip ko.

### Yesus tebe tinum maak imi sinik mafak kupkan kebesa uta ko

Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20

26Kota Yesus ninggil iyo Provins Galili uyo kupkaa bot tem ilep unanbu yak ok muk umi milii Gerasa kasel imi anang yak unip e,

27kota Yesus iyo bot tem uyo kupkaa daak ok kan tem mola e, tinum abiip kutam kayaak maak sinik mafak tebe dufak daasip iyo tal Yesus imi diim kal abu mola ko. Kale sugamiyok kutop uyo tinum beyo ilim tiimin binim minte, beyo tal am sinamin binim kale, iyo no begel ilet tem ko age tuum tem kugol sinan-nuubata ko.

28-29Siin uyo sinik mafak tebe-nala e, tinum beyo dufak daga-balata, ipkumal iyo, “Dupka-sulup yem-nama o,” age-nilipta, ain sok ko age sen kulu tinum bemi sagaal alop so yaan alop so uyo sok deebe-nilip e, dep daa bigilup ko agelipta, sagaal sok so yaan sok so boyo ugela kulula unu e, sinik mafak tebe tinum beyo fot tebe daala unanbu no tinum binim iibaan bagan abela kale, suun kup kem-nuubata. Tinum beyo Yesus iyo atam-nala e, tal Yesus imi miit tem kal ol ban isin kumen daak kafin diim abe fomtuup olem-sala e, Yesus

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

iyo sinik mafak imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo tinum beyo dupkaa yak iinaal o,” agela e, sinik mafak beyo fomtuup ol-bom-nala e, bogola, “Yesus kabo Atin Win Tibin God imi Man aligaap kale, kabo talta, intaben nupnelan o age-nalapta, talap a? Kabo ni-filin daa-nalapta, niyo kaal fuyap afek uyo kupkanemin ba kale, nimkalal o,” agela ko.

30Kota Yesus iyo tinum beyo dagala ko. “Kapmi win uyo Intapnak o,” agela e, tinum beyo utamata, sinik mafak tagang iyo nimi iibak tem kegal albip kalaa age-nalata, bogo-nala e, “Nimi win uyo Yamyam o,” agela ko.

31Sinik mafak bilip iyo Yesus imi fomtuup ole-bom bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo nuyo fot tebelap unanbu daak kafin tem abiip mafak kulaak uyo unemin ba o,” agelip ko.

32Kale yak ilok maak kugol kong kwiin tagang maak buk faga-bom albip kale, sinik mafak bilip iyo Yesus imi fomtuup daga-nilip e, “Kabo nuyo imkalap yak kong bilip imi tilin tem iinum o,” agelip e, Yesus iyo, “O,” agela e,

33sinik mafak iyo tinum beyo dupkaa mitam abe-nilip e, yak kong bilip imi tilin tem tam iinip e bole, kong igil ilum ilum ke-nilip e, ilok dup-kalaak mo unanbu daak Galili kumun tem kulaak iinom-nilip e, ok tebe mimilepmu kaanip ko.

34Kale tam kong tiin molin tinum iyo utamipta e, kong iyo kanube kaanip kalaa age-nilip e, yuut bilii no abiip miton tono, abiip kangkang tono baga-em tiine-bilip e,

35unang tinum iyo, no kanubelu boyo utamum o age-nilipta, tal abomu e, tinum sinik mafak tebe dupkaa yak iinip beyo kota ilim migi-nala e, imi aget fugunin uyo tambalanebelu e, Yesus imi miit tem kal tonba kalaa age-nilip e, kota iyo finanip ko.

36Kale unang tinum Yesus imi kuguup kanupma utamip ita ipkumal iyo baga-e-bom-nilipta, “Tinum beyo sinik mafak tebe dufak daasipta, Yesus ita kanube telela dolata, tambalana o,” agan-kalip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

37Gerasa kasel unang tinum iyo finano-nilipta, Yesus iyo bogobe-nilip e,
“Kabo nuyo imkaa unaal o,” agelipta, Yesus iyo imi weng kup tinangku-
nalata, tam bot tem ton-nala e, daaginum o agela e,

38-39tinum sinik mafak dupkaa yak iinip iyo tal Yesus imi fomtuup daga-nala
e, “Nimkalapta, niyo kapsino unum o,” agela e, minte Yesus isiik bogobe-nala
e, “E-e. Kabo no asok kalapmi abiip no-nalapta, God imi mufekmufek kwiin
kiim kanupkela uyo kupkem daga-bom-nalap kapkumal unang tinum iyo
baga-em kwep unaal o,” age-nala e, tinum beyo daala no imi abiip kasel
alugum imi bogobe-nala e, “Yesus iyo mufekmufek kwiin kiim maak telela
namoba o,” agan tiinema ko.

### Yesus imi Jairus man unang so minte unang maak so telela imosa uta ko

Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43

40Unang tinum iyo Yesus imi bigi-bom-bilipta, Yesus iyo asok Galili Ok Muk
umi milii talata bole, unang tinum iyo deng tebe-bomta fet duga-emsip ko.

41-42Tam abiip kugol nin tinum maak bemi win uyo Jairus kale, beyo abiip
bomi ulotu tiin molin tinum maak kale, beyo tal Yesus mep sino kal katuun
duung fegela daak ton-nala e, fomtuup Yesus iyo dagala ko. “Niyo man unang
maagup yaan maak kale, umi atol uyo tuluun kal kale, mafak umo-nuluta,
kota kaanan o agan-suluta, kupkaa tili kale, talapta, alop no nalami am kal
albu kale, dong dogobelal o,” agela e, Yesus sino Jairus sino alop unip ko.
Yesus iyo abe-balata, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus iyo falala dep iibak
kalaak daa unan-bilip kale,

43bilip imi iibak tem kwek uyo unang maak albu boyo suun kup ulumi am
tem unemin kup nuubuta, tam daage no dokta kwiin tagang iyo saan-bulu
dong daga-em-nuubip kuta, tinum maak tebe-nalata, umi mafak ilin boyo
telela ko-nama binim kale, atol tuluun kal kesuta bole,

44unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imdep kega kega ke-nulu e, tal Yesus imi
mep so umik tem ko mo-nulu e, aget fugunoluta, iyo telela namola
tambalanan-temi kalaa age-nulu e, umi sagaal uyo maagalo kwep yak Yesus

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

imi ilim magaang uyo melebelu e bole, umi mafak ilin uyo yuut binimanepmu ko.

45Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, “Waantap ita melepnela o?” agela e, alugum iyo bogo-nilip e, “Naga ba o,” agela agela kelip e, Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo mo-nilip e, kamdep iibak tem daa de kamobip koyo, intaben o ageta boyo bogolap o?” agela e,

46Yesus iyo bogola, “Alugum bilip igi ba kale, niyo utamita, nimi titil atuk uyo nimkaa yak iinu kalaa ageli kale, niyo utamita, maagup maak tebe, ‘Kanubelita, dong dogopnelak o,’ age-nalata naafula nimi titil uyo dong dogobelu kalaa ageli o,” agela ko.

47Unang boyo utamuta e, bantap kelaalu kale, Yesus iyo kem nitama kalaa age-nuluta, bamban keng keng ke-bom meng Yesus imi miit tem kal katuun duung fegela daak ton-nulu e, tam unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo bogolu ko. “Niyo suun kup nalami am tem unemin kup nuubi kalaa ageta nimi sagaal uyo ku-nilita, melepkelita, kapmi titil uta yuut telela namolu tambalani o,” agelu e,

48Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Unang kubaa. Kubo aget fugunolapta, beyo fen telela namolan-tema kalaa nagelap kalaa age-nilita, telela kamoli tambalanap kale, kupmi aget tem uyo bilili age-nalapta, no tambaliim kup bom-balapta o,” agela ko.

49Yesus iyo unang boyo weng kupka-e-bom bom-salata, tam ulotu tiin molin Jairus imi am ogok kemin tinum maak tal Jairus imi bogobela ko. “Kapmi man unang uyo kaanu kale, kabo God imi weng kafalemin tinum beyo bisop uyo dep te no telemin ba o,” agela e,

50Yesus iyo tinangku-nala e, Jairus imi bogobela ko. “Kabo finanin ba kale, nitamapta, beyo tii nimi man uyo telela kolan-tema kalaa nagelapta, kapmi man uyo asok fenepkeluk o,” agela ko.

51Yesus iyo no Jairus imi am mep so no-nala e, unang tinum iso tilip iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nisino tam am uyo tam unemin ba o,” age-nala e, tam

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Fita so Jon so Jems so man ulumi ogen aalap isino ita kup Yesus iyo kulep tam am uyo tam una e,

52unang tinum iyo abiip kal bom ame-bilipta, Yesus iyo tam abiip kal bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Man boyo amiit kaanbaalu kale, boyo aminbu ulutap kebu kale, ibo amemin ba o,” agela kale,

53alugum iyo utamipta e, man unang uyo kaanbu kalaa age-nilip e, beyo bisop bagan-be o age aban dii-e-bilipta,

54Yesus iyo imkaa tam-nala e, man unang umi sagaal uyo waafube-nala e, umi sinik uyo olabe bogola ko. “Man unang kubaa. Fenal o,” agela e,

55tam man unang umi sinik uyo asok tal tiibaluta bole, man unang uyo yuut fenu e, Yesus iyo tam man unang umi amalap iyo bogobe-nala e, “Unan-kalin maak man boyo kobelip uneluk o,” agela e,

56man unang um amalap iyo kumang mo deng taban-bilip kuta, Yesus iyo fomtuup bogobela ko. “Migim ibo no unang maagup tinum maagup iyo maak baga-emin ba o,” agela ko.

## Luk 9

### Yesus imi okumop man tuluun kal imi ogok kobe imdala tam iinsip uta ko

Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13; Luk 10:4-11; Ap 13:51

1Yesus iyo okumop man tuluun kal iyo olabela alugum tal mep so tilip e, tam ilami titil uyo kobe-nala e, bogobela, “Nimi win tolop diim uta alugum sinik mafak uyo fot tebe-bom-nilip e minte, unang tinum mafak ilin migik migik umkan unsip uyo kupkan ke-e-bom no kem unin o,” age-nala e,

2imi okumop man iyo maak so bogobela ko. “Ibo no unang tinum iyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘Ibo God imi ilak uyo fomtuup do-nilipta, mitam God imi daam tem tilin o,’ agan-bom-nilip e minte, unang tinum mafak ilin iyo telela imka-bom no kem tam tam tiine-bilipta o ageta ko.

3Unon-temip uyo, mufekmufek uyo maak kulep unemin ba ko. Tam kafung min, iman men min, bret min, mani min umaak kulep unemin ba kale, bisop unin a. Minte ilim maagup tiibip bota kup unin o ageta ko. Tam ibo unang

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tinum iyo dong dogobelip minte, isiik, dong dogobelum o agelip uyo, isiik ibo mufekmufek uyo kopman-temip ko.

4Tam ibo unanbu no abiip maak no unip uyo, am maagup uta kup kutam kal bom unang tinum iyo dong daga-e-bii-nilip e, abiip boyo kupkaa unin o ageta ko.

5Kuta abiip kasel iyo imdep tam daa tiin momin binim kelip uyo, ibo asok yang abiip mat kal mo-nilip e, Juda kasel nulumi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, ifip te yak ipmi yaan diim tububu boyo tolo kululip yak abiip kasel imi ilo unuta bole, abiip unang tinum iyo utamipta e, son-temu uyo, bilip iyo maak so tal nuyo dong dogobelan-temaalip kalaa agelipta, imkaa unemin o," ageta Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

6Ageta Yesus imi okumop man tuluun kal iyo imdala no abiip maak maak uyo God imi weng tambal uyo baga-e-bom-nilip e minte, unang tinum mafak ilin umkan unsip iyo telela imka-bom no ke-bii-silip ko.

### Herot imi Yesus sang tinangkusa uta ko

Mat 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16; Luk 23:6-12

7-8Kale unang tinum iyo Yesus imi sang uyo bogo una tala ke-bom-nilip e, iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, "Beyo ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis kaan-se ita kale, ko God iyo tebe dufola asok fen tigi mo-nalata, kanupmin kuguup boyo kanu-be o," agelip e minte, iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, "Beyo tinum sugayok bii-se Elaija iyo kota mitam talba o," agelip e minte, unang tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip kano, "Beyo sugayok profet ko age God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum maak kaansa ita asok fenba o," agelip no kemip ko. Kale Herot beyo Provins Galili kutam umi kamok king kale, unang tinum iyo Yesus imi sang boyo baga-bilipta, Herot imi duup ita tolong do-nilipta, tal bogobelipta, Herot yagal aget afalik uyo fugun-bii-nala e,

9bogola ko. "Siin uyo nimi ogok kemin tinum iyo imdali no-nilipta; Jon imi dubom uyo ugaa kupkan kebe-silip kuta, beyo waantap imi sang tolong doli o?" agela ko. Kale Yesus beyo ataman o agela ko.

### Yesus tebe tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) iman ifela unesip uta ko

Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Kale Yesus imi kalaan tinum iyo asok tal-nilip e, Yesus iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Alugum mufekmufek uyo telela tulup o,” agelip ko. Tam Yesus ilami kalaan tinum iyo kulep-nala e, ipkumal unang tinum iyo imka-nala e, unanbu no abiip Betsaida unip kale,

11unang tinum iyo tolong dolipta e, “Yesus iyo abiip Betsaida una o,” agelip kalaa age-nilip e bole, unang tinum iyo at kom daage no tamip e, Yesus iyo weng umka-e-bom deng tebe-bom-nala e, bogobe-nala e, “Ibo God imi ilak uyo fomtuup do-nilipta bole, mitam God imi daam tem e tilin o,” age-nala e minte, unang tinum mafak ilin iyo telela imka-bom no kema ko.

12Ke-bala am kwiinu e, Yesus imi okumop man tuluun kal iyo tal Yesus iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Anang kaa albup koyo unang tinum binim diim kagal albup kale, kabo unang tinum kalip iyo imdalap abiip maak maak no-nilip iman umaak fen-bom un-bom-nilipta, kugol siin o,” agelip e,

13-14Yesus isiik bogobela, “Ipkil iman uyo ifelip une-nilipta, siin o,” agela ko. Kale tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) e minte imi kalelal so man so iyo kugol albip kalaa age-nilipta, Yesus imi okumop man iyo Yesus bogobelip ko. “Nuyo iman kwiin tagang binim kale, bret kangkang ogal maak e minte aniing alop maak no ita kup albip kale, bilip iyo tii ba kale, kabo di imdalap no kek kek dagalup iman uyo maak so kobelip mo kulep tal-nulupta, alugum unang tinum kalip iyo ifelup uneta siin bele ki?” agelip ko. Tam Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo bogobela, “Ibo unang tinum bilip iyo bogobe-nilip kano, ‘Ibo afeta-bii ko 50 50 ke-nilipta, tonin o,’ agelipta o,” agela ko.

15Yesus imi okumop man iyo unang tinum bogobe-nilip e, “Kanubeta tonin o,” agelipta, alugum iyo tonip ko.

16Yesus iyo bret kangkang ogal iyo dulu som, minte aniing alop iyo dulu no ke-nala e, abiil tigiin kiit fen-nala e, God iyo, “Misam o,” age-nala e, kota bret fegela do-nala e minte, aniing iyo duula do no ke-nala e bole, ilami okumop man imi dobelata, ita unang tinum imi delebelipta, unan-kalip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Alugum iyo unan-biita, tii kelup kalaa agelip e, kota Yesus imi okumop man iyo iman tukup tukup ke-bilip uyo afetam tiinan-bii ko-nilip e, basket ulumi kup tuluun kal koyo abulip dongenu ko.

### Fita imi bogo-nala, "Yesus kabo God imi ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum Krais o," agesa uta ko

Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29

18Kale am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo ilasinon bom beten ke-balata, imi okumop man iyo tilip kale, Yesus iyo daga-nala e, "Unang tinum iyo, 'Beyo waanta o?' nagan-bilip o?" age imi okumop man dagala e,

19okumop man iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Tam unang tinum iip maak maak bilip iyo bogo-nilip kano, 'Beyo ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis ita o,' kagan-bilip e minte, iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, 'Beyo tinum sugayok bii-se Elaija ita o,' kagan-bilip e minte, iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip kano, 'Beyo sugamiyok God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum maak kaansa ita asok fen tigi moba o,' kagan-bilip no o," agelip ko.

20Kale Yesus iyo bogola, "Minte ipde a? Ibo, 'Beyo waanta o?' nagan-bilip o?" agela e, Fita iyo Yesus imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, "Kabo God imi ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum Krais ita kulbap e minte, God imi, 'Daali no tolon-tema o,' age Israel kasel numi bogobela fen tebesup tinum ita kulbap no o," agela ko.

### Yesus imi kamaki, "Kaan-nili asok fenan-temi o," age kam agesa uta ko

Mat 16:20-28; Mak 8:30–9:1; Mat 10:38-39; Jon 12:25; Jems 4:1-10

21Fita iyo kam agela e, Yesus iyo titil weng uyo imi okumop man iyo bogopma, "Nimi weng ko bogopmi boyo kwep no en tiine-bom, 'Yesus beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum o,' age baga-emin ba ko.

22Son-temu uyo, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo kuguup mafak mafak uyo kupkaneman-temip kale, Juda kasel imi kamogimal so tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so ita umik ugopne nitafinon-bom-nilipta, nimdalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelita, ita nangkolip kaani namalip bii, am alop kelita, am asuno diim kota God iyo nifola asok fen tigi molan-temi o," age-nala e minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23asok unang tinum alugum bogobela, “Tinum dogap kapta, niso no nimi ogok uta keneman o agelap umdii, yak kalapmi aget fugunin uta kup kanumin boyo kupka-nalapta, am tiinu kayop tiinu kem tubu uyo, nimi ilak uta fom duga-bom-nalap e, nimi at diim kaal fuyap kulan-temi kulutap ke, ‘Kaan-nimi bole, kanube kaan-nimi o,’ agan-bom-nalapta, kanupmin kuguup uta ku-nalapta, te tam nimi ogok uyo waafuu kwep tebe-balapta o ageta ko.

24Tinum dogap ita ilami kaal ilak uta kup suun duga-bom, ilami aget fugunin uta kup kanum tiineman o agan-kala umdii, beta kaan-nalata, maagalo kelan-tema kale minte, tinum dogap ita, ‘Meng kanu-bili waasi iyo tebe nangko-nimip kuta, nangko-nimip o,’ age-nala meng nimi ilak kup duga-bom nimi kuguup uta fomtuup waafuu kwep taba umdii, beta suun kup nan-tema ko.

25Minte tinum iyo maak kafin kaa kutufosu komi mufekmufek uta alugum kwaa-bom-nala e minte, suun kup nin umi ilep umaak temin binim ke-bom no kema umdii, ilami mufekmufek kwiin tagang ko kwan-be bota tebe dong dogopman-temu bele ki? Umbae. Boyo tebe dong dogopman-temaalu kuba.

26Tinum maak nimi win uyo kufunemin binim e minte, kek kek imi atul finano nimi weng uyo baga-emin binim ke no kema umdii, son-temu nala Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nalami Aatum ilatap kun tibin kamogim ke-nili ensel tambal iso tolon-temi uyo, nisiik tinum bemi win uyo kufobelan-temaali kale, ‘Beyo nimi duup ba o,’ agelan-temi ko.

27Kuta tuluun weng uyo tele tolong dolin. Iip maak maak ibo kaanin-tem somta utamipta e, God iyo unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imdep tam ilami daam tem daa tiin mola mitam senganu kalaa age utaman-temip o,” age Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi dam so kaal sino migik kelu utamsip uta ko

Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8; Jon 1:14; 2 Fit 1:16-18

28Yesus iyo weng boyo baga-e-bii kupka-nala e, bom-bala bii, am ifaan kal umaak binimanu e, kota Yesus iyo, God imi beten keman o age-nala e, Fita sino Jon sino Jems sino ninggil iyo imtamo unanbu no amdu tigiin maak tam unip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

29Kale Yesus iyo beten ke-balata minte, tinum asuno bilip iyo atamipta e, imi tibit kun uyo migik kelu e minte, imi ilim uyo namalan-nuluta, tiin bulusii so kelu kalaa agelip ko.

30-31Kota maak fagalin tap tinum alop maak God imi ilagenamin kuso alula kwep tal Yesus imi miit tem kugol mo-bom Yesus sino weng bagamip ko. Kale kota Yesus imi okumop man iyo utamipta e, alop iyo sugayok tinum kaansip Moses so Elaija so alop ita kalaa agelip ko. Kale Elaija so Moses so alop iyo Yesus imi kanum tam tam kwep no Jerusalam kugol kaan-nala God imi, “Bo kanumal o,” age-se boyo binimanu kupkalan-tema umi sang uta baga-emip ko.

32Fita sino imi ipkumal sino ninggil iyo tiin ak tebebelu atin agaal unip kuta, kupkaa fen-nilipta, utamipta e, Yesus iyo at dong kiim uta kup ilagenuta, mola e minte, tinum alop iyo molip no kelip kalaa agelip ko.

33Kale Fita iyo utamata e, Moses so Elaija sino iyo, mep so Yesus iyo dupkaa unum o angbip kalaa age-nala e, kanubelip bomi magam uyo tele utamin-tem amon amon ke-bom-nala e, Yesus imi bogobela ko. “Kamogim kabaa. Suguul ke kapsino tal kagal albup kale, ninggil nuyo am mafak asuno umaak delupta, maak bo kapmi, maak bo Moses imi, minte maak bota Elaija imi no o,” agela ko.

34Kale Fita iyo weng bo bagam-sala e, tam iip namaal maak malaak de imalu e, kota Yesus imi okumop man asuno iyo finanip ko.

35Kale kota weng maak iip tem kutam-tele tulu bo bogo-nala e, “Beyo nalami Man (yaan maak) ulaa du-sii ita kale, ibo bemi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilipta o,” agela ko.

36Kale kota weng ko bagan-be uyo binim keluta, tam iip uyo tebe tinum alop iyo kulep unuta, Fita ninggil iyo utamipta, Yesus ita kup alba kalaa agelip ko. Kale Yesus imi kafin diim bii-se uyo, Yesus imi okumop man iyo ilimi amdu tigiin ko mufekmufek kanum tulu utabip bomi sang uyo unang tinum iyo maak bogobesaalip ko.

**Yesus tebe man tinum sinik mafak dufak daa-suu imi telela dosa uta ko**

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27

37Kale Yesus isino minte ilami okumop man asuno iso iyo amdu tigiin kal silipta, tam kutim kota amdu tigiin uyo kupka-nilip e bole, daage malaak abomu e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilep fen talan-bilip kalaa agelip ko.

38-39Kale tinum maak unang tinum kwiin tagang tem kwek-tele ol-bom-nala e, bogola, “God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Nimi man tinum keyo yaan maak kale, sinik mafak maak tebe-nuluta, fomtuup aafuluta bole, yuut olala e, dufak daalu bamban keng keng ke-bom-nala e minte, mok mok faa dega-balata, sinik mafak uyo tebe dufak daga-buluta, kaan ko bii fen fen nuuba ko. Kale sinik mafak boyo yuut dupkaa yak iinan-nuubaalu kale, kabo atam-nalap kano, fomtuup dong dogobe a.

40Niyo kapmi okumop man bilip iyo fomtuup bogobe-nili kano, ‘Ibo nimi man kemi sinik mafak uyo fot tebelip yak iinuta, dong dogobelin o,’ agelita, kapmi okumop man iyo bagang-kale fot tebe dong dogopmin-tem ke-maansip o,” agela ko.

41Yesus iyo ilami okumop man sino unang tinum albip sino imi bogobe-nala e, “Kwiin ee. Ipmi aget fugunin uyo fen atin tol ba kale, niyo ipso bii, kayop kwiin tagang te yang iinu kuta, ibo nitamipta e, beyo God imi titil uta ku-nalata, sinik mafak iyo fot tebela yak iinan-nuubip kalaa naganbaalip ko. Niyo ipso bii, am intap kal kelita, ibo nitamipta, beyo tii God imi titil boyo nugol mungkup kobe-nama kalaa nagelan-temip a? Niyo ipmi aget mafak fugun-bilip boyo daal tebepnebu o,” age-nala e, fupkela man tinum imi aalap iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kapmi man iyo dep talaal o,” agela ko.

42Man tinum beyo ilami aalap sino ulim tal Yesus mep so tal-bilipta bole, sinik mafak uyo tebe-nulu e, man tinum iyo fomtuup bagaa daalu daak kafin diim abela e, fomtuup dupku saan-bii dupkalu ko. Yesus iyo sinik mafak uyo un-togon-bom-nala e, bogola ko. “Sinik mafak kubo yak iinaal o,” agela man iyo dupkaa yak iinuta bole, Yesus iyo tebe man tinum iyo telela do-nala e, asok ilami aalap dobela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

43Kale unang tinum iyo utamipta e, God imi titil atin afaligen uyo Yesus imi kobelata, boyo kanubela kalaa age-nilipta, atin kumang mo una tala kelip ko.

### Yesus ilami kaanan-tema umi sang asok bagamsa uta ko
Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32

Unang tinum iyo Yesus imi titil ko kanubela bomi aget uyo kwiin tagang fugun-bilipta, Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobela ko.

44"Ibaa. Nimi weng koyo tele tolong do-nilip ilumanamin ba ko. Mep sino kota tinum maak tebe-nilip Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nimdalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelan-temi o," agela ko.

45Kuta imi okumop man iyo imi weng baga-e-be bomi magam uyo tele utamin-tem kelip kale, bomi uyo ki God iyo weng bomi magam uyo kubalata, tele utamin-tem kelip kuta, finan-bom-nilipta, bomi magam uyo maak daga-nimip binim kelip ko.

### Mitam kamok kemin min, win tibin kemin umi sang uta ko
Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37; Luk 22:24-27, 14:11

46Yesus imi okumop man ninggil iyo wengaal digin-bom bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip ko. "Waantap ita numi iibak tem katam iyo mitam numi kamok kelan-tema o?" agelip ko.

47Yesus iyo utamata e, kanupmin aget uyo fugun-bilip kalaa age-nala e, tam man katip maak ugaa du-nala e, dep miit tem daa-nala e,

48kota Yesus ilami okumop man iyo bogobela ko. "Tinum dok ita man kalatap iyo maak atamata, Yesus imi tiin diim uyo man kanupmin keyo win so kalaa age-nala dong dogobela umdii, boyo nimi dong daganemin kuguup uyo kulbu ko. Minte God yagal nimdala ti-sii kale, waantap ita nimi dong dogopnela umdii, boyo God imi dong daga-emin kuguup uyo kulbu ko. Kale dok ita aget fugunolata, niyo afak tem iinsi tinum kalaa agela umdii, beta God imi tiin diim uyo kwiin kiim kelan-tema o," agela ko.

### Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Tinum iyo tebe nuyo waasi ke-emin binim kema umdii, beyo numi duup o," agesa uta ko
Mak 9:38-40

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

49Kale Jon iyo Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Ninggil nuyo tinum maak atamupta, beyo kapmi okumop man kelin-tem bom-nalata, sinik mafak uyo kapmi win tolop diim fot tebela yak iinan-bilip kalaa age-nulupta, bogobe-nulup e, ‘Kapmi bisop Yesus imi win kufobe-nalap kanu-balap boyo kupkalal o,’ age fegelebebup o,” agela e,

50minte Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Waantap ita ipmi waasi kebelin-tem kela umdii, beyo ipmi duup ilatap kale, ibo imi kanu-be boyo fegelemin ba o,” agela ko.

### Provins Samaria abiip kasel imi bogo-nilip, “Yesus kabo telemin ba o,” agesip uta ko

51God imi Yesus dep tam abiil tigiin unon-tema uyo mep so tuluta, Yesus iyo aget kufo-nala e, kota Jerusalam unon o age-nalata, imi okumop man ita imdep una ko.

52Kale abe-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo imi okumop man atuk iyo imdala isiik bon tem daage no Provins Samaria umi abiip maak kutam kal bogo-nilip e, “Yesus iyo talan-be kale, am sinamin am uyo telela kupka-em-sulupta, talak o,” agelip kuta,

53Samaria kasel bilip iyo Juda kasel imi waasi kebesip kale, abiip unang tinum iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo, tal sonta, Juda kasel imi abiip miton Jerusalam iinon o age-nalata kalaa age-nilipta bole, “Telemin ba o,” age weng kwaalip no ilibeluta, Yesus iyo kupkala ko.

54Yesus imi okumop man Jon sino Jems sino iyo tinangku-nilip e, Yesus imi bogobelip, “Kamogim kabaa. Nuyo God iyo dagalupta, at togol maak kwaala malaak-nuluta, abiip kasel kulip iyo fuulu ken tebelin o agan-bulup kale, kapmi aget fugunin uyo bogobelap utamupta o,” agelip e,

55Yesus iyo fupkela-nala e, alop imi yan-togon-bom bogobe-nala e, “Kuguup mafak boyo kanumin ba o,’ agela e bole,

56kupkaa no abiip migik kutam iinip ko.

### Tinum maak maak imi, Yesus imi okumop man kelum o agesip uta ko

Mat 8:19-22; Luk 14:26, 33; Fpai 3:13

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

57Kale Jerusalam unum o age abe-bilipta, tinum maak Yesus imi bogobe-nala
e, “Dogap dogap tiinemap uyo, niyo kapsino kup tiineman-temi o,” agela e,

58Yesus isiik bogobela, “Sep kayaam ko age dungkiil iyo dungfil tem kal sina-
bala e minte, uun yagal ilami um tem kal sina-bala no kem-nuubip kale
minte, Mo Tibil imi Man nita fen nalami am sinamin am binim kale, kapkal
aget uyo tele fugunolal a. Kabo nisino kanube tiineman o agan-balap aga o?”
agela ko.

59Yesus iyo tinum maak imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo nimi finang tal-nalapta,
nimi okumop man kelal o,” agela e, tam tinum iyo bogola, “Kamogim kabaa.
Kamaki uyo nimkalap asok no abiip kal nimi aatum iyo tiin mo-bom-sili
kaana dep no duba-nilita, kota talta kapso tiinemum o,” agela e,

60Yesus iyo tinum bemi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Waago. Kabo unemin ba
kale, kupkaa meng nimi okumop man ke-nalapta o ageta ko. Tinum dok ita,
nimi daang begepnelaalup o agan-bilip ita felepmuta, ipkumal kaanip iyo
imdep no imamin kale minte, kabo no unang tinum bogobe-nalapta, ‘God imi
ilak do-nilipta, mitam God imi daam tem mitam-nilipta, suun nin unang
tinum kelin o,’ age baga-em tiinemal o,” age tinum bemi baga-ema ko.

61Tam tinum maak Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Nugum kabaa. Niyo kapmi
okumop man kelan o agan-bii kuta, kamaki uyo nimkalap no abiip no-nilita,
nimi amalap imi aget fugunin uyo dagalita, ‘O,’ agelip kalaa age-nilita bole,
talta kapmi okumop man kelan o,” agela e minte,

62tam Yesus isiik bogobela ko. “Tam tinum iyo iman ilang kela uyo, tele tiin
molin-tem kelan-tema uyo, imi man iyo tele ifeman-temaala ko. Kale ulutap
kale, tinum iyo, nimi ilak doli o age-nala atuk atuk kema umdii, beyo God
imi weng uyo unang tinum iyo tele kupka-eman-temaala o,” agela ko.

## Luk 10

### Yesus imi okumop man ilimi kup 72 imdala no ilami ogok ke-emsip uta ko

Ap 13:51

1Kale boyo binimanu e, Kamogim Yesus imi aget fugunin uyo, siit-nilita,
aaltam kota abiip maak maak unon o age-nalata, kamaki uyo tinum ilimi kup

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

72 kalip iyo ulaa imdu alop ke imdala isiik bon tem abiip maak una una kelip ko.

2Kale unin-tem bom-silip e, Yesus iyo do weng maak bogopma, “Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, God imi weng tinangkamum o agan-bilip kale, bilip iyo rais ko age wiit damanu ulutap kuta, tinum wiit dagamin tinum iyo iip maak maak ita kup kale, (wiit dagamin tinum bilip iyo tinum tebe God imi weng kwep no unang tinum imi kupka-emin ita kale,) ibo God imi beten ke-e-bilipta, yagal ogok kemin tinum kwiin tagang ulu-nalata, imdala tal ipmi diim abelipta, ipsino maagup no unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo baga-emin o ageta ko.

3“Kale ibo unon-temip uyo, tinum tebe dungkiil imi kong man an-nuubip ulutap ke ifak dagaman-temip kale, ibo bo tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

4Kale ipmi unon-temip uyo, tuumon kulep unemin ba. Iman men uyo abu kuptamo unemin ba. Minte yaan ilom migik uyo maak so kulep unemin ba. Minte abe-bomta, unang tinum ilep kugol itamip uyo, weng kangkang uyo baga-e-bom ilep kugol suun nin ba kale, yuut no abiip uta no nimi talan-bii umi sang uyo baga-em una una kem unin a.

5Kale suun kup am iinemip uyo, kamaki kota am kasel iyo weng umobe bogobe-nilip e, ‘God yagal am kasel ibo tiin mo-bom-balata, ipmi aget aa bubul aa uyo bilili mo-bom-nilipta o,’ agelipta o ageta kale,

6am kutam alba iyo bilili agelin tinum kale, bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo suguul ke tilip o,’ agela umdii, son-temu nala ibo, imkaa unum o agelan-temip uyo, bogobe-nilip e, ‘Bisel yagal ibo alugum tiin molata, tambaliim bom-bilipta o,’ age imkaa unipta, God yagal kuguup tambal kobelan-tema kuta minte, beyo bilili agelin binim kale, tiin aa aget aa uta kup ku tilip kalaa age-nala e, weng umopmin-tem kela umdii, ipkil dupkaa bisop unin o ageta kale, God iyo kuguup tambal uyo beyo kobelan-temaala binim ko.

7Kale ibo abiip kutam kal bom-nilip unang tinum kafale-bom nip uyo, ibo no am maak maak uyo sinamin ba kale, kamaki no am maagup umi diim abebip kutam kal bom-nilip e, iman min, ok min, yak intaben kopmip uyo unan-bom

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

no kemin a. Kale iman kupka-e-bilip unan-kalon-temip boyo ki, ipmi ogok ke-e-bilip umi yan ke-emin iman uta kupka-e-bilip unan-kalon-temip ko.

8“Abiip unum o age-nilip no tamip tal, ‘Suguul ke tilip o,’ age-nilip imtamo no unan-kalin uyo kobelip umdii, unan-kalin ko.

9Kale ibo abiip kutam iyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘God iyo ipmi bogobe-nala, “Ibo mitam nimi daam tem e tilipta o,” agan-be o,’ agan-bom-nilip e minte, kutam imi unang tinum mafak umkan unsip iyo telele-bom no kemin a.

10Kale minte no abiip maak uyo no tamipta, abiip kasel kutam iyo tiin aa aget aa uta kup itam weng umopmin binim kelip umdii, ibo asok yang abiip mat kal mo-nilip e, ilipmi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, ifip te yak ipmi yaan diim tububu boyo tolo kululip yak abiip kasel imi ilo unu kupkaa ibo bogobe-nilip e,

11‘Ibaa. Tolong do-silipta. Ibo, “Suguul ke tilip o,” agelaalip kale, ipmi abiip umi ifip tolo kululup no tulu boyo kugol bom-buluta o ageta kale, nuyo imkaa unup kale, kamaki uyo weng katip maak bogobelum o ageta kale, tele tinangku-silipta. Nuyo God imi weng uyo ipmi finang kwep tulup kuta, ibo tinangkulin-tem kelip bole, ilipmi san o,’ age abiip kasel imi bogobe-nilipta, imkaa daaginin o ageta ko.

12Niyo abiip kasel kulip imi sang uta bogopman-temi kale, sugayok uyo abiip Sodom kasel iyo kuguup mafak uta kem-kalipta, God iyo tebe ifak daalata, kaansip ko. Kale am afungen tem mitam tolon-temu uyo, God yagal Sodom kasel iyo kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema kuta, kamano koyo God imi weng uyo kem diim albu kale, ibo no abiip kutam iinon-temip kutam iyo dogap ita God imi weng uyo kwaasulemip umdii, God imi tebe bilip imi kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema uta uta ke-nuluta, Sodom kasel nimi weng tambal tolong dolin-tem ke-bii-silip imi kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema uyo kubaganu kupkabelan-temu o,” age-nala e, Yesus iyo tinum ilimi kup 72 bilip imi weng kem kupka-ema ko.

**Yesus imi abiip unang tinum imi weng tinangkamin binim imi sang bogosa uta ko**
Mat 11:20-24

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Yesus iyo abiip alop umi unang tinum iyo weng kem uyo kupka-e-bom bogobe-nala e, “Korasin kasel so Betsaida kasel so ibaa. Ibo usap manal kuba. Niyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo ipmi abiip alop kutam kal kanumsi kuta, ibo aget aa bubul aa umaak fupkela kota fengmin boyo kupkasaalip binim ko. Kale niyo kanupmin kuguup ugulumi migik migik boyo God imi ilak dolin binim imi abiip Taya sino Saidon sino kutam kal kanumsi nimnam, abiip kasel bilip iyo utam-nilipta, ilimi fengmin aget uta iluum tebepmuta, ilimi aget iluum umi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, kutap uyo kulu ilimi kaal diim uyo tuko-nilip e minte, ilim mafak uyo migi no ke-nilipta, ton-bom aman-bii-nilipta, ilimi fengmin uyo kupka-silip kuta, niyo no kafalebelita, utamsaalip ko.

14Kale afungen tem tolon-temu uyo, God iyo Taya kasel so Saidon kasel sino iyo yege-bom kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema kuta, ipmi fengmin uyo kupkalin-tem kelip kalaa age-nalata, God imi tebe ipmi kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema uta kwiin kiim kupka-eman-tema kuba.

15Minte Kapeneam kasel ibaa. Ibo bogo-nilip e, ‘Alugum nuyo no God imi abiip kal nan-temup o,’ agan-bilip kuta, umbae. Ibo nimi weng uyo tinangkamin binim kale, kululi daak abiip mafak unon-temip o,” age Yesus iyo abiip asuno kalip imi baga-ema ko.

16Yesus iyo ilami okumop man bilip imi bogobe-nala e, “Tinum dok ita nimi okumop man kapmi weng uyo tinangkama umdii, beyo nimi weng tinangkamin tinum iyo kulba kale minte, dok ita, kapmi weng uyo tinangkulaali o agan-kala umdii, mungkup beyo nimi weng tinangkamin binim iyo kulba kale minte, dok ita, God nimdala ti-sii nimi weng uyo tinangkulaali o agan-kala umdii, beyo God imi weng tinangkamin binim iyo kulba no o,” age ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

### Asok okumop man ilimi kup 72 imi Yesus imi finang tisip uta ko

17Okumop man ilimi kup 72 imi ogok uyo binimanepmu e, Yesus imi finang tal-nilip e, deng afek kup tebe-bom-nilip e, Yesus imi bogopmip, “Kamogim

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kabaa. Sinik mafak iyo kapmi win tolop diim baga-e-bulup e, iyo numi weng uyo tolong do-nilip e, tinum imkaa daaginemsip o," agelip e,

18Yesus isiik yan kepma, "Kanu-bilipta, nagal utamita e, Saatan iyo bamalaang falaak molin ulutap ke maak fagalin tap abiil tigiin ilo kutiga talanbu malaak kafin diim abela kalaa age-sii ko.

19Tolong dolin a. Niyo nimi titil iyo ipmi dobe-sii kale, ibo ilep abe-bom-nilipta, inap so atoguum sino imi diim yaan tamalan-temip kuta, boyo inolan-temaalu binim kale, ipmi titil boyo nimi waasi ko age Tinum Mafagim imi titil uyo kubaganepmuta, ipmi titil uta uta kelan-temu kale, mufekmufek mafak umaak tebe-nuluta, ifak daalan-temaalu ko.

20Kale sinik mafak iyo ipmi weng uyo tinangku waafulip kalaa age-nilipta, ibo deng taban-bilip kuta, kanupmin boyo katipnok kale, mufekmufek kwiin kiim uyo kulbu kale, ibo tal God imi daam tem tilipta, God yagal ipmi win uyo ilami suuk kon tem kal dola kobe-se kale, bomi deng uta tebemin o," agela ko.

### Yesus imi Aalap God imi, "Misam o," agesa uta ko

Mat 11:25-27, 13:16-17

21Kale kota God imi Sinik Tambal Yesus imi aget tem nin iyo tebe Yesus iyo dong dogobelata, Yesus iyo atin deng kwiin kiim kup tebe-bom-nala e, ilami Aalap God imi bogopma, "Nimi Aatum kabaa. Kabo Kamok kale, kafin diim kasino abiil tigiin kusino uyo tiin mosap kale, (kapmi kuguup uyo tebe unang tinum imi kuguup uyo kubaganu kupkaa uta uta kesu kale, 'Suguul o,' agan-bii kale,) unang tinum iip maak maak iyo aget fuguno-nilip e, 'God ita kafale-balata, nuyo utamsaalup kale, nulumi aget fugunin uta kafale-buluta, nugol God imi mufekmufek uyo utamsup o,' agan-nuubip kalaa age-nalapta, kabo kapmi aget fugunin tambal uyo kubalapta, bilip iyo maak utamanbaalip kale, minte, unang tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, 'God kabo kafale-balapta, utamum o,' agan-nuubip kalaa age-nalapta, bilip ita kafale-balap utaman-bilip kale, (bilip iyo nimi weng uyo tinangkamin kup kemum o agan-nuubip kale,) boyo, Aatum kabo, 'Suguul o,' kagan-bii ko. Kapkal, kanupmin kuguup boyo kanumin o age-nalapta, kapmi aget fugunin tambal uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

utamsaalup kalaa agan-bilip tinum imi kupka-e-bom kafale-balapta, utaman-bilip o," age Yesus iyo God imi baga-ema ko.

22Beten ke-be uyo binimanu kupka-nala e, Yesus iyo unang tinum tagang tem kugol bogola, "Nimi Aatum iyo mufekmufek uyo alugum kwaap-nama mek nimi sagaal diim abe-suu kale, niyo ilami man aligaap kuta, unang tinum iyo maak nitamta, beyo God imi Man aligaap kalaa agesaalip kale, nimi Aatum ita kup nitamsa kale, ulutap mungkup unang tinum iyo maak nimi Aatum iyo atamta, dogonupmin tinum kalaa agesaalip kale, ilami Man nita kup atamsi kale, unang tinum nagal ulaa imdu-nili nimi Aatum imi sang uyo kafalemi umdii, bilip ita Aatum iyo atam no kelan-temip o," age baga-ema ko.

23Kota asok fupkela ilami okumop man ilimi kup bogobe-nala e, "Sugamiyok God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi weng baga-emsip uyo kamano kota ipmi tiin diim umdii ko mitam tebelu utaman-nak-bilip kale, ipta tambaliim ke God yagal tebe mufekmufek boyo kafale-be ko.

24Kale weng maak bogobelan-temi kale, sugayok uyo God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum isino minte kamok king isino kwiin tagang iyo, nimi ogok kaa kanu-bili ipmi utaman-bilip koyo utamum o agansip kuta, utamipta, ko mitam tulu kalaa agesaalip binim e minte, nimi weng kaa ipmi baga-e-bii koyo aa mungkup igil, tolong dugamum o agansip kuta, iyo maak tolong dugamsaalip binim no o," age-nala e, Yesus iyo okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

### Samaria tinum imi Juda kayaak du-filin daasa uta ko

25Ulo utamsa tinum maak mo-nala e, Yesus iyo dup-kugulita, weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa agelan o age-nalata, bogola ko. "Kafalemin kabaa. Niyo dogonube-nilita, suun kup nan-temi o?" agela e,

26Yesus iyo bogobela, "God imi weng sugayok dola kosip uyo ibo tikim-nuubip kale, uyo, intaben o agesu o?" agela e,

27ulo utamsa tinum iyo bogola, "God imi weng uyo bogo-nulu e, 'Kabo ki atuk atuk kemin ba kale, kapmi aget aa bubul aa tiin aa titil aa uyo alugum kwaalap yak Bisel kapmi God imi diim abelu atin imi ilak kup duga-bom-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nalapta o,’ age-nulu e minte, ‘Kabo kalapmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin mobap ulutap ke kapkumal kek kek imi ilak uyo do telelemal o,’ age no kesu o,” agela e,

28Yesus iyo bogobela, “Kabo dam bogolap ko. Kale bota kanumap umdii, bota suun kup nan-temap kale, kanu-bom bom-balapta o,” agela e minte,

29ulo utamsa tinum iyo, kam agelita, kek kek unang tinum iyo, beyo tinum tambal o nagelin o age-nala e, Yesus imi bogobela ko. “‘Kapkum imi ilak dugamin o,’ agesu bota waami ilak dugamin uta o?” agela e,

30Yesus iyo tinum bemi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, kek kek imi ilak dugamin sang uyo felep yak ku to do weng maak bogola ko. “Am maak daanu e, Juda tinum maak, Jerusalam ilota dup-kalaak mo abiip Jeriko unon o age abe-balata, tinum ilep bigi ano mufekmufek daga-emin tinum iyo tebe aafuu ang kulep ilep ku daa-nilip e, imi ilim so men so ting so uyo alugum dugu kulube unom-nilip e, ilep kugol dupkaa unip kaanba ilatap ke-bom-balata,

31pris ko age tinum amem maak ilep ku-tele dup-kalaak mo abe-bomta tinum beyo atama kuta, dupkaa yang ilep kan tem kweng abe una e,

32aa mungkup Livai tinum ko age ulotu am dong daga-emin tinum maak tal abomu, tinum iyo kanube alba kalaa age dupkaa yang ilep kan tem kweng abe daagina no kelipta minte,

33Juda kasel imi waasi Samaria tinum maak ilep ku-tele talanbu tal abomu, keyo fen Juda tinum maak ang kulep ku daa unip kaan koba tap ke alba kalaa age-nala e, fomtuup du-filin daa-nala e,

34yang mep so duptal migi-nala e, marasin ko age abang abumin ok uyo kulu angko unbip umi abang uyo deelebe-nala e, abang dinan-kalin uyo kulu deebe no ke-nala e, tinum iyo dugola dufo dep te tam ilami kong ko age dongki umi daang kun diim daa-nala e, duptamo no fital imi tal kutam kal somip nala unemin am maak daa tele tiin mo

35se nala e, tam tuumon tem kalolin alop maak kulu am kayaak imi kobe-nala e, bogola, ‘Tinum angkobip keyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-balap

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tambalanata, aaltam kota tal-nilita, kapmi mufekmufek tukuba-balap tambaliim kelan-tema boyo yan kepkelan o,' age dupkaa daagin-se o," age Yesus iyo ulo utamsa tinum iyo bogobe-nala e,

36"Kapmi aget fugun-balap uyo, tinum asuno bilip iyo dok ita tinum angkobip bemi ilak uyo do-se o?" agela e,

37ulo utamsa tinum iyo bogola ko. "Tinum du-filin daa-nala dong dogobe-se beta o," agela e, minte Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kapkal no-nalap kapmi waasi imi ilak uta duga-bom kanupmin kuguup bota kup waafu-bom-balapta o," agela ko.

### Yesus imi Mata sino Maria so imi finang unsa uta ko

Jon 11:1-2, 12:2-3

38Yesus so minte imi okumop man sino ninggil iyo asok dagaa kulep no abiip maak tamip e, unang maak bomi win uyo Mata uta, "Suguul ke tilip o," age imdep no am daalu e,

39Mata umi neng Maria uyo tal Yesus imi miit tem kal ton-bom imi weng uyo tinangka-bom bom-buluta minte,

40Mata uta bong faga-bom iman uyo telela-bom-nulu e, aget afek uyo fugun-bii-nulu e, tal Yesus iyo bogobelu, "Kamogim kabaa. Nimi neng boyo namkalu nalasinon bong faga-bom iman fuu-bii koyo nitabaalap aga? Bogobelap tal dong dogopneluk o," agelu e,

41Kamogim iyo bogobela, "Mata kubo mufekmufek kwiin tagang umi aget uta fugun-bom-nalapta, bubul iluum tebepke-buluta, aget afek fugun-balap kuta minte,

42kubo kuguup maaksinon maak umi aget uta kup ilumano kupkaa boyo duumatanapta, Maria uta utamuta e, kuguup ilumano kupkabap boyo nimi weng tinangkamin uta kalaa age-nuluta, bota nimi weng uyo tinangku kubaget dagan-bo kale, dok ita tebe God imi weng kubaget dagan-bo boyo kupkan kepman-temaala binim o," age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

## Luk 11

### Yesus tebe God imi beten ke-emin kuguup okumop man imi kafalemsa uta ko

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mat 6:9-13, 7:7-11; Luk 5:33, 18:1-8; Jon 14:13-14

1Am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo iibaan kugol bom-nala e, God imi beten ke-e-be kale, ilami okumop man iyo isino albip kale, imi beten ke-be uyo binimanu e, okumop man maak tebe Yesus imi dagala, “Kamogim kabaa. Beten kemin umi kuguup uyo dogobeta nugol beten keman-temup a? Siin uyo ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis imi okumop man kafalebe baga-e-bom-nala, ‘God imi beten ke-emin kuguup tambal uyo kulbu o,’ age baga-emsa ulutap ke kapkal God imi beten ke-emin kuguup uyo nugol kafalebelal o,” agela e,

2Yesus iyo alugum bogopma, “God imi beten ke-emip uyo, bogobe-nilip e, Numi Aatum God kabaa. Kapmi win boyo afaligen kale, alugum unang tinum nuyo dong daga-e-balapta, “Beyo tambal kup tebesa o,” kagan-bom-nulupta o ageta ko. Kabo alugum nuyo imdep tam kapmi daam tem daa tiin molapta, bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

3Suun kup am daanamu uyo, nuyo am daanu bomi iman unan-kalin boyo kopmap unan yakyak kemum o ageta ko.

4Kabo numi fengmin boyo kupkabe numi nugumal imi tebe numi fenge-bilip kup-kaga-ebup ulutap kebelal o ageta ko. Mufekmufek mafak tal, numi diim abe im-kugulan o agan-bo uyo, kabo fomtuup dong daga-e-balapta, nuyo fengmin ba o,’ age beten kemin umi kuguup koyo waafu-bom-bilipta o,” agela ko.

5-6Kale Yesus iyo asok beten kemin umi sang uyo felep yak ku to do weng migik maak uyo bogobe-nala e, “Am tiip tiip fan-bulu e, tinum maak daage no ilami duup am no-nala e, ilami duup iyo daga-nala e, ‘Nugum kabaa. Kamano mililep koyo nimi duup maak tal, nimi am kal sonta, unon o age tala kuta, niyo iman binim kalaa age-nilita, tili kale, fen-nalap dong dogopne-nalap bret asuno umaak kopnelapta, kulep no topmi une sokta, daaginata, suukta, nisiik yan kep-kaman o,’ agela e,

7tinum am kutam kal alba iyo bogola, ‘Faal katam uyo ilo ulimal nuyo agaal unbup kale, niyo fen nimi man iyo imdaak tamalan-temi kale, fen-nilita, iman

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

umaak kop-kaman-temaali binim kale, kabo sining age-nalap nimkaa daaginaal o,' age-se kuta,

8niyo bomi sang uyo bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Am kayaak iyo atamata e, tinum abiip mo-bom bagan-be beyo nimi duup kalaa age-nalata, bota fen-nalata, iman uyo kobelan-temaala kale, atamata e, tinum abiip mo-bom olan-be beyo finanin binim, nifumin kup ke-be kalaa age-nalata, kota yagal fen mitam ipkum imi weng uyo alugum yan kebe iman uyo kobelata, kulep unon-tema ko.

9"Ageli kale, nimi weng bogobe-nili, 'Ibo bota kanumin o,' agelan-temi bota kanumin ko. Ibo dogonupmin mufekmufek uyo duumatanbup kalaa agelip umdii, suun kup God iyo dagaga-bilipta, yagal kupka-emak o ageta kale mungkup, mufekmufek umaak utaman o age-nalap fenap uyo God yagal dong dogopmata, utamin o ageta kale, aa mungkup, faal dok dok kemin ulutap ke suun God iyo dagaga-bilipta, dong daga-e-balata o ageta ko.

10Kanube tinum iyo mufekmufek sang uyo God iyo dagalip umdii, yagal tinum dagagan-bilip bilip iyo alugum kopman-tema e minte, tinum iyo mufekmufek fen-bilip umdii, mungkup God yagal dong dogopma fen-bom utaman-temip e minte, tinum faal dok dok keman-temip uyo, God yagal mungkup faal bitobe imdep meng ilami miit tem daalan-tema no kuba.

11"Aalabal ibaa. Nimi weng koyo tolong dolin. Kanube kapmi man iyo daga-nala, 'Aatum kabo aniing maak kopnelapta, unelan o,' age dagala uyo, inap mafak uta kobelan-temap aga? Umbae. Aniing uta kobelan-temap ko.

12Asok ulutap kale, bogo-nala, 'Uun magap umaak kopnelapta, unelan o,' agelan-tema uyo, atoguum ita dobelan-temap aga? Umbae. Uun magap uta kobelan-temap kuba.

13Ibo fengmin tinum kuta, ibo mufekmufek tambal uyo ipmi man kuga-em-nuubip kale minte, ipmi Aalap abiil tigiin kayaak God yagal atin ki tinum tambal kale, yagal atin mufekmufek tambal uyo ilami man ipmi kuga-em-nuuba kale, ilami kuga-emin kuguup uta uta kesu kale, ibo dagalan-temip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

uyo, yagal imi Sinik Tambal iyo dep malaak dong dogopman-tema o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Bogobe-nilip, "Yesus kabo Saatan imi ipkum o," agansip uta ko
Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27

14Tinum maak sinik mafak tebe du dufak daala weng kabam kesata, Yesus tebe sinik mafak iyo fot tebela yak iinata, kota tinum iyo tambalan ko asok fen weng bagama ko. Kale unang tinum iyo atam-nilip e, kumang molip kuta,

15iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, "Yesus imi diim kal sinik mafak imi kamogim Belsebul ko age Saatan iyo bom-nalata, dong daga-e-balata, beyo unang tinum sinik mafak imdugan unsu ita fot tebebela yak iinan-bilip o," agelipta minte,

16iip maak maak imi aget fugunin uyo, Yesus iyo dagalupta, kuguup migik umaak kanu-balata, atamupta e, kuguup mafak umaak ke-be kalaa agelum o age-nilipta, bogobelip, "Kabo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak numi kafalebelapta, nuyo utamupta e, God ita dong dogopkelata, kanupmin kuguup uyo kanu-balap kalaa agelum o," age bogobelip kuta,

17Yesus iyo kulip imi aget fugun-bilip boyo utam-nala e, bogobela, "Ibaa. Do weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele tinangku-silipta. Abiip maagup uyo bigi ko miit alop kelu alop igil dinan-kalip umdii, bilip imi titil fagaa tambaliim nuubip uyo kota binimanan-temu ko. Ulutap kale, mungkup unang tinum am maagup albip iyo wengaal kup digin-bom suun kup dinan-kalip umdii, maagup nan-temaalip binim kale, igil bigi ko una tala kelan-temip ko.

18Kale ulutap Saatan so ilami sinik mafak sino ulimal igil waasi kebina tala ke bigi ko miit alop ke dinan-kalip nimnam, ulimal kulip iyo titil fagata tambaliim albaalip e minte, bilip imi titil uyo binimanepman o angbu no kuta ko. Kale ibo bogopne-nilip, 'Belsebul iyo Yesus imi diim kal bom-nalata, dong daga-e-balata, unang tinum sinik mafak imdugan unsu bilip iyo fot tebela yak iinan-bilip o,' agan-bilip (kuta, ipmi weng bagane-bilip bomi magam uyo bogo-nulu e, 'Saatan iyo tebe ilami sinik mafak sino dinan-bilip o,' agan-bo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kuta, Saatan iyo kanum-nama binim kale, ibo amon amon ke-bom-nilipta, weng boyo bagan-bilip) kuba.

19Niyo sinik mafak iyo fot tebeli yak iinan-nuubip kale, ulutap ipmi okumop man igil mungkup sinik mafak iyo fot tebelip yak iinan-nuubip kale, ibo bogopne-nilip, ‘Saatan ita Yesus beyo dong dogobelata, sinik mafak iyo fot tebela yak iinan-bilip o,’ nagan-bilip kuta, ipmi okumop man bilip iyo utamipta e, tinum iyo maak Saatan imi titil uyo ku-nalata, sinik mafak iyo fot tebela yak iinoma binim kalaa age utamsip kale, bota utamipta e, ibo nimi sang bagane-bilip boyo bisop weng bagane-bilip kalaa agan-bilip kuba.

20God yagal niyo titil kopnelata, sinik mafak iyo fot tebeli yak iinan-nuubip kale, God yagal niyo titil kopnelata, niyo sinik mafak iyo fot tebeli yak iinan-nuubip kale, siin God imi tebe ipmi bogobe-nala, ‘Nimi tinum ulaa duli kamok kesa iyo daali tal ipmi diim abe dong daga-e-balata, ibo mitam nimi daam tem e tolon-temip o,’ agela fen tebesip iyo nita kale, ibo nimi kuguup ko kanu-bii boyo utamipta e, fen kalaa agelin o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

21Kale Yesus iyo ilami titil kiim uta uta ke Saatan imi titil kubaganu kupkasu umi sang uyo felep yak ku to do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Tam tinum titil tebesa maak ilami mufekmufek uyo kan ke kulep tam ilami am to-nalata, dinan-kalin mufekmufek uyo fiko ko bigi-bom ilami am uyo tiin mo-balata, ilami mufekmufek uyo tambaliim nuubuta minte,

22tinum maak atin titil kup tebesa iyo tal tamata, isino dinan-bii ita ita ke-nalata, ipkum am kayaak imi waasi dinan-kalin mufekmufek fiko ko-nala, ‘Kaal non-temaalu o,’ agan-be so e minte ipkum imi mufekmufek kan ke kulep tam am toba so uyo alugum dugu kulep no ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi togopman-tema bole, tinum am kayaak bemi titil uyo ko biniman-temu ko.

23“Kale unang tinum iyo dogap ita nimi ogok kenemin binim min, ipkumal dong daga-e-bilip meng nimi daam tem e telemin binim min umdii, bilip iyo nimi waasi ilitap ke unang tinum uget taga-bilip nimkaa yang iinebip ulutap ke-bomta kanum-nuubip o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### Sinik mafak imi tinum dupkaa no o asok ti-se umi sang uta ko
Mat 12:43-45

24Yesus iyo do weng migik maak baga-ema ko. “Sinik mafak iyo tinum maak imi diim kal nuubata, dupkaa daage no ok binim bagan umi diim maak kugol yang o meng o ke-bomta baan diim umaak utam-nilita, nan o age-nala e, fen te te kemata e, baan diim umaak utamin-tem keli kalaa age-nala e, bogola, ‘Nimi am binim kale, asok no nalami tinum dupkaa ti-sii imi diim kal nan-temi o,’ age-nala e,

25asok unanbu no abomu, imi tinum imi iibak tem uyo am umi ifip tolo alugum mufekmufek kan kelip albu ulutap kebu kalaa age-nala e,

26no sinik mafak ban kal maak iyo itamata e, bilip imi kuguup mafak uyo nimi kuguup uyo nimkan ke ita ita kesip kalaa age-nala e, asok kulep tal tinum imi diim tola e, alugum maagup bom-nilip e, kamaki umi sinik mafak ilasinon nuuba beyo kubagana e minte, aaltam umi sinik ban kal bilip ita ita kelipta, kamano komi tinum bemi aget mafak fugunin uyo atin mafagan uta uta ke-nuluta, kamaki umi aget fugunin mafak kanum-nuuba uta kubaganu kupkalu o,” age Yesus iyo do weng baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi God imi kuguup tambal unang tinum kupka-emin umi sang bogosa uta ko
Luk 8:21; Jon 1:11-13

27Kale Yesus iyo weng boyo unang tinum kwiin tagang tem kugol bogopma e, unang maak usiik Yesus imi fomtuup bogobelu, “Kabaa. Tambaliim kale, kapmi kogen uyo kamo-nuluta, muuk uyo kupkake-bom tiin mo-bom-buluta, fito te tam tinum ke-salap kale, God iyo tebe kogen uyo kuguup tambal kupka-e-balata, deng tebe-buluta o,” agelu e,

28Yesus iyo bogopma, “Dam bogolap kuta, unang tinum iyo dogap ita God imi weng uyo tinangka-bom God imi kuguup tambal uyo waafuu kwep tebe-bom no kemip umdii, kulip ita God iyo tebe kuguup tambal uyo maak so kupka-emin kup keman-tema o,” age-nala e, Yesus iyo unang bomi weng uyo yan kebe bogobela ko.

### Yesus imi, “Mirakel umaak kanumal o,” age baga-e-bilip, “Waago o,” agansa uta ko
Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[29]Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, no Yesus iyo atama-bulupta, mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak kanubela utamum o age tal fufala dolip e, bogopma, “Ibo aget fugunin mafak uyo fugun-bilip kale, ibo bogopne-nilip e, ‘Mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak kafalebelapta, utamupta, fen God yagal kamdala ti-salap kalaa agelum o,’ age-nilip e, fomtuup dagagamin kup ke-bilip kuta, niyo kanupmin kuguup boyo maak kanupmita, bomi deng uyo tebeman-temaalip kale ki, maagup maak uta kup kafalepman-temi boyo Jona imi top aniing kwiin kiim umi mat tem kugol bii, am alop ke-nala am asuno diim komi mitam e tisa ulutap uta maak kafalebelan-temi ko.

[30]Sugamiyok uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum Jona iyo ilami abiip uyo kupkaa unanbu no tinum miit maak imi abiip miton Ninive kutam iinom-nala e, Ninive kasel iyo bogopma, ‘Ibo kuguup mafak kanum-nuubip boyo kupkalin o,’ age bogobe yakyak kemsa ulutap kale, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo tal kamano komi unang tinum albip ita bogobe-nili, ‘Ibo kuguup mafak kanum-nuubip boyo kupkalin o,’ age baga-eman o ageta ti-sii ko.

[31]Sugamiyok uyo Seba kasel imi tiin molin unang ko age kwiin uyo, Solomon imi weng tambal uta tinangkulan o age-nuluta, umi abiip uyo kupkaa talanbu tal Israel kasel numi bagan koyo ti-suu kale, son-temu nala am afungen am daanan-temu uyo, God tebe unang tinum alugum imdep no weng telelamin baan diim daa-nala yegeman-tema uyo, unang bota fen mo-nuluta, ipmi sang uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Solomon imi weng tambal uyo kubaganuta, Yesus imi weng tambal uta uta kesu kuta, unang tinum kulip iyo tolong dosaalip binim o,’ age God imi bogobelan-temu ko.

[32]Ulutap kale, am afungen am daanan-temu uyo, God tebe unang tinum alugum imdep no weng telelamin baan diim daa-nala yegeman-tema uyo, Ninive kasel iyo fen mo-nilipta, ipmi sang uta bogo-nilip e, ‘Nuyo Jona imi weng tambal uyo tolong do-nulupta, aget fupkela ko-nulupta, numi fengmin uyo kupkasup kuta, Jona imi weng tambal uyo kubaganuta, Yesus imi weng tambal uta uta kesu kale, unang tinum kulip iyo Yesus imi weng uyo tolong do-silip kuta, kulip iyo bogo-nilip, “Nuyo aget fupkela ko-nulup numi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

fengmin uyo kupkalan-temaalup o," agesip o,' age Ninive kasel iyo ipmi sang uyo God imi bogobelan-temip o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi ilagenamin sang bogosa uta ko
Mat 5:15, 6:22-23

33Yesus iyo do weng maak bogobe-nala e, "Tinum dok ita ilaam uyo kefo-nalata, kwep daak am kabut tem min, baket tem kulagal daalan-temaala binim kale, kefo kwep tam ulumi baan diim daalata, am uyo ilagenuta, unang tinum am e tolon-temip uyo, mufekmufek uyo tambaliim utaman-temip ko.

34Ipmi tiin boyo amitem ulutap kale, amitem boyo bitolip umdii, ilagenamin uyo am e tolon-temu ko. Ulutap kale, ipmi tiin uyo baalip umdii, ilagenamin uyo tal ipmi aget tem uyo e tulu utam-nilip e, kuguup tambal kup kanuman-temip ko. Kale minte ipmi tiin uyo mafaganebelu umdii, ibo mililep tem kal bom-nilip e, mufekmufek umaak tele utama-bomta, kuguup tambal umaak kanuman-temaalip binim ko.

35Kale ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta. Ibo tiin mafak ilitap, amon amon ke-bom ipmi aget fugunin uyo mililep tem ulutap ke nin ba kale, tiin tambal bom mufekmufek utamamin ulutap ke-bom tambaliim kup bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

36Ibo God imi ilagenamin uyo kupkalip te daak ipmi aget tem uyo kefolan-temu uyo, ipmi aget fugunin mililanebesu uyo alugum ilagenu kupkabeluta, ibo ilagenin diim kal atin nan-temip o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi Falosi itafimsa uta ko
Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47

37Yesus iyo weng baga-em-siit kupkala e, Falosi maak iyo Yesus imi bogobela, "Kabaa. Talapta, nisino alop no nimi am kal iman unelum o," agela e, Yesus iyo isino alop no Falosi imi am kutam kal tonip ko.

38Kale Falosi iyo Yesus iyo atamata e, Yesus iyo Juda kasel numi kuguup uyo ku sagaal uyo diing daa-nama binim ke kupka-nala e, iman unela kalaa age-nalata, kumang mola ko.

39Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo imi kumang mola uyo utam-nala e, bogopma, "Ulotu umi ulo waafunamin uyo ki, Falosi ibo dis so kap so uyo mitam kaal

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

diim uta kup diing dagan-nuubip kuta minte, iibak tem kulaak uyo diing dagan-nuubaalip kale, kulaak uyo ninak so kup-kagan-nuubip kale, ulutap mungkup ibo, mufekmufek bo nulumi kup keluk o age-nilipta, ipkumal imi mufekmufek uta yuguut daga-e-bom-nilip e minte, asit kup dagaga-bilip ipkumal imi mufekmufek uyo kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubip kale, ipmi iibak tem kutam uyo ninak tebe kufak daasu ko.

40Ipmi aget fugunin uyo amon amon ke-bilip kale, tele utamin. God imi mufekmufek telela kosa uyo, iyo iibak tem uta kup telela kosa bele ki? Umbae. Iyo iibak tem sino minte kaal diim so uyo maagup telela kosa kuba.

41Ibo aget fugunin uyo fupkela ko-nilip unang tinum mufekmufek duumatanip kalaa agelip iyo i-filin-bom-nilip e, ipmi unan-kalin dis tem albu min, kap tem kulaak ok so albu min uyo taga-eman-temip uyo, ibo God imi tiin diim uyo atin tambalanan-temip ko.

42“Falosi ibaa. Ibo tinangkulin. Ibo unan-kalin kangkang min, kumak min, dugol min iyo ilo dep ku daa yakyak kelip baan nagaal kal keluta, baan maagup keta kup God imi dupka-em-nuubip kale, ulutap kale, ibo kuguup kangkang umi aget uta bubul ugel kala-nilip e minte, kuguup kwiin kiim umi aget uta ilumano no kem-nuubip kale, boyo ki, ibo God imi aget aa bubul aa uyo ugel kalagamin binim e minte, ilipmi ipkumal iyo alugum maagup kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-emin binim no kale, God iyo ipmi deng uyo tabanbaala binim kale, son-temu uyo, bomi kalan uta God iyo kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema ko. Ibo kuguup afaligen umi aget ugel kala kanuman-temip uta, God iyo deng afaligen keman-tema kale, kuguup kangkang ita kup kemin ba kale, kuguup afaligen ke-bom no kemin o ageta ko.

43“Falosi ibaa. Ibo no ulotu am unon-temip uyo, ‘Nuyo tinum kamok kale, no abiin tambal uta ugaa ku tonupta, unang tinum iyo alugum nuyo itamamin o,’ age tonan-nuubip kale, ulutap kabo no iman saanin baan diim unon-temap uyo, kapmi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Niyo kem diim kugol mo-bilita, unang tinum iyo alugum tal bogopne-nilip e, “Kamogim kabo albap aga? Kafalemin tinum

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kabo salap aga?” agan-kalin o,’ age-nalapta, kanum-nuubap kuta, son-temu uyo, God iyo tebe bomi kalan uta kabo kaal fuyap uyo kopkelan-tema ko.

44“Kek kek imi kataman-bilip uyo, kaal diim kota, ‘Kabo tinum tambal o,’ kagan-bilip kuta, kapmi iibak tem kwek umi aget mafak bubul mafak fugun-balap uyo tinum kaana dep no dubalip kafin tem kulagal sang daga-bala unang tinum iyo utamin-tem ke-bom-nilip e, umi tip diim ku-tele tiinan-bilip ulutap kale, son-temu uyo, God iyo tebe bomi kalan uta kabo kaal fuyap uyo kopkelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo Falosi imi baga-ema ko.

45Kale ulo utamsa tinum maak iyo mitam Yesus bogopma, “Kafalemin kabaa. Kabo kanupmin weng bogolap boyo, nuyo mungkup itafi-balap kalaa agan-bulup o,” agela e,

46Yesus iyo bogopma, “Dam bogolap kale, ulo utamsip tinum ibo unang tinum iyo bogobe-nilip, ‘God imi weng kem kwep daasa uta kup waafulin o,’ agan-nuubaalip kale, ipkil tebe weng kem migik migik uyo kwep tam God imi weng kwep daasa umi tip diim ku to-bom-nilipta, unang tinum bogopmip, ‘Waafulin o,’ agan-nuubip ko. Kale unang tinum iyo utamipta e, ulo kwiin tagang uyo bong faga-bom waafunamup kalaa age-nilipta, aget iluum tebe-em-nuubu kuta, ibo i-filin-bom dong daga-e-bilipta, ulo uyo waafunamin binim kem-nuubip kale, son-temu uyo, God iyo tebe bomi kalan uta ulo utamsip tinum ipkil mungkup kaal fuyap uyo kobelan-tema ko.

47-48“Ipmi olal iyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo an-bii kulep no iman-bii-silip kale, ibo bisop bilip imi aget uta fugunup ko age-nilipta, imi duu diim uyo tambalanuk o age-nilipta, tuum uyo kulep ilaga-e-bom-nilip e minte, at ket san uyo u-e-bom no kem-nuubip kuta, ipmi aget tem uyo, ‘Tambaliim ke olal iyo tebe bilip iyo ano-silip o,’ agan-nuubip ko. Kale ilipmi olal ilitap e minte, iliptap no kale, bilip iyo tebe ano kuba-silip kale minte, ipta imi duu diim uyo tiin mosip kale, son-temu uyo, God iyo tebe bomi kalan uta ibo kaal fuyap uyo kobelan-tema ko.

49Kale God iyo yak abe alugum mufekmufek bo utamsa tinum kale, iyo ipmi kuguup sang uyo bogo-nala e, ‘Niyo nalami profet ko age weng kem bagamin

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tinum so minte kalaan tinum so iyo imdali no unang tinum imi diim abelan-temip kuta, tinum bilip iyo tebe iip maak maak iyo ano kuba-bom-nilip e minte, iip maak maak ita kaal fuyap uta kup kupka-e-bom no keman-temip o,' age God iyo bogosa ko.

50Sugayok God imi kafin so abiil so telela kosa kulota ipmi olal ita tebe God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo an talanbu tal kaa diibelip kale, tinum kamano komi albip ipkil mungkup nimi kalaan tinum iyo ano kuba-bom no keman-temip kale, bomi kalan uta God yagal tebe ipmi olal imi yuum so minte ilipmi yuum kusino kwego dego ke-nalata, yuum bomi yan uta God iyo kaal fuyap uyo ibo kobelan-tema ko.

51Kale kamaki uyo Kein isiik tebe ilami niing Abel iyo angkola kaanata bole, kulota God imi ogok kemin tinum iyo kek kek iyo tebe an kwep tebesipta, kwep talanbu tal pris ko age tinum amem maak asegim Sekaraya umdii God imi am amem kek e minte mufekmufek fuulip ken tebemin baan diim kek no iibak kugol angkolipta, kaan no ke-se ko. Kale asok bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Ipmi olal iyo kanube fengam tebesip kale, bomi yuum uyo tal imi man ilop ipmi diim abeluta, God iyo tebe ibo kaal fuyap uyo kobelan-tema ko.

52"Ulo utamsip tinum ibaa. Ibo utamipta e, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo God imi aget fugunin weng uta kafale-bulu utaman-bulup kalaa agan-nuubip kuta, ipkil, God imi aget fugunin kuguup uyo kanumaalup o agan-bom-nilip e minte, ipkumal iyo, God imi aget fugunin kuguup uyo kanumum o agelipta, ipta imtal imtal ke-bom no kem-nuubip kale, son-temu uyo, God iyo tebe bomi kalan uta ibo kaal fuyap uyo kobelan-tema kale, utama-bom-nilipta o," age Yesus iyo ulo utamsip tinum imi baga-ema ko.

53-54Yesus iyo am kutam uyo kupkaa abiip iina e, alugum maagup yak kuto no ke tam abe abe-bom-nilip e, ulo utamsip tinum so Falosi so iyo Yesus imi olsak kobe-nilip e, Yesus imi bon tem uyo dagak diibe-bom dagaga-bulupta, weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa age-nulupta, bota dep no weng telelmin

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

baan diim daalum o age-nilipta, atafimin weng sino bisop bagamin weng sino dagagamin weng kwiin tagang sino uyo dital fagaa Yesus imi baga-emip ko.

## Luk 12

### Yesus imi bogobe-nala, "Ibo kuguup alop tubulin tinum bilip iyo tele itama-bom-nilipta o," agesa uta ko

Mat 10:26-27

1Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tala tala ke afeta-nilip e, Yesus imi weng uta tinangkulum o age-nilipta, ilek ilek ke-bom ipkumal iyo yaan tuup imdaak tamaga-bom ke-bilip e, kota Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi agol kup bogopma, "Ibo Falosi imi yiis ko age tukolip bret fitimin umi mufekmufek uyo utama-bom kupkek kupkek kem tiine-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, Falosi imi kuguup alop waafulin umi sang uta kam agan-bii ko.

2Falosi imi kuguup mafak bantap kanumin so minte bisop bagamin kuguup so uyo yiis ko age bret fitimin mufekmufek ulutap kale, son-temu uyo, God yagal imi kuguup mafak uyo kupkem daabela unang tinum iyo alugum utaman-temip ko.

3Ulutap kale, mililep kota kapkum iyo kuguup mafak umi sang bantap bogo, 'Kanubelan-temup o,' age bogobelap umdii, son-temu nala am daanin diim kota unang tinum iyo alugum alop ipmi bantap weng bogobip boyo tinangku en-bom tegen-bom keman-temip e minte, intap intap mafak umi sang agol kup kalapmi am kutam kal bogolap umdii, unang tinum iyo alugum abiip mat kal kapmi bogobap bomi sang uyo olan-bom no keman-temip o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Kafin diim tinum imi atul uyo finanin ba kale, God imi atul uta kup finanin o," agesa uta ko

Mat 10:28-31

4Yesus iyo maak so bogobe-nala e, "Nugumal ibaa. Nimi weng maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Tinum iip maak maak iyo bogobe-nilip e, 'Ibo Yesus imi weng boyo baga-em top iip kwegal dugang age kupkalin-tem kelip umdii, inolan-temup o,' agelan-temip kuta, iyo tebe ipmi dam uta kup ungkwalip kaanan-temu kuta, son-temu uyo, ipmi suun nin sinik uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ungkwalip kaan maagalo kelan-temaalu binim ko. Kale bilip imi atul uyo finanin ba kale, God maagup imi atul uta kup finanin kuba.

5Kale minte God iyo om kun so kale, beyo tebe kangkola umdii, beyo tii kamdala yak suun at kenamin abiip unomap kale, bemi atul uta finanin ko.

6“Kuta ipkil tinangku utamin. Tinum iyo tuumon ken tibin alop ita dulu-nilipta, uun kangkang ogal iyo molan-temip kuta, God iyo uun katip maagup imi aget umaak kupkalan-temaala binim kale,

7God imi tiin diim uyo uun kangkang iyo kubaganipta, ipta ipta kesip kale, God iyo ipmi aget uyo maak ilumanolan-temaala binim kale, beyo ipmi dubom kon uyo tikilata e, intap kal kalaa age utam som, minte alugum mufekmufek mek ipmi diim aban-nuubu uyo utam no kesa kale, ibo tambaliim tiin mo-bom dong daga-em-nuuba kale, kafin diim tinum bilip imi atul uyo finanin ba o,” age baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi bogobe-nala, “Ibo alugum imi tiin diim kal nimi okumop man kelin o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 10:19-20, 32-33, 12:32

8Yesus imi okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Weng maak bogopman-temi kale, waantap kapta no unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo bogo-nalap, ‘Niyo Mo Tibil imi Man imi okumop man keli o,’ agelap umdii, God imi yege-bom kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema umi am daanan-temu kota, niyo God imi ensel imi tiin diim uyo bogopke-nili e, ‘Beyo nimi okumop man o,’ kagelan-temi kale minte,

9waantap kapta bogo-nalap, ‘Niyo Mo Tibil imi Man imi okumop man kelaali o,’ agelap umdii, God imi ensel imi tiin diim uyo bogopke-nili e, ‘Beyo nimi okumop man ba o,’ kagelan-temi ko.

10“Niyo Mo Tibil imi Man kuta, unang tinum waantap ita niyo weng mafak uyo baganem-siit-nala asok aget fupkela kola umdii, God yagal tebe bemi yuum uyo kupkan kebelan-tema kale minte, unang tinum dogap ita God imi Sinik Tambal imi weng mafak baga-ema umdii, God iyo bemi yuum uyo kupkan kebelan-temaala binim ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11-12“Kale tinum iyo itamipta e, ibo nimi okumop man kalaa age-nilip e, imtamo no ulotu am daalipta, Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo tebe yegeman-temip e minte, imtamo no kiyap imi diim daalipta, ita yegeman-temip no kale, kanu-eman-temip uyo, ibo aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom, ‘Kwiin. Kota weng kwep mek numi tem tilibelan-temip bota, intaben o agelan-temup a? Dogonupmin weng uta kuta yan ke-eman-temup o?’ agan-kalin ba kale, bilili age-bom-bilipta, kota God imi Sinik Tambal ita tebe ibo kuguup tambal uyo kafale-balata, weng tambal uta kup baga-eman-temip o,” age Yesus ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi felep yak, “Mufekmufek soyaap keli o,” age aget mafak fugunin tinum imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mat 13:22; 1 Tim 6:9-10, 17; Jems 1:10-11, 4:13-15

13Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus iso mo-bom-bilipta, tam tinum maak unang tinum kwiin tagang tem kulaak ilota bogola ko. “God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Kabo nimi baap beyo bogobelapta bole, numi aatum kaanba imi kafin so minte mufekmufek sino uyo togo-nalata, nagal atuk kopnelata o,” agela e,

14Yesus iyo tinum bemi bogobela ko. “Nugum kabaa. God iyo nimdala tal-nilita, ipmi kafin sino mufekmufek sino umi weng uta telela-bom taga-emak o age-nalata, nimdala tisaali kale, niyo ogok migik kemin tinum o,” age-nala e minte,

15fupkela kek fen unang tinum imi bogobela ko. “Ibo nimi weng kaa bagan-bii koyo tele tinangku-silipta. Tinum mufekmufek soyaap iyo ilami mufekmufek uta dong dogopmuta, tambaliim kup koyo nan-temaala e minte, kutop uyo nan-temaala no ko. Kale ibo ipkumal imi kafin sino mufekmufek sino umi mok uyo unan-kalin ba o,” agela ko.

16Tam Yesus iyo do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Tinum mufekmufek soyaap maak bemi ilanggiip uyo rais ko age wiit tagang uyo tebelu kalaa age-nala e,

17tinum beyo ton-bom aget fuguna ko. ‘Nimi wiit kulep tam tomin am uyo kwiin tagang ba e minte, kwiin kiim ba no kale, wiit bomi baan diim uyo duumatanuta, kota dogonubelan-temi a?

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Uyo? Nimi wiit am uyo dalata ko-nilita bole, am kwiin kiim kiim kup de-nilita, nimi wiit sino mufekmufek sino uyo kulep tam tolan-temi ko.

19Son-temu nala am bomi binimanu kupkalan-temi uyo, aget fugun-bom-nili e, ‘Misam ke nimi mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo tii keli kale, kota bii atol yamyam ke-nilita, kun fingka-bom-nili e minte, unan-kalin kwiin tagang unan-bom-nili e, ok mafak kwiin tagang unan-bom no ke-bom-nilita, deng tebeman o,’ agelan-temi kalaa age kanupmin aget uyo fuguna ko.

20Kuta God iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Ilum ilum bii tonsap tinum kabaa. Kamano mililep kota kaan-nalapta, kapmi mufekmufek telela-bii kwep dagan tebesap uyo kupkalan-temap kale, boyo waantap ita kululan-tema o?’ age-nalata, God iyo tinum bemi baga-emsa ko.

21Kale ibo utamin. Kanube tinum kulatap ke ilipmi aget kup fugun-bom-nilip mufekmufek afetaman-temip uyo, ibo God imi tiin diim uyo fen win binim o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi okumop man bogobe-nala, “Ibo aget yamyam tagamin ba o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 6:25-34

22Kota Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo kamano nimi weng bogobeli uyo tolong dolip a? Kam ageli umi atuk uyo aa bogopman-temi ko. Ibo ipmi kaa tibip umi aget afek uyo fugun-bom bogo-nilip, ‘Iman bo dok ku-tele maak tuluta, unan tubup o?’ agan-bom-nilip aget yamyam taga-bom-nilip e minte, ilipmi kaal aget uyo fugun-bom bogo-nilip, ‘Ilim boyo dok ku-tele maak tuluta, migilan-temup o?’ agan-bom-nilip aget yamyam taga-bom no kemin ba ko.

23God ita mufekmufek afaligen ko age ipmi mam so dam so uyo kobelata, koyo albip kale, mungkup, mufekmufek katip ko age unan-kalin so ilim migimin so ugol mungkup fen God iyo tebe kobelan-tema no kale, bomi aget uyo yamyam tagamin ba ko.

24Ibo uun bilip iyo itamin. Bilip iyo iman ilang digin-kalin binim. Iman wemin binim. Iman afeta-bii kulep no am tomin binim. Kuta God yagal iman uyo kuga-e-balata, unan-nuubip ko. Kuta God imi aget aa bubul aa kwiin

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kiim uyo unang tinum ipmi kobe-nalata, uun ita imdep te magaang tem daa-nalata minte, ipta iman uyo kupka-e-balata, iman uyo tii unan-nuubip kuba.

25Ibo aget yamyam taga-bom ilipmi kaal ilak dugamin bota tebe dong dogobeluta, ibo tii ipmi nin uyo kayop aa-e min, atol aa uyo maak so tifilip top so keluta, kafin diim kagal bii, ilugolan-temip aga? Umbae. God iyo bogo-nala, ‘Kota kaanal o,’ agon-tema uta, kaanan-temip ko.

26Kale kayop tifimin min, atol tifimin min uyo ibo bagang-kale kanube-nimip binim kuta, intaben o age-nilipta, mufekmufek kwiin kiim umi aget uta yamyam tagan-bilip a?

27“Ibo tiginal umi ilala boyo utamin. Boyo tinum nulutap keluta, ulumi ilim uyo telela-bom biginamin binim kale, boyo bisop iip kugol tebemin kale, God yagal tebe tiin mo-balata, boyo tebe-bom-nuluta, umi ket tambal uyo abum-nuubu ko. Sugamiyok tinum win tibin Solomon bemi bii-se uyo, beyo mufekmufek soyaap kale, ilim tambal tambal uta kup tii-bii-se kuta, imi ilim unang tinum ilimi sagaal tuup telele-bom bigine-bilip tii-bii-se bomi dong uyo kubaganuta, God imi ilala ket telela kosa umi dong tambal uta uta kesu ko.

28Kale ilala boyo tiginal kal bomu kale, bomi ket tambal uyo abulu siit ilugo datanu e, tinum tebe baam uyo kwek kalalip ilala kuso ken tebe-bom no kem-nuubu kuta, ilala boyo God yagal tebe telela ko tiin mo-balata, tambaliim ket uyo abum-nuubu ko. Kale ninggil ibo aget alop uyo taga-bomta, ‘God beyo nuyo ilim kaal uyo kobelan-tema bele ki, kobelan-temaala o?’ agan-nuubip kale, ibo tele utamin. God imi aget aa bubul aa kwiin kiim uyo ipmi kobe-nalata, ilala ket uyo kulep te magaang tem keng to-nalata minte, yagal ipmi ilim kaal boyo kupka-eman-tema ko.

29Kale ibo kanupmin aget bota fugun-bom-nilipta, unan-kalin aget uta kup ugaa kwaa-nilip aget yamyam tagamin ba ko.

30Alugum kafin diim komi unang tinum God imi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo suun kup ilim so unan-kalin so umi aget kup ugaa kwaa aget yamyam tagan-nuubip kale minte, ipmi Aalap God yagal utamata e, ibo suun kup unan-kalin umi ilep uyo fen-bilip kalaa agan-boma ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

31Kuta mufekmufek miton ipmi dilinan-temip uyo kulbu kale, ibo, God imi daam tem iinom ilami aligaap ke-nulupta, ilami tol kuguup uta kup waafulum o age dilin-bom-nilipta, God imi aget uta ugel kalalin o ageta kale, ibo kanumip bole, God yagal dong daga-e-bom-nala e minte, ipmi mufekmufek dilin-bilip migik ko age iman min, ilim uyo kuga-e-bom no keman-tema o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

**Dogonubeta kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu siit-nulupta, God imi abiip tambal no nan-temup umi sang uta ko**

Mat 6:19-21; Luk 14:12-14, 16:9, 18:22

32Asok Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, "Ninggil ibaa. God iyo aget fuguno-nala, 'Ibo imtamo tal nalami abiip kaa daalita, nin o,' agan-be kale, ibo kafin diim komi mufekmufek aget uyo yamyam taga-bom finanin ba ko.

33Kanube ibo mufekmufek kwiin tagang kalaa agelip umdii, mufekmufek boyo kulep tolip molip tuumon kululan-temip uyo, kulu unang tinum iyo itamipta, bilip ita duumatanbip kalaa age-nilip bilip imi togobelip asok bota dong daga-emuk o ageta ko. Kafin diim koyo men so ilim so boyo dusabanan-temu e minte, tuumon uyo yuut binimanan-temu e minte, tinom tebe mufekmufek uyo balatalan-temip e minte, tinum tebe mufekmufek yuguut dagaman-temip no kale, mufekmufek uyo binimanan-temu ko. Kale mufekmufek uyo kagal kwep mek kwego kwego ke-bom afetmin ba kale, God imi ogok uta tambaliim kup ke-bilipta biita, God yagal yan kebe imdep no ilami suun abiip daalata, tambaliim kup nin o ageta ko.

34Kanube tinum iyo maak kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi aget kup ugaa kwaala umdii, beyo kanupmin mufekmufek boyo kwep mek kwego kwego ke-bom afetman-tema kale minte, kanube tinum maak ita ilami mufekmufek umi aget fugunin uyo kupkaa God imi aget uta kup ugaa kwaagama umdii, tinum beyo God imi ilak uyo duga-bom imi kuguup uyo waafu-bom no kemin kup keman-tema o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

**Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Kan ke bigi-bom bom-bilipta biita, tolon o," aginsa uta ko**

Mat 24:43-44, 25:1-13; Mak 13:32-37; 1 Tes 5:2; 1 Fit 1:13

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

35-36Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo tinangkulin. Ibo kan ke-nilip nimi fen-bom bom-silipta siita, tolon o ageta ko. Niyo felep yak ogok kemin tinum maak imi diim to do weng maak bogobelan-temi kale, ipmi kuguup uyo ogok kemin tinum kulip imi kuguup ulutap kemin o ageta ko. Kale am maak daanu e, kulip imi kamogim iyo utamata, nimi duup iyo kamaa unang kula agam imi duup-afin iyo tala tala ke iman tigi-bom unan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, no tamita, isino deng tebemum o age una ko. Kale ilami ogok kemin tinum bilip iyo ilimi kamogim iyo dok kota asok tolon-tema kalaa agebaalip kale, maagalo mufekmufek uyo kan ke bigi-bom bom-silipta, mililanu kalaa age-nilip e, ilaam kefo kafan ton-bom ilimi kamogim iyo fen-bilipta, bii tal faal uyo dok dok keba kalaa age-nilipta, yuut fen no faal bitobelip ko.

37Kale ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo kafan ton-bom-bilip tal itam-nala e, ‘Suguul o,’ age-nala e, bilip imi deng uyo tebe-bom kuguup tambal uyo kafalebe-nala e, kamogim beyo ilami iman fuu-emin tinum imi kuguup uta ku-nalata, bogobe-nala e, ‘Daak tonipta, nagal iman uyo tafobelita, unelin o,’ age bogopma ko.

38Kale ogok kemin tinum bilip iyo utamta, am tiip tiip faa-buluta, toloma e? Bem abe-buluta, toloma e? agebaalip kuta, maagalo suun fenin kup ke-bilipta, iyo tal-nalata, bilip imi deng uyo tebe-bom-nalata, kuguup tambal uyo kafalema ko.

39“Weng maak bogobelan-temi kale, ibo tolong do-silipta. Kale tinum am kayaak iyo utamata, mililep uyo dok kota tinum yuguut unin iyo tolon-tema kalaa ageba nimnam, beyo kafan bom bigilata, tinum yuguut unin beyo dogobeta talta am boyo dalata ko-nalata, tam imi mufekmufek uyo dugu kulube mitam iinbaala ko.

40Kale ulutap ibo utamipta e, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo dok kota tolon-tema kalaa nagebaalip kale, maagalo tem kale, ibo suun kup bigi-bom telel-bom-nilipta o,” age-nalata, Yesus ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

**Tinum ogok tambal kemin so tinum ogok mafak kemin so imi kuguup umi sang uta ko**

Mat 24:41-51

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

41Yesus iyo do weng uyo bogobela binimanu e, Fita iyo Yesus imi bogobela, “Kamogim kabaa. Do weng bogolap bota nuta kup bogopmap bele ki, alugum unang tinum so numi bogopmap o?” agela e,

42Kamogim isiik yan kebe bogola, “Agelap kale, ibo tinangku-silipta, niyo tinum ogok fomtuup ke-bom aget tambal fugun-bom no kemin tinum imi sang uyo bogobelan o ageta kale, kamok maak iyo, no abiip simanim kugol siit ilugo tolon-temi kalaa age-nala e, ilami kanupmin ogok kemin tinum maak ulaa du bogobe-nala e, ‘Kabo nimi ogok kemin tinum bilip iyo tambaliim kup itama-bom tiin mo-balapta, ogok tambal kup ke-bilipta, nimi mufekmufek uyo tambaliim kup bom-buluta, iman taga-emin ulumi am daanan-temu kota, kabo iman uyo ogok kemin tinum imi taga-emal o,’ age bogobe-nalata, dupkaa unon-tema ko.

43Kale ogok kemin tinum beyo kamogim imi weng uta tinangku-nala imi ogok uyo waafulin kup ke-bom ogok kema umdii, kamogim iyo asok tal abomu, tambaliim kup ogok ke-be kalaa age-nalata, deng tebeman-tema ko.

44Kale kamogim iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Utamita, niyo kugol bomta, katamin-tem bom-bilita, ogok tambal uyo kem-nuubap kalaa ageli kale, ogok afaligen uyo kapmi kopkelita, kapta nimi mufekmufek uyo alugum tiin molan-temap o,’ agelan-tema ko.

45Kuta kanube ogok kemin tinum beyo aget fuguno-nala, ‘Nimi kamogim iyo mufekmufek migik maak tebe daak tamalu kale, yuut tolon-temaala binim o,’ age-nala, ipkumal ogok kemin tinum so ogok kemin unang sino iyo ye-bom-nala, iman uyo tigi-bom unan-bom-nala, ok mafak uyo unan-bom ilum ilum ke-bii-nala,

46kamogim iyo dogap kota tolon-tema kalaa age fenin binim ke-bom no kema umdii, bom-balata, am maak daanu e, kamogim iyo talta utamata e, kuguup mafak kem tebesa kalaa age-nala e, imi kuguup mafak umdii yan ke-e-bom kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema uyo kwaasulemin tinum imi kaal fuyap kupka-emin ulutap ke kupka-eman-tema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

47“Kale ogok kemin tinum iyo dok ita utamata, kamogim iyo kanupmin ogok bota kanumal o agela kalaa agan-be kuta minte, beyo ogok bomi aget uyo fugun-bomta kufo ogok kem-nama ba kale, imi weng uyo kwaasulema umdii, imi kamogim iyo tebe kaal fuyap afaligen uyo kobelan-tema ko.

48Kale minte ogok kemin tinum iyo dok ita utamata, kamogim iyo, kanupmin ogok kanumal o agela kalaa agelin-tem ke maagalo mafak kanuma umdii, imi kamogim iyo tebe agol kup kaal fuyap katip uyo kobelan-tema ko. God iyo aget fugunin tambal uyo tinum maak imi kobela dagaa kusa umdii, God yagal, ‘Kabo tambaliim kup ogok kemal o,’ agelan-tema kale minte, tinum maak ita God iyo suun kup aget fugunin tambal uyo kupka-emin kup na umdii, God iyo, ‘Kabo atin ki ogok tambaliim uta suun ogok kemin kup kemal o,’ agelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi ilak dugamin umi kalan uta unang tinum bigi ko miit alop kemin umi sang uta ko

Mat 10:34-36

49Yesus ilami okumop man bogobe-nala e, “Niyo kafin diim e ti-sii koyo, unang tinum imi fengmin umi kaal fuyap kugamin umi sang uta baga-eman o age-nilita, ti-sii kale, kaal fuyap bomi atul uyo at togol tem diinamin ulutap kale, God imi kaal fuyap bomi kupka-eman-tema umi am boyo mep so tulu kale, nimi fomtuup aget fugunin uyo, yuut mitam tuluk o age-nilita, fen-bii ko.

50Minte niyo kaal fuyap ogen uyo umtal daa kaanan-temi kale, bomi mitam tilin-tem bom-bulu uyo, nisiik utamita, bomi am uyo daanan-temu kalaa age-nilita, umi aget afalik uta tebe de namoluta, aget iluum tebepnelu bom-bilita bii, nimi kanupmin kaal fuyap uyo binimanan-temu ko.

51Kale ipmi aget fugun-bilip uyo, ‘Beyo tal-nalata, unang tinum imi weng uyo bogobeli alugum aget maagup kelin o age-nalata, ti-se o,’ nagan-bilip a? Umbae. Niyo talta, unang tinum iyo ilo kolan o ageta ti-sii kuba. Nimi weng tolong dolan-temip uyo, iip maak maak iyo tele tolong dolan-temip kuta minte, iip maak maak ita, tolong dolaalup o age umik ugobelan-temip kale, bigi ko miit alop ke-nilipta, waasi kebina tala keman-temip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

52Kale am maagup kutam uyo unang tinum ogal nip umdii, bigi ko alop igil kelip e minte, asuno igil ke no ke-nilip e, nimi weng kalan uta alop iyo tebe asuno iso wengaal digin-bilip e minte,

53aalabal tebe man tinum iso waasi kiina tala ke-bilip e, ogenal so man unang isino igil waasi kiina tala ke-bilip e, imegal tebe miin kalelal sino waasi kiina tala ke-bilip no keman-temip o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus tebe mufekmufek mitam tolon-temu umi sang bogosa uta ko

Mat 16:2-3

54Asok Yesus iyo unang tinum imi bogobela, "Ibo utamipta, iip uyo iimanu kalaa agelan-temip uyo, ibo bogo-nilip, 'Wep tolon-temu o,' agelipta, fen talan-nuubu e minte,

55ibo utamipta, ataan daak unemin ilep dulul tulu kalaa agelan-temip uyo, 'Am kan tolon-temu o,' agelipta, talan-nuubu ko.

56Utamsip tinum ibo kafin diim so abiil tigiin so boyo utam-nilip e, 'Am uyo kanupman-temu o,' agan-nuubip kuta, ibo amon amon nin tinum imi kuguup uyo ku-nilipta, nimi weng baga-bili tinangkan-bilip umi magam uyo, 'Utabaalup o,' agan-bilip o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi weng telelamin sang bogosa uta ko

Mat 5:25-26

57Yesus iyo weng migik maak uyo bogobela, "Ibo, intaben nulum o age-nilipta, ipkil aget fuguno-nilipta, bota kanuman-temup boyo felepman-temu kalaa agan-nuubaalip a?

58Uyo kanumin kale, kanube kapkum iyo tebe bogopke-nala, 'Kuguup mafak kepnelap kale, kamtamo no weng telelmin tinum imi diim daalan o,' agela umdii, alop ibo yang weng telelmin tinum imi diim abelin-tem somta, kabo kapkum imi diim unap alop ibo weng uyo telela ko-nilip e, kapmi yuum uyo molap kaanuk o ageta ko. Kale minte kabo kamaki kugol boyo telela kolin-tem kelap umdii, kapkum beyo kamdep yang kamdala yak weng telelmin tinum imi diim abelapta, ita yega dopke kamdala yak un tubulin imi sagaal diim abelapta, ita tebe sok de kamdalip tam kalabus am unon-temap ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

59Kale kugol bom-balap bii, kapmi fengmin uyo alugum molap atin binimanuta, talaa kamdalip mitam e tolon-temap ko. Kale kabo nimi weng boyo tele tinangku-nalapta o," age Yesus iyo unang tinum imi baga-ema ko.

## Luk 13

### Yesus bogo-nala, "Kabo kapmi fengmin boyo kupkalal o," agesa uta ko

1Kanupmin am daanbu kugol, unang tinum albip iyo tal Yesus imi diim kal bogopmip, "Unang tinum iip maak maak Provins Galili kasel iyo, God imi, 'Misam o,' agelum o age-nilipta, tolop uyo kulep tal tolipta, pris ko age tinum amem ita tolop uyo ino fuu-bilipta, kiyap Pailat imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum imdala tal Galili kasel bilip iyo inolip e, imi isak sino minte tolop imi isak sino kwego dego ke singkam daa-suu o," agelip e,

2Yesus iyo bogopma, "Ibaa. Ipmi aget fugun-bilip uyo, 'Galili kasel iyo, milii kulip imi fengmin uyo kwiin kiim kalaa age-nilipta, inolip kaanipta minte, milii imi fengmin uta katip kalaa age-nilipta, imkalipta, waalan-silip o,' agan-bilip bele ki?

3Umbae. Nimi weng bogobelan-temi ko tinangku-silipta. Ibo ipmi fengamin uyo kupkaa aget fupkela kolan-temaalip uyo, alugum ibo Galili kasel kulitap ke kaanan-temip kuba.

4Ulutap kale, siin uyo tinum ilimi kup 18 iyo abiip afalik Jerusalam umi tung tem Siloam kutam kal mo-bom-silipta bole, am timitim maak balaa kumen malaak abuta, inolu kaan-silip kale, ipmi aget fugun-bilip uyo, 'Jerusalam kasel iyo, milii kulip imi fengmin uyo kwiin kiim utamta, boyo inolu kaanipta minte, milii imi fengmin uta katip atamta, inolin-tem keluta, waalan-silip o,' agan-bilip bele ki?

5Umbae. Ibo nimi weng koyo tinangku-silipta. Ipmi fengmin uyo kupkaa aget fupkela kolan-temaalip uyo, alugum ibo tinum kulitap ke kaanan-temip kuba," age baga-ema ko.

### God imi tebe fengmin tinum imi am ugaa kupka-emin umi sang Yesus imi tebe bogosa uta ko

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Kale Yesus iyo do weng maak bogo-nala e, “At yet maak tinum imi sok dum ilang kulagal mosuta bole, tinum sok dum ilang kayaak beyo no at yet boyo utamta, yet umaak abubu kalaa agelan o age-nalata, tal abomu, at dum umaak abulin-tem kalaa agela ko.

7Kale ilami ilanggiip ogok kemin tinum imi bogobe-nala e, ‘At dum abumin umi am uyo daanuta, tal utam utam ke-bii atol asuno keli kuta, at yet koyo maak abumin binim kelu kale, at boyo ungkwalal a. Tam at bota tebe-nulu e, kafin umi tugul uyo alugum unan-bulu binimanan-temu bo mafak kale, at bo ungkwalal o,’ agela e,

8ilanggiip ogok kemin tinum iyo ilanggiip kayaak imi weng uyo yan kepma, ‘Kamogim kabaa. At boyo kupkalup atol maagup umaak dakan keluta bole, at bomi magam tem uyo kafin fiksigi-nilita, at bomi iman unan-kalin uyo telelebelita,

9at dum umaak abulu minte, abulin-tem kelu kalaa ageta bogopnelapta, kota ungkwalan o,’ age-se o,” age baga-ema ko.

### God imi ifin am daanbu diim kota Yesus tebe unang ibiit telela kosa uta ko

Luk 6:6-11, 14:1-6; Jon 5:10, 16-18, 7:21-23

10Tam God imi ifin am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo no ulotu am kal unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo kafalema ko.

11Kale unang maak albu boyo sinik mafak tebe mafak ilin kobe kupkala nuubuta bii, atol ulumi kup 18 e minte atuk no dakan ke-nulu e, unang boyo daang sukmon kesu kale, uyo tele mo-numu binim ko.

12Kale Yesus iyo unang boyo utam-nalata bole, olabela tal tamu e, bogobela ko. “Unang kubaa. Niyo kupmi mafak ilin uyo kupkan kep-kami o,” age-nala e minte,

13imi sagaal uyo kwep yak unang bomi dubom diim daala e, maak fagaa tol kup mo-nulu e, God imi deng uyo tebe-bom-nulu e, imi win kufu-emu ko.

14Kale ulotu am umi kamok iyo utamata e, Yesus iyo God imi ifin am daanbu diim kagal unang uyo telela kola molu kalaa age-nala e, tinum bemi olsak uyo Yesus iyo kobe-nala e, unang tinum bogobela ko. “Am bugup kal boyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ogok kemin kale minte, God imi ifin am daanbu koyo ogok kemin am daanbaalu ko. Ibo tal Yesus imi finang tal tamipta, telela imolak o agelip umdii, ogok kemin am daanuta, tal tamipta telela imkamak o ageta kale minte, God imi ifin am daanu uyo, tal tamip telela imkamin ba o," agela ko.

15Tam Yesus iyo weng yan kebe-nala e, bogola ko. "Kuguup alop waafulin tinum ibaa. God imi ifin am daanbu diim uyo alugum ibo ipmi kao sino dongki sino iyo no ilimi am kal sok tiil to kulep no to ok uyo kobelip unan-nuubip bole a?

16Unang koyo Abraham imi man ilop nulutap kale, unang koyo Saatan tebe kufak daalata, daang sukmon ke-bom bii atol ulumi kup 18 ko dakan kesu ko. Kale God imi ifin am kota felepneluta, Saatan imi sok de kosa uyo nita tebeta talaa kwaa-nili e minte, telela ko no keli o," agela ko.

17Yesus iyo kam agelata bole, kota imi waasi iyo fitom afalik kup tebe-nilip e, weng maak bogolin-tem kelip kale minte, unang tinum iyo Yesus imi kuguup tambal telela-bii kupkaba uyo utam-nilipta, imi deng afalik kup tebemip ko.

### Yesus imi felep yak mastat san umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mat 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32

18Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, "Unang tinum mitam God imi daam tem tilip tiin moba bilip iyo dogap ilitap a? Nagal bogobe-nilita, bilip iyo kanupmin unang tinum o agelan-temi ko.

19Unang tinum God imi daam tem albip iyo mastat umi san ilitap kale, (mastat san beyo atin fen ilap katipnok kuta minte,) tinum maak tebe dep yang dola bemi tebe te tam kwiin kiim kelan-tema uyo, at ulutap ke kolu e, uun iyo te tam umi tung diim kutam kal imi um uyo dinan-kalon-temip o," age Yesus iyo bogola ko. (Kale do weng bomi magam uyo bogo-nulu e, "Mastat umi san kulutap mungkup God imi unang tinum iyo kamano koyo iip maak maak kup kebip kuta minte, son-temu uyo, te tam te tam kem kwep unanbu top kwiin tagang kelan-temip o," agesu ko.)

### Yesus imi felep yak yiis umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mat 13:33

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

20Yesus iyo asok weng migik bogobe-nala e, “Unang tinum mitam God imi daam tem tilip tiin moba bilip iyo dogap ilitap a?

21Nagal bogobe-nilita, bilip iyo kanupmin unang tinum o agelan-temi ko. Kale unang tinum God imi daam tem albip iyo yiis ko age bret fitimin mufekmufek ulutap kale, unang maak tebe yiis katipnok maak tagaa daalu yak flawa afaligen tem iinu fiksigi-bulu bii, maagup kelu kalaa age kupkalu siitap ilugolu e, flawa uyo fito ugulumi migik kelan-temu ulutap o,” age Yesus iyo kam agela ko. (Kale do weng bomi magam uyo bogo-nulu e, “God imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo unang tinum migik imi iibak tem kal albip umdii, ipkumal God imi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo igilimi migik ke-nilip e, igil mungkup God imi ilak uyo do-nilip e, kwiin tagang kelan-temip o,” agesu ko.)

### Yesus imi amitem katip imi sang bogosa uta ko

Mat 7:13-14, 21-23

22Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino iyo, Jerusalam unum o age tam tam yak abiip maak maak kem abe-bom-nilip e, abiip maak kugol bom Yesus iyo God imi weng uyo abiip kasel baga-e-bala siit-nilip e, kupkaa yakyak kemip ko.

23Kale tinum maak Yesus iyo daga-nala e, “Nugum kabaa. God imi yegeman-tema uyo, tinum iip maak maak ita kup ulaa imdulata, tam God imi abiip unon-temip bele ki?” agela e, Yesus iyo alugum bogobe-nala e,

24“God imi abiip unemin umi amitem uyo katipnok kale, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, tam iinum o agan-bilip kuta, iyo bagang-kale tam iinon-temaalip binim kale, ibo dital fagaa God imi weng uyo tambaliim kup waafu-som-nilipta, God imi abiip uyo tam unin o ageta ko.

25Am maak daanan-temu uyo, abiip tiin molin kayaak beyo fen mo no amitem faal ilolan-tema kale, tinum yang kugol albip ibo no abiip kal mo dok dok ke-bom ol-bom-nilip e, ‘Kamogim kabaa. Faal bitobelap tam tulum o,’ age olabelan-temip kuta, abiip tiin molin iyo yan kebe bogobe-nala e, ‘Umbae. Ibo maak tibit kupkem daalip itamsaali e minte, ibo dogap kal nuubipta, tilip o?’ age dagalan-tema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

26Kale ipkil bogobe-nilip, ‘Kabo tal numi abiip uyo utama-bom nusino iman unan-bom ok unan-bom minte God imi weng tambal uyo baga-e-bom no ke-bom itamsap bole o?’ agelip e,

27asok bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo itamta, fengmin unang tinum ibo nimi unang tinum kalaa agesaali kale, nimkaa daaginin o,’ agon-tema ko.

28Ibo itamipta, numi olal Abraham so Aisak so minte Jekop so minte alugum God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum sino iyo God imi abiip kal albip kale minte, God iyo tebe nuyo umik ugobe-nala e, imdala mitam sep kutam kal albup kalaa age-nilipta, ‘Kwiin. Bo so kubo,’ agon-temip kale, ibo kaal fuyap tebebe bom-bulu ilipmi kaal kalan uyo ameman-temip kale,

29kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum kaal kaal iyo tala tala ke-nilipta, Juda kasel iip maak maak kup sino kwego dego ke-nilipta, no God imi abiip kugol God imi man aligaap ke-nilipta, ton-bom iman unan-bom deng tebeman-temip ko.

30Unang tinum iip maak maak kamano komi win binim ke kubagansip iyo am afungen tem kota isiik win so kelip e minte, unang tinum iip maak maak kamano komi win so albip isiik am afungen tem kota win binim ke kubagan no kelan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi Jerusalam kasel imi kalan aget iluum tebe-emsa uta ko

Mat 23:37-39
Mat 13:14; Luk 19:41-44; Jon 11:35; Rom 11:8

31Kota Falosi iip maak maak iyo tal Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kabaa. Provins Galili umi tiin molin tinum Herot iyo bogo-nala, ‘Nalami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo imdali no Yesus iyo angkolip kaanak o,’ kagan-be kale, baan yuut Galili koyo kupka-nalap daaginaal o,” agelip e,

32Yesus iyo yan kebe-nala e, “Herot beyo kuguup mafak utamsa tinum kale, ibo asok no bogobe-nilip e, ‘Yesus imi weng bogopkeba koyo tele tolong dolal o ageta ko. Bogopke-nala, “Niyo kapmi atul uyo finano bilii unon-temaali binim kale, kamano so amsap so uyo unang tinum sinik mafak kwan unsip iyo fot tebe-bom e minte unang tinum mafak ilin umosip iyo telele-bom no

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kem unom amsap bii kaal o min agan abe-bom-nilita, nimi ogok uyo biniman kupkalan-temi o," ageba o,' age ibo no Herot iyo bogobelin o ageta ko.

33Kuta God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo suun abiip miton Jerusalam kutam kal kup yem-nuubip kale, felepmuta, Jerusalam kal God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum niyo nangko-nimip kale, niyo Herot imi anang tiin moba koyo kupkaa no Jerusalam tamita, nangkolan-temip kale, kamano sino amsap so kaal sino kwek uyo tam tam Jerusalam unon-temi o," age baga-ema ko.

34Minte Yesus iyo Jerusalam kasel imi aget fugun-bom-nala e, aget iluum tebepmuta, unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, "Jerusalam kasel ibaa. Ibo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo ye-bilip kaana-bilip e minte, ibo God ilami kalaan tinum imdala talan tebesip iyo tuum tuup ye-bilip kaana-bilip no kem-nuubip kuta, kanube uun ogen umi man uu kulep ulumi bal kun tem to uksum-nuubu ulutap kale, am kwiin tagang daanan mitam iinan-nuubu boyo, niyo alugum maagup ibo imdep meng daa nalami sagaal uyo ku daam fogobe imam daalan o agan-kalin kup tebesi kuta, nimkalip boyo kanum-nuubaali binim kuba.

35Ibaa. Ipkil umik ugopnelip kale, God isiik ibo umik ugobe-nalata, waasi iyo imkala tal-nilipta, ipmi abiip so ulotu am miton so uyo kufak daabelan-temip ko. Kale niyo tuluun weng uyo bogobelan-temi kale, ibo maak so nitamin-tem bom-bilip bii, ipkil bogo-nilip, 'Numi Kamogim keyo God kapmi win tolop diim tala kale, kabo kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-balapta o,' agan-kalon-temip o," age Yesus iyo bogola ko.

## Luk 14

### Yesus tebe tinum yaan so sagaal so fitobesu nala telela dosa uta ko

Luk 6:6-10, 13:10-17; Jon 7:21-23

1Kale tam God imi ifin am ko age ulotu am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo no Falosi kamogim maak imi am kal iman unan-bala e, alugum tinum kutam albip iyo, Yesus imi kuguup umaak utamum o agan-bilipta,

2tinum yaan so sagaal so fitobesu iyo tal Yesus imi miit tem tama

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Yesus iyo atam-nala e, ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino imi aget fugun-bilip uyo utam no ke-nala e, dagala ko. “Ibaa. Numi ulo uyo bogobe-nuluta, ‘Intap numin o,’ agesu a? Ulo uyo bogobe-nulu, ‘God imi ifin am daanbu uyo, ibo tinum mafak umobip iyo telela imkamin o,’ agesu bele ki, agesaalu o?” agela e,

4iyo weng umaak bogobelin-tem kelip ko. Kale Yesus iyo tinum mafak umosa iyo aafuu telela do-nala e, daala ilami am iina ko.

5Kale Yesus iyo kamogimal imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. God imi ifin am daanbu uyo, tinum ibo kapmi man min, kao min umaak kumen ok kumun tem una umdii, kabo maak fagalin tap kapmi man min, kong min beyo dep mitam daalan-temap bele ki, dupkalan-temap o?” agela e,

6Falosi iyo bagang-kaleta imi weng uyo yan kepmomip binim kelip ko.

**Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Ilipmi win uyo kufumin ba kale, ipmi win boyo afak tem kal bom-buluta o,” agesa uta ko**

Mat 23:6

7Kale Yesus iyo utamata e, tinum iyo afeta-bom, iman bo unan-kulum o age tal abe mitam am tele-bom-nilip e, kanu-bulupta, unang tinum iyo itamin o age-nilipta, abiin miton umi fen tal tonamip kalaa age-nala e, kota tinum kutam albip imi do weng maak bogobe-nala e,

8“Tinum iyo dok ita, unang kulan o age kapmi olapke-nala, ‘Talapta, iman tigi-bom unan-bom deng tebemum o,’ agela no abe tam am unap umdii, kabo tam abiin miton uyo tonamin ba ko. Kale kabo win binim kale minte, tinum win so maak tolon-tema uyo, tinum, unang kulan o agan-be beyo imi olabe-nala e, ‘Kabo tal abiin miton kagal tonal o,’ age-nala e,

9dep tal bogopke-nala e, ‘Kabaa. Daak abiin miton boyo kabo kupkaa tinum win so kemi kobe o,’ agelan-tema kota, kabo unanbu yang daang tem kugol ton-nalapta, fitom tebep-kaman-temu ko.

10Kale minte tinum iyo maak olapke-nala, ‘Talapta, iman tigi-bom unan-kulum o,’ agela unap umdii, no abe unanbu yang magaang tem kugol tonamin ko. Kanupman-temap kota, tinum olapkeba beyo tal bogopke-nala e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

‘Nugum kabaa. Tal abiin miton kagal tonal o,’ agelan-tema kota, alugum kutam albip iyo utamipta e, kabo win so kelap kalaa age-nilip e, kapmi win uyo kufukeman-temip ko.

11Ulutap kale, tinum iyo dok ita ilimi win uyo kufumip umdii, biilan-temu uyo, God iyo bogobe-nala, ‘Nimi tiin diim uyo kanupmin tinum ibo kubaganip win binim o,’ agelan-tema kale minte, tinum iyo dok ita ilimi win uyo kufumin binim kemip umdii, biilan-temu uyo, God iyo kanupmin tinum bilip imi win uyo kufu-e-bom bogobe-nala, ‘Nimi tiin diim uyo ibo kwiin kiim o,’ agelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi tebe kapmi tinum olapmap tilip iman unan-kalin kuguup umi sang bogosa uta ko

12Kale Yesus iyo kam age-nala e, fupkela tinum olapma tal tama iman unan-bilip bemi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo iman tigimap umdii, kapmi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Nugumal bilip iyo olabeli tal nimi iman uyo une-nilipta, isiik nimi iman bo yan kepnelin o,’ age-nalapta, kapmi duup-afin sino kapmi abiip kasel mufekmufek so kasel so ita olemin ba kale, kanubelap umdii, tinum kulip ita kup kapmi iman umi yan uyo kepkelan-temip ko.

13Boyo kanumin ba kale, kabo iman tigimap umdii, kabo ki bulup man so tinum ibiit sino tinum yaan ugum sino tinum tiin mafak sino bilip ita olapmap tal iman unan-kalin o ageta kale,

14unelan-temip kuta, kanupmin bilip iyo kapmi iman boyo yan kepke-nimip binim kale, son-temu nala tol tinum kaansip bilip imi fen tigi molan-temip kota, God iyo kapmi kuguup tambal kafin diim komi kanumsap uyo yan kepkelata, kota deng kup tebeman-temap o,” age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

### Yesus imi felep yak iman tigimin umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mat 22:1-10; Luk 13:29

15Kale tinum Yesus so iman unan-bilip ilimi iibak tem kulagal tinum maak iyo Yesus imi weng uyo tinangku-nala e, bogopma, “Kamogim kabaa. Biilan-temu kutop uyo tinum iyo God imi abiip no tama God imi iman tigi-bala unelan-tema uyo, tinum beyo deng kup tebeman-tema o,” agela e minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Yesus isiik do weng maak bogobela, “Tam tinum maak, iman tigiman o age-nala e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Am kanupmin diim kota tilin o,’ agela ko.

17Kale agela bo nala e, utamata, kota iman unan-kalin am uyo daanu kalaa age-nalata, ilami ogok kemin tinum maak asok daala no tinum siin bogobeba iyo no bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibaa. Kota unan-kalin uyo kan kelu kale, tilin o,’ agela kuta,

18tinum alugum imi aget fugunin uyo, iman boyo falalum o age-nilipta, bisop baga-e-bom-nilip e, tinum maak iyo bogobela, ‘Niyo iman ilang maak mobi kale, no utam-nilita o ageta kale, niyo no tolon-temaali umaak tap kale, bogobelal o,’ agela e,

19tinum maak iyo bogobela, ‘Nimi ting kulupne telemin o age-nilita, kao nagaal kal maak mobi kale, no im-kugu-nilita o ageta kale, niyo no tolon-temaali umaak tap kale, bogobelal o,’ agela e,

20tinum maak iyo bogobela, ‘Niyo unang maak kamaa kubi kale, no tolon-temaali o,’ agela no kemip ko.

21“Kale tinum bilip iyo kam agelip kalaa age-nala e, asok ogok kemin tinum beyo tal ilami kamogim iyo tinum bilip imi weng uyo bogobela e, kamogim iyo tinum bilip imi olsak uyo kobe-nala e, ilami ogok kemin tinum beyo bogobela, ‘Kabo yuut no abiip umi ilep kiim sino minte ilep kangkang sino ku-tele tiine-bom-nalapta, bulup man sino tinum ibiit sino tinum yaan ugum sino tinum tiin mafak sino iyo afeta-bii kulep tal tolap iman koyo unan-kalin o,’ agela ko.

22Kale kamogim imi ogok kemin tinum beyo kanube-nalata, yuut tal ilami kamogim iyo bogobela ko. ‘Kamogim kabaa. Niyo kapmi weng uyo tinangku-nilita, kanubeli kuta, am katam uyo abiin atuk uyo bisop albu o,’ agela e,

23tam kamogim iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum beyo bogobela ko. ‘Unang tinum ita tebe-nilipta, nimi am katam uyo mitam tilipta, dongenuk o agan-bii kale, kabo no ilanggiip ilep ku-tele no ilanggiip maak maak kugol unang tinum iyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

afetam tiinan-bii asit kup biinga kulep tal nimi am tolap iman unan-kalin o,’ age-nala e minte,

24fupkela unang tinum ilami am kutam albip imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo mangkal ninggil ibo weng maak bogobelan o ageta kale, siin unang tinum imi bogobe-nili, “Tilipta, nimi am kagal nisino iman unan-kulum o,” ageli kupka-silip ita nimi iman koyo unelan-temaalip binim kale minte, unang tinum tal nimi am talbip ipta nimi iman uyo unelan-temip o,’ agela o,” age Yesus iyo unang tinum son-temu nala no God imi abiip iman unan-kalon-temip imi sang uta felep yak ku to do weng uyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Kabo kamaa kagal tele aget fuguno-nalapta, meng nimi okumop man kelal o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 10:37-39; Mat 16:24-26; Luk 9:23, 18:28-30

25Am maak daanu e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus sino ilep abe-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo fupkela kek fen-nala e, unang tinum iyo bogopma,

26“Kabo, meng nimi ogok uyo waafulan o agelap umdii, tele aget fuguno-nalapta o ageta ko. Kale kabo nimi ilak dugamin uta kwiin kiim keluta minte, kapmi kogen kaalap imi ilak dugamin min, kalel umi ilak dugamin min, man isak atuk imi ilak dugamin min, kalapmi kaal ilak dugamin min boyo kubaganuta, nimi ilak dugamin bota kwiin kiim keluk o ageta ko. Kale kabo kulip iyo imkaa meng nimi miit tem e tolom nimi ogok uta kemap umdii, kabo nimi okumop man kelan-temap ko.

27Kale dogap kapta, nimi tinum kelan o agelap kuta, nimi kaal fuyap at diim kal kulan-temi ulutap ke, ‘Ku-nimi bole, ku-nimi o,’ agelin-tem ke-bom-nalap e minte, nimi daang begepne nimi bogo-nili, ‘Bota kanumal o,’ agan-bii uyo waafulin-tem ke-bom no kemap umdii, kabo dogobeta nimi tinum kelan-temaalap binim ko. (Kuta minte kabo boyo alugum kanumap umdii, bota kabo nimi tinum kelan-temap ko.)

28“Kabo, nimi ogok uyo waafulan o agelap umdii, kamaki uyo bong fagamin kwek umi aget uyo tele fuguno-nalapta, meng nimi ogok uyo waafuu o ageta kale, do weng bogolan-temi koyo tebe ipmi aget fugunin uyo bam daa imolan-temu kale, ibo tele tolong do-silipta. Tinum ibo dok ita maak, am

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kwiin kiim maak de kolan o agela umdii, kamaki uyo ton-bom tuumon uyo tiki utamata e, am bomi kun uyo tii kalaa minte, tii ba kalaa agelan-tema kale minte,

29boyo kanupmin-tem kela umdii, am kun uta kup moli tuumon uyo binimanu kalaa age kupkalan-tema uyo, alugum unang tinum iyo utam-nilip e, aban dii-e-bom titul weng baga-e-bom no ke-bom-nilip e,

30‘Tinum beyo atamin. Beyo, am kwiin kiim uyo dinan-kalon-temi o age dinan-nak-be kuta, tuumon uyo binimanebebu kale, am uyo de ko binimanu kupkalan-temaala o,’ agan-kalon-temip ko.

31“Ulutap kale, kamogim iyo maak tolong dolata e, tinum iyo bogo-nilip, ‘Waasi ilimi kamok so minte ilami tinum ilimi kup twenti tausen (20,000) isino iyo tal, numi kamogim so dinan-kulum o age talan-bilip o,’ agelip kalaa agela umdii, yagal ilami aget fugunin uyo tambaliim telela kolin-tem ke-nala e, tinum ilimi kup ten tausen (10,000) ita kup dulep no tama isino dinan-kalon-temip bele ki? Umbae. Kamaki uyo yagal ton-bom aget fugun-bomta e, ilami tinum iso minte yagal no iyo tii waasi imi kamogim isino imi dinan-kalin tinum sino dinan-kalon-temup uyo, nuta nuta kelan-temup kalaa age-nalata, telela kolan-tema ko.

32Minte iyo utamata, nuyo tii ba kalaa agelan-tema uyo, utamata e, waasi iyo simanim kugol talan-bilip kalaa agon-tema uyo, ilami kalaan weng kwep unemin tinum ita imdala no waasi imi kamok iyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘Kabaa. Numi kamogim iyo imdala tal bogopke-nulup, “Dinan-kalon-temaalup kale, weng uta kup telela-nulupta, kupkalum o,” agelata, tulup o,’ agelan-temip ko.

33“Ulutap kale, kabo, meng nimi ogok waafulan o agelap uyo, kamaki uyo tele aget fuguno-nalapta. Kapmi mufekmufek so kapkumal sino iyo alugum imkaa meng-nalap nimi miit tem e tilin-tem kelap umdii, kabo nimi okumop man kelan-temaalap o,” age bogobela ko.

**Yesus imi felep yak yol umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko**
Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

34Yesus iyo do weng maak bogo-nala e, tam bogola, “Yol boyo mufekmufek tambal abalim tebesu kuta, kanube yol uyo abaal tebelin binim kelu umdii, dogobeta telela kolupta, yol bomi abaal uyo tabon-temu a? Boyo atin binim ko.

35Kale yol abaal binim kesu boyo kwaalip daak kafin tambal diim abelan-temu uyo, yol boyo tebe kafin tambal uyo kufak daalu ason san uyo tebelan-temaalu kale, kwaalip yang iinon-temu o,” age-nala e minte, bogola, “Ipkil tolong sino kale, nimi weng ko bagan-bii koyo tele tolong dolin o,” age baga-ema ko.

## Luk 15

### Yesus imi felep yak sipsip maak maagalo kesu umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mat 18:12-14; Luk 19:10

1Kale tinum takis mani kwaamin so e minte tinum kuguup mafak waafulip kalaa age ipkumal tebe itafinonosip so iyo tal Yesus imi weng uyo tinangkamip ko.

2Kale Falosi so e minte ulo utamsip tinum so iyo tebe Yesus iyo titul weng baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Tinum beyo tinum kuguup mafak waafusip bilip imi duup ke-bom-nalata, isino iman unan-nuuba o,” agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata,

3do weng maak bogobe-nala e,

4“Kanube ilipmi tinum iyo maak sipsip ilimi kup wan handret (100) kalip ita tiin mola bomip nala minte, tam maagup umaak maagalo kelu umdii, sipsip kayaak iyo nainti nain (99) kalip iyo tiginal kugol bisat imka-nala e, no ipkum maagalo kebu uyo fen-biita utaman-tema ko.

5“Kale utam-nala e, kwep tam ilami nagaal kun diim kal kwiinga-nala e, deng taban tala ko.

6Kale daage tal ilami am tal-nala e, ilami duup-afin iyo olabela tal katam katam kelip e bole, bogobe-nala e, ‘Nimi sipsip maak maagalo keluta, fen-biita utami kale, ipso niso deng tebemum o,’ agan-kalon-tema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Ulutap kale, niyo ibo bogobelan o ageta kale, kanube fengmin tinum iyo maak imi fengmin uyo kupka-nala aget fupkela ko God imi ilak dola umdii, abiil tigiin kasel ensel iyo atin bemi deng afaligen uyo tebeman-temip ko. Ale minte tinum ilimi kup nainti nain (99) kalip iyo bogo-nilip e, 'Nuyo fengmin binim tambaliim kup albup koyo, dogonubeta aget fupkela kolum o?' agelip umdii, ensel iyo kulip imi deng uyo tebeman-temaalip o," agan-kala ko.

### Yesus imi felep yak tuumon maak maagalo kesu umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

8Kale Yesus iyo asok do weng maak bogo-nala e, "Kale tam unang maak tuumon nagaal kal keta aafulu boma kale, kanube maagup iyo maak maagalo kebela umdii, yogon uyo ela kufo-nuluta, abiin ifip uyo talan-biita asok ataman-temu ko.

9Kale atam-nulu e, duup-afin iyo olabelu tal katam katam kelip e bole, bogobe-nulu e, 'Nimi tuumon maak maagalo kelata, fen-biita atami kale, ipso niso deng tebemum o,' agan-kulu ko.

10Kale niyo ibo bogobelan o ageta kale, mungkup kanube fengmin tinum iyo maak imi fengmin uyo kupka-nala aget fupkela ko God imi ilak dola umdii, God imi ensel iyo atin bemi deng afaligen uyo tebeman-temip o," agan-kala ko.

### Yesus imi felep yak man tinum maak maagalo kesa imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

11Kale Yesus iyo asok do weng maak bogo-nala e, "Tinum maak bii-se kale, bemi man iyo tinum alop kale,

12niing ita aalap iyo bogobe-nala e, 'Aatum kabaa. Biilu kaanap kapmi mufekmufek dalaman-temip umi milii nimi kopnelan-temip uyo kamaa kagal kopne o,' agela e bole, tam ilami mufekmufek uyo alugum alop imi togobela ko.

13Kale bole tam niing iyo bii ilugo-nama binim ke tam ilami mufekmufek uyo afeta-bii kulep-nala e, daage abiip simanim maak una kale, no abiip kugol bom kuguup mafak mafak uta waafu-bom-nala e, imi mufekmufek uyo alugum maagalo segela kulula unu tulu kelu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Kale bole imi mufekmufek uyo alugum segela kulula unu tulu ke binimanu e bole, kafin boyo iman tebok afek maak kulep mitam daalu e bole, mufekmufek uyo dilino-nala e, umtal daala ko.

15Kale kota utamata, kanubelu kalaa age-nala e, daage no tama e, abiip bomi tinum maak isino alop bom-nilip e bole, tinum beyo tebe-nala e, daala no imi bagan kal kong iman ife-emin ogok uta waafula ko.

16Kale minte tinum iyo dok ita iman uyo kopmoma binim kale bole, kong iyo at maak umi dum uta unan-bilip e, yagal mungkup, bota maak unelan o agan-kala ko.

17“Kale imi aget fugunin uyo bam daabelu bogo-nala e, ‘Alugum nimi aatum imi ogok ke-emin tinum iyo iman kwiin tagang uyo unan-bii tukup tukup kem-nuubip kuta, niyo kagal albi koyo ki, iman tep ko ageta ogen abin so uyo umtal daa kaanan o angbi kale,

18kupkaa nalami aatum finang no bogobe-nili e, “Aatum kabaa. Niyo Abiil Tigiin Kayaak imi tiin diim uyo feng-bom-nili e minte, kapmi tiin diim uyo feng-bom no ke-bii tili kale,

19koyo maak so bogo-nalap, ‘Nalami man o,’ agon-temap uyo felepnelan-temaalu kale, nimkalapta, kapmi ogok kekemin tinum kelan o,” agon-temi o,’ agan-kala ko.

20Kale kota ilami aalap imi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, ‘Nalami aatum siinon o,’ age-nala e, daagina ko. “Kale simanim kugol aalap finang tal-balata, aalap iyo atam-nala e, aalap imi aget tem uyo fomtuup du-filin daa yuut no duptal migi fiil buuba do kema e minte,

21man iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Aatum kabaa. Niyo Abiil Tigiin Kayaak imi tiin diim so kapmi tiin diim so uyo fenga-bii tili kale, koyo maak so bogo-nalap, “Nalami man o,” nagon-temap uyo felepnelan-temaalu o,’ agan-kala e,

22aalap iyo ilami ogok ke-emin tinum imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Yuut no-nilip fen ilim tambal umaak kwep tal migibe-nilip e, ring umaak kwep tal sagaal

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

duung tem uyo ilipmip te top unu e minte, yaan ilom umaak kulep tal tiibe no ke-nilip e minte,

23no-nilip kao man tambal dam so uta ungkwaa kwep tilipta, un-bom-nulupta, deng tebe-bom no kemum o ageta ko.

24Kale bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, nimi man keyo maagalo kesa aa-e min, kaansa aa-e ulutap kesa kuta, kamano kota asok tigi mo talata, atamup atamta, deng tebemum o,' agela e bole, deng tebemip ko.

25"Kuta fik iyo iman ilang digin unan-bii-nala e, daage tal am mep so tolomta, ot weng so atol weng so uta tinangku-nala e bole,

26ogok kemin tinum maak olabe-nala e, bogola, 'Bilip iyo intaben deng taban-bilip o?' agela e minte,

27isiik bogobe-nala e, 'Kapmi niing iyo tambaliim kup tal tama aalap iyo asok dula kalaa age-nilipta, kao man tambal dam so uta ungkwaa kwe fuu unan-bom-nilipta, kanu-bilip o,' agela e,

28fik iyo olsak kup tebepmu e, 'Tam am iinomi ba o,' agela e, aalap iyo mitam abiip mitam-nala e, man iyo weng fiitama e,

29man isiik aalap imi bogobe-nala e, 'Aatum kabaa. Atol kwiin tagang dakan kem tebesi komi kapmi ogok waafupkesi uyo, kapmi weng umaak kwaasulepkesaali kuta, kabo meme man tambal umaak ungkwapnelapta, nimi duup isino deng umaak tebesaalup kuta,

30kapmi man beyo kapmi mufekmufek uyo kulep no sa daga-bom alugum segela kulula unu tulu kepke talata, bota kabo kao man tambal dam so uyo ungkwabelap aga o?' agan-kala e minte,

31aalap isiik bogobe-nala e, 'Man kabaa. Suun kup ulim maagup nuubup kale, nimi mufekmufek boyo alugum kalapmi ko.

32Kale minte niing beyo maagalo kesa aa-e min, kaansa aa-e ulutap kesa kuta, kamano kota asok tigi mo talata, atamup kale, atin felepmu deng kup tebemum o,' agansa o," age-nalata, Yesus ita kam agela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

## Luk 16

### Yesus imi felep yak mufekmufek tiin molin tinum imi diim to do weng bogobesa uta ko

1Yesus iyo do weng migik maak ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Mufekmufek soyaap tebe, ogok kemin tinum maak ulaa dulita, mufekmufek so minte ogok kemin tinum sino imi tiin molak o age ulaa dula ko. Kuta tinum migik iyo tal mufekmufek soyaap bogopmip, ‘Kapmi mufekmufek tiin molin tinum iyo kapmi mufekmufek uyo tambaliim kup tiin mobaala kale, ilami duup-afin tele-bilip misiim kulu kupka-e-be o,’ age bogopmip e,

2kota ilami mufekmufek tiin molin tinum iyo olapma tala e, bogopma, ‘Kuguup mafak maak ke-balap unang tinum en-bilip tolong doli koyo intap nu-balapta a? Kanu-balap kalaa age-nilita, kamano koyo kabo kamkan keli kale, nimi mufekmufek uyo maak so tiin molan-temaalap ko. Kale daaginin-tem som-nalapta, kamaa kagal suuk kon umaak ku nimi mufekmufek umi win uyo dola-bii ko-nalap kupne talapta, nagal tikilita, dogonupmin kota tambaliim albu kalaa minte, dogonupmin kota duumatanbu kalaa agelan o,’ agela ko.

3“Kota mufekmufek tiin molin tinum iyo aget fuguna, ‘Nimi kamogim iyo nimkan kelan o agela bota, imi mufekmufek uyo maak so tiin mopman-temaali kale, bota dogobelan-temi a? Niyo kun so ke-nilita, kafin fagamin umi ogok umaak kelan-temaali e minte, niyo fitom kale, nugumal imi iman sang uyo nenan-temaali binim ko.

4Aa. Kota niyo aget fugunin tambal maak utami ko. Niyo nugumal iyo yuum kobeli suukta, nimi ogok uyo binimanu kupkaa bisop nan-temi uyo, nugumal isiik deng tebe-bom-nilipta, nimtamo no imi am uyo daa-nilipta, tiin molan-temip o,’ agan-kala ko.

5Kale kamogim imi mufekmufek tiin mobelin tinum beyo alugum tinum tebe kamogim imi yuum kubip iyo olabe-nala e, ‘Ibo kamogim imi yuum kebebip uyo maagup isiik tal mo una una kemin o,’ agela e, bon tem tinum isiik tal tama e, bogopma, ‘Kabo intap kal kota kamogim imi yuum kubebap o?’ agela e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6isiik yan kebe bogopma, ‘Niyo oliv at dum ok tet ulumi kup wan handret (100) bota yan kepman-temi o,’ agela e, mufekmufek tiin molin tinum iyo bogopma, ‘Yuum alugum uyo yan kemin ba kale, yuut ton-bom kalapmi suuk kon kamogim kopke-se uta ku bomi dolmin uyo fupkela ko-nalap tet ulumi kup 50 umi sang uta kup dola ko-nalap kalapmi win uyo dola ko no ke-nalapta, tet ulumi kup 50 uta kup molal o,’ age bogobela ko.

7Yuum uyo atuk kup mo daagina e, tinum iip isiik tal tama e, tiin molin tinum iyo bogopma, ‘Minte kapde a? Kabo intap kal kota kamogim iyo yuum kubebap o?’ agela e, bogopma, ‘Niyo rais ko age wiit bek ulumi kup wan handret (100) bota yan kepman-temi o,’ agela e, mufekmufek tiin molin tinum iyo bogopma, ‘Yuum uyo alugum yan kemin ba kale, yuut ton-bom kalapmi suuk kon kamogim kopke-se uta ku bomi dolmin uyo fupkela ko-nalap bek ulumi kup 80 uta kup dola ko-nalap kalapmi win uyo dola ko no ke-nalapta, bek ulumi kup 80 uta kup molal o,’ agela e, yuum uyo atuk uta kup mola ko.

8“Mufekmufek tiin molin tinum mafak iyo ilami kamogim imi mufekmufek uyo tukubebela kuta, aaltam uyo ilami kamogim iyo utamata, mufekmufek tiin molin tinum iyo ilami tonamin umi aget uta kup fugun-bom kanupmin kuguup boyo kanubeba kalaa age-nala e, ilami mufekmufek tiin molin tinum mafak imi tok uyo bagama ko. Kale kamogim imi tinum mafak bemi tok bagamin uyo dok uta ba kale, kafin diim komi unang tinum imi ogok kemin uyo aget fugunin tambal uta ku-nilipta, dital fagaa ogok ke-bom-nilip unang tinum God imi ilagenin diim albip iyo kubaganip imkasip ko.

9“Weng maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Ibo kafin diim komi nip uyo, mufekmufek min, tuumon kwaamip uyo, kulu unang tinum iyo tambaliim kup dong daga-e-bom-nilip e minte, olapmip tal ipmi am e tilip tiin mo yakyak ke-bilipta, bilip iyo ilipmi duubal aligaap kelin o ageta ko. Kale biilu ibo kaan kafin diim komi mufekmufek min, tuumon uyo kupkaa God imi suun abiip unon-temip kota, God yagal bogobe-nala, ‘Ibo nimi duubal aligaap o,’ agelan-tema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Kale kamogim iyo imi ogok uyo kwaala yak imi ogok kemin tinum imi sagaal diim abelu beyo tambaliim kup ogok kema umdii, ilami kamogim iyo utamata, tambaliim kup kanu-be kalaa age deng tebeman-tema uta, ogok afegen uta kup kopma ogok keman-tema ko. Kale minte ilami kamok iyo, ogok katip dopmi mafak kanu-be kalaa agon-tema uyo, ogok afaligen uyo kopmi e, kanuman-tema kalaa agelan-tema kale, kopma ogok keman-temaala ko.

11Ulutap kale, ipmi mufekmufek kafin diim komi albu uyo kulu-nilip tambaliim kup tiin molin-tem kelip umdii, God imi ogok afaligen uyo kwaala yak ipmi sagaal diim abelan-temu aga? Umbae.

12Ibo tinum migik imi mufekmufek uyo tele tiin molan-temaalip uyo, God imi mufekmufek uyo kwaala yak ilipmi sagaal diim abelu ilipmi kelan-temu aga? Umbae.

13“Tinum dok ita, kamogimal alop iyo maak, maak imi ogok uyo waafube som, maak imi ogok uyo waafube no kemin tinum kelan o agela umdii, beyo bagang-kale-nalata, kamogimal alop kano bilip imi ogok uyo kelan-temaala ko. Kale tinum beyo tebe, God imi ogok keman o age-nala e minte, ogok ke-bom mani kwaaman o age no kema umdii, God iyo umik ugobe-nala e, mani kwaamin umi aget uta fomtuup kupka-eman-tema ko. Kale minte tinum dok ita God imi aget kup kobe-nala e, God imi ogok uyo fomtuup waafula umdii, mani kwaamin umi aget umaak fugunolan-temaala ko. Kale mungkup ibo bagang-kale God sino mani kwaamin so alop kano bomi aget uta ugaa kwaagaman-temaalip o,” age baga-ema ko.

### Yesus tebe God imi ulo Moses tebe suuk kon tem dolasa umi sang bogosa uta ko

Mat 11:12-13

14Kale Falosi iyo mani umi aget uta kup ugaa kwaasip kale, Yesus imi kanupmin weng bagan-be uyo tolong do-nilip e, titul weng baga-e-bilip e,

15Yesus iyo bogopma, “Ibo unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo kuguup tambal uta kup ki waafu-bom-bilipta, unang tinum iyo ipmi tok uyo baga-em-nuubip kuta, God yagal utamata, ipmi aget tem bubul tem uyo tambal kalaa, mafak

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kalaa agan-nuuba ko. Kale unang tinum iyo ipmi kanupmin kuguup bomi tok uyo bagan-nuubip kuta, God imi tiin diim uyo ipmi kuguup ko kanum-nuubip boyo kuguup mafak waafusip kuba.

16“Sugamiyok uyo Moses iyo God imi ulo kwep daasa uyo dola kola e minte, God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum igil God imi weng dola ko no kelip e, God iyo unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Nimi weng boyo alugum fomtuup kubaget daa-nilip waafulin o,’ agela igil waafu-bom-nilip e, man iyo ilop daaga-bilip tam tam tebesuta, ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis iyo ti-se ko. Kuta kamano kota Jon so nimi okumop man isino minte nagal no ninggil nuyo unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom-nulup e, ‘Ibo ipmi aget uyo fupkela kolipta, God yagal ipmi ilim uyo bo-nalata, imdep meng ilami daam tem daalak o,’ age ninggil nuyo baga-e-bulupta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo fomtuup, meng God imi daam tem e tulum o age-nilipta, ilek ilek mitam talan-bilip ko.

17Kale God tebe unang tinum imi ilim bobelan-tema am uyo, daanan o angbu kuta, God imi ulo boyo binimanin-tem albu kale, afungen tem tolon-temu uyo, kafin so abiil so uyo binimanan-temu kuta, fen God imi ulo bota binimanan-temaalu binim kale, alugum suun nan-temu o,” age baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi tinum unang ku kup-kagamin umi sang bogosa uta ko

Mat 5:31-32, 19:9; Mak 10:11-12

18Asok Yesus iyo bogopma, “Kanube tinum iyo maak ilami kalel uyo kupka-nala unang migik uta kula umdii, God imi tiin diim uyo bemi kanubela boyo sa daga-bom-nalata, fen ilami kalel yom uyo kupkeng daga-bom kufak dagan-be kalaa agelan-tema ko. Ulutap kale, kanube tinum iyo maak ipkum imi kalel fot tebe kupka-se uyo kula umdii, God imi tiin diim uyo bemi kanubela boyo sa daga-bom-nalata, fen unang bomi kamaki imak iyo dupkeng daga-bom dufak dagan-be kalaa agelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo kam agan-kala ko.

### Yesus imi felep yak mufekmufek soyaap tinum sino Lasarus isino imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

19Yesus iyo do weng maak bogo-nala e, “Siin uyo tinum mufekmufek soyaap maak iyo tambaliim kup ton-bom-nala e minte, ogok kemin binim ke-bom-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nala e, suun kup ilim tambal migik migik uta kup migi-bom-nala e, iman tambal uta kup unan-kalin kup ke-bom no kem-nuuba ko.

20-21Kale minte tinum bulup man maak imi win uyo Lasarus kale, beyo mafak ilin daam kale, ipkumal iyo duptamo tal mufekmufek soyaap imi amitem daalip daak abe agaal unba tap ke-bii, yakyak ke-bom-nala e, suun kup iyo fen-bomta e, mufekmufek soyaap tinum imi iman unan-bom atuk kutula kululip unan-bo uyo albu kalaa agan-bom-nalata, iman tep boma ko. Kale mungkup imi kaal diim uyo abang kiil uta kup bugusu kale, kayaam tagang iyo tal fong kulu imi kaal diim abang uyo fomtuup ata-e-bomip ko.

22“Kale bulup man beyo kaana e, ensel iyo tal bulup man imi sinik iyo duptamo no abiil tigiin daalip Abraham isino nip ko. Kale minte mufekmufek soyaap tinum yagal kaana dubalip e,

23iyo no at kenamin abiip kugol bom-nalata, kaal fuyap afaligen uyo utama-bom-nalata, katam fenata e, Abraham iyo simanim kal alba kalaa age-nala e, Lasarus iyo Abraham isino alba kalaa age no kela ko.

24Kale tinum siin mufekmufek soyaap ke-bom bii-se iyo olala ko. ‘Nimi afalik Abraham kabaa. Niyo at dong tem diin-bom-nili nimi kaal fuyap afaligen tebepnebu kale, ni-filin daa-nalap Lasarus beyo daalap malaak-nala ok katip ilu kwep tal nimi fong ken taban-bo koyo deelepnela disanuk o,’ agan-kala ko.

25Kale Abraham iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Nimi man kabaa. Kabo aget fugunolal. Siin kapmi tiin kafan bom-nalap uyo, mufekmufek tambal kup kuga-balap e minte, Lasarus ita mufekmufek mafak uta kup kuga-bala no kem-nuubip kale, kota Lasarus iyo abiip tambal kagal ton-bom deng taban-be kale minte, kapta kaal fuyap afalik waafubap kuba.

26Kale kuguup migik maak uyo kulbu botam. God iyo tebe ok ilep kwiin kiim maak uyo bigi kosa kale, ipkil yak milii kugol nip e minte, nugol mek milii kagal nup no kelin kale, tinum mek milii kaa albip kalip iyo, yak milii unum o agelan-temip kuta, dogonubeta bagang-kale yak milii unomip binim kale, mungkup tinum yak milii ko albip kulip igil mungkup, mek milii tulum o

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

agelan-temip kuta, dogonubeta bagang-kale mek milii tolomip binim no o,’ agela ko.

27-28Kanubeta, tinum siin mufekmufek soyaap ke-bom bii-se iyo bogola, ‘Nimi afalik kabaa. Kanube niyo weng maak dagalan o ageta kale, nimi nagalal ogal kalip iyo nimi aatum imi am kal albip kale, igil mungkup tal kaal fuyap kiim utamamin abiip koyo tolon-temip kale, dagalita, Lasarus beyo daalap no-nalata, bogobe-nala kano, “Ipmi tiing imi kuguup mafak mafak kem-nuuba kulutap uyo kemin ba o,” agelak o,’ agela e,

29Abraham iyo bogola, ‘Moses sino minte God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum sino iyo weng kem bagamin boyo God imi suuk kon tem dola kosip kale, kapmi nagalal iyo tii tinangku-nimip o,’ agela e,

30tinum siin mufekmufek soyaap ke-bom bii-se iyo bogola, ‘Umbae. Afalik Abraham kabo tinangku-salapta. Nimi nagalal bilip iyo God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo tinangku-nimip binim kuta, tinum kaansa ita begel ilet tem ilo tigi mo no God imi suuk kon tem weng bogopman-tema uta, bilip iyo aget fupkela ko kuguup mafak uyo kupkalan-temip o,’ agela e minte,

31Abraham isiik bogopma, ‘Kanube kapmi nagalal iyo Moses sino God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum sino imi weng uyo tinangkamin binim kem tebesip umdii, tinum kaansa iyo maak begel ilet tem ilota tigi mo no bogobelan-tema uyo, kanupmin tinum bemi weng uyo tinangkulan-temaalip binim o,’ agela o,” age Yesus iyo do weng uyo baga-ema ko.

## Luk 17

### Yesus imi ki kuguup mafak tebe tinum imi ifak daalu fengaman-temip umi sang kaltem kebe bogobesa uta ko

Mat 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42

1Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Kuguup mafak uyo suun kup fen mitam tebe unang tinum imi aget fugunin uyo kufak daapmuta, iyo yang kube fengam-nuubip kuta, tinum dogap ita kuguup mafak kanu-bom-nala ipkumal imi kafalebela min, uget togo bogobela igil mungkup yang kuguup mafak uyo kanumip umdii, God yagal tebe tinum beyo yege-bom

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bemi ipkumal biinga kulep yang iinemin boyo fomtuup yan ke-eman-tema kale, ibo boyo tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

2Kale kek kek iyo utamipta, tinum beyo, ise kanubelan o angba kalaa agelan-temip uyo, kanube bilip iyo tebe tuum afalik umaak ku sok de ko-nilip kwep yak tinum bemi fuk kun diim kwegal de kobe daalip daak yol ok kumun tem iina umdii, tinum beyo kaal fuyap uyo katip so ku-nalata, kaanan-tema kale minte, kanube kek kek iyo tinum beyo kanubelin-tem ke dupkalip tebe unang tinum God imi ilak dugamin katip katip ke-bilip iyo ifak daala kupkaa yang kuguup mafak uyo kemip umdii, God isiik tebe atin ki bemi ifak daala bomi yan uyo kobelata, tinum beyo kaal fuyap kwiin kiim uyo kugan kwep taban-bon-tema ko.

3Kale boyo ilipmi kuguup uyo tele utama-bom-nilipta a. “Kapmi kapkum iyo kapmi mufekmufek uyo fenga kopkela uyo, kabo bogobe-nalap, ‘Maak so kanumin ba o,’ agelap kota, imi aget uyo fupkela kola umdii, kabo bemi fenga kopkeba boyo kupkabelal o ageta ko.

4Kale kanube am maagup daanbu kwegal, kapmi mufekmufek uyo fenga kopke yakyak ke-bom-nala asok suun tal bogopke-nala, ‘Nimi kuguup ko kanuke-bii boyo mafak kalaa ageli kale, kupkali o,’ age yakyak kema umdii, kapkal imi kuguup mafak kanuke-be boyo kupkabe yakyak kemin o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi ilak dugamin umi sengamin umi sang uta ko

Mat 17:20, 21:21-22; Mak 9:24; Jon 14:12

5Yesus imi kalaan tinum iyo Yesus iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kabo dong dogopmapta, numi God imi ilak dugamin uyo senganepmuk o,” age bogopmip e,

6Kamogim iyo bogobe-nala, “Kanube ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uyo mastat umi san ilatap katipnok kuta, God imi dagalip umdii, yagal dong dogopmata, ipkil tii kuguup afaligen kanuman-temip kale, ibo, God iyo aafen kalaa age-nilip imi ilak uyo fomtuup dolip umdii, ibo at umaak bogobe-nilip, ‘At kubo timtim kuso foga kuptamo daak yol ok kumun tem kal molal o,’ agelan-temip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

uyo, God iyo ipmi weng uta kup tinangku-nala e, at uyo bogobela timtim kuso foga kwep daak yol ok kumun tem kal molan-temu o," age Yesus iyo do weng baga-ema ko.

### Yesus tebe ogok tambal kemin umi sang bogosa uta ko

7Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Taabalasep imi ogok kemin tinum iyo no ilanggiip umi ogok bong fagan-bii tala min, kong uyo tiin mo-bom-bala bii, kwiinu tala uyo, taabalasep iyo bogobe-nalata, 'Yuut no kapmi iman usiik fuu une-nalapta o,' agon-tema a?

8Umbae. Bo bogolan-temaala kale, iyo bogopma, 'Kamaki uyo nimi iman usiik telela ko ifelap unelita, aaltam kota no-nalapta, kapmi iman uyo telela ko unelal o,' agon-tema ko.

9Kale ogok kemin tinum beyo ilami tiin molin tinum imi weng uyo tinangku imi ogok uta kup ke-e-bii tala kuta, boyo bemi tiin molin iyo, 'Suguul o,' age atin kuguup tambal uyo kobelan-temaala kale, ilami ogok ke-be umi tisol uta kup kobelan-tema ko.

10Ulutap kale, ibo God imi ogok kemin tinum kale, God yagal bogobe-nala, 'Ibo kanupmin ogok kopmi bota kup kanumin o,' agela kanu-bilip bii, binimanu umdii, ilipmi win uyo kufu-bom bogo-nilip, 'Numi ogok tambaliim kup kanum-nuubup boyo tele utamin o,' agan-kalin ba kale, bogo-nilip, 'Nuyo fen tinum kale, numi suun ogok kemin uta kup kanum-nuubup o,' agan-kalin o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus tebe tinum kaal mafak kesip ilimi kup nagaal kal maak telela imosa uta ko

Luk 5:12-15

11Yesus sino imi okumop man sino ninggil iyo, Jerusalam kutam iinum o age-nilip e, no ilep maak no-nilip e, Provins Samaria uyo ugaa kwep keng daa som, minte Provins Galili uyo kwep keng daa no ke-nilip e, iibak ku-tele

12ninggil iyo daage no abiip katip maak kutam iinip e, tam tinum nagaal kal kaal mafak kesip maak iyo tal, Yesus imi atamum o age tal-nilip e, kaal mafak kesip ilimi kuguup uta ku-nilip e, simanim kweng kal mo-som-nilip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13ola-nilip e, “Kamogim Yesus kabaa. Nuyo i-filin daa-nalap numi kaal mafak koyo dong dogobelal o,” agelip e,

14Yesus iyo imi kaal mafak uyo utam-nala e, bogobela, “Ibo no-nilip pris ko age tinum amem imi diim kal ipmi kaal uyo kafalebelipta, iyo utam-nilipta, (bogobe, ‘Ipmi kaal uyo tambalanu o,’ agelipta bole, unang tinum iyo tinangku-nilip e, deng tebemin) o,” agela ko. Kale tinum bilip iyo Yesus imi weng uta kup tolong do-nilip e, daage ilep kugol abe-bilipta, kota imi kaal uyo tambalanebelu ko.

15Tam tinum maak beyo ipkumal imi iibak tem kulagal unan-be kale, utamata e, nimi kaal uyo tambalanepnelu kalaa age-nala e, asok fupkela talan-bom-nala e, fomtuup God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom

16daak Yesus imi tibit diim kugol katuun duung fegela-nala e, Yesus iyo, “Misam o,” agela ko. Kale tinum beyo Samaria tinum ko age Juda kasel imi waasi ko.

17Kale Yesus iyo imi okumop man iso alugum bogobela, “Tinum maagup keta tala kuta, niyo tinum nagaal kal kulip ita telela imoli kale minte, tinum tugal kulip ile a?

18Tinum tugal kulip iyo intaben o ageta talta God imi win uyo kufu-emin binim kelipta minte, Juda kasel nulumi waasi maagup keta kup talta God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom, ‘Misam o,’ agela o?” age-nala e,

19Samaria kayaak bemi bogobela ko. “Kabo nimi weng uta tinangku utamapta e, boyo fen kanupman-tema kalaa agelap kalaa age-nilita bole, bota kapmi aget tem kwek uso telela kopkeli kale, fen mitam abe tambaliim kup no bom-balapta o,” agela ko.

### Yesus imi asok tal unang tinum tiin molan-tema umi sang uta ko

Mat 24:23-28, 37-41; Mak 13:15-16; Luk 21:7-8; Jon 3:3, 18:36

20Falosi iip maak maak iyo tal Yesus imi daga-nilip e, “Dok kota God imi tinum ulaa dula kamok kesa iyo daala tal-nalata; Rom kasel tebe numi tiin mosip boyo talaa imdala mitam tamupta, yagal tebe tiin molan-tema o?”

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

agelip e, isiik bogobela, “God imi tinum ulaa dula kamok kesa imi tal tiin molan-tema boyo kem tiin fala utamamin umi mufekmufek ba e minte,

21beyo tal abiip maagup kutam kal bom-nalata, ibo tiin molan-temaala no kale, bemi tiin molan-tema boyo ugulumi migik ko. Ibaa. Beyo tal-nalata, ilipmi aget tem kwegal bom-nalata, ibo tiin molan-tema o,” age-nala e, Falosi iyo bogobe-nala e minte,

22tam fupkela ilami okumop man iyo bogobela, “Son-temu uyo, tonamin mafak maak mitam tolon-temu kale, ibo fomtuup utamipta e, dok kota Mo Tibil imi Man niyo asok tolon-tema kalaa agelum o agon-temip kuta, ibo maagalo bisop fenan-temip ko.

23Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Yak tinum alba beta God imi daala ti-se tinum o,’ agelip e minte, unang tinum iip maak maak ita bogo-nilip e, ‘Umbae. Bega ba kale, keta God imi daala ti-se tinum iyo kalba kuba,’ agelip no ke-bom bisop weng bagaman-temip kale, ibo weng boyo tolong do-nilip, no itamum o agan-kalin ba ko.

24Mo Tibil imi Man nimi asok tolon-temi uyo, kanube tolon-temaali kale, bamalaang famalaak mo alugum kafin so abiil so ilagenbu ulutap ke-nilita, kem diim tolon-temi kale, alugum unang tinum iyo tele nitaman-temip ko.

25Kuta no abiil tigiin o tilin-tem bom-silita, kamano unang tinum kaa albip kalip iyo umik ugopne kuguup mafak uyo kupkane-bilipta, kaal fuyap afalik uyo kugan-siit-nilita unon-temi ko.

26“Mo Tibil imi Man nimi unon-temi uyo, asok tilin-tem kugol bom-silita, unang tinum iyo sugamiyok Noa imi sip ko age bot afalik dinan-bala unang tinum imi kuguup kanumsip ulutap ke-nilipta, kanuman-temip kale,

27Noa imi sip dinan-bala uyo, unang tinum iyo alugum (God imi ilak uyo fom duga-bom-nilipta ba kale, kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi ilak uta fom dugan unsip kale, intaben o agomip binim ke-bom-nilipta,) bisop iman unan-bom-nilip e, ok unan-bom no ke-bom-nilip e, tinum iyo unang dula-bilip e, unang iyo tinum dulan-bom no ke-bilipta bii, sip uyo binimanuta, Noa ulimal

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

iyo tam sip tem unip e, maak fagalin tap ok uyo fagan tal abuta, unang tinum iyo imdaak tama mimilepmuta, alugum kaansip kale, ulutap nagal mungkup maagalo bimiliip tem maak fagalin tap tolon-temi ko.

28“Ulutap kale, nimi unon-temi uyo, asok tilin-tem kugol bom-silita, unang tinum iyo sugamiyok Abraham imi niing man Lot imi bom-bala unang tinum imi kuguup kanumsip ulutap ke-nilipta, kanuman-temip kale, Lot imi bom-bala uyo, abiip Sodom kasel unang tinum iyo alugum God imi ilak uyo fom duga-bom-nilipta ba kale, kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi ilak uta fom dugan unsip kale, intaben o agomip binim ke-bom-nilipta, bisop iman unan-bom, mufekmufek saan-bom, iman ilang digin-bom, am dinan-bom no ke-bilip bii,

29Lot ulimal iyo abiip Sodom uyo kupkaa daaginip e, kota maak fagalin tap at kenan-bo so tuum mimin manganbu so uyo wep malaak abelin ke-nuluta, unang tinum iyo alugum anolu kaansip ko.

30Mo Tibil imi Man nimi asok tili alugum nitaman-temip uyo, mungkup unang tinum iyo God imi ilak uyo fom duga-bom-nilipta ba kale, kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi ilak uta fom dugam-silipta, niyo maak fagalin tap tolon-temi ko.

31“Kale bomi am mitam daanan-temu uyo, tinum ilami abal diim kal tonba iyo asok tam ilami mufekmufek am kutam albu uyo kulep mitam iinemin ba kale, ilami mufekmufek alugum boyo faan kutu daaginak o ageta ko. Ulutap kale, tinum ilami ilanggiip kal bom digin-be iyo asok unanbu no ilami mufekmufek am kutam albu uyo kulep mitam iinemin ba kale, ilami mufekmufek alugum boyo faan kutu daaginak o ageta ko.

32Kale sugayok uyo Lot imi kalel uyo abiip kutam umi mufekmufek kupkaa tulu umi aget uta atin mafaganepmu fupkela umik tem uyo katop fenuta, at mimin tebe ungkwalu kaansu kale, bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

33Tinum dogap ita ilami kaal ilak kup suun duga-bom na umdii, kaan-nalata, maagalo kelan-tema kale minte, tinum dogap ita ilami kaal sigim kemin umi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ilak uyo do-nama binim kupkaa nimi ilak uta do nimi ogok uta waafuu kwep taba umdii, beta suun nan-tema ko.

34“Niyo weng maak bogopman-temi kale, niyo mililep tili umdii, abiin maagup kulagal tinum alop iyo maak agaal bom-bilip e, ensel iyo tal maak ulaa dep unom-nilip e, maak ita kup dupkaa unon-temip ko.

35Ulutap mungkup niyo daanin tili umdii, unang alop maak iman telela-bilip e, ensel iyo tal maak uyo ulaa kwep unom-nilip e, maak uta kup kupkaa unon-temip ko.

36[Ulutap kale, nimi tolon-temi uyo, tinum alop iyo maak iman ilang digin-bilip e, ensel iyo tal maak ulaa dep unom-nilip e, maak ita kup dupkaa unon-temip] o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man baga-ema ko.

37Kam agela e, ilami okumop man iyo dagalip, “Kamogim kabaa. Boyo dogap kal kanuman-temu o?” agelip e, Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kabo utamapta e, uun dimduum kaanin unan-kalin iyo kwiin tagang abiil tigiin kutam kal sigin-bilip kalaa agelap umdii, boyo kapkal utamapta e, bilip iyo dimduum umaak kaanebelu uta-bomta sigin-bilip kalaa agelan-temap kale, ulutap ibo utamipta e, mufekmufek sang nimi bogobeli uyo mitam tulu kalaa agelan-temip uyo, kota utamipta e, nimi tolon-temi uyo digibanu kalaa agelan-temip o,” agan-kala ko.

## Luk 18

### Yesus tebe felep yak unang kaluun so weng telelmin tinum so imi diim to do weng maak bogosa uta ko

Luk 11:1-13; Jon 14:13-14; Rom 12:12; Kol 4:2

1Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo bogobelita, daal tebe-bom God imi beten kemin uyo kupkaa no kemin ba kale, beten uyo suun kup ke-bilipta, God iyo imi beten weng uyo yan kepmoma o age-nalata, tam do weng maak baga-ema ko.

2“Abiip maak kutam uyo weng telelmin tinum maak alba kale, beyo God imi atul uyo finanin binim ke-bom imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom no ke-bom-nala e minte, ipkumal imi kaal ilak uyo dugamin binim ke-bom no kem-nuuba ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Kale abiip kutam uyo unang kaluun maak albu kale, boyo suun kup tal weng telelmin tinum iyo daga-nulu e, ‘Nimi waasi iyo, nafak daalan o agan-be kale, kabo dong dogopne-nalap tinum beyo yega dobelapta, nimkalak o,’ age yakyak kemu ko.

4Kale tam kamaki uyo weng telelmin tinum iyo dong dogopmin binim kupkala kuta, siit ilugo-nala e, kota aget fuguno-nala e, ‘Niyo God imi atul uyo finanin binim ke-bom-nili e minte, unang kaluun bomi kaal ilak uyo dugamin binim ke-bom no ke-bii kuta,

5unang kaluun suun tal dagagamin kup kem-nuubu boyo niyo daal tebepnesu kale, nagal boyo telela kopmita, nimkalu nan o,’ age aget fuguna o,” age Yesus iyo do weng uyo bagama ko.

6Kota Yesus iyo do weng umi magam uyo bogobela ko. “Ibo weng telelmin tinum mafak bemi weng uyo tolong dolip kale,

7-8beyo tinum mafak kuta, unang kaluun umi weng uyo tolong dola kale minte, God beyo atin tambaliim kale, ita ilami unang tinum imi weng uyo tambaliim kup tolong dugan-boma ko. Kale niyo bogopman-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Unang tinum iyo mililep so daanin so beten ke-bom bomip somip uyo, God iyo im-kagamin binim kale, yuut tambaliim kup dong duga-e-boma ko. Kale minte Mo Tibil imi Man nimi no abiil tigiin o-nili asok kupkaa kafin diim e tolon-temi uyo, niyo utamita, God imi unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo God imi ilak dugan-bom-nilip e, mililep so daanin sino beten ke-bom bomip somip kalaa agelan-temi bele ki? Umbae. Iip maak maak iyo yang iinon-temip kuba. Kale ninggil ibo nimi biilu asok tolon-temi umi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta, God imi ilak uyo fomtuup duga-bom aman duga-e-bilipta o,” age baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi felep yak Falosi sino takis mani kwaamin tinum sino imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mat 6:5; Luk 14:11

9Tinum iip maak maak iyo ilimi aget fuguno-nilip e, “Nuta tol tinum kale minte, tinum kek kek bilip ita tol tinum ba o,” agan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, Yesus tebe do weng maak bilip imi bogobela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10“Tam tinum alop maak bilip iyo, God imi beten ke-emum o age-nilip e, no ulotu am miton unip ko. Tam maak beyo Falosi e minte, maak beta takis mani kwaamin tinum no ko.

11Tam Falosi beyo ilami aget kup fugun-bom-nala e, beten kema ko. ‘God kabaa. Niyo nugumal kek kek fengmin tinum ilitap ba kalaa age-nilita, “Misam o,” agan-bii ko. Bilip iyo ipkumal imi mufekmufek uyo bisop kwaa-e-bom-nilip e minte, bisop baga-bom-nilip e minte, sa daga-bom no kem-nuubip kale minte, nita boyo maak kanum-nuubaali ko. Kale niyo yak takis mani kwaamin tinum kulatap keluta, fengam-nuubaali kale, niyo, “Misam o,” agan-bii ko.

12Nimi kuguup tambal kanum-nuubi umi sang uyo tinangku-salapta. Suun kup Sarere ko age wiik dakan kem-nuubup umi iibak tem kwek uyo niyo kapmi aget uyo fomtuup fugun-bom-nilita, unan-kalin binim ke-bii am alop ke yakyak ke-bom-nili e minte, nimi mani kwan-nuubi uyo baan nagaal kal faga-nili e, baan maak bota kulep tal ulotu am miton katam kal kapmi kugake-bom kem-nuubi o,’ agela ko.

13Kale minte tinum takis mani kwaamin beyo unanbu top umik tem kutop kal mo-bom ilami kuguup mafak kem-nuuba umi fitom uta tebebelu abiil tigiin uyo kiit fen-nama binim kupkaa kalaak fen-nala e, bogola ko. ‘God kabaa. Niyo fengmin tinum kale, niyo ni-filin daa-nalap dong dogopnelal o,’ agela ko.

14“Kale niyo ibo weng maak bogobelan-temi ko. God iyo tebe-nala e, takis mani kwaamin tinum imi fengmin uyo takan kebe, ‘Tol tinum kelap o,’ agelata, ilami am iinata minte, Falosi ita God iyo dupkalata, yagal bisop ilami am iina ko. Kale tam tinum ilami win kufolan-tema uyo, God iyo bogobe-nala, ‘Nimi tiin diim uyo kanupmin tinum kabo kubaganap win binim o,’ agelan-tema kale minte, tinum dogap ita ipkumal imi afak tem iinom ilami win uyo kufumin binim kema umdii, God iyo kanupmin tinum bemi win uyo kufu-e-bom bogobe-nala, ‘Nimi tiin diim uyo kabo kwiin kiim o,’ agelan-tema o,” agela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### Man kangkang kulep Yesus imi finang tisip uta ko
Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16

15Tam unang tinum mafak ilin ita kup kulep tal Yesus imi finang talanbaalip
kale, man kangkang sino kulep Yesus imi finang talan-bilip kale, ogenal imi
aget fugunin uyo, Yesus tebe sagaal kwep yak man kangkang imi dubom diim
daabe dong dogobelata, tambaliim kup fitolin o age-nilipta, man kangkang
iyo kulep tilip kuta, Yesus imi okumop man iyo utam-nilip e, ogenal iyo fot
tebelup daaginin o age yan-togon-kalip e,

16Yesus iyo ogenal iyo bogobe-nala e, “Man kangkang iyo kulep nimi finang
tilipta o,” age-nala e minte, imi okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Unang
tinum utamipta, God beyo nuyo dong dogobelan-tema kalaa age-nilip mitam
God imi daam tem telebip iyo man kangkang ilitap kale, ibo man kangkang
bilip iyo fot tebemin ba kale, imkalip nimi finang tilin o ageta kale,

17niyo tol kup weng uyo bogobelan-temi kale, tele tinangku-silipta. Man bilip
iyo kangkang albip uta, aalabal iyo, mufekmufek umaak kobelum o agelan-
temip kota, man bilip iyo maagalo yak aalabal imi sagaal diim mufekmufek
uyo kulan-temip kale, ulutap unang tinum waantap ita, God imi daam tem
uyo tam unum o agelip uyo, dupkalipta, God yagal dong dogobelata, God imi
daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temip kale minte, unang tinum waantap ita, ilimi
aget fugun-bom kuguup mafak kanumum o agelip uyo, ilimi san kale, mitam
God imi daam tem mitam tolon-temaalip o,” agela ko.

### Tinum kamok mufekmufek soyaap tal tama Yesus isino weng bagamsa uta ko
Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31; Luk 8:14

18Tam Juda kasel imi kamok maak Yesus imi daga-nala e, “God imi weng
kafalemin kabaa. Kabo tinum tambal kale, nimi dagagamin maak kopkelan-
temi boyo yan kepnelapta, utaman. Niyo mitam suun nin tinum kelan o agan-
bii kale, bota dogobe-nilita, mitam suun nin tinum kelan-temi o?” agela e,

19Yesus iyo bogobela, “Kabo intaben o ageta bogopne-nalap, ‘Kabo tinum
tambal o,’ nagelap a? Tinum tambal iyo maak albaala kale ki, God maagup
ita kup tinum tambal kale, kapmi weng ko bogopnelap boyo, beyo waanta
kalaa nage-nalapta, bogopnelap a?

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

20Kabo God imi ulo kwep daasa uyo utamsap kale, bogo-nulu e, ‘Kapmi kalel uyo kupkaa yang kapkum imi kalel uyo takamo tiinemin ba e minte, kabo unang tinum iyo inolap kaanamin ba, kabo yuguut unan-kalin ba, kapkum iyo fenga kolin-tem uyo, kabo bisop bogo kiyap iyo baga-emin ba, kabo kapmi kogen kaalap imi weng uyo tinangku waafuna-bom, minte kuguup tambal kup kupka-e-bom no kemin o,’ agesu o,” agela e,

21kota tinum kamok beyo bogola, “Niyo sugayok man katip kutop ilota kwep tal tinum kiim ke kaa diibeli uyo, God imi ulo boyo waafuu kwep tebesi o,” agela e,

22Yesus iyo tinum kamok bemi weng uyo tinangku-nala e, bogobela ko. “Bole kanum-nuubup kuta, kabo kuguup maagup maak bota kup kanum-nuubaalap kale, kabo no-nalap kapmi mufekmufek uyo kapkumal imi kobelapta, ita molipta, mani uyo kulu-nalapta, iip kulin man imi kobelan-temap uta, no God imi abiip kal suun kup tambaliim nan-temap ko. Kale kabo nisino tiine-bomta, God imi ogok uyo kemum o,” agela e minte,

23tinum kamok beyo mufekmufek soyaap kale, Yesus imi weng bogola boyo tolong do-nalata, imi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, “Atin suun nin tinum kelan o agan-bii kuta, nimi mufekmufek boyo fen iip kulin man iyo kopman-temaali o,” age-nalata, aget iluum kup tebepmu ko.

24Kale Yesus iyo utamata e, tinum mufekmufek soyaap beyo aget iluum tebema kalaa age-nala e, ilami okumop man imi bogobela ko. “Kwiin. Mufekmufek soyaap unang tinum iyo bong faga-bom-nilipta, (imi mufekmufek baan fagagan unsip uyo kupkalan-temip kale, iip maak maak ita kup God imi aget kobe-nilipta,) mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temip ko.

25Kale utamsup kale, kong kiim ko age kamel boyo, tam men sok sil imi magat kun tem ilep tam iinon o agelu uyo, bong fagan-bii-nuluta, tam iinon-temu kale, ulutap kale, tinum mufekmufek soyaap yagal mungkup atin bong kup fagan-bii-nalata, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-tema o,” agan-kala ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

26Kale unang tinum Yesus imi weng bogola uyo tinangku-nilip e, Yesus imi daga-nilip e, “Kanube tinum mufekmufek soyaap iyo bong faga-bom-nala tam God imi daam tem uyo una umdii, win binim unang tinum nule dogobe-nulupta, tam God imi daam tem uyo unon-temup a? Boyo fen bagang-kale tam unomup binim o,” agelip e,

27Yesus iyo bogobela, “God ita tii alugum mufekmufek uyo kanube-nama kuta, tinum ilasinon uyo, bagang-kale-nalata, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temaala kale, God yagal dong dogopman-tema uta, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-tema o,” agela e,

28Fita isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Tolong do-salapta. Ninggil nuyo numi abiip sino numi mufekmufek sino uyo kupka-nulupta, kapmi ogok uta kem kapsino tiinan-bulup kole o?” agela e,

29kota Yesus iyo ilami okumop man ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, “Bole dam kuta minte, nimi bogopman-temi koyo dam no ko. Waantap ita aget fugunо-nilip, ‘Nuyo God imi weng uyo kwep yang unang tinum iyo baga-e-bulupta, tam God imi daam tem uyo tam unin o,’ age-nilip e minte, imi am sino, kalel sino, man sino, fik sino, ibinang sino, ogen aalap sino iyo abiip kugol imka-nilipta, tal God imi ogok uta waafulip umdii,

30kamano kafin diim kaa albip kota, kanupmin mufekmufek umi kupkaa tisip uyo kwiin tagang kota kululan-temip kale, aaltam kaanan-temip uyo, no tamip God so suun kup nan-temip o,” agan-kala ko.

### Yesus ilami kaan-nala asok fenan-tema bomi sang bogo yakyak ke-bii ilep alop fagala bo nala kota asok bogosa uta ko

Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34; Luk 9:22, 24:7

31Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo afeta ko kulep yang-nala e, bogobela ko. “Ibaa. Siin uyo Mo Tibil imi Man nimi sang uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi bogobelata, ita God imi suuk kon tem kal dola-silip kale, kamano kota nuyo, Jerusalam kamet iinum o age talan-bulup kale, no kugol bom-bulupta, weng boyo alugum mitam tebe abulan-temu ko.

32Kale no Jerusalam tamupta, Juda kasel imi kamogimal ita tebe-nilipta, nimdalip yak Rom kasel imi sagaal diim abelita, ita tebe-nilipta, titul weng

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bagane-bom-nilip e, weng mafak uyo bagane-bom-nilip e, mok uyo nimi kaal diim uyo tagaa kone-bom-nilip e,

33sok ifet ku saal daga-bom ke-bii-nilip e, nangkolip kaani namalip bii, am alop ke-nilita, am asuno diim kota asok fen tigi molan-temi o," agela ko.

34Kuta imi okumop man iyo Yesus imi weng bagan-be bomi magam uyo tele utamin-tem kelip ko. Kale Yesus ilami okumop man iyo imi weng bagan-be bomi aget uyo tele fugunolin-tem ke-nilipta, weng bomi magam uyo dagaa kulin-tem kelip ko.

### Yesus tebe tinum tiin mafak telela dosa uta ko

Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52

35Kale Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino iyo no abiip Jeriko mep so so abe-silip e, tinum tiin mafak maak beyo ilep magaang tem kal ton-bom-nala e, unang tinum tiinan-bilip imi mani sang dagaga-bom-nala e, nen-bom bomta,

36tolong dolata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tiinan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, dagala ko. "Boyo intaben nu-bilip o?" agela e,

37unang tinum iyo bogobelip ko. "Abiip Nasaret kayaak Yesus ita talan-be o," agelip e,

38tinum tiin mafak beyo Yesus imi olabe-nala e, "Kamogim Yesus kabaa. Kabo kalapmi afalik King Devit ilatap kale, niyo ni-filin daa kapmi titil uyo ku-nalap dong dogopne o," agan-kala e,

39tam unang tinum Yesus imi bon tem unan-bilip iyo agan-bom bogobe-nilip e, "Sining agelal o," agan-bilip kuta, tinum tiin mafak beyo Yesus imi fomtuup ole-bom-nala e, "King Devit man ilop Kamogim kabaa. Kabo ni-filin daa dong dogopnelal o," agela e,

40Yesus iyo ilep unan-be uyo kupkaa kugol mo-nala e, kek kek imi bogobela ko. "Ibaa. Tinum tiin mafak beyo nimi finang dep tilin o," agela e, tinum tiin mafak iyo dep tal Yesus imi miit tem daalip e, Yesus iyo tinum tiin mafak imi bogobe-nala e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

41“Kabo, niyo intaben nupnelak o ageta olne-balap o?” agela e, tinum tiin mafak iyo bogola, “Kamogim kabaa. Nimi tiin koyo telela kopnelap tambalanepneluta, mufekmufek uyo utamaman o ageta olan-bii o,” agela e,

42kota Yesus iyo bogobela, “Niyo utamita, kabo, beyo fen telela namolan-tema kalaa nagelap kalaa age-nilita, kamano kaa telela kamoli asok tambalanap kale, fen-nalap tiin baa mufekmufek uyo tele utamal o,” agela ko.

43Kota maak fagaa tinum tiin mafak imi tiin uyo tambalanebelu e bole, Yesus isino tiine-bom-nala e, God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-kala ko. Kale unang tinum iyo alugum utamipta e, Yesus tebe tinum tiin mafak iyo telela dola kalaa age-nilip e, God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom deng tebemip ko.

## Luk 19

### Yesus imi no Sakius atamsa umi sang uta ko

1Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino iyo, no abiip Jeriko uyo ugaa kupkan ke unum o age-nilipta, tam Jeriko tam tamipta bole,

2tam tinum maak alba kale, bemi win uyo Sakius kale, beyo takis mani kwaamin tinum imi kamogim e minte, mufekmufek soyaap no kale, beyo Jeriko kutam kal nin kale,

3Sakius iyo, Yesus beyo atamta, waantap ita kalaa agelan o agan-be kuta, unang tinum kwiin tagang ita te top bon tem katop kal molip kale, Sakius beyo tinum duumaat kale, Yesus iyo atamin-tem kela ko.

4Kota Sakius iyo utamata e, Yesus iyo ka-tele tolon-tema kalaa age-nala e, Yesus beyo ataman o age no ke-nala e, isiik unang tinum kwiin tagang tem ku-tele yuut no abe tam at yet al maak kutam kal tona ko.

5Kale kota Yesus iyo tal Sakius imi at yet al tonba umi afak tem kugol mo-nala e, kiit fen Sakius iyo atam bogobe-nala e, “Sakius kabaa. Kamano koyo niyo kapmi am kal nan-temi kale, kabo yuut at al boyo kupka-nalap malaak kafin diim talapta o,” agela e,

6kota Sakius iyo at al uyo kupka-nala e, yuut malaak kafin diim malaak-nala e, Yesus iyo weng umobe deng afalik kup tebema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Kale unang tinum iyo alugum utamipta e, Yesus iyo fengmin tinum imi am iinon-tema kalaa age-nilipta, Yesus iyo umik tem weng baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Beyo no fengmin tinum imi am kal son-tema o,” agan-kalip ko.

8Kale kota Sakius iyo Yesus sino imi okumop man sino iyo imtamo tam ilami am imdep tam daala ton-siit-nilip e, tam kota Sakius iyo fen mo-nala e, Yesus imi bogobela, “Nugum kabaa. Tolong do-salapta. Niyo nimi mufekmufek uyo baan alop faga-nilita, tam maak uta bulup man imi togobelan-temi ko. Minte tam maak uyo unang tinum imi bisop baga-e-bom-nili imi mani daga-em-nuubi uyo, asok kuga-eman-temi uyo, tuumon maagup dagaa dube-sii kalaa ageli umdii, tuumon kalbinim umaak kwegobe no ke kobe yakyak keman-temi o,” agela e,

9Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kabo Abraham imi man ilop kuta, kabo siin uyo God imi ilep uyo kupkaa yang atin maagalo kesap kuta, kamano kota God iyo tebe kapsino minte kapmi man sino kalel sino ipmi ilim uyo bobela waalanip ko.

10Mo Tibil imi Man niyo tal, unang tinum God imi umik ugobe maagalo kesip ita dong dogobe imi ilim uta bobeli waalanin o age-nilita, fen ti-sii o,” age Sakius imi bogobela ko.

### Yesus imi felep yak ogok kemin tinum nagaal kal imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mat 25:14-30; Luk 16:10-11

11Kale Yesus iyo tal Jerusalam mep so tala kalaa age unang tinum iyo aget fuguno-nilip e, “Kamano kota God iyo tebe Rom kasel iyo tagaa imkan ke-nalata, nuyo tiin molan-tema umaak o,” agelip ko. Kale unang tinum iyo Yesus imi weng tinangka-bilip e, tam Yesus iyo, kafalebelita, utamipta, numi aget fugunin boyo bisop bagan-bulup kalaa agelin o age-nalata, felep yak ku to do weng maak bogola ko.

12“Tam kamok maak aget fuguno-nala e, ‘Olapnebip kale, niyo unanbu no anang simanim maak kutam iinita bole, anang kasel ita tebe-nilipta, ulaa nimdu-nilipta, “Numi tiin molin ko age king kelal o,” agelipta, asok tolon-temi o,’ agan-kala ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Tinum beyo, unon o agan-som-nala e, kota imi ogok kemin tinum nagaal kal iyo olabela tilip e maagup maagup iyo mani wan tausen (1,000) uyo kobe yakyak ke-nala e, bogobe-nala e, ‘Nimi no simanim kal nan-temi uyo, ibo mani kobeli boyo kulu bisnis ke-bom mani uyo maak so kwaa-bilipta, bii asok nimi tolon-temi kota, mani uyo asok kopnelin o,’ agela ko.

14“Kale tinum beyo age kupkaa daagina e, tam ilami abiip tinum atafinon-nuubip iyo kalaan tinum imdalip imi umik tem no-nilip e, simaan unang tinum imi bogobe-nilip e, ‘Nuyo, tinum beyo numi king kelan-temaala o agan-bulup o,’ agelip ko.

15“Kale kam agelip kuta, tinum beyo ulaa dulip mitam king ke-siit-nalata, asok daage tal ilami abiip tal-nala e, maak fagaa ilami ogok kemin tinum maak bogobe-nala e, ‘Yuut no tinum nagaal kal imi siin mani kobin-sii iyo olabelap tilipta, dagata nimi mani uyo maak sino intap kal kota kulubip kalaa agelan o ageta kale, no imtamo talaal o,’ agela ko.

16“Kale tinum maak isiik tal king imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Kamogim kabaa. Kapmi mani kopnin-salap uyo kulu bisnis ke-bom senganu kupkapke-nilita, mani ten tausen (10,000) maak kulupke no kebi o,’ agela e,

17king iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Suguul ke kabo ogok kopkin-sii boyo kupkasaalap kale, kabo fomtuup dital fagaa tambaliim kup kem tebesap kale, mufekmufek katip ita ko tambaliim kup tiin mosap kalaa age-nilita, niyo kota abiip nagaal kal kota kopkelita tiin molan-temap o,’ agela ko.

18“Minte tam tinum maak iyo tal-nala e, bogobela, ‘Kamogim kabaa. Kapmi mani kopnin-salap uyo kulu bisnis ke-bom senganu kupkapke-nilita, mani faiv tausen (5,000) maak kulupke no kebi o,’ agela e,

19king iyo bogobela, ‘Tambaliim kale, kabo abiip ogal kota kopkelita, tiin molan-temap o,’ agela ko.

20-21“Tam tinum migik maak iyo tal-nala e, bogobe-nala e, ‘Kamogim kabaa. Katamita, kabo alaang bubul kolin tinum kalaa agesi kale, kapmi ogok kemin tinum iyo bong faga-bom bisnis ke-bom-nilipta, umi profit mani uyo kwaake-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bilipta, kabo miing diim kup tal ton-nalapta, kwaa-bom-nalap e minte, kapmi ogok kemin tinum imi ilanggiip umi mufekmufek ulip mitam damanu uyo kabo miing diim kup tal ton-nalapta, kwaa-bom no kem-nuubap kale, niyo kapmi atul uta finan-bom-nili e minte, bisnis umi kuguup umaak utamin-tem no keli kalaa age-nilita, kapmi mani uyo tambaliim kup kupkapkeli nuubu kale, kotam o,' agela e,

22king iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum bemi bogobela, 'Kabo ogok kemin tinum mafak kale, kalapmi weng bogopnelap bomi kalan uta sok de kamolan-temi ko. Kabo bogopne-nalap kano, "Kabo alaang bubul kolin tinum kale, kapmi ogok kemin tinum imi ogok ke-bom mani kululip uyo kabo miing diim kup tal ton-nalapta, kwaa-bom-nalap e minte, kapmi ogok kemin tinum imi ilanggiip umi mufekmufek ulip mitam damanu uyo miing diim kup tal ton-nalapta, kwaa-bom no kem-nuubap o," agelap kale,

23intaben o age-nalapta, nimi mani boyo kulep no beng tem tolapta, nimi mani uyo sengansaalu a? Kanube-salap nimnam, niyo asok talta mani bisel kululi kuta, boyo kupkalapta, niyo tal-nilita, nimi mani atuk uyo kululin-tem ke-nilita, asok nalami mani dopkin-sii ita kup dululi o,' age-nala e,

24tam ilami dong daga-emin tinum albip bilip imi bogobe-nala e, 'Ibaa. Yak imi sagaal diim mani waafuba boyo kulu-nilip tinum mani ten tausen (10,000) kuluba bemi kobe no kelin o,' agela e,

25tam bogolip ko. 'Kamogim kabaa. Tinum beyo mani ten tausen (10,000) kuluba kale, bo kam agan-kalin ba o,' agelip e,

26king iyo imi weng yan kebe-nala e, 'Weng maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Tinum waantap ita ogok tambal ke-bom-nala e, imi kamok imi weng tinangka-bom no kema umdii, bemi kamok iyo tebe ogok uyo maak so kobelata, ogok kwiin kiim uyo ke-bom-nala e minte, mani kwiin tagang uyo kwaa-bom no keman-tema kale minte, tinum waantap ita ogok uyo mafak ke-bom-nala e, imi kamok imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom no kema umdii, bemi kamok iyo tebe fot tebelata, ogok umi tisol uyo maak so kwaaman-temaala o,' agan tolom-nalata minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

27maak uyo bogo-nala kano, ‘Ibo no siin tinum bogo-nilip kano, “Nuyo tinum beyo numi king kelan-temaala o agan-bulup o,” nage-silip iyo kulep tal nalami tiin diim kagal inolip kaanin o,’ agesa o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi king ilitap ke-nala tam Jerusalam unsa uta ko

Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19

28Tam Yesus imi weng uyo binimanu e, Yesus ita bon tem kela e minte, imi okumop man ita umik tem ke no ke-nilip e, dagaa kulep Jerusalam unip ko.

29Kale abiip alop maak Betfage so Betani so boyo unanbu tam Oliv Tigiin kutam kal albu kale, Yesus ninggil iyo tam mep so tam-nilip e, Yesus iyo, ilami okumop man alop maak isiik imdali unipta o agan-som-nala e,

30tam alop bogobe-nala e, “Alop ibo yak abe abiip utaman-bulup boyo tamta, kong ko age dongki man kagum maak dup-diilip alba kalaa agelan-temip kale, beyo siin uyo tinum iyo maak bemi daang kun diim uyo tona dep tiinemin-tem alba kale, ibo sok talaa daa-nilipta, nimi finang dep tilin o ageta kale,

31kanum abe-silipta, tinum iyo maak alop ipmi daga-nala, ‘Intaben o age-nilipta, bemi sok uyo talaa daagan-bilip o?’ agela umdii, ipkil bogobe-nilip kano, ‘Numi kamogim iyo, “Dep tilin o,” agelata, tulup o,’ age bogobe-nilipta, dep tilin o,” age-nalata, imdala unip ko.

32Kota alop iyo tal abiip tal abomu e, Yesus imi bogobela ulutap mungkup dongki man kagum iyo dup-diilip alba kalaa age-nilip e,

33alop iyo sok uyo talaa daagamip e, dongki imi tiin molin tinum iyo tal daga-nilip e, “Ibaa. Boyo intaben nulum o age-nilipta, dongki imi sok boyo talaa daagan-bilip o?” agelip e,

34alop iyo yan kebe bogobe-nilip e, “Numi Kamogim iyo bogobe-nalata, ‘Alop no dep tilin o,’ agelata, alop nuyo tulup o,” age bogobelip e, dongki kasel iyo, “O,” agelip e,

35alop iyo dongki man kagum iyo dep tal Yesus imi diim daalip e, ilami okumop man iyo ilimi ilim uyo dulu kulep te tam dongki imi daang kun diim

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

uyo ifobe-nilip e, Yesus iyo dong dogopmip e, te tam dongki daang kun diim ton-nala e,

36abe-balata, tinum unang imi aget fugunin uyo, king imi tal-bala deng tebemin kuguup uyo kanumin kale, Yesus imi ka-tele talan-be boyo, nuyo ilep koyo atin tambaliim kup telelepmupta, tiinak o age-nilipta, ilimi ilim iip maak maak uyo dulu kulep daak ilep kugol ifum yakyak ke-bilipta, dongki beyo Yesus iyo duptamo ilim tip diim kutop-tele tiina ko.

37Yesus iyo Oliv Tigiin uyo kupkaa daak Jerusalam mep so so abe-sala e, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal Yesus iyo fufala dolip e, iso iso abe-bom-nilip e, unang tinum iyo kuguup migik migik Yesus imi kanu-bala utaman-bomip umi aget uta fugun-bom-nilipta, alugum bilip iyo God imi tok uyo baga-bom fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, deng kup tebemip ko.

38Bogo-nilip e, “Numi kamok king keyo God kapmi win tolop diim o ageta talan-be kale, kabo kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-balapta o ageta kale, keyo nuyo dong dogobela waalan-nulupta, tam abiil tigiin kutam kal abiin tambal tonan-temup kale, nuyo kapmi win afaligen boyo kufukemum o,” agan-kalip ko.

39Kale Falosi iip maak maak iyo unang tinum tagang tem kulagal albip kale, Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kafalemin kabaa. Unang tinum kapmi daang begepkebip kalip iyo bogobelap sining agelin o,” agelip e,

40Yesus iyo yan kebe bogola, “Niyo fegelebelan-temaali kwa. Kale niyo ibo weng maak bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Unang tinum kalip iyo sining agelip umdii, daak tuum bilip ita tinum ilitap ke-nilipta, nimi win uyo kufuneman-temip o,” agela ko.

### Yesus imi abiip miton Jerusalam umi kalan amemsa uta ko

Mat 13:14, 24:2; Luk 13:34-35, 21:6; Jon 11:35; Rom 11:8

41Yesus iyo tal abiip miton Jerusalam mep so tal abiip boyo utam-nala e, kota abiip kasel imi i-filin-bom-nala e, aman-bom

42-44bogola, “Ibo, nuyo tambaliim kup bilili age-bom-nulupta o agan-bilip kuta, am kaa daan-suu koyo, ipmi aget fugunin uyo mafagan-suu kale, ibo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kanupmin kuguup umaak utabaalip binim e minte, bilili agan-kalin kuguup uyo utabaalip binim no ko. Ibo utamipta, kamano koyo God iyo, nuyo telela imolan o agan-be kalaa age utamip nimnam, ibo telela imola kuta, ibo tiin tugul tap ke-nilip ipmi aget uyo fupkelalin-tem kelip boyo, ibo uk kugan kolip kale, bota son-temu nala am maak daanan-temu uyo, ipmi waasi iyo tal-nilip e, ipmi abiip koyo fufala kolip e, ibo mitam ok finang, iman finang, intaben umi finang umaak mitam tolon-temaalip binim kelu e, waasi iyo tulum aga-bii kulep tam abiip daam dong diim to-nilip e, iyo fon tam daam al fogo tam-nilipta, alugum ibo aa-bom-nilip e minte, mufekmufek sino abiip sino uyo kufak daga-e-bom no ke-bom-nilip e minte, ipmi tuum am desip so tuum daam fogosip so uyo degela kululip malaak kafin diim abe-nuluta, tuum uyo segela yang kube meng kube ke-bom no keman-temu o," age Jerusalam kasel imi aget fugun-bom-nalata, amema ko.

### Yesus no ulotu am miton kal mufekmufek kulep no tolip saanin tinum imi fot tebesa uta ko

Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22
Mat 21:46; Luk 20:19; Jon 18:20-21

45Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo kulep no Jerusalam abe-nala e, tam ulotu am miton kutam uyo tamta itamata e, tinum iyo tebe-nilip e, mufekmufek God imi kuga-emin uyo kulep te tam tolip ulotu am miton kutam kal saan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, Yesus iyo tebe tinum mufekmufek kulep te tam to-bilip bilip iyo fot tebela tam iine-bilip e,

46kong saan-bilip umi tisol kwan-bilip iyo weng maak bogopma, "Sugayok God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nala e, 'Nimi am katam uyo beten kemin umi am nan-temu o,' agesa kale, ibo God imi weng boyo utamsip kuta, kwaasulebe-nilipta, God imi am katam uyo kufak daga-e-bilip kale, am katam uyo ipmi bisnis ke-bom ipkumal imi mani yuguut unan-kalin umi am kelu kupkasip o," age Yesus iyo bogopma ko.

47Kale Yesus iyo God imi weng uyo ulotu am miton kal unang tinum iyo suun kup kafale-bii yakyak ke-balata minte, tam tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip so Jerusalam kutam umi kamogimal so iyo,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

“Kanubelu koyo, dogobeta Yesus iyo angkolup kaanak o?” age-nilipta, ilep fenip kuta,

48alugum unang tinum iyo, Yesus imi weng uta tinangkamum o age-nilipta, suun kup fufala dek mo yakyak ke-bom tinangkamin kup ke-bilipta kale, kamogimal iyo dogap-tele yangta aafu-nimip binim kemip ko.

## Luk 20

### Kamogimal imi Yesus daga-nilip, “Kabo waami win tolop diim boyo kanum-nuubap o?” agesip uta ko

Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33

1Tam am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo ulotu am miton kal unang tinum iyo kafale-bom God imi weng tambal uyo baga-e-bom no ke-bala e, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so Juda kasel imi imi kamogimal so iyo tal

2bogobe-nilip e, “Kabaa. Kabo waami win tolop diim kanupmin kuguup boyo kanum-nuubap a? Kabo waantap ita kamdala tal-nalapta, kanupmin kuguup boyo kanu-maansap o?” agelip e,

3Yesus iyo bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe bogobe-nala e, “Kalo. Nisiik weng maak ipmi dagalan-temi kale, uyo ipsiik nimi weng boyo yan kepnelipta o ageta ko.

4Jon Baptis iyo waami win tolop diim unang tinum iyo ok sam uga-emsa a? God imi win tolop diim bele, kafin diim komi tinum imi win tolop diim kanumsa a? Yan kepnelipta o,” agela e,

5tam kamogimal iyo en-bom bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, “Nuyo intaben o agelan-temup a? Nuyo bogo-nulup, ‘God imi win tolop diim kanumsa o,’ agelan-temup bole, beyo tebe nuyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo utamipta, God imi win tolop diim kanumsa kalaa agelip umdii, intaben o ageta ibo; Jon beyo fen God imi weng uta baga-e-be kalaa agansaalip o?’ agelan-tema kale minte,

6unang tinum kwiin tagang kalip iyo aget fugunolipta e; Jon iyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum kalaa agan-bilip kale, nuyo bogo-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nulup, ‘Kafin diim komi tinum imi win tolop diim kanumsa o,’ agelan-temup uta, kalip iyo olsak deebeluta, tuum kulu nuyo inolan-temip o,” age-nilip e minte,

7Yesus imi weng uyo bisop bogobe yan kebelup ko age-nilip e, “Waantap ita tebe Jon iyo bogopmata; Jon beyo tebe unang tinum iyo ok sam uga-emsa kalaa age utabaalup o,” agelip e,

8Yesus isiik bogobela, “Nagal mungkup ulutap kale, niyo ibo bogobe-nili, ‘Waami win tolop diim uta kanupmin kuguup boyo niyo kanum-nuubi o,’ age bogopman-temaali o,” agela ko.

### Yesus imi felep yak sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12

9Kota Yesus iyo siin God ilami profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imdala telemsip umi sang felep yak ku to do weng migik maak bogo-nala e, unang tinum iyo baga-ema ko. “Tam tinum maak sok dum ilang maak digin-bii ke kupka-nala e, sok dum ilang boyo kwaapma yak tinum migik iip maak maak imi sagaal diim abelu e, bogopma, ‘Ibo nimi sok dum ilang koyo tiin mopne-nilipta bii, dam abulu kalaa agelan-temip uyo, dagan-bii ko kupkaa tugut-bom ok uyo ilan-bii kobelip ipkumal ita molipta, ibo tisol uyo kulu-nilipta, duula ko ipkil atuk uyo kulu-nilip e minte, nagal atuk uyo kulupnelip no telemuk o,’ age-nala e, imkaa no abiip maak simanim kugol amiit tona ko.

10“Kale sok dum abumin am uyo daanu e, (tiin molin tinum iyo sok dum uyo dagan-bii ko kupkaa tugut-bom ok uyo ilan-bii kopmip ipkumal iyo molip e,) kota sok dum ilang kayaak iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo daala tal sok dum ilang tiin molin imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Nimi kamogim imi sok dum ok umi tisol atuk uyo kopnelipta, nimi kamogim imi kulubinon o,’ agan-be kuta, bilip iyo tebelipta, saal dagan-bii angko-nilip e, bisop daalip ilami kamok imi finang una ko.

11Kale tal tama e, asok kamogim iyo ogok kemin tinum migik maak iyo weng kobe-nala e, daala no sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum imi diim abe-nala e, imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kamogim imi weng uyo bogopma kuta, ita tebe saal dagan-bii angko-nilip e, kuguup mafak mafak uyo kupka-e-bii dupka-nilip e, bisop daalip una ko.

12Aa minte kamogim iyo asok ilep asuno diim kota ogok kemin tinum migik maak iyo daala no sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum imi diim abela e, angkolip e, ita fomana isak tebelu aafuu daalip tam daam tem kube una ko.

13“Kale sok dum ilang kayaak iyo aget fugunola, ‘Kwiin. Kota intaben nulan-temi a? Aa, niyo aget fugunin uyo maak utami kwa. Kale nalami bubul tem man ita daali una umdii, imi weng uyo kwaasulepman-temaalip o,’ age-nalata, ilami man beta afungim daala no sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum imi finang una ko.

14Kuta no tama tiin molin tinum iyo atam-nilip e, ilimi kup bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, ‘Tinum tala beyo kamogim ilami man kale, biilu aalap imi kaanan-tema uyo, man beyo tebe aalap imi sok dum ilang koyo bugulan-tema kale, kamaa kagal angkolup kaanata, sok dum ilang koyo nulumi aligaap keluk o,’ age-nilip e,

15kota yak aafu-nilip e, dilili duptamo daam tem uyo kupkaa tam sep kutam daa-nilip e, angkolip kaana o,” age baga-ema ko. Kale Yesus iyo weng bomi atuk uyo maak so bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Kanubelip kalaa age-nalata, sok dum ilang kayaak beyo tebe sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum bilip iyo intaben nupman-tema a?

16Beyo tal-nala e, tiin molin tinum kulip iyo inola kaan binimanip e, asok tinum migik ulu-nala e, sok dum ilang uyo kwaapma yak bilip imi sagaal diim abelu e, igil mitam tiin molan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo do weng boyo bagama ko. Unang tinum iyo do weng boyo tolong do-nilip e, (iyo utamipta e, sok dum ilang kayaak iyo ki God imi sang uta baga-e-be kalaa age-nilip e minte, sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum iyo ki Juda kasel nulumi kamogimal imi sang uta baga-e-bom no ke-be kalaa age-nilipta,) bogolip, “Umbae. God iyo numi kamogimal iyo kanube inolan-temaala binim kuba,” agelip e,

17Yesus iyo kek fen tele dagak diibe bogobe-nala e, “Kam agelip kale, dok umi magam uta God imi suuk kon tem weng koyo bogo-nulu ‘Ogok kemin

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tinum iyo am uyo dinan-bomta kek fenipta e, am kun maak boyo mafak kalaa age-nilip e, falang daa kwaalip yak magaang tem kwek iinu kuta, kamok iyo am kun uyo utam-nala e, “Boyo tambaliim kale, am duu umi dol keluk o,” age-nala e, am kun boyo asok kwep mek molata, boyo felepmu molu o,’ agesu a?

18Aa mungkup tuum afalik maak albu kale, tinum dok ita kumen malaak tuum diim kubela umdii, beyo mafaganan-tema e minte, tuum boyo dagaa kutiga malaak tinum bemi kaal diim abelan-temu uyo, atin dupdaak tamalu telela tebelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo ilami sang uta felep yak am kun so tuum afalik so umi diim to-nalata, bagama ko.

### Takis mani gavman imi kupka-emin umi sang Yesus bogosa uta ko

Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17; Luk 23:2

19Ulo utamsip tinum isino e minte tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo ilimi sang uta felep yak ku to do weng kup baga-e-be kalaa age-nilip e, kota yuut dubak kobe-bom aafuu sok de dolum o agelip kuta, unang tinum Yesus ilami weng tinangkan-bilip imi atul uta finano-nilipta, sok de dolin-tem dupkalip ko.

20Kale ulo utamsip tinum sino tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so iyo bogo-nilip e, “Nuyo ata-bom-sulupta, Yesus imi kuguup mafak umaak kanubela kalaa agelan-temup kota, aafuu daalup yak Rom imi gavman dubom imi diim abelata, yagal yega dobe dupka-nalata, ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum ita bogopmata, Yesus iyo angkolin o,” age-nilipta, Yesus iyo tele ataman-bilip ko. Kale iyo tinum migik maak tuumon kobe mo bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo no Yesus iyo atam-nilip e, bisop bogo, nuyo tinum tambal o age filto-e-bom tele atama-bomta, Yesus iyo weng mafak aa-e min umaak bogola kalaa ageta tal bogopmipta o,” age imdalip unip ko.

21Kale no Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Nuyo kataman-nuubup kale, kapmi weng baga-e-bom kafale-bom ke-balap uyo tol kup e minte, kabo, yak win tibin bilip ita nimi dong daganemin o ageta imi tok uta kup bagan-nuubaalap kale, kabo alugum unang tinum win tibin tap win

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

binim tap iyo alugum maagup God imi weng so kuguup so uyo tambaliim kup kupka-em-nuubap kalaa agan-bulup kale,

22mufekmufek maak umi sang uyo dagalum o ageta kale, (Rom kasel imi ulo uyo bogo-nulu, ‘Ibo ipmi takis mani uyo numi King Sisa ilami gavman imi kupka-emin o,’ agelu e minte, Juda kasel numi ulo uta bogo-nulu, ‘Ibo ipmi mani uyo God imi kupka-emin o,’ age no kesu kale,) numi mani uyo Sisa imi kupka-emum bele, God imi kup kupka-emum o?” agelip ko.

23Kuta Yesus iyo imi aget tem uyo utamepmata e, bilip iyo, tala-emupta, iyo, uk kugan ko yak weng mafak umaak bogobela kalaa agelum o age-nilipta, bogopnelip kalaa age-nalata, isiik bogobe-nala e,

24“Kaya. Tuumon umaak kafalepnelipta o,” agela e, tuumon maak ku kafalebelip e, bogopma, “Yak tuumon diim sinik so win so kwep yak daasip boyo waami sinik so win so albu o?” agela e, igil bogopmip, “Boyo Sisa imi sinik so win so o,” agelip e,

25Yesus iyo bogopma, “Kanubelu kale, tuumon kanupmin boyo Rom kasel imi King Sisa ilami tuumon kale, ibo Rom kasel imi gavman ilami kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, God imi mufekmufek ugol mungkup God imi kupka-e-bom no kemin o,” agela ko.

26Kale bilip iyo Yesus tebe imi weng yan kebela boyo tinangku kumang mo-nilip e, iyo utamipta, unang tinum kalip imi tiin diim uyo nuyo tala-eman-temup kuta, nuta nuta ke-numup binim kalaa age-nilipta, weng uyo kupkaa sining agelip ko.

### Yesus imi tinum kaan fenamin umi sang bogosa uta ko

Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27

27Juda kasel imi kamogimal iip maak maak bilip iyo Sadusi o agan-nuubip kale, bilip iyo bogo-nilip e, “Unang tinum kaansip iyo asok fen tigi molan-temaalip o,” agan-nuubip kale, Sadusi iip maak maak iyo, (no Yesus iyo bong faga-bom yan kemin weng umaak dagalupta, unang tinum iyo utamipta, umi magam uyo tele dupkop daalin-tem kela kalaa age-nilipta, aban faga-emin o age-nilipta,) tal bogobe-nilip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

28“Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Sugayok uyo Moses iyo God imi ulo uyo dola ko-
nalata, numi kobesa kale, atuk uyo bogo-nulu, ‘Kanube fik iyo man umaak
fogolin-tem som-nala kalel uyo kupkaa kaana umdii, imi niing yagal tebe fik
imi kaluun uyo kula agam imi man fagaman-temip uyo, beyo bogobe-nala e,
“Ibo nimi baap imi man o,” age-nalata, siin fik kaan-se imi mufekmufek uyo
man bilip imi kuga-emin o,’ agesu kale,

29uyo tinangku-salapta. Siin uyo tinum maak man tinum ninggil ilimi kup ban
kal kale, ninggil maagup te tam fito-nilip e, tam fik diil isiik unang maak ku-
siit man umaak fogolin-tem ke kaana e minte,

30ilami aafuu dep tilin ita tebe-nala e, fik imi kaluun boyo kula kuta, yagal
asok man umaak fogolin-tem ke kaana e,

31niing iip maak yagal mungkup kanube no kela e, mungkup imi nagalal
ninggil kutop igil mungkup figal imi kaluun boyo ku-nilip e, alugum maagup
maagup iyo man umaak fogolin-tem ke-nilip e, kaana kaana kelip e minte,

32unang uta minte umik tem kaan no ke-suu ko.

33Kale tinum ban kal bilip iyo unang maagup bota kup maak isiik ku-siit
kupkaa kaana kaana kem top ninggil ban kal kano biniman-silip kale, son-
temu nala tinum ninggil ko kaan-silip bilip imi asok fen tigi molan-temip uyo,
unang boyo waami kalel kelan-temu a? Kapmi aget fugun-balap uyo
bogobelapta, utamum o,” agelip e minte,

34Yesus isiik bogopma, “Kamano kafin diim kaa albip kota, tinum tebe unang
dula-bilip e, unang tebe tinum dula-bilip no kem-nuubip kuta minte,

35am afungen daanan-temu uyo, God iyo unang tinum iip maak maak ita kup
bogobe-nala e, ‘Kaansip ibo felepmuta, asok fen tam nimi abiip uyo suun nan-
temip o,’ agelan-tema kale, bilip imi fen no kutam kal nan-temip uyo, unang
dula-bom tinum dula-bom keman-temaalip kale,

36bilip iyo asok maak so kaanan-temaalip kale, bilip iyo fen God imi man
aligaap ke-nilipta, ensel ilitap ke suun nan-temip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

37“Kale minte ipmi weng (bogo-nilip, ‘Unang tinum kaansip iyo kaan atin binimansip kale, God iyo tebe maak ifola fen tigi molan-temaalip o,’ agan-nuubip) bomi sang uyo bogobelan o ageta kale, nimi weng uta kup ba kale, Moses imi weng so uyo kafalebeluta, utamupta, unang tinum kaansip iyo asok fen tigi molan-temip kalaa agelan-temup ko. Kale Moses beyo at katip molin maak ken tebe binimanin-tem kesa imi sang uta bagan tolom-nala e, bogola, ‘God beyo Abraham so ilami man Aisak so ilami man ilop Jekop so ulimal imi God o,’ age sugamiyok tinum kaansip imi sang bogosa kuta,

38God iyo tinum kaan atin binimansip imi tiin mosaala kale, tinum kaan-nilip no God imi diim suun nuubip sino tinum kafan albip sino ita tiin mosa (kale mungkup, God imi weng ko Moses imi bogobesa bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, Abraham ulimal bilip iyo sugayok uyo kaansip kuta, fen God imi tiin diim uyo atin albip kalaa age-nalata, ulimal iyo tiin mo-bom-nalata, bogo-nala e, ‘Niyo ulimal imi God iyo kalbi o,’ agesa) o,” age Yesus iyo Sadusi imi baga-ema ko.

39Kale ulo utamsip tinum iyo Yesus imi weng ko Sadusi bogopma uta tinangku-nilip e, iip maak maak ita bogobelip, “Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Kabo Sadusi imi weng uyo tambaliim kup yan kebelap o,” agelip ko.

40Kale kota alugum kamogimal iyo utamipta e, Yesus keyo tele dagaa kusa tinum kalaa age-nilip e, imi atul uta finano maak so daga-nimip binim ke kwep unip ko.

### Yesus imi kamogimal weng dagasa uta ko

Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37

41Kuta Yesus ita kamogimal iyo daga-nala e, “Ulo utamsip tinum bilip iyo bogo-nilip, ‘God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum beyo King Devit imi man ilop tiilam unsu kutop umi tinum o,’ agan-nuubip kale, intaben o age-nilipta, boyo bagan-nuubip a?

42God imi suuk kon tem umi ulotu aseng kwek uyo Devit yagal bogo-nala, ‘Bisel God iyo tebe nimi Kamogim imi bogobe-nala, “Kabaa. Te yang nalami ipkuk ilo kamogim imi baan diim kagal ton-balapta bii,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

43atin ki nita nita ke-nili kapmi waasi iyo kubaganip imkali kalaa age-nalapta, kapta iyo tiin molan-temap o," age God iyo bogobesa o,' age Devit iyo bogosa ko.

44Kale God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum beyo dok imi man a? Kanube Devit imi aget fugunolata, son-temu uyo, beyo nalami man ilop kutop ita maak mitam tebelan-tema kalaa age-nala bomi aget uta kup fuguno-nala bogosa nimnam, boyo bogo-nala, 'Beyo nimi Kamogim o,' agesaala binim kuta, Devit iyo intaben umi aget uta fuguno no ke-nalata, bogo-nala, 'Beyo nimi Kamogim o,' agesa o?" age Yesus iyo kamogimal imi dagagama ko.

### Yesus tebe ulo utamsip tinum imi sang bogosa uta ko

Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:37-40; Luk 11:37-54

45Unang tinum iyo alugum kugol bom Yesus imi weng uyo tolong duga-bilip e, fupkela ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e,

46"Ibaa. Ibo ulo utamsip tinum bilip iyo tele itama-bom-nilipta. Bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, ilim timitim kup migi-bii tam abe tiine-bulupta, unang tinum iyo, numi itamamin o age-nilipta, kanum tiine-bom-nilip e minte, iyo no iman saanin baan diim unon-temip uyo, unang tinum iyo tal numi weng umka-emin o ageta unang tinum imi tiin diim ku-tele tiine-bom-nilip e minte, iyo no ulotu am aa-e min, iman tigi-bom unan-kalin am aa-e min ko unon-temip uyo, abiin tambal ugaa ku tonupta, unang tinum iyo itamamin o agan-bom-nilipta, tona-bom no kem-nuubip ko.

47Kale ulo utamsip tinum bilip iyo unang kaluun iyo filto-em tolom-nilip e, imi sinamin am uyo bugubelip kupkaa am binim, mufekmufek binim ke-bom no kem-nuubip ko. Kale kanupmin kuguup mafak mafak boyo kanu-bilip kuta, iyo unang tinum imi tiin diim uta God imi aman duga-emin uyo timitim kemup ko age bisop kugol baga-bom no ke-em-nuubip kale, ibo bilip iyo itama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Boyo kuguup mafak kem-nuubip kale, son-temu nala God imi tebe kaal fuyap bilip imi kupka-eman-tema uyo, kwiin kiim kupka-eman-tema o," age Yesus iyo ulo utamsip tinum imi sang uta okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

## Luk 21

### Unang kaluun maak tuumon ken tibin alop dulep tal ulotu am miton kal God imi dobesu uta ko

Mak 12:41-44; 2 Kor 8:12

1Yesus iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal ton-bom-nala e, unang tinum, tuumon God imi kopmum o age-nilip kulep tal tet kiim tem abu-bilip uyo dagak diibe-bomta e, mufekmufek so kasel isiik tuumon uyo kulep tal tet tem abula abula ke-bilip kalaa agan-bomta,

2kek fenata e, unang kaluun mufekmufek binim maak tal tuumon ken tibin alop maak dulep tal tet tem abulu kalaa age-nala e,

3-4okumop man imi bogopma, “Ibo unang kaluun boyo utamip a? Unang tinum migik bilip iyo mufekmufek kwiin tagang so kale, ilimi tuumon atuk katip ita kup dulep tal God imi kuga-e-bilip kale minte, unang kaluun bota mufekmufek binim minte, umi tuumon katip iman saan-bom unan-kalin ita kale, ko alugum ditang age dulep tal God imi dobelu kale, niyo dam weng bogobelan-temi kale, ibo tinangku-silipta. God imi tiin diim uyo unang kaluun mufekmufek binim bomi kuguup uyo uta uta keluta minte, unang tinum migik imi kuguup uta kubaganu o,” age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

### Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Ulotu am miton dalatalan-temip o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2; Luk 19:43-44

5Kale Yesus imi okumop man iip maak maak iyo ulotu am miton umi sang bogo-nilip e, “Bilip iyo tuum tambal kobe som, minte ket kon ko age am umi diimin mufekmufek tambal kobe no ke-nilip e, bota kulu God imi am uyo telela kolip kasagansu o,” agan-kalip e,

6Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Am uyo mep so tulu e, waasi iyo tal mufekmufek tambal kamano komi utaman-bilip boyo alugum kufak daa-nilip e, am uyo alugum kano dalata ko-nilip e, tuum tambal tip tip ke daam fogosip uyo segela kululip daak abe-bulu bii, biniman ugulumi kup nu nu kelan-temu o,” age Yesus iyo bogopma ko.

### Yesus imi bogobe-nala, “Tinum tebe ibo kuguup mafak kupka-eman-temip o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13; Luk 12:11-12; Ap 6:10

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Kale Yesus imi okumop man iyo dagalip, “Numi kafalemin kabaa. Dogap kota waasi iyo tal-nilipta, ulotu am miton boyo dalata kolan-temip a? Minte dogonupmin umi kuguup usiik mitam tuluta, utamupta e, kuguup mafak uyo ko mitam tolon o angbu kalaa agon-temup o?” agelip e,

8Yesus iyo ilami asok tolon-tema umi sang uta bogobe-nala e, “Tele utama-bom-nilipta. Bisop weng baga-emin tinum bilip imi weng uyo tinangkamin ba ko. Tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal nimi win uta dugola kufu-bom-nilip e, tinum iip maak maak iyo tal buguna buguna ke-bom-nilip e, ‘Niyo God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum o,’ agela agela ke-bilip e minte, tinum iip maak maak ita bogobe-nilip e, ‘Am afungen tem uyo tulu kale, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo tolon o angba o,’ agan-bom no keman-temip kuta, ibo bilip imi weng boyo, ‘Fen o,’ age tinangkamin ba ko.

9Kale ibo tolong dolipta, tinum miit maak iyo fiko kulep no daala miit maak so waasi dinan-bala e minte, am waasi uyo ugaa kulu dinan-bala no ke-bilip uyo mitam senganu kalaa agelan-temip uyo, ibo boyo, ‘Afungen tem mitam tulu o,’ age-nilip bomi atul uyo finanin ba ko. Kamaki uyo kanupmin kuguup bosiik mitam tolon-temu kuta, boyo kanum ti-suluta, kutam-tele am afungen uyo yuut mitam tolon-temaalu ko.

10“Kafin maak umi tinum iyo tebe kafin migik tinum sino dinan-bilip e minte, kamok maak imi tinum igil kamok migik imi tinum isino dinan-bilip no e minte,

11kafin kaa kutufosu koyo bim afalik mitam tele-bulu e minte, iman tebok sino mafak ilinok am so uyo daanan tele-bulu no ke-bulu e minte, mufekmufek ugulumi migik utamamin binim uyo abiil tigiin ilota malaak tuluta, unang tinum iyo kanupmin kuguup bomi alugum utaman-temip uyo atin finan-bilip no keman-temip o,” age Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e minte,

12tam maak uyo waasi imi tal ulotu am miton dalata kolan-temip umi sang uyo bogobe-nala e, “Kanupmin kuguup bo mitam tolon-temu kuta, boyo mitam tilin-tem bom-suluta, kek kek iyo tebe, ibo Yesus imi okumop man kalaa age-nilipta, yaafuu kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bom imdalip no Juda

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kasel kamogimal imi sagaal diim abelipta, ita ulotu am kal yege-bom imdalip tam kalabus am unon-temip min, kulep no Rom kasel imi kiyabal so kamogimal king so bilip imi diim daalip e, ita im-kugu-bom yegeman-temip ko.

13Kale bomi kanuman-temu kwek uyo, ibo utamipta, God imi weng umi ilep uyo kulbu kalaa age-nilipta, unang tinum iyo nimi sang umdii baga-eman-temip ko.

14Ibo, mep so imdep no weng telelmin tinum imi diim daalum o agan-bilip kota, ibo aget yamyam fugun-bom, 'Ko so kube. Weng kwep mek numi tem tililan-temip uyo, dogonupmin weng uta yan kepman-temup o?' agan-kalin ba kale, bilili age-bomta o ageta ko.

15Bomi am daanan-temu uyo, ipkil weng bagaman-temaalip kale, ipmi weng bagaman-temip boyo, nagal aget fugunin tambal kobe-nili e, weng tambal bagaman-temip uyo kafalepmita, waasi imi weng uyo kubaganuta, ipmi weng bagaman-temip uta uta keluta, imi weng uyo ilubelan-temip ko.

16"Minte ilipmi amalabal min, figal min, nagalal min, duup-afin min God imi ilak dolin binim bilip ita ibo imkem daa imdalip no kamogimal bilip imi sagaal diim abelipta, kamogimal ilimi waasi dinan-kalin tinum bogobelip iip maak maak ibo inolip kaanan-temip ko.

17Kale ibo nimi ilak uyo duga-bom nimi ogok ke-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tebe ibo olsak kupka-e-bom itafinonan-temip kuta,

18-19nimi ilak uyo fomtuup duga-bilip bii, kaanip umdii, God yagal ibo tambaliim kup tiin mom-nuuba kale, kaan maagalo kelan-temaalip binim kale, ibo imtamo tam ilami abiip daalata, suun kup nan-temip o," age Yesus iyo weng kem uyo bag-ema ko.

**Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Waasi tebe Jerusalam kufak daalan-temip o," agesa uta ko**

Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19
Luk 19:41-44, 23:27-31; 1 Kor 7:26; Rev 11:12

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

20Yesus iyo weng maak uyo bogobe-nala e, “Son-temu uyo, ibo utamipta e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo tal abiip miton Jerusalam uyo falala kolip kalaa agelan-temip uyo, kota utamipta, abiip uyo kufak daalip yuut binimanan-temu kalaa agon-temip kale,

21kota waasi bilip iyo imkaa bilii unin o ageta kale, ibo Provins Yuudiya kagal albip umdii, ipmi abiip uyo kupkaa bilii daage no amdu tem tem kal waanamin o ageta kale minte, ibo abiip miton Jerusalam kal albip umdii, yuut kupkaa bilii daage no waanamin ko. Minte ibo ilipmi ilanggiip kal albip umdii, asok abiip unemin ba kale, yuut kupkaa yang waanamin ko.

22Sugayok uyo God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo dola ko-nilip e, God imi Jerusalam kasel imi yuum yan kebe kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema umi sang uyo bogosip kale, waasi imi tolon-temip kota, weng ko bogosip boyo mitam tol kelan-temu ko.

23Bomi mitam tolon-temu kota, God iyo olsak kobe-nalata, Yuudiya kasel iyo kaal fuyap uyo kobe-nala e minte, kuguup mafak mafak uyo bilip imi kobe no kelan-tema ko. Minte unang kumun so so e minte unang manok so bilip iyo bilii unon-temip umi ilep uyo bong faga-bom-nilip e minte, kaal fuyap kiim kwaa-bom no keman-temip kale, niyo bilip iyo i-filin-bii ko.

24Tinum waasi iyo tebe Yuudiya kasel iip maak maak iyo benat ko age un kong umi tuup inolip kaanip e minte, iip maak maak ita yaafuu sok de imo-nilip e, imdep unanbu no anang migik to yakyak ke-nilip e, waasi igil ilimi anang uyo kupkaa tal abiip Jerusalam uyo tiin mo-bom-nilip e, kufak daga-bilip biita, God imi imdala ilimi anang unon-temip umi am uyo tulu kalaa age-nalata, asok imdala daaginon-temip o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi asok tolon-tema umi sang bogosa uta ko

Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27
1 Tes 5:1-11; 2 Fit 3:8-16; Rev 1:7, 22:6-17

25Asok Yesus iyo weng migik maak bogobe-nala e, “Afungen tem mitam tolon-temu uyo, atanim so kayop so biningok so iyo igilimi migik kelan-temip kale, kafin diim koyo yol ok umi daang kun uyo aliin aliin ke-bii kwiin kiim ke-nulu e, ku sek mo yak ok kan tem abe biileng afek unan-bii yakyak keman-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

temu ko. Kale alugum tinum miit maak maak iyo bomi utaman-temip uyo, finanin kiim uyo ke-bom-nilip e, aget iluum tebepman-temu ko.

26Abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek iyo ilimi ilep uyo kupkaa sigin-bii ilep migik ilep tiine-bala tiine-bala keman-temip kale, unang tinum iyo itamipta, kanu-bilip kalaa age-nilip e, abiin uyo tele tonan-temaalip e minte, finanin afalik uyo ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, ‘Kwiin ee. Kafin diim koyo dogonupmin kuguup mafak uyo tal, numi diim abelan o agan-bo o?’ agelan-temip ko.

27Kale bilip imi ilep migik ilep te yang iinon-temip kota, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo iip tem ku-tele talanbu talan-bilita, alugum unang tinum iyo kiit fen nitamipta, titil kiim uyo ku imi dong uyo tiin bulusii kup sigin-bii talan-be kalaa age nitaman-temip ko.

28Kale ibo utamipta, kanupmin kuguup uyo tulu kalaa age-nilipta, kota utamipta, niyo yuut ipmi ilim bo-eman-temi kalaa age-nilipta, ipmi aget iluum taban-bilip uyo kugol diliit ke-nilipta, ipmi aget uyo titil fagaa mo kiit fen-nilip e, nimi ilep uyo tiin daga-bom fenipta, tolon o,” age Yesus iyo deng tebemin weng uyo kupka-e-bom baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi felep yak yet so at migik so kanu-bom abumin umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko

Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31

29-30Yesus iyo do weng maak bogobela, “Ibo yet so at migik so umi kuguup uyo utamipta, umi kon bam daa kalunganu umdii, boyo umi dum abumin uyo mep so tulu kalaa agelan-temip kale,

31ulutap mungkup utamipta, nimi kuguup kanum tolon-temu umi sang baga-em tebesi uyo mitam tulu kalaa agelan-temip uyo, kota ibo utamipta e, God imi nimdala tal unang tinum alugum tiin molan-temi umi am uyo mep so tulu kalaa agelan-temip ko.

32“Nimi weng bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Unang tinum iip maak maak kamano tiin kafan albip iyo kaanin-tem bom-silipta, nimi weng bogobe-nili, ‘Son-temu uyo, mufekmufek mafak mafak uyo mitam Juda kasel imi diim abelan-temu o,’ agebi uyo mitam tolon-temu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

33Am maak daanan-temu kota, abiil so kafin so uyo binimanan-temu kuta minte, nimi weng uyo biiluta, maak binimanan-temaalu binim kale, suun kup bomta tuluun nan-temu o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

**Yesus imi bogobe-nala, "Nimi duubal ibo nimi tolon-temi uyo tele utama-bilipta o," agesa uta ko**

Luk 17:27; Rom 13:13; Ef 5:18; 1 Tes 5:3

34-35Kota Yesus iyo bogopma, "Nimi duubal ibo utama-bom-nilipta a. Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo iman yam fagalu o age iman suun kup unan-bom-nilip e, ok mafak uyo unan-bom ilum ilum ke-bom-nilip e minte, kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi aget iluum uyo tebe-e-bom no keman-temu kale, ibo kanupmin mufekmufek bomi aget uyo ugaa kwaagamin ba ko. Kale God imi afungen am uyo abil fola fiko kolin kebu ulutap kale, alugum unang tinum kafin kaa kutufosu albip iyo ilum ilum kem-silip e, maak fagaa dagaa kopmu e, ogen utaman-temip kale, ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

36Ibo suun kup nimi tolon-temi uyo utama-bom fen-bilipta a. Minte fen-bom-nilip e, suun kup God iyo beten ke-bom dagaga-bilipta, God yagal titil uyo kupka-e-balata, kuguup mafak tal ipmi diim abelan-temu uyo, ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufak daapman-temaalu kale, suun titil faga-bom-bilipta bii, afungen tem tolon-temu kota, finanin binim, Mo Tibil imi Man nimi diim kal molan-temip o," age Yesus iyo weng kem baga-ema ko.

37Yesus imi Jerusalam kal bom-nala uyo, am daanin diim uta ulotu am miton kutam kal mo-bom God imi weng uyo unang tinum imi kafale-bom-nala e minte, mililep uta daak abe tam Oliv Tigiin kal bom beten ke-bom no ke-balata minte,

38unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo no tamup, ulotu am miton kal Yesus imi weng uyo baga-e-bala tinangkamum o age-nilipta, kutim uyo suun kup tal tal kem-nuubip ko.

## Luk 22

**Judas tebe kamogimal imi bogobe-nala, "Niyo Yesus iyo daali yak ipmi sagaal diim abon-tema o," agesa uta ko**

Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1Bret fitimin binim fuu unan-kalin am umi win uyo, “Pasova o,” agan-nuubip kale, am boyo mep so tulu e,

2tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal isino ulo utamsip tinum so iyo tegen-bom, kanubeta Yesus iyo angkolup kaanak o agan-bilip kuta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Jerusalam katam uyo tala tala ke-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, “Buuk o age-nilip e, tebe nuyo yan-togon-bom ye-bom kem-nimip o,” age finano kupka-nilipta, bantap umi ilep uta fen-bilip ko.

3Kale abiip Keriot kayaak Judas iyo okumop man tuluun kal ninggil imi ogok maagup kemin tinum kale, Saatan iyo tal Judas imi diim abe-nala e, imi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelata,

4utamata e, kamogimal iyo kanubelum o agan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, no tama e, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal isino ulotu am miton umi un tubulin kamogimal isino imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo Yesus daali yak ipmi sagaal diim abelan-tema umi ilep uta fen-bii o,” agela e,

5tolong do-nilip e, deng kup tebe-bom bogobe-nilip e, “Tisol umi weng umaak telela ko kulep kutop kelup suukta, kop-kamum o,” agelip e,

6Judas iyo imi weng uyo tolong do, “O,” age-nala e, suukta, utamita, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tiin kubalip kalaa age-nilita, kota Yesus iyo bantap daali yak kamogimal imi sagaal diim abelak o age ilep fena ko.

### Okumop man alop imi Pasova unan-kalin umi mufekmufek telela kosip uta ko

Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30

7Kale bret fitimin binim unan-kalin umi am ko age ifin am uyo daanu e, Juda kasel imi kuguup uyo ku-nilip e, Pasova umi sipsip man uyo ano fuu-bom unan-nuubip kale,

8kota asok bomi am uyo daanu e, Yesus iyo Fita so Jon so imi bogobe-nala e, “Alop ibo no-nilip Pasova unan-kalin umi mufekmufek uyo telela kupkamipta, no tulupta, unan-kulum o,” agela e,

9iyo bogopmip, “Nota am uyo dogap kal bomta, mufekmufek uyo telelaman-temup o?” agelip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10bogopma, “Niyo bomi weng uyo bogopman-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Alop ibo no Jerusalam kutam iinipta, ogok kemin tinum maak tal abu daalan-tema kale, atamipta, beyo unang umi kuguup uyo ku-nalata, oget afalik tol umi ku telela kosip uyo ok ilu ko kwep tam dubom diim daa kwep talan-be kalaa age-nilipta, imi umik bagalip no am iinon-tema uyo, ipso iso tam am tam-nilip e,

11am kayaak iyo kutam kal alba kale, bogobe-nilip kano, ‘Numi kafalemin tinum iyo weng maak kopkela kupke tulup kale, iyo bogopke-nala, “Kapmi am komi atuk koyo kuun kale, kopmapta, nimi okumop man isino e minte nisino nuyo kagal numi Pasova uyo unelum o,” agelata, tulup o,’ age bogobelipta a.

12Minte am kayaak iyo ipmi weng uyo tolong do-nala e, imtamo tam am dong tem daa am atuk afaligen uyo kafalebelata, utamipta e, iman fuumin umi mufekmufek alugum uyo kutam kal albu kalaa age-nilip e, kutam kal unan-kalin uyo telelamipta o,” age-nala e,

13imdala no abomu, Yesus imi bogopma tulup uyo alugum mungkup tol kanubelu kalaa age-nilip e, Pasova umi unan-kalin uyo kugol telela-bom fuumip ko.

### Yesus ilami okumop man bret so sok dum ok so kobesa uta ko

Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25
1 Kor 10:16-21; Hib 9:19-22

14Atanim uyo tem iinu e, Yesus iyo ilami kalaan tinum so tal Jerusalam am ugaa kubip kal ton-bom iman unan-bom-nilip e,

15kota ilami okumop man iyo bogopma, “Nimi aget kiim fugun-nak-bii uyo, kaal fuyap uyo ku kaanin-tem som-nilita, niyo ipsino iman ko age Pasova koyo une som-nilita o agan-nak-bii kale,

16nimi weng bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Kamano koyo niyo ipsino Pasova uyo afung afung unan-bii kale, kafin diim kagal maak so unelan-temaali kale, kupkaa bom-bili bii, son-temu nala nimi Aatum God imi alugum tiin molan-tema uyo, Pasova umi magam uyo tol kup kemanan-temu kota, asok Pasova uyo unelan-temi o,” agela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Kale Yesus iyo sok dum ok uyo ilu ko-nala e, God iyo, “Misam o,” age-nala e, ilami okumop man kobe bogobela, “Sok dum ok koyo ku-nilip e, maak kapsiik une-nalap e, kapkum iyo kopmap unela unela kelin o,” agela unelip e,

18bogobe-nala e, “Ibo tinangku-silipta. Kamano koyo niyo sok dum ok boyo maak so unelan-temaali kale, kupkaa bom-bili bii, God imi alugum unang tinum tiin molan-tema uyo mitam tulu kalaa age-nilita, kota asok unelan-temi o,” agela ko.

19Minte bret maagup maak ku-nala e, God iyo, “Misam o,” age kupkaa fegela ko ilami okumop man iyo ife-bom-nala e, bogopma, “Bret koyo nimi dam [kale, ipmi ilim uta bobelan o age-nilita, nimi dam uyo kobelan-temi kale, mungkup bret kobelan-temi koyo ku unelin a. Kale son-temu uyo, asok bret mungkup unan-kalon-temip uyo, asok nimi dam bomi aget uta fugun-bomta unan-kalin o,” agela ko.

20Ulutap kale, Pasova umi iman uyo unelip binimanu e, Yesus iyo sok dum ok maak ilu kola uyo kobe-nala e, bogopma, “Sok dum ok koyo nimi isak kale, nimi nangkalip kaani nimi isak malaak abelan-temu uyo, ibo utamipta e, ipmi ilim uta bobelan o ageta nimi isak uyo kupkali singkam daalu kalaa age-nilip e minte, God imi weng kwep daasa uyo fen abulu kalaa agon-temip o,” agela ko.]

21Weng boyo kam age kupka-nala e, weng migik maak bogobela, “Nugumal ibo tinangku-silipta. Tinum maak nimkem daa nimdala yak waasi imi sagaal diim abon-temi iyo nisino kagal ton-bom iman unan-be kalba kale,

22sugamiyok uyo God imi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Nimi Man daali unon-tema iyo kanube kaanan-tema o,’ agesa kuta, tinum maak dogap ita Mo Tibil imi Man nimkem daalan-tema beta ki atin kaal fuyap kup misamanan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

23Yesus imi okumop man iyo tolong do-nilip e, ninggil iyo bubul iluum tebepmu e, dagana tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, “Ninggil numi iibak tem katam iyo dok ita dupkem daalan-tema o?” agan-kalip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

## Yesus imi okumop man, “Numi tinum iyo dogap ita dubom kelan-tema o?” age wengaal diginsip uta ko

Mat 18:1-5, 20:25-28, 23:11-12; Mak 9:33-35; Luk 9:46-48, 14:11

24Yesus imi okumop man iyo wengaal digin una tala ke-bom bogo-nilip e, “Numi tinum iyo dogap ita dubom kelan-tema o?” agelip e,

25Yesus iyo bogobela, “Ibaa. Kafin diim komi God imi ilak dolin binim unang tinum imi kamogimal iyo unang tinum iyo alaang weng uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, ilimi aget fugunin uyo, unang tinum ita numi tok bagamin o age-nilipta, bisop bogo-nilip e, ‘Nuyo unang tinum ipmi dong daga-emin tinum o,’ agan-nuubip kuta minte,

26nimi ilak dolin ibo imi kuguup ko kanum-nuubip boyo ipsiik dagaa ku kanumin ba kale, dogap kapta te tam kapkumal imi dubom kelap umdii, kabo, ‘Nita kup o,’ age-nalapta, kapkumal iyo alaang weng kupka-emin ba kale, imi niing ilatap ke-nalapta, kapkumal iyo ati-e-bomta tambaliim kup tiin molan-temap uta felep-kaman-temu e minte, kabo te tam kapkumal imi kamok kelap uyo, bisop tonamin ba no kale, kapkumal imi bon tem kiit fenin tinum ke-nalapta, dong daga-e-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.

27Kale taabalasebal sino ilimi ogok kemin tinum so imi kuguup uyo ibo utamsip kale, ton-bom ole-bala iman kulep tal to-e-bala unan-be beta taabala bele minte, iman ifo kulube tal to-be beta taabala a? Iyo? Ton-bom iman unan-be beta taabala kuba. Kuta niyo ipsino bom-nili uyo, kanupmin kuguup boyo maak kanum-nuubaali kale, niyo ogok kemin tinum ke-nilita, dong daga-em-nuubi ko.

28“Kuguup mafak mitam nimi diim aban-nuubu uyo, ibo nimkasaalip binim kale, ibo suun kup nimi diim uyo febam tebesip kale,

29-30bota nimi Aatum God imi kanupnesa ulutap ke-nilita, nagal ibo mungkup kanubelan-temi ko. God iyo ulaa nimdu imi titil uyo kopnesa kale, imi win tolop diim unang tinum iyo tiin molan-temi kale, ulutap mungkup, son-temu uyo, ibo no nimi abiip kugol nisino ton-bom iman unan-bilipta, ulaa imdu nimi titil uyo kobelita, nimi win tolop diim Israel imi man ilop imi miit

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tuluun kal kalip iyo ipkil tebe miit maagup ku tiin mola tiin mola keman-temip o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi Fita bogobe-nala, "Kabo bogo-nalap e, 'Niyo beyo atamsaali o,' nagelan-temap o," agesa uta ko

Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38
Jon 17:9-15, 21:15-17

31Kota Yesus iyo tebe Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, "Nugum Saimon kabaa. Tinangku-salapta. Saatan iyo alugum ibo im-kugulata, Yesus imi tinum kalaa, nalami tinum kalaa agon o age-nalata, God iyo dagalata, 'O,' agela kale, tinum maak rais ko age wiit uyo kwaala iit o daak o ke-bulu e, kaal uyo tegep yak iinom dam uta kup kutulu daak ilaat diim abelu ulutap kale, Saatan iyo imdala iit o malaak o ke-bom kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.

32Kuta niyo Aatum God imi beten ke-e-bom-nili e, bogobeli, 'Aatum kabaa. Saimon iyo bogopne-nala, "Niyo atamsaali o," nagelan-tema kale, kanupman-tema uyo, dong dogobelapta, imi kuguup mafak boyo tebe-nulu bemi nimi ilak dugamin boyo kufak daga-emin ba o,' agan-bomta beten kem-nak-bii kale, suukta, kabo maak so aget fupkela ko-nalap kapmi aget fugunin uyo bam daapkelan-temu kota, kabo kapmi kapkumal iyo dong daga-e-balapta, imi aget fugunin uyo bam daabeluta, titil fagalan-temip o," age-nalata, Yesus iyo Fita imi baga-ema ko.

33Kale Fita isiik bogobela, "Kamogim kabaa. Niyo kapsino imtamo no kalabus am daa-nimip kuta, kapmi diim kal feba-nimi minte, kapsino ino-nimip kuta, nagal kapmi diim kal feba-nimi kwa," agela e,

34Yesus iyo Fita imi bogopma, "Fita kabe. Niyo tuluun weng bogopkelan-temi kale, tinangku-salapta. Kutim mililep kota uun kakaluk aalap iyo olalin-tem bom-salata, kabo nimi sang uyo bogopne-nalap e, 'Beyo atamsaali o,' nage yakyak bii, ilep asuno fagalan-temap o," agela ko.

### Yesus okumop man imi bogobe-nala, "Kamaa kutop uyo mufekmufek so kulep tiinemin o," agesa uta ko

Luk 9:3, 10:4, 23:32-33

35Kota Yesus iyo ilami okumop man dagala, "Siin uyo bogobe-nili e, 'Ibo tuumon so iman men so minte yaan ilom so uyo kulep-nilipta, nimi ogok uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kem tiinemin ba o,' age imdali tiinan-bilip uyo, ibo mufekmufek umaak duumatanbip bele ki?" agela e, bogobelip, "E-e, mufekmufek umaak duumatanin-tem o," agelip e,

36Yesus iyo bogopma, "Kamano komi tonbup uyo ugulumi migik kale, tuumon min, iman men min uyo albu umdii, kulep-nilip e minte, benat ko age un kong uyo binim umdii, ilipmi saket uyo delep no tolip tinum migik iyo tebe molipta, umi tuumon uta kulu-nilipta, benat uyo mo kulep bom-nilipta, tiinemin o ageta ko.

37Ibo nimi weng koyo tinangku-silipta. God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, 'Bilip iyo kuguup mafak uyo un tubulin imi tebe fuut tibin imi kupka-em-nuubip ulutap ke tinum begal mungkup kobelip o,' agesu boyo nimi sang uta bogosu kale, alugum God imi suuk kon tem nimi sang bogosu uyo mep tol mitam tolon o angbu kale, kanupmin kuguup mafak boyo mep kupkaneman-temip o," agela ko.

38Ilami okumop man iyo tolong do-nilip e, bogopmip, "Kamogim kabo kotamal a. Benat alop kalbu o," agelip e, Yesus iyo utamata e, okumop man iyo kuguup mafak mek nimi kaal diim mep tolon-temu uyo tele utamin-tem ke amon amon weng bagamip kalaa age-nala e, bogobela, "Tii bogolip kale, binimanu o," agela ko.

### Yesus imi no Oliv Tigiin kal bom God imi aman duga-emsa uta ko

Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42

39Yesus iyo no Oliv Tigiin kal suun God iyo aman duga-em-nuuba kale, bomi mililep kota ilami kuguup kanum-nuuba bota ku-nala e, ilami okumop man iyo fola kulep abiip Jerusalam uyo kupkaa Oliv Tigiin una ko.

40Kale ninggil tam-nilip e, bogopma, "Kuguup mafak uyo, im-kugulan o age yuut tal ipmi diim abelan-temu kale, ibo God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nilipta, dagaga-bilip dong daga-e-balata, fengmin boyo tal ibo uk kugan imoluk o," age-nala e,

41ilami okumop man iyo kugol tonip imkaa mep ko yang unom katuun duung fegela daak ton God iyo aman duga-e-bom

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

42bogobela, “Aatum kabaa. Kuguup mafak uyo meng, nafak daalan o angbu kale, kabo, fegelebeli dupkaluk o nagelap uyo, fegelebelapta, nimkaluk o agan-bii kuta, fen nimi aget fugunin uyo, kabo nimi aget fugun-bom, ‘Bota kanupnelal o,’ agan-bii boga ba kale, kalapmi aget fugun-bom, bota kanubelan-temi kalaa agan-balap uta kup kanumin o,” agela ko.

43[Kale kam agela e, ensel iyo malaak abe Yesus iyo dong daga-emin weng uyo kupka-e-bala e,

44Yesus iyo aget iluum ku-bom asok God iyo aman duga-e-balata, ifak afaligen uyo fuu dolu kuta, ifak boyo isak ulutap ugaa kumen malaak kafin diim abe yakyak kemu ko.]

45Beten kem abe-bala binimanu e, fen mo daage no abomu, ilami okumop man iyo aget iluum tebebe daal tebepmu agaal unbip kalaa age-nala e,

46bogopma, “Ibaa. Ibo agaal unbip aga? Saatan iyo, ibo uget taga-bilita, yang fenga kolip kalaa agelan o age-nalata, ibo im-kugu-be kale, fen-bom God iyo dagaga-bilipta, dong daga-e-balata o,” age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

### Judas tebe Yesus daala yak waasi sagaal diim abesa uta ko

Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11

47Yesus iyo weng baga-em-sala e, tinum kwiin tagang iyo tilip kale, Yesus ilami okumop man iyo tuluun kal kale, tuluun Judas ita Yesus imi baan diim alba uyo ilep kafal kelata, tal-nilipta, Judas iyo tal, Yesus iyo duptal migilan o age tal mep so talata,

48Yesus iyo bogopma, “Nugum Judas kabaa. Kabo talta, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo duptal migim tolom-nilita, dupkem daa daali yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelak o age-nalapta, talta nimtal migilan-temap aga o?” agela ko.

49Yesus imi okumop man iso albip iyo itamipta e, tinum iyo, Yesus iyo aafulum o agan talbip kalaa age-nilip e, Yesus iyo bogopmip, “Kamogim kabaa. Nugol numi benat ko age un kong umaak kuluta ino-numup bele ki?” agelip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

50tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris imi ogok ke-emin tinum maak iyo iso tala kale, okumop man maak tebe ilami benat uyo kupdeta tinum beyo angko imi tuluun kaal ipkuk uyo tagaa kwaabela daak abelu e,

51Yesus iyo utam-nala e, okumop man iyo yege-bom bogopma, “Bo kanumin ba o,” age-nala e, yak tinum bemi tuluun kaal uyo waafu-nala e, asok kwep yak kwek kabilepma tambalanepmu ko.

52-53Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulotu am miton umi un tubulin kamogimal so minte tinum kamok kamok so alugum bilip iyo tal, Yesus aafulum o age-nilip e, tal kugol molip e, Yesus iyo bogopma, “Niyo no ulotu am miton kugol ton-bom unang tinum iyo suun kup kafalem-nak-bii kale, ibo tii tal kugol naafuta de namo-nimip kale minte, intaben o age-nilipta, ibo kupkasipta, kamano kota ibo tinum ipkumal aa-bom mufekmufek daga-emin tinum imi aafuu de dupkabip ulutap ke-nilipta, benat so ulin so uyo kulep talta, de namolum o ageta tilip a? Kuta kamano kota God iyo Mililepnok ko age Saatan iyo dupkala ilami aget fugunin uyo ku ipmi kobe dong dogobelata, kanupmum o ageta, numi ilep uyo albu kalaa age-nilipta, fiko tal naafulum o agan-bilip o,” age Yesus iyo kamogimal imi bogobela ko.

### Fita imi bisop bogo, “Yesus iyo atamsaali o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27

54Yesus iyo bagan-siit kupkala e, un tubulin iyo aafuu duptamo tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris imi am iinip e, Fita iyo kota imi umik tem simanim so kugol tam tam yak abe

55tam hetpris imi am daam tem tam abomu e, un tubulin tebe abiip mat kal at kwegalip kena-bulu e, tinum iip maak maak iyo ton-bom at uyo fufala kwek mobip kalaa age-nala e, yagal no tama e, isino tonip ko.

56Kale ogok kemin unang maak uyo atamuta e, tal at ilagenin diim kal tonba kalaa age kek fen tele atam-nulu e, tinum tonan unbip imi bogopmu, “Ibaa. Tinum tal tonba begal mungkup Yesus so tiinan-nak-be o,” agelu e,

57Fita iyo fulma-nala e, bogobela, “Kubaa. Niyo beyo atamsaali o,” agela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

58Kale siit-kulu e, tinum maak Fita iyo atam-nala e, bogopma, “Kapkal mungkup tinum bemi tinum maak o,” agela e, Fita iyo yan kebe bogopma, “Kabaa. Naga ba kuba,” agela ko.

59Kale ton-siit ilugola e, tinum migik maak isiik mitam bogo-nala e, “Niyo tinum bemi weng bagan-be uyo tolong dolita e, Provins Galili kayaak kalaa ageli kale, begal mungkup Provins Galili kayaak Yesus so tiinan-nak-be o,” age yakyak kema e,

60Fita iyo bogopma, “Tinum kabaa. Niyo kapmi weng bagan-balap kwek uyo tele bam daalin-tem o,” agan-kala e, kota maak fagalin tap uun kakaluk aalap iyo olala ko.

61Kota Kamogim Yesus iyo fupkela kek fen Fita iyo tele atama e, Fita iyo asok aget fugunota, siin Yesus imi bogopne-nala, “Kutim mililep kota uun kakaluk aalap iyo olalin-tem bom-salata, kabo nimi sang uyo bogopne-nalap, ‘Beyo atamsaali o,’ nage yakyak bii, ilep asuno fagalan-temap o,” ageba uyo fen ko kanubeli kalaa age-nala e,

62bilii imkaa daam tem uyo kupkaa tam sep kutam kal fomtuup amema ko.

### Un tubulin imi Yesus titul weng baga-e-bom saal dagamsip uta ko

Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65

63Un tubulin Yesus imi tiin mobip bilip iyo Yesus iyo titul weng fiil weng baga-e-bom saal dagamip kale,

64kanupmin kuguup uta kanu-bom-nilip e, ilim ku Yesus imi tiin so tibit so uyo katibe-nilip e, asok saal daga-bom titul weng baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Kabo imkalap unang tinum iyo bogopke-nilip, ‘Kabo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum o,’ agan-nuubip kuta, kabo tele utamsap tinum iyo kulbap aga? Tinum maak tebe kangkola kale, bogobe-nalap, ‘Beyo waanta o,’ agelapta, utamum o,” age sal faga-e-bom titul weng baga-e-bom-nilip e minte,

65mungkup weng mafak ugulumi migik migik uyo baga-e-bom no kemip ko.

### Juda kamogimal tebe Yesus dep no daa tele atama-bom dagagamsip uta ko

Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

66Am daanu e, Juda kasel imi kamok kamok so tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so e minte ulo utamsip tinum so bilip iyo, weng bagamum o age tala tala ke tal ilimi weng telelmin am katam kal tonip e, un tubulin iyo Yesus iyo dep no bilip imi diim daalip e,

67kamogimal iyo Yesus imi bogopmip, “Kabaa. Bogobelal a. Kabo God imi ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum bele ki?” agelip e, Yesus iyo yan kepma, “Niyo bogobe-nili, ‘Niyo God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum Krais o,’ agelan-temi uyo, ibo, boyo dam bagan-be kalaa nagon-temaalip binim kale,

68ulutap niyo weng maak dagalan-temi uyo, yan kepnelan-temaalip kuta,

69niyo weng kota kup bogopman-temi kale, kamano kaa kutop kutop kem unon-temu uyo, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo abiil tigiin kal bom kamogim imi baan diim uyo ku-nilita, titil kup tebesa tinum God imi sagaal ipkuk ilo keng kal tonan-temi o,” agela e,

70alugum bogobelip, “Kam agelap boyo, ‘Niyo God imi Man o,’ ageta bogolap bele ki?” agelip e, Yesus iyo yan kepma, “Niyo maak bogobelin-tem kale, ipkil boyo bogopnelip kale, boyo dam o,” agela e,

71ilimi weng uyo buguna tala ke-bom bogolip, “Nuyo ilami weng bagan-be uyo nulumi tolong alop diim tinangkulupta, beyo fen fengmin tinum kalaa agelup kale, nuyo tinum maak atamupta, beta Yesus imi sang uyo maak so bogolan-temaala binim o,” age ilimi weng kup bagamip ko.

## Luk 23

### Tinum tebe Yesus dep no Pailat imi diim daasip uta ko

Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

1Kale kamogimal bilip iyo alugum fen mo-nilip e, Yesus iyo dep unanbu no Rom kasel imi kiyap Pailat imi diim daa-nilip e,

2bisop baga-bom weng mafak mafak uyo baga-e-bom bogo-nilip e, “Nuyo tinum keyo tolong umo-bulupta, bisop weng uyo Juda kasel numi unang tinum iyo uget taga-bom bogobe-nala, ‘Ibo takis mani uyo kulu Rom kasel imi kamok King Sisa Juda kasel ipmi tiin molin iyo kupka-emin ba kale, nita God

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum kale, niyo ipmi king o,' agela kalaa age-nulupta, dep kapmi finang tulup o," agelip e,

3Pailat iyo tolong do-nala e, Yesus iyo dagala, "Kabo Juda kasel imi kamok king iyo kulbap bele ki?" agela e minte, Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Niyo maak bogolin-tem kale, kapkal bogolap o," agela ko.

4Kale kota Pailat iyo tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so minte tinum migik kwiin tagang isino albip iyo bogobe-nala e, "Niyo tinum keyo atamita e, kuguup mafak umaak kelata, dep talaalip binim kalaa ageli (kale, niyo nimi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobeli kaal fuyap umaak kopman-temaalip binim) o," agela kuta,

5(bilip imi aget fugun-bilip uyo, Pailat iyo uget togolupta, kuguup mafak umaak Yesus iyo kobelak o age-nilip e,) maak so fomtuup weng bogobelip, "Beyo Provins Yuudiya abiip maak maak umi tinum iyo alugum wit saane-balata; Rom kasel so dinan-kulum o agan-bilip ko. Kamaki kanupmin kuguup uyo Provins Galili usiik kanum-nuuba kale minte, kamano kota tal numi Provins Yuudiya kagal kanu-be o," age uget togolip ko.

### Herot imi Yesus dagagamsa uta ko

Luk 9:7-9; Ap 2:23, 4:27-28

6Kale Pailat iyo weng boyo tolong do-nala e, dagala, "Tinum keyo Provins Galili kayaak aga o?" agela e,

7"Aa. Tinum beyo Galili kayaak o," agelip ko. Kale siin uyo Rom umi King Sisa iyo tebe Herot iyo ulaa du bogobe-nala e, "Nalami win tolop diim uta kabo Provins Galili umi unang tinum iyo tiin molan-temap o," agela tiin mosa kale, Pailat iyo utamata e, kamaa kota Herot iyo Provins Galili uyo kupkaa kuun tal Jerusalam kagal alba kalaa age-nala e minte, Yesus imi ko dep tal yega dobelum o age dep tilip boyo nimi ogok ba kale, Herot ilami ogok kalaa age no ke-nala e, ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo olabela tal Yesus iyo dep no Herot imi diim daalip ko.

8Siin uyo Herot iyo, Yesus imi sang uyo baga-bilip tolong duga-bom-nalata, Yesus iyo ataman o agan tebesa kale, imi aget fugunin uyo ki, mirakel ko age

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kuguup ugulumi migik umaak ke-balata, ataman o agan tebesa kale, Yesus iyo aafuu dep no ilami diim daalip atam-nala e, imi aget tem uyo deng kup tebema ko.

9Kale Herot iyo weng kwiin tagang uyo Yesus imi dagagama kuta, Yesus iyo yan kepmoma binim kela ko.

10Tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum sino igil mungkup tal Herot imi diim e talbip kale, kota yang mep so unom-nilip e, Yesus imi sang uyo bisop bogo, “Tinum beyo tuluun kanubeta fenga koba o,” agan-kalip ko.

11Yesus iyo weng binim ke-bala e, Herot isino e minte ilami Provins Galili imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum isino tebe Yesus imi titul weng baga-e-bom kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, king imi ilim tambal migim-nuuba ulutap migibe-nilip e minte, titul saane-bom king imi win kufu-emin ulutap ke-e-bii-nilip e, kota ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobela e, Yesus iyo asok duptamo Pailat imi finang unip ko.

12Siin uyo Herot so Pailat so alop iyo waasi kebina tala kesipta, kamano kota alop iyo duup kiina tala kelip ko.

### Pailat bogobe-nala, “Yesus iyo dep no at diim daa angkalin o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39–19:16; Ap 3:13

13Pailat iyo tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Juda kasel imi kamogimal so minte tinum migik sino olabela tala tala kelip e,

14bogobela, “Ibo tinum keyo dep tal nimi diim daa bogopne-nilip, ‘Tinum keyo Juda kasel iyo alugum wit saane-balata; Rom kasel so dinan-kulum o agan-bilip o,’ agelip kuta, bomi sang uyo ilipmi tiin diim kal beyo dagagan-bii kuta, atamita, beyo kanupmin kuguup mafak umaak kebaala kalaa ageli ko.

15Kota Herot isiik Yesus imi dagaga-bomta atamata e, beyo maak fenga kobaala kalaa age-nala e, imdalata, asok dep nimi finang tilip ko. Niyo utamita e, ipmi aget fugun-bilip uyo, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi bogobelita, Yesus iyo angkolip kaanak o agan-bilip kalaa ageli kuta, Yesus iyo fenga kolin-tem kale, niyo bogobeli angkolip kaanan-temaala binim kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16niyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogopmi sok ifet uta ku saal dagan-siit dupka-nilipta, talaa daalip daaginak o agon-temi o," agela ko.

17[Kale Pasova iman tigi-bom unan-kalin am uyo atol maagup dakan ke une yakyak kem-nuubip kale, unan-kalip uyo, Pailat iyo Jerusalam umi kiyap imi kuguup uyo waafu-nala e, kanubelita, Juda kasel iyo nimi deng uyo tebemin o age-nalata, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogopma, "Juda kasel sok dinan-bii kosip iyo, ibo maagup beta kup talaa daalip daaginak o," age yakyak kem-nuuba (kale, kota Pailat imi aget fugun-be uyo, "Waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogopmi, Yesus ita sok talaa daalip daaginak o," agan-be)] kuta,

18Juda kasel iyo alugum fomtuup ol-bom bogobe-nilip e, "Bogopmap tinum beyo angkolip kaanata minte, Barabas ita sok talaa daalip daaginak o," age baga-emip ko.

19Kale siin uyo tinum Barabas beyo ki; Rom kasel sino dinan-bulupta, Juda kasel numi bagan koyo kupkaa daage ilimi abiip iinin o age-nalata, tinum iip maak maak iyo titil weng uyo ku uget taga-balata, bilip iyo Barabas sino afeta-nilipta; Rom kasel tal abiip miton Jerusalam kutam nuubip isino dinan-bom Barabas ninggil ita tebe tinum iip maak maak iyo inolip kaanip e; Rom kasel ita ita ke-nilip e, Barabas iyo aafuu sok de dep no kalabus am daalip be ko.

20Pailat iyo, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi bogobeli Yesus iyo sok talaa daalip daaginak o age-nala e, asok maak so tinum kwiin tagang imi bogopma kuta,

21iyo tolong dolin binim ke-nilip e, asok fomtuup ol-bom bogo-nilip e, "Tinum be dep yak at diim daa angkolin o," agan-kalip ko.

22Kale ilep alop fagaa kupka-nala e minte, tam maak kemi diim kota Pailat iyo bogobe-nala e, "Intaben o ageta ibo boyo kam agan-bilip a? Dogonupmin umi fengmin uta fenga koba kalaa age bomi kalan o age-nulupta, angkolan-temup a? Niyo atamita e, kuguup mafak umaak kebaala kalaa ageli kale, niyo bogopmi angkolip kaanan-temaala kale, bogopmi sok ifet uta ku saal dagan-siit dupka-nilipta, daalip daaginak o agelan-temi o," agela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23Kale Juda kasel iyo, Pailat imi weng uyo tinangkulaalup o age-nilip e, imi aget fugunin uyo, “Pailat iyo numi weng bota tinangku waafulak o,” age-nilipta, fomtuup suun olan-bom-nilip e, “Umbae. Bo kanumin ba kale, bogopmap dep yak at diim daa dubiit mo angkolin o,” agan-bom fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, kota Pailat imi aget fugunin uyo segela kwaapmip unu e,

24Pailat iyo Juda kasel kamogimal imi, “Bo kanubelal o,” agan-bilip umdii kanube-nalata,

25ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo no kalabus am tinum dinan-bom inola kaanip dep tal sok de dobip Barabas iyo talaa daa dupkalip daaginata, Yesus ita dep no at diim daa angkolin o,” agela kale, boyo Juda kasel imi aget fugun-bom-nilip, “Pailat kabo bota kanubelal o,” agan-bilip uyo Pailat iyo tebe ko kanubela ko.

### Rom umi waasi dinan-kalin tinum tebe Yesus dep tam at diim daa dup-kiit mosip uta ko

Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27

26Rom umi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Jerusalam uyo kupka-nilip e, Yesus iyo duptamo abe-bilip e, Provins Sairini kayaak tinum Saimon beyo tal ilep kal abu mola kale, Saimon beyo, sep ilo Jerusalam e tolon o age talan-be kuta, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo aafuu fupkela do Yesus imi at uyo ku nagaal tobe bogobe-nilip e, “At boyo ku nagaal to-nalap e, Yesus imi umik tem talap bom o” agelip e, ku nagaal to una ko.

27Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi umik tem abe-bom-nilip e, unang iip maak maak ita aget iluum tebebelu e, Yesus imi kalan uyo fomtuup amemip e,

28Yesus iyo tolong do fupkela bogobe-nala e, “Jerusalam kasel unang ibaa. Nimi kalan uyo amemin ba kale, ilipmi kaal kalan so ilipmi man kalan so uta amemin o ageta kale,

29ibo tinangku-silipta. Son-temu nala waasi tebe tal ipmi kaal fuyap kupka-eman-temip uyo, ogenal iyo ilimi man kaal fuyap kugan-bilip umi kalan uta ame-bom bogo-nilip e, ‘Unang fuun so unang man kolin-tem albu so minte

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

unang man muuk kobelin-tem albu so ita kup tambaliim ke aget iluum umaak kulin-tem kelip o,’ agelan-temip kale,

30bomi am uyo daan mitam tulu e, unang tinum iyo amdu tigiin umi bogo-nilip e, ‘Tambaliim kale, kubo foga malaak nuyo imdaak tamalap kulel babik tem unom-nulupta, yuut kaanum o,’ agelan-temip ko.

31Kale at asit umi kwegalan-temap uyo, mimin katip kelan-temu kale minte, at dat umi kwegalan-temap uta, yuut fakam daa ken-nulu e, mimin kiim kelan-temu kale, mungkup niyo at asit ulutap ke kuguup mafak umaak kanubelin-tem kesi kuta, bilip iyo kaal fuyap uyo kopnelan-temip kale minte, Jerusalam kasel ipta at dat ulutap ke kuguup mafak kwiin tagang kanum-nuubip kale, waasi iyo tebe kaal fuyap kwiin kiim uyo kobelan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

32Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo fuut tibin tinum alop maak imtamo talta, tol tinum Yesus iyo dego no keta imdep yak at diim daa inolum o age-nilipta, imdep tilip ko.

33Kale amdu katip maak alba kutam iyo Dabaal Kun Tigiin o agan-nuubip kale, no Dabaal Kun Tigiin kutam kal tam-nilip e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Yesus iyo kota dep tam at diim daa dubiit mo dup-dii-nilip e minte, tinum fuut tibin alop igil mungkup kulep tal at diim daa im-kiit mo im-dii no ke-nilip e, maak ita dep te Yesus imi afaan ilo keng daa som, minte maak ita dep te ipkuk ilo keng daa no kelip ko.

34Kota Yesus iyo Aalap God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nala e, “Aatum kabaa. Kalip iyo tele bam daalin-tem ke-bom maagalo kanune-bilip kale, bomi kalan uta kaal fuyap uyo kupka-emin ba kale, imi yuum boyo kupkabelal o,” agela ko. Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo, Yesus imi ilim uyo kulep ko faga-bomta, tuum kangkang uyo kulu kwaalup iit o malaak o ke-bomta, waanta ita ita kela kalaa age, beta kula kula kelum o age-nilipta, Yesus imi ilim umdii togolip ko.

35Kale unang tinum iyo mo-bom Yesus atama-bilip e, Juda kasel imi kamogimal ita titul weng baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Beyo unang tinum migik imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kaal ilak uta do dong daga-e-bala waalanan-nuubip kale minte, beyo fen God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais umdii, yagal ilami kaal ilak uyo do-nalata, at diim uyo talaa kupkaa malaak e tal waalanata, atamum o," agan-kalip ko.

36Waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kamogimal imi weng uyo tolong do-nilip e, isiik Yesus imi titul weng bogobe-nilip e, tal Yesus imi mep so e tolom sok dum ok amil tebesu uyo ku diibelup unelak o age kobe-nilip e,

37asok bogobelip, "Kabo tuluun Juda kasel imi king umdii, kapkal kalapmi kaal ilak uyo do-nalap waalanal o," agan-kalip ko.

38Kale Pailat imi ogok kemin tinum iyo at kom maak ku bomi diim kwegal dola ko-nala e, "Tinum keyo Juda kasel imi kamok king o," age at kom uyo dola kwep iit Yesus imi tip diim kwegal kup-diilip ko.

39Fuut tibin tinum alop Yesus imi mep so im-diilip iyo maagup maak Yesus imi olabe titul weng bogopma, "Kabo tuluun weng bogo-nalap, 'Niyo ki dam God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum o,' agelap umdii, kapkal kalapmi kaal ilak uyo do som, minte numi kaal ilak uyo do no ke God iyo dagalapta, yagal tebe dong dogobelata, ninggil asuno kano waalanum o," agan-kala e minte,

40maak ita tebe ipkum bemi alaang weng kup bogobe-nala e, "Yesus iyo, angkolip kaanan o angba kale, ulutap kapkal mungkup, kangkolip kaanan o angbap kale, intaben o age-nalapta, kam agan-balap a? Kabo God imi atul uyo finanin binim ke-balap aga?

41Alop nuyo kuguup mafak waafusup kale, felepmuta, kaal fuyap uyo ku kaanum o angbup kale minte, tinum keyo kuguup mafak umaak kem-nuubaala binim o," age maak imi bogobe-nala e minte,

42fupkela Yesus imi bogopma, "Yesus kabaa. Kabo tinum dong dogobelap waalanamin umi magam kayaak kale, kabo kamok king ke-nalap unang tinum tiin molan-temap uyo, nimi aget uyo fugun-bom-nalapta, dong dogopnelal o," agela e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

43Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo weng uyo tuluun bogopkelan-temi kale, tinangku-salapta. Kamano koyo Baladiis ko age abiil tigiin kal kapsino nisino alop nan-temup o,” agela ko.

### Yesus imi kaansa umi sang uta ko
Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30

44Kale ataan tal dubim e tulu e, mililebok uyo mitam abuta, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu uyo mililan-bom-bulu bii, ataan uyo fupkela te kek iinom atanim sinik uyo tal asuno diim iinu e, kota asok daanu ko.

45Kale mililan-bom-bulu e, ulotu am miton kutam kal ilim afalik maak kup-diilip God imi abiin amem uksu-bomu uyo dong katam-tele bigi kwep tiinu ki te daak kafin diim daa kupkaa milii so milii so alop kano kulep tolu e, God imi abiin amem kutam uyo kemanu ko.

46Kota Yesus iyo Aalap God imi fomtuup ole-bom-nala e, “Aatum kabaa. Nimi sinik boyo kwaap-kami yak Aatum kalapmi diim abelu o,” angba kup e, kota mam timi age binimana ko.

47Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin iyo utamata e, Yesus iyo kanube kaana kalaa age-nala e, God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nala e bole, bogola, “Yak tinum tambal beyo win binim tebesata, ko kaana o,” agela ko.

48Kale Jerusalam kasel unang tinum kwiin tagang imi aget fugunin uyo, nota Yesus angkolan-temip uyo utamum o age-nilipta, tala tala ke-bii afeta kobip kale, alugum kuguup migik migik ko mitam tulu tulu kelu boyo utam-nilipta, kota imi aget tem uyo mafaganebelu aman-bii kupka-nilip e, daage no ilimi am una tala kelip ko.

49Kale Yesus ilami duup-afin so unang iip maak maak Provins Galili kupkaa Yesus isino no, dong daga-e-bulupta o age Yesus iso maagup talbip so iyo alugum yang simanim so kweng kal mo-bom atama-bom-sulupta, waasi iyo tebe Yesus iyo intaben nubelip kalaa agelum o age-nilipta, atamamip ko.

### Fen Yesus imi Aalap Josep yaga ba kale, abiip Arimatea kayaak Josep imi tebe Yesus imi tuum tem dubasa uta ko
Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

50-51Kale tinum maak bemi win uyo Josep o agan-nuubip kale, beyo Provins Yuudiya umi abiip Arimatea kayaak kale, beyo tinum tambal tol kup tebesa kale, beyo unang tinum imdep tam God ilami daam tem daa tiin molan-tema umi am daan tolon-temu umi fen-nuuba ko. Kale beyo Juda kasel imi kamok kamok imi tinum kuta, alugum kamok kamok bilip iyo weng bagan-bii bogolip, “Yesus iyo daalup yak Rom kasel imi diim abelata, angkolip kaanak o,” age-nilip e, weng telelalipta minte, Josep beta, “Waago o,” ageba ko.

52Kota Josep iyo no Pailat iyo daga-nala e, “Dagalita, kabo, ‘O,’ agelap kalaa age-nilita, nita Yesus imi at kulu uyo talaa dep no dubalan o ageta tili o,” agela e, Pailat iyo, “O,” agela ko.

53Kale siin uyo Josep ninggil igil, tinum kaanip imamin umi o age-nilipta, tuum tem maak kalo kolip suu kuta, tinum iyo maak kaana dep no dubalin-tem kale, Josep so ipkum maak so alop iyo Yesus imi at kulu uyo talaa dep malaak daa-nilip e, ilim namaal tambal maak ku fufala do dep no tuum tem kalo telelasip kutam kal dubalip ko.

54Alop imi ko kanube dubalip bomi magam uyo ki, Fraide kwiinu kota kale, alop iyo bomta utamipta e, amsap God imi ifin am daan bon-temu boyo tinum kaana imi at kulu uyo kubamin binim kalaa age-nilipta, yuut at kulu uyo dep no dubalip ko.

55Kale unang Provins Galili kupkaa Yesus isino talbip ita yak Josep imi daang begebe abe-bomta utamipta e, begel ilet tem uyo kugol albu kalaa age-nilip e minte, Josep ninggil imi at kulu fufala dolip uyo, Juda kasel numi tinum dubamin kuguup uyo ku-nilipta, mufekmufek tang tambal kuunin umaak ku iligebelin-tem ke yuut dubalip kalaa age unang bilip iyo utamip ko.

56Kale unang bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, tang tambal kuunin ok so kon so uyo kulep tal Yesus imi kaal diim uyo iligebelum o age-nilipta, asok daage no abiip miton kal mo telela kolip kuta, Moses imi ulo usiik waafu-bom-sulup God imi ifin am uyo binimanuta o age bom nip ko.

## Luk 24

### Yesus imi fen tigi mosa uta ko

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10

1Kale God imi ifin am uyo binimanu silip nala e, Sande kutim mililep kota
unang mangkal iyo daage no, tuum tem unum o age-nilip e, tang tambal
kuunin ok telela kobip uyo kulep daage no abomu,

2amitem umi tuum kom ko age faal telela kwek mo-silip uyo bubulun yang
iinu e, amitem uyo bitobu kalaa age-nilip e,

3mangkal iyo tam tuum tem tam unip kuta, Yesus imi at kulu uyo utamin-tem
ke-nilip e,

4bomi aget afalik uyo fugun-bomta utamipta, tinum alop maak ilim namaal
kup tebesu kulu migibip iyo tal imi mep so kugol mobip kalaa age unang iyo
itam-nilip e,

5finano dubom bagaa kalaak kugu kalaak fenip e, tinum alop iyo bogobe-nilip
e, “Ibo intaben o ageta tinum tiin kafan alba iyo begel ilet tem koyo fen
talan-bilip a?

6Yesus iyo kagal albaala kale, iyo fen tigi mo tuum tem katam uyo kupkaa
tam iina kale, ibo tele aget fugunolin. Siin uyo mangkal ninggil ibo iso
Provins Galili bom-nilip bogobe-se uyo ki, ibo bogobe-nala,

7‘Kota Mo Tibil imi Man niyo tinum iyo tebe nimdalip yak fengmin tinum imi
sagaal diim abelita, nimdep no at diim kal nim-kiit mo nangkolip kaanan-
temi kuta, am alop ke-nilita, am asuno diim kota asok fenan-temi o,’ age-se
o,” age tinum alop iyo kam agelip e,

8kota unang mangkal iyo aget fuguno utamipta e, Yesus imi weng kam age-se
uyo kulbu kalaa agelip ko.

9Kale kota mangkal iyo tuum tem uyo kupkaa tam abe no Jerusalam no-nilip
e, okumop man kum kal sino imi ipkumal sino imi diim kal alugum
mufekmufek utam unip umi sang sino minte weng tinangku unip umi sang so
uyo baga-emip kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10unang bilip iyo ki, abiip Makdala unang Maria ugol, Joana ugol; Jems ogen Maria ugol, minte unang milii maak iso mangkal unbip iso mangkal iyo weng boyo kwep no kalaan tinum kum kal iyo bogobelip kuta,

11kalaan tinum ninggil iyo bogo-nilip e, “Umbae. Unang bilip iyo bisop bagan-bilip o,” age-nilip e, imi weng uyo fen kalaa agelaalip ko.

12[Kale minte Fita ita fen-nala e, yuut no tuum tem amitem ko suk mo katam fen utamata, ilim uta kup albu kalaa age, “Yei,” age kumang mo-nala e, asok daage no am no-nalata, kanube bulu utam tala bomi aget uyo fomtuup fuguna ko.]

### Tinum alop Yesus abiip Emeus ilep kal atamsip uta ko

Mak 16:12-13

13Kale am ko daan-bom-sulu kwek umi kwiina kota Yesus imi ilak dolin tinum alop maak iyo Jerusalam uyo kupkaa daage no, abiip Emeus unum o age-nilipta, unip kale, ilep ko Jerusalam kupkaa Emeus unsu bomi timitim uyo kilomita ulumi kup kum kal kale,

14alop iyo abe-bom-nilip e, alugum mufekmufek ko kanum mitam tebebu umi sang uyo

15buguna tala kem abe-bilipta, Yesus yagal no abu daalata, iso ninggil maagup unip kale,

16alop iyo atamta, beyo Yesus kalaa agebaalip kale,

17Yesus iyo daga-nala e, “Alop ibo intaben sang uta bagan talan-bilip o?” agela e, alop iyo bubul iluum tebepmu e, filmen daa amemin tibit baa-nilip e, molip ko.

18Kale tinum maak bemi win uyo Kliopas kale, beta tebe Yesus imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Abiip maak maak imi unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal Jerusalam kutam kal bilip kale minte, atin tinum iyo maagup kapta kup wiik kaa tiinbu komi diim umi mufekmufek mitam tulu tulu kem-nak-bo uyo utabaalap aga o?” age Yesus imi weng uyo yan kepma e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19Yesus isiik alop imi dagala, “Kapmi, ‘Mufekmufek ko mitam talbu o,’ agan-balap boyo intaben uta o?” agela e, alop isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Mufekmufek ko mitam talbu uyo ki, mufekmufek mitam Nasaret kayaak Yesus imi diim abebu umi sang uta bagan talan-bulup kale, beyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum kale, God sino alugum unang tinum sino iyo atamipta e, beyo titil fagaa ogok tambal ke-bom weng tambal baga-e-bom no kemin tinum kalaa agan-nuubip kale,

20numi tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so unang tinum imi kamogimal so iyo tebe daalip yak Rom kasel imi kiyap imi sagaal diim abelata, kiyap ita weng uyo de ko-nalata, ‘Angkolip kaanak o,’ agelata, dep no at diim dubiit mo angkolip kaanba kuta,

21siin uyo numi aget uyo, ‘Beta tebe Israel unang tinum numi waasi iyo imdaak tama te tam ita ita kelata, abiin tambal tonan-temup o,’ agesup kale minte, maak uyo, komi mufekmufek mitam talbu boyo am alop kelu kale,

22kamano am asuno komi kutim kota nuyo kumang mobup kale, boyo ki, kutim mililep kota numi unang milii iyo no tuum tem Yesus duba-silip uyo tamta

23ugalipta e, Yesus imi at kulu uyo binim kalaa age-nilipta, asok kupkaa tal-nilipta, ‘Nuyo ensel maak itamupta, iyo bogo-nilip, “Iyo kafan so alba o,” agelip o,’ agelip kalaa age-nulupta,

24numi tinum milii isiik nota tuum tem uyo ugalipta e, unang imi weng bogolip uyo fen kalaa agelip kuta, Yesus iyo atamin-tem o,” age-nilip e, alop ita Yesus imi baga-emip ko.

25Kale Yesus isiik alop imi bogobe-nala e, “Alop ibo ilum ilum ke-bilip aga? Sugayok uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bilip iyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais imi sang uyo unang tinum iyo baga-emsip kuta, alop ibo utamipta, bilip iyo fen dam bogosip kalaa agesaalipta, kam agan talan-bilip aga?

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[26]Sugayok uyo God iyo bogo-nala e, ‘Nimi ulaa duli kamok kesa tinum iyo kaal fuyap ku kaan-nalata, fen mitam abiil tigiin koyo tal-nalata, kamok ke-nala e minte, yagalami migik ke no kelan-tema o,’ agesa kuta, ibo God imi weng boyo dagaa kusaalip aga o?” age Yesus iyo alop imi baga-ema kale,

[27]kam age-nalata, sugayok Moses imi weng so God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bilip imi weng sino minte weng maak God imi suuk kon tem albu so umi tem kwek umi Yesus ilami sang bogosu umi magam uyo dupkop daabela ko.

[28]Kale kota ninggil iyo no, alop imi abiip katam iinum o age unbip umi mep so unip kale, alop iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo tam tam unon o angba kalaa age-nilipta,

[29]“Waago. Ataan uyo tem iinu e minte, mililan no kelu kale, kupkaa talapta, nuso ninggil suumta o,” agelip e, kupkala e, ninggil am iinip ko.

[30]Kale ninggil iyo tam ton-nilip e, iman unelum o age-nilip e, Yesus iyo daak bret maak kwep daalip uyo ku God iyo, “Suguul o,” age-nala e, ilo ko tinum alop imi kobela e,

[31]alop iyo utamipta e, keyo Yesus yagal kalaa agelip e, kota bubat age daagina ko.

[32]Kale kota alop iyo weng bogola bogola ke-bom-nilip e, “A-e. Alop nuyo ilep talan-bulupta, iyo God imi suuk kon tem weng umi magam uyo tele dupkop daabelata, kota numi bubul uyo dagaa kwaabela deng taban tulup o,” age-nilip e,

[33]alop iyo maak fagalin tap fen-nilip e, asok yuut daage no Jerusalam no abomu, okumop man kum kal isino minte duup-afin iip maak maak sino afetabip kalaa age no tamip e,

[34]iyo bogo-nilip e, “Aafen kwa. Kamogim iyo fen tigi moba kale, Saimon iyo ataba o,” agelip e minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

35alop igil Yesus no ilep abu mola abe-bom weng bagan unip umi sang so bret ilo kobela atamipta, beyo Yesus yagal kalaa agelip umi sang so uyo bogobe no kelip ko.

### Okumop man imi Yesus atamsip uta ko

Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8
Ap 1:2-3, 10:40-41

36Kale ninggil iyo weng bo baga-bom bom-silipta, Yesus iyo tal bilip imi iibak tem kal mo bogobe-nala e, “Ninggil ibo aget bilili age-bom-nilipta o,” agela e,

37ninggil imi aget fugunin uyo, beyo begel ko age-nilipta, kumang mo atin ki finan-bii kolip e,

38Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo intaben o ageta kumang molip a? Intaben o age-nilipta, ‘Beyo fen Yesus bele, begel o?’ nagan-bilip a?

39Ninggil ibo nimi sagaal so yaan so koyo utamin. Niyo nagal kale, sagaal kwep yak daata naafuta nitamin. Begel iyo dam so kun so nitamip nalatap ba o,” age-nala e,

40imi sagaal so yaan so uyo kulu kafalebela e,

41ninggil iyo atin ugaa kwaa deng kup taban-bilip kuta minte, imi aget fugunin maak uyo, “Bota fen bele, bisop deng umaak tebe-numup bele o?” agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, Yesus iyo bogobela, “Ibo koyo iman umaak albu aga o?” agela e,

42aniing anung maak kwe fuubip uyo kopmip e,

43ku unan-bala e, atamamip ko.

44Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Siin uyo niyo ipso somta, niyo ibo bogobe-nili e, ‘Sugayok Moses imi weng ko age ulo sino God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi weng sino God imi suuk kon tem aseng sino nimi sang uta bogosu kale, siin nimi sang dola-silip uyo alugum kanube mitam tolon-temu o,’ age-nilita, kaanin-tem som-nilita, bogobe-sii o,” age-nalata,

45tinum ninggil imi aget tem uyo bam daapmata, utamipta e, God imi weng dola-silip umi magam uyo kulbu kalaa agelip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

46Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “God imi suuk kon tem weng kwek uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo kaal fuyap ku kaana dubalip bii, am alop ke-nalata, am asuno diim kota asok begel ilet tem ilo fen tigi molan-tema kale,

47imi tinum bilip iyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum imi win tolop diim God imi weng boyo kwep bagan abe-bilipta, alugum tinum miit maak maak iyo tinangku-nilip e, imi aget aa bubul aa uyo fupkela ko God imi kobelipta, God tebe imi fengmin uyo kupkabelan-tema kale, kamaki uyo Jerusalam kal kufo-nilipta, baga-em unon-temip o,’ agesu kale,

48ninggil ipkil ilipmi tolong alop uyo do som, minte ilipmi tiin alop uyo utam no kebip kale, bomi sang uta en bom tegen-bom ke-bom-nilipta, baga-em tiinemin o ageta kale,

49tinangkulin. Siin Aatum imi bogo-nala, ‘Nimi Sinik iyo ipmi dobelan-temi o,’ age-se iyo kota nagal ipmi daapmi no tolon-tema kuta, ninggil ibo abiip miton katam kal nin kup bom-silipta, abiil tigiin kayaak God imi Sinik iyo no ipmi diim uyo abe-nalata, imi titil uyo ibo kobelata o,” age baga-ema ko.

### God tebe Yesus duptamo tam abiil tigiin unsa uta ko

Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12

50Kale Yesus iyo tebe ninggil iyo fola kulep unanbu no abiip Betani no-nala e, kugol imi sagaal uyo kufo God imi aman duga-e-bom-nala e, “Aatum kabo kalip iyo dong dogobelap tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o,” agan tolom-nala e,

51kota imkala e, God iyo tebe Yesus iyo dufo dep tam abiil tigiin una ko.

52Kale ninggil iyo Yesus imi tok uyo bagan-siit-nilip e, kupkaa asok no Jerusalam kal deng kup tebemin kup ke-bom-nilip e,

53suun kup no ulotu am miton kutam kal God imi win kufu-e-bom-nilip e minte, “Suguul o,” agan-bom no kemin kup kemsip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# Jon

## Jon 1

### God imi Weng ko age suun nin miit kayaak Krais imi sang uta ko

Fpai 2:5-11; Kol 1:15-20; Hib 1:2-3; 1 Jon 1:1-4; Rev 19:13

1Sugamiyok uyo God iyo kafin uyo telela kolin-tem bom-balata, God imi
Weng ko age God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais iyo nuubata kale,
God imi Weng yagal God iso bom ulim tiisipta kale,

2magam tem kutop uyo ulim maagup nuubipta kale,

3God ilasinon mufekmufek uyo maak telela kosaala binim kale, ilami Weng
ko age Krais iso ulim maagup ke-nilipta, abiil so kafin so alugum kafin diim
komi mufekmufek so telela kosip ko.

4God imi Weng ita suun nin miit kayaak e minte, ita dong miit kayaak no
kale, imi dong boyo kafin diim kasel imi aget tem uyo kefobe bam daa
imoluta, utamipta e, God iyo kanupmin kalaa age-silip ko.

5Kale imi yogon dong boyo mililep tem kasel imi kefobe-suu kale, Mililepnok
ko age Tinum Mafagim iyo dogobeta timino-nama binim kwa.

6God imi kalaan tinum maak daala ti-se bemi win uyo Jon o agan-nuubip
kale,

7beyo talta yogon dong ko age God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais imi
sang uyo unang tinum baga-e-balata, iyo tinangku-nilipta, aget fupkela ko imi
ilak uyo dolin o ageta ti-se ko.

8Jon beyo dong miit kayaak ba kale, beyo tal dong miit kayaak imi sang uta
baga-em ti-se ko.

9Fen yogon dong uyo Krais beta kup kale, bemi kefomin uyo ki unang tinum
alugum imi aget tem uyo kefobelata, bam daabeluta, utaman-nuubip ko. Kale
beyo, unang tinum imi tiin diim mep tolon o agan-salata; Jon isiik bon tem ti-
se ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10God imi Weng ko age Krais yagal kafin koyo telela ko kupkaa nuubata, malaak-nalata, kafin diim tal bii-se kuta, kafin diim kasel iyo atamta, beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum kalaa agesaalip binim e minte,

11iyo tal ilami magam tem e ti-se kuta, ilami magam tem unang tinum bilip iyo atamipta e, beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum kalaa ageta, imi weng uyo tinangkusaalip kuta,

12ilami tinum iip maak maak ita, “Nuta o,” age-nilipta, imi weng uyo tinangku aget fupkela ko imi ilak dolipta, yagal dong dogobe imdep meng daala mitam God imi man aligaap kebe-silip ko.

13Kale bilip imi mitam God imi man kebe-silip umi ilep uyo kulbu kale, amalap imi God imi ilak dosip uta dong dogobesaalu binim e minte, aalap so ogen so agam maagup sinan-bii man fagamin ulutap ba no e minte, tinum ilami aget fugunin boga ba no kale, God ilami aget fugunin uta kup tinum iyo ulaa imdep meng daala mitam ilami man kebe-silip ko.

14God imi Weng ko age Krais iyo malaak keman kafin diim abe-nalata, nuso bom-balata, nuyo atamupta e, beyo bet bubul kup kolin tinum e minte, fen tol kup tinum no kalaa age-nulup e minte, beyo yogon dong ilatap ke-bom kuguup tambal waafusa kalaa age-nulupta, atamupta e, beyo Aalap God imi man yaan maak kale, Aalap imi kuguup tambal uta nuyo kafale-bom kanum-nuuba kalaa age-sulup no ko.

15Jon iyo unang tinum imi ole-bom baga-e-bom-nala e, “Tinum bemi sang uyo niyo siin uyo bogobe-nili, ‘Nisiik tilita, tinum maak aaltam mitam unang tinum imi diim kemanan-tema beyo sugayok uyo niyo namolin-tem bom-bilip uyo, beyo nuubata kale, beyo win tibin e minte Kamogim no kuta minte, niyo ilatap ba kale, niyo bisop tinum o,’ age-sii iyo beta o,” age-se ko.

16Krais iyo bet bubul kup kolin tinum kale, beyo fingkamin binim, numi daal tebe-emin binim kale, suun kup dong daga-e-bom kuntuk saane-bom no ke-boma ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Kale sugayok uyo God iyo Moses imi ulo kobelata, ita kwep no unang tinum kafalebela bii-silip kale, top am ko daan-suu kota, God iyo itamata e, tele waafulin binim kelip kalaa age-nalata, Yesus Krais iyo daala tal dong daga-e-bom kuntuk saane-bom ilami kuguup tambal so bet bubul so tol kup tebesu kuguup so uyo nuyo kafalebelata, waafu-sulup ko.

18Tinum iyo maak God iyo atamsaalip binim kale minte, God imi man yaan maak, tuup tem man ita kup atam-nalata, kafalebelata, atamupta e, God iyo kanupmin kalaa age-sulup ko.

### Jon Baptis imi weng baga-emsa uta ko

Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17; Ap 13:25

19Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo pris ko age tinum amem iso imi dong daga-emin tinum ko age tinum miit Livai tinum so imdalip Jerusalam uyo kupkaa no Jon daga-nilip e, “Kabo waanta o?” agelip e,

20Jon iyo fulmabesaala kale, tol bogobe-nala e, “God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo naga ba o,” agela e,

21isiik asok daga-nilip e, “Kale minte kabo Elaija bele ki?” agelip e, iyo bogobe-nala e “E-e, niyo naga ba o,” agela e, isiik daga-nilip e, “Kabo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum tolon-tema o age fen-nuubup iyo kapta bele ki?” agelip e, iyo, “Waago. Naga ba o,” agela e,

22isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Kam agelap bole, bogobeta, ‘Niyo Kanuminak o,’ agelapta, nugol, weng kwep nota kamogimal imdalip talbup iyo imi weng uyo mobelum o ageta kale, kabo, ‘Niyo kanupmin tinum o,’ agelapta o,” agelip ko.

23Kale Jon iyo bogola, “Sugayok uyo profet Aisaya iyo bogo-nala e, ‘Tinum maak iibaan bagan kugol ol-bom bogobe-nala e, “Ibo ilipmi aget tem uyo telel-bom kan kemipta, Kamogim iyo yuut talak o,” agan-be o,’ age Aisaya iyo dola ko bogosa kale, kalaan tinum beyo nita o,” age-nalata; Jon ita bogola ko.

24Kale imdalip talbip iyo Falosi ita imdalip talbip kale,

25asok ninggil ilita Jon iyo daga-nilip e, “Kabo bogo-nalap, ‘God imi tinum ulaa dula kamok ke tolon-tema o age fen-nuubup iyo naga ba e minte, Elaija

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

asok tolon-tema o age fen-nuubup iyo naga ba e minte, profet tolon-tema o age fen-nuubup iyo naga ba no o,' agebap uyo minte, kabo, intaben o ageta unang tinum kalip iyo ok sam uga-e-balap o?" agelip e,

26Jon iyo weng uyo mobe-nala e, "Niyo ok uta kulu-nilita, unang tinum kalip imi ok sam uyo uga-e-bii kuta, ipmi iibak tem kugol tinum maak moba beyo ibo atamsaalip kale, bemi ok sam uga-eman-tema boyo fen ok ba kale, ugulumi migik kale,

27siin uyo bogobe-nili, 'Nisiik tilita, tinum maak aaltam mitam unang tinum imi diim kemanan-tema o,' age-sii iyo beta kale, beyo kamok miton kale, ita ita ke niyo kubagani nimkasa kalaa age-nilita, fitom tebepnebu kale, niyo fen tinum kale, niyo bagang-kale yang bemi miit tem uyo yang-nilita, imi yaan ilom sok uyo tiila kopmomi binim o," agela ko.

28Abiip Betani boyo yak Ok Jodan milii kugol kale; Jon iyo kugol unang tinum iyo ok sam uyo uga-e-bom-nalata, weng bo kam age baga-emsa ko.

### Jon Baptis imi bogo-nala, "Yesus beyo God imi kong sipsip man ilatap o," agesa uta ko

1 Jon 5:6-12

29Silipta; Jon iyo Yesus atamata e, nimi finang talan-be kalaa age-nala e, unang tinum bogobe-nala e, "(Numi kuguup uyo kong man ko age sipsip man ita an-bulupta, imi isak uyo singkam daa-nuluta, numi fengmin uyo takan ke-emin kale, ulutap kale,) yang betamin. Yang beyo God imi kong sipsip man ilatap kale, beta alugum kafin diim kasel numi fengmin uyo takan kebe ilim bobelan-tema tinum umdii yang ku tala ko.

30Niyo bemi sang uyo bogobe-nili e, 'Nisiik tilita, tinum maak aaltam mitam unang tinum imi diim kemanan-tema beyo sugayok uyo niyo namolin-tem bom-bilip uyo, beyo nuubata kale, beyo win tibin e minte Kamogim no kuta minte, niyo ilatap ba kale, niyo bisop tinum o,' age-maansi kale,

31siin uyo nagal atamta, beta kalaa agesaali kuta, niyo Israel kasel ibo kafalebelita, beyo atamin o age-nilita, tal ok sam bo uga-em-nak-bii o," agela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

32Jon iyo unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, “Niyo God imi Sinik iyo atamita, iyo abiil tigiin uyo kupka-nalata, uun abim ulutap ke-nalata, malaak tinum bemi kaal diim abe tona kalaa agebi kale,

33siin uyo nagal tele atamta, beta kalaa agesaali kuta, God iyo nimdala tal bom ok uta ku-nilita, unang tinum iyo ok sam uga-em-nuubi kale, yagal bogopne-nala e, ‘Kabo tinum maak atamapta, God imi Sinik iyo malaak tinum bemi diim abe tona kalaa agelan-temap beta nimi Sinik Tambal iyo igalak balata, begal unang tinum igil fen ok sam uga-eman-temaala kale, Sinik Tambal iyo dobelata, igalak bom bilip imi iibak tem aget mafak fugunin uyo telela kobela atin tambalanan-temip o,’ age-se kale,

34kamaa kota niyo atamita, beta kalaa agebi kale, ibo bogobe-nili e, ‘Beyo aafen God imi Man aligaap o,’ agan-bii o,” age-nalata; Jon iyo bogola ko.

### Kamaki Yesus imi okumop man ulusa uta ko

35Silipta; Jon iyo asok ilami okumop man alop sino mo-bomta

36atamipta e, Yesus iyo yang ko tiinan-be kalaa age-nilip e; Jon iyo bogola, “Yang betamin. Yang beyo God imi sipsip man ilatap o,” agela ko.

37Jon imi okumop man alop iyo Jon imi weng tinangku-nilip e, yak Yesus imi daang begebelip e,

38Yesus iyo fupkela itamata e, nimi daang begepnelip kalaa age-nala e, dagala, “Ibo intaben fen talan-bilip o?” agela e, bogobelip, “Rabai aa. Kabo dogap kal albap o?” agelip kale, ilimi weng, Rabai o agelip boyo ki numi weng maak uyo God imi weng kafalemin tinum o agan-nuubup ko.

39Kale kam agelip e, iyo bogobela, “Alop ibo talta am uyo utamin o,” agela e, tinum alop bilip iyo isino nota yak am kugol alba kalaa agelip kale, atanim sinik boyo te top kalbinim diim iinuta, am kwiinuta, isino nip ko.

40Jon imi weng tinangku Yesus imi daang begebelip iyo alop kale, maak beyo Saimon Fita imi niing Andru ita kale,

41Andru iyo yuut no imi fik Saimon atam-nala e, bogobela, “Baap kabaa. Nuyo Mesaya iyo atamup kuba,” agela kale, ilami weng Mesaya o agela boyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Grik kasel ilimi weng uyo Krais o agan-nuubip kale, win alop bomi magam uyo, “God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum o,” agan-nuubip ko.

42Andru iyo kam age-nala e, Saimon iyo duptamo Yesus imi finang no tama e, Yesus iyo atam-nala e, bogobela, “Kapmi win uyo Jon imi man Saimon o agan-nuubip kale minte, biilan-temu uyo, kapmi win uyo Sifas o agan-kalon-temip o,” agela kale, ilami weng Sifas o agela boyo Grik kasel ilimi weng uyo Fita o agan-nuubip kale, win alop bomi magam uyo tuum ko.

### Yesus imi Filip so Nataniel so ulusa uta ko

43Silipta, Yesus iyo, no Provins Galili unon o age-nala e, no Filip iyo atam-nala e, bogobela, “Talapta, niso alop unum o,” agela ko.

44Filip iyo Betsaida kayaak kale, abiip afalik boyo Andru so Fita so imi abiip uta ko.

45Kale Filip iyo no Nataniel iyo atam-nala e, bogobe-nala e, “Nugum kabaa. Sugayok uyo Moses iyo tinum bemi sang uyo suuk kon tem uyo dola kosa e minte, God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum igil bemi sang uyo bogosip no kale, tinum God imi daala tolon-tema imi sang bogosip iyo kota atamup kuba. Beyo Nasaret kayaak Josep imi man Yesus o,” agela e,

46Nataniel iyo bogola, “Nasaret kayaak tinum iyo maak win tambal so kelan-temaala binim kuba,” agela e, Filip isiik bogo-nala e, “Kale di kapkal talta atamal o,” agelata, unip ko.

47Yesus iyo atamata e, Nataniel iyo nimi finang talan-be kalaa age-nala e, imi sang bogola, “Tinum talan-be betam. Beyo tuluun Israel kayaak kale, beyo bisop bagan-nuubaala o,” agela e,

48Nataniel iyo dagala, “Kabo dogobeta nitabap o?” agela e, Yesus iyo bogobela, “Filip iyo olapkelin-tem bom-salata, kabo at yet umi miit tem tabanim tem kugol ton-bom-salapta, katabi o,” agela e,

49Nataniel iyo bogobela, “God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Kabo God imi Man e minte, Israel kasel imi kamok king no o,” agela e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

50Yesus iyo bogobela, “Niyo bogopke-nili e, ‘Kabo at yet umi miit tem tabanim tem kugol ton-bom-salapta, katabi o’ agelita, tinangkulapta e, aafen kalaa age-nalapta, nimi ilak dolap aga? Biilan-temu uyo, kuguup kwiin kiim maak utaman-temap boyo uta uta keluta, komi uta duumatanan-temu o,” age-nala e minte,

51“Tol weng ipmi baga-e-bii kale, ibo utamipta e, abiil tigiin umi faal bitoluta, God imi ensel bilip iyo Mo Tibil imi Man nimi diim ilep ka-tele iit o daak o ke-bilip kalaa agelan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

## Jon 2

### Abiip Kana kugol tinum tebe unang maak kula duup-afin deng tebemsip uta ko

Jon 4:46, 54

1Am alop binimanu e, Provins Galili umi abiip Kana kugol tinum maak, unang kulan-temi o agelata duup-afin iyo, tala tala ke deng tebemum o agan-bilipta, Yesus imi ogen uyo tulu e minte,

2Yesus so imi okumop man sino iyo bilip ita bogobelipta, tal no kelip ko.

3Kale iman un-bom-nilipta, sok dum ok uyo unelip binimanuta, ogen uyo Yesus imi bogobelu, “Bilip imi sok dum ok uyo binimanu o,” agelu e,

4Yesus iyo bogobela, “Nimi ogok waafuu ke-bom-bili unang tinum nitaman-temip umi am uyo daanin-tem albu kale, kubo bogopneta, ‘Kabo kemal o,’ agan-kalin ba o,” agela e bole,

5Yesus ogen uyo ogok kemin unang bilip imi bogobelu, “Yesus imi bogobe-nala, ‘Bota kemin o,’ agelan-tema uyo ibo kemin o,” agelu ko.

6Kale Juda kasel bilip imi kuguup uyo ki, iman unelum o agelan-temip uyo, kamaki uyo sagaal so felet so kap so usiik suubam-nuubip kale, suupmin ok bomi tet afalik bugup kal albu kale, tet boyo agum ba kale, tuum uta tem kalosip kale, tet maagup bomi ok ilep tal delmin boyo lita ulumi kup 100 uta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Kale Yesus iyo ogok kemin unang bogobela, “Ibo ok ilep tal-nilipta, tet kiim
tem kulagal dela-bilip dongenuk o,” agelata, dela-bilipta, ok uyo oget fukun
tem mitam tulu e,

8bogobela, “Kamaa kota ok maak ilu-nilipta, kwep no tinum iman unan-bilip
imi tiin molin daabelipta o,” agelata, ok ilep abe-bilip e,

9kota ok uyo fupkela ko mitam sok dum ok kelu e, kwep no tiin molin imi
kobelip e, iyo utamta, sok dum ok uyo dok ku-tele ilep tilip kalaa agelin-tem
kale minte, unang sok dum ok ilep tilip ita utamipta e, kugol ilep tulup kalaa
agelip ko. Kale tiin molin iyo fong ku ato-nala e, kota tinum unang kamaa
kula imi olabela talata,

10iyo bogobela, “Sok dum ok koyo tambal kup tebesu kwei. Alugum tinum
imi kuguup uyo sok dum ok tambal tebesu usiik kobela unelip binimanuta,
aaltam kota sok dum ok mafak uta kobelan-tema kuta, kapta sok dum ok
tambal tebesu uyo kwep daa-bom bii-nalapta, kamano kota ku-nalapta,
kobelap o,” agela ko.

11Yesus imi kamaki kuguup ugulumi migik umi kanube-se boyo ki Provins
Galili umi abiip Kana kugol kanube-nalata, imi titil kwiin kiim uyo
kafalebelata, imi okumop man iyo utam-nilipta, imi ilak uyo fomtuup dolip
kale,

12kanube-nilipta, Yesus so ogen so nagalal so imi okumop man so iyo daage
top abiip Kapeneam kugol bom am sinan-bii ilugolip ko.

### Yesus imi no ulotu am miton unsa uta ko

Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46

13Juda kasel imi Pasova ifin am ko age iman tigimin am uyo mep so tulu e,
Yesus iyo yak e tam Jerusalam no-nala e,

14tam ulotu am miton tam abomu, tinum iyo kao so sipsip so uun abim so
kulep te tam tolip saan-bilipta, anota God imi kupka-e-bom-bilip e minte,
tinum maak iyo tebol diim ton-bom-nilipta, tuumon kobina tala ke-bilip kalaa
age-nalata,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15sok maak kuluta sok ifet kan ke-nala e bole, ye-bom-nala e, kao sino sipsip sino alugum tinum kulep tal to-bilip iso saan-bilip sino iyo ulotu am miton kutam ilota kulula tam abiip unip e minte, tuumon kobina tala kemin tinum imi tuumon tet uyo silila kulabela daak iinu e minte, imi tebol uyo dagaa kup-kiit mobe no ke-nala e,

16Yesus iyo uun abim kulep tal to-bilip tinum bilip iyo bogobe-nala e, “Katam uyo kupka-nilip kulep tam iinin o ageta ko. Ipmi mufekmufek kulep tal nimi Aatum imi am katam tolip saan-bilip uyo kupkalin o,” agela e,

17imi okumop man iyo Yesus imi kanubela bomi aget uyo fugunolipta e, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, “Nimi fomtuup God kapmi am umi mogop kup taban-bii uyo ki nimi bubul tem uyo at kenan-bo ulutap o,” agesu kalaa agelip ko.

18Kale Juda kasel imi kamogimal isiik weng maak daga-nilip e, “Intaben kuguup migik umaak kafalebelapta, utamupta e, God iyo, ‘Bota kanubelal o,’ kagelata, kabo mufekmufek ko kululap tam iinu kalaa agelan-temup o?” agelip e,

19Yesus iyo bogobela, “Ipmi ulotu am miton ko dalata kolan-temip uyo, bii am alop keluta, am asuno diim kota nagal asok delan-temi o,” agela e,

20bogobelip, “Tinum bilip iyo ulotu am miton ko dinan-bilip biita, atol ulumi kup 46 koyo yak iinuta, de-silip kale, kabo dinan-balap biita, ataan asuno keta asok delan-temap aga o?” agelip ko.

21Kale Yesus imi ulotu am miton umi sang bogo-se boyo atin ilami dam umi sang bogo-se kale,

22biiluta, imi kaana God tebe dufo-se kota, imi okumop man iyo aget fugunolipta e, iyo kam age-se kalaa age-nilip e, kota utamipta e, God imi suuk kon tem weng sino Yesus imi weng so uyo dam kalaa age-silip ko.

### Yesus tebe unang tinum imi aget fugunin umi utamsa uta ko

23Kale Yesus iyo abiip Jerusalam kutam kal bom-balata, unang tinum iyo Pasova ifin am umi iman tigi-bilip kota, kwiin tagang iyo atamipta e, imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik uyo kanu-be kalaa age-nilipta, imi ilak dolip kuta,

24-25Yesus iyo alugum bilip iyo tele itamsa kale, iyo imkalata, bilip ita bogobeta, “Kanubeta o,” age-nimip binim kale, Yesus iyo dagalata, tinum iyo maak bilip imi sang uyo bogobelin-tem kelata, Yesus yagal utamata e, bilip imi aget tem uyo kanupmin kalaa age-se ko.

## Jon 3

### Yesus tebe Nikodimus imi weng baga-emsa uta ko

Jon 1:13, 7:50, 19:39; Jems 1:18; 1 Fit 1:23

1Kale tinum maak alba bemi win uyo Nikodimus o agan-nuubip kale, beyo Falosi imi tinum kesa e minte, Juda kasel imi kamogim no kale,

2tinum beyo mililep kota tal Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. God iyo tinum imi diim albaala uyo, kapmi mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik tambal ko kanum-nuubap kulutap uyo kanum-nama binim kale, boyo nugol katamsup kale, God iyo kamdala tal imi weng uyo kafalem tebesap o,” agela e minte,

3Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Weng uyo tuluun bogop-kaman-temi kale, kanube tinum iyo kamaa tinum kelin-tem kela umdii, beyo God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temaala o,” agela e minte,

4Nikodimus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Tinum usoman kola iyo asok yak ogen umi mat tem uyo yak unata, asok dolan-temaalu kale, iyo dogonubeta kamaa tinum kelan-tema o?” agela e minte,

5Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Weng uyo tuluun bogop-kaman-temi kale, kanube ogen aalap iyo man iyo dolip mitam tinum kela kuta minte, God imi Sinik iyo tebe telela dola kamaa tinum kelin-tem kela umdii, beyo God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temaala ko.

6Kale tinum iyo man dola umdii, man beyo kafin diim tinum ilimi man kelan-tema kale minte, God imi Sinik ita tebe tinum iyo telela dola kamaa tinum kela umdii, tinum beyo God imi man kelan-tema kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7nimi bogopke-nili, ‘Kabo kamaa tinum kelal o,’ ageli boyo kumang mo aget yamyam uyo tagamin ba ko.

8Kale dulul beyo ilami aget fugunin uta fuun ku tilinon-temi kalaa ageba ku-tele fuun yak anang maak maak ke-balata, biileng uta kup tinangkan-nuubup kuta, nuyo utamta, dogap-tele mitam abe te dogap tilina kalaa agan-nuubaalup kale, ulutap kale, God imi Sinik iyo tebe tinum imi telela dolan-tema uyo, beyo kamaa tinum keba kalaa agelan-temap kuta, dogonube-nalapta, atamta, Sinik beyo dogonube-nalata, boyo kanubeba kalaa agelan-temaalap o,” agela ko.

9Kale Nikodimus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kale minte kanupmin boyo fen dogonubeta mitam tolomu o?” agela e,

10Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kabo God imi weng uyo Israel tinum imi kafalem-nuubap kuta, kabo boyo tele utamsaalap aga?

11Kale weng uyo tuluun bogopkelan-temi kale, mufekmufek Aatum ulim nulumi utamsup umi sang uta baga-bom-nulup e minte, mufekmufek nulumi tiin fala utamsup umi sang uta baga-bom no kem-nuubup kuta, ibo weng bagan-nuubup boyo, tinangkulaalup o agesip ko.

12Kale niyo kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi sang uyo baga-em-nak-bii kuta, ibo, boyo fen kalaa agesaalip kale minte, nimi abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek umi sang baga-eman-temi uyo, dogobeta fen kalaa agelan-temip a?

13Kale tinum iyo maak kafin diim koyo kupkaa tam God imi abiip uyo iit o malaak tilin-tem kale ki, Mo Tibil imi Man nita kup tam God imi abiip abiil tigiin kugol nuubi nala malaak ti-sii ko.

14“Kale sugayok olal imi iibaan kugol bii-silip uyo, inap tebe inolip kaana-bilipta, Moses iyo inap sinik maak telela ko-nalata, dep yak at diim daa dugola dufo unang tinum (iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo kiit fen inap sinik bemi ataman-temip uyo, kaanan-temaalip o,’ agela e,) kaanan-bilip iyo atamipta, God iyo dong dogobela waalan-silip kale, ulutap mungkup Mo Tibil imi Man nagal at diim daa-nilipta, dugola nifo nangkolipta bole,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15alugum nimi ilak dolip iyo God iyo tebe dong dogobela waalan-nilipta, suun kup nan-temip o," age-nala e, Yesus iyo agan-kala ko.

16Kale minte God imi Man iyo yaan maak kuta, God iyo alugum kafin diim unang tinum numi aget uta kobe-nalata, waantap ita nimi Man bemi ilak uyo dolip umdii, bilip iyo kaan maagalo kelan-temaalip kale, telela imolita, suun kup nan-temip o age-nalata, imi Man yaan maak beyo numi daabela ti-se ko.

17Kale God iyo, nimi Man iyo daali daak kafin diim bomi unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, "Ilipmi fengmin umi kalan uta kaal fuyap kobeli utaman-temip o," agan-kalak o age-nalata, daala malaak kafin diim tisaala kale, beyo dong dogobela waalanin o age-nalata, daala malaak ti-se kale,

18tinum iyo God imi Man bemi ilak uyo dola umdii, God iyo bogobe-nala e, "Kalapmi fengmin umi kalan uta kaal fuyap uyo kopkeli utaman-temap o," agelan-temaala kale minte, tinum iyo bemi ilak uyo dolin-tem kela umdii, God iyo ilami weng siin telela kosa umi sang uyo bogobe-nala e, "Kabo nimi man yaan maak imi ilak dolin-tem kesap kale, kalapmi fengmin umi kalan uta kaal fuyap uyo kopkeli utaman-temap o," agelan-tema ko.

19Kale weng telelmin bomi magam uyo ki, God iyo ilami man daala malaak kafin diim abe yogon kefolata, unang tinum imi kuguup uyo ilagen-suu kuta, unang tinum imi kuguup uyo mafak kale, mililep tem kweng tilinom-nilipta, God imi ilagenin diim boyo kupka-silip ko.

20Kale alugum kuguup mafak waafulin tinum bilip iyo ilagenin diim uyo utafinon-bom-nilipta, nulumi kuguup uta meng kemanaalu o agan-bom-nilipta kale, ilagenin diim boyo meng talan-nuubaalip ko.

21Kale minte God imi kuguup tambal waafulin tinum ita, kek kek iyo nuyo tele itamipta e, nuyo God imi titil so bomta kanumin kanumin uyo kanum-nuubip kalaa agelin o age-nilipta, ilagenin diim boyo meng talan-nuubip ko.

**Jon Baptis imi unang tinum imi Yesus imi sang baga-emsa uta ko**

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

22Kale biiluta, Yesus so imi okumop man sino ninggil iyo dagaa dep no
Provins Yuudiya no-nilipta, kugol bom-nilipta, unang tinum ok sam uga-emip
ko.

23-24Kale kota Herot imi un tubulin iyo Jon Baptis beyo sok de dep no kalabus
am daalin-tem bom-silipta; Jon yagal mungkup abiip Ainon kugol unang
tinum ok sam uga-ema kale, abiip Ainon boyo abiip Salim mep so kugol albu
kale, abiip alop bomi mep so kugol ok kumun kwiin tagang uyo albu kale,
kugol bom-balata, unang tinum iyo tal tamipta, ok sam uga-ema ko.

25Kale Jon imi okumop man isino Juda kasel imi kamogim maagup maak iso
iyo kaal diim umi ok sam ugolip tambalanamin umi kuguup maak maak umi
sang tegen-bom weng yamyam bagamip senganuta,

26tal-nilip e; Jon iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Numi kafalemin kabaa. Siin uyo tinum
maak yak Ok Jodan milii kugol kapsino bom-nilip bemi sang baga-emsap
begal unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal tamipta, kaa ok sam uga-e-be o,” age
bogobelip e,

27isiik bogobe-nala e, “Abiil Tigiin Kayaak iyo tinum bemi ogok kobesa bole,
kanuman-tema e minte, Abiil Tigiin Kayaak imi ogok kobesaala boyo,
kanuman-temaala binim.

28Kale siin uyo niyo bogobe-nili e, ‘Niyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum
yaga ba kale, niyo bemi bon tem tal-bom kupkek daga-emin tinum nita o,’
agelita, ipkil tinangku-silip ko.

29Juda kasel numi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, tinum iyo unang uyo kamaa
kula umdii, unang boyo tinum bemi kalel aligaap kebelu kale, imi duup beyo
alop bomta atamata e, unang uyo ku-nalata, deng taban-be kalaa age-nalata,
yagal ipkum unang kula bemi deng uyo tebeman-tema kale, nagal mungkup
atamita e, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum beyo win tibin kelata, deng
taban-bilip kalaa age-nilita, bemi deng uyo deng kup taban-bii no ko.

30Bemi win uyo mitam senganu e minte, nimi win uta daak afak tem unu no
kelan-temu uyo tambaliim o,” age-nala e; Jon iyo bogobela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### Yesus bemi abiil tigiin ilo malaak tisa uta ko
Mat 11:27; Jon 1:18; 1 Kor 15:47

31Abiil tigiin ilo malaak ti-se beyo alugum iyo kubaganipta, win tibin ke ita
ita kesa kale, nule kafin diim tinum kale, kafin diim komi mufekmufek uta
kup utamsup kale, bomi sang uta kup bagan-nuubup ko. Abiil tigiin ilo ti-se
beyo alugum iyo imkan ke ita ita kesa kale,

32beyo imi utamsa so tolong dosa so umi sang uyo baga-e-balata kuta, tinum
unang iyo maak tinangku-nimip binim ke-silip kuta,

33waantap ita imi weng uyo tinangku waafulip umdii, boyo iyo bogo-nilip e,
“Aafen kale, God iyo tuluun weng bagan-nuuba o,” age-silip ko.

34God imi Man daala ti-se kota, God iyo ilami Sinik iyo atin alik dobelata,
Man ita God imi tuluun weng uyo baga-em tiinemsa ko.

35Kale Aalap God iyo Man bemi aget miton uyo bemi kobe-nalata, kanumin
kanumin uyo alugum kwaabela yak imi sagaal diim abesu ko.

36Unang tinum God imi Man bemi ilak dobip bilip iyo suun nin unang tinum
kebip kale minte, waantap ita, “Waago o,” age, “Imi weng tinangkulaali o,”
agelip umdii, bilip iyo suun nin unang tinum kelan-temaalip kale, son-temu
uyo, God tebe kaal fuyap uyo kopma ogen abin so utaman-temip ko.

## Jon 4

### Yesus imi Samaria kayaak unang so weng bagamsa uta ko

1Kale Falosi iyo tinangkulipta, “Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi
finang tal-nilipta, ‘Kapmi okumop man kelum o,’ agelip kale, Yesus imi ok
sam uga-e-be uyo uta uta ke-buluta minte; Jon imi ok uta daak so kebu o,”
agan-bilip kalaa agelip ko.

2Kuta Yesus yaga ba kale, imi okumop man ita kup unang tinum iyo ok sam
uga-e-bilip ko.

3Kale Yesus iyo utamata e, Falosi iyo weng bo tinangkubip kalaa age-nalata,
Provins Yuudiya uyo kupkaa asok Provins Galili unon o agela kale,

4ilep boyo Samaria ilep ku-tele Galili unon o agela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Kale Yesus iyo tal Provins Samaria ku-tele tal abiip Sika tala kale, abiip Sika boyo Jekop imi man Josep kafin kobesa mep so kugol kale, Yesus iyo ilep tal-bala daal tebebelu kale,

6Jekop imi kafin tem ok fogosa uyo tal-nala e, kafin tem ok umi tuum magaang diim kugol ton-bom kun fingkama kale, boyo atanim dubim e tala ko.

7-8Kale Yesus imi okumop man iyo daage abiip iman saan unipta kale, Samaria unang maak tal, ok ilulan o age tulu kale, Yesus iyo daga-nala e, “Kubaa. Ok maak ilupnelap unelan o,” agela e,

9uyo bogobe-nulu e, “Umbae. Kabo Juda tinum e minte, niyo Samaria unang no. Koyo intaben o ageta ok uyo ilu kop-kami unelan-temap o?” agelu ko. Kale Juda kasel iyo Samaria kasel so bigit bigit ok dagaap iman dagaap unan-kalin binim ko.

10Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kubo God imi, kop-kaman o agan-be boyo utam-nalap e minte, kubo nitamta, niyo waanta ok sang bo daga, “Ilupnelap unelan o,” agan-bii kalaa age no kelap umdii, niyo dagalapta, suun nin umi ok uyo kop-kaman-temi kuba,” agela e,

11unang usiik bogobe-nulu e, “Nugum kabo ok ilamin uyo maak albaalu binim e minte, ok tem uyo simanim kalagal no kale, koyo kabo dogap-tele suun nin umi ok boyo ilulan-temap a?

12Ok kafin koyo numi afalik Jekop ita fogobelata, imi man min, kong min, imi mulup tan iyo unan-bii kupka-nilipta, kwaalip mek numi diim abeluta, ok tambal koyo unan-nuubup kuta, kapmi aget uyo, ‘Bega ba kale, nita nita kesi kale, suun nin umi ok kopkelan-temi o,’ nagan-balap tap o,” agelu e,

13Yesus isiik umi weng mobe-nala e, “Kale waantap ita tal ok koyo unan-kalon-temip iyo asok ok tep tebebelan-temu kale minte,

14tinum iyo dok ita nimi suun nin umi ok kopmi unelan-tema uyo, asok ok tep uyo tebepman-temaalu binim kale, nimi suun nin umi ok kopman-temi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

boyo tuum tem ok ulutap kale, tinum bemi aget tem ku-tele suun kup fakam daga-buluta, un-bomta suun kup nan-tema o," agela e,

15unang usiik bogobe-nulu e, "Num kabo kanupmin suun nin umi ok bo maak kopnelap une-nilita, nimi ok tep bo binim kepneluta, suun simanim kup tal ok ilamin koyo kupkalan o," agelu e,

16Yesus iyo bogobela, "Kubo no kupmi timak iyo olabelap tala dep talapta o," agela e,

17unang usiik imi weng uyo mobe-nulu e, "Umbae. Niyo imak binim kuba," agelu e, Yesus iyo bogobela, "Kupmi weng bogolap uyo aafen. Kubo timak binim kuta,

18siin uyo tinum ogal maak dulu-salap kale minte, kaa tinum du-bom albap beyo kupmi timak ba kale, kapkumal imi imak kale, aafen bogolap kuba," agela e,

19unang usiik bogobelu, "Num kabo kota katamita, kabo profet ko age God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum kalaa age-nilita, weng maak dagalan o ageta kale,

20Samaria kasel numi afaligal imi kuguup uyo mep tam amdu tigiin boyo God imi aman duga-emin umi baan diim kale minte, Juda kasel ipta bogo-nilip, 'Jerusalam kutam uta alugum numi God imi aman duga-emin baan diim o,' agan-nuubip kale, waami baan diim uyo tambaliim o agan-balap o," agelu e,

21-22Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Nugum kubaa. Samaria kasel ipmi aman duga-emin bomi magam uyo ibo tele utamsaalip kale minte, Juda kasel nuta utamupta e, Aatum God ita alugum numi ilim bobelan-tema tinum iyo daala Juda kasel nulumi diim ilep tolon-tema kalaa age-nulupta, nuta kup numi aman duga-emin bomi magam uyo utamsup kuta, nimi weng koyo tuluun weng bogopkelan-temi kale, tele tinangkulal. Son-temu uyo, ibo mep tam amdu tigiin boyo maak so Aatum iyo aman duga-eman-temaalip e minte, Jerusalam ugol mungkup Aatum iyo aman duga-eman-temaalip no ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23Am ko daanan-temu uyo, ko mitam tulu kale, kanube unang tinum iyo
Aatum iyo fen aman duga-eman-temip uyo, bilip iyo aman duga-emin baan
diim umi aget fuguno-nilipta ba kale, imi bubul so aget fugunin so uyo
alugum atin Aatum imi kobelipta, ilami Sinik iyo tebe dong daga-e-bala aman
duga-eman-temip kale, Aatum iyo, kanupmin unang tinum bilip iyo aman
duganemin o age-nalata, bilip imi fen-be ko.

24God iyo aman duga-emin baan diim umi miit kayaak ba kale, tinum numi
sinik miit kayaak kale, waantap ita, God iyo aman duga-emum o agelip
umdii, imi bubul so aget fugunin so uyo alugum atin God imi kobelipta, God
imi Sinik iyo tebe dong daga-e-bala aman duga-emin o," agela e,

25unang usiik bogolu, "Niyo utamita, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum
Krais imi tolon-tema kota, yagal mufekmufek sang uyo alugum baga-e-bom
kafaleman-tema o," agelu e,

26Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Aa, nita kaa kupsino weng bagan-bii nita kuba,"
agela ko.

27Kale kam age baga-ema e, imi okumop man iyo tal atamipta e, unang so
weng bagan-be kalaa age-nilipta, kumang mo aget afalik fugunip kuta, tinum
iyo maak unang umi dagata, "Unang kubo intaben finang tal albap o?"
agomip binim e minte, iyo maak Yesus imi daga, "Kabo intaben o ageta
unang so weng bagan-balap o?" agomip binim no kelip ko.

28Kale kota unang umi oget uyo kupka-nulu e, asok no abiip no unang tinum
bogobe-nulu e,

29"Ibaa. Te nota atamin. Tinum beyo nitamsaala kuta, nimi alugum
mufekmufek kanum-nuubi umi sang uyo kupkem daapnela kale, beyo God
imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita maak tap o?" agelu e,

30unang tinum iyo abiip uyo kupka-nilip e, Yesus finang tal-bilipta ko.

31Kale kanum tal-bilip e, okumop man iyo Yesus bogobe-nilip e, "Numi
kafalemin kabaa. Kabo iman umaak une kaang agelapta o," agelip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

32isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nimi iman unan-bii boyo ibo utamsaalip o,” agela e,

33okumop man ninggil igil daga una daga una ke-bom-nilip e, “Tinum iyo maak iman umaak kwep tal daabela une-nalata, kam agan-be bele a?” agan-kalip e,

34Yesus iyo bogobela, “Ibo iman unelan-temip uyo, deng tebeman-temip kale, nagal mungkup, God nimdala ti-sii ilami aget fugun-be uta waafuu som, ogok kopne-se boyo binimanu kupkalan o age no ke-bom-nilita, deng taban-bii ko.

35-36“Ipmi amalap iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Kayop kalbinim umaak binimanuta, kon uyo damanuta, dagaman-temup o,’ agan-nuubip kuta, niyo do weng koyo bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Kon ilang kasel iyo utamipta e, kon uyo damanu kalaa age-nilipta, ipkumal iyo bil bil ke-bilip un-bom-nilipta, kon daga-bom deng taban-nuubip kale, ulutap kale, yang unang tinum mep ko talan-bilip bilip iyo itamin. Bilip iso ipkumal kek kek kulitap iso imi aget tem uyo fuguno-nilipta, bemi ilak uyo dolum o nagan-bilip kale, tinum maagup maak iyo bilip iyo imdep mitam God imi daam tem daalata, suun nin unang tinum kelan-temip kale, tinum kamaki God imi weng bilip imi baga-emin iso tinum aaltam dong daga-emin iso alop iyo bilip iyo itam-nilipta, deng tebeman-temip ko.

37“Kale amalap imi weng maak uyo bogo-nilip, ‘Tinum maak ita san umin e minte, maak ita damanu fagamin tinum no o,’ agan-nuubip uyo tuluun weng kale,

38ulutap kale, niyo ibo imdali no unang tinum iyo imdep mitam God imi daam tem daa imkaa talbip kuta, ibo siin uyo unang tinum iyo God imi sang uyo baga-e-bom kafalemsaalip kale, tinum migik ita bong fogo kafalemsip kale, ipta misiim no imdep mitam daa imkaa talbip o,” age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

39Samaria unang tinum kwiin tagang abiip kutam nin iyo unang bomi weng bogobe-nulu, “Beyo nimi alugum mufekmufek kanum-nuubi umi sang uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kupkem daapnela o," agelu bota tinangku-nilipta, Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip kale,

40iyo tal dagagamin kup ke-bom Yesus iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Kagal nuso bii-nalapta, unaal o," agelipta, kugol bii, am alop kela ko.

41Am alop ke-se kota, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo fagaa tal tal ke-nilipta, imi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta, imi ilak uyo do-nilip e,

42unang boyo bogobe-nilip e, "Kupmi weng numi bogobebap bota kup tinangku-nulupta, imi ilak dolaalup kale, nugol numi tiin alop uyo atam som, numi tolong alop uyo imi weng uyo tolong do no ke-nulupta, aafen kalaa age atamupta e, kafin diim kasel numi ilim bobelan-tema ita kalaa age-nulupta, imi ilak uyo dolup o," agelip ko.

### Yesus tebe king imi dong daga-emin tinum imi man telela dola bam daasa uta ko

43-44Siin uyo Yesus iyo ilami sang uyo bogo-nala e, "God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo ilami abiip miton kugol bom-nalata, win binim kelata, ilami abiip kasel iyo imi weng uyo tinangkulan-temaalip kale minte, abiip migik maak maak baga-em tiineman-tema uta, win so kelata, abiip migik kasel iyo imi weng uyo tinangkulan-temip o," age-se kale, kota Yesus iyo itamata e, Samaria unang tinum kalip iyo nimi weng uyo tinangkan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, kugol bom-bala bii, am alop binimanu e, Provins Samaria kupkaa daage Provins Galili una ko.

45Kale siin uyo Galili kasel kwiin tagang iyo no Jerusalam no-nilipta, Pasova ifin am umi iman tigi-bilipta, Yesus imi ogok migik kwiin tagang uyo kanu-balata, utam talbip kale, Yesus iyo no Galili tama e, imi deng tebe-emip ko.

46Kale Yesus iyo asok daage no Provins Galili umi abiip Kana una kale, siin umi abiip kugol ok maak fupkela kola sok dum ok kelu une-silip umi abiip uta ko. Kale king imi dong daga-emin tinum imi man tinum iyo abiip Kapeneam kugol mafak ilik umola e,

47aalap beyo weng maak tolong dolata e, "Yesus iyo Provins Yuudiya uyo kupka-nala e, tal Galili talba o," agelip kalaa age-nalata, iyo no Yesus iyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

daga-nala e, “Nugum kabaa. Daak Kapeneam kugol nimi man beyo, mep so kaanan o agan-be kale, nugum kabo malaak dong dogobelapta, tambalanak o,” agela e,

48Yesus iyo bogobela, “Alugum ibo nitamipta, mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik tambal umaak kanubelin-tem kalaa agelan-temip uyo, ibo, ‘Bemi ilak uyo dolan-temaalup o,’ agelan-temip o,” agela e,

49king imi dong daga-emin tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nugum kabaa. Nimi man bubul beyo kaan-nama kale, niso yuut daak-nalap dong dogobe o,” agela e,

50Yesus iyo bogobela, “Kapmi man beyo kaanan-temaala kale, kabo di unaal o,” agela e, tinum beyo, Yesus imi weng uyo aafen bogopnela kalaa age-nalata, una ko.

51Tinum beyo ilep kugol abe-bala e, imi ogok kemin tinum iyo tal ilep kugol abu daa bogobe-nilip e, “Kapmi man bubul beyo tambalanba o,” agelip e,

52iyo daga-nala e, “Dogap kota iyo tambalanba o?” agela e, iyo bogolip, “Amsin komi atanim fupkel-bulu kota, kaal mimin uyo binimanebe-maansu o,” agelip e,

53aalap iyo utamata e, amsin umi atanim fupkel-bulu kota, Yesus iyo bogopne-nala e, “Kapmi man iyo tambalana o,” nage-maansa kalaa age-nalata, no am no tamata, iso imi kalel so man isino ulimal iyo Yesus imi ilak dolip ko.

54Kale Yesus imi Provins Yuudiya kupkaa no Provins Galili kugol bii-se uyo, mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik alop maak kanube-se kale, kamaki maak uyo kanube-nala e minte, aaltam maak umdii ko kanube-nalata, man tinum beyo telela do no ke-se ko.

## Jon 5

### Yesus imi ok kumun Betesda kugol tinum maak telela dosa uta ko

1Bii-nala e, Yesus iyo utamata, Juda kasel imi ifin am uyo kota daanan-temu kalaa age-nala e, kota Jerusalam una ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2Kale Jerusalam abiip uyo daam afalik fogo kosip kale, daam bomi amitem afalik umi win uyo, Sipsip imi Amitem o agan-nuubip kale, amitem bomi mep so kugol ok kumun maak albu kale, Hibru kasel ilimi weng uyo bogo-nilip, Betesda Kumun o agan-nuubip kale, ok kumun magaang tem boyo kafin miin am ogal maak desip kale,

3-4unang tinum kwiin tagang mafak ilin dagan unsip iyo tal am kutam kal agal-bala ton-bala ke-bom-nilipta, fen-bilip kale, mafak ilin kusip bilip iyo tiin bigin so ibitansip so magal faganok daasip so ita [kale, bilip imi fen-bilip uyo ki, am iip maak maak daanam-nuubu uyo, God imi ensel iyo te daak ok kumun tem iinom-nala e, ok fiksigi-balata, bugut bugut ke-bom figiliit fagalaak ke-buluta, tinum maagup intaben intaben mafak ilik umkan-nuuba iyo maak isiik isiik ke yuut kumen daak ok tem iinon-tema beta tambalan-nuuba kale, bilip imi mafak ilin boyo ugulumi mafak ilin migik migik kwiin tagang kale, ok boyo bugut bugut ke-buluta, daak unum o age-nilipta, fen-nuubipta] ko.

5Kale tinum maak kafin miin am kutam kal alba begal mafak ilin ku bom-balata bii, atol ulumi kup 38 kesata,

6Yesus iyo tinum be atamata, agaal unba kalaa age atamata e, bemi mafak ilin uyo sugamiyok kusa kalaa age-nalata, bogobe-nala e, “Kabo, tambalanan o agan-balap aga o?” agela e,

7tinum mafak ilin isiik bogo-nala e, “Nugum kabaa. Ok bomi bugut bugut keman-temu uyo, niyo nimi duup iyo maak nimdep daak ok tem daalan-temaala kale, nagal, daak unon o ageta abe-bilita, tinum migik isiik isiik ke bon tem daak unon-tema o,” agela e,

8Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Fen mo-nalap kapmi abiin kon uyo kwep-nalap e, unaal o,” agela e,

9maak fagalin tap tambalan-nala e, imi abiin kon uyo kwep-nala e, una ko. Kale am ko daanbu boyo, God imi ifin am ko age ulotu am daanbu kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo tinum tambalana beyo bogobe-nilip e,
“Kamano koyo God imi ifin am daanbu kale, Juda kasel numi kuguup uyo
abiin kon uyo kwep tiinemin ba o,” agelip e,

11iyo bogobela, “Tinum telela nimola beyo bogopne-nala, ‘Kapmi abiin kon
uyo kwep-nalap e, unaal o,’ nagela o,” agela e,

12iyo daga-nilip e, “Waantap ita bogopke-nala, ‘Kapmi abiin kon uyo kwep-
nalap unaal o,’ agela o?” agelip e,

13iyo bogobela, “Tinum unang kwiin tagang iyo une-bom tele-bom ke-bilip e,
tinum beyo imi kanu-bilip tem ku-tele maagalo unata kale, atamta, waantap
ita kalaa agelaali o,” agela ko.

14Be nala e, Yesus iyo asok ulotu am miton kal tinum be atam-nala e,
bogobela, “Nugum kabaa. Kamano koyo kabo, ‘Niyo tambalanbi o,’ age-nalap
deng taban-balap kuta, kabo utamal. Kabo asok maak so fengalan-temap uyo,
mufekmufek mafak kwiin kiim umaak kulan-temap kale, maak so fengmin ba
o,” agela ko.

15Kale tinum beyo Yesus iyo dupka-nala e, no Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo
bogobe-nala e, “Tinum telela nimoba iyo Yesus yagal kuba,” agela ko.

16Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo tinum be God imi ifin
am daanbu diim kugol telela doba kalaa age-nilipta, Yesus imi waasi kebe-
nilip e, dufak daalum o agan-kalip ko.

17Kuta Yesus iyo utamata e, bilip iyo nimi umik tem weng bagane-bom, nafak
daalum o agan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, imi weng uyo mobe-nala e, “Nimi
Aatum iyo am bisop am kuso ilami am ifin am kuso kwego dego ke suun kup
ogok ke-boma kale, nagal mungkup suun kup ogok ke-bomi no o,” agela e,

18Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo tolong do-nilip e, kota imi olsak afalik kup
tebepmu e, Yesus be angkolum o agan-kalip ko. Agan-kalip umi magam uyo
ki, bilip iyo God imi ifin am umi kuguup kwep daasip umi aget fugunolipta e,
Yesus beyo numi kuguup uyo kufak daaba kalaa age-nilip e minte, tolong
dolipta e, bogo-nala, “God iyo nimi Aatum aligaap o,” agela kalaa age no ke-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nilipta, bomi kalan uta iyo olsak afalik tebepmu kale, weng ko bogola bomi aget fuguno-nilip e, “Beyo bogo-nala, ‘Niyo God imi tii-sii o,’ agela bota o,” age-nilipta ko.

### God imi om kun ilami Man kobe yagal daala tal ogok kemsa uta ko

Jon 3:14-17, 36, 5:39-40, 6:47-58, 11:23-27, 17:2-3; Rom 6:22-23; 1 Kor 15:35-58; 1 Jon 5:11-20

19Kale Yesus iyo kamogimal imi aget fugun-bilip uyo utam bogobe-nala e, “Nimi weng koyo tuluun weng bogobelan-temi kale, tele tinangku-silipta. God imi Man niyo nalami aget fugunin uta kup kanuman-temaali kale, niyo ki utam-nilita, Aatum imi kanu-be uta kup nagal kanuman-temi no ko.

20Kale Aatum iyo Man nimi aget kopne-nala e, alugum imi kanumin kanumin kanu-boma uyo Man nimi kafalepne namkok saan-be kale, kanube maak kafalepnelan-tema boyo kwiin kiim ke uta uta kelan-temu kale, kanuman-temi boyo ibo utamta kumang mota, ‘God ita kup o,’ age imi tok bagaman-temip ko.

21Kale kanube Aatum imi tinum kaanip ifola fen tigi mo asok kafan so kem-nuubip ulutap kale, imi Man nagal mungkup unang tinum iyo ulaa imdu-nilita, telela imolita, suun nin unang tinum kem-nuubip no ko.

22-23Kale Aatum imi aget fugunin uyo, alugum unang tinum iyo nimi Man beyo atam-nilipta, Aalap nimi win kufune-bomip ulutap, Man imi win ugol mungkup kufu-e-bom no kemin o age-nalata, imi tinum im-kugu yegemin ogok boyo alugum kwaala mek Man nimi diim abesu kale, Aatum iyo tinum iyo maak dup-kugu yegem-nuubaala binim kale, Man nita kup im-kugu yegeman-temi ko. Waantap ita Man nimi win uyo kufunemaalip umdii, Aatum nimdala ti-sii imi win uyo kufu-eman-temaala no ko.

24“Weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tuluun weng bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Waantap ita nimi weng tinangku God nimdala ti-sii imi ilak dobip bilip iyo suun nin unang tinum kebip kale, niyo bilip imi kuguup mafak kemsip uyo yan kebelan-temaali kale, mitam suun nin unang tinum kebip bota, kaanamin abiip uyo uk kugan ko God imi abiip kal suun kup nan-temip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

25Aafen kale, alugum suun nin unang tinum kelin-tem albip iyo kaan maagalo kelan agin kuta, am kaa daan-suu koyo, bilip imi am daanuta, God imi Man nimi weng uyo tinangkan tebesip kale, waantap ita nimi ilak dolip umdii, suun nin unang tinum kelan-temip ko.

26Kale Aatum beyo tiin kafan miit kayaak kale, om kun kopnelata, nagal Aatum ilatap ke-nilita, tiin kafan miit kayaak kesi kale,

27niyo Mo Tibil imi Man kale, Aatum iyo utam-nalata, ilami om kun uyo nimi kopne som, tinum im-kugu-bom yegemin ogok uyo nimi kopne no kesa ko.

28Ibo weng bogobelan-temi koyo kumang saanin ba ko. Umi am daanan-temu uyo, kaansip iyo nimi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta,

29begel ilet tem uyo kupkaa mitam tolon-temip kale, waantap ita kuguup tambal waafusip ita fen abiin tambal suun tonan-temip e minte, waantap ita kuguup mafak waafusip ita fenipta, im-kugu-bom-nilita, imi kuguup mafak kem-nuubip uyo yan kebe yege-bom keman-temi no o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi sang bagamsip uta ko

Jon 1:29-34; 1 Jon 5:6-12

30Kale Yesus iyo weng maak bogo-nala e, "Maagup nita kup niyo dogonube-nilita, kanum-nimi binim kuta, niyo nalami aget fugunin ugo ba kale, Aatum nimdala ti-sii imi aget fugunin uta kup niyo abo dulu-bom-nilita, tinum unang kalip iyo tol kup im-kugu-bom tol kup yege-bom no kem-nuubi ko.

31"Kale kanube maagup nita kup nimi sang bogolan-temi uyo, alugum ibo tinangku-nilip e, 'Imi weng boyo fen ba o,' agelan-temip kuta,

32tinum migik maak alba iyo nimi sang bagan-be kale, niyo utamita, nimi sang bagan-be uyo aafen tuluun weng bagan-be kalaa agebi kale, betamin.

33"Siin uyo ibo weng kwaabelip no Jon Baptis imi diim abeluta, ita bogobe-nala e, 'Weng boyo aafen kale, God imi tinum ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita o,' nage-se ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

34Kale niyo Jon min, tinum migik nimi win kufune-bilip bomi aget uyo afaligen fugunbaali kale, nimi aget afaligen uyo ki, ibo nimi ilak uta kup fomtuup dolipta, dong dogobelita, suun nin unang tinum kelin o age-nilita; Jon bemi nimi sang bogo-se umi sang uta bogobeli ko.

35Jon beyo yogon dong ulutap kale, ipmi aget tem uyo kefopmata, bemi weng uyo ipmi aget fugunin uyo bam daapmuta, deng kup taban-siit ilugo-silip ko.

36“Kuta mufekmufek migik migik kaa kanu-bii koyo Jon imi nimi sang baganemsa uyo kubaganu uta uta kebu kale, nimi mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik kaa kanu-bii koyo Aatum ita kafalepne namkok molata, kanu-bii kale, ogok tambal tambal kaa kanu-bii koyo alugum unang tinum iyo nitamipta e, Aatum yagal ulaa nimdu nimdala ti-sii kalaa nagan-bilip ko.

37“Kale Aatum nimdala ti-sii yagal nimi sang uyo ilep migik migik uyo kwaabela tal tal ke-bulu tinangkan-nuubip kuta, fen ilami bon tem weng uta tinangku-nimip binim e minte, imi tibit kun umaak atamsaalip binim no kale,

38Aatum iyo nimdala ti-sii kuta, ibo nimi ilak uyo dolin-tem kesip bota, imi weng tambal iyo ipmi aget tem uyo kubaget daa-nimip binim kesip ko.

39“Ibo God imi suuk kon tem weng kwek tikin-bilip boyo, ipmi aget fugunin uyo, bota dong dogobelu suun nin unang tinum kelan-temup o age-nilipta, tikin-bilip kale, aafen kale, kwek uyo nimi sang bogosu kuta,

40ibo, meng nimi ilak do suun nin unang tinum kelaalup o agan-bilip ko.

41“Tinum bilip iyo nimi win kufune-bilip kalaa, kufunebaalip kalaa agan-nuubi kuta, niyo aget afalik umaak fugun-nuubaali kale,

42ipmi aget tem uyo utamita e, ibo God imi aget uyo kobesaalip kalaa ageta aget afalik fugun-bii kale,

43niyo Aatum imi win tolop diim ti-sii kuta, ibo, nimi weng uyo tinangkulaalup o agelip kale, kanube tinum migik iyo maak ilami win tolop diim tolon-tema uta kup, imi weng uyo tinangkulan-temip kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

44ipmi aget fugunin uyo ki, nugumal ita kup numi win kufu-emin o agan-nuubip kuta, ibo, God maagup beyo numi win umaak kufu-emak o age-nilipta, God imi weng uyo tinangkan-nuubaalip kale, dogonubeta bagang-kaleta nimi ilak uyo do-nimip binim e minte, God imi ilak uyo do-nimip binim no kem-nuubip ko.

45“Ibo nimi aget fugun-bom-nilip e, ‘Beyo numi fengmin uyo Aatum God imi diim uyo kupkem daabelan-tema o,’ nagomip kale, ipmi fengmin kupkem daga-emin iyo ki Moses ita kup kale, ibo aget fugun-bom-nilip e, ‘Nuyo Moses imi ulo boyo waafulan-temup bole, bota tebe dong dogobelu waalanan-temup ko,’ agan-bilip kuta, Moses ita ipmi fengmin kupkem daabelan-tema ko.

46Kale Moses suuk kon dola kosa boyo nimi sang uta bogosa kale, ibo Moses imi weng uyo tinangku waafulip umdii, ulutap nimi weng uyo tinangku waafuu no kelan-temip ko.

47Ibo, Moses imi weng uyo tinangku waafulup ko age-nilip bisop bagamip umdii, ibo dogonubeta nimi weng uyo waafulan-temaalip binim o,” age-nala e, Yesus iyo kam agela ko.

## Jon 6

### Yesus imi tinum ilimi kup 5,000 kalip imi iman ifemsa uta ko

Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

1Yesus iyo Jerusalam uyo kupkaa no Provins Galili kal bii-nala e, Galili umi ok muk afalik uyo ilo ko yak milii una ko. Kale Galili Ok Muk bomi win maak uyo, Taiberias Ok Muk o agan-nuubip ko.

2Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus iyo atamipta e, imi mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo kanu-bom tinum unang mafak ilik iyo telela imkan-be kalaa age-nilipta, imi daang begebe unip ko.

3-4Kale Juda kasel imi iman tigimin am ko age Pasova ifin am uyo mep so ti-suluta, Yesus iyo tam muk kun maak tam-nala e, imi okumop man so ton-bomta

5tiin umolata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo nimi finang talan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, Filip imi bogobe-nala e, “Nuyo iman uyo dogap-tele mo kulep tal

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

to siit-nulupta, unang tinum kwiin tagang kalip iyo alugum ifelupta, tii kelan-temip o?" age-nala e,

6Filip imi dup-kugumin weng bo bogobela kuta, iyo utamata e, mufekmufek boyo kanubelan-temi kalaa agela ko.

7Kale Filip iyo Yesus imi weng uyo mobe-nala e, "Mani ulumi kup tu handret (200) boyo kulep no bret molan-temup kuta, boyo tii kelan-temaalu kale, alugum unang tinum bilip iyo iman katip uyo uneta tii kelan-temaalip o," agela ko.

8Yesus imi okumop man maak Saimon Fita imi niing Andru beyo bogobe-nala e,

9"Man tinum maat maak kalba keta bret kangkang ogal maak e minte aniing alop maak no waafuba kuta, boyo unang tinum kwiin tagang kalip iyo tii kelan-temaalip o," agela ko.

10Yesus iyo ifuul tem tambal maak albu kalaa age-nalata, okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, "Ibo unang tinum iyo bogobelipta, ifuul kon diim kugol tonipta o," agelata, bogobelipta, tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) e minte imi kalelal so man so iyo alugum daak tonip ko.

11Yesus iyo iman uyo ku-nala e, God imi, "Suguul o," age-nalata, iman so aniing so uyo unang tinum tonbip imi fegele-bom ife-bala alugum iyo unan-bii tii kelip ko.

12Alugum iyo une tii kelip e, Yesus iyo ilami okumop man bogobe-nala e, "Ibo iman atuk atuk kutulip uyo titubamin ba kale, afetalin o," agela e,

13iman kangkang ogal unelip bomi anung uyo afeta-nilip e, basket tuluun kal abulip dongenu ko.

14Unang tinum iyo Yesus imi mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik tambal kanubela uyo utam-nilip e, bogolip, "Aafentap kuba. Beyo profet ko age God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum tolon-tema o age fen-nuubip ita tap kuba," agan-kalip e bole,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Yesus iyo utamata e, unang tinum iyo bogo-nilip e, “Aafu-nulupta, alugum nuyo bogo-nulup e, ‘Beta numi king o,’ agelupta, tiin molata, num o,” nagan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, imka-nalata, ilasinon daage asok met muk kun una ko.

### Yesus imi ok muk kiim umi daang kun diim ilep tisa uta ko
Mat 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52

16Kale am kwiinu e, Yesus imi okumop man bilip iyo daak Galili umi ok muk kiim no-nilip e,

17tam bot tem tam-nilip e, asok ok muk daang kun diim ilep yak abiip Kapeneam unum o age-nilipta, at daang tuup ok imela kwaalip une-buluta, bot uyo unan-buluta bii, mililanuta, Yesus iyo tal itamin-tem bom-salata,

18dulul kiim uyo mitam tuluta, ok muk uyo iit o daak o ke-bulu e,

19okumop man bilip iyo kilomita ogal o min bugup kal min simanim kugol bom-nilipta, utamipta e, Yesus iyo bot binim ok daang kun diim ilep uta mo mo kem tal-nalata, bot mep sino talan-be kalaa age-nilip e, fomtuup finan-bii kolipta,

20Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Boyo nagal kale, finanin ba o,” agela e,

21bilip iyo deng tebe-nilipta, dep mitam bot tem daalum o age-nilip e, maak fagalin tap utamipta, unanbu yak kuunum o agebup uyo ok kan tem e tulup kalaa agelip ko.

### Unang tinum imi Yesus fen tiinemsip uta ko

22Unang tinum iyo ilep binim kale, ok muk milii kwegal silipta kale, utamipta e, amsin uyo bot uyo maagup kale, Yesus yaga ba kale, imi okumop man ita kup tam bot tem ton un-maansip kalaa age-nilipta, Yesus iyo fen-bilip ko.

23Kale kota bot migik migik uyo abiip Taiberias ilo tal ok kan tem kal sok diilip kale, anang boyo Yesus imi Aalap God, “Suguul o,” age-nala unang tinum imi iman ife-maansa umi mep so kugol ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

24Kale unang tinum iyo utamipta e, Yesus sino imi okumop man sino iyo albaalip kalaa age-nilip e, mangkal iyo dagaa dep tam bot tem ton-bom-nilip e, Yesus fen abiip Kapeneam unip ko.

### Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Niyo suun nin umi iman o,” agesa uta ko

25Tinum unang iyo fen yak ok muk milii yak abomu, kugol alba kalaa age atam-nilip e, dagalip, “God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Kabo dogap kota talbap o?” agelip e,

26Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Niyo tol weng bogobelan-temi kale, ibo, nimi mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik tambal ko kanu-bili utaman tebesip bomi magam uta tele utamum o age-nilipta ba kale, ibo, amsin iman ifeli ipmi mat tem uyo tii ke-maansu bota, maak so unelum o age-nilipta, niyo fen talan-bilip aga?

27Ibaa. Ibo kuun iman sang daa binimamin bomi aget uyo ugel kalagamin ba kale, ibo suun nin umi iman unelip dong dogobelu suun kup nan-temip bota kup fen-bom-nilipta, bomi aget uta kup ugel kala-nilipta o ageta kale, Aatum God iyo ulaa nimdu-nala e, kanupmin iman bomi kuga-emin umi ogok uyo kwaap-nama mek Mo Tibil imi Man nimi diim abe-suu kale, ibo kanupmin iman boyo dagalip uyo, nita kopman-temi o,” agela ko.

28Kale iyo dagalip, “Dogonupmin ogok uta nuyo tubube-bulupta, God iyo deng tebeman-tema o?” agelip e,

29Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “God imi ogok uyo ki, ibo God imi tinum ulaa nimdu nimdala ti-sii nimi ilak kup dolin o,” agela e,

30isiik imi weng uyo mobe-nilip e, “Kabo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik tambal umaak kanu-balapta, nuyo utam-nulupta, kapmi weng boyo aafen kalaa agelum a. Kale kabo intaben nu-eman-temap a?

31Numi olal iyo sugayok uyo iibaan bagan bom-nilipta, iman ko age mana uyo unan-bii-silip kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng kwek uyo bogo-nulu, ‘Beyo abiil tigiin umi iman kwaabela tele-buluta, unansip o,’ agesu kale, kapkal mungkup kupka-e-balapta o,” agelip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

32Yesus isiik ilami do weng bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Niyo tuluun weng bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Moses iyo abiil tigiin ilo iman ko age mana boyo ipmi olal iyo kupka-emsaala kale, nimi Aatum ita kupka-emsa kale, kamano koyo beyo fen suun abiil tigiin ilo iman uyo ibo kupka-em-nuuba kale,

33fen suun nin umi iman God imi kobe-se uyo ki, God ita kwaala abiil tigiin ilo tal-nuluta, kafin diim kasel unang tinum iyo telela imolu mitam suun nin unang tinum kem-nuubip o,” agela e,

34iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Nugum kabaa. Kanupmin iman bota suun kup ife-balap unan-kulum o agan-bulup kubei,” agelip e minte,

35Yesus isiik yan kebe-nala e, “Suun nin umi iman o ageli boyo nagal kuba. Kale tinum iyo maak nimi finang meng miit tem tolom nimi ilak uyo fomtuup dola umdii, bemi aget tem uyo iman tep tebepman-temaalu binim, ok tep tebepman-temaalu binim, tambaliim nan-tema ko.

36“Kuta nimi weng siin ipmi bogobe-sii uyo asok bogobelan-temi kale, ibo nimi tibit kun uyo utamamsip kuta, ibo nimi ilak uyo dosaalip ko.

37Kale alugum unang tinum Aatum kop-naman-tema bilip iyo nimi finang tolon-temip kale, waantap ita meng nimi ilak dolip umdii, fot tebelan-temaali binim kale, kululan-temi ko.

38Kale niyo abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa malaak-nilita, nalami aget fugunin uta kup kanuman o age-nilita, tisaali binim kale ki, Aatum nimdala ti-sii imi aget fugunin uta kup kanuman o age-nilita, ti-sii ko.

39Kale Aatum nimdala ti-sii imi aget fugunin uyo ki, tinum ulupke-sii bilip iyo maagup iyo maak dupkalap maagalo ke-nama o nagan-be kale minte, son-temu afungen am daanan-temu uyo, iyo ifolap fen tigi molin o nagan-be no ko.

40Kale nimi Aatum imi aget fugunin uyo ki, unang tinum iyo alugum nimi Man iyo tele atamta, God imi Man iyo kulba kalaa age-nilip imi ilak uyo fomtuup dolan-temip ita suun nin unang tinum kelipta, biita afungen am

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

daanan-temu kota, ifola fen tigi molan-temip o nagan-be o,” age kam agela ko.

41Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, “‘Abiil tigiin ilo suun nin umi iman ti-suu o,’ ageli boyo nagal o,” age kam agela e bole, Juda kasel kamogimal iyo tinangku-nilip e, “Bisop baga-e-be o,” age-nilipta, imi bubul tem uyo ki olsak tebepmu e,

42weng yamyam kup baga-bom-nilip e, bogolip, “Tinum keyo Josep imi man Yesus kale, imi aalap so ogen so iyo itamsup kale, beyo kafin diim tinum nulutap kale, intaben o age-nalata, nuyo bisop bogobe-nala, ‘Niyo abiil tigiin ilo ti-sii o,’ agan-be o?” agelip e,

43Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Bisop uyo olsak tebepne-bom weng yamyam baga-bom en-bom tegen-bom nin ba ko.

44Tinum maagup iyo dogonubeta ilami aget fugunin uyo meng toloma binim kale, Aatum nimdala ti-sii yagal tinum iyo ulaa imdupne imdep meng daapnelata, son-temu uyo, afungen am daanan-temu kota, asok ifoli fen tigi molan-temip ko.

45Kale sugayok uyo profet imi weng God imi suuk kon tem dola kosip uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘God iyo tebe alugum unang tinum iyo ilami kuguup uyo kafalemsa o,’ agesu kale, alugum unang tinum Aatum imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip dagaa kulip iyo nimi finang talan-nuubip ko.

46Kale tinum iyo maak Aatum iyo tiin tuluun atamsaala binim kale, tinum maagup nita kup God iso bomta atamsi kale,

47ibo weng koyo tuluun weng bogobelan-temi kale, unang tinum nimi ilak dobip bilip iyo suun nin unang tinum kebip ko.

48Niyo nagal suun nin umi iman ko.

49Kale sugayok uyo ipmi olal iyo iman tambal ko age mana uyo iibaan bagan kugol unan-bii-silip kuta, mitam tinum usoman unang afegan ke kaansip kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

50suun nin umi iman abiil tigiin ilo ti-suu bo ugulumi kale, kanube tinum iyo unelip umdii, bilip imi sinik iyo kaanan-temaalip binim ko.

51Kale niyo nagal abiil tigiin umi suun nin umi iman kale, abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa ti-sii kale, tinum iyo waantap ita suun nin umi iman bo unelip umdii, bilip iyo suun kup nan-temip ko. Suun nin umi iman ko kobelan-temi uyo ki nimi at diim kaan-nili nimi dam ilo kolan-temu uta kale, kobelan-temi boyo kafin diim kasel ipmi ilim bobelita, suun nin unang tinum kelan-temip o," age kam agela ko.

52Kale Juda kasel kamogimal iyo tinangku-nilip e, ninggil iyo olsak kup tebebina tala ke-bom wengaal digin-bom bogo-nilip e, "Tinum keyo dogonubeta ilami dam uyo numi kobela unelan-temup o?" agan-kalip e,

53Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Niyo dam weng baga-e-bii kale, ibo Mo Tibil imi Man nimi dam so isak so unelaalip umdii, ibo suun nin tinum kelan-temaalip kale minte,

54unang tinum iyo dok ita nimi dam so isak so unan-nuubip bilip iyo suun nin unang tinum kesip kale, son-temu uyo, afungen am daanan-temu uyo, ifoli fen tigi molan-temip ko.

55Nimi dam so isak so un-bom-bilipta o agan-bii boyo tinum imi ol ifemin ulutap ba kale, suun nin umi iman umi sang bagan-bii ko.

56Kale tinum iyo waantap ita nimi dam so isak so unan-nuuba yagal niyo dil mola e minte, nagal iyo dil mo buuk faga-bili alop ke albup ko.

57Nimi Aatum nimdala ti-sii beyo tiin kafan miit kayaak kale, niyo bemi om kun diim ilep suun kup nuubi kale, ulutap kale, niyo tiin kafan miit kayaak kale, tinum iyo nimdu unan-kala umdii, beyo nimi om kun diim ilep suun kup suun kup nan-tema ko.

58Niyo nagal fen suun nin umi iman kale, abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa malaak ti-sii kale, iman boyo ipmi olal imi iibaan bagan kugol bom unan-bii kaansip kulutap ba kale, tinum iyo kanube suun nin umi iman boyo unan-kala umdii, suun kup nan-tema o," age-nala e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

59Yesus iyo Kapeneam ulotu am kutam kal kafale-bom weng bo baga-ema ko.

**Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Suun nin umi sang baga-emin iyo kalbi o,” agesa uta ko**

60Kale Yesus imi okumop man kwiin tagang iyo weng bo tinangku-nilip e, bogo-nilip e, “Weng bagan-be koyo iluum tebesu weng kale, waanta tinangkulan-tema o?” agelip kuta,

61tinum iyo maak Yesus imi bogobelin-tem kale, iyo itaba kale, olsak weng kam age aget fugun-bom bagan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kanupmin weng bogoli boyo ipmi aget tem uyo kufak daabelu a?

62Agelip bole, kanube di ipkil nitamipta e, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo asok tam nalami suun nin umi abiip bii kupkaa ti-sii uyo una kalaa agelip umdii, intaben o agelan-temip a?

63Kale ibo kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi aget ugaa kwaalan-temip uta, ibo dong dogobeluta, suun nin unang tinum kelan-temaalip binim kale, God imi Sinik ita unang tinum imi aget tem uyo bam daga-e-balata, aget fupkela ko-nilipta, suun nin unang tinum kelan-temip ko. Kale weng ko bogobebi boyo, Sinik Tambal yagal bam daabelata, ibo God imi suun nin unang tinum kebelin o ageta kuta,

64iip maak maak ibo nimi ilak uyo dobaalip o,” agela kale, Yesus iyo magam tem kutop kal utamata e, waantap ita nimi ilak uyo dolan-temaalip kalaa age-nala e, tinum iyo dok ita nimdala yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelan-temi kalaa age no kesata kale, bo kam agela ko.

65Iyo kam age bogobe-nala e, “Boyo sugayok utamsi kale, bota o age-nilita, ibo bogobe-nili e, ‘Kanube Aatum iyo tinum iyo om kun kobelin-tem uyo, dogonubeta meng nimi miit tem uyo tal nimi ilak dolan-temaala binim o,’ agebi o,” agela ko.

66Kale Yesus imi okumop man bilip iyo tuluun kal sino kwiin tagang sino mangkal ninggil bom-nilipta, kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi weng bo tinangku-nilip e, iluum weng kalaa age-nilipta, Yesus iyo bisat dupka-nilip e, daaginip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

67Kale Yesus yagal imi okumop man tuluun kal iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Ipkil, ‘Nuso unum o,’ agan-bilip aga o?” agela e,

68Saimon Fita iyo Yesus imi weng yan kebe-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kam agelap kuta, nuyo kamka-nulupta, waami finang unon-temup a? Tinum maagup kapta kup tiin kafan sang magam uyo dupkop daga-em-nuubap bole a.

69Kabo numi aget bam daabelap utamupta e, kabo God imi tinum tambal ulaa du daala tal alugum numi ilim bobelan-tema iyo maagup kapta kup kalaa kagebup o,” agela e,

70Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Nagal tinum tuluun kal ibo ulu-sii kale, ipmi iibak tem tinum maagup maak iyo Tinum Mafagim imi man keba o,” agela kale,

71weng boyo Yesus iyo Keriot kayaak Saimon imi man Judas imi sang uta bogola kale, Judas beyo Yesus ilami okumop man kuta, asok fupkela-nala Yesus iyo baabela yak waasi sagaal diim abela angkolan-temip ita ko.

## Jon 7

### Nagalal ninggil imi aget fugunolipta, Yesus beyo God imi Man ba kalaa agesip uta ko

1Bii-nala e, Yesus iyo utamata e, Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo, nangkolum o agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, iyo, Provins Yuudiya ku-tele tiinemaali o age-nalata, Provins Galili kugol tiinema ko.

2Juda kasel imi ifin am ko age Kuun At Bubuul Am Sinamin am uyo mep so tuluta,

3-4Yesus imi nagalal ninggil iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Tinum maak iyo, kek kek ita nitaman o agelan-tema uyo, imi kuguup migik uyo bantap kanuman-temaala kale, kem diim kal kanuman-tema kale, mungkup kapkal, kanupmin kuguup bo kanuman o agelap umdii, kapkal te tam kem diim no unang tinum kwiin tagang imi tiin diim kugol kanu-balapta a. Provins Galili koyo kupkaa Provins Yuudiya no-nalapta, kapmi kuguup ugulumi migik uyo kanu-balapta, unang

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tinum siin Yuudiya kugol bom kapmi deng tebemsip bilip iyo katamin o,” agelip ko.

5Kale imi nagalal iyo, beyo God imi Man ba kalaa age-nilipta, weng boyo bogobelip ko.

6Yesus iyo bogobela, “Nimi am uyo daanin-tem albu kale minte, suun kup am daanan-temu koyo, ibo, ‘Numi am daanbu o,’ agan-nuubip kale,

7kafin diim komi unang tinum iyo ipmi itafinonan-temaalip kale minte, niyo bilip imi kuguup mafak kem-nuubip umi sang uta baga-e-bilita, nitafinon-nuubip ko.

8Kale kamano koyo ipkil ifin am uyo utaman Jerusalam unin a. Kale minte nimi am uyo daanin-tem albu kale, kamano koyo nita ifin am koyo no utaman-temaali o,” age-nala e,

9Provins Galili kugol na ko.

### Iman tigi-bilip, Yesus imi no Jerusalam kal unang tinum kafalemsa uta ko

10Yesus imi nagalal ninggil iyo daaginip e, siit-nala e, yagal ifin am utaman una kuta, iyo kem diim ilep unaala kale, bantap ilep una ko.

11Kale ifin am daanbu kota, Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo Yesus imi atamin-tem ke-bom-nilipta, fen-bom-nilip e, “Beyo dogap kal alba o?” agan-kalip ko.

12Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo bantap weng buguna tala ke-bom-nilip e, maak ita bogolip, “Beyo tinum tambal o,” agan-bilip e, maak ita bogolip, “E-e, beyo unang tinum iyo bisop baga-emin o,” agan-bom no kemip kuta,

13iyo Juda kasel imi kamogimal imi atul finano-nilipta, tinum iyo maak Yesus imi sang uyo kem diim kugol bagamin-tem kelip ko.

14Kale ifin am daanbu uyo biniman tal-buluta, Yesus iyo tam ulotu am miton tam-nalata, unang tinum kafalema ko.

15Kale Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo imi weng bagan-be uyo tinangku-nilipta, kumang mo-nilip e, bogolip, “Tinum kanupmin keyo Baibel skul umaak

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kesaala kale, dogap kal aget fugunin ko dagaa kusata, kam agan-be o?” agelip e,

16Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kafale-bii koyo nalami aget fugunin uta kup kafalebaali kale, God nimdala ti-sii imi weng uta kup baga-e-bii ko.

17Kanube tinum iyo maak, God imi aget fugunin uta kup waafulan o agela umdii, kanubelan-tema uyo, iyo nimi weng bagan-bii koyo utamata e, God ita bogobelata, bagan-be e? Yagal bisop ilami aget fugunin weng bagan-be e? nagelan-tema ko.

18Tinum iyo maak ilami aget fugunin weng kup bagan-be umdii, beyo, ‘Kanu-bilita, unang tinum bilip iyo win kufop-namin o,’ agan-be minte, tinum iyo maak, God nimdala ti-sii bemi win kufobelan o agan-be umdii, beyo weng bisop bagamin binim, tol tinum ko.

19Kale sugamiyok uyo Moses iyo ulo ko age weng kwep daasa kuta, alugum ibo ulo boyo tele waafusaalip binim ko. Kale ibo, intaben o ageta nangkolum o agan-bilip o?” agela e,

20unang tinum isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Sinik mafak iyo maak du mo-bomta bagake-be aga? Iyo waantap ita, kangkolum o agan-bilip o?” agelip e,

21Yesus iyo imi weng mobe-nala e, “Niyo God imi ifin am daan-suu kota, mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik tambal maak ke-sii boyo, ibo kumang mo bubul mafak kebe-suu ko.

22Moses iyo ulo maak kobe kafalebesa boyo, man tinum iyo dolu am ifaan kal kela uyo kaal ukan ke-emin kale, ibo utamipta e, man imi am ifaan kal kela koyo, God imi ifin am daanu kalaa agelip ugol imi kaal ukan ke-em-nuubip ko. Kale Moses ita kup kanupmin kuguup boyo kobesaala kale, olal imi siin kuguup kale, Moses imi mo kugupmipta, Moses yagal ibo kafalebesa ko.

23Kale ibo, Moses imi weng kwep daasa uyo waafulum o agan-bom-nilipta, God imi ifin am daanu uyo, ibo, man kaal ukan ke-e-bomta bo tambaliim o agan-nuubip kale, nagal mungkup ifin am maak daanuta, tinum beyo telela doli tambalanba kale, ibo intaben o ageta olsak kupkane-bilip a?

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

24Bisop uyo tiin uta kup nitamamin ba kale, tele nitama-bomta, tambaliim ke-be kalaa, mafak ke-be kalaa nagan-kalin o," agela ko.

### Daga-nilip, "Tinum keyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita bele ki?" agesip uta ko

Mat 11:27, 12:23; Jon 7:45-49, 8:55

25Jerusalam kasel iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, "Tinum keyo kamogimal iyo, angkolum o agan-bilip ita maak kale,

26be atamin. Tal kwiin tagang tem kagal mo-bom ilimi tiin diim kagal weng bagan-be boyo, kamogimal iyo weng umaak bogobe-nimip binim ke-bilip ko. Kamogimal bilip iyo atamta, fen beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita kalaa agebip kuta, nuyo bogobelin-tem kebip bele a?

27Umbae. Nuyo utamupta, beyo ku-tele talba kalaa agebup kale minte, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum imi tolon-tema uyo, utamta, ku-tele talba kalaa agon-temaalup o," agelip ko.

28Kale Yesus iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal kafale-bom-nalata, fomtuup weng baga-e-bom-nala e, "Ibo niyo, atamsup ko nagan-bom-nilip e, dogap-tele ti-se ko nagan-bom no ke-bilip kuta, ibo tele nitamsaalip ko. Niyo nagal tisaali kale, fen God iyo alba kale, yagal nimdala ti-sii kuta, ibo tele atamsaalip kale,

29nita atamsi ko. Ulim maagup bom-nulupta, nimdala ti-sii kale, atamsi o," agela ko.

30Kam agelata, sagaal togobe aafulum o agelip kuta, imi kaanan-tema umi am uyo daanin-tem albu kale, God ita fegelebelata, tinum iyo maak sagaal togopmomip binim kelip ko.

31Kuta tinum kwiin tagang Yesus imi ilak dolip iyo bogo-nilip e, "God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum imi tolon-tema uyo, imi mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik kanuman-tema bota tinum kemi mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik ko kanum tebesa uyo kubaganan-temaalu kale, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais iyo kalba o," agelip ko.

### Yesus ilami kaanan-tema umi sang baga-emsa uta ko

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

32Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi sang baga-bilipta, Falosi iyo tolong dolipta, bagan-bilip kalaa agelipta, Falosi sino tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal sino iyo un tubulin imdalip no, Yesus aafulum o ageta unip ko.

33Yesus iyo imi kaanan-tema umi sang uyo unang tinum bogobe-nala e, “Niyo ipso siit ilugolan-temaali kale, niyo imka-nilita, asok God nimdala ti-sii imi finang unon-temi kale,

34nimi no kugol nan-temi boyo, ibo bagang-kale te no tolon-temaalip kale, ibo nimi fenan-temip kuta, nitaman-temaalip o,” agela ko.

35Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo weng bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, tegenip, “Iyo dogap iinata, nuyo ataman-temaalup a? Beyo nuyo imkaa unanbu no Juda kasel siin daage no Grik kasel imi abiip maak maak kal baga-e-bom kafaleman-tema bele a?

36Iyo bogo-nala, ‘Nimi no kugol nan-temi uyo ibo bagang-kaleta te no tolon-temaalip o,’ age-nala e minte, weng maak bogo-nala e, ‘Ibo nimi fenan-temip kuta, nitaman-temaalip o,’ age no kela kale, weng bomi magam uyo intaben o?” agan-kalip ko.

### Yesus imi, unang tinum imi suun nin umi ok kobelan o agesa uta ko

Jon 4:10-14, 6:35; Rev 21:6, 22:1, 17

37Ifin am umi am afung am daanbu uyo am kwiin kiim daanbu kale, Yesus iyo kota te tam unang tinum imi tiin diim kal mo-nala e, fomtuup bogola, “Ibaa. Waantap kapta ok tep tebepkebu umdii, nimi finang talapta, suun nin umi ok uyo kopkelita, unelal a.

38God iyo suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nala e, ‘Waantap ita nimi ilak dolan-temip iyo nimi suun nin umi ok kaanamin binim uyo kobelita, suun kup imi aget tem uyo dongen-nulu e, bisi-buluta, kek kek iyo dong daga-eman-temip o,’ agesa o,” agela ko.

39Yesus iyo God imi Sinik imi sang uyo felep yak ku tota do weng boyo bogola kale, bomi magam uyo bogo-nala e, “Unang tinum waantap ita nimi ilak dolan-temip uyo, God tebe ilami Sinik iyo bilip imi dobelan-tema o,” agela ko. Kale am ko daan-bom-bulu uyo, Yesus iyo kafin koyo kupkaa God

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

imi finang unin-tem kale, God iyo ilami Sinik iyo daala malaak tilin-tem bom-salata, Yesus imi weng bo, “Dobelan-tema o,” agela ko.

### Unang tinum imi Yesus imi kalan wengaal diginsip uta ko
Jon 7:27

40Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo weng bo tolong do-nilip e, milii iyo bogolip, “Aafentap kuba. Tinum beyo profet ko age God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum tolon-tema o age fen-nuubip ita kuba o,” agelip e,

41unang tinum milii iyo bogo-nilip e, “E-e, iyo God imi tinum ulaa dula kamok kesa ita kuba,” agelip kuta, unang tinum milii iyo bogo-nilip e, “E-e, God imi tinum ulaa dula kamok ke tolon-tema beyo Provins Galili kayaak ba kwa.

42God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘God imi tinum ulaa dula kamok ke tolon-tema iyo Devit imi man ilop o,’ age-nulu e minte, ‘Devit imi abiip miton Betleam kugol dolan-temu o,’ age no kesu o,” agelip no ko.

43Kale unang tinum iyo Yesus imi kalan ilo ko yak una mek una keta wengaal digin-kalip ko.

44Tinum iip maak maak iyo, Yesus iyo aafulum o agan-bilip kuta, tinum iyo maak Yesus iyo aafu-nimip binim kelip ko.

### Kamogimal imi Yesus imi ilak dosaalip uta ko
Jon 7:32-36

45Un tubulin iyo Yesus iyo dupka-nilip e, asok Falosi so tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so imi finang no tamip e, iyo dagalip, “Ibo intaben o ageta iyo aafuu dep tilin-tem o?” agelip e,

46un tubulin iyo weng uyo mobe-nilip e, “Siin uyo tinum iyo maak tinum bemi kanupmin weng tambal boyo maak bagan-nuubaala kalaa age-nulupta, dupkaa tulup o,” agelip e,

47Falosi iyo bogobelip, “Beyo ibo bisop bogobe no kelata, ‘Dam bagan-be o,’ age-nilipta, dupkaa tilip aga?

48Kamogimal sino Falosi sino numi tinum iyo maak bemi ilak dosaala binim kuba.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

49Kale unang tinum Yesus imi ilak dolin iyo ulo utamsaalip kale, God iyo itamata e, bilip iyo maagalo kelip kalaa agesa kuba,” agelip ko.

50Kale Falosi albip bilip imi tinum maak Nikodimus siin no Yesus so weng bagamsa beta ipkumal imi bogobela,

51“Numi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Ibo tinum iyo bisop uyo dep weng telelmin baan diim daagamin ba kale, kamaki imi weng uyo tolong do-nilipta, imi weng so kuguup so uta tele utam-nilipta, kota dep weng telelmin baan diim daalin o,’ agesu o,” agela e,

52iyo titul weng bogobe-nilipta, weng uyo mobelip, “Kabo Provins Galili tinum kale, kam agelap aga? Kabo God imi weng uyo tele tiki-nalapta, utamapta e, ‘Galili tinum iyo maak mitam profet kelan-tema o,’ agesaalu kalaa age-nalapta o,” agelip ko.

53[Unang tinum iyo alugum segela ilimi ambina tala kelip e,

## Jon 8

1Yesus yagal Jerusalam uyo kupka-nala e, yak abe Oliv Tigiin una ko.

### Unang maak umi imak dupkaa sa daga-bulu utam-nilip umi sang dagasip uta ko

2Seta, kutim mililep kota Yesus iyo asok ulotu am miton una e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal fufala dolip e, daak ton-nala e, weng kem baga-e-bom kafale-balata,

3ulo kafalemin tinum so Falosi sino bilip iyo unang maak umi imak dupkaa sa daga-bulu utabip uyo kwep tal imi tibit kun diim daalip molu e,

4Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kafalemin kabaa. Unang ko imak dupkaa sa daga-buluta, utam-nulupta, kwep tulup kale,

5numi weng kem Moses kobesa uyo bogo-nala e, ‘Ibo kanupmin unang boyo tuum tuup ungkwalip kaanuk o,’ agesa kale, kabo, ‘Intaben o,’ agelan-temap o?” agelip kale,

6bilip imi aget uyo ki, weng ko dagalupta, weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa ageta dep no weng telelmin diim daa-nulupta, dupkem daalum o age-nilipta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kam agelip ko. Kuta Yesus iyo suk mo-nala e, sagaal duung kwep daak kafin diim dolama e,

7bilip iyo mo-nilip e, weng uyo dagagamin kup kemip e, Yesus iyo fen mo-nala e, bogobela, “Iyo? Dogap kapta fengamin binim umdii, kamaki uyo kapsiik tuum binolapta o,” age-nala e,

8asok suk mo-nala e, sagaal kwep daak kafin diim dolama e,

9bilip iyo tinangku-nilip e, tinum usom usom isiik bon tem une-bilipta, alugum maagup una una ke-nilip e, Yesus sino unang so ita kup imkalipta, unang ulusinon Yesus imi tibit kun diim kal molu e,

10Yesus iyo fen-nala e, unang uyo bogobela, “Kubaa. Kalip ile a? Tinum maagup iyo maak tebeta bogo-nala e, ‘Ungkwalum o,’ kagelin-tem aga o?” agela e,

11“Tinum iyo maak kam agelin-tem o,” agelu e, Yesus iyo bogobela, “Nagal mungkup, ‘Ungkwalin o,’ kagelan-temaali no kale, unaal a. Kuta minte no unon-temap uyo, maak so fengamin ba o,” agela ko.]

**Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Niyo kafin diim tinum imi yogon dong o,” agesa uta ko**
Jon 1:5, 9

12Yesus iyo asok Falosi iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kafin diim unang tinum imi yogon dong uyo nita kale, waantap ita daang begep-namip umdii, nimi dong uyo imi aget tem uyo ilagenepmuta, iyo mililep tem nan-temaala kale, ilagenin diim tinum ke suun kup nan-tema o,” agela e,

13Falosi isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo kalapmi sang kup bagan-balap boyo, tii felepke-buluta, baganbaalap kale, kapmi weng boyo tuluun weng ba o,” agelip e,

14Yesus isiik minte bogobe-nala e, “Niyo utamta, ku-tele ti-sii kalaa age som minte, ku-tele unon-temi kalaa age no kebi kale, nalami sang kup bagan-bii boyo aafentap kuba. Kale minte ibo utamta, dogap-tele ti-se kalaa nagelin-tem e minte, nimi unon-temi uyo ibo utabaalip no kuba.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Ibo kafin diim kasel imi tinum im-kugumin kuguup uyo ipkumal itafi-bomta
im-kugum-nuubip kale minte, niyo ipmi tinum itafimin bomi kuguup uyo
niyo kanum-nuubaali binim.

16Kuta kanube niyo im-kugumi umdii, nita kup ba kale, Aatum nimdala ti-sii
yagal igalak balata, ulim nuyo im-kuguman-temup kale, nimi im-kugumin
uyo ki fen tol kup im-kuguman-temi ko.

17Kale ipmi ulo Moses tebe dola kobesa uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Kanube tinum alop
iyo weng maagup bogola bogola kelan-temip uyo, weng telelmin tinum yagal
tolong do-nalata, bomi aget uyo fomtuup fugunak o,’ agesu ko.

18Niyo nalami sang uta kup suun baga-e-bii e minte, Aatum nimdala ti-sii
yagal mungkup nimi sang uta kup baga-e-be no o,” agela e,

19iyo daga-nilip e, “Kapmi kaalap iyo dogap kal alba o?” agelip e, Yesus isiik
bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nitamsaalip e minte, nimi Aatum iyo atamsaalip no ko.
Ibo nitamsip nimnam, ibo Aatum iyo atamsip no o,” agela ko.

20Kale Yesus imi weng ko baga-e-be boyo ulotu am miton umi mani tet
abumin am kutam kal weng kem baga-e-be ko. Kale bilip iyo, aafulum o
agan-bilip kuta, Aalap God iyo utamata, nimi Man imi kaanan-tema am uyo
daanin-tem albu kalaa age-nalata, fegelebela imola dupkalip ko.

### Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Suuk nala nimi abiip kuunon-temi boyo ibo te no tolon-temaalip o,” agesa uta ko

Jon 7:34-36

21Am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Son-temu uyo, niyo
imkaa unon-temi kale, ibo fen-bom nitaman-temaalip e minte, ibo ilipmi
fengmin iluum uyo kabiluta, kuso kaanan-temip kale, ibo nimi unon-temi
boyo ibo te no tolon-temaalip o,” agela e,

22Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo en-bom-nilip e, “Keyo intaben o ageta bogo-
nala, ‘Nimi unon-temi boyo ibo te no tolon-temaalip o,’ agela a? Bota yagal
sok angkolan-temuta, bagan-be bele o?” agan-kalip e,

23Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo kafin diim tinum kale minte, niyo kafin diim
tinum ba e minte, ibo tiil tinum kale minte, nita isal tinum no ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

24Ibo bogobe-nili, ‘Ibo ilipmi fengmin iluum uyo kabiluta, kuso kaanan-temip o,’ ageli kale, ibo, beyo God imi Man ulaa daala ti-se ita kalaa nagelin-tem kelip bole, ibo fengmin so kaanan-temip o,” agela e,

25isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo waanta o?” agelip e, Yesus iyo bogobela, “Magam tem ilota nalami sang baga-em talan-nak-bii iyo nita kuba.

26Ipmi kuguup mafak kanum-nuubip bomi sang uyo kwiin tagang baga-e-bom-nili e minte, ipmi kuguup uyo kup-kugu-bom yege-bom no keman agin kuta, kamano koyo kanubelan-temaali kale, tinum nimdala ti-sii beyo fen tol kup tinum kale, bemi weng uyo alugum niyo tolong do-nilita, nita kafin diim kasel imi baga-e-bii o,” agela ko.

27Iyo utamta, boyo ilami Aalap God imi sang bagan-be kalaa agelin-tem kelip e,

28Yesus iyo bogobela, “Son-temu nala ibo Mo Tibil imi Man niyo at diim daa nim-kiit mo nangkolip kaanan-temi kota, nitamipta e, nimi ogok ko kanu-bii boyo nalasinon kanubaali e minte, nalami aget fugunin ba no kale, Aatum ita weng uyo bagane-balata, baga-e-be kalaa nagelan-temip no ko.

29Aatum ulaa nimdala ti-sii imi, ‘Bota kanumal o,’ nagan-be uta kup niyo suun kup kanu-bilita, nimi deng taban-nuuba kale, iyo nimkabaala binim kale, iyo niso suun kup bom-balata, kanu-bii o,” agela ko.

30Kale tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi weng ko kam agela uyo tinangku-nilip e, imi aget uyo fupkela ko imi ilak dolip ko.

**Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Ibo nimi tuluun weng boyo fen kalaa agelip umdii, talaa imdalita, tambaliim nan-temip o,” agesa uta ko**

Mat 3:9; Rom 4:11-12; Gal 4:30

31Kale Yesus iyo Juda kasel imi ilak dolip iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nimi ilak uyo do nimi okumop man kepnelip kale, kanube ibo nimi weng bo suun kup waafulin kup nip umdii, ibo atin nimi okumop man aligaap kepnelan-temip minte,

32ibo, nimi tuluun weng boyo atin fen kalaa agelan-temip bota, talaa imdalita, tambaliim nan-temip o,” agela e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

33isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Nuyo numi afalik Abraham imi man ilop kale, nuyo tinum iyo maak tebe sok de imolata, imi ogok umaak waafusaalup kuba. Kabo bogo-nalap, ‘Talaa imdalita, tambaliim nan-temip o,’ agan-balap bo intaben o?” agelip e,

34Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo tuluun weng baga-e-bii kuba. Ibo ipmi fengmin kuguup suun kup waafusip boyo, ibo fengmin bota tebe imdaak tama sok de imolin kesu kuba.

35Tinum sok de dosip iyo kalabus am kal suun kup nan-temaala kale, daaginon-tema kale minte, kalabus tiin molin imi man ita suun kup aalap iso nan-tema ko.

36Kale kanube fen God imi Man niyo talaa imdali umdii, ibo atin tambaliim nan-temip ko.

37“Kale niyo itamita e, ibo ipmi afalik Abraham imi man ilop kalaa agebi kuta, ibo nimi weng bagan-bii boyo kubaget daabaalip kale, nangkolum o agan-bilip ko.

38Niyo ipmi weng ko baga-e-bii boyo Aatum so ulim maagup bom-nulupta, utamsi kale, baga-e-bii ko. Kale minte ipmi kuguup kanu-bilip bota ipmi aalap ita kafale-balata, kanum-nuubip o,” agela ko.

### Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Ipmi aalap miton iyo Tinum Mafagim ita o,” agesa uta ko

39Kale Juda kasel isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Numi aalap iyo Abraham ita kup o,” agelip e, Yesus isiik bogo-nala e, “Umbae. Ibo fen Abraham imi man ilop nimnam, ibo imi kuguup tambal kemsa uta kup waafusip kuta,

40ibo fen-bom, nangkolum o agan-bilip kale, alugum ogok ke-bom kanu-bii boyo ki God imi aafen weng uta ku-nilita, baga-em tebesi ko. Kale ipmi kuguup ko kanu-bilip boyo Abraham iyo boyo kanu-biisaala binim kale,

41ibo ilipmi aalap imi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, kanu-bilip kuba,” agela e, isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Umbae. Nuyo sa man ba kale, numi Aalap iyo God maagup beta kup kalaa agebup kale, nuyo imi fen man kuba,” agelip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

42Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “God iyo fen ipmi aalap nimnam, ibo nitamipta, niyo Aatum sino ulim maagup nuubupta, nimdala ti-sii kalaa age-nilipta, nimi aget kopne no ke-nimip kuta, kopnesaalip kuba. Niyo nalami aget fugunin uta kup tisaali kale, God ita nimdala ti-sii kuba.

43Kale intaben o age-nilipta, nimi weng bo tele tolong dolin-tem a? Nimi weng bo tinangkulaalup o age-nilipta, tolong kamibip kuba.

44“Ipmi aalap iyo Tinum Mafagim ita kale, ibo imi man kale, ibo, imi aget fugunin uta kup waafulum o agan-nuubip ko. Magam tem ilota beyo unang tinum an-nuubata ko. Beyo suun kup kuguup mafak umi aget kup fugun-boma kale, kuguup tambal umaak waafusaala binim ko. Beyo bisop bagamin miit kayaak e minte, bisop bagamin tinum bilip imi aalap no kale, beyo bisop bogolan-tema uyo, ilami suun kuguup uta kup waafulan-tema ko.

45Kuta niyo fen tuluun weng uta kup bagan-nuubi kale, bomi kalan uta ibo, tinangkulaalup o age-nilipta, ‘Beyo bisop weng bagan-be o,’ agan-nuubip ko.

46Kale waantap ipta nitamipta, bo kuguup mafak ke-be o nage-nimip uyo nimkem daalin-tem aga? Kale niyo weng bo tuluun weng kup bagan-bii boyo, ibo intaben o ageta tinangkulin-tem ke-bilip a?

47Aatum God ilami man aligaap bilip ita God imi weng uyo tinangkulan-temip kale minte, ipta God imi man ba kale, imi weng uyo tinangkulaalup o agan-nuubip o,” age bogobela ko.

### Yesus tebe ilami sang so Abraham imi sang so bagamsa uta ko

48Juda kasel kamogimal iyo Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kapmi Moses ulo kopkesa uyo waafusaalap boyo, kabo Samaria tinum kale, waafusaalap umaak e? Sinik mafak iyo maak du molata, kabo kam agan-balap umaak e?” agelip e,

49Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Umbae. Niyo sinik mafak binim kale, niyo Aatum imi win kufu-e-bilita minte, ipta, nimi win uyo kubaganuta o nagan-bilip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

50Nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, unang tinum iyo nimi win bo kufunemin o aganbaali kale minte, Aatum ita, nimi Man bemi win bo kufu-emin o nagan-be kale, Aatum ita kup nimi win kufunebaalip bilip iyo im-kugu yega dobelan-tema ko.

51Kale niyo tuluun weng kaa bogobelan-temi kale, waantap ita nimi weng kafale-bii boyo tinangku waafulan-temip bilip iyo atin kaan binimanan-temaalip binim o," agela ko.

52Kale Juda kasel imi kamogimal isiik bogobe-nilip e, "Kamano kota katam kugulupta, kabo sinik mafak du mola albap kalaa agelup kuba. Abraham iyo kaansa e minte, God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo kaan kaan kesip no kale, kapta bogo-nalap, 'Waantap ita nimi weng kafale-bii boyo tinangku waafulan-temip iyo atin kaan binimanan-temaalip binim o,' agelap aga?

53Numi afalik Abraham iyo kaansa kale minte, kapmi aget fugunin uyo, Abraham iyo kubaganata, nita nita ke-sii o ageta kam agan-balap aga? Kale minte profet iyo kaansip no kale, kabo dogonupmin tinum kapta weng bo bagan-balap o?" agelip e,

54Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kanube niyo nalami win kufo-nimi uyo, tinum unang bilip iyo nimi weng uyo tinangku-nimip binim ko. Kale nimi win kufunemin iyo naga ba kale, Aatum ita kup kale, ilata ipmi bogo-nilip, 'Numi God o,' agan-nuubip beta kup kuta,

55ibo be tele atamsaalip kale, nita atamsi ko. Kale minte niyo bogo-nili, 'Beyo atamsaali o,' agomi bole, niyo iliptap ke bisop bagamin tinum ke-nimi kuta, niyo be tele atam-nilita, imi weng so kuguup so waafusi ko.

56Ipmi afalik Abraham iyo sugamiyok kutop uyo, beyo tolon-tema o nage-nalata, fen-nuubata, nitamata, ti-se kalaa age-nalata, deng afalik tebemsa o," agela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

57Kale Juda kasel imi kamogimal isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Abraham iyo sugamiyok kaansa kale minte, kabo tinum bisel ke kolin-tem albap koyo, ‘Abraham atam-sii o,’ agan-balap aga o?” agelip e,

58Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo tol weng baga-e-bii kuba. Niyo sugami miin kale, sugamiyok kutop uyo Abraham iyo dolin-tem bom-buluta, niyo nuubita o,” agela ko.

59Agela e bole, daak tuum ku-nilip e, angkolum o agan-kalip e, God iyo tebe Yesus iyo uksulata, atamin-tem kelipta, ulotu am miton uyo kupkaa tam iina ko.

## Jon 9

### Tinum ogen dulu tiin mafak kesa nala Yesus tebe telela dosa uta ko

Jon 11:37

1Kale Yesus iyo ilep abe-bomta tinum ogen mat tem kal tiin mafaganebesu maak atama e,

2imi okumop man iyo dagalip, “Kafalemin kabaa. Dok ita fenga kolata, imi tiin uyo mafaganebesu a? Yagal bele, ilami ogen sino aalap sino ita o?” agelip e,

3Yesus iyo bogola, “Imi tiin mafak boyo kwep te yak ilami fengmin tem daagamin ba, aalap ogen imi fengmin tem daagamin ba. Imi tiin mafak boyo ipkumal iyo atamipta e, God ilami titil uta ku-nalata, tinum kemi diim kal ogok ke-be kalaa agelan-temip ko.

4“Mililanan-temu uyo, tinum dogap ita maak ogok keman-temaala kale, ataan tiine-bulu taap kota nuyo suun kup God nimdala ti-sii imi ogok kemin kup ke-bom bom-bulupta, ataan tem iinu kalaa agelum o ageta ko.

5Niyo kafin diim kagal albi koyo, niyo alugum kafin diim komi unang tinum imi yogon dong kesi o,” agela ko.

6Kam age-nala e, Yesus iyo mok tagaa kwaala daak kafin diim abelu e, kafin sino mok sino fiksigi ko-nala e, tol ku tinum tiin diim fogobe-nala e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7bogobela, “No-nalap ok kumun Siloam kugol kapmi tibit kun uyo diing daalapta o,” agela kale, ok kumun bomi win magam uyo, daala unemin o agan-nuubip kale, tinum tiin mafak beyo no imi tibit kun uyo diing daa-nalata, kek fen mufekmufek utam-nala e, asok tala e,

8imi duup sino unang tinum bemi nen-bala ataman-nuubip sino iyo dagalip, “Keyo tinum ton-bom-nala nen-nuuba ita bele ki?” agelip e,

9maak iyo, “Beta kuba,” agelip e, maak ita, “E-e, bega ba kale, beyo ilatap o,” agelip no kelip e, tinum yagal bogola, “Iyo nita kuba,” agela e,

10dagalip, “Kabo dogonube-nalapta, koyo tiin dagan-balap o?” agelip e,

11bogola, “Uyo? Tinum bemi win uyo Yesus o agan-nuubip beta tol uyo fagaa ku kan ke-nalata, ku nimi tiin diim fogopne-nala e, bogopne-nala, ‘No ok kumun Siloam kugol tibit kun uyo diing daalapta o,’ nagelata, no-nili e, tibit kun diing daalita, maak fagalin tap, Ai-i. Mufekmufek utami kalaa ageta tili o,” agela e,

12“Beyo dogap kal alba o?” agelip e, “Mu o,” agela ko.

### Falosi tebe-nilip, Yesus imi tinum telela dola umi magam fen tiinemsip uta ko

13Kale unang tinum iyo tinum tiin mafak Yesus tebe telela dola iyo duptamo Falosi imi finang unip ko.

14Kale Yesus imi tol ku-nala tinum tiin mafak telela dola uyo ki God imi ifin am ko age ulotu am daanu kota, telela dola kale,

15Falosi bilip iyo tinum bemi daga-nilip e, “Beyo dogonupkelata, kabo mufekmufek uyo utaman-balap o?” agelip e, iyo bogobela, “Beyo tol ku tiin diim daapnelata, nagal nimi tibit kun suuba-nilita, kamano kota utami o,” agela e,

16Falosi maak iyo bogolip, “Tinum kanubela beyo God imi ifin am umi ulo uyo waafulin binim kale, beyo God imi milii ba o,” agelip e minte, maak ita bogolip, “Dogonubeta fengmin tinum ita tebe-nalata, kanupmin mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik koyo kanum-nama o?” age-nilip e, wengaal digin-bii-nilip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Falosi iyo asok tinum dagalip, “Kabo bogo-nalap, ‘Beyo nimi tiin mafak telela namola tambalanu o,’ agelap kale, kapkal intaben o age-nalapta, imi aget fugun-balap o?” agelip e, bogola, “Beyo profet ko age God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum o,” agela ko.

18Kuta Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo utamipta e, tinum mufekmufek uyo utaman-be beyo aafen siin tiin mafak kesata, tambalana kalaa agomip binim ke-nilip e bii, ilugo-nilip e, aalap so ogen so olabelip tal tamipta,

19dagalip, “Keyo agam ipmi man aga? Ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Ogen do-suu kota, tiin mafak kesa o,’ agan-nuubip aga? Dogonube-nalata, kamano kota mufekmufek utaman-be o?” agelip e,

20aalap so ogen so iyo bogolip, “Agam nuyo utamupta e, beyo numi man kalaa age som, minte ogen tiin mafak do-suu kalaa age no kesup kuta minte,

21nuyo utamupta e, dogonubeta kamano kota iyo mufekmufek utaman-be kalaa age som, minte be dok ita tebe-nalata, imi tiin mafak boyo telela dola kalaa age no kelaalup ko. Ibo be dagalipta. Beyo tinum bisel kale, dagalan-temip uyo, yagal ilami bon tem weng bogobelan-tema o,” agelip ko.

22Kale imi aalap so ogen so bilip iyo Juda kasel imi kamogimal imi atul finan-bomta kam agelip kale, Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo siin kota weng tegen-bomta alugum, “O,” age-nilipta, bogolip, “Tinum dok ita bogo-nala, ‘Yesus beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita o,’ agela umdii, daalup amiit tam iinon-tema kale, iyo ulotu am uyo asok mitam telemin ba o,” agebip kale,

23imi aalap ogen iyo tinangku finano-nilipta, bogolip, “Beyo tinum bisel kale, dagalipta o,” agelip ko.

24Falosi bilip iyo tinum ogen tiin mafak do-suu beyo ilep alop fagaa olabelip tal tama e, bogobelip, “Nuyo utamupta e, tinum kapmi tiin telela kamola beyo fengmin tinum kalaa age-sulup kale, kabo God imi tiin diim uyo bemi sang uyo tuluun kup bogobelal o,” agelip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

25bogola, “Niyo utabaali kale, beyo fengmin tinum e? Fengmin tinum ba e? aganbaali kuta, kuguup maagup utami boyo ki, siin uyo tiin mafak kesita, kamano kota utamita e, mufekmufek utami kalaa agan-bii o,” agela e,

26dagalip, “Beyo intaben nupkela a? Dogonube-nalata, kapmi tiin mafak uyo telela kopkela o?” agelip e,

27bogola, “Siin ipmi bogobeli uyo tinangkulaalip aga? Intaben o age-nilipta, asok tinangkulum o agan-bilip a? Ipkil, imi okumop man kelum o age-nilipta aga o?” agela e,

28tele baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Umbae. Kabo kanupmin bemi okumop man kale minte, nuta Moses imi okumop man kuba.

29Nuyo utamupta e, God iyo Moses imi weng kobela unang tinum baga-emsa kalaa age-sulup kuta, kanupmin beyo God tebe weng kobelin-tem baga-e-be kale, nuyo atamsaalup kale, atamta dok ku-tele ti-se kalaa agebaalup o,” agelip e,

30bogola, “Ipmi kanupmin weng bagan-bilip boyo atin migik kwei. Beyo nimi tiin mafak telela namola kuta, ibo utamipta, dogap ku-tele ti-se kalaa agelaalip aga?

31Nuyo utamsup kale, fengmin tinum iyo God imi dagalan-temip uyo, God iyo tinangkulan-temaala kale minte, unang tinum dok ita, beyo numi God kalaa age-nilip God imi aget fugun-bala igil kanum-nuubip iyo God imi dagalan-temip uta, God iyo tinangkulan-tema ko.

32Sugayok kafin kaa mitam abe kwep tal kaa diibelu koyo, tinum iyo maak tinangkulata, ‘Yak tinum ogen mat tem kal tiin mafak kesa beyo tinum tebe telela dola o,’ agan-bilip kalaa agelin-tem ko.

33Kale God iyo tinum Yesus be daala tilin-tem ke-nama uyo, beyo bagang-kaleta kuguup umaak kanube-nama binim o,” age-nala e, tinum tiin mafak Yesus tebe telela dola beyo bogola e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

34Falosi isiik bogobelip, “Kabo fengmin man aligaap kale, kabo, numi kafaleman o age-nalapta aga o?” age-nilip e, ulotu am kutam kal fot tebelipta, tam iina ko.

35Kale Yesus iyo tinangkulata e, tiin mafak fot tebelip imi sang uta bagan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, iyo tinum beyo fen-bom atam-nala e, dagala, “Kabo Mo Tibil imi Man imi ilak dobap aga o?” agela e,

36tinum iyo bogobela, “Num kabo bogopneta, ‘Beta o,’ agelapta, nagal imi ilak dolan o,” agela e,

37Yesus iyo bogobela, “Kabo atabap kale, kota kapsino weng bagan-be beyo nita o,” agela e,

38tinum iyo bogola, “Kamogim kapmi ilak doli o,” age-nalata, katuun duung fegela-nala e, “Kabo nimi kamogim o. Kabo God imi Man o,” agan-kala ko.

### Unang tinum imi aget tem uyo tinum tiin mafaganebesu ulutap kesip uta ko

39Kale Yesus iyo do weng maak bogola, “Niyo, kafin diim komi unang tinum fomtuup tele itama-bom-nilita o age-nilita, malaak ti-sii kale, milii maak tinum tiin mafaganebesu ilitap kesip kuta minte, ‘Nuyo God imi kuguup uyo utamum o,’ agan-bilip bilip iyo niyo tal-nilita, tiin baabelita, tele utaman-temip e minte, milii maak, nuyo God imi kuguup utamsup ko agan-bilip iyo kafale-bilita, tinangkulaalup o age amon amon ke-bilip kale, bilip imi aget tem uyo tinum tiin bigibesu ilitap nu o,” agela e,

40Falosi iip maak maak iyo mep so kugol bomta Yesus imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, dagalip, “Kabo numi sang uyo, ‘Ipkil tiin mafak no o,’ agan-balap aga o?” agelip e,

41Yesus iyo bogobela, “Ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo tiin mafak o,’ agelip umaak nimnam, bomi magam uyo ki ibo yuum binim kesip kuta, ipmi bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo tiin dagamin o,’ agan-bilip bomi magam uyo ki, ipmi yuum uyo binimanin-tem albu o,” agela ko.

## Jon 10

### Yesus tebe felep yak sipsip imi daam fogolin umi diim to do weng bagamsa uta ko

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1Kale Yesus iyo unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo dam bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Tinum tebe sipsip daam umi amitem uyo kupkaa asit tem umi daam dong diim ilep daak unan-nuubip bilip iyo tiin alop baa-bom yuguut unin tinum ita kale minte,

2tinum tebe amitem uyo tam unan-nuuba beyo sipsip imi tiin molin ita kale,

3tinum beyo tal tamata, amitem bigilin tinum iyo tebe faal bitobelata, iyo tebe ilami sipsip imi win uyo olabela tinangku-nilip e, mitam tamip e, fola kulep sep iina kale,

4ilami sipsip iyo alugum kulep sep abe-nala e bole, isiik bon tem uyo abe-bom-nala e, olem abe-balata, sipsip bilip iyo tinum bemi weng uyo tinangkusip kale, daang begebe-nilipta, tiinan-nuubip kale,

5tinum migik imi olabelan-tema uyo, imi weng uyo tinangku daang begebe unon-temaalip kale, imi atul uyo finano bilii daaginon-temip o,” age-nalata,

6Yesus iyo do weng boyo bogobela kuta, weng umi magam uyo tele utamin-tem kelip ko.

**Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Sipsip imi tiin molin tinum tambal iyo nita o,” agesa uta ko**

7Kale Yesus iyo asok maak so unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo ibo tuluun weng bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Niyo sipsip imi daam fogolin umi amitem kale,

8sugayok alugum tinum tele-bala tele-bala ke-bilip bii, kaa mitam ti-sii bilip iyo tiin alop baa-bom yuguut unin tinum kale, sipsip bilip iyo, bilip imi weng uyo tinangkulaalup o agansip ko.

9Niyo amitem kale, kanube waantap ita nimi finang tolon-temip iyo nagal dong dogobeli waalanan-temip kale, bilip iyo tam daam tem kugol kaal binim bom-nilipta, mitam abe tekek kon min uyo unan tam o mitam o keman-temip ko.

10“Kale yuguut unin tinum iyo bisop uyo tolon-temaalip kale, no-nulupta, yuguut daga-bom min, aa-bom min, ifak daga-bom kemum o age-nilipta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

talan-nuubip kale minte, nagal tal tamita, nimi finang tolon-temip iyo suun nin unang tinum ke-nilipta, tambaliim kup nin o age-nilita, ti-sii ko.

11“Kale sipsip imi tiin molin tinum tambal iyo nita kale, tiin molin tinum tambal iyo sipsip iyo fomtuup bugu-bom-nalata, bilip imi ilak uta do-nalata, kaanan-tema ko.

12Kale kanube sipsip ifemin tinum min, sipsip kayaak yaga ba kale, ogok kemin tinum ita sipsip iyo tiin moba umdii, kayaam dungkiil tala ataman-tema uyo, beyo sipsip iyo bisat imkaa bilii daaginata, dungkiil iyo tebe sipsip iyo aa-bom un-bom-nala e minte, yan-togon-bom no ke-balata, segela daa une-bala tele-bala keman-temip kale,

13tinum beyo tisol kwaamin umi ogok uta ke-bom-nalata, sipsip imi ilak uyo dugamin binim kale, bisat imkaa bilii daaginon-tema ko.

14-15“Kale niyo sipsip tiin molin tinum tambal kale, Aatum iyo nitama e minte, nagal atami no kesup kale, ulutap kale, nagal nalami sipsip bilip iyo itami e minte, igil nitamip no kesup kale, niyo sipsip bilip iyo dong dogobe-nilita, nalami kaal sigim ke-nilita, kaanan-temi ko.

16Kale nimi sipsip migik maak daam tem katam umi albaalip iyo maak so albip kale, niyo iso kulep mitam tolita, nimi weng uyo tele tinangkulin o ageta kale, sipsip bilip iyo daam maagup kelip e minte, bilip imi tiin molan-tema iyo maagup nita kup no kelan-temi ko.

17“Kale nimi Aatum tebe nimi aget kup kopnesa umi magam umdii kulbu ko. Kale niyo nalami kaal sigim ke-nilita, kaan-siit-nilita, asok fen tigi molan-temi kale,

18tinum iyo yagal maak tebe-nalata, nangkola kaanan-temaali kale, nalami aget uta fuguno-nilita, nalami kaal sigim ke-nilita, kaanan-temi kale, niyo tii nalami kaal sigim uyo ke kaan-nimi e minte, niyo tii asok fen tigi mo-nimi no kale, kanubelan-temi boyo nimi Aatum yagal bogopnesa o,” age-nalata, Yesus iyo bogola ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo weng bo tolong do-nilip e, bigi ko yak una
mek una ke wengaal digin-kalip kale,

20tinum kwiin tagang iyo bogolip, “Beyo sinik mafak tebe dufak daalata, ilum
ilum ke-bomta bagan-be kuba. Kale intaben o ageta ibo imi weng uyo tolong
dugan-bilip o?” agelip e minte,

21iip maak maak iyo bogolip, “Kuta sinik mafak iyo tinum be dufak daa-nama
uyo, weng tambal bo kanube bagam-nama binim ko. Sinik mafak iyo
dogonube-nalata, tiin mafak iyo tiin baabe-nama o?” agan-kalip ko.

### Juda kasel imi kamogimal tebe Yesus imi waasi kebesip uta ko

22Jerusalam kal diil tebemin am uyo daan bom-bulu e, kota numi amalap imi
ulotu am miton bomi de kosip umi aget fugunin am uyo daanu kalaa age-
nilipta, iman tigimip ko.

23Ulotu am miton umi daam dong diim uyo am timitim uyo dinan kwep
unanbu yang daasip kale, bomi win uyo, King Solomon imi Daam Dong Diim
Am o agan-nuubip kale, Yesus iyo Solomon imi Am ku-tele tiine-bala e,

24Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo mep so tal-nilip e, falala do-nilip e, bogolip,
“Nuyo aget yamyam kup fugun-bulup bota, dok kota bogobelapta, bilili
agelan-temup a? Kabo aafen God imi ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum
umdii, kamano kota tol weng uyo bogobelapta o,” agelip e,

25Yesus isiik imi weng uyo mobe-nala e, “Niyo weng uyo bogobe-sii kuta, ibo
nimi weng uyo tolong dota, beyo aafen baganbaala o nage-silip kuba. Nimi
Aatum imi win tolop diim kuguup ugulumi migik tambal tambal ke-bii bota
niyo nimkem daabu kuta,

26ibo nimi sipsip ko age nimi ilak dolin unang tinum kelipta ba kale, ibo
nitamipta, beyo God imi Man kalaa aganbaalip ko.

27Nimi sipsip iyo nimi weng uyo utamsip e minte, nagal iyo tele itamsi no
kale, iyo nimi daang begepne tibip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

28Kale niyo dong dogobelita, suun nin unang tinum ke-nilipta, albip kale, kaanan-temip uyo, maagalo ke kaanan-temaalip binim e minte, tinum iyo maak nimi diim kal tagaa imdep yak iinon-temaala no ko.

29Kale nimi Aatum ita unang tinum iyo ulu kopne-se kale minte, imi win uyo kwiin kiim e minte, tinum kamogim migik iyo kubaganip no kale, tinum iyo maak min Aatum imi diim kal bagang-kaleta tagaa imdep yak iinon-temaala no ko.

30Niso nimi Aatum sino ulim nuyo maagup o," agela ko.

31Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo asok tuum kuluta, angkolup kaanak o agan-kalip e,

32Yesus iyo bogobela, "Nimi Aatum iyo kuguup tambal kwiin tagang uyo kafalne-balata, niyo telele-bilita, ibo utabip kuta, ibo kuguup ko ke-bii boyo mafak umaak ke-bilita, umi kalan o age-nilipta, tuum tuup nangkolum o agan-bilip aga o?" agela e,

33iyo weng bo mobelip, "Nuyo kapmi kuguup tambal ke-balap bomi aget fuguno-nulupta ba kale, God imi titul weng baga-e-balap umi aget uta fuguno-nulupta, tuum tuup kangkolup kaanal o agan-bulup ko. Kabo iip kugol tinum kuta, kabo bogo-nalap, 'Nagal God o,' agan-balap bota o," agelip e,

34Yesus iyo bogobela, "Ibo intaben o ageta kam agan-bilip a? Ipmi God imi suuk kon tem weng tikim-nuubip uyo bogo-nulu e, 'God niyo bogobe-nili, "Ibo God nalatap kelip o," agesi o,' agesu kale,

35sugayok uyo God ita kafin diim tinum maak maak imi bogobe-nala, 'Ibo God nalatap o,' agesa kale, ibo utamipta, alugum God imi weng uyo aafentap kale, kupka-numup ba kalaa agesip bole,

36niyo ki Aatum yagal ulaa nimdu-nalata, nimdala kafin diim kaa ti-sii kale, niyo bogo-nili, 'Niyo God imi Man o,' agan-bii uyo, ibo, intaben o ageta bogo-nilip, 'Kabo God imi titul weng baga-e-balap o,' agan-bilip a?

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

37“Niyo Aatum imi ogok tambal kopnesa uyo kanuman-temaali uyo, ibo, nimi
weng ugol mungkup dam bagan-be kalaa agelan-temaalip kuta,

38niyo Aatum imi kuguup tambal tambal kopnesa uyo kanum-nuubi kale, ibo,
nimi weng boyo dam bagan-be kalaa agelin o ageta ko. Kale ibo nimi weng
uyo dam bagan-be kalaa agelaalip umdii, nimi ogok tambal ko kanu-bii boyo
utamipta, aafen tambal kup kanu-be kalaa agelin o ageta kale, bota ibo tele
utamipta e, nimi Aatum iyo nisino alba e minte, niyo isino albi no kale, ulim
nuyo maagup nuubup kalaa agelin o,” agela ko.

39Asok Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo, Yesus iyo aafuta sok de dolum o agan-
kalip kuta, imkaa tambaliim daagina ko.

40Yesus iyo asok no Ok Jodan uyo ilo ko yak milii abe-nalata, no siin Jon imi
unang tinum ok sam uga-emsa umi baan diim kugol bom-balata,

41unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo no atam-nilip e, bogobina tala kelip, “Jon iyo
mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak kanubesaala kuta; Jon imi
tinum bemi sang bogo-se uta aafentap kuba,” agelip e,

42unang tinum kwiin tagang kugol albip iyo imi ilak dolip ko.

## Jon 11

### Tinum Lasarus bemi kaansa uta ko

Luk 10:38-42; Jon 12:2-3

1Kale tinum maak mafak umoba beyo Betani kayaak Lasarus e minte, ibinang
alop Maria so Mata so iyo mangkal maagup Betani kasel no kale,

2Maria boyo Yesus yaan diim tang kuunin ok deelebe-nulu ulumi dubom kon
tuup tala-eman-temu uta kale, unang alop bilip imi tinum Lasarus iyo mafak
umoba ko.

3Kale unang alop iyo weng kwaabelip no Yesus bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim
kabaa. Kapmi duup aget kobe-bomap Lasarus iyo mafak umoba o,” agelip e,

4Yesus iyo tinangku-nala e, bogobe-nala e, “Mafak ilin boyo kaanamin mafak
ilin ba kale, unang tinum iyo utamipta e, God imi om kun uta kup kalaa age-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nilipta, God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nilip e minte, God imi Man nimi win kufune-bom no kemin umi mafak ilin uta o," agela ko.

5Yesus iyo Mata so neng Maria so Lasarus so mangkal bilip imi aget kobesata ko.

6Kale Yesus iyo tinangkulata e, "Lasarus iyo mafak alba o," age bogolip kalaa age-nala e, kugol bii, am alop ke-nala e,

7kota imi okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, "Tilip ninggil Provins Yuudiya unum o," agela e,

8okumop man isiik bogo-nilip e, "Numi kafalemin kabaa. Asok Provins Yuudiya unon-temap a? Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo, tuum tuup kangkolum o agan-bilip kuta, unon-temap o?" agelip e,

9Yesus iyo do weng maak bogola, "Taap boyo ogok kemin am daanamu kale, nimi ogok kemin am koyo mililanin-tem taap albu ko. Tinum iyo maak taap diim una umdii, boyo ilagenin diim kale, kumen daak abon-temaala kale, tambaliim unon-tema kale minte,

10tinum iyo maak mililep una umdii, boyo yogon dong binim mililep una kale, kumen daak abelan-tema o," agela ko.

11Kale Yesus iyo kam age-nala e, weng maak bogola, "Numi duup Lasarus iyo agaal unba kale, niyo nota dufolan-temi o," agela e,

12imi okumop man iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Iyo kanube agaal unba bole, tambaliim kelan-tema o," agelip kuta,

13Yesus imi weng ko bogola bomi magam uyo, "Lasarus iyo kaanba o," agelata minte, imi okumop man imi aget fugunin uta, "Lasarus beyo kun fingkan-be o," agelip ko.

14Kale kota ninggil bilip iyo tol bogobe-nala e, "Lasarus iyo kaanba kale,

15niyo ipmi aget uta fuguno-nilita, nimi mufekmufek kanubelan-temi uyo utam-nilipta, beyo God imi Man kalaa nagelin o age-nilita, Lasarus iyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dupkalita, kaanba kale, niyo Lasarus so nin-tem bom-bili kaanba bomi deng uyo taban-bii kale, kaya. Tilip unum o," agela ko.

16Kale afaang man Tomas iyo ipkumal imi bogobe-nala e, "Kaya. Unip ninggil maagup nuyo no tamupta, inolip kaan-numup kwa," agela ko.

### Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Nita kup kaan fenamin magam e minte, tiin kafan magam no o," agesa uta ko

17Yesus iyo tal tama e, bogobe-nilip e, "Lasarus iyo kaana dep no tuum tem kal dubalip bii, am kalbinim kela o," agelip tinangkula ko.

18Jerusalam ilota abiip Betani unemin boyo atanim sinik maagup binimanuta, no Betani unan-nuubip kale,

19unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo kulota tal Mata so Maria so alop imi tinum kaanba imi ifaal am bom-bilipta kale,

20Mata uyo tinangkuluta e, "Yesus iyo talan-be o," agelip tinangku-nulu e, Yesus ilep fen unu e minte, neng Maria uta am kal nu no kale,

21Mata uyo Yesus imi bogobe-nulu e, "Kamogim kabaa. Kabo kagal bom-salapta nimnam, nimi tinum iyo kaanbaala kuta,

22niyo utamita e, kabo God imi mufekmufek sang dagalan-temap uyo kopkelan-tema kalaa agebi o," agelu e,

23Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kupmi tinum iyo fenan-tema kwa," agela e,

24Mata usiik bogobe-nulu e, "Niyo utamita e, beyo afungen tem kota asok fenan-tema kalaa agebi o," agelu e,

25Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kaan fenamin magam uyo nita kup e minte, tiin kafan magam uyo nita kup no kale, tinum iyo maak nimi ilak dola umdii, beyo bemi dam uyo kaanan-tema kuta, bemi sinik uyo kaanan-temaala binim, suun kup nan-tema kale,

26tinum iyo maak nimi ilak uyo do-nala suun nin tinum kela umdii, beyo kaan maagalo kelan-temaala binim kale, suun kup nan-tema ko. Kubo, bo aafen kalaa agan-balap bele ki?" agela e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

27Mata usiik Yesus bogobe-nulu e, “Aa. Niyo katamita e, Kamogim kabo God imi ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum kalaa age-nili e minte, God imi Man kapta kalaa age-nili e minte, siin uyo, ‘God iyo tinum daala kafin diim kaa tolon-tema o,’ kagesip iyo kapta kalaa age no ke-sii o,” agelu ko.

### Yesus imi aget iluum kusa uta ko

28Mata uyo kam age-nulu e, daage no neng Maria uyo kwep yang kweng iinom-nulu e, bogobe-nulu e, “God imi weng kafalemin iyo tal-bomta kupmi fen-be o,” agelu e bole,

29Maria uyo Yesus sang uyo tinangku-nulu e, yuut fen-nulu e, Yesus finang unu ko.

30Yesus iyo tal abiip e tilin-tem kale, ilep kal bom-bala Mata umi no atamu kugol alba kale,

31unang tinum faam am tem Maria so albip iyo utamipta e, Maria uyo fen-nulu e, yuut tam iinu kalaa age-nilip e, bilip imi aget uyo, “Uyo no, umi tinum begel ilet tem kal ameman o ageta unu tap o,” age-nilipta, iyo daang begebe unip ko.

32Maria uyo no Yesus alba kal abu daa Yesus atam-nulu e, Yesus mit kun diim kugol mo-nulu e, daak katuun duung fegela bogo-nulu e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kagal bom-salapta nimnam, nimi tinum iyo kaanbaala o,” agelu ko.

33Kale Yesus iyo utamata e, Maria so unang tinum Maria usino tilip iso iyo alugum aman dulum dulum ke-bilip kalaa age-nala e, bubul fuyap tebebe, bubul iluum tebepmu e,

34daga-nala e, “Ibo dep dogap kal dubabip o?” agela e, alop iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Talta atam o,” agelip ko.

35Kale Yesus iyo amema e,

36unang tinum iyo bogo-nilip e, “Aa imi bubul kobesa umdii, yak ko aman-be botamin,” agelip e minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

37maak ita bogo-nilip e, “Beyo tinum tiin bigin iyo tiin baabe-se kale, intaben o age-nalata, tinum beyo dong dogobelin-tem kelata, kaanba o?” agelip no ko.

### Yesus imi Lasarus dufola fen tigi mosa uta ko

38Kale asok Yesus iyo bubul fuyap kup tebepmu e, daage no begel ilet tem una ko. Kale begel ilet tem boyo tuum tem kale, duba-nilipta, tuum kom kwep te yak amitem uyo faal ilo-silip kale,

39Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, “Yak tuum kom boyo dagaa kupkan kelin o,” agela e, tinum kaanba imi ibinang Mata uyo Yesus bogobe-nulu e, “Kamogim kabaa. Beyo dubalup bii, am kalbinim kela kale, tang mafak kuun daaba kuba,” agelu e,

40Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Nimi weng siin bogopkebi ule a? Bogopke-nili, ‘Kubo utamapta, Yesus iyo tii alugum mufekmufek uyo kanube-nama kalaa agelap umdii, God imi titil uyo utaman-temap o,’ agebi (kale, kanupmin aget bota fugun-bom-nalapta) o,” agela ko.

41Kale tinum bilip iyo tinangku-nilip e, yak tuum kom uyo dagaa kupkan kelip ko. Kale Yesus iyo abiil tigiin kiit fen bogo-nala e, “Aatum kabaa. Suguul ke nimi beten uyo tinangku yan kepnelap kale,

42niyo utamita e, nimi beten uyo tinangku yan kenemin kup ke-bomap kalaa agesi kuta, nimi beten weng bogopkeli boyo ki, mep unang tinum kalip iyo tinangkulipta e, kapkal nimdalap ti-sii kalaa agelin o age-nilita, bogopkeli o,” agela ko.

43Weng bo kam age-nala e, fomtuup ola-nala e, “Lasarus kabaa. Fen mitam e talaal o,” agela e,

44tinum kaanba iyo kota fen-nala e, mitam tala ko. Ilim sok kulu-nilip e, imi dubom so yaan so sagaal so falala dobip kale, Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo ilim sok tiila dolip mitam abe unak o,” agela ko.

### Weng de ko-nilip, “Yesus beyo angkolum o,” agesip uta ko

Mat 28:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2
Luk 16:31; Jon 12:19, 18:12-14

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

45Kale unang tinum Maria so tal Yesus imi kanube tinum be kaana dufola bomi utamip iyo, kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip kale minte,

46iip maak maak ita no Yesus imi kanubela umi sang uyo kwep no Falosi imi bogobelip ko.

47Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal sino Falosi so bilip iyo kamok kamok iyo afeta ko bogobe-nilip e, “Ibaa. Koyo dogonubelan-temup a? Tinum beyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo kanum tiinan-be kale,

48kanube nuyo dupkalan-temup bole, alugum unang tinum iyo imi ilak dugamip umdii; Rom imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi aget fugunin uyo, waasi umaak dinan-kulum o ageta afeta-bilip tap o age tal-nilip e, numi ulotu am miton uyo kufak daa-nilip e minte, numi unang tinum iyo ifak daa no kelan-temip kale, imi win binim kela somta o,” agelip ko.

49Atol bomi diim kota tinum Kayafas beyo ulaa dulip tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris ke-bom-nalata kale, iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo amon-bomta tele utamsaalip kuba.

50Ibo di tele aget fugunolin. Nuyo mufekmufek umaak kanubelan-temaalup bole; Rom imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo tal numi unang tinum alugum inolip kaanan-temup kale, tambal kale, tinum beta dulupta, ipkumal numi baan diim ku-nalata, beta kup kaanata, waalanum o,” agela ko.

51Kale kanupmin weng boyo ilami weng ba kale, atol bomi diim uyo beyo tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris ke-se kale, God tebe kaltem kemin weng uyo kobelata, bogobe-nala e, “Yesus iyo Juda kasel numi baan diim ku-nalata, beta kup kaanata, waalanan-temup o,” age-se ko.

52Kuta Yesus iyo Juda kasel bilip imi fengmin tem uta kup diin kaansaala kale ki, alugum unang tinum segela daa un-silip iyo God imi man kelipta, alugum afeta koli miit maagup kelin o age-nalata, bilip imi fengmin tem uta diin kaan-se ko.

53Kale am kaa daanu kota, telela weng uyo bagan-siit-nilip e, “Angkolup kaanak o,” agan-bilipta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

54Yesus iyo utam-nalata, Juda kasel imi kamogimal imi tiin diim uyo kupka-
nala e, imi okumop man bilip iyo imdep daage unanbu no-nalata, abiip
Efraim kugol ninggil albip kale, iibaan bagan maak uyo abiip bomi mep so
kugol albu ko.

55Juda kasel imi Pasova ifin am ko age iman tigimin am daanan o agan-
suluta, abiip maak maak umi unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, yuut no
Jerusalam no-nulupta, numi fengmin uyo utama-bom telela-nulupta, tambal
tol kup ke som-nulupta o age-nilipta, tal kutam kutam kemip kale,

56Yesus iyo fen-bom-nilipta, ulotu am miton umi abiip kugol una tala ke-bom-
nilip e, bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, “Ipmi aget uyo, Yesus iyo numi iman
tigimin am daanbu ko tolon-temaala tap kalaa agan-bilip aga o?” agina tala
kemip ko.

57Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Falosi so iyo weng kwep
daa bogo-nilip e, “Tinum iyo maak atamipta, dogap kal alba kalaa agelip uyo,
tal bogobelipta, nota aafuu de do dep tulum o,” agebip kale, unang tinum iyo
bogobina tala ke-bilip ko.

## Jon 12

### Maria tebe tang tambal kuunin ok ku Yesus imi yaan diim deelebesu uta ko

Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9; Luk 10:38-42; Jon 11:1-2

1Am bugup kal binimanuta, Pasova ifin am ko age iman tigimin am uyo
daanin-tem bom-suluta, Yesus iyo no abiip Betani kutam iina kale, abiip boyo
tinum Lasarus kaana Yesus dufo-se imi abiip ko.

2Kale yak kutam iyo Yesus imi deng tebe-bom iman fuu-e-bilipta, Mata uta
dong dogobeluta, iman uyo kulep tal kobe kobe ke-bilipta, abiip kasel so
tinum Lasarus so Yesus so iyo alugum ton-bom-nilipta, unan-bilip e bole,

3Maria boyo tang tambal kuunin ok tet seng maak ku-nulu e, Yesus imi yaan
diim deelebe-nulu e, ulumi dubom kon uta timitim kale, ku-nuluta, tala-e-
buluta, tang tambal uyo am kusino bugulu kale, tang tambal kuunin ok bomi
win uyo ki, “Naat o,” agan-nuubip kale, boyo tisol kwiin kiim saanin kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Yesus imi okumop man Keriot kayaak Judas tebe Yesus dupkem daalan-tema beta bogola,

5“Tang tambal kuunin ok Yesus imi diim bisop deelebelu bomi tisol uyo kwiin kiim kale, (ogok ke-bii atol maagup kelip umi tisol kwaabip ulutap kale,) unang boyo intaben o ageta kwep no ipkumal iyo kobelu iyo molipta, mani ulumi kup 300 koyo kulu-nuluta, kulep no mufekmufek binim unang tinum bilip imi kobebaalu o?” agela ko.

6Kale Judas iyo yuguut unin tinum kale, beyo ninggil imi tuumon men tiin mo kwep tiine-bom-nalata, tuumon uyo maagalo kugan kem-nuuba kale, bemi weng uyo ki bulup man imi aget duga-emin binim kale, ilami aget kup fugun-bom-nalata, kam agela ko.

7Kale Yesus iyo bogola, “Unang bo kupkalal a. Bomi aget fugunin uyo, tang tambal kuunin ok boyo waafulita bii, Yesus imi kaana dubalan-temip uyo, kulep no imi at kulu uyo telela kobeli dubalin o age-nuluta, ipkumal iyo kobelu iyo molipta, mani kulep no bulup man iyo kobelin-tem ke kupkaa waafubu ko.

8Unang tinum mufekmufek binim iyo ipso suun kup bomip kale, ibo tii dong daga-em-nimip kuta, niyo suun kup kagal bom ipsino nan-temaali o,” agela ko.

### Kamogimal imi, Lasarus beyo angkolup kaanak o agesip uta ko

9Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tolong dolipta e, “Yesus iyo abiip Betani kugol alba o,” agelip kalaa age-nilipta, kuunip ko. Kale iyo no, Yesus ita kup atamum o age-nilipta ba kale, siin uyo Lasarus iyo kaana Yesus yagal dufola tigi moba kale, isino atamum o age-nilipta, unip ko.

10-11Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo Lasarus iyo dufoba kalaa age-nilipta, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal imi ilak uyo kupka-nilipta, Yesus imi ilak uta dugan kwep tibip kale, tinum amem imi kamogimal iyo utamipta e, kanu-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, Lasarus isino inolup kaanin o age weng bo tol kwek diilip ko.

### Yesus imi king mitam tilin ilatap ke-nala Jerusalam tisa uta ko

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40

12Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, Pasova ifin am ko age iman tigimin am utamum o age-nilipta, tal Jerusalam kugol silipta, tolong dolipta e, “Yesus iyo Jerusalam tolon-tema o,” agelip kalaa age-nilipta,

13deng tebe-emin umi kuguup uyo waafuu at yaa umi tung uyo kon so fegep-nilipta, no Yesus imi ilep uyo fen abe-bom-nilip e, fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “God imi win uyo dugola kufu-emum o. Yesus beyo Bisel God imi win tolop diim o ageta talan-be kale, God tebe kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-balata o. Beyo Israel kasel numi kamok king kale, bemi deng tebe-bom win kufu-emum o,” agan-kalip ko.

14-15Sugayok uyo God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, “Abiip Sayon ko age Jerusalam kasel ibaa. Ipmi king iyo tolon-tema kale, finanin ba ko. Beyo kong ko age dongki man kagum imi daang kun diim kal ton-nalata, tolon-tema o,” agesu kale, Yesus iyo dongki man kagum maak du-nalata, bemi daang kun diim kal tonta tala ko.

16Am ko daanbu bomi kuguup ko kanube-silip bomi magam uyo imi okumop man iyo bam daa tele utamin-tem ke-silip kuta, biiluta, Yesus iyo tigi mo-nalata, asok abiil tigiin unata, kota okumop man iyo asok aget fugunolipta e, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo kam agesu kalaa age-nilipta, imi kuguup kanube-silip umi magam uyo kota utam-silip ko.

17Kale siin unang tinum Yesus sino begel ilet tem kal bom atamipta e, Yesus iyo Lasarus olabe-nala dufola tigi mola kalaa agebip iyo unang tinum kek kek imi baga-e-bilipta,

18tolong dolipta e, Yesus iyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik bo kanubeba kalaa age-nilipta, alugum iyo no, ilep kal atamum o age-nilipta, unip kale,

19Falosi iyo utamipta e, alugum iyo daaginip kalaa age-nilipta, bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, “Ibo botamin a. Numi ogok uyo fomtuup kubaganu kale, kafin diim komi tinum unang iyo alugum imi daang begebelip kuba,” agan-kalip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### Grik kasel ninggil tal, Yesus atamum o agesip uta ko
Mat 10:38-39, 16:24-26; Luk 9:23-26, 17:33

20Juda kasel unang tinum iyo Jerusalam no, God imi win kufu-emum o age-nilipta, tal-bilipta, Grik kasel iip maak maak iyo isino mangkal ninggil maagup tal-nilipta, God imi win kufu-e-bom iman tigi-bom no ke-bilip ko.

21Kale Grik tinum bilip iyo tal Provins Galili umi abiip Betsaida kayaak Filip imi daga-nilip e, “Kabaa. Ninggil nuyo, Yesus be atamum o agan-bulup o,” agelip ko.

22Kota Filip iyo no Andru dagalata, alop maagup iyo no Yesus bogobelip e,

23Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Mo Tibil imi Man nimi am uyo kota mep so tulu kale, (tinum iyo niyo at diim daa nim-kiit mo nangkolan-temip kuta minte,) God yagal nifo nimdep tam isal katop-tele te top unon-tema ko.

24“Nimi do weng koyo tuluun weng bogobelan-temi kale, tele tinangku-silipta. Tinum iyo kon san dolan-temaala uyo, kon san iyo sang daalan-temaala kale, tambaliim nan-tema kuta, kon umaak abulan-temaalu kuta minte, tinum iyo kon san bemi dolan-tema uta, san iyo sang daalan-tema kuta, tebelan-tema uyo, kon kwiin tagang uyo abulan-temu ko.

25Aa mungkup, tinum iyo maak ilami kaal aget kup fuguno-nala e, ‘Niyo tambal ton-bom tam tam unanbu top tinum usomanan-temi o,’ agela umdii, kaanan-tema uyo, tinum beta maagalo kelan-tema kale minte, tinum waantap ita kafin diim kagal alba uyo, ilami kaal aget uyo kupka-nala nimi aget uta kopnela umdii, beta tam abiil tigiin uyo suun kup nan-tema ko.

26Aa mungkup, tinum waantap ita, nimi ogok uyo tubulan o agela umdii, beyo nimi daang begepne-nalata, dogap dogap kal nan-temi uyo, nisino bom-balata, nimi Aatum iyo bemi win uyo kufopman-tema o,” agela ko.

### Yesus ilami kaanan-tema umi sang bogosa uta ko
Jon 18:32

27Kale Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, “Kota nimi aget tem bubul tem uyo iluum afalik kup tebepnebu kale, nimi Aatum iyo, ‘Intaben o,’ agelan-temi a? Nimi weng uyo, ‘Aatum kabaa. Kabo kaal fuyabok sino kuguup mafak sino mep so tulu

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

boyo kupkan kepnelal o,’ agelan-temi a? Umbae. Niyo utamita e, Aatum iyo, kaal fuyabok boyo kulal o agesa kalaa age-nilita, kafin diim ko ti-sii o,” age-nala e,

28imi Aalap imi bogobe-nala e, “Aatum kabaa. Imkalap kanupnelipta, unang tinum iyo alugum nitam-nilipta, kapmi win uyo kufukemin o,” agela e, abiil tigiin ilota weng maak tal bogolu, “Siin uyo niyo kamdali kulaak iinom nimi ogok uyo kanune-balapta, unang tinum iyo nimi win uyo kufopnebip kale, bii nimi bogopkeli kanubelan-temap ugol mungkup, asok nimi win uyo kufuneman-temip o,” agelu ko.

29Kale unang tinum alugum Yesus imi mep so mobip iyo weng bo tolong do-nilip e, maak iyo bogolip, “Boyo tumuun biginu tap o,” agan-bilip e minte, maak iyo bogolip, “E-e, ensel maak imi weng bogobela tap o,” agan-bilip no ko.

30Yesus iyo imi weng uyo mobela, “Weng bogolu boyo nimi ilak ba kale, ipmi ilak uta kalaa age-nuluta, bogolu kale,

31kota God iyo kafin diim komi unang tinum imi kuguup mafak uyo im-kugu-nalata, yega dobelan-tema kale, kota God iyo kafin diim komi tiin molin tinum mafak Saatan iyo kun kulube-nalata, daala yang iinon-tema ko.

32Kale kafin diim kaa albi kuta, at diim daa nim-kiit mo nangkolan-temip kota, unang tinum iyo alugum alulali meng nimi miit tem tolon-temip o,” agela ko.

33Yesus imi aget fugunin uyo, weng ko kam agelita, nitamipta e, imi kaal fuyap kanupmin boyo ku-nalata, kaanan-tema kalaa nagelin o age-nalata, kam agela ko.

34Unang tinum iyo weng uyo mobe-nilip e, “Numi God imi suuk kon tem weng maak tolong dobup uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo suun kup nan-tema o,’ agesu kuta, kabo intaben o ageta bogo-nalap, ‘Mo Tibil imi Man iyo at diim daa dup-kiit mo angkolip kaanan-tema o,’ agelap a? Mo Tibil imi Man beyo waantap ita o?” agelip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

35Yesus isiik bogola, “Yogon dong uyo ipsino bom kefo-siit ilugoluta, mep sino mililanan-temu kale, tinum mililep tem unan-be iyo ilep uyo tele utamta unon-temaala kale, yogon dong kaa kefobu kota, ibo ilep uyo tele utam-nilipta, unin o ageta ko.

36Nita ipmi yogon dong ulutap kale, niyo ipsino albi kota, nimi yogon dong uyo ibo kefobelu albip kale, ibo nimi ilak dolip umdii, nimi man kelipta, nimi yogon dong uyo ipmi ilep uyo suun kup kefopman-temu o,” agela ko.

### Juda tinum kwiin tagang Yesus imi ilak uyo dosaalip uta ko

Mak 4:11-12; Ap 28:26-27

Yesus iyo weng bo bogobela binimanu e, imkaa yang una e, atamin-tem kelip ko.

37Yesus iyo unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo kanu-bala utam-silip kuta, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo beta kalaa age imi ilak uyo dosaalip ko.

38Sugayok uyo profet Aisaya imi weng God imi bogobe-nala suuk kon tem dola kosa uyo bogo-nala e, “Bisel kabaa. Waantap ita numi weng boyo, aafen kalaa agebip a? Bilip ita atin binim ko. Kale Bisel kapmi kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo waafu-bom kapmi titil kafale-balap boyo waantap ita utabip a? Bilip ita atin binim o,” agesa kale, bemi weng boyo tol mitam abu-suu ko.

39-40Mungkup kale, God imi Aisaya bogobela dola kosa uyo bogo-nala e, “God niyo bilip iyo imkali tiin kami-nilip e, imi aget tem uyo, weng boyo tinangku kubaget daalaalup o age no ke-silip kale, utamin-tem ke-nilip e, imi fengmin kuguup uyo kupka-nimip binim ke-nilip e, fupkela meng God nimi finang meng tilip telela imoli tambal ke-nimip binim ke no ke-silip o,” agesa kale, ulutap kale, unang tinum iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo do-nimip binim ke-silip ko.

41Sugayok uyo God iyo Aisaya iyo bogobelata, Yesus imi titil uyo utam-nalata, imi sang boyo bogosa ko.

42Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilak do-nimip binim kelip kuta minte, Juda kasel imi kamogimal kwiin tagang iyo igilimi migik kale, Yesus beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais beta kalaa agelip kuta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

fulmalip kale, imi aget uyo ki, kem baga-bomta tegen-sulup Falosi tebe God imi ulotu am uyo imdalipta, tam abiip abe-numup o age-nilipta, finano-nilipta, falmalip ko.

43Imi aget fugunin uyo, tinum tebe numi win kufu-e-bom deng tibin bota miton keluta, God tebe numi win kufu-emin bota daak so no kesu o age-nilipta ko.

### Yesus imi weng tebe tinum im-kuguman-temu uta ko

Luk 19:10; Jon 3:17, 5:22, 24; Ap 17:31

44Yesus iyo fomtuup weng maak bogola uyo ki, “Tinum waantap ita nimi ilak dola beyo nimi ilak uta kup dolaala kale, beyo Aatum nimdala ti-sii imi ilak uyo do no kela ko.

45Kale tinum iyo maak niyo tele nitamsa umdii, beyo nimi Aatum nimdala ti-sii iyo atamsa no ko.

46Niyo tal kafin diim komi unang tinum imi yogon dong ulutap kefobe-sii kale, waantap ita nimi ilak uyo dolip umdii, iyo mililep tem uyo nan-temaalip kale, nimi dong uyo imi aget tem dubom tem uyo kefopman-temu ko.

47Kale kanube tinum iyo maak nimi weng uyo tolong dolip kuta, boyo waafulaalup o agelan-temip uyo, niyo im-kugulan-temaali kale, nimi kafin diim komi ti-sii uyo, niyo unang tinum im-kuguman o ageta tisaali kale, niyo unang tinum imdep meng daali waalanin o ageta ti-sii ko.

48Kale tinum iyo waantap ita niyo umik ugopne nimi weng uyo kwaasulamip umdii, afungen am daanan-temu uyo, nimi weng bogobe-sii uta tebe im-kugu inolu kaanan-temip kuba.

49Nimi weng bagan-bii boyo nalami aget fugunin uta kup baganbaali kale, Aatum nimdala ti-sii yagal bogopne, ‘Kam agelal o,’ agan-balata, ilami yaan tem weng uta kup bagan-bii kuba.

50Kale niyo utamsi kale, tinum waantap ita nimi Aatum bemi weng uyo tinangku imi ilak uyo dola umdii, beyo suun nin tinum kelan-tema kale, nimi weng bagan-bii boyo Aatum ita, ‘Kam agelal o,’ agan-balata, bagan-bii o,” age baga-ema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

## Jon 13

### Yesus tebe ilami okumop man imi yaan diing daabesa uta ko

Mat 23:11-12; Mak 9:33-35; Luk 22:24-30; Jon 7:30, 8:20; Fpai 2:5-8; 1 Fit 2:21

1Kale Pasova ifin am ko age iman tigimin am uyo daanin-tem bom-suluta,
Yesus iyo utamata e, nimi kafin diim komi kupka-nili Aatum finang unon-
temi uyo mep tulu kalaa agela ko. Kale kafin diim komi unang tinum iip
maak maak iyo Yesus imi unang tinum kelipta, Yesus iyo bilip imi ilak uta
fomtuup duga-bom-nala e minte, bilip imi aget uyo alugum kupka-e-bom no
kem kwep tebesa ko.

2Kale kwiinu e, Yesus so ilami okumop man sino iman unan-kalip ko. Kale
siin uyo Saatan iyo tebe ilami aget fugunin uyo Keriot kayaak tinum Saimon
imi man Judas imi kobelata, iyo aget fugun-bom-nala e, Yesus dupkem
daalan o agan-nak-be kale,

3Yesus iyo utamata e, Aatum iyo kanumin kanumin uyo alugum kwaapnela
mek nimi sagaal diim abesu kalaa age-nala e minte, God yagal nimdala tal
nuubi kale, kota asok God imi finang unon o angbi kalaa age-nalata,

4kota iman uyo kupkaa fen-nalata, ogok kemin tinum imi kuguup uyo ku-
nilita o age-nalata, imi saket uyo dalaa kupkan ke-nalata, tagol maak ku ilami
magal kun tem kal de ko-nala e,

5ok maak sang daa kwaala daak dis tem unuta bole, imi okumop man imi
yaan diim tol so albip iyo diing daabe-nala e, tagol ku tala-em tam tam tal

6Saimon Fita imi diim tal tama e, iyo bogobela, “Kamogim kabo nimi yaan bo
diing daapnelan-temap aga o?” agela e,

7Yesus isiik bogobela, “Kamano koyo nimi kanu-bii koyo tele utabaalap kuta,
aaltam kota tele utaman-temap o,” agela e,

8Fita iyo bogobela, “Kabo atin nimi yaan ko diing daapnelan-temaalap binim
o,” agela e, Yesus isiik bogobela, “Kabo nimkalap diing daapkelin-tem keli
umdii, nagal kamkali maak so nimi okumop man kelan-temaalap o,” agela e,

9Saimon Fita iyo bogobela, “Kanubelu bole, Kamogim kabo nimi yaan uta
kup ba kale, nimi sagaal sino dubom so diing daapnelal o,” agela e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Yesus iyo bogobela, “Tinum dogap kapta ok sam ugolap umdii, kabo atin tambaliim kup kelan-temap kale, tol tem tolon-temap uyo, asok alugum ugolan-temaalap kale, kapmi yaan uta kup diing daalan-temap ko. Kale alugum ibo tambaliim kuta, maagup ita kup tambaliim ba o,” agela ko.

11Kale Yesus iyo siin kota utamata e, tinum iyo beta nimkem daalan-tema kalaa agesata bole, Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, “Alugum ibo tambaliim kuta, maagup ita kup tambaliim ba o,” agela ko.

12Yesus iyo bilip imi yaan diing daabe kupka-nalata, imi saket uyo kwaak kali-nalata, yak ilami iman kupkaa unba uyo asok no ton-nala e, dagala, “Ibo nimi kuguup ipmi diim kanubeli uyo tele utamip a?

13Ibo bogopne-nilip e, ‘Numi kafalemin o, Kamogim o,’ agan-nuubip kale, boyo nagal kale, bota tambaliim kam agan-nuubip ko.

14Niyo ipmi kamogim e minte kafalemin tinum no kale, kamano kagal niyo ipmi yaan diing daabeli kale, mungkup ipkil ipmi ipkumal imi yaan uyo diing daga-emin o ageta ko.

15Nimi kuguup ipmi kanubeli ulutap ipkil kanumin o age-nilita, nimi kuguup boyo ipmi kafalepmi utamip ko.

16Niyo dam weng bogobelan-temi kale, ogok kemin tinum iyo dogobeta win tibin ke ita ita ke-nalata, imi kamogim iyo kubagana dupka-nama binim e minte, kalaan tinum iyo dogobeta win tibin ke ita ita ke-nalata, tinum daala talba iyo kubagana dupka-nama binim no ko.

17Kale nimi kuguup kanubeli umi sang bogobeli uyo utamipta e, dam weng kalaa age-nilipta, ipkil bo kanumip umdii, kota deng tebeman-temip ko.

18“Nagal ibo tele itam-nilita, ulu-sii kale, nimi weng bogo-nili, ‘Maagup ita tambal ba o,’ ageli boyo ki, alugum ipmi sang bogolaali kale, ipmi tinum maagup imi sang uta kup bogoli ko. Kale God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Tinum nisino iman unan-bomup beta tebe asok nimkaa nimi waasi keba o,’ agesu kale, weng boyo ki tol mitam tolon-temu kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19nimi aget uyo, mitam tolon-temu uyo, ibo utamipta e, suuk kon weng uyo
aafen bogosu kalaa, beyo yagal kalaa nagelin o age-nilita, mitam tilin-tem
bom-sulu kota, bomi sang uyo bogobeli ko.

20“Niyo dam weng bogobelan-temi kale, tinum dok ita nimi tinum daali no
tolon-tema beyo, ‘Suguul ke talap o,’ age-nala bemi weng uyo tinangkama
umdii, beyo nimi weng tinangkamin tinum iyo kulba e minte, dok ita God
nimdala ti-sii nimi weng uyo tinangkama umdii, beyo God imi weng
tinangkamin tinum iyo kulba no o,” age-nala e, Yesus iyo bogola ko.

### Yesus imi Judas tebe dupkem daalan-tema umi sang bogosa uta ko

Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23

21Yesus iyo bo kam age-nala e, aget kiim fugun-bom-nala e, do weng ba kale,
kem weng bogola, “Niyo dam weng bogobelan-temi kale, ipmi tinum maak
ita tebe-nalata, nimkem daala nangkolan-temip o,” agela e,

22okumop man igil aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom-nilip e, “Beyo waami sang
bagan-be o?” age-nilipta, kek fen ipkum iyo atama atama kemip kale,

23okumop man maagup Yesus imi bubul ita Yesus imi felep ilo kal tonba kale,

24Saimon Fita iyo kul kusom togobela meng mep so tala e, Fita iyo bogola,
“Dagata, waami sang bagan-be kalaa agelal o,” agelata,

25Yesus imi bubul beyo suk mo yak Yesus imi tolong tem weng dagala,
“Kamogim kabaa. Dok ita o?” agela e,

26Yesus iyo bogola, “Iyo? Niyo bret iyo maak fagaa dep daak ason ok tem
dup-kubu-nili tinum dobeli aafula umdii, beta o,” age-nala e, daak bret anung
du-nala e, dep daak ason ok tem kulagal dup-kubu-nalata, Keriot kayaak
tinum Saimon imi man Judas dobelata,

27aafula e, kota Saatan tebe Judas imi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabela kale,
Yesus iyo bogobela, “Intap nulan o agelap uyo yuut kelapta o,” agela ko.

28Alugum ton-bom iman unan-bilip iyo Yesus imi weng bogobela uyo
tinangkulip kuta, tinum iyo maak Yesus iyo dagata, intaben o ageta bo bagan-
be kalaa agelaalip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

29Kale Judas beyo ninggil imi tuumon men uyo tiin molin kale, okumop man maak imi aget fugunin uyo, “Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Kabo no iman tigi-bon-temup umi mufekmufek mo kulep talaal o,’ agela ko,” agelip e minte, maak ita, “Beyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Kabo no mufekmufek mo-nalapta, bulup man imi kobe-nalapta, talaal o,’ agela ko,” age no kelip ko.

### Yesus imi kamaa weng kwep daasa uta ko

30Kale Judas beyo bret iyo aafu-nalata, maak fagaa mililep tam iina ko.

31Judas iyo imkaa una e, Yesus iyo bogola, “Kamano kota Mo Tibil imi Man niyo, win so kelan o angbi kale, unang tinum iyo nitam-nilipta, God imi tok uyo bagaman-temip kale,

32nitam-nilip God imi tok bagaman-temip uyo, God yagal nimdep tam isal katop-tele te top unon-tema kale, kanupnelan-tema uyo yuut kelan-tema ko.

33“Man miin ibaa. Kamano kota niyo ipsino kagal siit ilugota imkalita, ibo nimi fenan-temip kuta, nimi weng siin Juda kasel imi kamogimal imi bogobe-sii uyo kota ipkil mungkup bogobelan-temi kale, nimi ko unon-temi uyo ibo te no tolon-temaalip ko.

34Kamano kota nimi kamaa kuguup maak kobelan-temi uyo kulbu kale, ibo ipkumal aget kobina tala kemin a. Nimi ipmi aget kobe-sii ulutap, ipkil mungkup ipkumal iyo aget kobina tala kemin a.

35Ibo ipkumal aget kobina tala kemip umdii, alugum kek kek iyo utamipta e, bilip iyo Yesus imi okumop man kalaa agelan-temip o,” age-nala e, Yesus iyo bogola ko.

### Yesus imi Fita bogobe-nala, “Kabo bogo-nalap e, ‘Beyo nimi duup ba o,’ nagelan-temap o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34
Jon 21:18-19; 2 Fit 1:14

36Saimon Fita iyo bogobela, “Kamogim kabo dok iinap o?” agela e, Yesus isiik bogobela, “Nimi unon-temi boyo kamano koyo kabo bagang-kale-nalapta, nimi daang begepne-nalapta, unon-temaalap kale minte, kutop iinon-temu kota, kabo nimi daang begep-naman-temap o,” agela e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

37Fita iyo bogobela, “Kamogim kabaa. Intaben o age-nilita, kamano kota kapmi daang begepkelan-temaali a? Kanube nangkolip min, nangkolin-tem kelip kuta, kapso alop nin kup tibi kuba,” agela e,

38Yesus isiik bogobela, “Kabo, ‘Kanube nangkolip min, nangkolin-tem kelip kuta, kapso alop nin kup tibi o,’ agan-balap aga? Umbae. Niyo tuluun weng bogopkelan-temi kale, tinangku-salapta. Mililep kota uun kakaluk aalap iyo olalin-tem bom-salata, kabo bogo-nalap e, ‘Beyo nimi duup ba o,’ nage yakyak bii, ilep asuno fagalan-temap o,” agela ko.

## Jon 14

### Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Nagal ipmi God siinemin ilep uyo kalbi o,” agesa uta ko

Jon 6:39-40, 11:25; 1 Kor 15:12-34; 2 Kor 4:16–5:10; Fpai 3:10; 1 Tes 4:13-18

1Kale Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo aget mafak mafak kemin ba kale, utamipta, God ilami weng bogo-nala, ‘Bota kanubelan-temi o,’ agesa boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nilip e minte, mungkup nimi weng bogobe-nili, ‘Bota kanubelan-temi o,’ age-sii boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa nage no ke-bom-nilipta, waafulin kup ke-bilipta o ageta ko.

2Kale nimi Aatum imi am uyo abiin tagang kale, niyo no-nili ipmi baan diim uyo telelebelan-temi kale, niyo aafen no telelebelan-temi kalaa agelaali nimnam, bisop weng bogobe-nili, ‘No telelebelan-temi o,’ agelaali ko.

3Kale kanube niyo no baan diim uyo telelebelan-temi uyo, niyo, nimi no kugol nan-temi boyo, ipkil mungkup kugol nip no kelum o age-nilita, asok tal ibo imtamo no daali niso maagup nan-temup ko.

4Kale ipkil nimi ilep unon-temi boyo utamsip o,” agela e,

5Tomas ita bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabo dok iinap a? Nuyo utamsaalup kale, dogonubeta ilep boyo utaman-temup o,” agela e,

6Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nagal ipmi God siinemin ilep uyo kalbi e minte, nagal tuluun weng bagamin umi magam kayaak iyo kalbi e minte, nagal tiin kafan umi magam kayaak iyo kalbi no kale, tinum iyo dok ita ilep migik ilep te nimi Aatum siinon-temaala kale, maagup nita kup kwa.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7“Kale siin uyo ibo tuluun nitamsip nimnam, ko Aatum yagal mungkup atamsip no kuta, ibo nitamsaalip e minte, Aatum iyo atamsaalip no kale, kamano kota nitabip bole, ko Aatum iyo ataman kwep tibip kuba. Ko ilipmi tiin fala atamin tap kelip kuba,” agela e,

8Filip isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabo numi Aatum iyo nuyo kafalebelap atam-nulupta, fen kalaa agelum o,” agela e,

9Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Filip kabaa. Sugamiyok ipso nuubi uyo, kabo nitamin-tem nuubap aga? Waantap ita nitaba bole, ko Aatum iyo ataba kale, kabo intaben o ageta bogopne-nalap, ‘Kabo numi Aatum iyo nuyo kafalebelal o,’ agan-balap a?

10Niyo Aatum imi diim kal ni e minte, Aatum iyo nimi diim kal na no kesup kale, kabo boyo fen kalaa agan-kalin binim bele ki? Nimi weng ipmi baga-em-nuubi boyo nalami aget tem weng baga-em-nuubaali kale, Aatum nimi diim kal alba bemi weng uta baga-em-nuubi kale, beta dong dagane-balata, imi ogok tambal tambal uyo kanum-nuubi ko.

11Ipkil nimi weng uyo utamta, ‘Niyo Aatum imi diim kal ni e minte, Aatum iyo nimi diim kal na no kesup o,’ agan-bii bota fen kalaa agelin o ageta kale, kanube ipkil, kam agelaalup o agelip umdii, ipkil nimi mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik kem-nuubi bota utam-nilipta, fen kalaa agomip ko.

12“Kale niyo ibo dam bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Niyo Aatum siinon-temi bota, tinum iyo maak utamata, God iyo titil uyo kupkane-balata, boyo kanuman-temi kalaa agela umdii, Aatum yagal dong daga-e-balata, beyo nimi mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik kanum-nuubi uyo yagal kanu-bom-nalata bole, ogok afalik keman-tema boyo nimi ogok kem-nuubi boyo kubaganu kupkapnelan-tema kale,

13Aatum imi Man niyo kanu-bilita, unang tinum iyo nitam-nilipta, Aatum imi tok uyo bagamin o agan-bii kale, ipmi intap intap nimi win tolop diim Aatum iyo aman duga-emip umdii, alugum boyo kanuman-temi kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14mungkup ibo bogopne-nilip, ‘Kabo mufekmufek boyo telel-balapta, unang tinum iyo kapmi tok uyo bagamin o,’ age-nilip niyo aman duganemip umdii, nagal mungkup boyo kanu-eman-temi o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

**Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Aatum iyo ilami Sinik iyo daala tolon-tema o,” agesa uta ko**
Mat 28:20; Rom 8:1-17, 26-27; 1 Kor 2:10-16; Gal 5:16-26; 1 Jon 4:1-6

15Yesus iyo asok bogobela, “Kanube ibo nimi aget kup kopnelip umdii, nimi weng kwep dagan tebesi boyo waafulan-temip kale,

16ibo mungkup nimi aget kup kopnelip umdii, nagal Aatum iyo bogobelita, asok ipmi dong daga-emin tinum migik maak iyo daala tal ibo kuntuk mobe-nalata bole, ipso suun kup nan-tema kale,

17dong daga-emin beyo Aatum ilami tuluun dam bagamin Sinik kale, kafin diim komi unang tinum iyo ilimi tiin fala atamsaalip kale, bilip imi diim uyo tolon o agan-be kuta, fen bagang-kale, ‘O,’ agomip binim kale minte, beyo ipmi diim kal alba kale, biilan-temu uyo, ipmi tilin tem kal suun kup nan-tema kale, ipkil atabip beta kwa.

18“Kale niyo bisat imkalita, ibo man mulkon ilitap nan-temaalip kale, asok ipmi finang uyo tolon-temi ko.

19Kale siitap ilugolan-temu uyo, kafin diim komi unang tinum iyo maak so nitaman-temaalip kuta, ipde asok nitaman-temip ko. Niyo asok fen tigi mo nan-temi utamta, ipkil mungkup tigi mo nan-temip ko.

20Kale kaan-nili fen tigi molan-temi kota, ibo nitamipta, niyo Aatum imi diim kal ni e minte, ibo nimi diim kal nip e, niyo ipmi diim kal ni no kesup kalaa agon-temip ko.

21“Kale dok ita nimi aget kup kopnela umdii, beyo nimi weng kwep dagan tebesi uyo utam tele waafulan-tema kale, tinum beyo nimi aget kup kopnelan-tema uyo, nimi Aatum iyo bemi aget uyo kobela e minte, nagal mungkup bemi aget uyo kobe-nili e, kafalebeli nitam no kelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

22Kam agan-kala e minte, Keriot kayaak Judas yaga ba kale minte, asegim Judas ita bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabo intaben o ageta numi tiin diim uta

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kup kafalebelap kataman-temup kuta minte, kafin diim komi unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo kafalebelap kataman-temaalip o?” agela e minte,

23Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kanube tinum iyo nimi aget kup kopnela uyo, beta nimi weng uyo tele waafula e minte, nimi Aatum iyo tinum bemi aget uyo kobe no kela e bole, ulim nuyo tal tinum bemi diim e tulupta, suun kup nan-tema kale minte,

24tinum iyo dok ita nimi aget uyo kopnelin-tem kela umdii, beyo nimi weng uyo tele waafulan-temaala ko. Kale ipmi weng ko tinangkan-bilip boyo fen nalami weng ba kale ki, Aatum nimdala ti-sii ilami weng uta ko.

25“Kale niyo ipso kagal bom-nilita, weng boyo ibo baga-em tebesi kuta,

26niyo imkaa unita, Aatum iyo nimi win tolop diim ilami Sinik Tambal ko age dong daga-e-bom kuntuk saanemin iyo daala tal-nalata, yagal ibo alugum mufekmufek uyo kafale-bom-nalata, ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufu-e-balata, alugum nimi weng baga-em-nuubi umi aget uyo asok fugunan-temip ko.

27“Kale imkaa unon-temi kale, ninggil ibo bilili age-bom tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta kale, ibo kafin diim komi unang tinum bilip imi, bilili agelum o age-bom aget maak maak ke-bom finan-nuubip ulutap ba kale, ibo kuntuk mobelita, nimi aget tem bilili age-bom albi ulutap kemip ko. Kale ibo aget mafak mafak ke-bom finanin ba ko.

28Kale nimi weng uyo ibo bogobe-nili, ‘Ibo imkaa no siit-nilita, asok tolon-temi o,’ ageli tinangkulip kale, Aatum beyo afaligen kale, niyo kubagani nimkasa kale, kanube siin uyo ibo nimi bubul uyo kopnesip nimnam, ibo nimi Aatum siini Aatum yagal ibo kuntuk mobelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, bomi deng uyo taban-bilip kuta ko.

29Kale biilu imkaa unon-temi kota, ipkil, beyo fen bugun-se kalaa agelin o age-nilita kale, imkaa unin-tem som-nilita, kamano kota bogobeli ko.

30Kale kafin diim komi kuguup tiin molin kamok ko age Saatan iyo, nimdaak tamalan o age mep tolon o angba kale, koyo niyo ipso weng yamyam uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

maak so bagaman-temaali ko. Kale Saatan beyo bagang-kale-nalata, weng umaak bogopnelata, kanube-nimi binim kuta,

31niyo, kafin diim unang tinum igil nitamipta, beyo Aalap imi bubul kobesa kalaa nagelin o age-nilita, Aatum nimi bogo kopnesa uta kup kanum-nuubi ko. Kale fenip ninggil unum o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

## Jon 15

### Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Niyo fen sok dum unan-kalin umi sok ulutap o," agesa uta ko

1Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Nimi Aatum beyo sok ilang kayaak e minte, nita fen sok dum unan-kalin umi kun (e minte, ipta nimi tung) no kale,

2alugum nimi tung milii milii dum abumin binim uyo, Aatum iyo tebe digi kugan ke-bom-nalata minte, alugum milii milii dum abumin uta mep so ukan kelita, yogop iin-nuluta, tambal kup abumuk o age-nalata, ukan ke telelam-nuuba kale,

3ulutap kale, nimi weng ipmi kobeli kubip uyo tebe ipmi aget tem uyo telela kobeluta, tambaliim kup albip ko.

4Ipkil nimi diim kal nip e minte, nagal ipmi diim kal ni no kelum o ageta kale, ulutap kale, kanube sok ulumi tung uyo ulumi diim uyo febalan-temaalu uyo, dogobeta abulan-temaalu kale, mungkup ulutap kale, ibo nimi diim uyo febalan-temaalip uyo, ipkil mungkup bagang-kale-nilipta, dum abumin ko age kuguup tambal uyo waafunman-temaalip ko.

5"Kale niyo sok umi dam e minte, ipta sok umi tung no kale, kanube ibo nimi diim kal nip e minte, nagal ipmi diim kal ni no kelup umdii, ibo dum kwiin tagang uyo abum-nuubip kale, kanube ibo nimi diim uyo febalan-temaalip uyo, ibo bagang-kale kuguup tambal umaak kanubelan-temaalip kale,

6kanube tinum iyo maak, nimi diim uyo febalaali o agela umdii, Aatum tebe beyo sok tung tagaa kwaa kwaalip yang ku abe datanamin ulutap kem-nuuba kale, tung datanin boyo afeta-bii ko-nilipta, at kwegalip ken taban-nuubu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7“Kale kanube ibo nimi diim feba-nilip e minte, nimi weng uyo kwaak abu no kelip umdii, ipmi intap intap umi aget fugun-bom-nilip Aatum imi aman duga-eman-temip uyo, ipmi weng uyo tinangku kanubelan-tema ko.

8Kale kanube ibo dum kwiin tagang so kemin ko age kuguup tambal tambal uyo waafulip umdii, unang tinum iyo ibo itamipta e, bilip iyo Yesus imi okumop man kebelipta, boyo kanu-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, nimi Aatum imi tok uyo bagaman-temip ko.

9Kale Aatum nimi aget kup kopnesa ulutap, nagal mungkup ipmi aget kup kobe-sii kale, ibo, nimi tuup tem kal bom-bilipta o ageta kale,

10niyo nimi Aatum imi weng kwep daasa uyo waafulita kale, Aatum yagal nimi aget kup kopnelata, imi tuup tem kal nuubi kale, ulutap kanube ibo nimi weng kwep dagan tebesi uyo waafulip umdii, nagal mungkup ipmi aget kup kobelita, nimi tuup tem kal nan-temip ko.

11Kale nimi deng tebemin uyo ipmi diim kal bom-buluta, deng kup tebe-bilipta o age-nilita, weng koyo ibo bogobeli ko.

12“Nimi weng maak kwep daabi uyo ki kulbu ko. Ibo, nimi ipmi aget kup kupka-em-nuubi ulutap ke ipkumal imi aget uyo kobina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

13Kale kanube tinum iyo maak ipkumal imi ilak uta do dong dogobe-nala ilami kaal sigim ke-nala kaana umdii, ipkumal imi aget kupka-emin umi kuguup migik umaak tebeta boyo kubaganu kupkalan-temaalu kale,

14niyo ibo bogobelita, kanuman-temip bole, ibo nimi duup ko.

15Kale ogok kemin tinum iyo maak ilami tiin molin imi kanumin kanumin kanu-be uyo utamta, ko kanu-be bomi magam uyo kulbu kalaa agon-temaala kale, niyo maak so bogobe-nili e, ‘Ibo nimi ogok kemin tinum o,’ agon-temaali kale, alugum nimi Aatum ilami bon tem weng tinangkan-nuubi uta kup ibo bogobebi kalaa age-nilita, ‘Ibo nimi duup o,’ agan-bii ko.

16Kale ipta niyo ulaa nimdu-nilipta, ‘Beyo numi tiin molin o,’ agesaalip kale, nita ibo ulaa imdu-nilita, imdep ogok kemin umi diim daalita, kuguup tambal

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kanumin ko age ipmi dum uyo abulipta, nin kup buluta o age-nilita, ulaa imdu-sii ko. Kale kanube-sii bole, ibo nimi win tolop diim Aatum iyo mufekmufek sang dagalan-temip uyo, kobelan-tema ko.

17Kale niyo weng uyo ipmi kobeli kale, ‘Ibo ipkumal imi aget uyo kobina tala ke-bom-nilipta o,’ agan-bii o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

**Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Kafin diim tinum tebe nimi okumop man ipmi itafinonan-temip o,” agesa uta ko**

Mat 10:22, 24:4-14; Mak 13:13; Jon 7:7

18Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kanube kafin diim kasel iyo ipmi itafinonan-temip uyo, ipkil aget afalik fugunin ba kale, ipkil utamipta e, bilip iyo nisiik kamaki uyo nitafinonsip kale, nugol mungkup kanu-e-bilip kalaa agelan-temip ko.

19Kale ibo kafin diim tinum kalitap maagup ke-nimip uyo, mangkal tambaliim nimip kuta, niyo ulaa imdulita, ibo kafin diim kasel imi kuguup kupkabe iit tip tinum kebip atamta, kafin diim kasel kalip iyo ibo itafinonan-temip ko.

20Ibo aget fugunolin. Siin uyo bogobe-sii kale, ‘Ogok kemin tinum iyo dogonubeta win tibin ke ita ita ke-nalata, kamogim iyo kubagana dupkalan-temaala binim o,’ ageli tinangku-silip kale, waantap ita nimi waasi kepne kuguup mafak kupkanemsip umdii, ipkil mungkup iyo ipmi waasi kebe kuguup mafak kupka-eman-temip no kale minte, waantap ita nimi weng kafalemsi uyo tinangkamsip umdii, iyo ipmi weng ugol mungkup tolong dolan-temip no ko.

21Kafin diim kasel iyo Aatum nimdala ti-sii iyo atamsaalip e minte, ibo nimi okumop man kepnebip kale, nimi win tolop diim uta o age-nilipta, iyo ibo kuguup mafak mafak kwiin tagang uyo kupka-eman-temip ko.

22“Kale kanube niyo tal unang tinum imi fengmin sang uyo baga-e-bom kupkem daga-emsaali nimnam, iyo dogonubeta, numi kuguup mafak kanum-nuubup uyo kulbu kalaa agebaalip kuta, kamano kota niyo bogobebi kale, iyo bogo-nilipta, ‘Numi kuguup uyo tambaliim o,’ agelan-temaalip binim ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23Waantap ita nitafinonip umdii, iyo nimi Aatum yagal mungkup atafinonan-
temip no ko.

24Siin uyo tinum migik iyo maak nimi mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik
migik ko ke-bii boyo kem-nuubaala kale, bilip iyo nitamipta e, kuguup
tambal uyo kanu-be kalaa nagebaalip nimnam, iyo utamta, numi kuguup uyo
atin mafak kalaa agebaalip kuta, kamano kota utam-nilipta, Aatum so nisino
ulim nuyo itafinonsip ko.

25Bilip imi God imi suuk kon tem weng tikim-nuubip uyo bogo-nulu, 'Bisop
kalan uyo nimi olsak kupkanemsip o,' agesu uyo nimi sang uta bogosu ko.

26"Ipmi dong dogop ko age God imi Sinik iyo tuluun weng bagamin miit
kayaak kale, iyo Aatum so boma kale, niyo daabeli tal ipmi diim abe-nalata,
nimi sang uyo alugum baga-eman-tema ko.

27Kale kamaki nimi ogok uyo kufolin-tem bilita, ibo ninggil nuubup kale,
ipkil mungkup nimi sang uyo alugum baga-e-bilipta o," age Yesus iyo baga-
ema ko.

**Jon 16**

1Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Weng bogobeli boyo, kek kek iyo kuguup
mafak uyo ibo kupka-eman-temip uyo, ipmi nimi ilak dobip boyo kupkaa
yang iinomip o age-nilita, bogobeli ko.

2Kale ulotu am kutam iyo ibo yaafuu imtamo tam abiip daa bogobe-nilip e,
'Ibo asok mitam nuso nin ba o,' agelan-temip ko. Kale kanuman-temip umi
am uyo daanuta, tinum tebe ipmi inolip kaanan-temip uyo, imi aget fugunin
uyo, boyo God imi kuguup tambal ke-e-bulupta, deng taban-be ko agelan-
temip ko.

3Kale bilip iyo Aatum iyo tele atamsaalip e minte, niyo tele nitamsaalip no
kale, iyo ibo kanupmin kuguup mafak boyo kupka-eman-temip ko.

4Kale kamano kota niyo ibo kaltem kemin weng uyo bogobeli suukta, bilip
imi ipmi ifak dagamin am uyo daanuta, utamipta e, nimi weng bogo-sii uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tol mitam tulu kalaa age-nilipta, bilili age titil faga-bom-bilipta o age-nilita, ibo bogobeli o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### God imi Sinik tal dong daga-emin umi sang uta ko

Jon 14:15-26, 15:26; Ap 2:1-4; Rom 8:1-30; 1 Kor 2:10-16; Gal 5:16-26; 1 Jon 4:1-6

Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Siin uyo niso ninggil maagup bom ipmi dong daga-e-bili ninggil nuubup uyo, maak bogobesaali kale,

5kamano kota niyo imkaa Aatum nimdala ti-sii imi finang unon-temi kale, weng boyo bogobeli kuta, falat age bam daata daga-nilip, 'Kabo dok iinap o?' agelan-temaalip kale,

6nimi bam daa imo bogobeli bota, ipmi aget tem uyo aget fuyap tebebe iluum tebepmu ko.

7Kuta nimi weng boyo ki tuluun weng bogobelan-temi kale, nimi unon-temi bota ibo dong dogopman-temu kale, niyo unon-temaali uyo, ipmi dong dogop God imi Sinik iyo dogobeta tal ipmi diim abelan-temaala kale minte, nimi unon-temi bota tambaliim kale, no-nilita, God imi Sinik iyo daabeli malaak ipmi iibak tem iinom suun bom-nalata,

8yagal kafin diim kasel unang tinum iyo kafalebe-nala e, 'Ibo fengmin man o,' age-nala e minte, 'God beta atin tambal kup tebesu umi miit kayaak o,' age-nala e minte, 'God iyo unang tinum kuguup mafak waafulin iyo itafi-bom yega dobelan-tema o,' age no ke kafale-balata, utamipta e, aafen nuyo fengmin man kalaa agan-kalon-temip ko.

9Kale kafaleman-tema bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, God imi Sinik yagal kafin diim kasel iyo kafalebe-nala e, 'Ibo, "Yesus imi ilak dolaalup o," agebip boyo ipmi fengmin uta o,' age-nala e minte,

10'Yesus iyo ibo imkaa Aalap finang un-se kale, ibo son-temu uyo, maak so ataman-temaalip kale, beyo tol kup tebesa e minte, God imi Man tuluun aligaap no o,' nage-nala e minte,

11'God iyo kafin diim komi kamok ko age Tinum Mafagim iyo atafi-bom yega dobesa kale, kafin diim kasel unang tinum ipkil mungkup itafi-bom yega dobe no kelan-tema o,' age no ke kafaleman-tema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12“Kale niyo weng kwiin tagang albu kale, baga-eman o agan-bii kuta, weng boyo kwiin kiim e minte, ipmi aget tem uyo iluum tebepmu no kale, ibo bagang-kaleta tele utam waafulan-temaalip kale, kamano koyo niyo weng kwiin tagang uyo maak so bogobelan-temaali kale,

13God imi Sinik tolon-tema yagal ibo fen tuluun weng uyo tele dupkop daabe dong daga-e-bom tele kafale-balata, bam daa-nilip e, dagaa ku no kelan-temip ko. God imi Sinik imi weng baga-eman-tema uyo ilami aget fugunin ba kale, God imi weng uta kup tinangku-nalata, baga-eman-tema e minte, mufekmufek mitam tolon-temu uyo kupkem daga-eman-tema no kale minte,

14God imi Sinik beyo nimi weng bogolan o agan-bii bota ku-nalata, ibo baga-e-bom-nala e, kafale-bom nimi win uyo kufuneman-tema kale,

15nimi Aatum imi aget fugunin min, titil min, alugum mufekmufek uyo nimi diim kal albu no kale, niyo bogo-nili, ‘God imi Sinik beta nimi weng uyo ku-nalata, ibo baga-eman-tema o,’ ageli o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Ibo aget iluum tebem-siit-nilipta, asok deng tebeman-temip o,” agesa uta ko

16Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Siit ilugolan-temu uyo, ibo niyo nitamin-tem ke-siit-nilipta, aaltam kota asok nitaman-temip o,” agela e,

17okumop man iip maak maak iyo weng bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, “Weng bomi magam uyo intaben o agan-be a? Min imi weng bogo-nala, ‘Siit ilugolan-temu uyo, ibo niyo nitamin-tem ke-siit-nilipta, aaltam kota asok nitaman-temip o,’ age-nala e minte, weng anung maak bogo-nala, ‘Aatum finang unon-temi uyo, ibo son-temu uyo, maak so nitaman-temaalip o,’ age no kela bota, intaben umi magam sang a?

18‘Siit ilugolan-temip o,’ agan-be bomi magam uyo intaben a? Nuyo bomi magam uyo utabaalup kuba,” agan-kalip e,

19Yesus iyo utamata e, weng bo dagalum o agan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, isiik isiik ke bogobe-nala e, “Ibo weng bogobeli bomi magam uta en-bom abo tifi-bom bogobina tala ke-bilip a? Nimi weng bogoli uyo ki, ‘Siit ilugolan-temu

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

uyo, ibo niyo nitamin-tem ke-siit-nilipta, aaltam kota asok nitaman-temip no o,’ ageli ko.

20Ibaa. Tuluun weng bogobelan-temi kale, nimi ipmi imkalan-temi uyo ninggil ipmi aget tem uyo iluum tebebe-bulu ame-bom ifin am nan-temip kuta minte, ipkumal kafin diim kasel ita deng tebeman-temip kuta minte, ipmi bubul tem uyo iluum tebepman-temu kuta, ipmi bubul tem iluum uyo fupkela ko tambaliim kelu ibo deng kup tebeman-temip ko.

21Kale unang uyo, man maak kolan o agan-bo uyo, utamuta e, nimi man fagamin am uyo daanu kalaa age-nuluta, aget tem uyo iluum tebepman-temu kuta, bii ilugo man kolan-temu uyo, man fagamin umi atul bomi aget uyo maak so fugunolan-temaalu binim kale, man uyo ko utam-nulu e, deng tebeman-temu ko.

22Kale kamano koyo ibo unang kumun so bomi aget iluum ulutap kulan-temip kale, siit ilugolin tap ke-nilita, tal ibo itamita, ipmi aget tem uyo deng afalik kup tebeman-temip kale, ipmi deng so ifup so boyo waanta fegelebelan-temaala binim ko.

23“Biilu asok nitaman-temip kota, ibo niyo maak so dagalan-temaalip binim ko. Kale weng bogobelan-temi boyo tuluun weng kale, ibo, Aatum imi mufekmufek sang dagalum o agelip uyo, nimi win tolop diim dagalipta, Aatum iyo kobelan-tema ko.

24Kale siin uyo ibo nimi win tolop diim uyo Aatum imi mufekmufek sang umaak dagagan-nuubaalip kuta, kamano kaa tibip kota, nimi win tolop diim o age-bom-nilipta, Aatum iyo suun kup dagaga-bilipta, kupka-e-balata, ipmi aget tem uyo deng kup tebe-bilipta o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### Yesus imi ita ita ke Saatan iyo kubagana dupkasa uta ko

25Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Niyo ipmi weng baga-em-nuubi boyo do weng uta baga-em-nuubi kuta, son-temu uyo, do weng uyo maak so baga-eman-temaali binim kale, Aatum imi sang uyo tol weng uta kup baga-eman-temi ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

26-27Kale am ko daanan-temu bota, ibo nimi win tolop diim uyo Aatum iyo tol kup dagalipta, dong daga-eman-tema ko. Ibo nimi aget uyo kopne-nilip e, utamipta e, aafen Aatum iyo nimdala ti-sii kalaa agebip kale, Aatum yagal ipmi aget kobeba no kale, ipmi beten bo yan kebe dong dogobelan o agan-be kale, ipmi aget uyo, beta numi bon tem weng uyo ku Aatum kupka-em-nama o nagomip kale, ipkil o ageta ko.

28Kale siin uyo Aatum so nuubita, dupka-nilita, kafin diim e ti-sii kale, son-temu uyo, asok kafin diim ko kupkaa asok Aatum finang unon-temi o," agela ko.

29Kale okumop man iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Ko. Kota do weng uyo kupka-nalap e, tol weng umdii kupkem daabelap utamup ko.

30Kale kota utamupta e, kabo alugum mufekmufek magam uyo utamsap kale, tinum iyo weng dagalin-tem bom-silipta, kabo imi aget fugun-bilip uyo utam-nalapta, yan ke-em-nuubap kalaa age-nulup e minte, ti-salap kalaa age no kelup o," agelip e,

31Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Afung afung tem kota bam daalip a?

32Tele tinangkulin. 'Umi am uyo mitam tolon-temu o,' age-sii uyo ko mitam tulu kale, ninggil ibo sigin-bii ko nimkaa bilii une-bala une-bala kelip e, nalasinon nan-temi kuta, nagalasinon ba kale, Aatum iyo nisino igalak bala ulim bomup kale, ulim nan-temup ko.

33Bo kanube bogobelita, ipkil tolong do-nilipta, bilili age titil faga-bomta bom-bilipta o ageta kale, ibo kafin diim kaa nip koyo, kaal fuyabok, aget ilumok uyo mitam telemu kuta, aget fugunolin. Nita nita ke-nili kafin diim kamok ko age Tinum Mafagim iyo kubagana dupkalan o angbi o," age baga-ema ko.

## Jon 17

### Yesus imi beten kemsa uta ko

1Yesus iyo weng uyo bogobela binimanu e, abiil tigiin kiit fen-nala e, bogola, "Aatum kabaa. Nimi kaanan-temi uyo mep ko mitam tolon o angbu kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kabo nimdep tam isal katop-tele te top unapta, nitamipta e, Aatum kapkal ulaa nimdulap kamok kesi kalaa age-nilipta, nimi tit uta utam-nilipta, kapmi win uyo kufukeman-temip ko.

2Kabo, ‘Alugum tinum imi dubom o,’ nagesap kale, nagal nimi unang tinum ulaa imdupnebap bilip imi ilim uyo bobelita, mitam suun nin unang tinum kelan-temip kale,

3suun kup tambaliim nin umi magam uyo ki, unang tinum iyo kabo katamipta e, kapta kup fen God maagup kalaa kage-nilip e minte, nitamipta e, Yesus Krais niyo kapkal nimdalap ti-sii kalaa age no kelip umdii, suun nin unang tinum kelan-temip ko.

4“Kale niyo kafin diim kaa nuubi koyo, kapmi, ogok kanumal o nage nimdalap ti-sii uyo, kota alugum binimanu kupkalita, unang tinum iyo Aatum kapmi om kun uyo utam-nilipta, iyo kapmi tok uyo bagan-bilip ko.

5Kale nimi Aatum kabaa. Sugamiyok uyo kafin koyo telela kolap mitam tilin-tem bom-bulu uyo, ulim maagup bomta niyo win tibin ke-bii-sii kale, kamano koyo dong dogopne kopnelapta, asok win tibin kelan o,” age Yesus iyo agan-kala ko.

### Yesus ilami okumop man imi beten ke-emsa uta ko

Jon 6:37, 39, 10:28-29

6Kale Yesus iyo beten ke-bom bogo-nala e, “Kapmi kafin diim tinum ululap nimi okumop man kepne-silip kalip iyo kapmi kale, ulaa imdupnelapta, niyo kapmi sang uyo baga-e-bili kapmi weng uyo tinangku waafu-nilip e,

7kota utamipta e, alugum mufekmufek kanu-bom bagan-nuubi uyo kapkal kopnelap kanum-nuubi kalaa agelip kale,

8niyo kapmi weng kopne-salap uta baga-e-bilita, tinangku-nilip e, utamipta e, aafen kapkal ulim nuubupta, nimdalap ti-sii kalaa kagebip ko.

9“Niyo bilip imi beten kebelan-temi ko. Alugum kafin diim kasel unang tinum imi beten kebelan-temaali kale, kapmi tinum ulu kopnelap nimi okumop man kepne-silip bilip ita kup dong dogobe beten kebelan o ageta ko. Bilip iyo kapmi tinum kalaa age-nilita, imi beten kebelan-temi ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[10]Kale alugum nimi unang tinum bilip iyo kapmi e minte, alugum kapmi unang tinum iyo nimi no kale, ulim numi unang tinum bilip iyo nimi kuguup tambal uyo ke-bilipta, kek kek iyo itam-nilipta, nimi tok uyo bagamip ko.

[11]“Kale niyo kafin diim ko maak so nan-temaali kale, kapmi finang no tolon-temi kale minte, okumop man kalip ita kafin diim kagal nip kale, Aatum Tambal kapta kapmi titil kopnesap ulutap ku-nalapta, bilip iyo daam fogo imam daa dong daga-e-balapta, igil ulim nulutap ke aget maagup bubul maagup kelipta o ageta ko.

[12]Kale ninggil maagup bom-nulup uyo, kapmi om kun kopnesap uyo ku-nilita, daam fogo imam daa tiin mo-bom-bilita, maagup iyo maak tembot kesaala binim kuta ki, maagup maak, maagalo kelan o angba beta kup tembot kelata, God imi suuk kon tem weng bogo-nulu, ‘Beyo kanupman-tema o,’ agesu uyo ko abulu ko.

[13]“Kale kota niyo kapmi finang no tolon-temi kale, kafin diim kagal albi kota, weng bo bogobelita, nimi aget tem bilili age-bom deng taban-nuubi kalutap ke-bom-nilipta, igil imi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom deng so ifup so uta kup ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

[14]“Niyo tinum kalip iyo kapmi weng uyo kafalebeli utam-nilip e, tinangku waafusip ko. Niyo kafin diim tinum ba kale, niyo tip tinum kale, bilip igil mungkup tip tinum kebip kalaa age-nilipta, kafin diim kasel bilip iyo olsak kupka-e-bilip ko.

[15]Niyo, kafin diim uyo imkan kelal o aganbaali kale, Tinum Mafagim ita tebe ifak daa-nama kale, niyo dagalita, kapta tebe daam fogo imam daalapta, kaal binim, tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

[16]Niyo kafin diim komi tinum ba e minte, kalip igil kafin diim komi tinum ba no kale,

[17]kapmi weng uyo atin fen kale, kapmi weng uyo kwep imi aget tem, dubom tem daabelapta, mitam kapmi tinum miit aligaap kepkelin o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Siin uyo nimi nimdalap ti-sii uyo, tal kafin diim unang tinum imi iibak tem e ti-sii kale, ulutap kale, okumop man kalip iyo nagal imdali kafin diim komi unang tinum imi iibak tem kweng-tele unon-temip kale,

19niyo, bilip imi ilak o ageta dital fagaa kaan-nilita, ilim bobelan o agan-bii kale, ilim bobelita, igil dital faga-nilipta, kapmi man aligaap kepkelin o age-nilita, kaanan-temi o," age Yesus iyo agan-kala ko.

**Yesus imi unang tinum mitam ilami ilak dolan-temip imi beten ke-emsa uta ko**
Jon 10:16, 11:52; 1 Jon 2:2

20Kale Yesus iyo beten ke-bom bogo-nala e, "Niyo, okumop man kalip ita kup beten kebelan o aganbaali kale, niyo nimi beten kebelan-temi boyo ki, unang tinum nimi sang kwep yang baga-e-bilip tolong do-nilip mitam nimi ilak dugaman-temip iso beten kebelan o ageta ko.

21Kale ulim maagup ke-bom aget maagup bubul maagup kesupta, ti-sii kale, ulutap kale, unang tinum nimi ilak dobip igil mungkup ulim nulutap ke aget maagup bubul maagup kebe no kebelipta, kafin diim komi unang tinum iyo imi kuguup tambal uyo utamipta e, aafentap Aatum kapkal nimdalap ti-sii kalaa agelin o ageta ko.

22Kale kapmi om kun kopnesap bota nagal mungkup kobe no kelita, mangkal ninggil maagup nan-temup uyo ki, kapso niso ulim maagup aget maagup bubul maagup ke-bomup ulutap kelipta o ageta ko.

23Kale suun kup kabo nimi diim kal nap e minte, nagal bilip imi diim kal ni no ke-bomup kale, iyo aget maagup bubul maagup kebelipta, kafin diim komi unang tinum iyo utamipta e, kapkal nimdalap ti-sii kalaa kage-nilip e minte, utamipta e, kapmi nimi aget kopnesap ulutap kebe-nalapta, unang tinum nimi ilak dobip bilip imi aget kobebap no kalaa agelin o ageta ko.

24"Aatum kabaa. Nimi aget fugunin uyo ki, unang tinum ulaa imdupnesap bilip iyo nimi nan-temi boyo igil niso nin o agan-bii kale, kanube sugamiyok uyo kafin uyo telela kolin-tem ke-bom-nalap uyo, nimi aget uyo fomtuup kopne-nalap e minte, kapmi om kun uyo kopnesap no kale, nimi aget fugun-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bii uyo, bilip iyo nimi titil tebesi so dong kefosi so boyo utamin o agan-bii no ko.

25Aatum tol kup tebesap kabaa. Kafin diim kasel unang tinum iyo katamsaalip kale, nita kup katamsi kale, nimi tinum kalip ita kup katamipta e, kapta kup nimdalap ti-sii kalaa agebip ko.

26Nita kabo kamkem daali katabip kale, niyo maak so kafale-bilita, tele katamin o ageta kale, kapmi nimi aget kopnebap ulutap, igil mungkup ipkumal iyo aget kobe inal o agan-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, niyo iso igalak bili nan-temip o," age-nala e, Yesus iyo beten ke-ema ko.

## Jon 18

### Waasi tal Yesus aafusip umi sang uta ko

Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53

1Yesus iyo beten ke kupkala e, imi okumop man so ninggil iyo daak Ok Kidron iyo ilo do-nilip e, tam at san ilang ko age fingkamin bong dam diim maak unip ko.

2Kale bong dam diim boyo ki, Yesus so imi okumop man so ninggil iyo kugol suun kup afeta-bom utamsip kale, Judas, Yesus dupkem daalan o agan-be yagal bong dam diim boyo utam no kesa ko.

3Kale Judas beyo no tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Falosi so ninggil iyo dagalata, bilip iyo ilimi un tubulin iip maak maak iyo kwego som; Rom imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iip maak maak iyo kwego no kelipta, Judas iyo imdep ilep kafale-bala tal bong dam diim mep so tilip kale, ilaam so yogon so benat ko age un kong so ulin so tubu tilip ko.

4Kale Yesus iyo utamata e, alugum mufekmufek kanupnelan-temip uyo kulbu kalaa age-nala e, yang mep so unom-nala e, dagala, "Ibo waami fen-bilip o?" agela e,

5-6iyo bogo-nilip e, "Nasaret kayaak Yesus imi fen talan-bulup kuba," agelip e, Yesus iyo bogola, "Nita kuba," agela e, kumang mo yang abe-bala daak abe-bala kelip ko. Kale Judas, dupkem daalan o agan-be iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum iso tal mo-silipta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Kale asok Yesus iyo daga-nala e, “Ibo waami fen-bilip o?” agela e, iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Nasaret kayaak Yesus imi fen talan-bulup kuba,” agelip e,

8Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, “Asok niyo bogobebi ule a? Nita kuba. Ibo nimi fen talan-bilip kale, tinum kalip iyo imkalip unin o,” agela ko.

9Kale kam agela boyo, siin imi beten weng bogo-nala, “Aatum kabaa. Niyo kapmi tinum kopne-salap maagup iyo maak dupkali maagalo kelin-tem o,” age tala uyo ko mitam tulu ko.

10Kale Saimon Fita iyo benat ko age un kong ulaa kupdeta tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris imi ogok ke-emin tinum Malkus iyo angko imi tuluun kaal ipkuk uyo tagaa kwaabela daak abelu ko.

11Kale Yesus iyo Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kabo benat bo kwep yak ulumi um tem daa imkalapta, kanubelin a. Aatum iyo, kaal fuyabok boyo kulal o nagesa kale, kulan-temi kuba,” agela ko.

### Yesus duptamo Anas imi finang unsip uta ko

Jon 11:50, 12:19

12-13Kale Rom imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum so imi kamogim so Juda kasel kamogimal imi un tubulin so iyo Yesus aafu-nilip e, sok de dolip ko. Atol bomi diim kota pris ko age tinum amem maak Kayafas iyo tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris ke-bom-salata kale, bemi alol iyo Anas kale, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Yesus iyo duptamo no Anas imi am daalip ko.

14Kale Kayafas yagal siin uyo Juda kasel kamogimal imi bogobe-nala e, “Tambal kale, tinum beta dulupta, ipkumal numi baan diim ku-nalata, beta kup kaanata, waalanum o,” age-se ko.

### Fita imi bogo-nala, “Niyo Yesus imi okumop man ba o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57

15Saimon Fita iso okumop man maak sino alop iyo Yesus imi daang begepmip kale, tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris iyo okumop man maak beyo atamsa kale, beyo Yesus so tam hetpris imi am daam tem una ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Kale minte Fita ita tam sep amitem kugol mo-salata, okumop man maak iyo meng-nalata, amitem tiin molin unang uyo bogobelata, Fita iyo bogobe-nulu, “Mitam talaal o,” ageluta, mitam talata,

17atam-nulu e, bogobelu, “Kabo tinum bemi okumop man umaak o,” agelu e, Fita iyo bogola, “Umbae. Naga ba kwa,” agela ko.

18Diil tebebeluta kale, ogok kemin tinum sino un tubulin so ninggil iyo at do-nilip e, at uyo falala kwek mo-bom at tufumip kale, Fita yagal iso ninggil maagup at tufumip ko.

### Tinum amem imi kamok miton tebe Yesus dagagamsa uta ko

Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71

19Tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris iyo Yesus daga-nala e, “Kapmi okumop man imi sang bogopne som, kapmi weng kupka-em-nuubap umi sang uyo bogopne no kelal o,” agela e,

20Yesus isiik weng uyo mobe-nala e, “Niyo kem diim kugol unang tinum weng kupka-em-nuubi e minte, no Juda kasel imi afetmin baan diim ko age abiip maak maak umi ulotu am so minte ulotu am miton so uyo weng kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubi kale, nimi weng umaak bantap bagan-nuubaali ko.

21Kabo intaben o ageta kanube nimi dagagan-balap a? Unang tinum iyo tol weng kup baga-bili tinangkusip kuba. Kale kabo unang tinum dagalapta, nimi weng baga-em-nuubi uyo bagakem-nimip o,” agela ko.

22Yesus iyo weng bo kam agela e, un tubulin maak mep ko moba iyo Yesus iyo angko-nala e, bogobe-nala e, “Kabo kanube kamogim beyo weng ko kanube baga-emin ba kuba,” agela e,

23Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Niyo weng mafak bagan-bii uta bogobelan-temap kale minte, kanube niyo weng tambal bagan-bii boyo, intaben o ageta nangkalap o?” agela ko.

24Kale siin uyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Yesus iyo sok de dep no daalip siit-kalata, kota Anas iyo bogobela duptamo tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris Kayafas imi finang unip ko.

### Asok Fita imi bogo-nala, “Niyo Yesus imi okumop man ba o,” agansa uta ko

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62

25Kale Saimon Fita iyo mo-bom-nala e, at tufuma e, tinum at tufu-bilip iyo daga-nilip e, “Kabo tinum bemi okumop man umaak o,” agelip e, iyo bogola, “Umbae. Naga ba o,” agela ko.

26Tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris imi ogok kemin tinum iyo Fita tebe tuluun kaal tagaa kwaabeba imi tinum kale, beyo tal-nala e, “Kabo yak bong dam diim kugol Yesus iso bom-salap katabi tap o?” agela e,

27Fita iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Umbae. Naga ba o,” agan-bomta tolong dolata, uun kakaluk aalap olba kalaa agela ko.

### Yesus dep no kiyap Pailat imi diim daasip uta ko

Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5

28Kale kutim mililep kota Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo Yesus iyo dep no Kayafas imi am afalik uyo kupka-nilip e, duptamo no kiyap Pailat imi weng telelmin am daalip kale, aget fuguno-nilip e, “Pasova umi iman tigi-bom unan-kalin am uyo mep so tulu kuta, kiyap beyo God imi ilak dolin binim kale, nuyo tam imi am tam unon-temup uyo, imi tang dugu-nulup e, no Pasova umi iman tigi-bilip uyo fala-numup o,” age-nilipta, kupkaa tam sep kugol bom-bilipta,

29kiyap Pailat iyo mitam-nala e, tinum bilip imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo tinum keyo intaben kuguup mafak umaak kanu-e-balata, dep tilip o?” agela e,

30isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Kanube tinum beyo kuguup mafak mafak ke-nama binim uyo, dupke tolomup binim kwa,” agelip e bole,

31kiyap Pailat iyo bogola, “Ipkil dep no-nilipta, ilipmi weng ulo diim kal yega dobelin o,” agela e, isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Rom kasel ibo nuyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘Juda kasel ibo tinum iyo maak yega dobe at diim kal angkolip kaanamin ba o,’ agan-nuubip kale, dep tulup o,” agelip ko.

32Siin uyo Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, “Son-temu uyo, niyo kanube kaanan-temi o,” age-se umdii ko mitam abulu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

33Kale asok Pailat iyo tam am tam-nala e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum bogobelata, Yesus iyo dep tilip e, Yesus imi daga-nala e, “Kabo Juda kasel imi kamok king iyo kulbap bele ki?” agela e,

34Yesus isiik bogobela, “Boyo kapkal niyo dagalap bele ki, waantap ita bogopkelipta, bo kam nagelap o?” agela e,

35Pailat isiik bogobe-nala e, “E-e, niyo Juda kayaak ba kwa. Kabo kapmi tinum so imi tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so igil kamdalip mek nimi sagaal diim abebap ko. Kabo intaben nu-balapta o?” agela e,

36Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, “Niyo kafin diim komi king ba kwa. Kale niyo kafin diim komi king nimnam, nimi ogok kemin tinum iyo dine fegelalipta, tinum iyo maak nimdala mek Juda kasel kamogimal imi sagaal ban diim abebaali kuta, niyo kafin diim komi king ba o,” agela e,

37Pailat iyo daga-nala e, “Kale kabo kamok king bele, king ba o?” agela e, Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kapkal bogopne-nalap, ‘Kabo king o,’ nagelap kuta, niyo aben namolu kafin diim kaa ti-sii koyo ki, tuluun weng uta kup baga-eman o age ti-sii kale, unang tinum tuluun weng fen-bilip iyo nimi weng tinangku-nilipta, utamipta e, bemi weng uyo aafen kalaa agan-bilip o,” age bogobela kale,

38Pailat iyo bogo-nala e, “Tol weng bo intaben o?” agela ko.

### Pailat imi bogobe-nala, “Di ipkil Yesus iyo dep no at diim dup-dii dupkalipta, kaanak o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25

Kale Pailat iyo kam age bogo-nala e, asok tam-nala e, Juda kasel imi kamogimal bogobe-nala e, “Niyo tinum keyo atamita e, kuguup mafak umaak kelata, dep talaalip binim kalaa ageli (kale, niyo nimi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobeli kaal fuyap umaak kopman-temaalip binim) ko.

39Kuta ilipmi kuguup kanumin kale, Pasova ifin am ko age iman tigimin am daanu uyo, ibo tal dagalipta, niyo tinum sok de imosip iyo maagup iyo maak talaa dagan-nuubi kale, ipmi aget uyo, Juda kasel ipmi king iyo talaa daabelap talak o agan-bilip aga o?” agela e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

40tinum iyo fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “Waago. Kabo Barabas beta talaa daabe o,” agan-bom imi win uta kufu-bom olmip ko. Kuta Barabas beyo tinum aa-bom mufekmufek daga-e-bom no kemin tinum ko.

**Jon 19**

1Kale bole Pailat iyo Yesus iyo daala tam waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip imi diim abelata, ita sok ifet ku-nilipta, an-siit-nilip e,

2sok ningiling so uta ugaa ku-nilip e, king imi dufalum ulutap kebe ilu ko kwep tam imi dubom diim uyo kwaak kalibe-nilip e, ilim isagulut uyo kwaak kalibe no kebe-nilip e,

3meng-nilip e, titul weng bogobe-nilip e, “Juda kasel imi kamok king kabo albap aga o?” agan-bom kul baang tuup aa-bom no kemip ko.

4Asok Pailat iyo tam abiip mo-nala e, tinum bilip iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Niyo imi yuum umaak utamin-tem kale, tam dep mitam sep daalita, ipkil atamipta, beyo yuum binim kalaa agelin o,” agela e bole,

5Yesus iyo mitam abiip tala kale, sok ningiling so binang ilu ko Yesus imi dubom diim uyo kwaak kalibe-nilip e, ilim isagulut kwaak kalibe no kebip so mitam mola kale, Pailat iyo tinum bilip imi bogobe-nala e, “Tinum ketamin,” agela e bole,

6tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so un tubulin so iyo atam-nilip e, ol-bom-nilip e, “Be dep no at diim daa angkolin o. Be dep no at diim daa angkolin o,” agan-bilip e, Pailat iyo bogo-nala e, “Niyo imi yuum umaak utamin-tem kale, di ninggil ipkil du-nilipta, dep no at diim kal dup-dii dupkalipta, kaanak o,” agela ko.

7Juda kasel kamogimal iyo imi weng uyo mobe-nilip e, “Tinum beyo bogo-nala, ‘Niyo God imi Man o,’ agan-nuuba kale, numi ulo maak uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Kanupmin tinum iyo angkolip kaanamin o,’ agesu kale, angkolin o,” agelip ko.

8Kale Pailat iyo weng boyo tinangku-nala e, aget fuguno-nala e, “Beyo God imi Man ita maak tap e,” age-nala e, imi bubul tem uyo finan-bii kobelu e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9asok tam am tam-nala e, Yesus daga-nala e, “Kabo dogap kal nin tinum o?”
agela e, Yesus iyo sining agela e,

10Pailat iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kabo intaben o ageta nimi weng dagali boyo yan
kepnelin-tem a? Nimi titil uyo tii kale, talaa kamdali unomap e minte, waasi
dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobelita, kamdep no at diim kal kam-dii kamkalipta,
kaan-namap no kale, kabo bo utabaalap aga o?” agela e,

11Yesus isiik kiyap imi weng uyo mobe-nala e, “God iyo titil kopke-nama
binim uyo, kabo dogonubeta bagang-kale nimdaak tama-namap binim kale,
kanube kapmi fengmin uyo afaligen kale minte, tinum maak nimdala mek
kapmi sagaal diim abebi bemi fengmin uta kwiin kiim o,” agela ko.

12Pailat iyo weng boyo tinangku-nala e, weng umaak tolanu kalaa ageta
dupkali unak o agelata, Juda kasel iyo ol-bom-nilip e, “Tinum iyo maak bogo-
nala, ‘Niyo king o,’ agelan-tema iyo Rom kasel ipmi King Sisa imi waasi
kebelan-tema kale minte, kanube kabo beyo dupkalap una umdii, kabo Sisa
imi duup ba kale, waasi kebelan-temap no o,” agelip ko.

13Kale Pailat iyo weng boyo tinangku-nala e, mitam Yesus iyo duptamo tam
sep weng telelamin baan diim daa-nala e, tona ko. Kale weng telelamin baan
diim bomi win uyo, Tuum Kom Diim o agan-nuubip e minte, Hibru kasel iyo
ilimi weng uyo, Gabata o agan-nuubip no ko.

14Am ko daanba beyo, Juda kasel iyo amsap Pasova ifin am umi iman tigi-
bon-temip umi mufekmufek uta telela-bilip kale, atanim dubim e tuluta,
Pailat iyo Juda kasel imi bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi kamok king ketamin o,” agela
e,

15isiik fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “Dep yak iinin a. Dep yak iinin a. Dep no at
diim daa angkolin o,” agan-kalip e, Pailat isiik daga-nala e, “Ibo ipmi king
keyo ki, ‘Waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobelapta, dep at diim kal dup-dii
dupkalipta, kaanak o,’ nagan-bilip aga o?” agela e, tinum amem ko age pris
imi kamogimal isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Nuyo kamogim migik binim kale; Rom
kasel ipmi King Sisa maagup ita kup o,” agelip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Kale kota Pailat iyo aget fuguno-nala e, “Kanubelita, bilip imi aget tem uyo tambalanebeluk o,” age-nalata, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo Yesus iyo dep no at diim kal dup-diilin o,” age-nalata, daabela yak imi sagaal diim abela ko.

### Yesus at diim dup-diisip umi sang uta ko
Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43

Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip iyo Yesus iyo dep unip kale,

17Yesus yagal ilami at uyo ku nagaal to kwep-nala e, no Dabaal Kun Tigiin daala kale, amdu katip bomi win uyo ki Hibru kasel iyo ilimi weng uyo, Golgota Tigiin o agan-nuubip kale,

18waasi dinan-kalin iyo kugol tinum alop maak Yesus iso at diim kal im-diilip kale minte, Yesus ita tinum alop bilip imi iibak tem kal dup-dii no kelip ko.

19-20Kale Pailat iyo weng maak bogo-nala e, “Nasaret kayaak Yesus beyo Juda kasel imi kamok king o,” agelata, imi ogok kemin tinum iyo at kom maak ku bomi diim kwegal dola kola kale, kwek uyo Juda kasel imi weng so Grik kasel imi weng so Rom kasel imi weng so asuno kano dola kola e, at kom uyo kwep iit Yesus imi at dup-diibip umi dubom diim kal kup-diilip kale, amdu katip boyo abiip miton mep so kugol kale, tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal tiki-bom utamamip kale,

21tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal iyo no Pailat iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo intaben o ageta, ‘Juda kasel imi kamok king o,’ agelapta, dolabip a? Umbae. Bogobelap tolo-nilipta, ‘Yagal bogo-nala, “Niyo Juda kasel imi kamok king o,” agan-nuuba o,’ ageta dola kolin o,” agelip e,

22Pailat isiik bogo-nala e, “Umbae. Weng dola kobip boyo ki tii dola kobip o,” agela ko.

23Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Yesus iyo dep yak at diim kal dup-diilip kota, imi ilim dulu kulubelip uyo fegela ko tinum kalbinim ita togolip kale, imi ilim timitim uyo tol kup telela kosip kale,

24ninggil buguna tala ke-nilip e, “Ilo kolan-temaalup kale, tuum kangkang uyo kulu kwaalup iit o malaak o ke-bomta, waanta ita ita kela kalaa ageta

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

beta kulak o," agelip kale, sugamiyok uyo God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, "Bilip iyo nimi ilim fegela togo-nilip e, nimi ilim timitim uyo ku-nilip e, tuum kangkang kwaalip iit o malaak o ke-bomta, waanta ita ita kela kalaa ageta kula no kelip o," agesu kale, ko waasi dinan-kalin tinum ita boyo kanumip ko.

25Kale Yesus imi ogen so imi ogen umi neng Klopas kalel Maria so Makdala kayaak unang Maria so mangkal asuno iyo tal Yesus imi at diim mep so kugol molip ko.

26Kale Yesus iyo kalaak fenata e, ogen sino imi bubul okumop man iso mobip kalaa age-nala e, ogen uyo bogobe-nala e, "Aben kubaa. Mep kulba beta kupmi man kepkela o," age-nala e minte,

27imi okumop man iyo bogobela, "Boyo kapmi kogen kepkelu o," agela e bole, okumop man beyo ogen Maria uyo kwep no ilami am daa-nala e, kota tiin molata, afaat bii-silip ko.

### Yesus imi kaansa umi sang uta ko

Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

28Kanube binimanu e, Yesus iyo utamata e, nimi ogok kanubelan-temi kalaa age ti-sii uyo ko binimanu kalaa age-nala e, bogola, "Ok tep tebepnelu o," agela kale, boyo God imi weng atuk maak bogosa uyo ko abulu ko.

29Kale sok dum ok amil tebesu uyo ilep tilip albu kale, waasi dinin bilip iyo mufekmufek tiyuup kon ulutap uyo ku sok dum ok amil tebesu uyo kup-kubu-nilip e, at daang diim iinu e, ilu kwep iit Yesus imi bon tem kup-diibelip

30une-nala e, bogola, "Kota kaal fuyabok uyo binimanu o," age-nala e, dubom bagaa kwaala tuup diim tulu ilami sinik kwaala yak God imi sagaal diim abelu e, kaana ko.

### Waasi dinan-kalin tinum maak tebe Yesus malan kun tem un bigibesa uta ko

31Kale am ko daanu boyo, Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo utamipta e, amsap uyo God imi ifin am kwiin kiim daan-bon-temu kalaa age bogo-nilip e, "Tinum at kulu uyo kutulup at diim nan-temu boyo mafak o," age-nilipta, no Pailat iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Kabo waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip iyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bogobelapta, no tinum imi talkun kun fegelebelip kaanipta, tiltolin o,”
agelipta bole,

32waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo asok no-nilipta, kamaki tinum dup-diibip imi
talkun kun fagaa kwaabe-nilip e minte, maak imi talkun kun fagaa kwaabe no
ke-nilip e minte,

33meng Yesus ita atamipta, kaanba kalaa age-nilipta, imi talkun kun uta ilo
kobelin-tem kelip kuta,

34waasi dinan-kalin tinum maak iyo kanaat timitim ku-nala e, Yesus imi
malan kun tem uyo bigibela e, maak fagalin tap isak so ok so singkam daalu
ko.

35Kale tinum maak bo utam-se iyo, unang tinum ipkil ipsino utamipta, Yesus
iyo tuluun kaan-se kalaa agelin o age-nalata, bogobe-se kale, ipmi weng
bogobe-se boyo tuluun weng kale, beyo utamata e, nimi weng uyo dam
bogobe-sii kalaa agesa ko.

36Kale kanupmin bo mitam tulu boyo, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-
nulu e, “Tinum imi kun umaak ilo kobelan-temaalip o,” age-nulu e minte,

37God imi suuk kon tem weng maak uyo bogo-nulu e, “Tinum kanaat timitim
ku bigibebip beyo unang tinum bilip iyo atamaman-temip o,” age no kesu
uyo ko abulu ko.

### Yesus tuum tem dubasip umi sang uta ko

Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56
Jon 3:1-2, 7:13, 12:42

38Asegim Josep beyo abiip Arimatea kayaak kale, beyo Yesus imi ilak dolin
tinum kale, Juda kasel imi kamogimal imi atul finano-nalata, bantap bantap
kem-nak-be kale, utamata e, dumeng age binimanu kalaa age-nalata, no
Pailat iyo daga-nala e, “Yesus iyo dep no dubalan o ageta tili o,” agela e,
Pailat iyo, “O, no imi at kulu uyo kwep unomap o,” agela kale, Josep iyo tam-
nala e, Yesus imi at kulu uyo kwep una ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

39Nikodimus mililep tal Yesus atam-se iyo iso tala kale, iyo tang tambal kuunin ok maak kwep tala kale, tang tambal kuunin ok bomi iluum uyo kilo ulumi kup 30 kale,

40tinum alop iyo Juda kasel imi tinum dubamin umi kuguup ku-nilipta, Yesus imi at kulu uyo ilim maak ku falala do dep no dubalum o agelip kale,

41Yesus ilami angkobip baan diim mep so boyo at san ilang ko age fingkamin bong dam diim maak kugol albu kale, bong dam diim kugol tuum tem maak kamaa kalo kolip suu kuta, tinum iyo maak kaana dep no dubalin-tem kale,

42alop imi aget fuguno-nilip e, “God imi ifin am uyo mep so tulu kale, simaan am ba kale, mep tuum tem kugol dubalum o,” age Yesus iyo dep yang dubalip ko.

## Jon 20

### Yesus imi fensa uta ko

Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12

1God imi ifin am uyo binimanu silip nala e, Sande kota Makdala unang Maria unang mangkal iyo atin kutim mililep kota mililep so bom-suluta, fen no tuum tem unip kale, utamipta e, amitem tuum kom uyo bitobu kalaa age-nilip e,

2Maria uyo yuut no Yesus imi okumop man alop Saimon Fita sino Yesus imi bubul so iyo bogobe-nulu e, “Ibaa. Numi Kamogim iyo tuum tem katam iyo dupkan kebip kale, nuyo utamta, dep dogap daabip kalaa agebaalup o,” agelu e,

3Fita sino okumop man maak sino iyo yuut no, tuum tem unum o age unip kuta,

4okumop man maak isiik isiik ke-nala e, no tuum tem amitem kal

5suk mo katam fenata, ilim uta kup albu kalaa agela kuta, tam unin-tem bom-salata,

6Fita ita umik tem tal abe tam tuum tem utamata e, ilim fufala do dep no dubabip uyo albu kalaa age-nala e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7imi dubom diim ilim fufala dobip uyo fufala kwep yang asit ku abebu kalaa agela kale,

8kota okumop man maak kamaki talba iyo tam tuum tem tam-nala e, utamata e, aafen tigi mo tam iinba kalaa agela ko.

9Kale God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, “God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo kaanan-tema kuta, asok fenan-tema o,” agesu kuta, alop imi aget uyo bam daalin-tem nuubipta ko.

10Kale alop iyo kupkaa daage abiip unip ko.

### Makdala unang Maria umi Yesus atamsu uta ko

Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11

11Kale Maria uyo tam tuum tem sep kugol mo-bomta ame-bomta suk mota katam fenuta e,

12ensel alop maak iyo ilim namaal tii-nilip e, tal Yesus imi olang diim kal tonbip kalaa age-nulu e minte, maak ita imi dubom tem ilo kal tona e minte, maak ita top imi yaan tem ilo kal tona no kebip kalaa age itamu e,

13ensel iyo bogobelip, “Kubaa. Intaben o ageta aman-balap o?” agelip e, bogobelu, “Ibe. Nimi Kamogim iyo duptamo unbip kalaa ageta, dep dok daabip umaak o age-bomta aman-bii o,” age kupka-nulu e,

14fupkela atamuta, Yesus iyo moba kalaa agelu kuta, uyo atamta, beyo Yesus kalaa agelaalu ko.

15Kale iyo bogobela, “Kubaa. Kubo intaben kalan aman-balap a? Kubo waami fen-balap o?” agela e, umi aget fugunin uyo, beyo at san ilang komi tiin molin tinum ko age-nulu e, bogobe-nulu e, “Kabo Yesus imi dam uyo kwep no dogap daabap umdii, bogopnelapta, niyo no dep unon o,” agelu e,

16Yesus iyo bogobela, “Maria kubaa,” agelata, uyo fupkela-nulu e, Hibru weng bogobe-nulu e, “Raboni kabaa,” agelu boyo bogo-nulu, “God imi weng kafalemin kabaa,” agelu e,

17Yesus iyo bogobela, “Niyo abiil tigiin tam Aatum imi finang uyo unin-tem kale, kubo naafunmin ba. Kubo no-nalap nimi tinum ninggil iyo bogobe-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nalap, ‘Yesus iyo bogopne-nala e, “Tam abiil tigiin kayaak imi finang unon-temi kale, beyo nimi Aatum e minte ipmi Aalap no, beyo nimi God e minte ipmi God no o,” age Yesus iyo bogopnela atam tili o,’ age nimi tinum ninggil iyo bogobelal o,” agela e,

18Makdala unang Maria uyo no-nulu e, tinum ninggil imi bogobe-nulu e, “Niyo Kamogim Yesus iyo atam tili o,” age-nulu e, Yesus imi weng bogobela unu uyo bogobelu ko.

### Okumop man imi Yesus atamsip umi sang uta ko

Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49

19Kale okumop man ninggil iyo Juda kasel imi kamogimal imi atul finan-bom-nilipta, am maagup diim bomi mililep kota ninggil iyo am maak kutam kal afeta-nilip e, am faal uyo fomtuup ilo no ke-bom-silipta, Yesus iyo tal iibak tem kal mo-nala e, bogobela, “Ninggil ibo aget bilili age-bom-nilipta o,” age-nala e,

20ilami sagaal so malan kun so umi abang uyo kafalebela e, utamipta e, Kamogim Yesus yagal kalaa ageta deng kup tebemip ko.

21Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Ninggil ibo aget bilili age-bom-nilipta o,” age-nala e, “Kanube Aatum nimdala niyo ti-sii kale minte, mungkup nagal ibo imdali unon-temip o,” age-nala e,

22ninggil mam kobe-nala e, bogobela, “Ninggil ibo God imi Sinik Tambal iyo dulin o,” age-nala e,

23“God imi Sinik Tambal iyo dong dogobelata, ipkil waantap ita itamipta e, bilip imi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilip imi fengmin uyo kupkabip kalaa age bogobe-nilip, ‘God iyo ipmi fengmin uyo kupkabeba o,’ agelip umdii, bilip iyo utamipta e, aafen kale, God iyo numi fengmin uyo atin kupkabeba kalaa agelan-temip kale minte, waantap ita itamipta e, bilip imi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilip imi fengmin uyo kupkabebaalip kalaa age bogobe-nilip, ‘God iyo ipmi fengmin uyo kupkabelin-tem alba o,’ agelip umdii, bilip iyo utamipta e, aafen kale, God iyo numi fengmin uyo atin kupkabelin-tem alba kalaa agelan-temip o,” agela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### Tomas imi Yesus atamsa uta ko

24Kale Yesus imi tal okumop man itam-se uyo, okumop man maak afaang man Tomas iyo tam iinata, tinum nagaal kal kalip ita kup bom-silip kota Yesus iyo tal iibak tem kal mola atamip daagina bom-silipta,

25kota Tomas iyo tal tamata, ipkumal iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Nuyo Kamogim Yesus iyo atamup o,” agelip e, Tomas iyo bogo-nala e, “Niyo sagaal umi nil tem uyo utam-nili e minte, nimi sagaal duung iyo dep yak nil umi tem daa som minte, nimi sagaal uyo kwep yak malan kun tem kanaat tem daa no kelan-temaali uyo, boyo fen ba kalaa agon-temi o,” agela ko.

26Kale bilip nala e, am ifaan diim kota Yesus imi okumop man iyo asok am kutam kal afeta kolip kale, kota Tomas iyo iso ninggil bom am faal uyo fomtuup ilo-bom-silipta, asok Yesus iyo tal iibak tem kugol mo-nala e, bogobe-nala e, “Ibo aget bilili age-bomta o,” agela ko.

27Kale kota Yesus iyo Tomas iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kalo. Kota kapmi sagaal duung uyo dep tal nimi sagaal umi nil tem uyo daa utam som-nalap e minte, kapmi sagaal uyo kwep yak nimi malan kun tem umi kanaat tem uyo daa no ke-nalapta, utamta, keyo yaga ba kalaa agomap kale, aafen yagal kalaa nagelal o,” agela e,

28kota Tomas iyo Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo nimi Kamogim e minte nimi God no o,” agela e,

29Yesus iyo Tomas bogobe-nala e, “Kabo nitam-nalapta, aafen yagal kalaa ageta nimi ilak uyo dolap aga? Tinum iyo nitamin-tem ke-nilip nimi ilak dolan-temip bilip iyo deng tebeman-temip o,” agela ko.

### Jon imi bogo-nala, “Ibo kanubelin o age-nilita, suuk kon koyo dola koli o,” agesa uta ko

Jon 19:35, 21:24

30Yesus iyo tal kafin diim ko bom-nala mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik kwiin tagang uyo kanu-bom unang tinum iyo dong daga-e-bii-se uyo, Yesus ilami okumop man ilimi tiin diim kal ke-bii-se kale, alugum uyo suuk kon tem dolalan-temaali kale, atuk kup kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

31dola kolita, ibo utamipta e, God iyo, Yesus beyo tinum imi dong dogop o ageta daala ti-se kalaa age som-nilip e minte, beyo God imi Man aligaap kalaa age no kelin o ageta dolali kale, ibo Yesus imi ilak uyo do-nilipta, imi tolop diim o age suun nin unang tinum kelin o ageta dolali no ko.

## Jon 21

### Yesus ilami okumop man ban kal imi diim kemansa uta ko

Luk 5:4-6

1Kale bilip nala e, tam am maak daanu e, asok Yesus iyo daage no Taiberias Ok Muk daang kun diim kugol okumop man ninggil imi diim kal kemanata, atamsip kale, kanube-silip umi sang uyo kulbu ko.

2Kale tinum ninggil imi win uyo ki Saimon Fita yagal, afaang man Tomas yagal, Provins Galili abiip Kana tinum Nataniel yagal, tinum Sebedi imi man tinum alop igil e minte, okumop man alop maak no kalip ita afeta-bom-nilipta,

3Saimon Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Niyo aniing abum uni o,” agela e, iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Nuso unum o,” age-nilip e, ninggil iyo no abe tam bot tem tam ton aniing fen tiinan tisipta, mililep uyo aniing umaak abu-nimip binim kelip ko.

4Kale am daan koluta, Yesus iyo te yak ok kan tem kal mola kuta, okumop man iyo atamta, beyo Yesus kalaa agebaalip kale,

5Yesus iyo bogobela, “Man miin ibaa. Aniing umaak abulip bele ki?” age olabela e, iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Waago. Binim o,” agelip e,

6Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi aniing abumin men boyo kwaalip te ipkuk ilo kulaak iinuta, aniing uyo maak kululin o,” agelata, aniing abumin men uyo kwaalip daak ok tem iinu e, aniing kwiin tagang uyo te daak dongenu iluum kup tebe koluta, dogonubeta kulep mitam bot tem daa-nimip binim kelip ko.

7Kale Yesus imi bubul iyo Fita imi bogobela, “Yak beyo Kamogim Yesus kuba,” agela e, Fita iyo kota imi ilim uyo kweng de-nala e, fuut daak ok tem abe unata minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8ipkumal ita, koyo simanim albaalup kale, mita ulumi kup 90 uta kup kalaa age-nilipta, aniing abumin men uyo dilili kwep bot sino kwep mek kan tem daa-nilipta,

9metta utamipta e, at dola kenan-bo kalaa ageta utamipta e, aniing so bret so albu kale, aniing uta fuula kenan-bo kalaa agelip e,

10Yesus iyo bogobela, “Mep ninggil ipmi aniing abulip bo maak kulep tilipta o,” agela e,

11Fita ita tam bot tem tam-nala e, aniing abumin men abu kobu uyo tisii kuptamo ok kan tem ilep una kale, aniing abumin men kulaak uyo aniing kiim kiim ulumi kup 153 kale, aniing boyo kwiin tagang kuta, aniing abumin men boyo balatalin-tem kelu ko.

12Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Talta kutim iman unan-kalin o,” agela tilip kale, iyo atamta, beyo Kamogim Yesus kalaa agelip kale, iyo daga-nilip e, “Kabo waanta o?” agomip binim kelip ko.

13Kale Yesus iyo bret uyo ku fegela kobe-nala e minte, aniing ugol mungkup duula kobe no kepma unelip ko.

14Kale Yesus imi tuum tem tigi mo-se uyo, okumop man imi diim uyo keman keman ke-bii ilep alop faga-nala e minte, kota asuno kela ko.

### Yesus imi Fita imi weng dagasa uta ko

Luk 22:31-34; Jon 17:9-15

15Kale une kupka-nilip e, Yesus iyo Saimon Fita imi bogobe-nala e, “Asegim Jon imi man Saimon kabaa. Mep kapkumal imi aget uyo kubaganuta, nimi aget bota fomtuup kopnebap bele ki?” agela e, Fita iyo bogola, “Aa. Kamogim kabo utamta, niyo aget kopkebi kalaa agebap o,” agela e, Yesus iyo bogobela, “Kabo nimi sipsip man bilip iyo iman ifene-bom-nalapta o,” agela ko.

16Kale asok ilep alop bogobela, “Jon imi man Saimon kabaa. Kabo nimi aget boyo fomtuup kopnebap bele ki?” agela e, Fita iyo bogobela, “Aa. Kamogim kabo utamta, niyo aget kopkebi kalaa agebap o,” agela e, Yesus iyo bogobela, “Kabo nimi sipsip bilip iyo tiin mopne-bom-nalapta o,” agela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Kale kota ilep asuno Yesus iyo dagala ko. “Jon imi man Saimon kabaa. Nimi aget uyo kopnebap bele ki?” agela e, Fita iyo utamata e, Yesus iyo ilep asuno daga-nala e, “Kabo nimi aget uyo kopnebap bele ki?” agela kalaa age-nala e, bubul iluum tebepmuta, Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabo alugum mufekmufek bo utamsap e minte, nimi bubul uyo kopkebi kalaa agebap no o,” agela e, Yesus iyo bogobela, “Kabo nimi sipsip bilip iyo iman ifene-balapta o,” age-nala e minte,

18“Koyo tuluun weng bogopkelan-temi kale, kabo siin tan bom-nalap uyo ki, kalapmi aget fugunin uta kup ku-bomta mufekmufek telela ko yak abiip maak maak tiinemsap kale minte, biilu tinum usom kelan-temap uyo, kalapmi aget fugunin uta kup ku-namap binim kale, sagaal kufolapta, tinum migik ita tebe sok de kamtamo-nilip e, anang kweng uyo, ‘Waago. Unon-temaali o,’ agelan-temap kuta, kamtamo kweng-tele no daalan-temip o,” agela ko.

19Kale Yesus do weng ko kanube bogo-se boyo ki, tinum tebe Fita angkolip kaana unang tinum imi Fita imi kuguup tambal umi utam-nilip God imi tok bagaman-temip umi sang uta bogo-se ko. Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kabo daang begepnelin kup tal-balapta o,” agela ko.

### Yesus ilami bubul tem man imi sang bogosa uta ko

Jon 13:23-25

20Kale Fita iyo fupkela atamata e, Yesus imi bubul tem man iyo numi umik tem talan-be kalaa agela kale, tinum beyo siin uyo iman unan-bilip suk mo yak Yesus imi tolong tem weng daga-nala, “Yesus Kamogim kabaa. Waantap ita kamkem daa kamdala yak waasi imi diim uyo abelan-temap o?” age-se beta ko.

21Kale Fita iyo okumop man beyo atam-nala e, Yesus imi bogobela, “Kamogim kabaa. Mep tinum keele o?” agela e,

22Yesus iyo Fita imi bogobela, “Boyo nimi aget bole, tinum beyo dupkali bom-nalata bii, tolon-temi uyo, bom-sala tolomi kuta, bo kapmi san aga? Kabo ki daang begepnelin kup tal-balapta o,” agela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23Kale kota weng uyo en daalu kale, Yesus imi ilak dolin iyo bogo-nilip e, “Okumop man beyo kaanan-temaala o,” agansip kuta, Yesus iyo weng uyo maak bogo-nalata, “Beyo kaanan-temaala o,” agesaala kale, bogo-nala e, “Boyo nimi aget bole, tinum beyo dupkali bom-nalata bii, tolon-temi uyo, bom-sala tolomi kuta, bo kapmi san aga o?” age-se kuba.

### Weng afung uta ko

24Kale siin uyo okumop man beyo alugum Yesus kanu-bii-se umi sang uyo dola ko-se kale, kamano kota umi sang uyo unang tinum baga-e-be no kale, nuyo utamupta e, bemi weng uyo aafen tuluun weng kalaa agebup kale,

25Yesus iyo mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo kanu-bii-se kuta, tinum iyo maak alugum mufekmufek kanu-bii-se bomi sang uyo dolam-nimip uyo atin numi kafin koyo buk ko age suuk kon kwiin tagang umi abiin uyo tii-numu binim ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# Aposel

## Aposel 1

### Yesus imi weng kwep daa-nala, “God imi Sinik Tambal iyo daali ipmi finang tolon-tema o,” agesa uta ko

Luk 1:1-4

1Tiofilus kabaa, Siin uyo Luk niyo suuk kon maak dola ko-sii uyo ki, kamaki
Yesus imi kanumin kanumin kanu-bom-nala minte, kafale-bom no ke-bii
kupkala

2God iyo tebe dep tam abiil tigiin un-se umi sang uta dola kobe-sii kale, dep
tam unin-tem som-nalata, God imi Sinik Tambal tebe Yesus iyo dong
dogopmata, weng uyo ilami kalaan tinum ulu-se bilip imi kobe bogobelata
bole, God tebe dep tam un-se kale, kamano kota komi sang uyo suuk kon
maak uyo dola kopkelan o agan-bii ko.

3Kale Yesus iyo angkolip kaan-nala e, asok fen tigi mo-nalata, ilami kalaan
tinum imi diim uyo kemanata, atamipta e, fen tuluun tigi moba kalaa age
atama atama kemsip kale, bilip imi diim kemanata, atama-bilipta, God imi
unang tinum imdep mitam ilami daam tem daa tiin molan-tema umi sang uyo
baga-e-balata bii, am ulumi kup 40 kota dakan ke-nala e,

4Yesus iyo no ilami kalaan tinum itama isino bom-nilip e, bogobe-nala e, “Ibo
Jerusalam uyo kupkaa keng keng ke-nimip kale, kugol bom-bilipta, ipmi
bogobe-nili, ‘Aatum ilami Sinik Tambal iyo daala tolon-tema o,’ age-sii uyo
fen-bom bom-silipta o ageta ko.

5Kale Jon beele unang tinum iyo fen ok sam uta kup uga-e-bii-se kale, nile am
iip maak maak ita kup dakan ke-nilita, God imi Sinik Tambal ita daali tal-
nalata, ita tebe ipmi iibak tem uyo telela kobelata, ibo alugum tambalanan-
temip o,” age-se ko.

### Yesus imi God tebe dep tam abiil tigiin unsa uta ko

Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53; Mat 28:19; Luk 19:11, 24:4, 21

6Kale Yesus imi kalaan tinum iyo tala tala ke-nilip e, Yesus iyo daga-nilip e,
“Kamogim kabaa. Waasi iyo tebe numi kafin koyo waafusip kale, kota kabo
tal-nalap Israel kasel numi kafin uyo ulaa ku Israel kasel nulumi kobelapta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nugol numi siin kanumsup ulutap ke asok tiin molan-temup bele ki?” agan-kalip e minte,

7Yesus isiik bogo-nala e, “Aatum ilami aget uta kup fugun-nuuba kale, yagal utamata, dogonupmin diim kota boyo kanuman-temi kalaa agesa kale, ibo boyo dok kota kanuman-tema kalaa age utaman-temaalip kale, boyo ipmi mufekmufek ba kale,

8ipmi mufekmufek uyo ki, suuk nala God imi Sinik Tambal tal ilipmi diim abela ipso nan-temip uyo, titil fagalan-temip kale, kota ibo no abiip Jerusalam une-bala, alugum Provins Yuudiya une-bala, unanbu yang Provins Samaria une-bala, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu koyo une-bala une-bala ke-nilipta, ipmi nita-bilip kanumin kanumin kanum-nuubi umi sang uyo baga-em tam tam tiineman-temip o,” agan-kala ko.

9Kale bomi sang uyo baga-e-bala bom atamamip e, God tebe dugola dufo dep tam una e, iip tebe dubalu e, atamin-tem kelip ko.

10Kale imi ilep kiit e abeba uyo kiit fenin kup ke-bilipta minte, mep boyo tinum ilim namaal so alop maak tal mep miit tem ko mo

11bogobe-nilip e, “Galili tinum ibaa. Intaben o ageta suun kup bomta, abiil tigiin uyo kiit fenin kup albip a? Yesus ko imkala God tebe dep tam abiil tigiin una beyo biiluta, kanube atamip tam una kulutap, asok malaak talata, ibo ataman-temip kale, kupka-nilip unin o,” agelip ko.

### Tinum maak ulaa dulip Judas imi baan diim uyo uksusa uta ko

Jon 17:12

12Kale amdu tigiin ko mobip boyo Oliv Tigiin o agan-nuubip kale, boyo Jerusalam umi mep so kal albu kale, bomi ilep uyo ki God imi ifin am daanu Juda tinum ilimi kuguup ilep duumaat unemin ulutap kale, tinum alop imi imkaa unip uyo, Yesus imi kalaan tinum iyo Oliv Tigiin uyo kupka-nilip e,

13dagaa dep no Jerusalam abe-nilip e, tam ilimi abiin maak am dong tem kwiit kal sinan-nuubip uyo tam unip kale, tam Fita, Jon, Jems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Alfius imi man Jems; Rom kasel itafinonin tinum Saimon, asegim Jems imi man Judas no ninggil iyo tam unip kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14isino, unang bilip iso, Yesus ogen Maria so, Yesus ilami nagalal ninggil bilip iso alugum bilip imi aget fugunip uyo maagup ke-bom-nilip e, dital fagaa God iyo aman duga-emin kup kemip ko.

15Kale am asuno umaak kelip binimanu e, kota tala tala kelip bilip iyo 120 min kalip ita kale, Fita ita iibak tem kal mo weng bogobe-nala e,

16“Nugumal ibaa. Tinangku-silipta. Sugamiyok uyo God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe King Devit imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Son-temu nala tinum maak tebe bota kanubelan-tema o,’ agelata, Devit ita kwep yak suuk kon tem dola kosa kale, kamano koyo Keriot kayaak Judas iyo tebe tinum bilip iyo ilep kafalepma no Yesus iyo aafuu de do-silip kale, boyo Devit imi weng uyo fen tol mitam ti-suu ko.

17Kale beyo Yesus yagal ulaa dep mek kum kal numi iibak tem daa-nalata, ogok koyo numi togobe-nala e minte, begal mungkup kobe no ke-se o,” age-se ko.

18Kale Judas bemi fuut taban-bii kupka-se umi tisol kobe-silip uyo asok ku-nilipta, kafin atuk maak mo-silip kale, bemi kaan-se boyo ki, ol ban isin kumen malaak kafin diim abe-nalata, mat bigin-nalata, alugum imi ol mat tem kwek uyo bigin mitam abe-suu kale,

19alugum Jerusalam kasel iyo bomi sang tinangku-nilip e, kafin atuk komi win uyo Akeldama ko age isak diim bagan o age ilimi weng uyo kam agan-nuubip ko.

20Kale Fita iyo Judas imi sang uyo maak so bogo-nala e, “Minte Devit iyo aseng maak Juda kasel imi aseng umi suuk kon tem kal dola ko bogo-nala e, ‘Tinum iyo maak bemi am kutam uyo nin ba kale, uyo fegel fegel tebeluk o,’ age-nala e minte, ‘Tinum migik iyo maak bemi baan uksu-nalata, ogok kemak o,’ age Judas imi sang uyo siin sugayok bogosa ko.

21-22“Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo nuso bom-nulup te te nuubup uyo ki, kamaki Jon tebe unang tinum imi ok sam uga-emsa uyo, tinum maak bilip iyo suun nuso nuubup nala talanbu tal kaa diibelupta, Yesus iyo tebe nuyo tagaa

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

imkalata, asok God tebe Yesus iyo duptamo tam un-se kale, kota maak tinum maagup iyo maak ulaa dulupta, mitam-nalata, Judas imi baan uyo uksulata, nuso ogok ke-bom-nulupta, Kamogim Yesus fen tigi mo-se umi sang uyo unang tinum imi baga-emum o," age Fita ita baga-ema ko.

23Kale kanupmin tinum alop maak imi win uyo kufobelip kale, tam maak iyo Josep kale minte, ilami win maak alop uyo Basabas, Jastus no, ilami win asuno kale, yagal e minte, maak ita Matias no kale,

24-25God imi aman duga-e-bom bogo-nilip e, "Bisel kabaa. Judas iyo yang iinom-nalata, kaanata, kabo tebe daalap abiip mafak un-se kale, kabo alugum tinum bilip imi aget tem uyo utamsap kale, kabo tinum iyo maak siin ulaa du-nalap e, beyo Judas imi baan diim uyo uksu-nalata, nimi kalaan tinum ke-nalata, ogok boyo keman-tema o age ulaa du-salap umdii, kota kafalepmap utamupta e, tinum alop kalip iyo maak beta kalaa age atamum o," age-nilip e,

26tuum kangkang uyo kulu binolip iit o malaak o ke-bomta e, Matias ita kalaa age-nilip e bole, Matias iyo dep mek Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi iibak tem daalip tuluun kal ke-silip ko.

## Aposel 2

### God imi Sinik Tambal imi tisa uta ko

Luk 24:49; Ap 1:4, 2:33, 11:15

1Kale am ban kal umaak tiinuta, Pentikos ko age iman dung am daan-bom-suluta, Yesus imi ilak dolin bilip iyo alugum tala tala ke am maak kutam kal bom-bilipta,

2biileng dulul afalik umi biileng ulutap maak abiil tigiin kutam-tele ong sagam kup uun tuluta, alugum am tonbip kutam iyo tinangku-nilip e,

3utamipta e, ugem dong ilatap kefola kefola kem te te alugum bilip imi diim abelu kalaa agelip ko.

4Kale bole alugum bilip iyo God imi Sinik Tambal tebe bilip imi diim abe titil kobelata, abiip maak maak imi weng migik migik utamsaalip binim umdii

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kota ku-nilipta, bagamip kale, boyo God imi Sinik ita dong dogopmata, bagamip ko.

5Kale tam Juda kasel maak God imi kuguup tambal waafulin tinum iyo tebe alugum kafin kaa kutufosu umi tinum miit maak maak iyo imkaa Jerusalam kutam kal tala tala ke-bom nip kale, yagalami weng uyo baga-bala baga-bala kem-nuubip kale,

6biileng boyo uun-bulu e, bilip imi unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tinangku-nilip e, yuut tala tala ke-nilipta, tinangkulipta e, Ai. Kalip iyo nimi weng uyo ko bagan-bilip kalaa agela agela ke kumang mo

7aget yamyam fugun-bom bogo-nilip e, “Mep alugum bagan-bilip kalip iyo utamsip tinum ba kale, Galili kasel ita kup kwei.

8Kalip iyo numi weng uyo bagan-bilip tinangkula tinangkula kelup kuta, dogobe-nilipta, numi weng uyo baga-bala baga-bala ke-bilip a?

9Patia kasel, Midia kasel, Elam kasel, Mesopotemia kasel, Yuudiya kasel, Kapadosia kasel, Pontus kasel, Esia kasel,

10-11Frigia kasel, Pamfilia kasel, Isip kasel, Sairini umi mep so kugol Libia kasel aa-e min, Krit kasel aa-e min, Arebia kasel aa-e min, Juda kasel imi Rom kugol bom-nilip kuun ti-silip aa-e min; Rom kasel tebe Juda kasel imi kuguup uta waafusip igil min tele-bala tele-bala ke-bom-bulupta, mep kalip iyo God imi kuguup ugulumi migik migik kanum tebesa umi sang uyo baga-e-bilipta, numi weng uyo alugum bagan-bilip kalaa age tinangka-bala tinangka-bala ke-bulup o,” age-nilipta,

12kumang mo-bom-nilip e, aget yamyam taga-bom bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, “Kanu-bilip bomi magam uyo intaben o?” agan-kalip kale minte,

13tinum migik ita titul weng uyo Yesus imi ilak dolin imi bogobe-nilip e, “Ok mafak abalim tebesu uyo kwiin tagang unan-bii-nilipta, ilum ilum ke-bom kanupmin weng boyo bagan-bilip o,” agan-kalip ko.

**Fita imi weng baga-emsa uta ko**

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Kale Fita iyo ipkumal Yesus imi kalaan tinum kum kal so mo-bom-nala e, weng uyo fomtuup unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal Juda kasel so alugum tinum migik Jerusalam kaa albip so ibaa. Komi magam uyo bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta.

15Ibo, ninggil iyo ok mafak unan-bii ilum ilum ke-bom-nilipta o agan-bilip aga? Umbae. Kamano koyo ataan te tam iip kwek iinu kutim koba.

16Kuta God imi profet Joel imi sugamiyok uyo God imi weng suuk kon tem dola kosa mitam tulu boyo ko utamip kale, beyo kam age-nala e,

17‘God iyo bogo-nala e, “Biilu kafin komi mep so binimanan-temu uyo, nimi Sinik iyo daali daak alugum unang tinum imi diim abe dong dogobelata, ipmi man tinum so e man unang so iyo nimi weng uyo ku unang tinum kupka-eman-temip kale, niyo ilam duluun weng maak maak uyo ipmi man tinum maat kasaak kasaak imi kafale-bom-nili e minte, ilam duluun weng maak maak uyo ipmi tinum usom usom imi baga-e-bom no keman-temi kale,

18am ko daanan-temu kota, niyo mungkup nimi Sinik iyo daali daak nimi bon tem kiit fenin unang tinum imi diim abela nimi weng uyo ku unang tinum kupka-e-bom bom-bilip e minte,

19niyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik maak iit abiil tigiin kugol kafalebe-nili e minte, mufekmufek ugulumi migik maak daak kafin diim kugol kafalebe no kelan-temi kale, isak so at kenan-bo so at tum afalik so uyo mitam abelu e minte,

20ataan uyo atin mililanu e minte, kayop uyo isagulut ke no kelu bii-nulu e, kota Bisel nimi am afalik daanu e, utamipta, God beyo titil tebesa kalaa agelan-temip ko.

21Kale waantap ita Bisel niyo olapnelip umdii, bilip iyo dong dogobelita, waalanan-temip o,” ageta God iyo kam agan-kala o,’ ageta Joel iyo kam agesa kale, kota boyo tol mitam tuluta, ibo utamip o,” age Fita iyo kam agan-kala ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

22Age-nala e, Fita iyo weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal Israel tinum ibaa. Nimi weng koyo tinangku-silipta. Ipkil utamsip kale, Nasaret kayaak Yesus beyo ipmi iibak tem kal bom-balata, God iyo dong daga-e-balata, kuguup afaligen min kuguup ugulumi migik migik ko age mirakel uyo telelam-nuuba kale, God imi kanu-bii-se uyo ipmi kafale-bala utamipta e, God yagal daala ti-se kalaa age utam-silip uta kale,

23sugamiyok uyo God iyo imi aget fugunin uyo de ko-nala e, ‘Bota tambaliim kale, kupkali mitam tolon-temu o,’ agesa kale, God iyo Yesus iyo daala yak ipmi sagaal diim abelata, ibo imkalata, Yesus iyo dep no-nilipta, God imi ilak dolin binim tinum imi diim daalipta, dep yak at diim kal dubiit mo angkolip kaanata, duba-silip kuta,

24beyo begel am kal suun nuubaala kale, asok God iyo tebe ulaa du dufolata, fen tigi mo-se ko.

25Kale sugayok uyo King Devit iyo Yesus suun nan-tema imi sang uyo bogo-nala e, ‘Niyo, Kamogim iyo nimi mep sino kagal suun kup boma kalaa age atami kale, iyo nimi sagaal ipkuk diim mep so kagal bom-nala dong dogopnela titil faga-bom-nilita, finanin binim tambal kup nan-temi kale,

26nimi aget tem uyo tambalanep-namu e minte, deng kup tebe-bom weng bagan-bii kale, niyo utamita e, kaanan-temi kuta, asok fen tigi molan-temi kalaa age-nilita, bilili agebi kale,

27boyo dok uta ba kale, kapmi tuup tem man niyo kam-kagamin binim kale, nimi kaanan-temi uyo, kabo nimi sinik uyo bisat kupkap-namapta, begel am uyo nan-temaalu e minte, nimi dam uyo sing daalan-temaalu no kale,

28kabo kafan so ilep uyo kafalepnebap kale, kabo niso nap uyo, deng kup tebeman-temi kalaa age-nilita, bilili agebi o,’ age-nalata, Devit iyo kam agesa o,” age Fita iyo kam agan-kala ko.

29Age-nala e, aa mungkup Fita iyo weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Numi afalik Devit imi sang uyo ipmi dupkop daabelan o agan-bii kale, sugayok uyo beyo atin kaanata, dubasip kale, imi tuum tem kutam kal

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dubasip uyo nuubu kale, kamano koyo mep yang kugol albu (kalaa age-nulupta, utamupta e, Devit beyo ilami sang uyo bogosaala kale, tinum migik imi sang uta bogosa kalaa agan-bulup) ko.

30Kale Devit beyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum kale, utamata e, God iyo bogopne-nala e, ‘Nimi weng uyo aafen bogopkelan-temi kale, biilan-temu uyo, niyo kapmi man ilop kutop ita maak ulaa dulita, kalaptap kamok ke-nalata, Israel iyo tiin molan-tema o,’ ageba kalaa age-nala e minte,

31biilan-temu uyo, God iyo kanumin kanumin uyo kanuman-tema kalaa age no ke-nalata, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais imi fen tigi molan-tema umi sang uyo bogo-nala e, ‘God iyo bemi sinik uyo bisat dupkalata, begel am uyo nan-temaala e minte, bemi dam uyo sing daalan-temaalu no o,’ agesa ko.

32Kale Yesus beyo God yagal tebe dufolata, fen tigi mo-se kale, alugum mep kaa albip kalip iso atam-sulup ko.

33Kale imi Aalap God iyo dufola fen tigi molata, dep tam-nalata, ilami sagaal ipkuk diim umi mep so daa-nala e bole, kamano koyo sugamiyok God tebe ilami Man Yesus imi bogobe-nala, ‘Nimi Sinik Tambal iyo kapmi unang tinum imi dobelan-temi o,’ agesa uta kanube-nalata, daala malaak numi diim abe dong daga-e-be kale, numi weng migik migik utamsaalup umi baga-bala baga-bala ke-bulup itaman-bilip min tinangkan-bilip boyo God imi Sinik bemi ogok uta ko.

34Kale Devit iyo tiin kafan tam abiil tigiin tam unsaala kale, Yesus ita kale, Devit yagal Yesus imi sang uyo bogo-nala e, ‘Bisel God iyo nimi Kamogim imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo nimi sagaal ipkuk ilo keng kal ton-balapta bole,

35son-temu uyo, kapmi waasi iyo imdep daalita, kapta kamok kelapta, kapmi weng kup tinangka-bom kapmi afak tem kal nan-temip o,” ageba o,’ age Devit iyo kam agesa ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

36“Kale alugum Israel kasel ibo tele utamin. Yesus iyo ipkil daalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abela dep yak at diim kal dubiit mo angko-silip kuta, beyo God tebe bogobe-nala e, ‘Kabo Kamogim e minte nimi tinum ulaa kamduli kamok kesap no o,’ age-se o,” age Fita iyo kam agan-kala ko.

### Unang tinum kwiin tagang imi aget fupkela ko ok sam ugosip uta ko

37Kale unang tinum iyo tinangku-nilip e, bubul fuyap tebebeluta, Fita so e ipkumal Yesus imi kalaan tinum ninggil so imi bogobe-nilip e, “Nugumal ibaa. Nuyo dogonupman-temup o?” agelip e,

38Fita isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo aget fupkela ko-nilip e minte, Yesus Krais imi olabe ok sam ugo no kela kela kelipta bole, God iyo ipmi fengmin uyo kupkan kepma binimanepmu e minte, God yagal tebe maagup maagup ibo ilami Sinik Tambal iyo dobe dobe ke no kelak o ageta ko.

39Kale sugamiyok uyo God iyo bogo-nala e, ‘Nimi Sinik Tambal iyo alugum bilip imi dobelan-temi o,’ agesa kale, kanube ipso e minte ipmi man so alugum simanim kal nuubip so ipmi dobelan o agan-be kale, waantap ita numi Bisel God tebe olapma meng ilami tagan tem e tilip umdii, alugum imi dobelan-tema o,” age Fita iyo kam agan-kala ko.

40Kale Fita iyo weng kwiin tagang uyo baga-e-bom-nala e, fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Utama-bom-nilipta, alugum unang tinum imi kuguup mafak uyo kupka-nilipta, bilip imi kaal fuyabok kulan-temip uyo waalanin o,” agela e bole,

41waantap ita Fita imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip, “O,” agelip umdii, bilip iyo ok sam uyo ugolip kale, am ko daanbu kota, unang tinum ilimi kup 3,000 ita Yesus imi ilak uyo do-nilip e, mitam Yesus imi ilak dolin imi iibak tem e ti-silip ko.

### Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum imi kuguup tambal waafunamsip uta ko

Luk 24:53; Ap 4:32-35, 5:12-16

42Kale Yesus imi ilak dolin iyo dital faga-bom-nilipta, Yesus imi kalaan tinum bilip imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilip e minte, negal kabelal maagup ke-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nilip e, iman uyo dagaap unan-bom-nilip e, God imi aman duga-e-bom no ke-bii-silip ko.

43Kale God yagal Yesus imi kalaan tinum iyo dong dogobelata, kuguup ugulumi migik migik ko age mirakel kwiin tagang uyo telela-bilipta, alugum unang tinum iyo kumang mo-nilipta, aget yamyam fugun-bii-silip ko.

44Kale alugum Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo negal kabelal maagup ke-nilip e minte, alugum mufekmufek uyo dagaap dagaap ke-bom no kem-nuubip kale,

45imi bagan min mufekmufek maak uyo tinum migik imi baabelip molipta, tisol uyo kulu-nilipta, mufekmufek binim man imi kuga-em tiinemsip ko.

46Kale bilip iyo aget maagup kale, alugum am daanamsu uyo, no ulotu am miton katam kal tala tala ke ulotu ke-bom-nilip e minte, tala tala ke ilimi am kal iman uyo dagaap unan-bom-nilip e, tagaal tebe-bom mangkal ninggil iman uyo un-bom deng tebe-bom-nilip e,

47God imi ifup tebe-bom no ke-bilipta, alugum unang tinum migik iyo bilip imi deng uyo tebemsip ko. Kale suun am maagup daan daan kemsu uyo, unang tinum iyo Kamogim Yesus ilami ilak dolipta, yagal tebe dong dogobela imi fengmin uyo kupkalip kalaa age-nalata, telela imola mitam unang tinum isiik Yesus imi ilak do-silip imi iibak tem iine-bilipta, mitam sengan kwep talan-bii suu ko.

## Aposel 3

### Tinum ibiit God tebe telela dola tambalansa uta ko

1Kale am maak daan bom-bulu bii, kwiinu e, unang tinum iyo God imi ulotu am miton no, God imi aman duga-emum o agan-bilipta, minte Fita so e Jon so alop iyo daage, met ulotu am miton unum o age unip ko.

2Kale tinum maak ogen uyo doluta, magal fugupmu nuubata kale, suun kup ipkumal tebe ade dep no-nilipta, ulotu am miton umi amitem maak umi mep so daak kafin diim ku daalipta kale, amitem bomi win uyo Amitem Tambal o agan-nuubip kale, unang tinum iyo, amitem kutam iinemum o age abe-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bilipta, tam tinum ade dep no daabip iyo nen-bom-nala e, “Ibo mani aa-e min iman aa umaak kuganemin o,” age-nalata, nen-nuubata ko.

3Kale Fita so e Jon so alop iyo no tamip e, tinum ibiit iyo itamata e, alop iyo, ulotu am miton kutam iinum o age tilip kalaa age-nala e, nen-kala e,

4Fita so e Yon so alop iyo tinum ibiit iyo tele dagak diibe atam-nilip e, Fita ita bogobe-nala e, “Kabo itamal o,” agela e,

5tinum ibiit bemi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, “Alop iyo mufekmufek umaak kop-naman-temip ko,” age alop iyo tele kup itamama e,

6Fita ita bogo-nala e, “Niyo tuumon bisel min kangkang min uyo binim kale, nimi albu uyo kopkelan-temi kale, Nasaret kayaak Yesus Krais imi win tolop diim uta kale, kabo fen mo tiinemal o,” age-nala e,

7imi sagaal ipkuk uyo waafube dufola e bole, kota imi yaan so kapmuk so uyo tambalanu e,

8titil fagaa yuut fen mo-nala e, tiinema kale, alop iso ulotu am miton tam unip kale, beyo abe-bom-nala e, fuut iit o daak o ke-bom-nala e, God imi tok uyo bagama kale,

9unang tinum iyo atamipta e, tinum ibiit iyo fen tiine-bom-nala e, God imi tok uyo bagan-be kalaa age-nilip e,

10beyo tinum Amitem Tambal umi magaang tem kal ton-bom-nala nen-nuuba ita kalaa age-nilip e, aget kup fugun-bom-nilip e, “Ai-i. Kwiin. Bemi yaan uyo tambalanepmu kwei,” age kumang molip ko.

### Fita imi weng ulotu am miton kal baga-emsa uta ko

Ap 3:6, 4:10

11Kale (ulotu am miton umi daam uyo tuum daam afaligen fogolin kale, bomi daam dong diim uyo am timitim uyo dinan kwep unanbu yang daasip kale, am timitim bomi win uyo Solomon imi Daam Dong Diim Am o agan-nuubip kale,) tinum beyo Fita so Jon so alop iyo yaafu-bom-balata, Solomon imi Am ku-tele tiine-bilipta, unang tinum iyo alugum kumang mo-nilipta, yuut tala tala kemip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12Kale Fita iyo utamata e, tala tala ke-bilip kalaa age-nala e, bogobela ko. “Nugumal Israel kasel ibaa. Ibo intaben o ageta bomi aget kup fugun-bom-nilipta, nuyo tele kup itaman-bilip a? Ibo ipmi aget uyo ki, ‘Alop iyo fen titil tebesip min tinum fen tambal kale, igil tebe-nilipta, tinum beyo telela dolipta, tiinan-be ko,’ agan-bilip aga? Umbae.

13Numi olal Abraham so imi man Aisak so minte imi man ilop Jekop so imi God iyo ilami bon tem kiit fenin man Yesus imi deng uyo tebe-bom-nalata, kanube bemi win uyo kufu-e-balata, senganu ko. Kale siin uyo ibo Yesus iyo dep no kiyap Pailat imi diim daalipta, Pailat ita, tinum tambal keyo sok talaa daalan o agelata minte,

14ipkil, ‘Waaguu. Beyo God imi fengmin binim tinum tambal ba o,’ age dupka-nilipta, Pailat imi uget togo bogobelipta, tinum an-nuuba Barabas ita sok talaa daalata minte,

15ibo fomtuup weng bogobelipta, tiin kafan miit kayaak ita angkolip kaanata bole, God tebe dufola fen tigi molata, alop nuyo atam-sulup ko.

16Kale mep tinum ataman-bilip keyo ipkil atamsip kale, Yesus iyo alop nuyo itamata, alop imi aget fugunin uyo, Yesus beyo tii tinum keyo dufolan-tema kalaa agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, bota Yesus iyo tebe tinum keyo titil kobela fen mola kale, Yesus yagal alop numi aget fugunin boyo dong dogobe-nala e minte, tinum keyo kuguup tambal kobe no kelata, imi yaan uyo atin tambalanepmuta, alugum ipmi tibit diim uyo kaa mitam molata, ataman-bilip ko.

17“Kale kamano koyo nimi duubal sino numi kamogimal so ibo itamita e, ibo Yesus beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita kalaa age utamin-tem ke-nilipta, ilum ilum ke-bom bogobelip angkolip kaan-se kalaa agan-bii kale,

18boyo ki sugayok uyo God iyo kaltem kemin weng uyo bogolata, alugum imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum isiik tinangku bogo-nilip e, ‘God iyo bogo-nala, “Nimi ulaa duli kamok kesa tinum iyo kaal fuyap uyo ku-nalata, kaanan-tema o,” agela o,’ age baga-em-nuubipta, God iyo Yesus iyo daala tal bom-balata, ibo angkolipta, imi weng uyo mitam tol ke-suu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19“Kanube-silip kale, ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilipta, God imi ilunipta, God iyo tebe ipmi fengmin uyo takan kepmata,

20Bisel iyo ipso suun kup bom-balata, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili agepmu titil fagalin o ageta ko. Kale sugayok God imi bogo-nala, ‘Kabo nimi ulaa kamduli kamok kesap tinum o,’ agesa iyo Yesus ita kale, ibo, God iyo asok Yesus iyo daala numi finang talak o agelip umdii, ipmi aget uyo fupkela kolipta o ageta ko.

21Kuta Yesus iyo abiil tigiin kal bom-bala bii, God iyo tebe alugum mufekmufek uyo telela kola mitam migik tambalanuta, kota Yesus iyo tolon-tema kale, sugayok uyo God iyo bomi sang uyo bogolata, ilami profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum tambal isiik bogosip ko.

22“Kale sugayok uyo Moses iyo Yesus imi sang uyo bogo-nala e, ‘Bisel God iyo ulaa nimdu-nalata, nimdala talta imi weng kem uyo ipmi baga-em-nak-bii ulutap ke-nalata, ipmi tinum iyo maak ulaa dubelata, mitam profet ke-nalata, God imi weng kem uyo ipmi baga-eman-tema kale, ibo alugum bemi weng bogobe-nala, “Kanumin o,” agan-kalon-tema uyo tinangku waafulin o ageta ko.

23Kale unang tinum iyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bemi weng uyo tinangkamin binim kelan-temip iyo God tebe ilami unang tinum imi iibak tem kugol ulaa imdu-nalata, anolata, binimanan-temip o,’ agesa ko.

24Kale Moses iyo kam agela nuubipta, mungkup Samuel yagal baga-bala nuubipta, mungkup God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum maak maak bilip igil baga-bilip no kemsip kale, alugum God imi profet iyo kamano komi mufekmufek kaa mitam tulu mitam tulu kem tebesu bomi sang uta sugamiyok uyo baga-emsip ko.

25“Kale sugayok uyo God iyo Abraham imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo kapmi man ilop kutop ita dong dogobelita, bilip iyo alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo telele-bilipta, deng tebeman-temip o,’ agesa kale, ibo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emsip imi man ilop ilitap kale, God imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

weng kwep daasa boyo ipmi olal imi kobe-nala e minte, ipkil mungkup kobe no kesa ko.

26Kale God iyo ilami bon tem kiit fenin man iyo ulaa du daala malaak numi finang ti-se kale, beyo alugum Juda kasel isiik dong dogobe-nilita, fupkela imolita, imi fengmin uyo kupkalin o age-nalata, daala numi finang usiik tal-nalata o," age Fita ita baga-ema ko.

## Aposel 4

### Kamok kamok imi tebe Fita so Jon so alop sok de imosip uta ko

1Kale Fita so Jon so alop iyo unang tinum iyo weng baga-em-silipta ki, pris ko age tinum amem amem so e minte ulotu am miton umi un tubulin imi kamogim so Sadusi so iyo tal

2itamipta, Yesus imi kalaan tinum alop iyo unang tinum iyo kafale-bom-nilip e, Yesus imi fen tigi mo-se umi sang uyo baga-e-bom-nilip e minte, "Biilan-temu uyo, unang tinum kaansip iyo mungkup fen tigi molan-temip o," agan-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, olsak kup depmu un tubulin iyo bogobelipta,

3alop iyo sagaal togobe yaafulipta e, am kwiinu kalaa age-nilipta, sok de imo-nilipta, "Siinta, amsapta o," agelip ko.

4Kuta unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo alop imi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta, Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip kale, tinum kwiin tagang iyo mitam talta kem unanbu topta afaligenan ko-suu umi tikimin ulumi kup uyo ki 5,000 uyo kalbu ko.

### Kamok kamok imi tebe Fita so Jon so imi yega dobesip uta ko

Mat 10:19-20, 27:25; Ap 5:28-29, 40-42

5Kale silip nala e, Juda kasel imi dubom dubom so e minte imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so iyo Jerusalam kutam kal tala tala kelip kale,

6hetpris ko age tinum amem miton Anas so e minte Kayafas so asegim Jon so Aleksanda so Anas imi duubal alugum so iyo tala tala kelip ko.

7Kale un tubulin iyo tal Yesus imi kalaan tinum alop iyo kulep no kamok kamok bilip imi tibit diim kal tolip molip e, daga-nilip e, "Alop ibo waanta

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bogobe dong dogopmata, titil faga-nilipta, boyo kanu-maansip o?” agelip e bole,

8God imi Sinik Tambal ita Fita imi aget tem uyo dong dogobe kuntuk mopmata, bogobe-nala e, “Juda kasel imi dubom dubom so imi kamogimal so ibaa.

9Ipmi kamaa kagal alop nuyo daga-nilip, ‘Alop ibo tinum ibiit beyo telela do-maansip aga o?’ agomip uyo ki, ibo utamta, dogobeta tinum beyo tambalan-maansa kalaa agelum o agelip umdii,

10bomi magam uyo ipso alugum Israel kasel so ipmi bogopmupta, utamin o ageta kale, Nasaret kayaak Yesus Krais ita tebe tinum keyo telela dolata, ipmi tibit diim kal mola kuba. Ipkil Yesus iyo dep yak at diim kal dubiit mo angkolip kaanata, dubalip e bole, God tebe dufola fen tigi mo-se ita ko.

11Kale God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bemi sang uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Ibo am dinan-kalin tinum ilitap ke-nilipta, at kun maak uyo, “Mafak o,” age kupka-silip kuta, kamano koyo at kun boyo am umi am dol molu o,’ agesu kale, am dol boyo Yesus ita ko.

12Kale Yesus maagup ita kup tebe-nalata, numi fengmin uyo kupkabelata, kaal fuyabok umaak kulan-temaalup binim, waalanan-temup kale, God iyo tinum migik iyo maak kafin diim kaa bom-nala nuyo dong dogopma waalanan-temup umi sang uyo numi bogobesaala o,” age Fita iyo kamok kamok bilip imi baga-ema ko.

13Kale kamok kamok bilip iyo itamipta e, Fita so Jon so alop iyo finanin uyo kupka-nilipta, baga-emip kalaa age-nilip e minte, utamipta e, alop iyo skul kesaalip binim kale, bisop nin tinum kalaa age-nilipta, kumang mo aget yamyam fugun-bom-nilip e, kota utamipta e, bilip iyo Yesus so nuubip kalaa agelip ko.

14Kale tinum tambalan-maansa beyo alop imi miit tem kal molata, kamok kamok bilip iyo atamip kale, dogobeta bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo bisop bagan-bilip o,” agomip binim.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Kale bilip iyo alop imi bogobelipta, alop iyo tam abiip iinip e, weng uyo tegen-bom-nilip e,

16bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, “Tinum alop kalip ita dogonupman-temup a? Alop kalip iyo fen kuguup ugulumi migik maak telela dolipta, alugum Jerusalam kasel iyo tinangku-nilipta, kumang mobip kale, nuyo bogo-nulup, ‘Tinum alop kalip ita tinum beyo telela do-maansaalip o,’ age bogopman-temaalup kuta,

17weng boyo senganuta, unang tinum iyo bagan kwep una tala keman-temip kale, finanin weng bogobe-nulup e, ‘Alop ibo Yesus imi win boyo kufu-bom maak so unang tinum imi baga-emin ba o,’ agelum o,” age-nilip e bole,

18alop iyo olapmip tam tamip bogobe-nilip e, “Alop ibo Yesus imi win boyo kufu-bom maak so unang tinum imi baga-e-bom kafalemin ba o,” agelip e,

19Fita so Jon so alop isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo agan-bilip kuta minte, alop nuyo God imi weng uyo kwaasulebe ipmi weng uta tinangkulan-temup boyo ki God imi tiin diim uyo tambal bele, mafak a? Di ipkil aget fugunin.

20Kuta alop nuyo dogobeta Yesus imi kuguup nulumi tiin fala utam-sulup so e minte imi weng tinangku-sulup so boyo kubalan-temaalup o,” agan-kalip ko.

21Kale kamok kamok bilip iyo alop iyo sok de imolan agin kuta, utamipta e, alugum unang tinum iyo God imi tinum telela do-maansa umi deng uyo taban-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, bilip imi atul uta finanolip kale, alop iyo finanin weng uyo asok aaltam so fomtuup bogobe-nilip e, imkalip unip ko.

22Kale tinum iyo God tebe kuguup ugulumi migik telela dola tambalan-maansa beyo man tinum maat ba kale, imi atol uyo 40 kupkan ke iit iinsu ko.

### Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum God imi aman duga-e-bom bogo-nilip, “Nuyo dong dogopmata, finanin uyo kupka-nulupta o,” agesip uta ko

23Imkalip e, Fita so Jon so alop iyo daage no alop ilimi duup imi finang no-nilipta, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so e minte Juda kasel imi kamogimal so imi weng uyo baga-e-bilip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

24tinangku-nilipta bole, alugum iyo aget maagup kale, God imi aman duga-e-bom-nilip e, “Bisel kabaa. Kapta titil magam kayaak kale, kapta abiil so kafin so yol ok so alugum mufekmufek kaa nuubu so uyo telela kolapta, nuubu ko.

25Kale sugayok uyo kapmi Sinik Tambal ita kapmi bon tem kiit fenin man numi afalik Devit imi bogobelata, yagal kanupmin finanin weng ko baga-e-bilip bomi sang uyo bogo-nala e, ‘Intaben o ageta asit kek kek iyo olsak depmu e, tegen-bom-nilip e, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum imi dufak daalum o age no-nilipta, uk kugan ko tisip a?

26Kafin kaa kutufosu komi kamogimal ko age king iyo telela ko tala tala ke-nilipta, Bisel God so ilami ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum so waasi dinan-kalon-temip o agansip o,’ age Devit iyo kam agesa ko.

27“Aafen kale, siin uyo Herot so minte Pontius Pailat so asit kek kek tinum migik so Israel kasel numi kamogimal so iyo tebe Jerusalam kutam kal tala tala ke-nilipta, kapmi bon tem kiit fenin man tambal Yesus imi, ‘Kapta o,’ agesap iyo angkolum o agansip kale minte,

28sugamiyok uyo Bisel kabo kalapmi aget uta kup fuguno-nalap e, ‘Imkalita, bo kanuman-temip o,’ agesap kale, tala tala ke alugum boyo kanube-silip ko.

29Kale Bisel kabo bilip iyo tebe finanin weng numi kupka-e-bilip boyo utam-nalapta, kapmi ogok kemin tinum nuyo dong daga-e-balapta, finanin uyo kupka-nulupta, dital fagaa kapmi weng uyo baga-emum o ageta kale,

30kabo nuyo dong daga-e-balapta, kapmi bon tem kiit fenin man tambal Yesus imi win uta kufu-bom-nulupta, tinum unang mafak ilin iyo telela imolupta, tambalanip e minte, kuguup ugulumi migik migik ko age mirakel uyo telela kolupta, unang tinum iyo utamta kumang mo kapmi ilak uyo do no kemin o,” age aman duga-emip ko.

31Aman dobe kupkalipta, tala tala ke-bom aman duga-e-bilip umi am kutam uyo bamban keng keng ke-buluta, God imi Sinik Tambal imi titil uyo bilip imi diim abeluta, alugum bilip iyo waasi imi atul finanin uyo kupka-nilipta, no God imi weng uyo fomtuup baga-em tiinemip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### God imi ilak dolin unang tinum imi alugum mufekmufek uyo dagaap dagaap kemsip uta ko

Ap 2:43-47, 5:12-16

32Kale Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo alugum imi aget fugunin uyo maagup kale, tinum iyo maak tebe bogo-nala, “Mufekmufek boyo nimi o,” agan-nuubaala binim kale, alugum mufekmufek uyo dagaap dagaap kem-nuubip kale,

33Yesus imi kalaan tinum ninggil iyo titil kup faga-nilipta, Kamogim Yesus imi kaan-nala fen tigi mola atam-silip umi sang uyo baga-em tiinemip kale, God iyo alugum bilip imi bet bubul kobe-nalata, dong daga-e-bala kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-silip ko.

34-35Kale bagan so kasel am so kasel iyo alugum baapmipta, molipta, umi tisol uyo kulep tal Yesus imi kalaan tinum bilip imi kobe-nilip e, “Ipkil kulu waafu-bom-nilipta o,” agelipta, kalaan tinum iyo kulu-nilipta, mufekmufek duumatanip man imi kupka-em tiinemsip kale, tinum iyo maak mufekmufek uyo iibamin binim ko.

36Kale tinum maak bemi win uyo asegim Josep kale, kalaan tinum iyo win migik maak bogobe-nilip e, “Banabas ko age ipkumal dong daga-emin tinum o,” agelip kale, beyo Lival imi man ilop kale, beyo kafin Saiprus kayaak ita kale mungkup,

37beyo ilami bagan maak ku-nalata, tinum migik imi baabela molipta, mani uyo kulep tal kalaan tinum bilip imi kobe-nilip e, “Ipkil kulu waafu-bom-nilipta o,” agesa ko.

## Aposel 5

### Ananayas so Safaira so agam imi kanumsip uta ko

1Kale minte mungkup, tinum maak bemi win uyo Ananayas e minte imi kalel bomi win uyo Safaira no kale, begal mungkup ilami bagan maak ku-nalata, tinum migik imi baabelata, molip kuta,

2imak iyo kalel dagalata, uyo bogo-nulu e, “Kanupman-temup uyo tambaliim o,” ageluta, beyo kafin molip umi tisol anung uyo ilami am kal kutu-nalata,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

anung uta kulep tal Yesus imi kalaan tinum bilip imi kobe bisop bogobe-nala e, “Tuumon koyo alugum numi bagan mobip umi tisol kulubup uta kale, ipkil kulu waafu-bom-nilipta o,” agela ko.

3Kale Fita iyo Ananayas imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo intaben o ageta Saatan iyo dupkalapta, tebe kapmi aget tem uyo kufak daapkelata, bagan umi tisol umi anung uyo kalapmi am kal kuba-nalapta, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo bisop bogobelap a?

4Kale tinum migik molin-tem uyo, bagan boyo kalapmi bagan kale, tinum migik molip uyo, mani boyo kalapmi mani kale, kapkal tiin mo-bom-nalapta kuba. Kale kanubelu boyo, kabo intaben o ageta kapmi aget uyo fugun-biita bisop bogobelap a? Kabo tinum nuta kup bisop bogobelaalap kale, God imi bisop bogobe no kelap o,” agela e,

5Ananayas iyo tinangku-nala e, kumen daak abe kaanata, weng uyo en unu tulu kelu unang tinum iyo tinangku-nilipta, finanip ko.

6Kale tinum kasaak tonbip iyo fen-nilip e, ilim uyo kulep tal to fufala do-nilip e, dep no dubalum o age-nilip e, duptamo unip ko.

7Siit ilugolin tap kota, kalel uyo tal am e tulu kuta, waanta imak sang uyo bogopmaala kale,

8Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kubaa. Agam ibo bagan umi tisol uyo kanupmin kota kulubup kalaa age bogopnelapta o,” agela e, usiik bogo-nulu e, “Aa. Kanupmin bota kulubup o,” agelu e,

9Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Intaben o ageta agam ibo digina buguna ke-bom-nilipta, Bisel imi Sinik iyo dup-kugulum o agebip a? Tinangku-salapta. Tinum kupmi timak kaana imi dep no dubalip iyo tal amitem ko talan-bilip bilip iyo itamal. Kale bilip iyo kubo mungkup kamdep unon-temip o,” agela e bole,

10maak fagalin tap kalel uyo kumen daak Fita imi miit tem abe kaanu ko. Kale tinum kasaak ninggil ita tal abe tam abomu, kalel uyo kaanu kalaa age-nilip e, kwep no imak ilami magaang tem mep so kugol kubalip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11Kale God imi unang tinum alugum so e minte waantap waantap ita bo tinangkulip so iyo God imi atul uta finansip ko.

### Kuguup ugulumi migik migik ko age mirakel umi sang uta ko

Mak 6:56; Luk 24:53; Ap 2:43-47, 4:32-35, 19:11-12

12Kale Yesus imi kalaan tinum bilip iyo kuguup ugulumi migik migik ko age mirakel kwiin tagang uyo unang tinum imi tiin diim kal telelemsip kale, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum bilip iyo Solomon imi daam dong diim am uyo suun kup tala tala ke-bom angge-bomip kale,

13Yesus imi ilak dolin binim unang tinum iyo Yesus imi ilak dolin bilip imi deng kup taban-bilip kuta, God imi atul uta finan-bom-nilipta kale, iyo tal tamip ninggil kwego dego ke-bom anggemsaalip kuta,

14unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Kamogim imi ilak do mitam imi daam tem e tilip uta sengan kwep talan-bii suu ko.

15Kale unang tinum iyo ipkumal mafak umkan unsip iyo kulep mitam abiip kugol kulep daak abiin kon diim to-nilip e minte, ilet tem to no kelip kale, imi aget fugunin uyo, Fita imi tolon-tema uyo, tal mafak umkan unsip iyo sagaal togobe beten kepma tambalanan-temip maak, minte tiine-balata, ataan uyo kek kwaalu yak Fita imi diim abelu tiine-balata, sinik uyo yak mafak umkan unsip imi kaal diim abeluta, tambalanin o ageta kulep mitam fagagamsip ko.

16Kale minte unang tinum Jerusalam mep so umi abiip maak maak kasel iyo ipkumal mafak umkan unsip so e minte sinik mafak ifak dagan unsu iyo kulep tala tala ke-bilipta, alugum iyo Yesus imi kalaan tinum tebe telela imolip tambalamsip ko.

### Kamok kamok tebe Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi kuguup mafak mafak kupka-emsip uta ko

Mat 27:25; Ap 4:17-21

17Kale hetpris ko age tinum amem miton so e minte ipkumal Sadusi so iyo tebe Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi ogok tambal ke-bilip bomi kalan uyo fomtuup titine-bom-nilipta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18ilimi un tubulin iyo bogobelipta, no sagaal togobe yaafuu sok de imo imtamo no gavman imi kalabus am tolip ko.

19Kale mililep kota Bisel imi ensel maak tal kalabus am umi faal uyo bitobe kalaan tinum ninggil iyo kulep mitam abiip to-nala e,

20bogobe-nala e, “Ibo no ulotu am miton kutam kal mo-nilipta, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum imi alugum tiinemin tonamin umi kamaa kuguup sang uyo unang tinum iyo baga-emin o,” agela e,

21kalaan tinum iyo tinangku-siit-nilip e, kutim mililep kota no ulotu am miton uyo tam-nilipta, unang tinum imi kafalemip ko. Kale hetpris ko age tinum amem miton so e minte ipkumal so iyo tal Israel kasel imi kamogimal iyo ole-bilipta, alugum tal kutam kutam kelip e bole, un tubulin iip maak maak imi bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo no kalabus am no-nilipta, tinum bilip iyo kulep tilin o,” agelipta, unip kuta,

22no abomu, Yesus imi kalaan tinum iyo kalabus am kutam kal albaalip kalaa age kupkaa tal kamok kamok imi bogobe-nilip e,

23“Nuyo nota kalabus am umi faal uyo tambaliim kup nagat mo ilo-nilip e minte, tinum iyo amitem uyo bigibip kalaa age-nulupta, faal uyo bitolup kuta, nuyo tinum iyo maak atamin-tem o,” agan-kalip ko.

24Kale pris ko age tinum amem imi kamogimal so ulotu am miton umi un tubulin imi kamok so iyo bilip imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, aget yamyam fugun-bom-nilip e, “Boyo dogonupman-temu o?” agan-kalip e,

25tinum maak tal bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Ipmi tinum kulep no kalabus am to-maansip iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal mo-nilipta, unang tinum imi kafale-bilip o,” agela e bole,

26un tubulin imi kamogim so e minte ilami kayaam so iyo no-nilipta, finan-bom-nilip e, “Nuyo tinum bilip imi kuguup mafak kobelup umdii, unang tinum bilip iyo tuum tuup nuyo yem-nimip o,” age-nilipta, yemin binim agol kup ninggil iyo imtamo tilip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

27Kulep tal tamip e, kamok kamok imi tibit diim tolipta, molip e bole, hetpris
ko age tinum amem miton iyo bogobe-nala e,

28“Nuyo fomtuup ipmi bogobe-nulup e, ‘Ibo Yesus imi win boyo kufu-bom
maak so unang tinum imi kafalem-nimip o,’ age-sulup kuta, ipkil numi weng
boyo kwaasule-bom Yesus imi sang boyo alugum Jerusalam kasel imi baga-
em-nak-bilip kube. Kale minte ibo numi sang uyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘Bilip ita
Yesus iyo daalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abela angkolip kaan-se o,’ agan-
bilip kale, ibo, baga-e-bulupta, uyaang uyo yak kamogimal bilip imi diim
abeluk o age-nilipta, baga-e-bilip aga o?” agela e minte,

29Fita so ipkumal kalaan tinum so ninggil isiik bogo-nilip e, “Kanube tinum
maak numi bogobe-nala, ‘Bota kanumin o,’ agela e, utamupta e, tinum bemi
weng boyo God imi weng ulutap ba kalaa agelup umdii, tinum bemi weng
boyo kupka-nulupta, God imi bogo-nala, ‘Bota kanumin o,’ age-se uta kup
waafulan-temup ko.

30Kale ipkil bogobelipta, waasi iyo tebe Yesus iyo dep yak at diim kal dubiit
mo angkolip kaanata, dubalip bom-bala e bole, numi olal imi God iyo tebe
dufolata, fen tigi mo-bom-salata,

31God iyo dufo dep iit nalami sagaal ipkuk diim umi mep so daalita, Yesus
iyo kamok miton ke Israel kasel iyo dong dogobela aget fupkela kolip imi
fengmin uyo kupkapmi binimanuk o ageta, dep ku daa-se kale, beyo numi
Kamogim e minte numi dong dogobela fengmin umi kupkaa waalanan-temup
no ita ko.

32Kale nuyo kanupmin kuguup boyo utamsup kale, nuta bomi sang uyo unang
tinum imi baga-em-nuubup kale, God imi Sinik Tambal yagal mungkup bomi
sang uyo baga-e-bala no kem-nuuba kale, God iyo ilami Sinik Tambal iyo
daala ilami weng tinangkamin unang tinum numi diim abe nuso alba o,” age
Fita ninggil iyo kam agan-kalip ko.

### Gamaliel imi weng kamok kamok imi bogobesa uta ko

33Kale kamok kamok iyo Fita ninggil imi weng tinangku-nilipta, olsak kup
deebeluta, tinum ninggil bilip iyo anolup kaanin o agan-kalip kuta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

34kamok maak imi ipkuma bilip imi iibak tem kal mo-nala e, bogobelan o agan-be kale bemi win uyo Gamaliel kale, beyo Falosi e minte ulo kafalemin tinum no kale, unang tinum iyo alugum bemi deng kup taban-nuubip kale, un tubulin imi bogobe-nala e, “Mep tinum ninggil kalip iyo kulep tam abiip tolip bom-silip o,” agela e, kulep tam iinip e bole,

35ipkumal kamok kamok imi bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal Israel kasel ibaa. Tele utama-bomta, tinum bilip iyo dogonupman-temup kalaa age-nilipta o ageta kale,

36siin uyo tinum maak Teudas ita mitam bogo-nala e, ‘Nita kamok afalik kelita o,’ agela e, tinum ilimi kup 400 bilip iyo imi daang begebe, gavman ko age Rom kasel iyo anolum o age-silip kuta, gavman iyo tebe angkolip kaanata, alugum imi daang begebesip iyo segela daa una tala ke-nilipta, imi ogok uyo kupkalip maagalo ke biniman-suu ko.

37Biita gavman iyo alugum unang tinum imi win uyo dolemsip kota, Galili kayaak asegim Judas tebe tinum maak uget tagamata, imi daang begebe; Rom kasel iyo anolum o age-silip kuta, aa mungkup, gavman iyo tebe angkolip kaanata, alugum imi daang begebesip iyo segela daa una tala ke-silip ko.

38Kale weng maak bogopman-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Kamano koyo ibo Yesus imi tinum ninggil iyo fegelemin ba kale, imkalipta, kanumin o ageta ko. Kale fen tinum ilami weng min ogok min boyo kufola umdii, biniman-numu kuta,

39God yagal kufola umdii, ibo bagang-kaleta bilip iyo fegelepman-temaalip binim kale, fegelepmum o agelip umdii, bomi tem ilep ibo God iso dinan-kalon-temip tap o,” age Gamaliel iyo kam agan-kala ko. Kale kamok kamok iyo Gamaliel imi weng boyo tinangku-nilipta,

40Yesus imi kalaan tinum ninggil iyo olapmip tal tamip e, un tubulin imi bogobelipta, ita saal dagan-bii ino imkalip e, kamok kamok iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo Yesus imi win boyo maak so kufu-bom baga-emin ba o,” age-nilip e, talaa imkalip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

41am uyo kupkaa tam abiip unip kale, ninggil iyo fitom binim kale, aget fugun-bom-nilip e, “Suguul ke God iyo nuyo itamata, bilip iyo tii Yesus imi win uyo kufu-bom kamok kamok imi bogobelan-temip kalaa age-nalata, dong dogobelata, kanubelup o,” age-nilipta, deng taban-bom-nilip e minte, “Bilip imi kuguup mafak numi kobe-nilip numi win kufak daabelip boyo katip o,” agan-bom no kem unsip ko.

42Kale suun am daanamsu uyo, Yesus imi kalaan tinum bilip iyo ulotu am miton so minte unang tinum imi am so uyo no-nilipta, unang tinum imi kafale-bom bogobe-nilip e, “God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo Yesus beta o,” age kalaan weng tambal baga-emin boyo kupkasaalip binim ko.

## Aposel 6

### Dong daga-emin tinum ban kal ulusip imi sang uta ko

1Kale am ko daan-suu kota, Juda kasel Yesus imi ilak dolin iyo kwiin tagang kem tal-bom-nilipta, Juda kasel Grik weng bagamin iyo tebe Juda kasel ilimi Hibru weng bagamin iyo yagan-bom-nilip e, “Alugum am daanam tebesu koyo, ibo unang tinum iman min mufekmufek duumatanepmu bilip iyo taga-em-nuubip kuta, numi unang kaluun kaluun iyo im-kagan-nuubip kwei,” agan-kalip kale,

2Yesus imi kalaan tinum ninggil tuluun kal iyo alugum Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo olapmip tala tala kelipta, bogobe-nilip e, “Numi God imi weng baga-em-nuubup bomi kupka-nulup mani min, iman uyo taga-em-nak-bulup boyo tol kup ba kale,

3nugumal ipkil ipmi tinum iyo fen-bomta, waantap waantap ita win tambal bogobelip alba min, God imi Sinik tambal tebe dong daga-e-bala ogok tambal ke-be min, kuguup tambal utamsa kalaa agelip umdii, ita ban kal ululipta, nugol tinum ban kal bilip imi bogobelupta, kanupmin ogok boyo waafulin o ageta ko.

4Kale kanube nugol kanupmin ogok boyo kupka-nulupta, titil faga-nulupta, God imi aman duga-e-bom-nulup e minte, God imi weng uyo unang tinum imi kafale-bom no keman-temup o,” agelip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5alugum unang tinum iyo, “Weng boyo tambaliim o,” age-nilip e bole, Stiven God imi ilak fomtuup dola God imi Sinik Tambal iyo imi diim alba iyo ulaa du-nilip e minte, Filip so e minte Prokorus so Nikano so Timon so Pamenas so iyo ulu-nilip e minte, abiip Antiok kayaak Nikolas imi suun kuguup kupkaa Juda kasel imi iibak tem iinsa iyo ulaa du no ke-nilipta,

6imtamo no Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi kafalepmip e, ogok boyo kobelum o age-nilipta, sagaal kwep yak dubom diim daabe God iyo aman duga-emsip ko.

7Kale God imi weng uyo senganu kale, Jerusalam kasel kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo do ilami unang tinum kelip e minte, pris ko age tinum amem amem kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo duga-bom no kemsip ko.

### Kamogimal tebe Stiven aafusip uta ko

Mat 26:59-61; Luk 21:15

8Kale God iyo Stiven imi bet bubul dobe dong daga-e-balata, titil kup tebe-bom-nalata, kwiin mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo telel-balata, unang tinum iyo utamta kumang saanip ko.

9Kale Juda kasel maak siin Sairini kugol min, Aleksandria kugol min, Silisia kugol min, Esia kugol sok de imolip bisop ogok ke-bii-silip iyo bilip imi tiin molin tinum iyo tebe talaa imdalip tal Jerusalam kugol bom nuubip kale, bilip imi ulotu kemin am uyo, talaa imdalip telemin imi ulotu am o agan-nuubip kale, bilip iyo weng kufo-bom-nilip e, Stiven so wengaal digin-kalip kuta,

10God imi Sinik yagal Stiven iyo dong dogobelata, tele utamsa kale, weng tambal uta kup baga-e-balata, dogobeta ita ita ke-nimip binim ko.

11Kale kanube tiin kubabe-nilipta, tinum bilip imi ameyak mobelipta, tebe unang tinum imi bisop bogobe-nilip e, “Stiven beyo Moses so God so iyo itafi-bom weng mafak uyo bogobela tinangkubup o,” agan tiinemip kale,

12wengaal digin-bii-silip tinum iyo unang tinum so imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so imi wit saane-bilipta, tal Stiven iyo aafu-nilipta, duptamo tal kamok kamok imi tibit diim daalip mola e minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13tinum migik maak kulep tal to no kelipta, iyo bisop bogobe-nilip e, “Tinum keyo suun kup bogo-nala e, ‘Ipmi ulotu am miton amem kaso e minte sugayok God ulo Moses imi kobela dolasa so uyo mafak o,’ age-nala e minte,

14bogo-nala e, ‘Nasaret kayaak Yesus beyo ulotu am miton koyo dalata ko-nala e minte, Moses imi, “Kanumin o,” age numi kobesa kuguup uyo kupkan ke-nalata, kamaa kuguup uta kobe no kelan-tema o,’ agela tinangkubup o,” agan-kalip ko.

15Kale alugum kamok kamok am kutam kal tonbip iyo Stiven iyo tele dagak diibe atamipta e, imi tibit kun uyo ensel imi tibit kun ulutap ke felenu bom tambaliim kup moba kalaa agelip ko.

## Aposel 7

### Stiven imi tebe Juda kasel imi afaligal sang baga-emsa uta ko

1Kale hetpris ko age tinum amem miton iyo Stiven imi bogobe-nala e, “Kalip imi weng boyo aafen bele o?” agela e,

2Stiven isiik bogo-nala e, “Aatumal so baabal so ibaa. Nimi weng umaak bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Sugamiyok uyo numi afalik Abraham iyo no abiip Haran unin-tem ke kafin Mesopotemia kal bom-bala e, abiil tigiin kayaak God iyo tal tama Abraham iyo atama e,

3bogobe-nala e, ‘Abraham kabaa. Kapmi bagan so igalak so iyo imka-nalapta, no bagan maak kafalepkelan-temi kuunaal o,’ agela e bole,

4Kaldia kasel imi bagan uyo kupkaa no abiip Haran kugol bom-bala bii, imi aalap iyo kaanata, God iyo daala tal numi bagan kal albup koyo tal bii-se kuta,

5God iyo Abraham iyo ilami kafin aligaap umaak kopmin-tem, bagan katip umaak kafalepmin-tem kuta, Abraham imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Biilan-temu uyo, kafin koyo kapso kapmi man ilop so ulimal ilipmi amiit kopman-temi o,’ agela kuta, bogobela uyo, Abraham iyo man binim ko.

6Kale God iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Biilan-temu uyo, kapmi man ilop iyo kafin migik kugol bom-bilip e, kafin kasel iyo tebe bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo fital man

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

o," age imdaak tama sok de imolipta, bisop ogok ke-bilip e, kuguup mafak mafak uyo kupka-e-bilipta, nuubipta, atol ulumi kup 400 koyo dakan kelan-temip ko.

7Kale biilan-temu uyo, nagal tebe kafin kasel imdaak tamalan-temip iyo inoli atul kup umtal daalip e bole, kapmi man ilop iyo kafin boyo kupkaa tal bagan kagal bom-nilipta, nimi deng tebe-bom aman duganeman-temip ko.

8Kale ibo kapmi man tinum unaak so mulubal imi man tinum unaak so imi kaal uyo ukan kebelipta bii, fito-nilipta, utamipta e, God iyo numi bogobe-nala e, "Kapmi bogopkeli boyo kanuman-temi o," agesa kalaa agelin o,' age God iyo kam age bogobela nuubata, Abraham iyo man tinum Aisak iyo dola bii, am ifaan kal kela e, imi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kebela bii-nala e, Aisak iyo Jekop iyo do bii imi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kebela e, bii Jekop iyo numi tinum miit tuluun kal fogo-nala e, bii imi kaal uyo ukan kebesa o," age Stiven iyo kamok kamok imi baga-ema ko.

9-10Age-nala e, Stiven iyo weng maak kamok kamok imi bogobe-nala e, "Jekop imi man bilip iyo imi niing Josep iyo titine-bom-nilip e, tinum migik imi dobelip mo-nilip e, dep no kafin Isip daalip kale, mufekmufek mafak uyo bemi diim abelu kuta, God iyo tebe Josep iyo tiin mo-bom-bala tambaliim bom-nalata, tal Isip umi King Fero imi tibit diim mola e, King Fero iyo Josep imi daga-nala e, 'Kabo nimi ilam maak dobi umi magam uyo bogopne-namap aga o?' age dagalata, God imi aget fugunin tambal uyo Josep imi kopmata, Josep iyo king imi weng uyo tambaliim yan kepmata, king iyo deng tebe-nalata, ulaa dula kamok ke-nalata, Isip kasel iyo tiin mo-nala e minte, king imi am kutam umi mufekmufek uyo tiin mo no kesa ko.

11"Kale Isip so Kenan so kafin alop boyo iman tebok mitam tuluta, ogen uta umtal daa-nilip e minte, numi olal iyo dogobeta iman umaak ku-nilipta, une-nimip binim kelip e,

12Jekop iyo tinangkulata, 'Isip bota iman unan-kalin uyo albu o,' agelip kalaa age-nalata, ilami man bilip iyo imdala no Isip no iman mo kulep tal-bom siit-nilip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13asok aaltam no Isip tamipta, Josep iyo ilami sang uyo kupkem daa bogobe-
nala e, ‘Niyo ipmi niing Josep nita kale, kaansaali kale, kalbi kuba,’ agela e
bole, Fero iyo tinangku-nalata, utamata e, Josep imi figal so niing so umdii
kulbip kalaa agela kale,

14Josep iyo weng kwaala yang imi aalap Jekop imi diim abelu e, Jekop so
alugum ilami man so man ilop so ilimi kup 75 iyo olabe-nala e, ‘Aatum ulimal
ibo nimi finang tilin o,’ agela e,

15aalap Jekop ulimal iyo top Isip unip ko. “Kale bii-nala e, kaana e minte, imi
man iyo kaan no kelipta,

16imdep no abiip Sekem met-nilipta, ilimi afalik imi kuung tem mobesa
kutam kal iman-nuubip kale, kuung tem boyo siin uyo Abraham yagal ilami
tisol uyo kulu Sekem kayaak Hamo imi man ilop bilip imi kobe mosa o,” age
Stiven iyo kamok kamok imi baga-ema ko.

### Stiven imi tebe Moses imi sang baga-emsa uta ko

17Kale Stiven iyo weng maak kamok kamok imi bogobe-nala e, “Jekop imi
man bilip iyo kaanipta, Israel kasel iyo kafin Isip kugol bom-bilipta bii, man
fogolip tinum miit uyo sengan abe-buluta, kwep top diipmu e, kota God imi
weng sugamiyok Abraham imi kwep daabe-nala, ‘Son-temu uyo, kafin Kenan
koyo kapmi man ilop imi kobelan-temi o,’ agesa uyo mep so tulu kale,

18kota tinum migik maak iyo mitam Isip bomi king kela kuta, king beyo Josep
imi ogok tambal ke-bii-se uyo utamsaala kale,

19beyo numi olal imi fomtuup bogobe-nala e, ‘Man tinum dolan-temip iyo
kulep yang sep tolipta, kaanamin o,’ age-nala e, at kom fogo-balata, kanumip
kale,

20kanu-balata, Moses imi ogen uyo Moses iyo dolu e, God iyo atamata, man
beyo man kasagim tambal kup tebela kalaa age-nalata, imi deng uyo taban-be
kale, amalap iyo ilimi am kutam kal ifan-bii kayop asuno ke-nilipta,

21dep yang ok kan tem daalipta bole, King Fero ilami man unang uyo tal
atamta, dep no-nuluta, ulumi man dolin ke-nuluta, ifemu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

22Kale Moses iyo skul ke-bom-nala e, Isip tinum imi kuguup min, aget fugunin min uyo dagaa ku-nalata, weng tambal uyo baga-bom-nala e minte, bemi kuguup tambal uyo dital fagaa telela-bom no kem-nuuba o," age Stiven iyo kam agan-kala ko.

23Age-nala e, Stiven iyo weng maak bogobe-nala e, "Moses iyo bii-nala e, imi atol uyo 40 ke-nalata, imi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, 'Niyo king imi am uyo kupkaa no nimi duup-afin Israel kasel iyo itaman o,' age-nalata,

24no bom-nalata, itamata e, Isip tinum maak tebe Israel tinum iyo saal dagan-be kalaa age-nala e, Israel tinum imi ilunom-nalata, alop ke-nilipta, Moses isiik tebe-nalata, Isip tinum beyo angko tiibela kaana ko.

25Kale Moses imi aget fugunin uyo, 'Nimi duup-afin iyo nitamipta e, God iyo, Moses beyo daali no Israel kasel iyo talaa imdala unin o age-nalata, Moses iyo daala tal-nalata, Isip tinum beyo angkola kalaa nagelan-temip o,' agela kuta, bilip iyo tele utamin-tem kale,

26silip nala e, Israel tinum alop maak dinan-bilipta, Moses iyo tal itam-nalata, fegelebelita, alop iyo kupkaa kwek dii-nilipta, tambal nin o age-nalata, bogobe-nala e, 'Nugumal ibaa. Alop ibo Israel kasel kale, tinum miit maagup kale, intaben o ageta duup so dinan-bilip o?' agela kuta,

27tinum ipkum saal dagan-be beyo tebe-nalata, Moses iyo bagaa daala yang iina e, bogobe-nala e, 'Waantap ita bogopke-nalata, kabo Israel kasel numi tiin molin min, yegemin tinum o kageba a?

28Kale kabo, amsin Isip tinum angkolap kaan-maansa ulutap kep-naman o age-nalapta aga o?' agela e,

29Moses iyo tinangku finano-nalata, bilii daage no Midian kasel imi bagan kugol bom-nalata, unang ku-nala e, man tinum alop fogola o," age Stiven iyo kam agan-kala ko.

30Age-nala e, aa mungkup Stiven iyo weng maak bogobe-nala e, "Moses iyo kugol bii-nala e, atol ulumi kup 40 dakan ke-nalata bole, iyo tinum binim iibaan kugol bom-nala e, tal Sainai Tigiin umi mep so tal tama e, at katip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

maak moba uyo at kenan-bo kale, ensel maak tal at dong tem kwegal alba kale,

31Moses iyo at uyo utam-nalata, aget yamyam uyo taga-bom-nalata, yang at kenan-bo umi mep so uyo yangta, utaman o age una kale, Bisel ilami bon tem weng uyo bogobe-nala e,

32‘Niyo kapmi olal imi God kale, Abraham so imi man Aisak so imi man ilop Jekop so ulimal imi God nita o,’ agela e bole, Moses iyo tinangku-nalata, bamban keng keng ke-bom finan-bom kalaak fena e,

33Bisel iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Kabo nimi mep so kaa mobap koyo amem tem kale, kanubelu bole, kapmi yaan ilom uyo daala kupkan ke-nalapta o ageta ko.

34Niyo itamita e, nimi unang tinum Israel kasel iyo Isip kasel tebe kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip kalaa age-nili e minte, imi yen ugan-bilip uyo tinangku no ke-bii kale, malaak-nilita, dong dogopmita, waalanin o ageta tili kale, fen molapta, kamdali asok Isip no nimi unang tinum iyo kulep talaal o agan-bii o,’ age Bisel iyo bogobela o,” age Stiven iyo kam agan-kala ko.

35Age-nala e, aa mungkup Stiven iyo weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Siin uyo Israel kasel bilip iyo Moses iyo dupka-nilip e, bogobe-nilip e, ‘Waantap ita bogopke-nalata, “Kabo Israel kasel numi tiin molin min, yegemin tinum o,” kageba o?’ agelip nuubata kuta, God iyo ensel maak daala tal at katip kenan-bo umi iibak tem kwegal bom-nalata, Moses imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Kabo asok no Isip unaal o,’ agelata, Moses iyo Isip no-nalata, Israel kasel imi talaa imdala bilii unemin tinum e minte, kamogim no ke-nalata bole,

36Isip uyo kupkaa ilep kafal ke-nalata, imtamo daage no yol ok Isak Ok kumun mep so kugol bom siit-nalata, yak abe no tinum binim iibaan kugol bom-balata bii, atol ulumi kup 40 kota dakan ke-se kale, bilip imi Isip ke-bii-silip so iibaan ke-bii-silip so uyo, Moses iyo suun kup kuguup ugulumi migik migik ko age mirakel uyo kafale-bii-se kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

37Moses yagal Yesus imi sang uyo Israel kasel bilip imi bogobe-nala e, ‘God iyo ulaa nimdu-nalata, nimdala talta imi weng kem uyo ipmi baga-em-nak-bii kale, son-temu uyo, ulutap mungkup ipmi tinum iyo maak ulaa dubelata, mitam profet ke-nalata, God imi weng kem uyo ipmi baga-eman-tema o,’ agesa ko.

38Kale numi olal iyo tinum binim iibaan kugol angge ko alula kolip kota, Moses yagal iso bom-nalata, tam Sainai Tigiin tam tamata, God imi ensel imi bogobelata, ita God imi suun weng uyo Moses imi baga-e-balata, tinangku-nalata, yagal kwep malaak-nalata, Israel unang tinum iyo baga-emsa ko.

39“Kuta numi olal iyo, ‘Moses imi weng boyo tinangkulaalup o,’ age-nilip e, bisat kupkabe-nilip e, Isip bii-silip umi aget uyo fuguno-nilip e, ‘Kupkaa asok Isip unum o,’ agan-bom-nilip e,

40Moses iyo tam amdu tigiin kugol bom-balata, imi fik Aron imi bogobe-nilip e, ‘Moses iyo nuyo imtamo Isip kupkaa ti-se beyo nuyo atamin-tem kale, dok iinba a? Kanubelu bole, kabo mufekmufek umi sinik umaak telelebelapta, bilip ita numi god kebelipta, nuyo aman duga-emupta, numi ilep uyo kafalebelin o,’ agan-kalip ko.

41Kale kota bilip iyo kong ko age kao man umi sinik maak telela-nilipta, dimduum kulep tal ano-nilipta, sinik ilimi sagaal tuup telela kobip imi kobe-nilip e, aman duga-e-bom deng tebemip kalaa age-nalata,

42God iyo imkalata, ataan min, kayop min, biningok uyo aman duga-emip ko. Kale siin uyo God imi profet Amos iyo suuk kon tem uyo dola ko bomi sang uyo bogo-nala e, ‘God iyo bogo-nala e, “Israel kasel ibaa. Ibo siin tinum binim iibaan kugol bii, atol ulumi kup 40 dakan ke bii-silip kota, dimduum uyo ano-nilipta, kupkane-biisaalip kale,

43ipmi tebe sinik maak telela kosip Molok imi sel am kwep tiine-bom kutam kal beyo aman duga-e-bom-nilip e minte, sinik maak telela kosip Refan iyo kwep tiine-bom, ‘Biningok uyo tiin mosap o,’ age aman duga-e-bom no ke-bii-silip kuta, ibo niyo aman dugane-biisaalip kale, ipmi sinik alop telela imosip ita kup aman duga-e-bii-silip ko. Kanu-bii-silip kalaa age-nilita, imkalita,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

waasi iyo tebe ibo imdep no abiip Babilon umik tem tolipta, no kugol nan-temip o,” age God iyo kam age-se o,’ age God imi profet Amos iyo dola kosa o,” age Stiven iyo kamok kamok imi baga-ema ko.

### Stiven imi tebe kamok kamok imi dagagamin weng uyo yan kebesa uta ko

44Kale Stiven iyo weng maak kamok kamok imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo ulotu am miton umi sang uyo dagalip kale, tinangku-silipta. Numi olal iyo tinum binim iibaan kugol bii-silip kota, God iyo Moses imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Nimi ulotu am uyo kafalepkeli utamap ulutap umaak ibo delin o,’ agelata, sel am uyo de-silip kale, am boyo alugum tala tala kelip God tebe weng baga-emin am uta kale,

45bii-nilip e, Josua iyo ilep kafal-balata, numi olal imi man ilop iyo no kafin Kenan no tamipta, God iyo tebe Kenan kasel bilip iyo fot tebela daaginipta, imi kafin uyo ku-nilipta, isiik ulotu am ko age sel am uyo kwep no ilimi mep so kugol molip nuubuta bii, Devit iyo mitam king ke-nalata,

46kuguup tambal ke-balata, God iyo Devit imi deng tebema kale, Devit iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Nimi afalik Jekop imi God kabaa. Kabo nimkalapta, kapmi ulotu am umaak depkelita, kugol nal o,’ age God imi bogopmata,

47‘Waago o,’ agela kupkalata, Devit imi man Solomon isiik ulotu am boyo deebesa ko.

48“Kuta Atin Win Tibin God iyo tinum ilimi sagaal tulum am debip kutam uyo nuubaala kale, mungkup God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum maak bogo-nala e,

49‘Bisel iyo bogo-nala e, “Niyo abiil so kafin so alop kano koyo bom-nilita, kamok ke tiin mo-bomi kale, ibo am uyo dogonupmin am depnelan-temip a? Niyo dogap kutam kal kun fungolan-temi a?

50Umbae. Nalami sagaal tuup uyo alugum mufekmufek boyo telela kosi kale, ‘Ibo nimi am umaak depnelin o,’ aganbaali kuba,” age God iyo kam agesa o,’ age profet iyo dola kosa ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

51“Kamok kamok ibaa. Ibo, ‘God imi weng tinangkulaalup o,’ agesip kale, ipmi aget tem so tolong so uyo, ‘God imi kobelaalup o,’ agesip kale, suun kup God imi Sinik Tambal iyo, ipmi aget tem uyo bom kafaleman o agan-balata, ipta, ‘Waago o,’ agan-kalin kup kem-nuubip kale, boyo ibo fen ilipmi olal ilitap ko.

52Kale sugamiyok uyo ipmi olal iyo tebe alugum God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bii-silip iyo kuguup mafak mafak uyo kupka-emsip kale, maagup iyo maak dupkasaalip binim ko. Kale dok ita olal imi bogobe-nilip, ‘Biilan-temu uyo, Tinum Tol Kup Tebesa iyo tolon-tema o,’ agesip iyo anolipta, kaansip kale, kota Tol Kup Tinum Yesus beyo tal-bom-balata, ibo mungkup dupkem daalip waasi imi sagaal diim abelata, angkolip kaan-se kale,

53sugayok uyo ensel iyo God imi ulo uyo numi olal imi bogobelipta, baga-em tam tam talanbu tal numi diim kaa diibelu utamsup kuta, ibo waafulin-tem kesip o,” age-nalata, Stiven iyo kamok kamok imi baga-ema ko.

### Kamok kamok tebe tuum tuup Stiven angkolip kaansa uta ko

Ap 8:1, 22:20

54Kale kamok kamok bilip iyo Stiven imi weng boyo tinangku-nilipta, olsak tebepmu e, sit weng dolot molip kuta,

55Stiven iyo God imi Sinik Tambal tebe dong dogobelata, abiil tigiin kiit fen tele kup utamata e, God iyo at dong ulutap ke-bom-bala e minte, Yesus iyo God imi sagaal ipkuk diim kal mo no keba kalaa age-nala e,

56bogobe-nala e, “Ibo utamin. Abiil tigiin uyo tem kalo koluta, utamita e, Mo Tibil imi Man iyo God imi sagaal ipkuk diim kal moba kalaa agan-bii o,” agela e bole,

57falal kup kalin-bom-nilip e minte, tolong kami no ke-nilipta, fen-nilip e, yuut dagaa dep no aafu-nilipta,

58dep no daalip tam abiip afap abela e, tuum kulu-nilip e, kota binolip yak Stiven imi diim abemu kale, tinum Stiven imi sang bisop bogobebip iyo ilimi saket uyo dalkan ke-nilip e, kulep man tinum maat maak imi win Sol o agan-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nuubip imi miit tem ku tolip tiin molata, iyo tuum kulu binolip yak Stiven imi diim abemu ko.

59Kale Stiven iyo angkolum o age tuum binu-bilip e, God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nala e, “Kamogim Yesus kabaa. Nimi sinik koyo kupnelal o,” age-nala e,

60katuun duung fegela daak ton-nala e, fomtuup ol-bom-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Ilimi fenga-bilip koyo kubaget daa tii-emin ba o,” age-nala e bole, kaana ko.

## Aposel 8

1aKale Sol iyo Stiven iyo atama-balata, angkolip kaanata, Sol iyo, suguul ke angkolip o agela ko.

### Sol tebe kuguup mafak uyo Yesus imi unang tinum imi kupka-emsa uta ko

Ap 9:1-2, 22:4, 19, 26:9-11

1b-2Kale God imi ilak dolin tinum ita Stiven iyo dep no duba tal bom-nilipta, fomtuup ame bom-nilipta, du-filinip ko. Kale am ko daanbu kota, Juda kasel iip maak maak iyo kuguup mafak uyo kufo-nilip e, Yesus imi unang tinum Jerusalam kutam albip iyo kupka-e-bilipta, umtal daa-nilip e bole, Yesus imi kalaan tinum ita kup imka-nilipta, alugum iyo daage sigin-bii ko Provins Yuudiya so Provins Samaria so umi abiip maak maak une-bala une-bala kelip ko.

3Kale Sol iyo, kuguup mafak umaak kupka-e-bilita, Yesus imi unang tinum iyo binimanin o age-nalata, no am am uyo fen tiine-bomta e, unang tinum iyo waantap ita Yesus imi ilak dolin kalaa age-nalata bole, dilili imdep mitam abe kulep no kalabus am tomin kup kem tiinan-bii-se ko.

### Yesus imi ilak dolin imi no Samaria kugol bom-nilip God imi weng tambal baga-emsip uta ko

4Kale Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum sigin-bii ko-silip iyo abiip maak maak uyo no bom-nilipta, God imi weng uyo unang tinum imi baga-e-bom tiinemip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Kale tam Filip iyo top abiip afalik Samaria no kugol bom-nalata, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais imi sang uyo unang tinum imi baga-e-balata,

6alugum unang tinum iyo utamipta e, beyo God imi weng tambal uyo baga-e-bom-nala e minte, kuguup ugulumi migik ko age mirakel maak maak telel-bom no kema kalaa age-nilipta, bemi weng uyo tele tinangkamip ko.

7Kale sinik mafak kwiin tagang tebe unang tinum imi aget tem kal albip iyo fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, imkaa mitam e tilip e minte, ibitansip min, magal fugusip min kwiin tagang iyo tambalana-bom no kemip kale,

8Samaria kasel bilip iyo deng kup tebemip ko.

9Kale siin uyo tinum maak bemi win uyo Saimon beyo kugol bom-nalata, usong ke-bom-nala e minte, bogo-nala e, “Niyo kamok o,” agan-bom no ke-bom-nalata, bisop baga-bom kuguup ugulumi migik uyo kanu-balata, Samaria kasel iyo atam-nilipta, kumang mo-nilipta,

10bisel so kangkang so iyo alugum bogo-nilip e, “Utamsip tinum iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘God maak imi win uyo Titil Magam Kayaak o,’ agan-nuubip kale, nuyo Saimon iyo atamupta, titil kiim ku-nalata, kanu-be kalaa agelup kale, beta Titil Magam Kayaak god o,” age-nilipta, imi weng uyo tele tinangkamip ko.

11Sugayok uyo usong imi kuguup uyo waafu-bom telel-balata, atama-bom-nilipta, kumang saan-bom-nilip e minte, imi weng uyo tele tinangka-bom no kem tebesip ko.

12Kuta kota Filip tebe God imi unang tinum imdep tam ilami daam tem daa tiin molan-tema umi sang uyo baga-e-bom-nala e minte, Yesus Krais imi win uyo kufu-bom no ke-balata, unang so tinum so iyo maagup weng tambal boyo aafen kalaa age Yesus imi ilak uyo do-nilipta, ok sam ugamip ko.

13Kale Saimon yagal mungkup Yesus imi ilak uyo do no kelata, ok sam ugolip kale, Saimon beyo suun kup Filip imi daang begebe-nalata, utamata e, Filip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

iyo, Kwiin. Kuguup ugulumi migik migik ko age mirakel uyo telela-be kalaa age-nalata, kumang mola ko.

14Kale Yesus imi kalaan tinum Jerusalam albip iyo tinangkulipta e, Samaria kasel iyo God imi weng uyo tinangkubip kalaa age-nilipta, Fita so Jon so alop iyo imdalip no Samaria kal bom-nilipta,

15-17itamipta e, Samaria kasel iyo Kamogim Yesus imi win uyo kufo-nilipta, ok sam uyo ugobip kuta, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo malaak bilip imi diim uyo abelin-tem alba kalaa age-nilipta, sagaal kwep yak bilip imi dubom diim daabe God iyo aman duga-e-bom bogo-nilip e, “Bisel kabaa. Kapmi Sinik Tambal iyo daalap tal kalip imi diim abelata o,” agelipta bole, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo bilip imi diim uyo abela ko.

18Kale Saimon iyo utamata e, Yesus imi kalaan tinum alop iyo sagaal kwep yak unang tinum imi dubom diim daabelipta, God ilami Sinik iyo daala bilip imi diim abela kalaa age-nalata, mani uyo alop imi kafalebe-nalata,

19bogobe-nala e, “Alop ibo kanupmin titil boyo nagal mungkup maak kopnelipta, God imi Sinik Tambal beyo waantap ita nimi sagaal kwep yak dubom diim daapman-temi imi diim uyo abelak o,” agela e,

20Fita isiik bogobe-nala e, “God ilami titil misiim kupka-em-nuuba boyo, kabo, mani uyo kobe-nilita, molan o agan-balap aga? Umbae. Dogobeta molan-temaalap kale, kam agelapta, God iyo kapso kalapmi mani so uyo kamdala at kenamin abiip unaal a.

21Kale God iyo katamata e, kapmi aget tem uyo tambal ba kalaa agan-be kale, numi God imi ogok ke-bulup boyo kabo waafu-namap ba ko.

22-23Kale niyo katamita e, titil bomi mok kup unan-bom-nalap e minte, fengmin uyo mogop kup waafuu no kesap kalaa agan-bii kale, kapmi fengam-nak-balap boyo kupkaa aget fupkela ko-nalapta, Bisel iyo aman duga-e-bom olabe-nalap e, ‘Bisel kabaa. Nimi kanupmin aget fugun-nak-bii koyo kupkap-namapta, binimanuk o,’ agelapta, Bisel iyo kapmi fengmin uyo kupkapkelan-tema o,” agelata bole,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

24Saimon isiik Fita so Jon so alop imi bogobe-nala e, “Alop ibo Bisel iyo aman dobelipta bole, dong dogopnelata, kapmi kaal fuyap sang bogopnelap umaak mek nimi kaal diim abomu binim keluk o,” agan-kala ko.

25Kale alop iyo Yesus imi sang so Bisel imi weng so uyo bagan-bii kupka-nilipta, alop iyo, asok Jerusalam unum o age-nilipta, daage no Provins Samaria umi abiip kwiin tagang uyo no-nilipta, God imi weng tambal uyo baga-em kwep unanbu no Jerusalam un-silip ko.

### Filip imi tebe God imi weng tambal uyo Itiopia kayaak imi baga-emsa uta ko

Ap 6:5, 8:5-8, 21:8-9

26Kale Filip iyo abiip afalik Samaria bom-balata, Bisel imi ensel maak tal bogobe-nala e, “Kabo ataan unemin ilep uyo kupkaa afaan ilep no-nalapta, yak Jerusalam kulota ilep maak te kwep top abiip Gasa daasip ilep kugol bagak mo-nalapta o,” agela kale, Gasa ilep boyo tinum binim iibaan ilep uta ko.

27Kale Filip iyo kan ke-nalata, daage no ilep abe bagak mo top abomu, tinum alop maak tiinan-bilip kalaa agela kale, tinum maak beyo mani tiin molin tinum e minte, tinum afalik no kale, beyo Itiopia kasel imi kamok unang ko age Kwiin Kandasi umi ogok uyo ke-bom-nala e, bomi mani min tiin mo-boma kale, beyo tal Jerusalam kugol ulotu kem siit-nalata,

28kota asok am iinon o age-nalata, iso imi kong ko age hos tiin molin tinum alop iyo trala ko age hos tebe dilili kwep unemin umi tem ilep unan-bilip kale, mani tiin molin tinum iyo kutam kal ton-bom-nala e, God imi profet Aisaya imi sugayok suuk kon tem weng dola kosa uyo tikim tiine-balata, Filip iyo atama ko.

29Kale God imi Sinik Tambal iyo Filip imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo no trala tiinan-bo umi mep so kugol bom-salapta o,” agela e bole,

30Filip iyo yuut top abomu, beyo profet Aisaya imi sugayok weng dola kosa uyo tikin-be kalaa age tinangku-nalata, bemi daga-nala e, “Nugum kabaa. Kabo weng tikin-balap bomi magam uyo utabap aga o?” agela e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

31isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo tol dupkop daganemin tinum iyo binim kale, dogobe-nilita, dagaa kulan-temi a? Mitam talapta, alop ton-nulupta o,” agela e, tam unata, ninggil asuno iyo trala tem ilep tiinemip ko.

32Kale dola kosa umi weng tikin-be uyo bogo-nulu e, “Beyo kuguup mafak kupka-e-bilip e, sipsip uyo ungkwalum o age kwep abe-bilip sining agan-nuubu ulutap min, sipsip man umi kon bita-e-bilip sining agan-nuubu ulutap mungkup sining age-se ko.

33Kale bilip iyo kuguup mafak uyo bemi kobe-nilip e minte, bisop uta dup-kugu-bom bogo-nilip e, ‘Beyo angkolip kaanak o,’ age no ke-nilipta, angkolip kaan-se kale, kafin diim koyo albaala kuta, bemi duup mitam mitam nan-temip iyo at kon tem ulutap kale, tii-namap binim o.” age Aisaya iyo dola kosa ko.

34Kale mani tiin molin tinum iyo Filip imi bogobe-nala e, “God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo kam age-nalata, waami sang bogosa a? Ilami sang bogosa bele, tinum migik imi sang bogosa a? Bogopnelapta, tinangkulan o,” agela e,

35Filip isiik kufo-nala e, dola kosa imi weng uyo tol dupkop daabe-nala e, Yesus imi sang uyo baga-em tiinema ko.

36Kale hos uyo dilili imtamo ilep kugol abe-bulu e, ok maak albu umi mep so kuunip kale, mani tiin molin tinum iyo Filip imi bogobe-nala e, “Nugum kabaa. Kabo yang ok bo utamal a. Niyo ok sam ugolan o agan-bii kale, kabo nitamap uyo, mufekmufek umaak nimi diim kal albu kalaa nagelap aga o?” agela e,

37[Filip iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kabo, Yesus imi ilak uyo fomtuup doli kalaa agelapta o?” agela e, tinum beyo bogo-nala e, “Aa. Niyo utamita e, Yesus Krais beyo God imi Man kalaa ageli kale, ok sam ugopne o,” age-nala e,]

38ilami hos tiin molin tinum imi bogobelata, hos imi sok uyo keng agela sining age asok kugol molu kale, Filip so mani tiin molin tinum so alop iyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

daak kafin diim abe-nilip e, daak ok tem daak-nilip e, Filip iyo ok sam ugobela e,

39alop iyo yak kan tem abelipta, Bisel imi Sinik iyo tebe Filip iyo dep yuut unata, mani tiin molin tinum iyo maak so atamin-tem ke-nala e bole, daage ilami ilep abe-bom-nala e, deng kup taban una ko.

40Kale Filip iyo, niyo tal abiip Asdot kaa tili kalaa age-nala e, yak abiip maak maak ke-bom-nala e, Yesus imi weng tambal uyo baga-em yakyak kem tal abiip Sisaria ti-se ko.

## Aposel 9

### Sol imi aget fupkela kosa uta ko

Ap 22:4-16, 26:9-18; Ap 8:3; 1 Kor 15:8-11; Gal 1:11-23

1Kale Sol iyo suun kup, “Kamogim Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo ifak daa-nili e minte, anolita, kaanin o,” age-nalata, olsak weng so finanin weng so uyo baga-e-bom tiinan-nak-be nala e, no abiip Damaskus no, maak so kanuman o age-nalata, no tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris imi finang no

2dagalata, yagal tebe Damaskus umi Juda kasel imi ulotu tiin molin tinum bilip imi suuk kon dola kobe bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Kanube unang aa tinum aa Yesus imi kuguup uyo waafu-bom-nilip kugol nuubip umdii, Sol beyo itam-nalata, sok de imo imtamo tal Jerusalam tolon o agoma bole, kulep toloma o,” age-nala e, hetpris iyo suuk kon uyo dola ko-nalata, Sol imi kobela ko.

3Kale Sol iyo no abiip Damaskus mep so no tamata, dong afalik maak abiil tigiin kutam ilota maak fagalin tap tal bemi diim abe-nulu e, alugum ilagen koluta,

4kumen daak kafin diim abela e bole, weng maak bogobe-nulu e, “Sol kabaa. Intaben o age-nalapta, kuguup mafak uyo kupkanem-nak-balap o?” agelu e, tinangku

5isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabo waanta o?” agela e, bogo-nala e, “Niyo Yesus nita kale, nimi unang tinum ita kuguup mafak uyo kupka-em-nak-balap kuba.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Kabo fen mo-nalapta, yang abiip afalik kutam iinom bom-balapta, tinum maak tal bogopke-nala e, ‘Kanumin kanumin boyo kanumal o,’ agon-tema o,” agan-kala ko.

7Kale tinum Sol iso unan-bilip iyo weng baga-e-be iyo tinangkulip kuta, tinum umaak atamin-tem ke-nilipta, mo-bom sining agelip kale,

8Sol iyo kafin diim uyo kupkaa mitam fen-nalata, tiin baala kuta, tiin miliil telepnelu kalaa agela e bole, ninggil iyo sagaal kegal aafuu dep abe-bom-nilip e, ilep kafalem dep yang abiip Damaskus kutam iinip kale,

9tiin mililanepmuta, iman min, ok min uyo fala-bom beten ke-bii am asuno kela ko.

10Kale Yesus imi ilak dolin tinum maak Damaskus kugol nin imi win uyo Ananayas kale, Kamogim iyo ilam duluun weng uyo Ananayas bogobe-nala e, “Ananayas kabaa,” agela e, “Kamogim kabaa. Niyo kalbi kuba,” agela e,

11-12Kamogim isiik bogobe-nala e, “Yang ilep maak umi win uyo Ilep Tol o agan-nuubip kale, kabo ilep ku-tono daage no asegim Judas imi am uyo nota bogobe-nalap e, ‘Niyo Tasus kayaak tinum maak imi win Sol iyo fen talan-bii o,’ agelapta o ageta ko. Kale beyo ilam dota atamata e, tinum maak imi win Ananayas iyo mitam sagaal kwep yak dubom diim daapnelata, nimi tiin uyo tambalanepnelan-temu kalaa age-nalata, God iyo aman duga-e-be o,” age Kamogim iyo bogobela e,

13Ananayas isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Tinum beyo Yesus imi tinum unang Jerusalam albip iyo kuguup mafak mafak uyo kupka-e-bala ogen uyo utaman-nuubip kale,

14alugum Yesus imi win kufo aman duga-emin unang tinum iyo sok de imolan o age-nalata, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal imi bogobelata bole, “O,” age-nilipta, suuk kon uyo dola kobelipta, kaa talba o,’ agelipta, tinangkubi o,” agela e,

15Kamogim isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kabo unaal a. Beyo nimi ogok kenemin tinum kale, nagal ulaa dulita, beyo no unang tinum asit kek kek so bilip imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kamok king maak maak so Israel kasel so imi finang no-nalata, nimi sang uyo baga-emak o age-nilita, ulaa duli kale,

16nagal kafalebe-nilita, ‘Kabo nimi ogok uyo ke-bom-nalap e minte, nimi win uyo kufu-bom no keman-temap umi kalan uta kaal fuyap min kuguup mafak kupkakeman-temip min uyo utamaman-temap o,’ age bemi kafalebelan-temi o,” agela ko.

17Kale Ananayas iyo daage tam am tam-nala e, sagaal kwep yak Sol imi dubom diim daabe bogobe-nala e, “Nugum Sol kabaa. Kapmi ilep kugol tal-bom-nalap Kamogim Yesus atabap beta bogopne-nala e, ‘Kabo no Sol iyo sagaal togobelapta, imi tiin uyo tambalanepmu e minte, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe imi diim abe kuntuk mobe no kelak o,’ age-nalata, nimdala tili o,” agan-kala ko.

18Kale kota Sol imi tiin umi mufekmufek aniing imilim ulutap uyo kilino malaak abelu e, bemi tiin uyo yuut tambalanepmu asok mufekmufek utama e bole, fen-nala e, baptisim ke kupka-nala e,

19iman un-bom titil fagala ko.

### Sol imi abiip Damaskus kugol God imi weng tambal baga-emsa uta ko

Kale Sol iyo Yesus imi ilak dolin bilip iso abiip Damaskus kugol bom-bilipta bii, ilugolin tap kela ko.

20Kale yuut yak Juda kasel imi ulotu am maak maak uyo Yesus imi sang uyo bogobe-nala e, “Beyo God imi Man o,” age-nala e, baga-em tiinema kale,

21alugum imi weng tinangkulip iyo kumang mo-nilip e, bogolip, ‘Beyo Yesus imi win kufo aman duga-emin unang tinum imi Jerusalam kugol bom-bilip ifak dagamsa ita tap kuba. Kamano kota mungkup sok de imo imdep no tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal imi finang unon o age-nalata, talba kuba,” agelip ko.

22Kale Sol iyo Juda kasel Damaskus kugol nin iyo titil fagaa tol dupkop daabe bogobe-nala e, “God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo Yesus beta o,” age-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nalata, baga-emin kup ke-balata, tinangku kumang mo-nilipta, weng amonolip ko.

### Juda kasel tebe Sol iyo waasi kepmip bilii unsa uta ko
2 Kor 11:32

23Kale Sol iyo kanu-bom am kwiin tagang dakan kelata, Juda kasel iyo bantap tala tala ke tegen-bom-nilip e, angkolum o age-nilip e,

24-25no abiip umi daam tem uyo no-nilip e, yang amitem fikola meng amitem fikola ke-bom-nilipta, taap so mililep so fikamip kuta, tinum maak tal Sol imi bogobela e, mililep kota ilami okumop man iyo dep no daalip basket afalik tem kulaak iina e, basket uyo sok dup-dii-nilip e, sok kegal aafu-nilipta, dep tam abiip umi tuum daam umi dong tem ilep bilit bilit daalip daak kafin diim abe daagin-se ko.

### Sol imi Jerusalam kugol siit ilugosa uta ko
Gal 1:11-23

26Kale Sol iyo no Juda kasel imi abiip miton Jerusalam no-nalata, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum imi iibak tem no-nilita, isino siit-nulupta o agan-be kuta, bilip iyo bemi siin kuguup uyo utamsip kale, “Beyo Yesus imi ilak dolin ba o,” age-nilipta, imi atul uyo finanip kuta,

27Banabas tebe Sol iyo dong daga-e-bom-nalata, dep no Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi diim daa bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Sol keyo no Damaskus umi ilep kal abe-bom-nalata, Kamogim Yesus iyo atamata, weng uyo bogobelata, no abiip Damaskus no-nala e, finanin uyo kupka-nalata, Yesus imi win uyo kufu-bom-nalata, unang tinum imi baga-emsa o,” age baga-ema ko.

28Kale Sol iyo isino bom-nilip e, Jerusalam kugol yang abe meng abe tiine-bom-nala e, finanin uyo kupka-nalata, Kamogim imi win uyo kufu-bom-nalata, unang tinum imi baga-ema ko.

29Baga-e-bom bom-bala e, isino Juda kasel Grik weng bagamin iso wengaal digin-bilipta, angkolup kaanak o age ilep fenip kale,

30Yesus imi ilak dosip iyo tinangku-nilipta, duptamo top abiip Sisaria top-nilipta, sip tem daalip daage yak ilami abiip miton Tasus kwek iina ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

31Kale kanube Provins Yuudiya so e minte Provins Galili so Provins Samaria so umi Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo alugum kaal fuyap kugamin binim, abiin tambal ton-nilipta, titil fagalip kale, bilip iyo utamipta, Yesus beyo numi dubom kalaa age Kamogim imi afak tem iinipta bole, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo dong dogobelata, Yesus imi unang tinum iyo kwiin tagang ke-silip ko.

### Fita tebe Ainias telela dosa umi sang uta ko

32Kale Fita iyo yak abiip maak maak ke-bom-nala e, daak Yesus imi ilak dosip abiip Lida kal nin imi finang daak abomu,

33tinum maak alba bemi win uyo Ainias imi sagaal aa yaan aa uyo disanebelu am kal ton-nuubata, atol ifaan kal koyo dakan kela kalaa age-nalata,

34Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ainias kabaa. Kamano koyo Yesus Krais iyo telela kamola kale, fen-nalap kapmi abiin kon uyo telela kolal o,” agela e, maak fagalin tap fena ko.

35Kale alugum Lida kasel so e minte mep kafin Saron kasel so iyo atam-nilipta, aget fupkela ko Kamogim Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip ko.

### Fita tebe unang Tabita kaanu kufosa uta ko

36Kale Yesus imi ilak dolin unang maak abiip Jopa kugol nuubu kale, bomi win uyo Tabita ko age Dokas o agan-nuubip kale, unang boyo suun kup kuguup tambal uyo waafu-bom-nulu e minte, unang tinum mufekmufek iibanip bilip imi kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubu kale,

37Fita iyo abiip Lida kugol bom-balata, unang boyo mafak umo kaanu kale bole, ilimi kuguup ku ok sam ugobe-nilip e, kwep tam abiin afaligen maak am tip am kutam daalip ko.

38Kale abiip Lida uyo abiip Jopa umi mep so kugol albu kale, Yesus imi ilak dolin Jopa kasel iyo tinangkulipta e, “Fita iyo mep Lida kugol alba o,” agan-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, tinum alop maak imdalip no-nilipta, weng kwep no Fita bogobe-nilip e, “Numi unang maak kaanu kale, nugum kabo yuut talapta o,” agelip e bole,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

39Fita iyo imi weng uyo tinangku-nalata, alop iso ninggil no tamip e, tal Fita iyo dep tam tip am abiin tam daalip kale, alugum unang kaluun kaluun iyo tal mep so kugol ame-bom mo-nilipta, Tabita umi tiin kafan bom-nulu ilim migik migik telela-bii kupkabu uyo kulu Fita imi kafalebelip ko.

40Kuta Fita iyo unang tinum iyo fot tebela tam iinipta, katuun duung fegela daak ton-nala e, God iyo aman duga-e-bomta fupkela kek fen unang kaanbu uyo utam bogobe-nala e, “Tabita kubo fenal o,” agelata, unang kaanbu uyo tiin baa Fita iyo atam-nulu e, fen mitam abiin tonu e,

41Fita iyo sagaal kobela aafulu e, kufola fenu e bole, unang kaluun kaluun isino Yesus imi ilak dolin migik so imi olabela tam tamipta, unang uyo kafalebelata, fen tigi molu kalaa agelip ko.

42Kale alugum Jopa kasel iyo tinangku-nilipta, kwiin tagang iyo Kamogim imi ilak uyo dolip ko.

43Kale Fita iyo Jopa kugol bom-nala e, am kwiin tagang kela kale, kong kaal telelmin tinum maak imi win uyo Saimon kale, isino alop bii-silip ko.

## Aposel 10

### Ensel imi tal-nala Konilius weng baga-emsa uta ko

1Kale tinum maak abiip Sisaria kal alba bemi win uyo Konilius kale, beyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum ilimi kup 100 imi tiin molin kale, waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip iyo Itali umi waasi dinan-kalin tinum o agan-nuubip umi atuk kale,

2beyo ulotu kemin tinum kale, iso ilami am maagup nin so ulimal iyo God imi deng uyo taban-nuubip kale, tagalim tebe-bom-nala e, Juda kasel unang tinum mufekmufek iibanbip imi kupka-e-bom-nala e minte, suun kup God imi aman duga-e-bom no kem-nuuba ko.

3Kale am maak daanu e, ataan te yak kuunu kota, Konilius iyo ilam ko age maak do-nalata, kem tele atamata e, God imi ensel maak tal am e tala kalaa agela e, ensel iyo bogobe-nala e, “Konilius kabaa o,” agela e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4atama-bom finan-bom bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Intaben o?” agela e, bogobe-nala e, “God iyo katamata e, beyo nimi aman dugane-bom-nala e minte, mufekmufek iibanbip imi kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubap kalaa kage-nalata, kapmi deng uyo tebe-bom kuguup tambal maak kopkelan o agan-be ko.

5-6Kale mep abiip Jopa kugol tinum maak alba bemi win uyo alop kale, win maak uyo Fita e minte, maak uta Saimon no kale, beyo kong kaal telelmin tinum maak iso alop albip kale, bemi win uyo asegim Saimon no kale, bemi am uyo yol ok daang diim kugol albu kale, kamano kota kabo tinum iyo maak imdalap no Fita beyo atam dep tilin o,” agela ko.

7Kale ensel iyo bogobe daagina e bole, Konilius iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum alop so e minte waasi dinan-kalin tinum maagup maak no ninggil iyo olabela ko. Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum beyo God imi ulotu ke-emin tinum e minte, Konilius isino bom-nala dong daga-emin tinum no ko.

8Kale ninggil iyo tal tamip e, Konilius iyo alugum ensel imi weng uyo bogobe-nala e, imdala abiip Jopa unip ko.

### Fita imi mufekmufek maak kem utamin tap kesa uta ko

9Kale ninggil iyo no iip silipta, kutim no abiip mep so abe-silipta, kota ataan tal dubim e tuluta, Fita iyo, God imi aman duga-eman o age-nalata, tam am dong tem abiin maak uyo tam bii,

10iman tep tebebeluta, iman umaak unelan o agan-be kuta, iman uyo kenin-tem kale, fuu-bilip bom-nalata, Fita iyo ilam ko age maak kem utamata e,

11abiil tigiin uyo tem kalo kolu e, mufekmufek maak uyo ilim abiin kon afalik ulutap umi magaang milii keng kal waafula waafula ke-nilip bilit bilit kwep daak kafin diim daalip kale,

12kanumin kanumin nuuk, kong, atiim, inap, uun umi Juda kasel imi, “Amem o,” agan-nuubip uyo ilim men tem kulagal albu kalaa agela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Kale kota God imi weng maak kwaala tulu uyo Fita imi bogobe-nala e, “Fita kabaa. Kabo fen-nalapta, yak tolop tolop boyo aa-bom fuu-bom unan-kalal o,” agela e,

14Fita isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Juda kasel numi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Amem o,’ agesu kale, siin uyo niyo bomaak unesaali kale, kogal mungkup bomaak ino fuu unelan-temaali o,” agela e,

15God iyo weng uyo maak so bogobe-nala e, “Alugum mufekmufek God tebe, ‘Afat o,’ ageba uyo kabo, ‘Amem o,’ agan-kalin ba o,” agela kale,

16kanupmin weng boyo bagan-bii ilep asuno fagalata, maak fagalin tap tebe-nilipta, ilim abiin kon afalik uyo dilila kwep tam abiil tigiin unip ko.

17Kale Fita iyo aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom-nala e, “Ilam doli umi magam bota intaben sang umaak o?” agan-bom bom-salata, tinum ninggil Konilius imdala tilip iyo tal-nilip e, tinum iyo daga-nilip e, “Saimon imi am uyo dogap kal albu o?” agelip e, bogobelipta, tal te daak amitem mep so kugol mo-nilipta,

18ol-bom daga-nilip e, “Tinum maak imi win uyo alop Saimon e minte Fita no kale, kagal alba aga o?” agelip kale,

19Fita iyo ilam dola umi aget uyo fugun-bom bom-bala e, God imi Sinik ita tebe bogobe-nala e, “Kabaa. Tinangku-salapta. Tinum asuno maak kapmi fen-bilip bilip iyo itamal a.

20Nagal imdali tilip kale, agaal unbap boyo kupkaa fen daak-nalapta, ‘Unon bele ki, kupkalan o?’ agan-kalomap kale, ninggil unin o,” agela ko.

21Kale bole Fita yagal daak-nalata, tinum ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi tinum fen talan-bilip iyo nita kuba. Ibo intap finang tilip o?” agela e,

22bogobe-nilip e, “Konilius iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum ilimi kup 100 imi tiin molin tinum kale, beyo fen tinum tambal e minte, God imi deng tebemin tinum no kale, alugum Juda kasel iyo bemi tok uyo bagan-nuubip kale, amsinta God imi ensel maak tal bogobe-nala e, ‘Weng kwaalap no Fita imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

diim abeluta, tal kalapmi am tal-nalata, imi weng umaak bogopkelata, tinangkulal o,' kagelata, Konilius iyo imdala tulup o," agelip ko.

23Kale Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, "Mitam tilipta, ninggil suumta o," agelata, tam tamipta, ninggil silip nala e, tam Fita iyo kan kela e, ninggil iso unip kale, Yesus imi ilak dosip Jopa kugol nin tinum maak iyo Fita iso ninggil unip ko.

### Fita no Konilius imi am unsa uta ko

24Kale ninggil iyo no iip silipta, ilep abe-bilipta, Konilius iyo utamata e, mep so tolon-temip kalaa age-nalata, ilami igalak so duup-afin so imi bogobe-nala e, "Ibo tal am e tilipta, fenupta o," agelata, tala tala kelipta, fen-bilip kale,

25Fita iyo tal Sisaria umi abiip mat ku tamata bole, Konilius iyo no Fita imi tibit diim no-nala e, kamok imi weng umka-emin kuguup uyo kanumin kale, katuun duung fegela daak Fita imi miit tem kube suk mo kalaak fen imi deng tebema kuta,

26Fita iyo tebe Konilius iyo dufo bogobe-nala e, "Niyo kafin diim tinum kale, nugum kabo suk mo kalaak fenamin ba kale, fenal o," agela ko.

27Kale alop iyo weng bagan siit-nilip e, daage tam am tam abomu, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo afeta ko-bom albip kalaa age itam-nilip e bole,

28Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, "Ipkil Juda kasel numi kuguup uyo utamsip kale, nuyo yagalami tinum miit maak iso alop nin min, no atamup alop ton siit-nulupta, dupkaa telemin min boyo amem kuta, God iyo kafalepne bogopne-nala e, 'Kabo yagalami tinum miit migik imi sang uyo bogo-nalap e, "Amem kale, felep-namuta, tinum bemi mep so yang unon-temaali o," agan-kalin ba o,' age-maansa kale,

29kabo olapnebap kota, 'Niyo unon bele ki, kupkalan o?' agebaali kale, tal-maansi ko. Kale niyo weng maak dagalan o ageta kale, intaben o ageta olapnebap o?" agela e,

30Konilius isiik bogobe-nala e, "Bii am kalbinim keli kwek umi am kanube ataan te yak kuunu kota, niyo am katam kal bom-nilita, God imi aman duga-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

e-bom-nili e, atamita e, tinum ilim dong so migilin maak tal nimi tibit diim kal moba kalaa ageli e,

31bogopne-nala e, ‘Nugum kabaa. God iyo kapmi aman duga-em-nuubap uyo tinangka-bom-nala e, kapmi Juda kasel unang tinum mufekmufek iibanbip bilip imi misiim kupka-em-nuubap uyo katam-nalata, kuguup tambal maak kopkelan o agan-be kale,

32mep Jopa kugol tinum maak alba bemi win uyo alop Fita e minte Saimon no kale, beyo kong kaal telelmin tinum maak iso alop albip kale, bemi win uyo asegim Saimon no kale, bemi am uyo yol ok daang diim kugol albu kale, kabo tinum maak imdalap no-nilip Fita iyo bogobelipta, Konilius kapmi finang talak o,’ agela e bole,

33maak fagalin tap tinum ninggil iyo imdali kapmi finang no tilipta, kabo nimi weng uyo tinangku-nalapta, talap kale, suguul ke talap kale, kamano koyo alugum nuyo tal God imi tiin diim uyo albup kale, alugum Bisel imi weng bogopke-nala, ‘Bilip imi bogobelal o,’ ageba boyo bogobelapta, tinangkulum o,” age Konilius iyo Fita imi bogobela ko.

### Fita imi tebe Kamogim Yesus imi sang Konilius ninggil mangkal imi baga-emsa uta ko

34Kale Fita iyo weng kufo bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Nagal utamita e, aafen kale, God iyo aget fuguno-nala e, ‘Yak tinum miit maak igi ba kale, mek miit maak ita kup o,’ agan-nuubaala kale,

35alugum miit maak unang tinum waantap waantap ita God imi ilak uyo duga-bom-nilip e minte, kuguup tambal uyo waafu-bom no kemip umdii, God iyo tebe bilip imi deng uyo tebeman-tema kalaa agebi ko.

36Ipkil utamsip kale, God iyo Israel kasel numi bogobe-nala e, ‘Yesus Krais beyo alugum unang tinum imi Kamogim maagup kale, unang tinum waantap ita Kamogim bemi ilak uyo dola umdii, Kamogim iyo tebe telela dolata, bemi aget tem uyo bilili age-nalata, tambal kup nan-tema o,’ age-nalata, God iyo weng tambal koyo kwaala ti-suu kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

37Jon Baptis iyo ok sam ugamin umi sang uyo unang tinum imi bogobelata,
Yesus imi kuguup kanum talan-bii-se boyo ibo utamsip kale, beyo no Provins
Galili tono, yak Provins Yuudiya tono, abiip maak maak kugol ilami kuguup
uyo kafalem tiinemsa kale,

38God iyo tebe ilami Sinik Tambal iyo Nasaret kayaak Yesus imi dobe-nala e,
minte, kuntuk mobe no ke daala tal-bom-nalata, God iyo iso bom-balata,
abiip maak maak uyo tiine-bom-nalata, unang tinum iyo telela imka-bom-
nala e minte, alugum Saatan tebe ifak dagan unsa iyo telela imka-bom no
kem tiinan-bii-se ko.

39Kale Yesus iyo Provins Yuudiya abe-nalata, umi abiip miton Jerusalam so
umi abiip maak maak so ku-tele tiine-bom-nalata, alugum kanumin kanumin
uyo telelam tiine-balata, ilami okumop man nuyo tiin fala utam-sulup kale,
bomi sang uta unang tinum imi baga-em tebesup ko. Kale waasi bilip iyo dep
yak at diim kal dubiit mo angkolip kuta,

40am alop ke-nalata, am asuno diim kota God iyo tebe dufolata, fen tigi
molata, atam-sulup kale,

41alugum unang tinum iyo atamsaalip kale, nuta kup God tebe ulaa imdulata,
atam-sulup kale, atamupta e, God iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Ipmi utamip bomi sang
uyo unang tinum imi baga-emin o,’ agelata, koyo ipmi baga-e-bii kale, fen
tigi molata, beyo nusino iman aa min ok aa unan-bii-sulup kale,

42numi bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo nimi weng uyo kwep tiine-bom-nilip e, unang
tinum iyo tele bogobe-nilip e, “God iyo bogo-nala e, ‘Biilan-temu uyo, Yesus
beta tiin kafan albip so kaansip so iyo tele itama-bom im-kugu-bom yegeman-
tema o,’ age-se o,” age-nilipta, baga-em tiinemin o,’ age-se ko.

43Kale alugum God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bilip iyo
bemi sang uyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Alugum waantap ita God imi ulaa dula kamok
kesa tinum imi ilak uyo dolip umdii, God iyo bemi win tolop diim o age-
nalata, bilip imi fengmin uyo kupkapman-tema o,’ agan-bii-silip o,” age-
nalata, Fita iyo baga-ema ko.

**God imi Sinik Tambal tebe asit kek kek maak imi diim tisa uta ko**

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mak 16:17; Ap 2:4, 4:31, 8:17, 19:6

44Kanube Fita iyo weng boyo baga-em-salata, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tal-
nalata, alugum God imi weng tinangkulip imi diim uyo tala kale,

45-46Juda kasel Yesus imi ilak dosip Fita iso ninggil talbip iyo utamipta e,
Juda kasel nuta kup ba kale, asit kek kek unang tinum igil mungkup God iyo
tebe ilami Sinik Tambal iyo dobelata, abiip maak maak imi weng migik migik
utamsaalip uyo baga-bom-nilipta, God imi kuguup tambal kobela umi deng
tebe-bomta, tok bagan-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, kumang molip ko. Kale Fita iyo
ipkumal imi bogobe-nala e,

47"Ibaa. God imi Sinik Tambal iyo siin numi diim ti-se ulutap mungkup,
unang tinum kalip imi diim tala kalaa agelip kale, waantap ita, 'Ok sam
ugamin ba o,' agon-temaalip o," age-nala e,

48mangkal ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, "Ibo Yesus Krais imi win uyo kufo-
nilipta, ok sam ugolin o," agelata, ok sam ugo-nilip e, kota bogobe-nilip e,
"Kabo nuso sinan unom ilugo-nalapta o," agelipta, siit ilugo-se ko.

## Aposel 11

### Fita imi Sisaria bom mufekmufek mitam tulu umi utam no-nala Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum Jerusalam nin imi baga-emsa uta ko

Ap 15:7-11

1Biita Yesus imi kalaan tinum so Yesus imi ilak dolin Provins Yuudiya albip
so ninggil iyo tolong dolipta e, "Juda kasel nuta kup ba kale, asit kek kek
unang tinum maak igil mungkup God imi weng uyo tinangka-bom no ke-bilip
o," agelipta, tinangkulip kale,

2Fita iyo met Jerusalam tamata, Juda kasel Yesus imi ilak dolin maak Juda
kasel imi kuguup suun kup waafusip iyo tebe Fita imi yegemin weng uyo
bogobe-nilip e,

3"Kabo, intaben o ageta no tamapta, tinum kaal ukan kelin-tem imi am kutam
kal bom-nilipta, isino ninggil iman une-silip a? Boyo amem o, agelip e,

4Fita isiik kamaki magam uyo kufo-nala e, alugum mufekmufek mitam ti-suu
umi sang uyo telela bogobe-nala e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5“Ibaa. Niyo siin uyo abiip Jopa kugol bom-nilita, God imi aman duga-e-
bilita, nimi aget tem uyo migik kepneluta, niyo ilam ko age kem utamita e,
mufekmufek maak uyo ilin abiin kon afalik ulutap umi magaang milii keng
kal waafula waafula ke-nilipta, abiil tigiin kutam tele bilit bilit kwep malaak
nimi miit tem daalip kalaa age

6tele utamita, tiil nuu so e minte nuuk atul tebesip afalik so atiim so inap so
uun so uyo ilim men tem kulagal albu kalaa ageli e,

7kota God imi weng maak kwaala tulu uyo bogopne-nala e, ‘Fita kabaa. Kabo
fen-nalapta, yak tolop tolop boyo aa-bom fuu-bom unan-kalal o,’ agela e,

8nisiik bogo-nili e, ‘Kamogim kabaa. Juda kasel numi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e,
“Amem o,” agesu kale, siin uyo nimi bon tem uyo bomaak unesaali kale,
kogal mungkup bomaak ino fuu unelan-temaali o,’ ageli e,

9God imi weng abiil tigiin ilota tulu uyo maak so bogopne-nala e, ‘Alugum
mufekmufek God tebe, “Afat o,” ageba uyo kabo, “Amem o,” agan-kalin ba o,’
agela ko.

10Kale kanupmin weng boyo bagan-bii ilep asuno fagalata, tebe-nilipta, ilim
abiin kon afalik so tolop so uyo alugum dilila kwep asok tam abiil tigiin unip
ko.

11“Kale ko kanubelu kota, tinum asuno iyo tal nimi am albi ku tilip kale,
Sisaria kayaak maak Konilius tebe-nalata, ninggil imdala nimi finang uyo tilip
kale,

12God imi Sinik iyo bogopne-nala e, ‘Kabo, “Unon bele ki, kupkalan o?” agan-
kalomap kale, ninggil unin o,’ agela e, iso niso Yesus imi ilak dolin Jopa
tinum bugup kal kalip iso ninggil nuyo daage no Konilius imi am tamupta,

13numi bogobe-nala e, ‘Ensel maak tal nimi am katam kal mo bogopne-nala e,
“Mep abiip Jopa kugol tinum maak alba bemi win uyo alop kale, maak uyo
Fita e minte, maak uta Saimon no kale, kabo tinum iyo maak imdalap no Fita
beyo dep tal daalipta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14weng umaak bogopkela tinangkulapta, God tebe kapso alugum kalapmi am maagup nin so ulimal ipmi aget tem uyo telela kobelata, mitam atin ilami unang tinum kelin o,” age ensel iyo bogopnela o,’ age Konilius iyo bogopnela ko.

15“Kale nisiik weng kufo baga-em-kalita, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo siin kamaki numi diim ti-se ulutap mungkup, ulimal imi diim abela kalaa age-nilita bole,

16siin Kamogim Yesus imi weng bogobe-nala, ‘Jon beele unang tinum iyo fen ok sam uta kup uga-e-bii-se kale, nile God imi Sinik Tambal ita daali tal-nalata, ita tebe ipmi iibak tem uyo telela kobelata, ibo alugum tambalanan-temip o,’ age-se umi aget uyo fugunoli kale,

17utamita e, siin uyo nuyo Kamogim Yesus Krais imi ilak do-sulup kota, God iyo ilami Sinik iyo daala tal numi diim abela bii, kamaa kogal mungkup imi Sinik ita daala tal mangkal imi diim abela kalaa age-nilita, kanube dogonube-nilita, God iyo, ‘Waago o,’ age fegelebe-nimi ba o,” age-nalata, Fita iyo baga-ema ko.

18Kale Yesus imi kalaan tinum bilip iyo tinangku-nilip e, bilip imi fitom binim weng Fita imi baga-e-bilip uyo kupka-nilipta bole, God imi deng uyo tebe-bom bogo-nilip e, “Kanubelu bole, God iyo tebe asit kek kek unang tinum igil mungkup bogobe-nala e, ‘Ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko mitam suun kup nin unang tinum kelin o,’ agan-be o,” age-silip ko.

### Antiok kasel Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum imi kanu-bii-silip uta ko

Ap 4:36-37, 8:1, 13:2-3

19Kale siin Stiven iyo angkolip kaan-se kota, Juda kasel iip maak maak iyo kuguup mafak uyo kufo-nilipta, Yesus imi ilak dolin imi kupka-e-bilipta, daage sigin-bii ko bilii unanbu no kafin Fonisia une-bala, kafin Saiprus une-bala, abiip Antiok ku diibe no ke-nilipta, kugol bomta Yesus imi weng tambal uyo ilimi ipkumal Juda kasel ita kup baga-emsip kuta,

20-21ilimi tinum maak iyo Saiprus kasel so Sairini kasel so kale, iip maak maak iyo tal abiip Antiok tal-nilipta, mungkup asit kek kek unang tinum imi baga-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

emip kale, Bisel iyo dong dogopmata, titil faga-nilipta, Kamogim Yesus imi sang uyo baga-e-bilipta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imi kuguup mafak uyo kupka-nilipta, Kamogim Yesus imi ilak uyo do-silip ko.

22Kale Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum abiip miton Jerusalam albip iyo kanube-silip bomi sang uyo tolong do-nilipta, Banabas iyo daalip abiip Antiok uyo no-nalata,

23utamata e, God iyo abiip kasel bilip imi telele-balata, ilami deng uyo taban-bilip kalaa age-nalata, deng tebe-bom-nalata, fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Ibo Kamogim Yesus imi weng uyo kup-kagamin ba kale, dital fagaa waafu-bom-nilipta o,” agan-kala kale,

24Banabas beyo tinum tambal kale, Yesus imi ilak uyo fomtuup dosa kale, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo dong daga-e-balata, weng kupka-e-balata, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Kamogim imi ilak uyo do imi daam tem e tilip sengan kwep taban-bii-suu ko.

25Kale Banabas iyo no Tasus kugol Sol iyo fen no atam-nalata,

26duptamo tal abiip Antiok e tala kale, alop iyo Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iso bom-nilipta, God imi weng tambal uyo unang tinum kwiin tagang imi kafale-bii, atol maagup kelip ko. Kale kamaki uyo Antiok kasel unang tinum isiik weng kufo-nilipta, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo, Kristen o age-silip ko.

27Kale am ko daansu kota, God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum maak Jerusalam ilota mitop abiip Antiok e tilip kale,

28ilimi tinum maak bemi win uyo Agabus kale, God imi Sinik yagal bogobelata, isiik mo-nalata, unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, “Biilan-temu uyo, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu koyo iman tebok uyo mitam tolon-temu o,” agela ko. Dam bogo-se kale, biiluta, Klodius iyo king ko age kamok kelata, iman tebok boyo ko mitam abe-suu ko.

29Bogobe kam agelata, Yesus imi ilak dolin bilip iyo tegen-bom bagan siit-nilip e, “Kanupman-temup bota tambaliim kale, ninggil nugol Kristen Provins

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yuudiya kasel imi dong dogobe-nulupta, maak imi tuumon uyo utama utama ke afeta ko-nulupta, kulupmup no tamuta o," age-nilipta bole,

30mani boyo Banabas so Sol so alop imi kobelipta, kulep no Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum Provins Yuudiya kugol albip imi kamogimal imi kobe-silip ko.

## Aposel 12

### King Herot tebe Kristen unang tinum imi kuguup mafak kupka-emsa uta ko

1Kale am ko daansu kota, King Herot iyo kuguup mafak uyo kufo-nala e, Kristen unang tinum iip maak maak iyo kupka-e-bom-nala e,

2kota waasi dinan-kalin tinum maak imdala no-nilipta; Jon imi fik Jems iyo dep tal-nilipta, benat ko age un kong tuup angkolipta bole,

3Herot iyo utamata e, Juda kasel iyo Jems angkobip bomi deng uyo taban-bilip kalaa age-nalata bole, bret fitimin binim umi am daanu unan-bilip kota, asok waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo maak so imdala no-nilipta, Fita iyo sok de duptamo tal-nilipta,

4kalabus am daalipta, waasi dinan-kalin tinum ilimi kup 16 kalip ita kalbinim kalbinim ke mililep so taap so Fita iyo bigi-bilipta, Herot iyo aget fuguno-nala e, "Niyo bom-sili Pasova umi tolop so bret so fuu-bom unan-bilip komi top binimanan-temu kota, niyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo imdali no Fita iyo dep tal Juda kasel imi tiin diim daalipta, weng telela-nilita, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobelita, angkolip kaanan-tema o," agan-kala ko.

5Kale Fita iyo kalabus am kutam kal bom-balata, bigi-bilip kuta, Kristen unang tinum iyo tigin-bom-nilipta, God imi aman duga-e-bom-nilip e, "Kabo Fita beyo dong dogobelapta o," agan-kalip ko.

### Ensel maak tal-nala Fita imi kalabus talaa daala tam iinsa uta ko

Ap 5:19-20, 16:26

6Pasova umi iman unan-bilip bii binimanu kota, Herot iyo aget fuguno-nala e, "Amsapta Fita iyo dep tilipta, yega dobelita, angkolip kaanak o," age-nalata, bom-balata, mililep kota Fita iyo kalabus am kutam kal alba kale, waasi dinan-kalin tinum alop iyo ain sok ko age sen alop uyo kulu-nilip e, anung

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

uyo waasi dinin imi binang kun diim kup-dii-nilip e minte, anung uyo kwep yak Fita imi binang kun diim de ko no ke-nilipta, waasi dinin alop maak ita keng agaal una agaal una kelip e minte, Fita ita iibak kagal agaal una no kelip e minte, waasi dinan-kalin tinum migik ita minte kalabus am umi amitem uyo bigi no kelip bom-balata bole,

7maak fagalin tap yogon maak kefo kwaalu tal am kutam uyo ilagen koluta, Bisel imi ensel maak tal-nala e, sagaal kwep malaak Fita imi malan kun kegal binobe dufo bogobe-nala e, “Nugum kabaa. Yuut fenal o,” agela e bole, sagaal bugup diim sen uyo alop kano dilto kulep daak abelu e, fenata,

8ensel iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ol tiil uyo migi-nalap e minte, yaan ilom uyo kulep met tili no kelal o,” agelata, mungkup bogobela boyo kanubelata, bogobe-nala e, “Kapmi ilim afalik uyo kwaak kali-nalapta, nimi daang begepnelal o,” agelata,

9ensel imi daang begebela alop iyo tam iinip kuta, Fita iyo tele utamta, ensel imi weng bagane-be so mufekmufek telelne-be so boyo aafen kalaa agebaala kale, boyo ilam dugan-bii tap o agan-be ko.

10Kale alop iyo tam abe-nilip e, meng waasi dinan-kalin tinum maak mep so kugol bigibip iyo imkan ke-nilip e minte, yang waasi dinan-kalin tinum migik bigibip iyo imkan ke no ke-nilip e, tam daam tem uyo tam tamip e, daam afalik umi amitem umi ain faal ugol bito kolu e, tam abiip afalik tam abe-nilip e, yang ilep fet kiin dam ko yang-nilip e, maak fagalin tap kota ensel iyo Fita iyo dupkaa daagina ko.

11Bole Fita imi aget uyo tele fugunolata e, kota niyo atin tele utami kale, Herot iyo de namola e, Juda kasel iyo aget fugun-bom-nilip e, “Herot iyo tele atama-bom dup-kugu-nalata, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi bogobelata, angkolan-temip tap o,” nagan-nak-bilip kuta, Bisel iyo imi ensel iyo daala tal-nalata, talaa nimdep mitam abiip daalata, waalani kalaa agela ko.

12Kale kanupmin aget boyo fuguno-nala e, daage no Jon-Mak imi ogen Maria umi am una kale, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo afeta ko-bom am kutam kal Fita imi sang uyo God imi aman duga-e-bilip kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Fita iyo no faal dok dok ke-balata, ogok kemin unang maak bomi win uyo
Roda kale, faal bitobelan o age met-nuluta,

14tinangkuluta e, Fita ilami weng bogola kalaa age-nuluta, umi aget tem uyo
tambal kup kepmuta, faal uyo bitobelin-tem ke-nuluta, kupkaa yuut no
mangkal imi bogobe-nulu e, “Ibaa. Fita iyo tal amitem kal mola o,” agelu e,

15isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Kubo ilum ilum ke-bom-nalapta, bisop bagan-balap
tap o,” agelip e, fomtuup bogobe-nulu e, “Umbae. Beyo aafen tal mola o,”
agelu e, isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Beyo Fita imi sinik tap o,” agan-kalip kuta,

16Fita iyo faal uyo dok dok kemin kup ke-be kalaa age-nilipta, met faal
bitobeta atam-nilipta, kumang molip ko.

17Kale Fita iyo sagaal kufolata, mangkal iyo sining agelip e, Bisel ilami ensel
daala tal-nala kalabus am talaa dep mitam daala tala umi sang uyo bogobe-
nala e, “Ibo Yesus imi niing Jems so Yesus imi ilak dolin tinum migik so
ninggil iyo mufekmufek bomi sang uyo bogobelin o,” age bogobe-nala e,
imkaa tam abiip abe, abiip maak unon o age bantap una ko.

18Kale am daanuta, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Fita imi abiin uyo uga-nilip
e, “Kwiin. Fita keyo dogap tele tam iinba o?” age-nilipta, finan-bom aget
yamyam tagamip ko.

19Kale Herot iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum maak imdala no Fita iyo fen-bilip
kuta, atamin-tem kelip e, Herot iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum bigi-bom-silip
imi tiin molin iyo bogobelata, ita tele dagagan-bii kupka-nala e, waasi dinan-
kalin tinum migik iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tal kalip iyo kulep no-nilip anolip
kaanin o,” agelata, anolip kaanip ko. Kale kota Herot iyo Provins Yuudiya
uyo kupkaa daak abiip Sisaria kugol bii-se ko.

### Herot imi kaansa uta ko

20Kale yak Taya kasel so Saidon kasel so bilip iyo King Herot imi kafin tiin
mosa kugol iman uyo mo-nilipta, kulep talan-nuubip kale, am maak daanu e,
Herot iyo bilip imi olsak kobela e, utam-nilipta, aget fuguno-nilip e, “Kanu-be
boyo nuyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo tal numi iman boyo saanin ba o,’ agelan-tema

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tap o," age-nilipta, tala tala ke afeta-nilip e, tal king imi am tiin molin tinum Blastus iyo kuguup tambal uyo kobe bogobe-nilip e, "Nugum kabo dong daga-e-balapta, king so waasi kebina tala ke-bulup boyo kupkalum o," agan-kalip kale,

21Herot imi am kwep daaba kota, daanu e, unang tinum iyo tala tala kelip e, Herot iyo king imi ilim tambal uyo migi-nalata, king imi tonamin baan diim uyo ton-nalata, weng afalik weng timitim uyo baga-e-bom bom-balata,

22unang tinum iyo bisop baga-e-bom ol-bom-nilip e, "Weng bagan-be beyo tinum ba kale, god maak ita o," agan kwep unan-bilip kuta,

23"Niyo God ba o," agelata, dupka-nimip ba kale, sining age imkalata, "Beyo God o," age-nilipta, baga-e-bilipta, maak fagalin tap Bisel imi ensel tebe mafak ilin kobelata, ol kasen tebe angkolip kaan-se ko.

24Kuta Kamogim Yesus imi weng uyo baga-em tiine-bilip sengan kwep abe-buluta, abiip kwiin tagang iyo tinangkamsip ko.

25Kale Banabas so Sol so alop imi mani kulep tal kuga-emin umi ogok uyo binimanu kalaa age-nilipta, abiip miton Jerusalam uyo asok kupkaa Jon-Mak iyo dep-nilipta, ninggil abiip Antiok unip ko.

## Aposel 13

### God imi Sinik Tambal tebe Banabas so Sol so alop ulaa imdu-nala imdala unsip uta ko

Ap 6:6, 9:15, 14:26-27; Gal 1:15-16

1Kale Kristen unang tinum abiip Antiok albip imi iibak tem uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum so kafalemin tinum so iyo albip kale, Banabas so e minte iim-tan Simeon so abiip Sairini kayaak Lusius so siin kamok Herot imi duup aligaap maak Manain so Sol so ita ko.

2Kale Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo Kamogim iyo aman duga-e-bom-nilip e minte, iman uyo fala-bom no ke-bilipta, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe bogobe-nala e, "Nagal Banabas so Sol so alop imi bogobe-nili e, 'Alop ibo no ogok boyo kemin o,' ageli kale, ninggil ibo dil mo-nimip kale, alop iyo imdalip unin o," agela e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3kota asok iman uyo fala-bom-nilip e minte, God iyo aman duga-e-bom no ke-nilipta bole, sagaal kwep yak alop imi dubom diim daabe-nilipta, imdalip unip ko.

### Banabas so Sol so alop imi no kafin Saiprus kugol God imi weng baga-e-bii-silip uta ko

4Kale God imi Sinik Tambal iyo Banabas so Sol so alop iyo imdala daak abiip Selusia daak-nilipta, sip tem ilep Provins Saiprus unip (kale, Provins Saiprus boyo yol ok daang kun diim umi kafin uta) ko.

5Kale alop iyo no Provins Saiprus umi abiip miton Salamis no-nilipta, Juda kasel imi ulotu am uyo no-nilipta, God imi weng uyo baga-em tiinemip kale, Jon-Mak iyo alop iso bom-nalata, dong daga-ema ko.

6-8Kale Provins Saiprus bomi abiip alugum uyo baga-em tam tam no abiip Pafos diibe-nilipta, tinum maak atamip kale, tinum beyo usong ke-bom-nala e minte, bisop bogo-nala, “Niyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum o,” agan-kalin e minte, Juda kayaak no kesa kale, bemi win uyo Ba-Jisas ita kale, Grik kasel tebe bemi win migik uyo, Elimas o agan-nuubip kale, beyo Provins Saiprus umi kiyap miton imi duup ko. Kale kiyap Segius Paulus beyo tele utamsa tinum kale, beyo, God imi weng uyo tele tinangkulan o age-nalata, Banabas so Sol so alop imi olabelata, tilip kuta, Elimas bemi aget fugunin uyo ki, “Kiyap beyo Yesus imi ilak uyo do-nama o,” age-nalata, yuut tal tinum alop iyo fegelebe-nala e, “Ibo Yesus imi sang umaak kiyap beyo bogobe-nimip o,” agela kale,

9Sol imi win maak uyo, Fol o age Grik kasel iyo baga-em-nuubip kale, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo Fol imi fomtuup dong dogobelata, Fol iyo dagak diibe usong iyo tele atam-nala e,

10bogobe-nala e, “Kabaa. Bisop bagamin weng uyo kapmi diim kal albu e minte, kabo Saatan imi man ke-nalap e minte, alugum kuguup tambal bomi kalan uta titin-bom-nalapta, unang tinum iyo fot tebe-bom dil saan-nuubap kale, tinum iyo maak, God imi kuguup uyo utaman o agela umdii, kabo suun kup bisop baga-e-bom fegelem-nuubap kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11di kabo bo utamal. Bisel God iyo, kangkolan o angba kale, kapmi tiin uyo bigipkeluta, ataan uyo utamin-tem ke-bii, ilugolan-temap kuba," agela e, kota maak fagalin tap God iyo tebe iibok min, mililebok min uyo kwaala tebeluta, tiin uyo bigibelu e bole, fen tiine-bom-nala e, tinum iyo maak atamta, bogobelita, naafuu nimdep ilep uyo kafalne-balata, unon o age-nalata, fen tiinema ko.

12Kale kiyap beyo mufekmufek mitam tulu boyo utam-nala e, Kamogim Yesus imi sang Fol so Banabas so alop tebe kafale-bilip uyo tinangku-nalata, kumang mo-nala e, Yesus imi ilak uyo dola ko.

### Fol so Banabas so alop no Provins Pisidia umi abiip maak Antiok kugol bii ilugo-silip uta ko

13Kale Fol so ipkumal so iyo ninggil abiip Pafos uyo kupka-nilip e, sip tem ilep no Provins Pamfilia umi abiip maak Pega kuunip kuta, Jon-Mak iyo imka-nalata, asok Jerusalam una kale,

14kota alop iyo Pega uyo kupka-nilip e, daage no Provins Pisidia umi abiip maak Antiok no bom-nilip e, God imi ifin am daanu kota, tam Juda kasel imi ulotu am tam-nilipta, ton-bom bom-bilip e,

15ulotu am umi tiin molin tinum bilip iyo sugayok Moses so God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bilip iso imi weng dola kosip atuk maak tiki-bom-nilip e, weng kwaabelip no abelu Fol ninggil imi bogobe-nilip e, "Nugumal ibaa. Ibo, weng umaak unang tinum kalip iyo bogobe-nulup dong dogobelum o agelip umdii, bogopmomip o," agelip e,

16Fol iyo fen mo sagaal kufola sining agelipta, bogo-nala e, "Israel tinum so asit kek kek God imi aman duga-emin tinum so ninggil ibaa.

17Tinangku-silipta. Israel kasel numi God iyo sugayok uyo numi olal iyo dil molata, fital no Isip kugol bom-bilipta, dong daga-e-balata, imi tinum miit uyo afaligen koluta bii, God ilami titil uyo ku-nalata, imtamolata, Isip uyo kupkaa

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18daage no sep tinum binim iibaan kugol bom-nilip e, kuguup mafak waafu-
bom fengam unanbu top atol ulumi kup 40 koyo dakan ke-silip kuta, God iyo
bisat imkasaala kale,

19dong dogobelata, bilip iyo mek kafin Kenan bomi tinum miit ban kal iyo
ifak daalip binimanip e, tinum kaana imi kun dalam-nuubip ulutap ke-nalata,
bilip imi kafin uyo kulu-nalata, numi olal imi kobela e, kugol nuubipta, atol
ulumi kup 450 koyo dakan kesip ko.

20Kobe-nala e bole, tinum maak ulaa dula kamok ke Israel kasel imi tiin mola
bii, kaana e, migik ulaa du ulaa du kem unanbu top ilami profet ko age weng
kem baga-emin tinum Samuel imi diim abe ulaa dulata, tiin mo-bii-se ko.

21“Kale am ko daanu kota, Israel kasel iyo Samuel imi bogobe-nilip e, ‘Kabo
kamok king iyo maak ulaa dulap numi tiin molak o,’ agelipta bole, God iyo
Benjamin imi man ilop kutop iyo maak Kis imi man Sol iyo ulaa dulata, king
ke tiin mola bii, atol ulumi kup 40 uyo dakan kela e bole,

22God iyo dupkan ke-nalata, Devit isiik ulaa dula bilip imi king kela e, Devit
imi sang uyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo Jesi imi man Devit iyo atamita e, beyo
nimi weng uta alugum tinangku-nalata, kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nilita, nimi
aget tem uyo tinum kanupmin bemi deng uyo taban-bomi o,’ agela ko.

23Kale God iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Biilan-temu uyo, Devit imi man ilop kutop ita
maak ulaa dulita, Israel kasel ipmi dong dogobelata, fengmin uyo kupkaa
waalanan-temip o,’ agesa kale, kamaa kagal God iyo ilami sugayok weng
kwep daa bogosa uyo kanube-nala e, Yesus iyo Israel kasel imi finang dep tal
daabela ko.

24“Kale Yesus iyo ilami ogok uyo kufolin-tem bom-salata; Jon iyo alugum
Israel unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Ipmi fengmin boyo kupkaa ipmi aget
fupkela ko-nilipta, ok sam ugolin o,’ agan-bom-nala e bii,

25Jon imi ogok uyo, mep so binimanan o angbu kota, bogobe-nala e, ‘Ipmi
tinum maak tolon-tema o age fen-bilip iyo naga ba kale, nisiik tilita, yagal
aaltam nimi umik tem tolon-tema kale, beyo afaligen e minte titil so no kalaa

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

age-nilita, fitom tebepnebu kale, niyo fen tinum kale, niyo yang bemi miit tem uyo yang-nilita, imi yaan ilom sok uyo felep-namuta, tiilabelan-temaali o,' age-nalata; Jon iyo baga-e-bii-se ko.

26"Nugumal ibaa. Abraham imi mulup tan so asit kek kek tinum God imi aman duga-emin so ninggil ibaa. God iyo tebe weng maak kwaala numi finang ti-suu kale, weng boyo numi dong dogobela fengmin umi kupkaa waalanan-temup umi sang uta ko.

27Kale Jerusalam kasel so imi kamogimal so iyo atamipta e, Yesus beyo nulumi dong dogobe numi fengmin umi kupkan kebela waalanan-temup tinum ita tala kalaa agesaalip kale minte, alugum God imi ifin am daanamu uyo, sugayok umi God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi weng dola kosip uyo suun kup tiki-bilipta, tinangkan-nuubip kuta, bomi magam uyo tele utamsaalip kale, bogobe-nilip e, 'Yesus iyo angkolip kaanak o,' agelipta, kanube sugayok weng dola kosip boyo tol kup mitam ti-suu ko.

28Kale bilip iyo dogobeta atamipta e, bemi fengmin umaak albu kalaa ageta felepmuta, angkolip kaanan-tema kalaa agesaalip kuta, di Pailat imi bogobe-nilip e, 'Kapmi waasi dinin iyo bogobelapta, Yesus iyo angkolip kaanak o,' agelip e bole,

29alugum kanumin kanumin sugayok God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum tebe Yesus imi sang dola kosip uyo tol kup mitam tulu bilip iyo kanubelipta, kaana kale, kota tinum migik iyo tal at diim dup-diibip uyo, talaa daa dep no tuum tem kutam kal dubalip kuta,

30God tebe dufolata, fen tigi mo-nala e,

31siin Provins Galili kasel tebe iso met abiip Jerusalam un-silip imi finang tal tama ataman-bii, am kwiin tagang ke-silip kale, kamaa kagal atam-silip bilip iyo bemi sang uyo Israel unang tinum imi baga-em tiinan tebesip ko.

32"Kale nuyo weng tambal koyo kwep tal ipmi baga-e-bulup kale, sugayok God tebe numi afalik Abraham ulimal imi bogobe-nala, 'Ipmi man ilop iyo kanubelan-temi o,' agesa uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

33kota God iyo ilami weng kwep daasa uta waafu-nalata, Yesus iyo dufola fen tigi mo-se kale, bomi tem kwek tele God iyo bilip imi mulup tan nuyo dong daga-em-nuuba kale, boyo aseng alop diim dolasip kwek uyo bogo-nilip e, ‘God iyo bogo-nala e, “Kabo nimi man kale, kamano koyo kamdep unang tinum imi kafalepmita, katamipta e, bemi man kalaa kagelip o,” age God iyo kam agesa o,’ age-nilipta, dola kosip kale minte,

34God tebe dufola fen tigi mo-nala e, maak so kaan-nalata, sang daalan-temaala kale, boyo God iyo kam age bogo-nala e, ‘Niyo sugayok Devit imi bogobe-nili, “Kapso kapmi mulup tan so ulimal ibo ulaa imdu-nilita, kuguup tambal uyo kupka-eman-temi o,” agesi boyo atin tol kup ipmi kupka-eman-temi o,’ age-nala e minte,

35aseng migik umi weng uyo Devit iyo tebe God imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Kabo kapmi ulaa dusap tinum iyo dupkalapta, kaanta sang daalan-temaala o,’ agesa ko.

36Kuta weng boyo Devit iyo ilami sang uyo bogosaala kale, Devit iyo God imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nalata, unang tinum am ko daanu bii-silip iyo dong daga-e-bii kupka-nala e, kaanata, dep no ilami olal imi begel ilet tem kutam kal dubalipta, sang daasa kale minte,

37tinum God tebe dufola fen tigi mo-se Yesus beta sang daasaala kuba.

38-39Kale weng kufo-nulupta, baga-e-bulup kale, di nugumal ipkil utamin. Moses imi ulo uyo tebe ipmi fengmin uyo takan kebe-nuluta, ‘Ibo tambaliim kelip o,’ agelan-temaalu kale, Yesus ita unang tinum imi fengmin uyo takan ke-emin kale, alugum waantap ita bemi ilak uyo dolip umdii, Yesus iyo bilip imi fengmin uyo takan kebe-nalata, ‘Ibo tambaliim kelip o,’ agelan-tema ko.

40-41Kale sugayok uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bilip iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Titul weng bagamin tinum ibaa. Ipmi albip kota, niyo kuguup ugulumi migik maak telela kolan-temi kale, tinum iyo maak tebe bomi sang uyo ipmi bogobela umdii, ibo, “Beyo bisop bagan-be o,” agelan-temip kuta, boyo tebe ibo ifak daalu kaanan-temip kale, ipkil utam-nilipta, aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom-nilipta o,’ agesip kale, mungkup boyo tebe ipmi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

diim abe ifak daalan-temu kale, utama-bom-nilipta o,” age-nalata, Fol iyo baga-ema ko.

42Kale Fol so Banabas so alop iyo, ulotu am uyo kupkaa tam abiip iinum o age abe-bom-nilip e, tinum bilip iyo alop imi bogobe-nilip e, “Yak maak umi God imi ifin am daanan-temu kota, alop ibo tal weng boyo maak so baga-emin o,” age-nilip e bole,

43ulotu am uyo kupkaa tam abiip tam abe una tala ke-bom-nilip e, Juda kasel so asit kek kek tinum Juda kasel imi kuguup waafusip isino kwiin tagang iyo alop imi daang begebelip abe-bom-nilip e, bogobe-nilip e, “God iyo ibo kuguup tambal kobe dong daga-e-be kale, ipkil ilami diim kup feba-bilipta o,” age-nilipta, alop iyo baga-emip ko.

44Kale yak maak umi God imi ifin am daanu kota, abiip afalik bomi unang tinum iyo, Bisel God imi weng uyo tinangkulum o age-nilipta, mep so alugum iyo ulotu am uyo tala tala kelip kuta,

45Juda kasel iyo itamipta e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tala tala kelip kalaa age-nilipta, titin-bom-nilipta, unang tinum imi bogobe-nilip e, “Fol imi weng boyo fen baganbaala o,” agan-bom-nilip e minte, titul weng baga-e-bom no ke-bilip e minte,

46Fol so Banabas so alop isiik finanin binim bogobe-nilip e, “Nuyo felepmuta, God imi weng uyo kamaki uyo Juda kasel ipsiik bogobelup kuta, ipmi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Nuyo alop imi weng bogo-nilip, “Ibo suun nin unang tinum kelin o,” agan-bilip bomi waafulan-temup boyo felepman-temaalu o,’ age-nilipta, alop numi weng bomi baga-e-bulup boyo umik ugobelip kale, kanubelip bole, kota alop nuyo ibo imka-nulupta, asit kek kek kagal albip imi finang uyo yang God imi weng baga-eman-temup ko.

47Kale boyo dok uta ba kale, Bisel iyo numi bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo nagal ulaa imdulita, yogon ulutap ke-nilipta, kefo-bom bom-bilipta, asit kek kek tinum iyo ilagenin diim kugol bom-nilipta, nimi weng uyo tele dagaa kulan-temip kale minte, ibo alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bogobelipta, waantap ita tinangkulip umdii, dong dogopmita, fengmin uyo kupkaa waalanan-temip o,' ageba o," age-nalata, alop iyo baga-emip ko.

48Kale asit kek kek unang tinum iyo weng boyo tinangku-nilipta, deng kup tebe-bom-nilipta, Kamogim Yesus imi sang bagan-bilip umi tok uyo bagamip kale, unang tinum waantap ita God tebe ulaa imdu-nalata, "Bilip iyo suun nin tinum kelan-temip o," agesa umdii, Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip kale,

49Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum ita tebe Kamogim imi sang uyo segela kolip yak abiip maak maak kemu ko.

50Kuta asit kek kek unang win so iip maak maak iyo God iyo aman duga-em-nuubip kale, Juda kasel iyo tebe kanupmin unang so abiip bomi kamogimal so iyo wit saane-bilipta, kuguup mafak uyo Fol sino Banabas so alop imi kupka-e-bom-nilip e, fot tebelip abiip Antiok boyo kupkaa unum o age-nilip e,

51Juda kasel imi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, ilimi yaan diim ifip uyo tolo kululip yak abiip kasel imi ilo unuta bole, abiip unang tinum iyo utamipta e, son-temu uyo, maak so tolon-temaalip kalaa agelip e, kupkaa alop iyo yang abiip Aikoniam unip ko.

52Kuta Antiok kasel Yesus imi ilak dolin bilip iyo deng kup tebe-bilip e, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo imi diim uyo bom dong daga-ema ko.

## Aposel 14

### Fol so e Banabas so alop no abiip Aikoniam kugol bii-silip uta ko

1Kale mungkup Fol so Banabas so alop iyo no abiip Aikoniam kugol tam Juda kasel imi ulotu am tam-nilip e, Yesus imi sang uyo baga-e-bilipta, Juda kasel so e Grik kasel so kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip kuta,

2Juda kasel iip maak maak Yesus imi ilak dolin-tem iyo Kristen bilip iyo bon diibe-nilip e, tebe asit kek kek unang tinum iyo uget taga-bom-nilip e, imi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelip igil mungkup Kristen bilip iyo bon diibe no kelip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Kale alop iyo finanin binim Kamogim Yesus imi sang uyo unang tinum imi baga-e-bom bom-bilip e, Kamogim tebe alop imi dong dogopmata, kuguup ugulumi migik maak telelalipta, unang tinum iyo boyo utamipta e, alop iyo God imi kuguup tambal kobe dong daga-em-nuuba umi sang uyo aafen dam bagan-bilip kalaa agelip e, alop iyo Aikoniam kugol siit ilugo-nilipta, kayop maagup min, alop min uyo undulip ko.

4Kuta abiip bomi unang tinum iyo ilo ko-nilipta, tinum milii iyo Juda kasel imi e minte, milii ita Yesus imi kalaan tinum alop imi no kelip ko.

5Kale bii asit kek kek kasel so Juda kasel so imi kamogimal so iyo bogo-nilip e, “Kuguup mafak uyo alop imi kobelum min, tuum tuup saal daga-bulup alop iyo kaanin o,” agelipta,

6alop iyo tinangku-nilipta, bilii daage no Distrik Likonia umi abiip afalik alop maak Listra tono, Debe tono, abiip alop bomi mep so ku-tono no abe-bom-nilipta,

7Yesus imi weng tambal uyo unang tinum imi baga-em tam tam unip ko.

### Fol so Banabas so alop no Listra kugol bii-silip uta ko

8Kale Fol so Banabas so alop iyo no abiip Listra kugol tinum yaan mafak maak tonba iyo atamip kale, tinum beyo ogen mat tem kwegal dosu kota, ibitan-bom tiinemin binim nuubata kale,

9tinum beyo Fol imi weng baga-e-be uyo tele tinangka-bom bom-salata, Fol iyo tele atamata e, tinum beyo aget fugunolata e, God yagal tebe telela namo-nama kalaa agan-be kalaa age-nalata, Fol iyo kek fen tele atama-bom

10fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Kabo fen-nalap kapmi yaan uyo tele molal o,” agela e bole, yuut mitam fen mo-nala e, tiinema ko.

11Kale unang tinum iyo utamipta, Fol iyo tinum telela dola kalaa age-nilip e, Likonia kasel ilimi weng ol-bom bogo-nilip e, “God bilip iyo kwiin tagang kale, god alop iyo tinum nulutap ke-nilipta, malaak numi tinum dufolip o,” age-nilip e bole,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12Banabas iyo god miton Sus o age-nilip e minte, Fol iyo atamipta e, beyo weng kufo bagamin tinum kalaa age-nilipta, god maak Hemes o age no kelip ko.

13Kale god Sus imi ulotu am uyo tam abiip umi daam tem uyo kupkan ke tam sep kugol albu kale, Sus imi pris ko age tinum amem iyo tebe at ket uyo sok diim iinu talaa ko-nala e, kao imagal imi del tem uyo kwaabe-nala e, kao iyo kulep tal abiip umi daam umi amitem umi mep so tal tamata, tinum amem so unang tinum so iyo, kao kalip iyo ino-nulupta, god alop bilip iyo aman dobe-nulupta, kobelum o agan-bilip ko.

14Kuta Yesus imi kalaan tinum Banabas so Fol sino alop iyo bomi sang uyo tinangku-nilipta, aget mafaganepmuta, ilimi aget iluum kugamin kuguup uyo kanumin kale, ilimi ilim uyo fengela ko-nilip e, yuut unang tinum imi iibak tem kweng tele abe-bom-nilip e, olabe-nilip e,

15“Ninggil ibaa. Intaben o ageta boyo kanu-bilip a? Alop nuyo god alop ba kale, tinum kem mungkup iliptap nuta kuba. Nuyo tal weng tambal uta ipmi baga-emum o ageta talbup kale, weng boyo ki, ipmi kuun mufekmufek tinum sagaal tuup telelmin bomi deng taban-bilip boyo kupkaa aget fupkela ko-nilipta, God suun kup nin bemi deng uta tebemin o ageta ko. Kale God beyo abiil so kafin so yol ok so alugum mufekmufek kulbu so uyo telela kosa kale,

16siin uyo alugum tinum miit maak maak iyo imkalata, ilimi kuguup uyo waafu-bii-silip kuta,

17bisat imkasaala kale, God beyo, bilip iyo nitamipta, God beta mufekmufek tambal kupka-em-nuuba kalaa agelin o age-nalata, kuguup tambal uyo ibo kupka-em-nuuba boyo, abiil tigiin ilota wep uyo kwaala malaak abe-bulu e minte, ipmi iman ilang uyo tiin mo-bom-balata, tambaliim dama-bulu e minte, iman uyo kupka-e-balata, unan-bii mafaganu ipmi aget tem uyo deng kup tebe-bom no kem-nuubip o,” agan-kalip kale,

18mep so unang tinum iyo, kao iyo ano kopmum o agan-silipta, alop iyo weng boyo bogobe fegelepmipta, kupka-silip ko.

**Listra tinum tebe tuum kulu Fol angkolip kaan fensa uta ko**

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19Kuta Juda kasel maak Provins Pisidia umi abiip Antiok so Aikoniam so kugol nin iyo tal abiip Listra tal-nilip e, Listra tinum iyo uget taga-bilipta bole, igil tuum kulu binolip yakyak bii Fol iyo angkolip daak abelata, utamipta, fen kaana ko age-nilipta bole, tam Fol iyo dilili duptamo abiip uyo kupkaa dep yang afap daalip ko.

20Kuta Yesus imi ilak dolin tinum bilip iyo, Fol angkolip iyo no atamum o age-nilipta, no iip mola mola ke-nilip e, dep iibak kalaak daa-bom-bilipta, asok fen-nala e, abiip kugol seta, kutim uyo Banabas so alop iyo abiip Debe unip ko.

### Fol so Banabas so alop imi asok no Provins Siria umi abiip Antiok unsip uta ko

21Kale Fol so Banabas so alop iyo abiip Debe kugol God imi weng tambal uyo baga-e-bom-nilip e, dong daga-e-bilipta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo duga-bilip bii-nilip e, alop iyo imkaa asok daage no abiip Listra tono Aikoniam tono Provins Pisidia umi abiip Antiok unip ko.

22Kale tiine-bom-nilip e, alop iyo Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo kuntuk mobe bogobe-nilip e, “Alugum nuyo, tam God imi abiip uyo tam unum o agan-bulup kuta, kafin diim kaa bom-bulupta, mufekmufek mafak kwiin tagang uyo alugum numi diim abe-buluta, bii umtal daa-nulupta, tam unon-temup kale, numi Yesus imi ilak do-sulup boyo fomtuup waafu-bom-bulupta o,” age-nilip e, alop iyo baga-em tiinemip ko.

23Kale alop iyo alugum abiip maak maak uyo no Kristen unang tinum imi tinum maak iyo ulaa imdu-nilipta, bogobe-nilip e, “Kalip ita ipmi tiin molin o,” age-nilip e bole, iman uyo fala-bom-nilip e, God iyo aman duga-e-bom bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kalip iyo kapmi ilak uyo do-silip kale, kabo tiin molap tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o,” age-nilipta, ulaa imdu yakyak kem tiinemip ko.

24Kale Fol sino Banabas so alop iyo no Provins Pisidia tono, daage no Provins Pamfilia ko no bom-nilip e,

25umi abiip Pega kugol God imi weng uyo unang tinum imi baga-e-bii kupka-nilip e, daage daak abiip Atalia daak-nilip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[26]kupkaa sip tem ilep asok Provins Siria umi abiip Antiok e tilip ko. Kale Antiok boyo kamaki Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum bilip iyo iman fala-bom-nilip e, God iyo aman duga-e-bom bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo kuguup tambal kobe telele-bom-nalapta, alop iyo dong dogopmapta, ogok boyo telelamin o,” age-silip kale, kota alop imi ogok uyo binimanu kupka-nilipta, tilip ko.

[27]Tal abiip Antiok tal-nilip e bole, alop iyo Kristen unang tinum iyo afeta ko-nilip e, alugum kanumin kanumin God tebe dong dogobela kanumsip umi sang uyo baga-em unanbu top daa bogobe-nilip e minte, God imi tebe asit kek kek kafalebela Yesus imi ilak dugan-nak-bilip umi sang uyo baga-e-bom no kemip kale,

[28]alop iyo Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum so bii ilugo-silip ko.

## Aposel 15

### Jerusalam kugol tala tala ke-nilip weng tegen-bom bagamsip uta ko

Ap 21:25; Gal 2:1-10

[1]Kale Yuudiya kasel maak iyo Provins Yuudiya uyo kupkaa tal abiip Antiok tal-nilipta, Kristen tinum bilip iyo kafale-bom bogobe-nilip e, “Ninggil ibaa. Ibo Moses imi kuguup uyo waafu-nilip aalabal bogobelip tebe ipmi kaal uyo ukan kebesaalip umdii, dogobeta God iyo tebe ibo imdep meng ilami miit tem daalan-temaala o,” agan-bilip e bole,

[2]Fol so Banabas so alop iyo yan-togon-bom-nilip e, wengaal digin-kalip kale, Yesus imi ilak dolin tinum unang iyo Fol so Banabas so Antiok tinum iip maak maak so ninggil iyo ulaa imdu bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo no Jerusalam unipta, Yesus imi kalaan tinum so Kristen imi kamogimal migik so ipsino ibo kaal ukan kemin umi weng boyo telelalin o,” agelip ko.

[3]Kale Kristen tinum unang iyo imdalipta bole, ninggil iyo daage no Provins Fonisia tono, Provins Samaria tono, abiip Jerusalam unum o age-nilipta, abe-bom-nilip e, Kristen iyo maak itamip umdii, bogobe-nilip e, “Asit kek kek unang tinum iip maak maak iyo aget fupkela ko Yesus imi ilak uyo dugan kwep tebesip o,” agelipta, Kristen iyo tinangku-nilipta, deng kup tebemip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Kale ninggil iyo tal abiip Jerusalam tal tamipta, Kristen unang tinum so Yesus imi kalaan tinum so Kristen imi kamogimal migik so iyo tambaliim kup weng umobe fet dobelip e, Fol so Banabas so alop iyo alugum kanumin kanumin God tebe dong dogopma kanumsip umi sang uyo baga-emip ko.

5Kuta Falosi maak Yesus imi ilak dosip iyo fen mo bogobe-nilip e, “Alop ipmi baga-em tiinemip uyo, weng atuk maak daga no ke-nilipta, asit kek kek tinum imi bogobe-nilip e, ‘Ipmi aalabal iyo bogobelipta, iyo tebe ipmi kaal uyo ukan kebelip e minte, ibo Moses imi ulo boyo waafuu no kelipta, God iyo tebe ipmi fengmin uyo kupkapkelak o,’ age baga-em tiinemin o,” agan-kalip ko.

6Kale Yesus imi kalaan tinum so Kristen imi kamogimal migik so iyo, weng boyo telelamum o age-nilipta, tala tala ke-nilip e,

7weng yamyam uyo tegen-bii kupkalip e bole, Fita iyo fen mo bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Ipkil utamsip kale, siin uyo God iyo tebe ipmi iibak tem kwegal ulaa nimdu-nala e, ‘Kapta nimi weng tambal uyo asit kek kek unang tinum imi baga-em tiine-balapta, tinangku-nilipta, nimi ilak uyo dugamin o,’ age-se kale,

8God iyo alugum unang tinum imi aget tem uyo utamsa kale, ilami aget fugunin uyo, asit kek kek unang tinum imi tebe nimi ilak dugan-bilip boyo tambaliim kale, niyo Juda kasel iyo kafalebelita, utamin o age-nalata, siin ilami Sinik Tambal numi dobe-se ulutap mungkup asit kek kek imi dobe-se kale,

9God iyo nugulumi weng umaak kobe-nala e minte, igilimi weng umaak kobe no kesaala kale, weng maagup uta kup kobe-nala e, itamata e, bilip iyo nimi ilak uta dolip kalaa age-nalata, bilip imi fengmin uyo kupkabe-se kuba.

10Kale Juda kasel numi ulotu kemin umi ulo waafunamin boyo bong fagamin kale, sugamiyok numi olal so nuso dogonubeta bagang-kale waafu-numup binim kale, di kamaa kota ipkil weng uyo Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum bilip imi kobe-nilip e, ‘Waafulin o,’ agelipta, bong fagan-bii mafaganan-temip kuba. Kale intaben o ageta ipkil God imi kamaa weng bogo-nala, ‘Kupkalin o,’

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

age-se uyo kupka-nilipta, bogo-nilip e, ‘E-e. Ibo kanumin o,’ agan-bilip a? Umbae.

11Nuyo utamupta e, Kamogim Yesus iyo numi i-filin daa kaan-nalata, numi fengmin uyo kupkan kebelata, waalanan-temup kalaa age-sulup kale, bilip igil mungkup kanubeta waalanan-temip o,” age-nalata, Fita iyo kam agan-kala ko.

12Kale kam agan-kala e bole, alugum iyo sining age-bom-silip e, Banabas so Fol so alop iyo baga-emip kale, alop imi weng boyo, alop no asit kek kek tinum imi finang no tamip God tebe dong dogobela mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik maak telela-bii-silip umi sang uta baga-e-bilipta, tinangkamip ko.

13Kale alop iyo baga-em-siit kupkalip e, Yesus imi niing Jems isiik bogola ko. “Nugumal ibaa. Nimi weng uyo tinangku-silipta.

14Mep Saimon bemi weng ipmi bogobela boyo, God iyo kamaki asit kek kek unang tinum i-filin daa iip maak maak iyo ulaa imdula ilami unang tinum aligaap kebe-silip umi sang uta bogobela kale,

15sugayok God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bilip imi weng bogosip boyo Saimon bemi weng ulutap kale, imi suuk kon diim kwek uyo dola ko-nilip e,

16‘Bisel iyo bogo-nala e, “Siin uyo King Devit imi man ilop maak isiik unang tinum iyo tiin mo-biila tiin mo-biila ke-bii-silip kuta, kamaa kota am dalata tebesu ulutap ke binimanu kupkalip kale, bii-nilita, asok tal-nilita, asok am dinan-kalin ulutap ke-nilita, Devit imi man ilop iyo maak ulaa dulita, ita unang tinum iyo tiin molan-tema kale,

17kanube-nilita, Juda kasel ba kale, tinum migik migik min, asit kek kek maak, ‘Nimi o,’ age ulusi bilip ita Bisel nimi fen-bom-nilipta, nitamin o age-nilita, kanubelan-temi o,” age-nalata,

18Bisel iyo kam age-se kale, sugayok uyo beyo bomi sang uyo numi olal imi baga-e-bii-se o,’ age-nilipta, profet bilip iyo dola kosip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19“Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Nuyo asit kek kek imi aget fupkela ko God imi ilak do-silip iyo weng kem umaak kupka-e-bulup bong faga-bom waafunamin ba kale,

20nusiik suuk kon uyo dola kobe-nulup e, “Ibo mufekmufek tinum tebe men amem uyo aman duga-e-bilip boyo ibo felepmuta, unan-kalin ba e minte, sa dagamin ba e minte, tolop mam kamipmip kaanu min, isak min boyo unan-kalin ba no o,” age-nulupta, dola kobelum o,’ agan-bii kale,

21sugayok uyo Juda kasel iip maak maak iyo alugum abiip afalik kugol na na ke-bom-nilip e, God imi ifin am daanan-nuubu kota, suun kup no imi ulotu am tam tamip e, Moses imi suuk kon uyo tikilip tinangka-bom-nilip e minte, Moses imi weng uyo baga-e-bom kafale-bilip tinangka-bom no ke-bomta utamsip (kale, weng bomi bogobelan-temup uyo, bilip iyo utam bam daata, waafulan-temup boyo felepman-temu kalaa agelan-temip) o,” age-nalata; Jems iyo baga-ema ko.

### Suuk kon dola ko-nilip kwaapmip asit kek kek Yesus imi ilak do-silip imi finang unsu uta ko

Ap 16:4, 21:25; Gal 2:1-10

22Kale Yesus imi kalaan tinum so Kristen imi kamogimal migik so alugum Kristen unang tinum so iyo aget fuguno-nilip e, bogolip, “Felepmu kale, numi tinum alop iyo maak ulu imdalup no-nilipta, Fol sino Banabas so ninggil iyo abiip Antiok unin o,” age-nilipta, ilimi tinum alop imi tok bagan-bomip ita ululip kale, Judas imi win migik uyo Basabas so e minte Sailas so alop iyo suuk kon maak kobe-nilip e, imdalip unip kale,

23suuk kon umi weng uyo kam age-nilip e, “Nugumal ibo nuubip aga? Yesus imi kalaan tinum so kamogimal migik so Kristen nuyo suuk kon koyo asit kek kek abiip Antiok kasel min, Provins Siria kasel min, Provins Silisia kasel Kristen ke-silip ipmi dola kobelum o agan-bulup kale,

24nuyo tinangkulupta e, numi tinum maak no-nilipta, weng maak ipmi baga-e-bilipta, ibo aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom-nilipta, amon amon ke-bilip kalaa agelup kuta, bilip iyo nugol imdalup no talbaalip kuba.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

25-26Kale aget maagup nuta bogo-nulup e, ‘Numi bubul Banabas so Fol so alop iyo waasi tebe anolan agin kuta, waalan-nilipta, numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi weng uyo baga-e-bii-silip kale, felepmu kale, tinum iyo maak ulu imdalup alop iso ninggil daage bilip imi finang unin o,’ agan-bulup kale,

27Judas so Sailas so alop iyo imdalup no-nilipta, suuk kon tem weng kaa dola-bulup koyo asok imi bon tem weng uyo ipmi bogobe no kelin o age-nulupta, imdalup no tilip ko.

28-29Kale God imi Sinik Tambal so nuso nuyo aget fuguno-nulup e, weng kwiin tagang uyo kopmup umdii, bong fagaman-temip kale, felepmu kale, weng maagup uta kup bogobe-nulup e, ‘Ibo mufekmufek tinum tebe men amem imi aman duga-e-bilip min, isak min, tolop mam kamipmip kaanu min boyo unan-kalin ba e minte, sa dagamin ba no o,’ agan-bulup bomi sang uta kup bogobelum o agan-bulup kale, ibo kanumin kanumin kuguup boyo kupkalip umdii, felepman-temu ko. Nugumal ibo tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o,” age-nilipta, suuk kon umi weng uyo kam agelip ko.

30Kale Kristen bilip iyo ninggil iyo imdalip no abiip Antiok no-nilip e, Kristen unang tinum iyo afeta ko-nilip e, suuk kon uyo kobelip e bole,

31tiki-nilipta, suuk kon bomi kuntuk saanin weng umi deng kup tebemip ko.

32Kale Judas so Sailas so alop iyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum kale, alop igil weng kwiin tagang uyo Kristen imi baga-e-bilipta, bilip iyo Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo titil fagalu ko.

33Kale alop iyo abiip Antiok kugol bii ilugolipta, Kristen bilip iyo, imdalup unin o age-nilipta, bogobe-nilip e, “Jerusalam imi Kristen bilip iyo alop ibo imdalip talbip kale, alop ibo numi weng koyo kwep no weng umobelin o,” agelip e,

34[Sailas ita bogo-nala e, “E-e, niyo unon-temaali kale, niyo kagal ni o,” agelata, Judas ita una ko.]

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

35Kale Fol so Banabas so alop iyo abiip Antiok kugol bom-bilip e, alop iso e minte Kristen tinum migik kwiin tagang sino ninggil iyo Kamogim Yesus imi weng uyo unang tinum imi baga-e-bom kafalemip ko.

**Fol so Banabas so iyo yagalami ilep maak ilep una una kemsip uta ko**
Ap 11:29-30, 12:12, 25, 13:13; 2 Tim 4:11

36Kale sinan sinan unom-nilip e, Fol iyo Banabas imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabaa. Alop nuyo asok daage no alugum abiip maak maak siin Kamogim Yesus imi weng baga-em tiinan-bii kupkaa ti-sulup uyo nota Kristen iyo itamupta, tambal albip kalaa, mafak albip kalaa agelum o agela kale,

37Banabas iyo, Jon-Mak iso ninggil unum o agela kuta,

38Fol iyo aget fuguno-nala e, “Tinum beyo yak Provins Pamfilia kugol nuyo bisat imkala alop nulusinon ogok kem tiinan-bii-sulup kale, tinum beyo kaa daaluta, dep unon-temup o,” agan-bala e,

39alop iyo wengaal kup digin-bom-nilipta, yagalami ilep maak una una kelip kale, Banabas iyo Jon-Mak iyo duptamo sip tem ilep yak kafin Saiprus una kale,

40Fol iyo Sailas iyo ulaa dula e, Kristen iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim iyo dong dogobela tambaliim unon-temip o,” agan-bilipta, alop unip kale,

41no Provins Siria tono, Provins Silisia tono abe-bom-nilip e, Kristen unang tinum iyo baga-em abe-bom-nilip e, kuntuk saanem tam tam kem unip ko.

## Aposel 16

**Fol tebe Timoti ulaa dula Sailas so ninggil unsip uta ko**
1 Kor 4:17; 2 Tim 1:5-6

1Kale Fol so Sailas so iyo no abiip Debe tono, abiip Listra tono unip kale, abiip Listra boyo Yesus imi ilak dolin tinum maak alba bemi win uyo Timoti kale, beyo Juda kayaak unang maak Kristen kesu umi man kuta, aalap iyo Grik tinum ko.

2Kale abiip Listra so Aikoniam so bomi Kristen iyo bogo-nilip e, “Timoti beyo tinum tambal kup tebesa o,” agan-nuubip kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Fol imi aget fugunin uyo, Timoti beyo nuso ninggil unum o age-nala e, ulaa dula kuta, Fol iyo aget fugunolata e, alugum Juda kasel abiip maak maak albip iyo atamipta e, Timoti bemi aalap iyo Grik tinum kalaa age-nilipta, bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo asit kek kek tinum o,” agelan-temip tap kalaa age-nalata, Juda kasel imi kuguup uyo ku imi kaal uyo ukan kebe-nala e, duptamo una ko.

4Kale ninggil iyo ilep abe-bom-nilip e, yang abiip maak maak uyo yakyak kem no bogobe-nilip e, “Siin uyo Yesus imi kalaan tinum so Kristen kamogimal migik so abiip miton Jerusalam kugol albip iyo tegen-bii kupkaa bogo-nilip e, ‘Asit kek kek Kristen kesip iyo bota kanu-bom-nilipta o,’ age-silip o,” age ninggil iyo weng boyo Kristen imi baga-em yakyak kem tiine-bilipta,

5abiip maak maak umi Kristen unang tinum igil mitam titil kup fagaa God imi ilak uyo dugamip kale, alugum am daanan-nuubu uyo, unang tinum migik iyo mitam mitam ke-nilipta, bilip imi iibak tem iinipta, sengan-bii-suu ko.

### Abiip Troas kugol Fol imi ilam maak dosa uta ko

6Kale God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo no Provins Esia no-nilipta, nimi weng uyo baga-em-nimip o,” agela utam daage no Provins Galesia umi atuk Frigia tono,

7Provins Misia umi mep so tilip kale, ninggil iyo, yang Provins Bitinia kuunum o agelip kuta, Yesus imi Sinik Tambal iyo ninggil iyo fegelepmata,

8kupkaa Misia umi ilep uyo no abe-nilipta, daak abiip Troas daak unip ko.

9Kale mililep kota Fol iyo ilam maak dolata, Provins Masedonia tinum maak mo Fol imi olabe-nala e, “Kabo sip tem ilep mek Provins Masedonia mek-nalapta, numi dong daga-emal o,” agan-be kalaa agela ko.

10Ilam uyo dola e bole, ninggil so Luk niso nuyo utamupta e, God iyo numi olabe-nala e, “Ibo yak-nilipta, nimi weng tambal uyo Provins Masedonia unang tinum imi kupka-emin o,” agela kalaa age-nulupta, yuut kan ke-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nulupta, sip umaak utam-nulupta, Provins Masedonia unum o age-nulupta, kan ke unup ko.

### Abiip Filipai kugol unang maak Lidia umi aget fupkela ko Yesus imi ilak dosu uta ko

11Kale ninggil nuyo abiip Troas uyo kupkaa sip tem ilep tol kup yak abiip Samotres yak sulup nala e, kupkaa yak abiip Neapolis yak abe-nulupta,

12sip uyo kupkaa met abiip Filipai met unup kale, Filipai boyo Provins Masedonia umi abiip miton kale, sugayok uyo Rom kasel iyo tal abiip fuko-bii tonsip ko. Kale nuyo kugol siit ilugo-nulupta bole,

13God imi ifin am daanu kota, nuyo aget fugunolupta e, Juda kasel imi God imi aman duga-emin baan diim uyo ok bal kugol tap kalaa age-nulupta, tam abiip bomi daam tem sep abe-nulupta, no ok bal no ton-bom-nulupta, unang tala tala kelip bilip imi baga-e-bulupta bole,

14unang maak numi weng tinangkan-bo bomi win uyo Lidia kale, boyo abiip Tayataira kayaak unang kale, bomi ogok uyo ilim isagulut uta kulep tal to-buluta, saan-bilipta, mufekmufek soyaap unang kesu kale, boyo Grik unang kuta, God iyo aman duga-em-nuubu kale, kota Bisel iyo boyo dong dogobelata, Fol imi weng uyo tele tolong doluta,

15uso ulumi am maagup nin so bilip iyo ok sam ugu-nilip e, Lidia boyo numi bogobe-nulu e, “Ninggil ibo nimi kuguup uyo utamipta, aafen Kamogim Yesus imi ilak uyo dobu kalaa nagelip umdii, ibo tal nimi am kagal bom-nilipta o,” ageluta, nuyo, “Suguul o,” age nota bii-sulup ko.

### Fol so Sailas so alop imi abiip Filipai umi kalabus am silip nala uta ko

16Kale am maak daanu e, nuyo, God imi aman duga-emin baan diim unum o age-nulupta, abe-bom-nulupta, bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin unang amaat maak utamup kale, unang boyo sinik mafak kusu kale, sinik mafak iyo dong daga-e-balata, usong ke-nuluta, kanumin kanumin mufekmufek mitam tolon-temu umi sang uyo baga-em-nuubu kale, unang tinum iyo tal tal ke-bilipta, kupkem daga-bom baga-e-buluta, bilip iyo tisol

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

uyo unang amaat umi tiin molin tinum bilip imi kuga-e-bilipta, mani so kasel kesip ko.

17Kale unang boyo Fol iso nuso numi daang begebe-nuluta, ol-bom-nulu e, “Tinum ninggil kalip iyo Atin Win Tibin God imi ogok kemin tinum kale, kalip iyo ipmi intap intap nulip God dong dogobela fengmin uyo kupkaa waalanan-temip umi sang uyo ipmi baga-em talbip o,” agan talan-bo ko.

18Kale suun kup unang boyo kanumin kup ke-buluta bii, am kwiin tagang ke-nala e, Fol iyo daal tebepmu e, fupkela sinik mafak imi bogobe-nala e, “Yesus Krais titil tebesa bemi win tolop diim bagake-bii kale, kabo unang boyo kupkaa yak iinaal o,” agela e bole, maak fagalin tap sinik mafak iyo kupkaa yak iina ko.

19Kale unang umi tiin molin tinum bilip iyo utamipta e, Bei. Nulumi tisol kwan-nuubup umi magam uyo binim kelu kalaa age-nilipta bole, Fol so Sailas so alop iyo yaafuu dilili imdep no abiip umi mat kugol abiip umi kamogimal imi diim tolum o ageta kulep no

20Rom kasel imi yegemin tinum bilip imi diim to-nilipta, bogobe-nilip e, “Ibaa. Tinum alop kalip iyo Juda kasel kale, alop kalip iyo tal-nilipta, numi abiip unang tinum iyo ifak dagan-bilip kale,

21alop bilip iyo Juda kasel imi kuguup uyo kafale-bilip kuta; Rom kasel nuyo tinangku-nulup waafulan-temup boyo felepman-temaalu o,” agelip e,

22abiip unang tinum igil tebe alop bilip iyo yan-togon-bilipta, yegemin tinum bilip iyo un tubulin bilip imi bogobelipta, alop imi ilim uyo dalata kogon kebe-nilip e, ifet ku-nilipta, alop iyo saal dagamip ko.

23Kale alop iyo saal daga-bilipta bii, imka-nilip e bole, imdep no kalabus am no-nilip e, ilibe imdalip am kutam iinip e, kalabus tiin molin tinum imi bogobe-nilip e, “Tele tiin mo-bom-nalapta o,” agelipta,

24weng kanupmin boyo tinangku-nala e, imdep tam am maak kutam daala tonip e, alop imi yaan uyo kulep te daak at maak tem kalosip kutop tobe-nalata, sok de imola ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

25Kale am tiip tiip faa-buluta, Fol so Sailas so alop iyo God imi aman duga-e-bom-nilip e minte, aseng uyo kwaa-e-bom no ke-bilipta, kalabus kutam iyo tinangka-bom bom-silipta,

26maak fagalin tap bim afalik uyo mitam abeluta, kalabus am uyo mep so balaa kwaalan o angbu kota, maak fagalin tap kalabus am umi faal uyo alugum bitolu e minte, alugum kalabus de imobip imi ain sok ko age sen uyo telep daak abe no kelu ko.

27Kale kalabus tiin molin tinum iyo fen no abomu, kalabus am umi faal uyo alugum bitolu kalaa age-nala e, alugum kalabus kutam iyo bilii daaginip tap ko age-nalata bole, yagal ilami kamogimal imi atul finano-nalata, benat ko age un kong uyo ulaa ku-nala e, binoli mek-nuluta, nangkoluk o agan-salata,

28Fol iyo fomtuup ol daa-nala e, “Kabaa. Alugum nuyo kalbup kale, kapmi, nangkoluk o agan-balap boyo kupkalal o,” agela e,

29kalabus tiin molin iyo ol daalata, tinum maak yagal yuut yogon uyo ke kwep tal tamata, yuut tam kalabus am tam-nala e, bamban keng keng ke-bom-nala e, Fol so Sailas so imi miit tem kugol katuun duung fegela daak ton-nala e bole,

30alop iyo kulep mitam sep to-nala e, bogobe-nala e, “Nugum alop ibaa. Niyo dogonube-nilita, God iyo dong dogopnelata, fengmin uyo kupkaa waalanan-temi o?” agela e bole,

31alop isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo Kamogim Yesus imi ilak uyo dolapta, God iyo kapmi fengmin uyo kupkapkelata, waalanan-temap kale, kapso kapmi am maagup nin so ipta alugum waalanan-temip o,” age-nilip e bole,

32alop iyo Kamogim Yesus imi sang uyo tinum kuso e alugum ilami am maagup nin so imi baga-emip ko.

33Kale am tiip tiip fan-bo kota, kalabus am tiin molin tinum iyo alop bilip iyo tam am kulep to imi abang uyo diing daabela e bole, alop isiik bemi kalel min, man min, alugum ulimal iyo yuut ok sam uyo ugobelip e bole,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

34alop iyo imdep tam ilami am daa-nala e, iman kupka-e-bala unan-kalip ko.
Kale tinum kuso alugum ilami am maagup nin so iyo, “Suguul ke God imi ilak
uyo dolup o,” agan-bom-nilip e, deng kup tebemip ko.

35Bom-silip am daanu e; Rom kasel imi yegemin tinum bilip iyo un tubulin
maak imdalip tal kalabus umi tiin molin tinum imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo
tinum alop bilip iyo talaa imdalap unin o,” agelip e,

36iyo bilip imi weng uyo Fol imi bogobe-nala e, “Yegemin tinum bilip iyo
weng kwaalip talta, ‘Alop bilip iyo talaa imdalap unin o,’ agelip kale, alop ibo
mitam abiip abe-nilip e, aget tambalanepmu unin o,” agela e,

37Fol isiik un tubulin bilip imi bogobe-nala e, “Alop nuyo Juda kasel kuta,
numi win uta Rom kugol dola kosipta, ‘Alop bilip iyo Rom tinum o,’ agan-
nuubip kuta; Rom kasel bilip iyo yega dobe-nilipta, numi fengmin umaak
utam-nilipta, sok de imosaalip kale, un tubulin iyo bogobelipta, iyo bisop
kugol alop nuyo unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo ifet tuup saal daga-bii-nilip e,
imdep tal kalabus am daa-maansip kale minte, kamano am kaa daanbu kota,
fulmabe-nulupta, bantap kululup unin o agan-bilip aga? Umbae. Igil tal-
nilipta, alop nuyo imdep tam abiip daalipta o,” agela e bole,

38un tubulin iyo no Fol imi weng uyo yegemin tinum imi bogobelip
tinangkulipta e, Bei. Tinum alop bilip iyo Rom tinum kesip kalaa age-nilipta,
finano-nilip e,

39no alop imi bogobe-nilip e, “Usap kale, utamupta, alop ibo Rom tinum kesip
kalaa agelin-tem ke-bom-nulupta, un tubulin iyo bogobelupta, ibo bisop ifet
tuup saal dagan-maansip o,” age-nilip e, imdep tam abiip daa-nilip e, bogobe-
nilip e, “Abiip koyo kupka-nilipta, alop unin o,” agelip ko.

40Kale alop iyo kalabus am kupka-nilip e, daage no Lidia umi am no-nilip e,
Kristen iso ton-bom-nilip e, kuntuk saanin weng uyo baga-e-bii kupka-nilip e,
daaginip ko.

## Aposel 17

### Fol so Sailas so alop imi Tesalonaika kugol bii-silip uta ko

1 Tes 2:1-2

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1Kale alop iyo no abiip Amfipolis tono, abiip Apolonia tono, abiip Tesalonaika unip kale, abiip boyo Juda kasel imi ulotu am maak albu ko.

2Kale Fol imi kuguup kanum-nuuba ulutap ke tam ulotu am tam-nala e, God imi suuk kon tem umi weng kwek uyo baga-e-bom kafale-bii God imi ifin am ulumi kup asuno kota dakan kela kale,

3tol dupkop daa kafale-bom bogobe-nala e, “Sugamiyok uyo God ilami ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum imi sang uyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip bii, umtal daalata, angkolip kaan-som-nalata, fen tigi molan-tema o,’ agesa kale, tol mitam ti-suu kale, niyo Yesus imi sang bogobeli kale, beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo kulba o,” agan-kala ko.

4Kale Juda kasel bilip imi milii iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo do-nilip e, Fol so Sailas so alop imi diim febalip kale, Grik kasel God imi aman duga-em-nuubip imi unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo mungkup Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip e minte, unang win tibin iip maak maak iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo do no kelip ko.

5Kuta Juda kasel iyo titine-bom-nilip e, no daal tibin man bisop bomip tinum imi finang no-nilipta, tinum mafak mafak iyo kulep tal-nilip e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo afeta-bii ko-nilip e, abiip tinum iyo wit saane-bilipta, no Jeson imi am umi faal uyo degel degel kulupmip unu kupka-nilipta, tamta, alop iyo fen tiine-bom itamta kulep imdala tam abiip unang tinum imi sagaal diim abelin o age-nilipta, fen tiinemip kuta,

6alop iyo itamin-tem ke-nilip e bole, Jeson so minte Kristen iip maak maak so iyo dilili imdep abiip umi kamogimal bilip imi finang no olabe-nilip e, “Ibaa. Fol ninggil iyo abiip maak maak tiine-bom-nilip e, unang tinum imi aget fugunin min, imi kuguup uyo ifak dagan tiinan-nuubip kale,

7kamaa kota tal Jeson imi am e tilip telela tiin mola siinan-nak-bilip kuba. Kale Sisa beyo Rom kasel imi king kamok miton kale, alugum Kristen iyo Sisa imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom bogo-nilip e, ‘Sisa beyo fen king ba kale, king migik maak alba kale, bemi win uyo Yesus o,’ agan-kalip o,” agelip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8tinum unang iso abiip umi kamogimal so iyo tinangku-nilip e, aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom-nilip e,

9kamogimal iyo Jeson so ipkumal sino iyo yega dobe-nilipta, bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo mani uyo kula kula ke numi kobelipta, talaa imdalup tiinem-silipta, kot uyo fenuta, tal kot kemin o,” agelipta, kobelipta, imkalip unip ko.

### Fol so Sailas so alop imi Beria kugol bii-silip uta ko

10Kale Kristen bilip iyo aget fugunolipta e, abiip kasel iyo, Fol so Sailas so alop iyo anolum o agan-bilip kalaa ageta finano-nilipta, mililanu kota yuut imdalip abiip Beria unip ko. Kale no abe-nilip e, tam Juda kasel imi ulotu am tam unip kale,

11Juda kasel abiip Tesalonaika nin iyo alop imi weng uyo tinangkusaalip kale minte, Juda kasel abiip Beria kugol nin ita tinum aget fugunin tambal kup bom ita ita ke-bom-nilip e, alop imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, deng kup tebe-bom-nilip e, alop imi weng boyo utamta, aafen tap kalaa agelum o age-nilipta, nip nip uyo suun kup God imi suuk kon tem weng kwek uyo tiki-bom-nilipta,

12Juda kasel kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip kale, Grik kasel win tibin tinum so unang so kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo do no kelip ko.

13Kale Juda kasel yang abiip Tesalonaika kugol nin bilip iyo tinangkulipta e, “Fol iyo no abiip Beria kugol mungkup imi weng uyo baga-e-be o,” agan-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, fot tebelum o age-nilipta, talta Beria kasel iyo fomtuup weng baga-e-bom-nilip e minte, wit saan-e-bom no ke-bilipta,

14Kristen iyo utamipta e, tinum kalip imi aget tem uyo olsak tebebebu kalaa age-nilipta, yuut Fol iyo ulaa daalip unanbu daak yol ok bal abela kale minte, Sailas so Timoti so alop iyo Beria kugol imka-nilip e,

15tinum ilep kafal bilip iyo Fol iyo duptamo ilep kafalam dep unanbu no abiip Atens ku daa-nilip e bole, asok ninggil iyo, “Nulumi am iinum o,” agelip e, Fol iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo no-nilip Sailas so Timoti so iyo bogobelip alop iyo yuut nimi finang tilin o,” agela e, dupkaa ilimi am unip ko.

### Fol imi Atens kugol bii-se uta ko

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Kale Fol iyo abiip Atens kugol bom-nala Sailas so Timoti so alop imi fen-bomta utamata e, abiip boyo kanumin kanumin mufekmufek umi sinik kwiin tagang telela-bii ko kulep tosip uyo unang tinum iyo tal uyo aman duga-em-nuubip kalaa age itam-nalata, imi aget tem uyo mafaganepmu ko.

17Kale Juda kasel imi ulotu am uyo tam-nala e, Juda kasel so asit kek kek tinum God imi aman duga-emin so imi kafale-bom-nala e minte, suun kup no abiip mat kugol mo-nala e, waantap ita kugol alba iyo God imi weng uyo baga-e-bom no kem yakyak tiinema ko.

18Grik kasel imi utamsip tinum imi miit maak imi win uyo, Epikurian o agan-bom-nilip e minte, miit maak imi win uta, Stoik o agan-bom no kem-nuubip kale, kanupmin utamsip tinum kulip imi iip maak maak kwek iyo abe-bomta Fol iyo atamip kale, milii iyo ipkumal daga-nilip e, “Tinum weng aa bon tem aa uyo kanube bagan-be beyo intap sang bagan-be o?” agelip e, milii isiik tinangkulipta e, Fol iyo Yesus imi sang so kaan fen tigi saanin umi sang so uyo bagan-be kalaa age-nilipta, bogo-nilip e, “Beyo abiip maak imi sinik migik migik god o agan-nuubip imi sang uta bagan-be tap kuba,” agelip e bole,

19bilip iyo Fol iyo dep no kamok kamok imi weng bagamin baan diim Areopagus daa bogobe-nilip e, “Kabaa. Nuyo kapmi kamaa weng maak unang tinum imi baga-e-bom kafale-balap bomi weng uyo bogobelapta, tinangku utamum o agan-bulup kale,

20nuyo kapmi weng boyo tinangkulupta e, weng migik migik bagan-balap kalaa agelup kale, weng bomi magam uyo utamum o agan-bulup o,” agelip kale,

21bilip imi weng bomi magam uyo, abiip Atens kasel so fital telemin tinum albip so iyo alugum kuguup migik waafusaalip kale, kamaa weng umaak kufu-bom-nilip e minte, kamaa weng umaak tinangka-bom no kemin kup nuubip ko.

22Kale Fol iyo fen kamok kamok imi iibak tem kulagal mo bogobe-nala e, “Atens kasel ibaa. Niyo itamita e, ibo titil kup tebe-bom-nilip e, kafin diim

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

komi mufekmufek sinik telela ko kulep tosip ita aman duga-em-nuubip kalaa agebi kale,

23siin uyo niyo abe-bomta mufekmufek ipmi aman duga-em-nuubip uyo utaman yakyak kem tiine-bom-nili e, mufekmufek tal at kwegalip kenu sinik imi kupka-emin baan diim maak utamita e, bomi weng maak dola kosip boyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Baan diim koyo God maak atamsaalup bemi telela kobesup o,’ agesu kalaa age utam tili kale, ibo beyo atamsaalip kuta, beyo aman duga-em-nuubip kale, bemi sang uyo ipmi bogobelan o agan-bii ko.

24“Kale God iyo tebe kafin kaa kutufosu kaso mufekmufek alugum kagal albu so uyo telela kosa kale, beyo abiil tigiin umi Kamok e minte kafin diim komi Kamok no kale, beyo aman duga-emin am tinum sagaal tuup desup kutam uyo nuubaala binim kale,

25beyo mufekmufek umaak duumatanebeluta, tinum nulumi sagaal tuup telelmin umaak kupka-em-nuubaalup binim kale, yagal tebe-nalata, alugum unang tinum nuyo telela imo mam kobe-nalata, alugum mufekmufek uyo kupka-em-nuuba kale,

26beyo kamaki tinum maagup maak telela dolata, alugum tinum miit iyo ugisip kale, God beyo kulep kafin kaa kutufosu ku to-nala e, kafin kobe kobe ke-nala e, ogenal imi man fagan tibip so e alugum numi kaanamup so umi am ko age de uyo yagal kwep daasa kale,

27God bemi aget fugunin uyo, bilip iyo niyo fen-bom-nilipta, nitamin o age-nala e minte, fen bom-nilipta, kabal kabal ke-bom nimi finang tolon-temip tap o age no ke-nalata, numi am uyo kwep daabesa kale, God beyo nuyo imkaa simaan kal albaala kale, alugum numi mep so kal alba kale,

28siin uyo tinum maak bogo-nala e, ‘God iyo ogenal iyo dong dogopma man iyo faga-bilipta, God yagal tebe man nuyo dong dogopma biso-nulup e, kagal bomta yak alugum mufekmufek uyo kanum-nuubup o,’ age-se kale minte, ilipmi weng dolamin tinum maak iyo mungkup bogo-nilip e, ‘Nuyo aafen bemi man kale, beyo tiin mosa o,’ agesip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[29]Kale nuyo God imi man kale, nuyo atamupta, tinum maak iyo ilami aget uyo fugun-bom-nalata, gol min, silva min, tuum tambal min ku-nalata, mufekmufek maak ilami sagaal tuup telela kosa kalaa agelup umdii, aget fugunolupta, God beyo mufekmufek kulutap kalaa agan-nuubup boyo kupkalum o ageta ko.

[30-31]Kale siin uyo tinum bilip iyo God iyo tele atamin-tem ke-nilipta, kanumin kanumin kuguup mafak uyo waafulip kalaa age-nalata, God iyo tiin kup itam kupkasa kuta, beyo alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum imi tele itama-bom im-kuguman-tema umi am ko age de uyo kwep daasa kale, kamaa kagal alugum abiip maak maak umi unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, 'Ipmi kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa ipmi aget uyo fupkela kolin o,' agan-be kale, God iyo tinum maak ulaa du-nala e, bogobe-nala e, 'Kabo tebe nimi baan diim uksu-nalapta, tele itama-bom im-kuguman-temap o,' age-nala e minte, alugum bilip iyo utamta, boyo tuluun aafentap kalaa agelin o age-nalata, bemi angkolip kaan-se uyo, God yagal tebe dufolata, fen tigi mo-se o," age Fol iyo baga-ema ko.

[32]Kale kamok kamok iyo tinum imi kaan fen tigi mo-se bomi sang uyo tinangku-nilipta, milii iyo titul weng baga-e-bilip e minte, milii iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Biilan-temu uyo, nuyo kapmi bomi sang bagan-balap boyo asok tinangkulan-temup o," agan-bom no kemip ko.

[33]Kale kota Fol iyo imka-nala e, daaginata,

[34]tinum iip maak maak iyo Fol imi diim feba-nilip e, Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip kale, bilip iyo ki, kamok kamok imi tinum maak Dionisius so e minte unang maak Damaris so e unang tinum migik iip maak maak so iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip ko.

## Aposel 18

### Fol imi Korin kugol bii-se uta ko

[1]Kale bii-nalata, Fol iyo abiip Atens uyo kupka-nala e, no abiip Korin kugol siit-nalata,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2Juda tinum maak Akwila iyo abu daa atama kale, bemi abiip miton uyo unanbu yak Provins Pontus kugol albu kale, siin uyo iso imi kalel Prisila so agam iyo abiip afalik Rom kugol bom-bilip e; Rom kasel imi King Klodius iyo tebe bogo-nala e, “Alugum Juda kasel ibo Rom kasel numi abiip koyo kupkaa daaginin o,” agela e, agam iyo Provins Itali uyo kupka-nilipta, kamaa kagal tal Korin talbip kale, Fol iyo, agam iyo itaman o ageta no abomu,

3agam bilip imi ogok uyo nalami ogok ulutap kalaa age-nalata, iso kugol bom-nilip e, imi ogok uyo ke-bom sel am uyo bigi kulep ku top saansip ko.

4Kale God imi ifin am daanu uta, suun kup Fol iyo daage tam Juda kasel imi ulotu am tam-nalata, Juda kasel so e Grik kasel so iyo God imi weng uyo fomtuup baga-e-bilita, bilip iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo dolin o age-nalata, kafale-bom baga-emsa ko.

5Kale Sailas so Timoti so alop imi Provins Masedonia kupkaa tilip kota, Fol iyo suun kup am daanamu uyo, God imi weng uyo baga-e-bom-nala e, Juda kasel imi bogobe-nala e, “God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo Yesus beta o,” age suun kup baga-e-balata,

6Juda kasel isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Kapmi weng boyo bisop bagan-balap o,” age-nilip e minte, weng mafak uyo bogobe no kelip Fol iyo itam-nalata, Juda kasel imi kuguup uta ku-nalata, ilami ilim diim ifip tububu uyo kupku mola kalino daak iinu kupkaa bogobe-nala e, “Biilan-temu uyo, ibo ifip kalino daak iinebu ulutap ke maagalo ke kaal fuyap ogen utaman-temip boyo nimi san ba kale, ilipmi san kuba. Kamano koyo niyo ibo imkaa asit kek kek ita baga-eman-temi o,” age-nala e bole,

7ulotu am boyo kupkaa daagina kale, asit kek kek tinum God imi aman duga-emin maak bemi win uyo Titius Jastus kale, bemi am uyo Juda kasel imi ulotu am umi magaang tem kugol desip kale, Fol iyo no bemi am kal bom-nala e, unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom kafalema ko.

8Kale Juda kasel imi ulotu am bomi tiin molin tinum Krispus so alugum ilami am maagup nin so iyo Kamogim Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip e, Korin kasel kwiin

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tagang iyo Fol imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, Kamogim Yesus imi ilak uyo do no ke-nilip e, ok sam ugolip ko.

9-10Kale am maak daanu umi mililep kota Kamogim Yesus iyo ilam duluun weng maak Fol imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo kapso albi kale, tinum maagup iyo maak tebe-nalata, kafak daalan-temaala binim kale, kabo finano sining age-namap kale, nimi weng uyo baga-emal a. Kale tinum unang abiip afalik kagal albip iyo kwiin tagang nimi ilak uyo dolan-temip o,” agela ko.

11Kale Fol iyo kugol bom-nala e, God imi weng uyo unang tinum iyo kafale-bii atol maagup e minte kayop bugup kal no kela ko.

12Kale Rom tinum migik maak Galio beyo Provins Akaya bomi kiyap miton ke-bom-balata, Juda kasel iyo afeta ibo-nilip e, Fol iyo an-togon-bom-nilip e, aafuu dep tam kot kemin umi am kutam daa-nilip e,

13kiyap imi bogobelip ko. “Kabaa. Tinum keyo unang tinum iyo uget togolata, iyo ulo uyo kupka-nilip e, imi God imi ulotu ke-emin uyo igilimi migik uta ulotu kem-nuubip o,” agelip kale,

14Fol yagal bogolan agin kuta, kiyap Galio iyo Juda kasel imi bogobe-nala e, “Juda kasel ibaa. Tinum keyo kuguup mafak ke-be min, fuut taban-be min keluta, bomi kalan uta dep tilipta, niyo ipmi weng uyo tinangkuta niyo dong dogopman agin kuta,

15ibo tal bemi weng bagan-be min, Yesus imi win kufu-bom bagan-be min, ilipmi ulo umi sang uta kup bogopnelip kale, niyo kanupmin bomi sang uyo tele utama-bom im-kuguman-temaali kale, ipkil telelamin o,” age-nala e,

16bilip iyo fot tebelata, kot kemin umi am uyo kupkaa tam iinip e,

17alugum Grik tinum iyo tebe-nilip e, Juda kasel imi ulotu am tiin molin tinum Sostenes iyo aafu-nilip kot kemin umi am umi amitem mep so kugol saal dagamip kuta, Galio iyo tiin itama ko.

### Fol imi asok Antiok unsa uta ko

18Kale Fol iyo abiip Korin kugol bii, am kwiin tagang ke-nala e bole, Kristen iyo weng umobe-nala e, imkaa no-nala e, abiip Senkria kugol dubom kon uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bito-nala e, kafalebelata, atamipta e, beyo God imi fen dam bogobe-nala, “Kota kanubelan-temi o,” age-se uyo fen kanubela binimanu dubom kon bitola kalaa agelip e bole, imkaa Provins Siria unon o age-nalata, tam sip tem una kale, Prisila so Akwila so agam iyo iso tam unip e,

19-21daage yak abiip Efesis yak unip kale, Fol iyo tam Juda kasel imi ulotu am tam-nala e, Yesus imi sang uyo tol kup dupkop daga-e-bom baga-ema e, bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo kagal siit ilugo-nalapta o,” agelip e, “Waago o,” age bogobe-nala e, “Kanube God iyo, ‘Asok maak so no itamal o,’ age-nama bole, asok maak so tolon-temi o,” age-nala e, weng umobe-nala e, Prisila so Akwila so agam iyo imkaa tam sip tem tam-nala e, Efesis uyo kupkaa una ko.

22Kale Fol iyo no abiip Sisaria no-nala e, sip uyo kupkaa met Jerusalam met-nala e, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo weng umobe-nala e, daage malaak abe yang abiip Antiok yang-nala e,

23siit ilugo-nala e, Antiok uyo kupkaa unanbu met Provins Galesia umi atuk Frigia umi abiip maak maak kem tiine-bom-nala e, alugum Yesus imi ilak dolin bilip imi baga-em tiine-balata, igil mitam titil kup fagagamsip ko.

### Apolos imi Efesis so Korin so kugol bii-se uta ko

Ap 19:1-3; 1 Kor 1:12-13, 3:4-6

24Kale Juda tinum maak tal Efesis kugol nuuba kale, bemi win uyo Apolos kale, bemi abiip miton uyo Isip umi abiip afalik Aleksandria kale, beyo weng tambal bagamin tinum e minte, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo tele dagaa ku no kesa kale,

25siin uyo Kamogim Yesus imi sang uyo kafalemsip kuta; Jon Baptis imi ok sam uga-emsa umi sang so Jon imi Yesus imi sang bogo-se umi sang so uta kup utamsa kale, bota dital fagaa unang tinum imi kafale-bom Yesus imi sang boyo tol kup baga-em-nuuba kale,

26Apolos beyo tam Juda kasel imi ulotu am tam-nala e, God imi weng kufo baga-ema kale, alugum imi tiin diim uyo fitom binim baga-emata, Prisila so Akwila so agam iyo imi weng uta tinangku-nilipta, dep no ilimi am daa-nilip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

e, Yesus imi sang uyo maak so baga-e-bom-nilip e, God imi weng uyo tele tol dupkop daga-emip ko.

27Bii-nala e, Apolos iyo yak Provins Akaya kwek iinon o agela e, Efesis kasel Kristen iyo, “Suguul ke unap o,” age-nilip e, Akaya kasel Kristen imi suuk kon uyo dola kobe bogobe-nilip e, “Ibaa. Tinum keyo ipmi am e no tolon-tema uyo, weng umobe telela tiin mo-bom-nilipta o,” age-nilip e, dola kobelip e bole, daage no Provins Akaya no-nala e, unang tinum God tebe kuguup tambal kobela Yesus imi ilak dosip iyo tele dong daga-ema kale,

28boyo ki, alugum imi tiin diim uyo titil kup fagaa Juda kasel imi kafale-bom bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi weng bagan-bilip boyo bisop bagan-bilip o,” agan-bom-nala e minte, God imi suuk kon tem weng kwek uyo kafale-bom bogobe-nala e, “God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo Yesus beta o,” agan-bom no kema ko.

## Aposel 19

### Fol imi Efesis kugol bii-se uta ko

Mat 3:1-2, 11; 1 Kor 16:5-12

1Kale Apolos iyo abiip Korin kugol bom-balata, Fol iyo met Provins Esia umi amdu tem tem uyo tiinan-siit-nala e, kupkaa top abiip Efesis top-nala e,

2Yesus imi ilak dolin maak itam bogobe-nala e, “Ibo kamaki Yesus imi ilak do-silip kota, God iyo tebe imi Sinik Tambal iyo ipmi dobe-se aga o?” agela e, isiik bogo-nilip e, “Umbae. Weng umaak numi bogobe-nilip e, ‘Sinik Tambal maak alba o,’ agelip tinangkusaalup kuba,” agelip e,

3isiik bogo-nala e, “Kanubelu bole, bilip iyo dogonupmin weng uta ibo kafalebelipta, ibo ok sam ugo-silip o?” agela e, isiik bogo-nilip e, “Bilip iyo Jon imi weng uta nuyo kafalebelipta, ok sam ugo-sulup o,” agelip e,

4Fol isiik bogo-nala e, “Jon iyo, Israel kasel ko age Juda kasel unang tinum waantap ita ilimi fengmin uyo kupkaa imi aget uyo fupkela kolip umdii, bilip ita ok sam ugobe-nala e, bogobe-nala e, ‘Ipmi, tinum tolon-tema o age fen-bilip iyo nimi umik tem tolon-tema kale, imi ilak uyo dolin o,’ age-nalata, baga-emsa kale, tinum ti-se beyo Yesus ita o,” agan-kala ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Kale Efesis kasel Yesus imi ilak dolin iyo weng boyo tinangku-nilipta, Yesus imi win uyo kufo-nilipta, ok sam uyo ugolip e,

6Fol iyo sagaal kwep yak imi dubom diim daabelata, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo bilip imi diim abelata, weng migik migik utamsaalip binim uyo baga-bom-nilip e minte, God imi weng kem uyo baga-e-bom no kemip kale,

7tinum bilip iyo tol kup te tam tuluun kal tap ko.

8Kale Fol iyo tam Juda kasel imi ulotu am tam-nala e, finanin uyo kupka-nalata, fomtuup tinum unang iyo baga-e-bom-nala e, God imi Yesus ulaa dula kamok ke unang tinum tiin mo-boma umi sang uyo kafale-bom-nala e minte, “Weng baga-e-bii koyo fen tuluun weng o,” agan-bom no kem yakyak ke-bii kayop asuno kela e,

9iip maak maak iyo kutaang kup tebe-bom-nilip e, Yesus imi ilak uyo dolan-temaalup o agan-bom-nilip e, ulotu am kutam kal mo-nilip e, itafi-bom bogobe-nilip e, “Kristen ipmi weng uyo mafak o,” agan-kalip kale, Fol iyo imkaa Yesus imi ilak dolin iyo kulep-nala e, daage no Tiranus imi kafalemin am no-nala e, suun kup kafale-bala bii,

10atol alop dakan kela kale, Kamogim Yesus imi sang uyo yak Provins Esia umi abiip maak maak kem tiine-buluta, alugum Juda kasel so Grik kasel so Esia kugol nin iyo tolong dugamip kuta, milii iyo tinangka-bala e minte, milii iyo tinangkamin binim ke-bala no kemsip ko.

### Seva imi man tinum ban kal imi kanumsip uta ko

Mak 16:20; Ap 14:3; Hib 2:4

11Kale God iyo Fol iyo dong daga-e-balata, kwiin mirakel ko age mufekmufek ugulumi migik maak telela-balata,

12unang tinum iyo tal Fol imi ifak talamin ilim min, ogok ke-bom migimin ilim uyo kulep no unang tinum mafak ilin imi kaal diim tobelipta, mafak ilin uyo binim ke-e-bulu e minte, sinik mafak iyo imkaa yak iine-bom no kemip ko.

13Kale Juda kasel maak iyo yak abiip maak maak uyo tiine-bom-nilipta, unang tinum sinik mafak ifak daasa iyo telela imolip tambalan-nuubip kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

iip maak maak iyo unang tinum sinik mafak ifak daasa umdii, Kamogim Yesus imi win uta kufo kup-kugu-bom-nilip e, sinik mafak imi bogobe-nilip e, “Fol iyo Yesus imi sang uyo bagan-be kale, nugol mungkup Yesus imi win tolop diim ipmi baga-e-bulup kale, yak iinin o,” agan-nuubip kale,

14Juda kasel imi tinum amem ko age pris imi kamok maak imi win uyo Seva kale, bemi man tinum ban kal iyo boyo kanu-bilip kuta, ninggil iyo Yesus imi ilak dosaalip kale,

15sinik mafak iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tinum titil miit kayaak Yesus beyo atamsi, tinum titil tebesa bemi sang uyo Fol tinangkusi no kuta, tinum titil binim ibo waantap ita o?” agela e,

16tinum sinik mafak so beyo yak abata, ninggil iyo imdaak tama ita ita kela kale, ninggil imi kaal uyo duul duul tebelu e minte, imi ilim uyo fengela tebe no ke-nilip e, am uyo kupkaa am uyo kupkaa kaal kem sigin-bii ko bilii daaginip kale,

17bii-nilip e, alugum Juda kasel so Grik kasel so Efesis kugol nin iyo tinangku-nilipta, finan-bii ko-nilip e, “Kamogim Yesus imi win boyo titil so o,” age fomtuup kufu-e-bom deng tebemip ko.

18Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang Yesus imi ilak dugan-bii-silip iyo tal-nilip e, siin umi kuguup waafusip uyo kupkem daga-bom-nilip e, kem bagamip kale,

19timon unin kwiin tagang iyo ilimi timon aamin umi sang suuk kon diim dola kosip uyo afeta-bii kolip e, unang tinum iyo uta-bilipta, at kwegalip ken tebelu kale, suuk kon bomi tisol uyo tikilipta e, mani ulumi kup 50,000 kalaa agelip ko.

20Kale titil fagaa kanu-bilip e, Kamogim Yesus imi weng boyo sengan abe-bulu e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilak dugan-bii-silip ko.

### Efesis kasel tebe tala tala ke wengaal digin-bii-silip uta ko

Ap 17:29

21Kale boyo kanu-bii kupkaluta, God imi Sinik yagal Fol imi aget fugunin uyo kafalebelata, Fol iyo bogo-nala e, “Niyo Provins Masedonia tono, Provins Akaya tono, Jerusalam unon-temi kale, God iyo bogopne-nala e, ‘Kabo abiip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Rom unaal o,’ agela kale, Jerusalam kugol siit-nilita, no Rom unon-temi o, “age-nala e,

22Fol ilami dong daga-emin tinum Timoti so Erastus so alop maak iyo imdala Provins Masedonia unip kale, Fol yagal, Provins Esia kagal siit-nilita o age-nalata, kugol na ko.

23Kale am ko daan-suu kota, asit kek kek tinum iyo, Kamogim Yesus imi weng boyo nuyo tinangkulaalup o age-nilipta, buuk weng uyo bagamip kale,

24tinum maak bemi win uyo Demitrius kale, beyo silva ku-nala mufekmufek telelmin tinum kale, silva uyo ku ilami god unang Atemis umi ulotu am umi sinik uyo telele-bom-nala e minte, mungkup telelmin tinum migik migik iyo tiin mo no ke-balata, unang tinum iyo, bomi aman duga-emum o age-nilipta, tal saan-bilipta, telelmin tinum bilip iyo tisol kwaa-bomta win so ke-bii-silip ko.

25Kale Demitrius beyo sinik telelmin tinum kuso e mufekmufek ulutap telelmin tinum so iyo afeta ko-nalata, bogobe-nala e, “Ninggil ibaa Ipkil utamsip kale, numi ogok ke-bulup bomi tisol tambal uyo ko kwan-bulup kale,

26ipkil tinangku kupkaa utamsip kale, tinum Fol beyo Efesis kasel so mep so alugum Provins Esia kasel migik so kwiin tagang iyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, ‘Sinik Demitrius ninggil ilimi sagaal tuup telelam-nuubip boyo fen god ba o,’ age uget taga-bala kup-kagan-nak-bilip kale,

27kam agan-kalata, numi ogok tambal umi win boyo mafaganu kupkapman-temip tap ko. Kale minte alugum Esia kasel so alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi abiip maak maak kasel so iyo god unang afaligen Atemis umi aman duga-em-nuubip kale, Fol iyo kam agan-kalata, bomi ulotu am tambal umi aget uyo kupkaa no kelan-temip tap ko. Kale kam agan-kalata, Atemis boyo atin win binim kelu kupkaa bomi tok umaak bagaman-temaalip o,” age-nalata, Demitrius iyo baga-ema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

28Kale tinum ibolip bilip iyo Demitrius imi weng boyo tinangku-nilipta, olsak deebeluta, ol-bom-nilip e, “Efesis kasel numi Atemis boyo afaligen o,” agan-kalin kup ke-bilip e,

29senganuta, alugum abiip kasel iyo tele utamin-tem bom-nilip e, igil mungkup bisop fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, mafak sang kemip kale, Masedonia tinum Gayus so Aristakus so alop iyo Fol iso ninggil tiinan-nak-bilip kale, alugum iyo alop iyo yaafuu yuut dilili imdep tam abiip mat tala tala ke-bilip diim ku daalip ko.

30Kale Fol iyo, tam unang tinum tala tala kelip imi iibak tem kugol mo-nilita, weng baga-eman o agan-be kuta, Yesus imi ilak dolin iyo fegelebelip kupkala kale,

31Provins Esia umi kamogimal iip maak maak iyo Fol imi duup kale, igil mungkup weng uyo kwaalip tulu Fol imi kobe-nilip e, “Kabo abiip mat tala tala ke-bilip uyo yang unemin ba o,” agelip ko.

32Kale tala tala kelip iyo amon amon bii tala tala kelip kale, kwiin tagang iyo atul fagan-bilip bomi magam uyo tele utamin-tem kale, milii iyo igilimi weng maak ol-bilip e minte, milii ita igilimi weng maak ol-bilip no ke-bilipta,

33Juda kasel iyo tinum maak Aleksanda iyo ulaa du bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo mo bogo-nalap, ‘Juda kasel numi san ba o,’ agelapta o,” age-nilip e, ilibe daalip unang tinum kwiin tagang imi tiin tem unata, tinum unang iip maak maak iyo aget fuguno-nilip e, “Tinum beyo kamok ko,” age-nilipta, “Weng umaak bogobelapta o,” agelip e, mo-nala e, sagaal kufo fegelebe-nala e, tol dupkop daabe baga-e-bili tinangkamin o agela kuta,

34alugum iyo atamipta e, tinum beyo Juda tinum kalaa age-nilipta, alugum iyo maagup ol-bom-nilip e, “Efesis kasel numi god unang Atemis boyo afaligen o,” age-nilipta, ol-bilipta biita, atanim sinik fufalamin alop uyo binimanu ko.

35Kale ol-bilipta, Efesis umi tiin molin tinum ko age kuskus iyo unang tinum iyo fegele-balata biita, olan-bilip uyo kupkaa sining agelip e, bogola ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

“Efesis tinum ninggil ibaa. Alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum bilip iyo utamsip kale, Efesis kasel nuyo Atemis afaligen umi ulotu am so tuum amem abiil tigiin ilo kumen malaak abesu so umi tiin molin kalaa agesip kale,

36tinum iyo maak, ‘Weng boyo fen ba o,’ agon-temaala binim kale, nugumal ibo atin bilili agelin o ageta kale, ipmi aget uyo tele fugunolin-tem ke-nilipta, ong sagam mufekmufek mafak umaak kanumin ba o ageta ko.

37Kale tinum alop bilip iyo numi ulotu am umi mufekmufek umaak dagaa kubelin-tem e minte, numi god unang uyo weng mafak mafak umaak bogobelin-tem no kuta, ibo alop bilip iyo imdep tilip bole a?

38Kale Demitrius so ilami ipkumal mufekmufek telelmin tinum so ninggil iyo kot kemin am daanamin uyo utamsip e minte, weng telelmin tinum iyo itamsip ko kale, tinum maak bemi kanu-be boyo olsak tebebelu umdii, ninggil iyo dep no weng telelmin baan diim daa-nilipta, kugol bemi fengmin umi sang uyo bogobelipta, yega dobelin o ageta ko.

39Kale ibo, bomi sang uyo maak so bagamum o agelip umdii, abiip kasel ipmi weng bagamin am daanan-temu kwegal, bagamin o ageta ko.

40Kale am kaa daanbu kota, gavman iyo nuyo itam-nilipta, bogo-nilip e, ‘Bilip iyo tala tala ke-nilip e, wengaal digin-bom-nilip e minte, dinan-bom no kemip o,’ agelan-temip tap kale, kanube nuyo bomi magam umaak bogobelan-temaalup binim o,” age-nalata,

41kuskus iyo kam age-nala e, tala tala kelip iyo imdala abiip mat uyo kupkaa daaginip ko.

## Aposel 20

### Fol imi Provins Masedonia tono Provins Akaya unsa uta ko

1Kale Efesis tinum imi atul weng uyo bagan-bii kupkalipta, Fol iyo weng kwaala no tamuta, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo tala tala kelip e, kuntuk saane-bom baga-em-siit-nala e, weng umobe-nala e, imkaa daage no Provins Masedonia no abe

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2bomi abiip maak maak boyo tiine-bom-nala e, Kristen iyo dong daga-e-bom weng baga-e-balata, titil kup fagalip e, imkaa no Provins Akaya kugol bii,

3kayop asuno dakan ke-nala e, kota sip tem ilep tol kup Provins Siria unon o agan-bom bom-salata, “Juda kasel iyo bantap weng tegen-bom-nilip e, ‘Angkolum o,’ agan-bilip o,” agelip tinangku-nalata, imi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, “Sip tem ilep uyo kupkaa kafin diim ilep no asok Masedonia usiik no abe-nilita, Provins Siria unon o,” agela kale,

4tinum ban kal so Fol so ninggil unip kale, ban kal iyo Beria tinum Pirus imi man Sopata yagal, Tesalonaika tinum Aristakus so Sekundus so alop igil, Debe tinum Gayus yagal, Timoti yagal, Provins Esia tinum Tikikus so Trofimus so alop igil no kale, Provins Akaya uyo kupkaa Provins Masedonia tono tam tam abiip Filipai nota; Luk iyo alba kalaa nage-nilip e,

5ban kal iyo Fol so Luk so alop nuyo imkaa isiik sip tem ilep no abiip Troas kugol numi fen-bilip kale,

6nuyo Filipai kugol Pasova umi bret fitimin binim uyo unan-bii kupka-nulup e, kota Filipai uyo kupkaa sip tem ilep abe-bom bii, am ogal ke-nulup e, no Troas kugol ninggil iyo no itamupta, kugol bii, am ban kal kelup ko.

### Troas kal Yutikus imun-bii malaak abe kaana Fol tebe dufosa uta ko

7Kale Sarere mililep kota nuyo maagup, komiyon uyo unelum o age-nulupta, tala tala kelup kale, Fol iyo, amsapta un-bon-temi o age-nalata, weng uyo baga-emin kup ke-balata bii, am tiip tiip fan-bo ko. Kale am kutam kal albup boyo am timitim kale,

8tala tala ke iit abiin asuno diim kal tonbup kale, ilaam kwiin tagang uyo kefo-bii kupkalip kenan-buluta, albup kale,

9man tinum maat maak bemi win uyo Yutikus kale, beyo solop tem ko age winduwa tem kugol tonba kale, Fol iyo weng maak so baga-em abe-balata, imun tolom-nala e, fomtuup ugat age agaal unom fii age bii-nala e, kumen unanbu daak kafin diim abela e, dufolum o age-nilipta, daakta dufolipta e, kaana kalaa agelip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Kanubelipta bole, Fol iyo daak-nala e, suk mo daak duptal migi-nala e, bogobe-nala e, “Amem-nimip kale, kaa tigi mo fena ke atamin o,” agela kale,

11asok iit-nilip e, komiyon uyo une-nilip e, suun kup weng uyo baga-e-balata bii, am daan kolu e, imkaa daagina ko.

12Kale man tinum maat imi duup-afin iyo atamipta, beyo kafan so alba kalaa age-nilipta, deng kup tebe-bom-nilip e, duptamo am iinip ko.

### Fol imi Troas uyo kupka-nala no Miletus unsa uta ko

13Kale Fol iyo ipkumal numi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo sip tem ilep uyo kupkaa kafin diim ilep no abiip Asos no tolon o agan-bii kale, ibo sip tem ilep no Asos no-nilipta, nitam nimtamolipta, unum o,” agela e, dupkaa unup ko.

14Kale Fol iyo no Asos kugol bom-balata, nuyo tal dep-nulupta, sip tem ilep no abiip Mitilini abe-nulup e,

15daage no iip kugol sulup nala e, no abiip Kios umi mep so kugol sulup nala e, daage no abiip Samos no-nulup e, sulup nala e, daage no abiip Miletus unup ko.

16Kale Fol iyo aget fuguno-nala e, “Sip uyo nimtamo yuut unomu bole, Pentikos ko age iman dung am daanin-tem bom-sulu kota, no Jerusalam unomi kalaa age-nilita, niyo Provins Esia kugol bii ilugolan-temaali kale, no abiip Efesis uyo yang abe kupkan ke unom-nilita, yuut unon o,” agan-be ko.

### Fol tebe Efesis imi Kristen unang tinum imi kamogimal imi weng umobe-nala weng baga-emsa uta ko

Ap 21:27-36, 23:10–25:12; 1 Kor 4:1-13, 9:1-27; 2 Kor 4:1-15, 6:1-10, 11:16-32

17Kale ninggil nuyo no Miletus no tamup Fol iyo weng kwaala no abelu Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum Efesis albip imi kamogimal iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo tilipta, weng umaak bagamum o,” agelata,

18tal tamipta, bogobela ko. “Ipkil nimi kuguup uyo utamsip kale, siin niyo tal Provins Esia kagal ipso suun kup nuubita, imkaa un-sii uyo,

19Juda kasel iyo bantap weng tegen-bom-nilip e, dufak daalum min, angkolum o agan-bii kwiin tagang faga-nilip e, weng mafak so kuguup mafak so uyo kupkane-bilipta, bong fagan-bii-sii kuta, niyo Kamogim Yesus imi bon

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tem kiit fenin man kale, nalami tok uyo bagamin binim ke-bom nimi kaal ilak dugamin binim ke-bom-nili e minte, nugumal Juda kasel tebe Kamogim Yesus imi umik ugobebip umi kalan uta aget mafaganepneluta, ame-bom no ke-bom-nilita, suun kup Kamogim Yesus imi weng uta fomtuup baga-e-bii-sii kale,

20niyo ipmi atul uyo finan-bom-nilita, sining agesaali kale, intap intap weng ipmi dong daga-emin weng umaak albu kalaa age baga-e-bom-nili e minte, ipmi tala tala kelip uyo kafale-bom-nili e minte, ipmi am maak am maak uyo tiine-bom

21kafale-bom-nili e minte, Juda kasel so Grik kasel so ipmi maagup fomtuup bogobe-nili e, ‘Ibo fengmin uyo kupkaa aget fupkela ko-nilipta, God imi ilunom-nilipta, numi Kamogim Yesus imi ilak dolin o,’ age-nilita, baga-e-bom no ke-bii-sii ko.

22“Kale ibo utamin. Kamano koyo God imi Sinik iyo tugu nimdep ila Jerusalam uni kale, intap intap umaak Jerusalam kugol bom-bili mek nimi diim abon-temu uyo niyo utabaali kale,

23niyo maagup maak uta kup utamsi kale, alugum abiip maak maak uyo tiine-bilita, God imi Sinik Tambal yagal nimkem daa bogopne-nala e, ‘Kabo tinum iyo tebe kuguup mafak uyo kupkake-bom-nilip e minte, sok de kamka-bom no keman-temip o,’ age bagane-balata, yakyak tiinan-nak-bii kuta,

24Kamogim Yesus iyo ogok maak kopne bomi sang uyo bogopne-nala e, ‘Kabo nimi weng tambal uyo unang tinum imi bogobe-nalap e, “God iyo unang tinum imi aget uyo kupka-e-bom-nala e minte, kuguup tambal uyo kupka-e-bom no kem-nuuba o,” agelal o,’ age-se kalaa age-nilita, niyo nimi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Nimi kaal diim uyo finanopnebaalu kale, nangko-nimip kuta, ilimi kale, nangko-nimip kuta, niyo ogok God imi kopne-se uyo telelam tam tam top atin ditang agelu kupkalita o,’ agan-bii ko.

25“Kale ipkil utamin. Siin uyo ipmi iibak tem uyo bom-nili e, God imi daam tem kutam bilip imi tiin mo-boma umi sang uyo baga-em tiinan-bii-sii kuta, kamano koyo niyo utamita e, ibo maak so nitaman-temaalip kalaa age-nilita,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

26-27kota afungim atin weng kem umaak ipmi bogobelan o ageta kale, niyo ipmi atul uyo finan-bom-nilita, sining agesaali kale, alugum God imi weng uyo, ‘Ibo kanumin o,’ agesa bomi sang uyo ipmi baga-em top bogobe-sii kale, biilan-temu uyo, ibo God imi weng kwaasulemip umdii, God iyo tebe ibo inola ogen utaman-temip kuta, boyo nimi san ba ko.

28Kale God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe-nala e, ibo ulaa imdu bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo Kristen bilip iyo tinum sipsip tiin mo-bomip ulutap ke-nilipta, tiin molin o,’ age-se kale, bilip iyo Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum kale, beyo kaana ilami isak uta singkam daaluta, bilip imi ilim bobe-se kale, tiin molin ibo alugum bilip imi kuguup so ilipmi kuguup so uyo tele tiin mo utama-bom-nilipta, God imi weng uyo baga-e-bom kafalemin kup kemin o ageta ko.

29Nimi utabi uyo, siit-nili imkaa unita, dungkiil atul kup tebesip ko age tinum mafak iyo tebe tal Kristen ipmi iibak tem iinom-nilipta, sipsip ko age Kristen ibo ifak daalan-temip kalaa agebi kale,

30ilipmi iibak tem kwegal tinum iip maak maak iyo tebe-nilipta, nuyo Kristen bilip iyo tugu imdep meng daalupta, numi daang begebelin o age-nilipta, bisop weng uyo baga-e-bilip yang iinon-temip kale,

31ipkil tele utama-bom-nilipta a. Kale niyo tiin ak tele-bulu ame-bom-nilita, ibo alugum maagup maagup kafale-bom weng kem baga-emin kup ke-bom mililep so taap so kota waafu-bii, atol asuno dakan ke-sii kale, bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

32“Kale minte God iyo aman duga-e-bom bogobe-nili e, ‘Bisel kabo Efesis kasel Kristen iyo tiin molapta, bilip iyo kapmi weng uyo tinangka-bom bom-bilipta, kabo kuguup tambal uyo kupka-e-bom tiin molal o,’ agan-bii kale, God imi weng tambal boyo bagang-kale ibo kuntuk mobelan-temu kale, beyo tii ibo imdep unang tinum telela imola tambalansip imi iibak tem tolata, mangkal ibo suun kup tambaliim nan-temip ko.

33Kale nitamipta e, tinum beyo imi mani min, ilim umaak tingine-bom dagan tiinan-bii-sii kalaa nagesip aga?

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

34Ipkil nitamsip kale, niyo sel am biginamin ogok waafulin kalaa nagesip kale, nimi sagaal alop kota ogok uyo waafu-bom-nilita, niso tinum niso albip iso numi mufekmufek iibanu uyo saan-bii-sii kale,

35alugum nimi kanumin kanumin telela-bii kupka-sii boyo ibo kafale-bom bogobe-nili e, ‘Ipso niso titil faga-nulupta, ogok ke-bom-nulupta, unang mafak ilin umolip min, mufekmufek duumatanip min iyo dong daga-emum o,’ age-nilita, kafalebeli utam-silip kale, Kamogim Yesus yagal bogo-nala e, ‘Kanube tinum maak mufekmufek maak ipkum imi misiim kobela umdii, tinum kobela kula beyo deng tebeman-tema kale minte, tinum kobela beta deng afaligen kup tebeman-tema o,’ age-se kale, ipso niso bemi weng bogo-se bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nulupta o,” age-nalata, Fol iyo kam agan-kala ko.

36Kale Fol iyo weng boyo bogobe kupkala e, Fol iso bilip iso maagup katuun duung fegela daak tonip God iyo aman duga-e-balata,

37ame-bom-nilip e, duptal migi weng umobe-nilip e,

38bilip iyo bemi bogo-nala, “Ibo maak so nitaman-temaalip o,” agela bomi kalan uyo fomtuup du-filin-bom-nilip e, aget mafaganepmu e, dep tam sip tem daalip ko.

## Aposel 21

### Fol imi Jerusalam unsa uta ko

1Kale Fol ninggil nuyo Efesis kasel Kristen iyo imkaa sip tem ilep tol kup no abiip Kos ko no-nulup e bii, sulupta, no abiip maak Rodes tono abiip Patara unup ko.

2Kale sip uyo kupkaa tam abe-nulup e, sip migik umaak fen-bomta utamta, maak uyo, unanbu yak Provins Fonisia unon o agan-bo kalaa age-nulupta, kutam-tele unum o age-nulupta, bomi tem kutam iinom-nulup e, daage no

3yol ok daang kun diim umi kafin Saiprus uyo utam-nulup e, ugaa kwep afaan kweng daa-nulup e, kupkan ke Provins Siria unup kale, sip uyo imdep no Siria umi abiip Taya ku daalu e, ting uyo alugum kugol kogon kelum o agan-bilip kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo sip uyo kupkaa tam abe-nulup e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4-5no Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo fen-bom itam-nulup e, iso kugol bom-bulupta, God imi Sinik iyo bilip imi aget tem weng uyo bogobela e, Fol imi bogobe-nilip e, “Yuudiya kasel iyo tebe kangkolan-temip kale, kabo Jerusalam uyo unemin ba o,” agelip ko. Kale am ban kal ke kupka-nulup e, abiip boyo kupkaa daaginum o agan-bulup kale, Kristen tinum unang so man sino ulimal ulimal iyo nuyo imdep tam abiip afalik umi sep ko tam abe top yol ok bal top tamip e bole, iso nuso katuun duung fegela daak ok diniing diim ku ton-nulup e, God imi aman duga-e-bom-nulup e,

6igil weng umobelip nugol weng umobelip ke-nulup e, asok tam sip tem iinup e, igil imkaa am iinip ko.

### Profet Agabus tebe Fol imi weng kem bogobesa uta ko

Ap 11:27-28, 20:22-25, 38, 21:4, 27-36

7Kale nuyo abiip Taya uyo kupkaa sip tem ilep daage no abiip Tolemes no Kristen iyo weng umobe-nulup e, iso kugol bii sulup nala e,

8Tolemes uyo kupkaa no abiip Sisaria abe-nulup e, sip uyo kupkaa tam abe-nulup e, no Filip imi am no tamup ninggil nup kale, beyo God imi weng tambal baga-emin tinum e minte, Jerusalam ko ululip dong daga-emin tinum kesip ban kal imi maak no kale,

9bemi man unang kalbinim iyo kapket kale, God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin unang ko.

10Kale nuyo kugol sinan-bii am kul fagaa kulupta, God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum maak Provins Yuudiya kumet uyo kupkaa mitop tala kale, bemi win uyo Agabus kale,

11numi finang tal-nala e, Fol imi ol tiil ko age let uyo ku-nala e, ilami sagaal so yaan sino uyo de ko bogo-nala e, “God imi Sinik Tambal iyo bogopne-nala e, ‘Fol kabo Jerusalam unon-temap uyo, Juda kasel iyo tebe nimi kapmi let ku yaan sagaal de koli kalutap kepke-nilip e, kamdalip yak Rom kasel imi sagaal diim abelan-temap o,’ age Sinik iyo bogopnela o,” ageta Agabus iyo bogobela kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12nuyo weng boyo tinangkulupta, nuso kugol nin iso nuyo Fol imi fomtuup bogobe-nulup e, “Kabo Jerusalam kumet uyo unemin ba o,” agelup e,

13Fol iyo numi weng uyo yan kebe bogo-nala e, “Intaben o age-nilipta, ibo ame-bom-nilipta, nimi, unon o agan-bii uyo tugu nimtal nimtal ke-bilip a? Niyo met Jerusalam met tamita, bilip iyo, beyo Yesus imi win kufum-nuuba kalaa nage-nilipta, sok de namo-nimip min, nangkolip kaan-nimi o agan-bii o,” agan-kala ko.

14Kale nuyo atamupta e, uget togolupta, aget fupkela ko-nama binim kela kalaa age-nulupta, dupka-nulupta, bogo-nulup e, “Kamogim Yesus imi aget fugun-be umdii ko mitam tuluk o,” agelup ko.

### Fol imi Jerusalam no-nala Kristen imi kamogimal imi weng baga-emsa uta ko

15Sinan-siit-nulupta, mufekmufek uyo kan ke-nulup e, met Jerusalam kumet iinum o agelup e,

16abiip Sisaria umi Yesus imi ilak dolin iip maak maak iyo nuyo imdep no Jerusalam no Nason imi am daalip e, iso bulup kale, beyo Provins Saiprus kayaak kale, beyo sugayok kota Yesus imi ilak dosa ko.

17Kale Jerusalam imi Kristen iyo utamipta, Fol ninggil iyo tilip kalaa age-nilipta, deng tebe-bom weng umobelip

18sulup nala e, Fol ninggil nuyo no, Yesus imi niing Jems iyo no atamum o age nota e; Jems imi am uyo alugum Kristen tinum kamok kamok iyo iso albip kalaa age-nulupta,

19Fol iyo bilip imi weng umobe imka-nala e, imi God imi weng ku asit kek kek imi baga-e-bala God tebe kanumin kanumin kafalem-nuuba bomi sang uyo baga-ema ko.

### Fol imi kamogimal imi weng tinangku tam ulotu am miton tam unsa uta ko

20Kale kamogimal iyo Fol imi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta, God imi deng uyo tebe-bom God imi tok uyo baga-bom-nilip e bole, Fol imi bogobe-nilip e, “Nugum kabaa. Kabo itamapta, Juda kasel mitam e te top figip figip ulumi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kup kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo do-silip kalaa agelap kale, alugum iyo, Moses imi ulo uyo waafulum o age deng kup taban-bilip kale,

21iip maak maak iyo kapmi sang uyo ipkumal iyo bisop bogopke-nilip e, ‘Fol beyo Juda kasel asit kek kek imi abiip albip iyo kafale-bom-nala e, “Ibo Moses imi ulo uyo kupka-nilipta, ipmi man imi kaal uyo ukan ke-emin ba e minte, Juda kasel numi sugayok kuguup uyo waafunamin ba no o,” age bagan-be o,’ kagan-bilip ko.

22Kale bilip iyo tuluun tinangkulipta e, Fol iyo kaa tala kalaa kage-nilipta, olsak kopkelan-temip kale, kapso nuyo dogonupman-temup a?

23Kanubelu umdii, kabo numi bogopkelan-temup uyo kanubelal a. Numi tinum kalbinim iyo weng kwep daa God imi bogobe-nilip e, ‘Atin boyo kanubelan-temup o,’ agebip kale,

24kabo imagolapta, kapso iso ibo God imi ulotu am miton no-nilipta, Moses imi weng bogo-nala, ‘Kabo God imi tiin diim uyo ok sam ugo tambaliim kelal o,’ agesa uta waafu-nilipta bii, kabo tuumon kulu bilip imi sipsip min mobelapta, pris ko age tinum amem imi kobelip kwe fuu God imi kobe kupkalip e bole, kuguup uyo binimanu kalaa age-nilip e, ilimi dubom kon uyo bitolan-temip kale, unang tinum iyo alugum katamipta e, kapkal Moses imi ulo uyo waafusap kalaa age-nilipta, kapmi sang bogolip tinangkubip boyo bisop bogobip kalaa agelan-temip ko.

25Kale minte asit kek kek Yesus imi ilak do-silip iyo nuyo suuk kon uyo dola kobe-nulup e, numi aget fugunin umi sang uyo bogobe-nulup e, ‘Ibo Juda kasel imi kuguup uyo alugum waafunamin ba kale, mufekmufek tinum tebe men amem umi aman duga-e-bilip min, isak min, tolop mapmik ungkwalip kaanu boyo unan-kalin ba e minte, sa dagamin ba no o,’ age dola kobe kwaapmup un-suu o,” age-nilipta, bilip iyo Fol imi baga-emip ko.

26Kale kota Fol iyo tinum kalbinim iyo dego ninggil silip nala e, God imi tiin diim uyo ok sam ugo tambaliim ke-nilip e, tam ulotu am miton uyo tam-nilip e, Fol iyo pris ko age tinum amem imi bogobe-nala e, “Am ban kal tiinuta, tinum kalbinim kalip imi weng kwep daa God imi bogobebip bomi ifin am

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tagan-bilip boyo binimanan-temu kale, kota asok tal-nulupta, kalip iyo, sipsip min uyo God imi kobela kobela kelum o age-nilipta, kulep tal topkelipta, inolan-temap o," agan-kala ko.

### Juda kasel tebe Fol ulotu am miton kutam kal aafuu dep tam iinsip uta ko

Ap 20:17-25, 38, 21:4, 10-14, 24:6, 18-20

27Kale tinum kalbinim imi ifin am ban kal uyo binimanan o agan-suluta, Juda kasel migik Provins Esia ilota talbip iyo utamipta, Fol iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal alba kalaa age-nilipta, ipkumal iyo wit saane-bilipta, sagaal togobe aafu-nilip e,

28ol-bom-nilip e, "Israel tinum ibaa. Nuyo dong dogobelin a. Tinum keyo alugum abiip maak maak tiine-bom abiip kasel iyo kafale-bom baga-e-bom-nala e, 'Ibo Juda kasel iyo itafi-bom-nilip e minte, Moses imi ulo uyo kwaasula-bom-nilip e, ulotu am miton uyo utafi-bom no kemin o,' agan tiinan-nuuba kale minte, numi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, 'Asit kek kek tinum iyo maak tam ulotu am miton katam iinemin ba o,' agesu kuta, keyo Grik kasel maak imdep tam ulotu am miton katam iina kole, ulotu am koyo kufak daabela o," agelip kale,

29kam agelip bomi magam uyo ki, siin uyo bilip iyo atamipta e, Efesis kayaak maak Grik tinum Trofimus iyo Fol iso abiip mat ku-tele tiinan-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, Fol iyo dep tam ulotu am miton tam una ko age-nilipta, kam agan-bom-nilip e, olmip ko.

30Kale kota alugum Jerusalam kasel iyo atul fugu olsak depmu e, yuut tala tala ke tal Fol iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal aafuu dilili dep tam abiip iinip e, maak fagalin tap pris ko age tinum amem iyo, katam kal aamin ba o age-nilipta, ulotu am umi faal uyo kwek molip ko.

### Waasi dinan-kalin tinum tebe Fol dupkan kelip waalansa uta ko

31Juda kasel bilip iyo, Fol iyo angkolum o agan-bilip kota, un tubulin maak iyo weng kwaalip no Rom kasel imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim imi bogobe-nilip e, "Alugum Jerusalam kasel iyo atul fugu olsak depmu o," agelip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

32tinangku-nalata, maak fagalin tap waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo afeta ko-nala e minte, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin iyo kwego no ke imdep yuut malaak tama e, Juda kasel bilip iyo itamipta e, kamogim so waasi dinan-kalin tinum so iyo tilip kalaa age-nilipta, Fol imi saal dagan-bilip iyo dupkalip e,

33kamogim iyo tal Fol imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo sok de kamolan-temi o,” age-nala e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo sen ko age ain sok alop umaak kulu-nilipta, de dolin o,” age-nala e, kota Juda kasel iyo daga-nala e, “Keyo waanta a? Intaben nuba o?” agela e,

34Juda kasel iyo yagalami mufekmufek sang uta ol-bala ol-bala ke-bom-nilip e, tululuuk faga-bilipta, kamogim iyo dogonube-nalata, Fol imi kanubeba umi sang uyo tele tinangkulin-tem kela kale, beyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum maak bogobe-nala e, “Ibo dep tam numi am afalik iinin o,” agela e, dep no-nilip e,

35tuum tulum agasip kutam-tele unum o agelip kuta, Juda kasel iyo olsak kup deebeluta, Fol iyo sagaal togobe aafuu angkolum o agan-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Fol iyo dugola dufo aafuu duptamo unip kale,

36Juda tinum kwiin tagang iyo umik tem abe-bom ol-bom-nilip e, “Angkolip kaanak o,” agan tam tam unip ko.

### Fol ilami siin mitam Kristen ke-se umi sang bogobesa uta ko

37Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo, dep tam ilimi am afalik daalum o agan-silip e, kota Fol iyo tebe Grik kasel imi weng uta ku-nalata, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo weng umaak bogopke-nimi bele o?” agela e, isiik kumang mo bogo-nala e, “Kabo Grik kasel imi weng uyo utamsap aga?

38Siin uyo tinum maak tebe gavman so waasi dinan-bom-nala e, tinum ilimi kup foa tausen (4,000) iyo afeta kolata, benat ko age un kong waafuu kulep ilip imdep unanbu no tinum binim iibaan bagan un-se kale, tinum mafak beyo kafin Isip kayaak kuta, kabo Grik weng bagan-balap kale, kapka ba o,” agela e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

39Fol isiik bogo-nala e, “E-e. Niyo Juda kayaak kale, nimi abiip miton uyo Tasus kale, Provins Silisia kugol albu kale, nimi abiip uyo abiip afaligen win so kuba. Nugum kabaa. Nimkalapta, weng umaak Juda kasel kalip imi bogobelan o,” agela e bole,

40“O,” agelata, Fol iyo tulum diim kugol mo-nala e, sagaal kufolata, atin sining agelip e, Juda kasel ilimi Hibru weng uta ku-nalata, bogobela ko.

## Aposel 22

1“Nimi negal kabelal ibaa. Nisiik nimi kuguup tambal waafubi umi sang umaak bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta o,” agela e,

2tinangkulipta e, Fol iyo nulumi Hibru weng uyo bogola kalaa age-nilipta, atin sining agelip e, bogola ko.

3“Niyo Juda kayaak kale, aben uyo Provins Silisia umi abiip maak Tasus kugol namo-suu kale, tal abiip miton Jerusalam kagal fitin abe-bom-nili e, skul ke-bilita, Gamaliel iyo numi olal imi ulo uyo niyo tele kafalnem-nuuba kale, kanube-nilita, ipmi God imi ilak fomtuup dugan-bilip ulutap ke-nilita, nagal God imi ilak uyo fomtuup dugan-bii-sii ko.

4Kale niyo kuguup mafak uyo Kristen imi kupka-e-bom ifak daga-bom-nili e, bilip iyo inoli kaanin o agan-bii-sii kale, tinum so unang so iyo sok de imo-nilita, imdep no kalabus am uyo to-bii-sii kale,

5tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris so alugum kamok kamok so iyo nitamipta e, beyo tuluun weng bagan-be kalaa age nitabip kale, igil bogo-nimip ko. Kale bilip iyo ipkumal Juda kasel Damaskus kugol nin imi suuk kon uyo dola kobe bogobe-nilip e, ‘Ibaa. Tambaliim kale, Fol kaa no tala keyo Kristen Damaskus kugol nin iyo yaafu-nala e, sok de imo-nala e, imdep tal Jerusalam daalata, im-kugu-nulupta, saal dagamum min, anolup kaanin min o,’ age-nilipta, dola kopnelip e, abiip Damaskus uni o,” age Fol iyo Juda kasel imi baga-ema ko.

**Fol ilami aget fupkela kosa umi sang baga-emsa uta ko**
Ap 9:3-19, 26-31, 22:3-5, 26:12-18
1 Kor 15:8-11; Gal 1:11-23

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Kale age-nala e, Fol iyo bogobe-nala e, “Niyo no ilep Damaskus mep so ko
no tamita, ataan tal dubim e tulu e, maak fagalin tap abiil tigiin kutam ilota
dong afalik maak ke kwaalu tal nimi diim abe-nulu e, alugum ilagen kolu e,

7kumen daak kafin diim abe-nili e, weng maak tinangkulita, bogopne-nala e,
‘Sol kabaa. Kabo intaben o age-nalapta, kuguup mafak uyo nimi kupkanem-
nak-balap o?’ agela e,

8nisiik bogobe-nili e, ‘Kamogim kabo waanta o?’ ageli e, bogopne-nala e,
‘Niyo Nasaret kayaak Yesus nita kale, nimi unang tinum ita kuguup mafak
kupka-em-nak-balap o,’ agela kale,

9tinum niso albip iyo dong uyo utamip kuta, weng bagane-be boyo
tinangkulin-tem kelip ko.

10“Kale bogobe-nili e, ‘Kamogim kabaa. Niyo dogonupman-temi o?’ ageli e,
Kamogim isiik bogopne-nala e, ‘Kabo fen mo-nalapta, yang abiip Damaskus
kutam iinom bom-balapta, tinum maak tal bogopke-nala e, “God iyo
bogopne-nala e, ‘Sol beyo kanumin kanumin bota kanumak o,’ age bogopnela
tili kale, bota kanumal o,” agelan-tema o,’ agela e bole,

11dong uyo fomtuup kefo koluta, niyo fen mo mufekmufek uyo utamin-tem
kelita, tinum niso albip iyo sagaal kegal naafuu nimdep Damaskus unip ko.

12“Kale God imi ilak dolin tinum maak bemi win uyo Ananayas kale, beyo
Moses imi ulo uyo tele waafusa kale, alugum Juda kasel Damaskus kugol nin
iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Beyo tinum tambal o,’ agan-nuubip kale,

13beyo tal nimi mep so kugol mo-nala e, bogopne-nala e, ‘Nugum Sol kabaa.
Kapmi tiin uyo tambalanepkeluk o,’ age baganem-sala e, nimi tiin uyo
tambalanepneluta, Ananayas iyo atami e,

14bogopne-nala e, ‘Numi olal imi God iyo bogopne-nala e, “Fol beta ulaa
dulita, nimi aget fugunin uyo utam-nala e minte, Tol Kup Tebesa Tinum beyo
atam-nala e minte, imi bon tem weng uyo tinangku no kelak o age-nilita, ulaa
duli o,” age bogopnela kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15kabo God imi weng uyo unang tinum alugum imi baga-e-bom-nalap e minte, alugum tiin fala utabap so tinangkubap so umi sang uyo baga-e-bom no keman-temap ko.

16Kale kabo, fen-bii ilugo-nilita o agomap kale, kabo fen mo-nalapta, baptisim ke-nalap e minte, Kamogim imi dagalapta, kapmi fengmin uyo diing daa kamo no kelak o,' age-nalata, Ananayas iyo bogopnela o," age Fol iyo baga-ema ko.

### God tebe Fol imi bogobe-nala, "Kabo nimi weng kwep no asit kek kek imi baga-emal o," agesa uta ko

17Kale age Fol iyo bogobe-nala e, "Bii-nilita, niyo asok tal Jerusalam tal bom-nilita, tam ulotu am tam-nilita, God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nili e, ilam dugabap ulutap ke-bom-nili e,

18Kamogim iyo atamita, bogopne-nala e, 'Jerusalam kasel bilip iyo kapmi nimi sang baga-e-balap uyo tinangkulan-temaalip kale, yuut imkaa Jerusalam uyo kupkaa unaal o,' agela e,

19nisiik bogobe-nili e, 'Kamogim kabaa. Jerusalam kasel igil utamsip kale, niyo alugum ulotu am uyo no-nili e, waantap ita kapmi ilak dolin iyo sok de imo-nili e, imdep no kalabus am to-bom-nili e minte, saal daga-bom no ke-bii-sii kuba.

20Kale minte siin Stiven iyo kapmi sang uyo unang tinum imi baga-e-be kalaa age-nilipta, bilip imi bemi angkolip kaan-se uyo, niyo, "O," age-nilita, mep so kugol mo-bom-nilita, tinum tebe ilimi ilim dulkan ke-nilip an-bilip uyo nita tiin mobe-sii ko. Bilip iyo nimi kanube-sii boyo utamsip kale, nimi weng uyo tinangkulan-temip tap o,' age-nilita, Kamogim imi bogobeli e,

21Kamogim isiik bogopne-nala e, 'Niyo kamdali unanbu no-nalapta, asit kek kek imi diim unon-temap kale, kabo kupkaa daaginaal o,' agela o," age-nalata, Fol iyo kam agan-kala ko.

### Rom umi waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim tebe Fol dupkan ke tiin mosa uta ko

Ap 16:35-40, 23:27

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

22Kale Juda kasel iyo sining age tinangka-bilip e, Fol iyo weng baga-e-balata bii, ilami asit kek kek imi weng baga-em-nuuba umi sang uta bogobela e, kota fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “Kanupmin tinum beyo dupkalip kafin diim koyo nin ba kale, ang kubalin a. Dupkalip kafan so nin ba kale, angkolip kaanak o,” age-nilipta,

23atul fiita-bom-nilip e minte, ilimi olsak tebemin kuguup uta ku ilimi ilim uyo dalaa ku kwaalip unbu talbu ke-bom-nilip e minte, ifip uyo uko kululip iit une-bulu no ke-bilipta,

24waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim iyo bogobelata, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Fol iyo dep tam ilimi am afalik tam daalip e bole, kamogim iyo bogobe-nala e, “Beyo Juda kasel imi atul fiita-bom ol-bom-nilip, ‘Angkolip kaanak o,’ agan-bilip umi magam uyo bogopnelata, tinangkulan o agan-bii kale, ibo ifet ku saal daga-bomta daga daga ke-bilipta, bogobelata, tinangkulum o,” agela kuta,

25waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Fol iyo de do-nilipta, kong kaal sok uyo ku-nilip e, saal dagamum o angbip kuta, Fol iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin maak mep so kugol moba imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabaa. Niyo Rom tinum kesi kale; Rom kasel ipmi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Rom tinum kesa iyo yega dobelin-tem somta ifet ku saal dagamin boyo tambal o,’ agesu aga o?” agela e,

26tiin molin iyo tinangku-nalata, no kamogim imi bogobe-nala e, “Tinum beyo Rom tinum kesa kale, kabo, dogonubelan o angbap o?” agela e bole,

27kamogim iyo tal Fol imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo Rom tinum kesap aga? Bogopnelapta o,” agela e, isiik, “O,” agela e,

28kamogim isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo tisol afalik uyo ku Rom kasel imi kobe mo-nilita, mitam Rom tinum ke-sii kuba,” agela e, Fol iyo bogobe-nala e, “Niyo ki, nimi aatum beyo Rom tinum kesa kale, mungkup namolata, nagal mitam Rom tinum ke no kesi kuba,” agela e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[29]maak fagalin tap waasi dinan-kalin tinum, ifet ku saal daga-bom daga daga kelupta, bemi fengmin sang bogobelak o agan-bilip iyo sigin-bii ko yak iinom dupkalip e, kamogim iyo aget fugunolata e, Fol beyo Rom tinum kesa kale minte, nagal Rom kasel numi ulo uyo ilo ko kayaam iyo bogobelita, sen ko age ain sok uyo ku de dolip kalaa age-nalata, yagal Fol imi atul uyo finanola ko.

**Fol tebe Juda kasel imi tinum kamok kamok ibolip imi iibak tem kugol mosa uta ko**

Jon 5:28-29; Ap 23:28, 24:15, 21, 26:6-8, 23, 27:23-24

[30]Seta, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim iyo, tele atamta, Juda kasel iyo intap kalan Fol iyo an-togon-maansip kalaa agelan o age-nalata, beyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobelata, sen ko age ain sok ku Fol imi de do-maansip uyo talaa daalip e, weng uyo tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so alugum tinum kamok kamok so imi kobelata, tala tala kelipta bole, beyo Fol iyo dep malaak imi iibak tem daala mola ko.

## Aposel 23

[1]Kale Fol iyo dagak diibe Juda kasel imi kamok kamok iyo tele itama-bom bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. God iyo nimi alugum kanumin kanumin kanum tam tam kwep tal kaa diibeli uyo utaba kale, bemi weng uyo kwaasulebesaali binim utamta, fitom binim bom-nilita, nimi aget tem uyo bilili agepneluta, albi o,” agela e bole,

[2]tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris Ananayas iyo tinum Fol imi mep so kugol mobip imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo bemi fiigaal duuk uyo bo kulupmip unuk o,” agela e, kanubelip e,

[3]Fol isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kabo kuguup alop waafulin tinum kale, kugol ton-bom-nalapta, ulo bota ku-nalapta, yekne-bom bagane-balap kuta, kapkal ulo uyo kwaasula-bom-nalapta, bogobelap nangkolip kale, kapkal God iyo tebe kon-tema kuba,” agela e,

[4]tinum Fol imi mep so kugol mobip iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo God imi hetpris ko age tinum amem imi kamok miton beyo tele baga-emin ba o,” agelip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Fol isiik bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Niyo atamta, beyo tinum amem imi kamok miton kalaa age atamsaali kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng kwek uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Israel kasel ipmi kamogim iyo weng mafak uyo baga-emin ba o,’ agesu kale, weng boyo kwaasulepman o aganbaali o,” agela ko.

6Kale Fol iyo itamata e, kamok kamok milii iyo Sadusi e minte, milii iyo Falosi no kalaa age-nalata, kamok kamok imi fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Nimi afaligal iyo Falosi kale minte, niyo Falosi ilop kuba. Utamita e, tinum kaansip iyo fen tigi molan-temip kalaa age-nilita, fen-bii kale, bomi sang uta baga-em tiine-bilita, bomi kalan uta yekne-bilip o,” agela ko.

7Kam agelata, kamok kamok iyo iip kugol ilo ko-nilip e, Falosi so Sadusi so iyo wengaal digin-kalip kale,

8bomi magam uyo, Sadusi iyo bogo-nilip e, “Tinum kaansip iyo fen tigi molan-temaalip e minte, ensel iyo binim minte, tinum bilip iyo sinik binim no o,” agan-nuubip kuta, Falosi iyo bogo-nilip e, “Umbae. Alugum bilip iyo albip o,” agan-nuubip kale,

9tululuuk kup faga-bom-nilip e, ulo utamsip tinum maak Falosi kesip iyo mo fomtuup bogo-nilip e, “Nuyo tinum keyo atamupta, bemi fengmin umaak albu kalaa agelaalup kuba. Sinik min ensel min tebe-nalata, Damaskus umi ilep unemin kugol imi bogobe-se tap o,” agelip e,

10fomtuup wengaal digin-kalin kup ke-bilipta, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim iyo itamata e, yak una mek una ke-bom-nilip wengaal digin-bilip bilip iyo tebe Fol iyo biinga dep una tala ke-bom alon-temip tap kalaa age-nalata, finano-nalata, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi bogobelata, malaak-nilipta, kamok kamok imi iibak tem kutam kal Fol iyo ulaa dep tam ilimi am afalik kutam iinip ko.

11Kale mililep kota Kamogim Yesus iyo tal Fol imi mep so kugol mo bogobe-nala e, “Fol kabaa. Kabo finanin ba kale, atin titil kup faga-bom-balapta a. Nimi sang Jerusalam kagal baga-e-balap ulutap kale, mungkup nimi sang uyo abiip miton Rom kugol baga-e-bom no keman-temap o,” agela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

**Juda kasel maak tebe bantap weng tegen-bom bogo-nilip, “Fol iyo angkolum o,” agesip uta ko**
Ap 25:3

12Am daanu kutim kota Juda kasel iip maak maak iyo tala tala ke bantap weng tegen-bom-nilip e, God imi tiin diim weng kwep daa bogo-nilip e, “Iman so ok so fala-som Fol iyo angkolup kaanata, asok iman so ok so unelum a. Kale angkolin-tem ke-nulup unelup umdii, God iyo tebe nuyo inola kaanan-temup o,” agan-kalip ko.

13Kale tinum ilimi kup 40 e minte anung no iyo kam age-nilip e bole,

14no tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Juda kasel imi kamogimal so imi bogobe-nilip e, “Alugum nuyo God imi tiin diim weng kwep daa bogo-nulup e, ‘Fol iyo angkolin-tem ke-nulup iman uyo unelup umdii, God iyo tebe nuyo inola kaanan-temup o,’ agelup kale,

15ipso tinum kamok kamok isino ibo weng kwaalip no Rom kasel imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim bemi bisop bogobe-nilip e, ‘Kabo Fol iyo dep malaak daalapta, bemi kuguup min weng min umi sang maak so bogopmata, tele utamum o,’ agelipta kale, nuyo no ilep kugol bigi fikolan-temup kale minte, Fol iyo tal kamok ipmi diim uyo tolon-temaala kale, nuta ilep kal fikota angkolan-temup o,” agelip ko.

16Kale Fol imi unang man iyo tinangkulata e, bogo-nilip e, “Juda kasel iip maak maak iyo, fiko-nulupta, Fol iyo angkolum o agan-bilip o,” agelip kalaa age-nalata, mitam waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi am afalik mitam Fol imi bogobela e,

17Fol iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin tinum maak olabela tal tama e, bogobe-nala e, “Mep man tinum maat keyo, kapmi kamogim imi weng maak bogobelan o agan-be kale, kabo dep no daalapta, bogobelak o,” agela e bole,

18waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin iyo dep no kamogim imi bogobe-nala e, “Fol sok de dobip beyo olapnela no tami e, bogopne-nala e, ‘Mep man tinum maat keyo, kapmi kamogim imi weng maak bogobelan o agan-be kale, kabo dep no daalapta, bogobelak o,’ agelata, dep tili o,” agela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19Kale kota kamogim iyo man iyo sagaal kegal aafuu duptamo yang asit kweng iinom-nala e, bantap bogobe-nala e, “Kabo, intaben sang uta bogopnelan o age-nalapta o?” age dagala e,

20bogobela ko. “Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo weng tegen-bom bogo-nilip e, ‘Amsapta nuyo no waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim imi bisop bogobe-nulupta, Fol imi kuguup so weng so umi sang uyo maak so bogopmata, tele utamum o age bogobelupta, kamok kamok imi finang dep malaak talak o,’ agan-bilip kuta,

21kabo bilip imi uget tagaman-temip weng uyo tinangku-nalap Fol iyo dep unemin ba ko. Bilip imi tinum ilimi kup 40 e minte anung no iyo, ilep kugol fiko-nulupta, angkolum o age-nilipta, God imi tiin diim bogo-nilip e, ‘Nuyo angkolin-tem ke-nulup iman une ok une kelup umdii, God iyo tebe nuyo inola kaanan-temup o,’ agelip kale, kota kan ke-nilipta, kapmi weng uta, ‘O,’ agelap kalaa age-nulupta o age-nilipta, fen-bilip o,” age man iyo kamogim imi bogobela ko.

22Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim iyo man tinum maat imi bogobe-nala e, “Kapmi weng ko bogopnelap umi sang uyo tinum iyo maak baga-emin ba o,” age-nala e, daala una ko.

### Waasi dinan-kalin tinum kamogim tebe Fol iyo kiyap Feliks imi finang daala unsa uta ko

Ap 25:18-19

23Kale bole kamogim iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin tinum alop maak iyo olapma tal tamipta, bogobe-nala e, “Alop ibo no waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobelip kan kelip mililep kulep unon-temip iyo ki, kafin diim ilep tiinemin tinum ilimi kup 200 minte, hos umi daang kun diim ilep tiinemin tinum ilimi kup 70 minte, kafin diim ilep tiine-bom benat ko age un kong binumin tinum ilimi kup 200 no iyo afeta-bom kan kem-silipta, mililanu ataan sinik te yak tu diim unu kalaa age-nilipta, kota kulep no abiip Sisaria unin a.

24Kale minte Fol iyo hos kobelip hos umi daang kun diim maak kal tonata, kaal binim dep kiyap Feliks imi finang unin o,” age-nala e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

25suuk kon dola kobe-nala e, bogola ko.

26“Kiyap tambal Feliks kabo albap aga? Niyo Klodius Lisias nita suuk kon koyo dola kopkeli ko.

27Tinum Fol beyo Juda kasel iyo tebe aafu-nilip e, angkolup kaanak o agan-bilipta, niyo atamita e, beyo Rom tinum kesa kalaa age-nilita, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kulep yuut no-nilita, ulaa duli waalanata, dep tal daali se kale,

28niyo atamta, Juda kasel iyo intap kalan an-togon-maansip kalaa agelan o age-nilita, beyo imi kamok kamok imi diim dep daak daabeli kale,

29niyo utamita e, ilimi ulo umi mufekmufek kalan uta an-togon-bilip kuta, bemi fengmin umaak albu keluta, angkolap kaanamin min, sok de dolap uyo felepman-temaalu kalaa age bom-silita,

30tinum maak iyo weng kupkem daa bogopne-nala e, ‘Juda kasel maak iyo bantap weng tegen-bom bogo-nilip e, “Angkolup kaanak o,” agelip o,’ agelata, maak fagalin tap niyo daap-kami no tala kale, an-togon-bilip bilip imi bogobe-nili e, ‘Ibo, intaben kalan an-togon-bulup kalaa age-nilipta, no kiyap Feliks imi bogobelin o,’ ageli o,” age-nalata, suuk kon uyo dola kobela ko.

31Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kamogim imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, mililep kota Fol iyo duptamo unanbu top abiip Antipatris top tamip e,

32am daanu e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum milii kafin diim ilep tiinemin iyo ipkumal iyo imkaa asok daage am iinip e minte, milii hos daang kun diim ilep tiinemin ita Fol iyo dep no

33abiip Sisaria no-nilip e, suuk kon iyo kiyap imi kobe-nilip e minte, Fol iyo dep no daalip yak kiyap imi sagaal diim abe no kela ko.

34Kiyap iyo suuk kon uyo tiki-nalata, Fol iyo daga-nala e, “Kabo dok umi Provins tinum o?” agela e, Fol iyo bogobe-nala e, “Niyo Provins Silisia tinum o,” agela e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

35tinangku-nala e, bogobela, “Provins Silisia kasel imi tiin molin iyo nita kale, tinum kan-togon-bilip iyo tilipta, kapmi weng uyo tinangku yega dopkelan-temi o,” age-nala e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum maak imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo Fol iyo dep tam gavman numi am afalik sugayok Herot imi desa kutam daa-nilip e, tiin molin o,” agela ko.

## Aposel 24

### Juda kasel tal Fol an-togonsip uta ko

Ap 24:13, 25:7

1Bii, am ogal ke-nilipta, tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris Ananayas so Juda kasel imi kamogimal iip maak maak so iyo; Rom kasel imi ulo utamsa tinum maak Tetulus iyo dep no daa-nulupta, weng kobelup yagal kot diim kugol weng baga-emak o age-nilipta, Jerusalam uyo kupkaa dep mitop abiip Sisaria abe-nilip e, tal kiyap imi tibit diim mo-nilip e, bogobelip, “Nuyo Fol imi kot kebelum o ageta tulup o,” agelip e,

2weng kwaala no tamu e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Fol iyo duptamo tal daalip e, Tetulus iyo filto-e-bom uget tagamin weng uyo Feliks imi bogobe-nala e, “Kiyap tambal Feliks kabaa. Kabo nuyo tele tiin mo-bom-balapta, abiin keluta, tambaliim kup nuubup e minte, kabo nuyo bet bubul dobe-bom-nalapta, numi abiip maak maak kasel iyo dong daga-e-bom-nalap e minte, kanumin kanumin umi kuguup uyo kafale-balap telel-bom no kem kwep abe-bomta tambaliim kup nuubup ko.

3Kale kanum-nak-balap boyo utam-nulupta, numi aget tem uyo, tambaliim ke-e-be o kage-nulupta, deng kup tebe-bom-nulupta, ‘Suguul o,’ kagan-bulup ko.

4“Niyo kamdaak tama-bom weng timiit umaak bagakeman-temaali kale, niyo nugumal kalip imi weng duumaat maak bogopkelan o ageta kale, kabo nimi bet bubul dopne tinangku-salapta.

5Juda kasel nuyo atamupta, Fol beyo kutaang tebesa kalaa agesup kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, beyo alugum kafin kaa kutufosu koyo no alugum Juda kasel imi baga-em tiine-balata, iyo tebe-nilip e, yak una mek una ke-bom-nilip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

din-bom-nilip e, wengaal digin-bom no kem-nuubip kale, beyo Juda tinum milii nuyo imkaa yang iinom-nala e, Nasaret kayaak imi ilak dosip imi kamok kesa kale,

6beyo God imi, ‘Amem o,’ agesa uyo kwaasule-bom-nala e, ulotu am miton uyo kufak daalan o agelata, no aafu-sulup ko. [Kale dep no weng telelmin diim daa nulumi ulo umi kuguup uta kobelum o agelupta minte,

7waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim Lisias ita tal atin titil faga-nalata, numi sagaal dagaa kupkan kebe-nalata, Fol iyo ulaa du dep no ilami am daa-nalata,

8bogobe-nala e, ‘Tinum waantap ita, Fol iyo kot kepmum o agelip umdii, tal kapmi tibit diim mo-nilipta, kot kepmin o,’ ageba ko.] Kale alugum numi mufekmufek kalan an-togon-bulup uyo, kapkal tinum beyo maak so dagalapta, yagal bogopkelata, utamal o,” age-nalata, Tetulus iyo kam agan-kala e,

9Juda kasel iyo iso ninggil ke-nilipta, an-togon-bom-nilip e, bogo-nilip e, “Tetulus keyo weng boyo aafen dam bogola o,” agan-kalip ko.

### Fol ilami kuguup kanu-bii-se umi magam uyo tol dupkop daabe kiyap Feliks imi baga-emsa uta ko

10Kale kiyap iyo, Fol isiik bogolak o age-nalata, sagaal diil fagak kobela e, Fol isiik bogola ko. “Kabaa. Niyo katamsi kale, kabo Juda kasel nuyo yege-bii, atol kwiin tagang uyo dakan ke-balap katamsi kale, nimi kuguup kanu-bii-sii umi magam tol dupkop daabelan-temi koyo kapmi diim uta bogopkelan-temi kalaa age-nilita, nimi aget tem uyo tambaliim kepnelu ko.

11Kapkal dagalapta, bogopkelipta, utam-namap kale, niyo, ulotu am miton kutam kal God imi ulotu keman o age-nilita, met Jerusalam met bii, am tuluun kal kup keli kuta,

12niyo ulotu am miton kugol min, ulotu am katip kugol min, Jerusalam umi abiip mat kugol bom-bilita, Juda kasel bilip iyo nitamipta e, iyo tinum iyo maak iso alop wengaal digin-bilip min, iyo unang tinum iyo afeta-be kalaa nagesaalip binim kuba.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Bilip iyo nan-togon-bilip kuta, dogonubeta tele kafalepkelipta, kabo utamapta e, weng boyo aafentap dam bagane-bilip kalaa agomap binim.

14“Kuta nimi sang maak bogopnelip uyo aafen kale, niyo kalip imi bogo-nilip, ‘Tinum milii bilip iyo nuyo imkaa yang iin-silip o,’ agan-nuubip bilip imi tinum iyo kalbi kale, niyo Kristen bilip imi kuguup uta ku-nilita, Juda kasel numi olal imi God imi ulotu uta ke-em-nuubi kale minte, Moses imi ulo dola kosa so God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi weng dola kosip so uyo alugum aafentap kalaa age-nili e minte,

15Falosi kalip imi utamsip ulutap mungkup nagal utamipta e, God tebe fengmin binim tinum so fengmin tinum so alugum ifola fen tigi molan-temip uyo aafentap kalaa agan-bom no ke-bii kale,

16niyo suun titil kup faga-bom-nilita, God imi weng min, tinum imi weng min uyo kwaasulem-nuubaali binim utamta, niyo fitom binim bom-nilita, nimi aget tem uyo bilili agepneluta, nuubi ko.

17“Kale niyo Jerusalam uyo kupkaa no kafin maak ku-tele tiine-bili bii, atol iip maak maak dakan ke-nilita, niyo, mani uyo kulep no Kristen waantap ita mufekmufek iibanbip imi kobe-nili e minte, sipsip min uyo mo-nilita, God imi kobe no kelan o age-nilita,

18God imi tiin diim uyo ok sam ugo tambaliim ke-nili e, kulep tam ulotu am miton kutam kal bom-bilita, nitamip kuta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo maak nimi finang tala tala ke olmin-tem kelipta,

19Juda kasel Provins Esia ilota talbip iyo tebe bisop kugol naafu-nilipta ko. Kale Esia tinum bilip iyo, mufekmufek kalan umaak nan-togonum o nagebip nimnam, igil tal-nilipta, kapmi tibit diim kagal mo-nilipta, bagane-bilipta, utabap kuta,

20Esia tinum iyo tilin-tem kebip kale, mep kamogimal kalip ita nimi no kamok kamok imi iibak tem kugol mo-bom weng bagam-sili nitam-silip igil, intaben umaak fenga koba kalaa age utam-silip umi sang uyo bogopkelipta, utamal o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

21Kale weng maaksinon maak bogopkelum o agan-bilip tap kale, siin bilip imi iibak tem kugol mo-nilita, fomtuup bogobe-nili e, ‘Niyo utamita e, tinum kaansip fen tigi molan-temip boyo aafentap kalaa age-nilita, bomi sang uta baga-em tiine-bilita, am kaa daanbu koyo, ibo bomi kalan uta yekne-bilip o,’ age-sii o,” age-nalata, Fol iyo baga-ema ko.

22Kale Feliks iyo Kristen imi weng min kuguup uyo tele utamsa kale, fegela imdaak tama bogobe-nala e, “Ibo fen-bom bom-silipta, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim Lisias iyo mitop talata, imi diim kugol ipmi weng kaa bagan-bilip koyo telela koli binimanuk o,” age-nala e,

23waasi dinan-kalin imi tiin molin imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo Fol iyo dep kalabus am kutam daa-nalap e, tiin molap na kuta, atin amiit sok de do-namap kale, kabo ilami duup iyo fot tebemin ba kale, imkalapta, bilip iyo no atam-nilip e, bemi mufekmufek iibanba min, iman min uyo kuga-emin o,” agela ko.

### Fol tebe God imi weng Feliks so Drusila so agam imi baga-emsa uta ko

24Feliks beyo sinan-nak-beta, ilami kalel Drusila uso tala kale, Drusila uyo Juda kayaak unang kale, Feliks iyo weng kobela waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Fol iyo dep tal daalip e, Yesus Krais imi ilak dugamin umi sang uta baga-em abe-bala tinangkama kale,

25Fol iyo fengmin binim kuguup tambal waafunmin umi sang so, aget tambal fugun-bom kuguup mafak umi aget kup-kagamin umi sang so, God tebe alugum imi tele itama-bom im-kugu-bom yegeman-tema umi sang so uyo tol dupkop daabe baga-ema e, Feliks iyo finano bogobe-nala e, “Kota kabo kamdali unap kale, no bom-salapta, siit-nilita, nimi ogok uyo binimanu kalaa age-nilita, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo weng kobelita, maak so kamdep tal daalip kabo bomi sang uyo maak so baganeman-temap o,” agela ko.

26Kale Feliks imi aget fugunin uyo, Fol iyo mani umaak bantap kopnelata, talaa daali unak o age-nalata, fen-bom-nalata, suun kup weng kobela waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo dep tal daalip iso God imi weng uyo bogobe bogobe kema kuta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

27bii, atol alop uyo binimanuta, Posius Festus iyo Feliks imi baan diim uyo
ku-nalata, kiyap kela kota, Feliks iyo, kanubelita, Juda kasel iyo nimi deng
uyo tebe-bom nimi tok uyo kwaalip Rom unuk o age-nalata, Fol iyo kalabus
am kugol dupkalata, bom-balata, Feliks iyo abiip Sisaria kupkaa amiit
daagina ko.

## Aposel 25

### Fol imi bogo-nala, "Nimdalap no tami King Sisa yagal yega dopnelak o," agesa uta ko

Ap 25:21, 25, 26:31-32, 28:18-19

1Kale kiyap Festus beyo no, Provins Yuudiya boyo no-nilita, nimi ogok uyo
kufolan o age-nalata, tal abiip Sisaria kugol siit-nala e, am asuno ke-nalata,
kupkaa met Jerusalam met tama e,

2-3tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Juda kasel imi kamogimal so
iyo tal Fol imi sang uyo Festus iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Kanubeta fengamsa o,"
agan-kalip kale, bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, nuyo ilep kugol fiko-nulupta, Fol
iyo angkolum o age-nilipta, Festus iyo fomtuup bogobe-nilip e, "Numi kamok
aa. Kabo nuyo dong dogobe-nalap tinum beyo daalap mamet Jerusalam
talata, kot kebelum o," agelip e,

4Festus isiik bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, "Fol iyo Sisaria kugol sok de
dolip nuuba kale, niyo nagal mep so kota asok top Sisaria top unon-temi kale,

5ipmi kamogimal iyo imdalip niso ninggil top Sisaria tamupta, tinum beyo
fengam tiinan-nuuba umdii, bilip iyo tebe bemi sang uyo baganemin o," agela
ko.

6Festus iyo Jerusalam kugol bii, am ifaan kal tap min, nagaal kal tap kup ke-
nala e, kupkaa top Sisaria kugol se nala e, tam weng telelmin am tam ton-
nala e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo weng kobe-nala e, "Fol iyo dep tilin o,"
age bogobela ko.

7Fol iyo tal tama e, Juda kasel Jerusalam kupkaa mitop tal-maansip iyo iip
mola mola ke-bom-nilip e, kuguup mafak kwiin tagang umi kalan uyo an-
togon-bilip kuta, bilip imi weng magam uyo tele dupkop daa bogobelipta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Festus iyo tinangkulata e, fen tuluun weng bagan-bilip kalaa agelin-tem kela ko.

8Kale kota Fol isiik bilip imi an-togon-bilip weng uyo yan kebe bogobe-nala e, “Niyo Juda kasel numi ulo min, numi ulotu am miton umi kuguup min; Rom kasel ipmi King Sisa imi ulo min umaak kwaasulebe fengam-nuubaali kuba,” agela e, Festus iyo utamata e, tol weng bogola kalaa agela kuta,

9Festus imi aget fugunin uyo, mufekmufek umaak kanubelita, Juda kasel iyo nimi deng uyo tebemin o age-nalata, Fol imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo, Jerusalam unon o agan-balap bele ki? Unon o agelap bole, no Jerusalam kugol kapmi weng uyo bagane-balapta, tele tinangka-bom kam-kugu-bom yega dopkelan-temi o,” agela e,

10Fol isiik bogobe-nala e, “Umbae. Am katam kal moli koyo Rom kasel imi weng telelmin am e minte, nim-kugu-balap kabo Rom kasel imi kiyap no kale, kagal moli boyo felepnelu kale, kapkal niyo tele nitamapta, Juda kasel bilip imi mufekmufek umaak niyo fenga kobelin-tem kalaa nagelap ko.

11Kale niyo fengmin tinum ke-nilita, mufekmufek umaak fenga koli kabo nitam-nalapta, bomi kalan uta felebeluta, angkolip kaanak o nagelap bole, namkalal o agon-temaali kale, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobelapta, nangko-nimip kwa. Kuta weng ko bagane-bilip boyo bisop bogo weng uyo kwep mek nimi tem tili-bilip umdii; Rom kasel ipmi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Tinum dogap kapta kanupmin tinum beyo daalap ilami waasi imi sagaal diim abemin ba o,’ nagesu ko. Kabo namkalap bom-silita bii, nimdalap ipmi abiip miton Rom no-nilita, King Sisa yagal yega dopnelak o agan-bii o,” age-nalata, Fol iyo kam agan-kala kale,

12Festus isiik ilami dong daga-emin tinum so tegen-siit-nilipta, Fol imi bogobe-nala e, “Kapkal bogo-nalap, ‘Sisa yagal yega dopnelak o,’ agelap kale, kamdali imi finang unon-temap o,” agela ko.

### Festus tebe Fol imi sang King Agripa imi bogobesa uta ko

Ap 9:15; Rom 1:5

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Kale Festus iyo abiip Sisaria kugol bii ilugolata, King Agripa so Benaisi so
migim iyo no, Festus imi weng umobelum o age-nilipta, tal Sisaria tal-nilipta,

14kugol sinan-bii, ilugo-nilipta bole, Festus iyo Fol imi sang uyo king bemi
bogobela ko. “Siin umi kiyap Feliks iyo tinum maak kalabus am kugol dupkaa
daaginata, be kale, beyo Fol kale,

15niyo met Jerusalam kugol bii-sii kota, tinum amem ko age pris imi
kamogimal so Juda kasel imi kamogimal so iyo tal bemi sang uyo kupkem
daa bogopne-nilip e, ‘Kabo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi bogobelapta, beyo
angkolip kaanak o,’ agelip e,

16nisiik bogobe-nili e, ‘Rom kasel imi yegemin tinum numi kuguup uyo tinum
iyo maak bisop uyo, “O,” age-nulup dobelup numi waasi dinan-kalin tinum
iyo angkolan-temaalip kale, kamaki uyo nuyo tinum an-togon-bilip beyo
dupkalup tal an-togon-bilip bilip imi tiin diim kugol mo-bom ilami kuguup
kanubeba umi sang uyo dupkop daabe bogobelata, tinangkulupta e, bemi
kuguup uyo atin mafak kalaa age-nulupta, aaltam yega dobe daalup yak numi
waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi sagaal diim abela angkolan-temip o,’ ageli ko.

17“Kale bilip iyo kaa tal tamupta, fiyaap fiyaap ke-bom bii, ilugolaali kale,
siita tam weng telelmin am tam ton-nili e, weng kobelita, waasi dinan-kalin
tinum tebe Fol beyo dep tilip kale,

18nimi utabi uyo, bemi fengmin uyo afaligen tap kalaa agebi kuta, an-togon-
bilip iyo mo-nilip e, kanupmin umi fengmin bomi kalan umaak an-togon-bom
bogobelaalip kale,

19ilimi ulotu kemin umi kuguup umi kalan so tinum maak Yesus bemi kaan-se
bemi kalan so uta kup Fol iso wengaal digin-bilip kale, Fol iyo bogo-nala e,
‘Beyo kafan so alba o,’ agan-nuuba kale bole,

20nimi aget yamyam uyo fugunolita, dogonube-nilita, mufekmufek kanupmin
sang boyo tele utaman-temaali kalaa age-nilita, beyo daga bogobe-nili e,
‘Kabo, Jerusalam unon o agan-balap bele ki? Unon o agelap bole, no

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Jerusalam kugol kapmi weng uyo bagane-balapta, tele tinangka-bom kam-kugu-bom yega dopkelan-temi o,' ageli kuta,

21Fol iyo bogopne-nala e, 'Kabo nimkalap kalabus am kugol bom-silita bii, nimdalap Rom no-nilita, King Sisa yagal yega dopnelak o,' agelata bole, niyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi bogobe-nili e, 'Ibo dep no kalabus am daalip, bom-salata, daali Sisa imi finang unata, yagal yega dobelak o,' agebi o," age-nalata, Festus iyo baga-ema e bole,

22Agripa isiik Festus imi bogobe-nala e, "Nagal bemi weng uyo tinangkulan o," agela e, bogobe-nala e, "Amsapta bemi weng uyo tinangkulan-temap o," agela ko.

23Kale silip nala e, Agripa so Benaisi so migim iyo ilim tambal so ket kon so uyo tii-bii tal bilipta, ilami tinum igil kuguup tambal tambal uyo king imi kupka-emip kale, migim iso waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogimal so abiip bomi tinum kamok kamok so iyo tam weng telelmin am uyo tam tamip e, Festus iyo weng kobela waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Fol iyo dep tal daalip e,

24Festus iyo bogola ko. "King Agripa kapso alugum ipso ibaa. Tinum ataman-bilip keyo ki alugum Juda kasel Jerusalam kugol nin so kagal nin so iyo olne-bom bagane-bom-nilip e, 'Dupkalap nin ba kale, angkolal o,' agan-bilip kuta,

25niyo utamita e, bemi fengmin umaak albu keluta, angkolan-temip uyo felepman-temaalu kalaa ageli kale minte, yagal bogopne-nala e, 'Kabo nimkalap bom-silita bii, nimdalap Rom unita, King Sisa yagal yega dopnelak o,' agela utam-nilita, 'Kamdali unon-temap o,' agebi kuta,

26niyo kemi mufekmufek umaak tele utami keluta, bomi sang uyo nimi kamogim Sisa imi dola kobelan-temaali kale, kanube niyo weng kobeli tinum keyo dep King Agripa kapso alugum ipso ipmi diim daalip kale, nuyo dagaga-bulupta, bogobelata, tinangku-nulupta, niyo, weng umaak dola kobelan o age-nilita, weng kobeli dep tal daalip ko.

27Kale boyo dok uta ba kale, niyo utamita, tinum sok de dobi iyo daali numi kamogim imi finang unemin uyo, ilami fengmin umi sang uyo dola kobelin-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tem ke daali unemin uyo mafak kalaa agan-bii o," age-nalata, Festus iyo bagama ko.

## Aposel 26

### Fol ilami kuguup kanu-bii-se umi magam uyo tol dupkop daabe King Agripa imi baga-emsa uta ko

1Kale Agripa iyo Fol imi bogobe-nala e, "Tambaliim kale, kapmi kuguup sang uyo baganemal o," agela e bole, Fol iyo sagaal kufo baga-ema ko.

2"King Agripa kabaa. Niyo misam ke kamano koyo kalapmi tibit diim kal mo-nilita, alugum Juda kasel imi ko bagane-bom-nilip, 'Kanu-bomta fengamsa o,' agan tebesip umi sang uyo weng kupkek daa bagake-bii kale,

3bomi magam uyo ki, kabo Juda kasel numi kuguup so numi wengaal digin-nuubup so uyo alugum tele utamsap kale, nimi weng bagakeman-temi uyo daal tebepke-numu kale, nugum kabo tele tinangku-salapta.

4"Kale alugum Juda kasel igil nitamsip kale, siin uyo niyo man katip bom-nilita, Juda kasel iso Jerusalam kugol bom-nilita, fitolita, nimi kuguup uyo utaman-bii-silip kale,

5Juda kasel numi milii Falosi iyo titil kup faga-nilipta, ilimi God imi ilak dugamin kuguup uyo fomtuup waafusip kale, niyo Falosi ke-bilita, nitaman-nuubip kale, igil bogo-nimip bole, bogopke-nimip kuba.

6Kale sugayok uyo God iyo numi olal iyo bogobe-nala e, 'Biilan-temu uyo, bota kanupman-temi o,' age weng kwep daasa kale, kamano koyo niyo utamita, beyo fen kanupman-tema kalaa age-nili fen-nuubi kale, bomi kalan uta bilip iyo tebe nimdep tal daalip kaa mo bom-bilita, kabo tele nitama-bom nim-kugu-bom yega dopnelan-temap kuta,

7Juda kasel numi tinum miit ilimi kup tuluun kal kalip igil mungkup taap so mililep so uyo suun kup God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nilip e, God beyo fen kanupman-tema kalaa age-nilipta, fen-nuubip ko. Kale nagal mungkup bota kanu-bilita, Juda kasel iyo tebe nan-togon tebesip kale, king kabo bo utamal a.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Kale Juda kasel ibo intaben o age-nilipta, aget uyo tele fugunolipta e, God tebe kaansip iyo ifola fen tigi molan-temip boyo aafentap kalaa agan-nuubaalip a?

9“Kale mungkup siin uyo nimi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Niyo kuguup mafak kwiin tagang uyo Kristen unang tinum iyo kupka-e-bilita, bilip imi Nasaret kayaak Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo kupkalip bemi win uyo binim keluk o,’ agan-bii-sii kale,

10niyo Jerusalam kugol kanu-bom bom-bilita, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal iyo ulaa nimdu ogok uyo kopnelip bomta un tubulin imi bogobeli Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo sok de imo kulep no kalabus am dagan abe-bilipta, kamogimal iyo tebe bogobe-nilip, ‘Anolip kaanin o,’ agan-bilip kota, niyo bogo-nili e, ‘Anolip kaan-nimip o,’ agan-bii-sii kale,

11niyo suun kup ulotu am maak maak uyo no-nili e, bilip iyo kanu-e-bilita, bogo-nilip e, ‘Yesus beyo God tebe daala tilin-tem kale, yagal bisop ti-se kale, dupkalum o,’ agelin o age-nilita, bilip iyo niyo olsak kup depne-buluta, kuguup mafak uyo kupka-em tiine-bilita, sigin-bii ko yak abiip afalik simaan simaan unip iyo dubak kobe yakyak kem tiinan-bii-sii o,” age Fol iyo King Agripa imi baga-ema ko.

### Fol ilami aget fupkela ko Yesus imi ilak dosa umi sang baga-emsa uta ko

Ap 9:3-19, 26-31, 22:6-16
1 Kor 15:8-11; Gal 1:11-23

12Kale Fol iyo King Agripa iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kem tiine-bilita, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal iyo ulaa nimdu ogok uyo kopne-nilip e minte, suuk kon uyo dola kopne no ke nimdalip abiip Damaskus kuuni ko.

13King kabaa. Niyo Damaskus umi ilep kugol abe-silita, ataan tal dubim e tala kota, dong afalik maak abiil tigiin kutam ilota ke kwaalu tal niso alugum tinum niso unan-bilip so numi diim abe alugum ilagen koluta, utami kale, dong uyo ataan umi dong ulutap ba kale, afaligen kale,

14alugum nuyo duki daak kafin diim abe-bom-sulupta, niyo weng maak uyo tinangkulita, Hibru imi weng uta bogopne-nala e, ‘Sol kabaa. Kabo intaben o

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

age-nalapta, nimi kuguup mafak uyo kupkanem-nak-balap a? Kale kao iyo kating tebe-bom dugeng kugu-bala tiin molin iyo tebe saal daga-balata, kaal fuyap tebepmuta, unon-tema kale, kabo ulutap ke-balap kuta, nimi weng kwaasulne-balap boyo bong fagan-balap o,' agela e,

15nisiik bogobe-nili e, 'Kamogim kabo waanta o?' ageli e, Kamogim iyo bogopne-nala e, 'Niyo Yesus nita kale, nimi unang tinum ita kuguup mafak uyo kupka-em-nak-balap kuta,

16kabo fen yaan uyo tele molal a. Niyo bogopke-nili e, "Kapta nimi bon tem kiit fen-bom-nalapta, kaa nitamap umi sang so, bii-nili kafalepkeli nitamaman-temap umi sang so uyo unang tinum imi baga-emal o agelan o," age-nilita, tal kafalepkeli nitamap kale,

17niyo kamdali Juda kasel so asit kek kek so imi finang unon-temap kale, bilip iyo tebe kangkolan agin kuta, dong dogopkeli waalan kwep tabon-temap ko.

18Kale kamdali no-nalapta, kafale-bom baga-e-balapta, bilip iyo tele utam-nilipta, mililep tem bom-bilip Saatan tebe tiin mosa iyo dupkaa meng ilagenin diim e tilipta, unang tinum nimi ilak dolin bilip iyo God ita tebe tiin mo-bom-nala e, bilip imi fengmin uyo kupkan kebe-nala e, bilip iyo imdep unang tinum imi aget tem telele-bala tambalansip imi iibak tem tolata, mangkal nin o age-nilita, kamdali unon-temap o,' age-nalata, Kamogim iyo bogopne-se o," age Fol iyo King Agripa imi baga-ema ko.

### Fol ilami God imi ogok kemsa umi sang bagamsa uta ko

19Kale Fol iyo King Agripa imi bogobe-nala e, "King Agripa kabaa. Niyo abiil tigiin ilo weng maak bogopnela tinangku-sii boyo kwaasulebesaali kale,

20niyo Damaskus tono, Jerusalam tono, Provins Yuudiya umi abiip maak maak tono, asit kek kek imi abiip maak maak tono kem tiine-bomta bogobe-nili e, 'Ibo ipmi fengmin uyo kupkaa ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko God imi ilunom-nilip e, ibo kuguup tambal tambal uyo waafulipta, kek kek iyo utamipta, fen aget fupkela kobip kalaa agelin o,' agan tam tam tiinan-nuubi kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

21kanum-nuubi umi kalan uta Juda kasel iyo tebe ulotu am miton kugol naafu-nilipta, nangkolip kaanan agin kuta,

22God iyo dong daganem tebesa utamta, koyo albi kale, kagal mo-nilita, tuluun weng uyo kufo-nilita, win tibin so win binim so iyo alugum God imi kanu-bala utamsi umi sang uyo baga-emi kale, niyo weng migik umaak baga-ebaali kale, sugayok God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum so Moses so imi bogo-nilip, 'God iyo kanubelan-tema o,' agesip uta asok mungkup baga-e-bii kale,

23bilip iyo bogo-nilip e, 'Biilan-temu uyo, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo kaal fuyap uyo ku-som-nalata, kaan-siit-nalata, isiik fen tigi mola son-temuta, unang tinum igil mungkup fen tigi molan-temip kale, beyo tebe God imi unang tinum telela imola waalanan-temip umi sang uyo Juda kasel so asit kek kek so imi baga-e-balata, ilagenin diim teleman-temip o,' agesip o," age-nalata, Fol iyo Agripa imi baga-ema ko.

### Fol tebe Agripa imi bogobe-nala, "Tambal ke kabo mitam Yesus imi ilak dolan-temap o," agesa uta ko

24Kale Fol imi weng uyo kanube kupkek daa bagama e, Festus iyo tebe fomtuup Fol imi bogobe-nala e, "Fol kabo ilum ilum kem-nuubap boba. Kapmi skul afalik ke-bii dagaa kusap bota tebeta kapmi aget fugunin uyo kufak dagake-buluta, kabo ilum ilum ke-bomta bagan-balap kuba," agela e,

25Fol isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kiyap Festus kabaa. Niyo ilum ilum ke-bom-nilita, baganbaali kale, niyo aget uyo bam daa fugun-bom-nilita, tol kup dam bagan-bii kuba.

26Kale mufekmufek Yesus imi diim abe-suu boyo bantap mitam tebesaalu kale, kem mitam tebe-suu kale, tele utamita e, mep King Agripa beyo alugum mufekmufek boyo tele utamsa kalaa age-nilita, finanin binim ke-nilita, king imi diim kal bomi sang uyo baga-e-bii o," age-nala e,

27Fol iyo kek fen king imi bogobe-nala e, "King Agripa kabo, sugayok God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi weng bogosip boyo dam

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bogosip kalaa agan-balap aga? Kale nagal katamsi kale, kabo dam bogosip kalaa agan-balap o," age-nalata, Fol iyo bogobela ko.

28Kale Agripa iyo Fol imi tinol weng bogobe-nala e, "Kamano kota kapmi aget fugunin uyo, weng baga-em-silita, beyo yuut Kristen kelan-tema ko nage-nalapta, bagan-balap aga o?" agela e,

29Fol isiik bogobe-nala e, "Yuut kamano mitam Kristen kelan-temap so, bii ilugo mitam Kristen kelan-temap so alop uyo amem binim kale, nagal beten ke-bom God ole-bilita, kapso alugum nimi weng kaa tinangkan-bilip so ibo mitam nalatap ke-nilipta, Yesus imi ilak dolin o age-nilita, God imi aman duga-e-bii kuta, bilip iyo tebe ibo nimi sok ko age sen tuup de namobip ulutap kelin o aganbaali o," agela ko.

30Kale kam agela e, kota king so kiyap so Benaisi so tinum unang iso tonbip so iyo fen mo

31kupkaa tam abe-bom-nilip e, bogo-nilip e, "Tinum beyo imi fengmin umaak fengam-nuuba keluta, felepmuta, angkolan-temaalip e minte, sok de dolan-temaalip no o," age bogobina tala kemip e,

32Agripa iyo Festus imi bogobe-nala e, "Tinum beyo siin bogopke-nala, 'Kabo namkalap bom-silita bii, nimdalap ipmi abiip miton Rom unita, Sisa yagal yega dopnelak o,' agesaala binim nimnam, tambal ke talaa daalap un-se kuta, kam age-se o," agela ko.

## Aposel 27

### Fol imi sip tem ilep abiip miton Rom unsa uta ko

1Kale kiyap Festus beyo aget fuguno-nala e, "Fol sino tinum migik maak sok de imosip so bilip iyo imdali sip tem ilep Provins Itali tono Rom unin o," age-nalata, ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum bogobelata, sok de imosip bilip iyo alugum kulep no Julius imi sagaal diim tobe-nilip e, "Kabo tiin mo imdep unaal o," agelip kale, Julius beyo Rom kasel imi King Sisa imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum Sisa imi weng kwep una tala kemin tinum imi kamok ita ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2Kale sip maak abiip Adramitium uyo kupkaa tal Sisaria kal siit-nuluta, yak Provins Esia umi abiip maak maak uyo tam tam unon o angbu kalaa age-nulupta, bilip iso Luk niso Provins Masedonia umi abiip Tesalonaika kayaak Aristakus iso nuyo tam sip tem iinom-nulup e,

3daage no iip kugol sulup nala e, no abiip Saidon no tamup e, Julius iyo Fol iyo kuguup tambal kobe bogobe-nala e, “Tambaliim kale, kabo sip tem uyo kupkaa no kalapmi duup iyo itamapta, tambaliim tiin molip saalta o,” agela e,

4no itam-nalata, tala kale, Saidon uyo kupkaa daage unup kale, dulul uyo tebe sip uyo kwaak tamaluta, yuut imdep unin-tem keluta bole, nuyo yang milii dulul tem ilep boyo kupkaa daage no Saiprus umi umik tem kweng-tele yang abe no-nulup e,

5Provins Silisia uyo kupkan ke no-nulup e, yol ok afalik umi daang kun diim ilep no Provins Pamfilia uyo kupkan ke no-nulup e, Provins Lisia umi abiip Maira uyo no-nulup e,

6sip tem uyo kupka-nulup e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin iyo sip migik maak fen-bom utama kale, sip boyo abiip Aleksandria uyo kupkaa tal Maira kal siit-nuluta, Provins Itali unon o angbu kalaa age-nalata, nuyo imdep kutam daala e, Maira uyo kupkaa unup ko.

7-8Kale dulul uyo asok sip uyo kwaak tamaluta, sip boyo fiyaap kup abe-bulu e, kwiin bong faga-bom sinan tam tam no abiip Nidas mep so unup kuta, dulul tebe sip umi ilep uyo buguluta, unon agin binim ke-nulupta bole, fupkela magaang tem kweng-tele yang ok mat iip abe-nulup e, yol ok daang kun diim umi kafin afalik Krit umi kafin anung Salmone uyo kupkan ke no-nulup e, Krit umi umik tem kweng-tele bong fagan tam tam no sip umi baan diim tambal uyo no kuunup kale, boyo abiip afalik maak Lasea umi mep so kugol albu ko.

9Kale nuyo fiyaap kup tam tam unan-bii am kwiin tagang kelupta, Juda kasel imi iman falamin am uyo daan mitam te yang iinu e, Fol iyo utamata e, kota

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dulul so ok so uyo afaligenanbu kole, maak ok iinon-temup tap kalaa age-nalata, bilip iyo weng kem bogobe-nala e,

10“Ibaa. Niyo utamita e, sip baan diim tambal koyo kupkaa yakyak abebup umdii, sip so ting ting so uyo mafaganan-temu min, ibulup age ok tem iinon-temu tap kalaa agan-bom-nili e minte, nugol mungkup inolan-temu min, inolu kaanan-temup tap kalaa agan-bom no ke-bii kale, koyo kupkaa unemin ba o,” agela kuta,

11waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin iyo Fol imi weng uyo kwaasulebe-nalata, sip duuk waafuu kwep unemin tinum so sip kayaak so alop imi weng uta tinangkula kale,

12tinum kwiin tagang iyo aget fugunolipta e, dulul kiim so atii so mitam iinbu mitam iinbu ke-bulu tabon-temup boyo, sip umi baan diim koyo tambal keluta, nan-temaalup kale, unanbu yang abiip Finiks boyo Provins Krit umi sip umi baan diim fen tambal kale, sip uyo kugol nan-temu uyo, tambal kup bom-buluta, dulul kiim so atii so uyo tebe kufak daalan-temaalu binim kalaa age-nilipta, bogo-nilip e, “Dulul afek koyo katibanu umdii, nuyo sip umi baan diim koyo kupkaa daage no Finiks no kugol bom-bulupta, dulul kiim so atii so uyo mitam iinuta o,” agan-kalip ko.

### Fol ninggil imi sip tem bom-bilip atii mitam tisu uta ko

13Kale dulul katip fuun-bo kole, sip tem uyo tambaliim no Finiks unon-temup ko age-nilipta, sip umi kwaak tamalu momin umi mufekmufek kufolip mitam e tulu e, sip uyo tebe imtamo yang Provins Krit umi ok kan tem mep so yang unu e, kafin tebe dulul kiim uyo uksulu kuta,

14siit ilugolin tap kelup e, kota kafin diim ilota dulul afalik uyo mek abuta,

15sip uyo kwaalu unbu talbu ke-bii amon amon bii koluta, sip uyo fupkela ko-nilip e, dulul talan-bo umi umik ugobelip e, dulul tebe sip uyo kuptamo unu ko.

16Kale no-nulup e, yol ok daang kun diim umi kafin katip maak Kauda umi umik tem kweng-tele yang abe-bom-nulup e, bot katip maak sip afalik umi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

diim kwegal sok kup-diibip uyo bong faga-bom-nulup e, dilili kwep mitam sip tem daalup e,

17bilip iyo aget fugunolipta e, sip koyo balata tebelan-temu tap kalaa age-nilip e, sok kulu-nilip e, sip umi malan milii uyo sok de kolip nagat agelu e bole, aget fuguno-nilip e, “Kafin Afrika kwek umi ok diniing tem uyo mafak kale, sip uyo no diin-nulu ino-numu o,” age finano-nilipta bole, sip umi ilim afalik ko age sel uyo talto-nilip e, kupkalip dulul tebe sip uyo agol kup kwep abe-buluta, unup ko.

18Kale sulupta, dulul so ok daang sino uyo tebe sip uyo fomtuup kwaalu unbu talbu ke-bulu e, kota bilip iyo ting ting milii uyo kululip ok iinu kupkaa

19silip nala e, am asuno diim kota sip umi sok min, sel min, sel kup diimin umi at min uyo ilimi sagaal tuup kululip ok iinu kupkalipta, sip uyo fonganu ko.

20Kale atii afalik boyo suun kup fuun-buluta, iip tebe buguluta, nuyo ataan so biningok so umi ilep tiinan-bo uyo tele utamin-tem ke-nulupta, amon amon tiinan-bii, am kwiin tagang kelupta bole, numi waalanan-temup tap kalaa agan-nak-bulup boyo kota ditang age kupkalup ko.

21Kale iman umaak unan-kalin binim nuubipta, Fol iyo bilip imi iibak tem kugol mo-nala e, bogobe-nala e, “Ninggil ibaa. Siin ipmi weng bogobeli kwaasulepne-nilip Provins Krit kupkaa ti-silip uyo binim nimnam, mufekmufek umaak ok iinbaalu e minte, umaak tafalan no kebaalu kuta, ninggil ipkil nimi weng uyo kwaasulepne ko talbip umdii ko mitam talbu ko.

22Kale biilan-temu uyo, ipmi tinum iyo maak angkolu kaanan-temaala kale, sip uta kup balata tebelan-temu kale, kota bogobelita, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili agelin o ageta kale,

23niyo God imi tinum kale, beyo aman duga-em-nuubi kale, kamano mililep kota bemi ensel iyo tal nimi mep so kugol mo

24bogopne-nala e, ‘Fol kabo finanin ba kale, kabo no Sisa imi tibit diim uyo molapta, yekeman-tema kale, God iyo kapmi tolop diim o age-nalata, alugum

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tinum kapso unan-bilip iyo kuguup tambal kobe dong dogobelata, waalanan-temip kale, bo utamal o,' age bogopneba kale,

25niyo utamita e, God iyo nimi bogopneba uyo tol kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-bii kale, ninggil ibo finanin ba kale, bilili agelin o ageta kuta,

26sip uyo nuyo imdep yak ok daang kun diim umi kafin maak ku daa-nuluta, kan tem kugol diinan-temu o," agan-kala ko.

27Kale dulul afalik fuun-buluta, am ulumi kup sinan te tam mit diim (14) umi mililep kota dulul tebe sip uyo kuptamo abe-buluta, nuyo yol ok Adria kumun tem ku-tele abe-bulup e, mililep am tiip tiip fan-bo kota, sip bomi ogok kemin tinum bilip iyo utamipta e, nuyo yak kafin mep so yak unup tap kalaa age-nilipta,

28ok kumun tem tiimin umi sok uyo tuum kup-dii kwaalip daak ok tem iinuta, ku utamipta e, ok kumun tem umi mita uyo 40 kelu kalaa age-nilip e, yang so ke-nilip e, sok uyo asok kwaalip daak ok tem iinuta, ku utamipta e, umi mita uyo 30 kelu kalaa age-nilipta,

29dal diim tulup kole, sip uyo yang tuum tem umaak diin-nuluta, ino-numu o age-nilipta, finano-nilipta, top sip umi umik tem uyo top-nilip e, sip umi waafulu momin umi mufekmufek ko age angka kalbinim uyo kululip daak ok tem iinom waafulu molu e, igil ame-bom-nilip e, "Am kabo yuut daanapta, ok kan tem utam waalanum o," agan-kalip kale,

30sip bomi ogok kemin tinum bilip iyo, sip uyo kupkaa yak iinom waalanum o age-nilipta, bisop bogo-nilip e, "Nuyo yang sip umi dubom tem uyo met-nulupta, sip umi waafulu momin umi mufekmufek migik umaak kululup daak ok tem iinon-temu o," age-nilipta, bot katip uyo sok kup-dii kwaalip daak ok daang kun diim abelu e,

31Fol iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum so imi tiin molin so imi bogobe-nala e, "Mep sip umi ogok kemin tinum kalip iyo sip tem koyo binim bole, ibo dogonubeta waalanan-temaalip o," agela e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

32waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bot umi sok kup-diilip uyo ugaa kwaa bot uyo kupkalip bisop daaginu ko.

33Kale am kel fogolu kota, Fol iyo fomtuup ninggil alugum imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom-nilip e, ‘Inolu kaanan-temup bele, waalanan-temup o?’ agan-bom-nilipta, iman umaak une-nimip binim ke-bii, am ulumi kup tol kup te tam mit kal (14) kelip kuta,

34ibo kaanan-temaalip e minte, katip umaak mafaganan-temaalip no kale, ibo iman uyo unelin o ageta kale, iman unelan-temip uyo ibo kuntuk mobeluta, titil fagalan-temip o,” age-nala e,

35ilimi iman unan-kalin bret maak ku-nala e, alugum imi tiin diim uyo God imi, “Suguul o,” age-nala e, ilo ko unan-kalata,

36atam-nilipta, ninggil imi aget tem uyo tambaliim kebeluta, bilili age-nilipta, igil iman uyo unan-kalip ko.

37Kale sip tem kutam imi tinum tebesup nuyo 276 nuta tebesup ko.

38Kale ninggil iyo unan-bii tii une-nilipta, sip uyo fonganu kupkalupta, imtamo yak ok kan tem daaluk o age-nilipta, wiit ko age ilimi iman uyo kululip ok iinu ko.

### Sip mafaganu kupkaa yak ok kan tem unsip uta ko

39Kale ataan uyo tagaa daanu e, sip umi ogok kemin tinum bilip iyo kafin boyo utamip kuta, siin uyo utamsaalip kale, tiin uyo kwaalip yak ok kan tem abelu utamipta e, (yol ok uyo faga-bom-nulu e, tuum amdu uyo maak ugaa kwep kega kega ke-nulu e, iibak maak fola kwep met daalin boyo) ok diniing diim tambal maak albu kalaa age-nilip e, sip uyo kwep yak ok diniing diim ku daalum o age-nilipta,

40sip umi waafulu momin umi mufekmufek ko age angka umi sok uyo ugaa kwaa kupkalipta, ok tem kugol bisop bom-bulu e, sip umi duuk sok de kobip uyo talaa kwaa waafu-som-nilip e, sel katip maak kup-diilip e, yak unup kuta, dulul uyo tebe imdep yak kan tem daalan o agan abe-sulu e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

41sip uyo yak ok kan tem mep so ok dal diim kugol diin-nuluta, molu kale, sip umi dubom tem uyo nagat mo diinuta, ok figiliit fagalaak tal abuta, sip umi umik tem kwegal sek saan-buluta, fegelmu ko.

42Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi aget uyo fuguno-nilip e, “Tinum sok de imosup iyo maak ok daang kun diim ilep ok an yak abe bilii daaginon-temip tap kale, alugum inolup kaanin o,” agelip kuta,

43waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin iyo, Fol iyo dong dogobe-nilita, fegelebeli bilip imi kanupmin aget fugun-bilip boyo kupkalin o age-nalata, fot tebe bogobe-nala e, “Ibo waantap ita ok aamin tinum iyo maak albip umdii, ipsiik fon daak ok tem abe-nilipta, yak ok kan tem iinip e minte,

44milii ok aamin binim ipta at min, sip fegel fegel tebelu umi anung uyo kulu-nilipta, waafu-bom-bilipta, ok tebe at sino tinum ipso imtamo yak ok kan tem daa no keluk o,” agelata bole, kanube-nulupta, yak ok kan tem unom waalanup ko.

## Aposel 28

### Fol ninggil imi kafin Malta kugol bii-silip uta ko

Mak 16:18; Luk 10:19

1Kale waalan-nulup e bole, tinangkulupta, mek ok daang kun diim umi kafin umi ok kan tem abelup boyo bogo-nilip, Malta o agan-nuubip kalaa agelup kale,

2kafin bomi unang tinum iyo tebe nuyo atin kuguup tambal kupka-emip kale, wep minan-bom diil tebebu uyo, at kulep tal kwegabe-nilip e, imdep meng daalip tufu-bom bom-sulupta,

3Fol iyo yang at migik uyo buula kulep tal kulep yak at umi tip tobe kwegala kota, inap mafak maak at kulep tal dola umi tem kwegal iso de kolata, mimin tebepmu e, telen mek Fol imi sagaal uyo duutamola kale,

4kafin bomi unang tinum iyo atamipta e, inap iyo Fol imi sagaal uyo duutamo-bom kwaak diila kalaa age-nilipta, bogo-nilip e, “Aafentap kale, tinum keyo tinum aamin iyo kalba tap kale, yol ok kumun tem uyo kaanan

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

agin kuta, waalanata, inap ita tebe angko-nalata, tiibela kale, felepmu kaanan-tema o,” agina tala kemip ko.

5Kuta Fol iyo feleng mo daala daak at ken-bo tem kulaak iina kale, angkola boyo imuganin-tem kelu kale,

6unang tinum iyo, Fol iyo ata-bom-sulupta, abang boyo fitobelu min, maak fagalin tap duki daak abe kaana min kalaa agelum o age-nilipta, ataman-bii ilugolip kuta, mufekmufek mafak umaak Fol imi kaal diim uyo te yak abelin-tem kelu kalaa age-nilipta, aget fupkela ko asok aget fuguno bogo-nilip e, “Hei. Tinum keyo numi sinik aman duga-em-nuubup iyo kalba tap o,” agan-kalip ko.

7Kale ok daang kun diim umi kafin bomi tinum kamogim bemi win uyo Publius kale, nuyo tal bemi bagan mep so kugol ok mek abelup kale, beyo nuyo imdep no ilami am kutam daa-nalata, tambaliim kup telele-bom tiin mola bii, am asuno kelup kale,

8Publius bemi aalap iyo mafak alba kale, bemi mafak ilin uyo kaal mimin tebebe-bom-nulu e minte, ol isak dupka-bom no ke-be kale, Fol iyo no atam-nala e, God imi aman duga-e-bom-nala e, sagaal kwep yak daabe telela dolata, tambaliim kela kale,

9ok daang kun diim umi kafin bomi unang tinum mafak ilin albip iyo tinangkulipta, “Telela dola tambalana o,” agelip kalaa age-nilip e, kota tal tamip e, telela imka-bala tambaliim ke-bom-nilip e,

10asok bilip ita tebe mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo nuyo misiim kupka-e-bilip bii-nulup e, asok imkaa sip tem ilep unum o agelup uyo, numi mufekmufek binim kebu kalaa age-nilipta, isiik ilimi mufekmufek uyo kulep te tam sip tem kutam tobelip ko.

### Fol ninggil imi Malta kupkaa no Rom kuunsip uta ko

11Kale siin uyo sip maak uyo Isip umi abiip Aleksandria uyo kupkaa tal ok daang kun diim umi kafin Malta kugol bom-buluta, dulul kiim so atii so uyo mitam iinbu mitam iinbu kemu kale, sip bomi dubom umi bul umi at uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

naman-bii ko Rom kasel imi god miton Sus imi man tinum afaan alop imi sinik uta tiibe telelasip kale, sinik alop imi aman duga-em-nuubip ko. Kale nuyo kugol bii, kayop asuno kelupta, sip kasel iyo, dulul katip kelu kale, unum o agelipta, nuyo tam sip umi tem kutam iinom-nulup e,

12kupkaa daage no abiip Sirakyus no-nulup e bii, am asuno ke

13kupkaa daage yak abe met abiip Regium kugol sulup nala e, dulul uyo tebe umik tem ilep tulu kota, daage no iip kugol sulup nala e, no abiip Puteoli no-nulup e,

14sip uyo kupkaa yak Kristen iyo itamupta, bogo-nilip e, “Ibo kagal nuso siit-nilipta o,” agelipta, kugol sinan-bii, am ban kal ke-nulupta, imkaa kafin diim ilep abiip afalik Rom unup ko.

15Kale abe-bulup e; Rom umi Kristen unang tinum iyo tinangkulipta e, “Fol ninggil iyo talan-bilip o,” agelip kalaa age-nilipta, no ilep fen abe-sulupta, tal abu molin o age-nilipta, abiip kupkaa fen tal-bom-nilipta, milii iyo tal abiip maak tilip kale, abiip bomi win uyo, “Tinum fital imi tal kutam kal somip nala unemin am asuno umi abiip o,” agan-nuubip kale, kugol bom fen-bilip e minte, milii iyo imkaa tal Apius imi iman saanin baan diim ko tal tamipta, Fol iyo itam-nalata, God iyo, “Suguul o,” age-nalata, imi aget tem uyo tambalanepmu ko.

16Kale ninggil nuyo tal Rom kutam e tulupta; Rom umi gavman iyo, “O,” agelata, abiip kayaak maak ilami am uyo Fol imi baabelata, kutam kal bom-balata, bilii unoma o age-nilipta, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo tebe Fol iyo tiin mola tiin mola kemip ko.

### Fol tebe God imi weng tambal Rom kasel imi diim baga-emsa uta ko

Ap 19:21, 23:11; Rom 1:8-15, 15:22-29

17Kale Rom kugol bii, am asuno ke-nalata, Fol iyo Juda kasel Rom albip imi kamogimal iyo olapma tala tala kelip e, bogobela ko. “Nugumal Juda kasel ibaa. Niyo kuguup mafak umaak nimi nugumal Juda kasel iyo kupka-em-nuubaali e minte, numi olal imi kuguup umaak kwaasulem-nuubaali no kuta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

niyo Jerusalam kugol bom-silita, naafu-nilipta, nimdalip Rom kasel imi sagaal diim abelita,

18Rom kasel imi kiyap iyo tele nim-kugu-bom-nilip e, nitamipta e, bemi fengmin umaak albu keluta, felepmu angkolan-temaalup kalaa nage-nilipta, talaa nimdalup unak o nagelip kuta,

19Juda kasel imi kamogimal ita tebe kiyabal imi bogobe-nilip e, ‘Waago. Ibo beyo talaa dagamin ba o,’ nage-nilipta, fiit tebe-bilipta, utamita e, kiyap beyo nimdala Juda kasel imi kamogimal imi sagaal diim abeli nafak daalan-temip kalaa age-nilita, kiyap bemi bogobe-nili e, ‘Kabo nimkalap bom-silita bii, nimdalap ipmi abiip miton Rom unita, Sisa yagal yega dopnelak o,’ agelita, nimdala talbi kale, bomi magam uyo ki, nimi nugumal Juda kasel bilip iyo niyo maak yan-togon daalan o age-nilita ba kale, igil fiit tebene-bilipta, kiyap imi ko bogobe-sii ko.

20Kale sugayok uyo God iyo Israel kasel imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo tinum ulaa duli kamok kesa iyo daali no ibo dong dogopma waalanan-temip o,’ agesa kale, niyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum imi sang baga-em tiinan-nuubi kale, bomi kalan uta ain sok ko age sen uyo ku de namolipta, nimi diim uyo nuubu kale, bomi sang uta bogobelan o age-nilita, weng kwaali no tuluta, ibo tilipta, baga-e-bii o,” age-nalata, Fol iyo baga-ema ko.

21Kale bilip isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogimal Provins Yuudiya kugol albip iyo kapmi sang uyo suuk kon umaak dola kwaalip numi finang uyo tilin-tem e minte, nugumal Juda kasel kaa talan-nak-bilip bilip iyo kapmi sang umaak nuyo bogobelin-tem e minte, weng mafak umaak bogop-kamin-tem no kuta,

22nugol utamsup kale, abiip maak maak bilip iyo tinum milii Kristen bilip iyo win mafak baga-em-nuubip kale, kapmi bon tem weng uta bogobelapta, nuyo, kapmi aget fugunin uyo utamum o agan-bulup o,” agelip ko.

23Kale Juda kasel iyo Fol imi bogobe-nilip e, “Suukta, talta, kapmi weng uyo tinangkulan-temup o,” age-nilipta, no sinan-nak-bilipta, kutim kota tinum iip maak maak kulip ita kup ba kale, tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal ilami am alba ko tal tamipta, Fol iyo God imi weng uyo tol dupkop daabe baga-e-bala bii,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ataan tem iinu kale, bemi weng uyo ki, unang tinum no God imi daam tem unip tiin momin umi sang uta baga-e-bom-nala e minte, bilip iyo Yesus imi ilak dolin o age-nalata, Moses imi ulo umi sang so God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi weng baga-emsip umi sang so uyo kwep te yak Yesus imi tem kwegal kwego no ke-nalata, baga-e-bom kafale-bom no kema kale,

24milii iyo Fol imi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta, “Aafentap bagan-be o,” agan-bala e minte, milii ita, “Fen baganbaala o,” agan-bala no ke-bom-nilip e,

25Yagalami aget fugunin uyo baga-bala baga-bala ke-bom-nilip e, dupkaa daaginum o agan-kalip kale, bomi magam uyo ki, daaginin-tem bom-silipta, Fol iyo weng maak bogo-nala e, “God imi Sinik Tambal tebe numi olal imi weng kem bogobesa uyo imi man ilop ipmi sang so felebeluta, bogobesa kale, God imi Sinik iyo profet Aisaya imi bogobelata, ita numi olal imi bogobe-nala e,

26‘Ibaa. God iyo bogopne-nala e, “Aisaya kabo no-nalapta, unang tinum kulip iyo bogobe-nalap e, ‘Ilipmi tolong uyo nimi weng uyo tolong dugaman-temip kuta, ibo utamta, weng bomi magam uyo kulbu kalaa agelan-temaalip e minte, ibo nimi ogok telela-bii uyo ilipmi tiin fala utamaman-temip kuta, ipmi aget tem uyo maak bam daabelan-temaalu no o,’ agelal o ageta kale,

27boyo dok uta ba kale, unang tinum kulip imi aget fugunin uyo tele aget fugunin binim kale, iyo, tolong dolaalup o age imi tolong uyo kati-nilip e minte, tiin baa utamaalup o age imi tiin uyo kami no kesip ko. Kuta minte kulip imi aget fugunin uyo fupkela kolan-temip uyo, kulip iyo mufekmufek utaman-bilip umi magam uyo utaman-temip e minte, weng tinangkan-bilip umi magam uyo tele utam no kelan-temip kale, kulip imi aget fugunin uyo tambalanebeluta, kulip iyo nimi finang tilipta, telela imolan-temi o,” age God iyo bogopneba o,’ age Aisaya iyo kam agesa ko.

28Kale weng kaa bagaman-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Mungkup ipkil kanubelipta bole, God iyo ilami weng uyo asit kek kek imi finang uta kwaala

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ti-suu kale, igil tinangkulipta, God iyo dong dogobelata, fengmin uyo kupkaa waalanaman-temip o," age-nalata,

29[Fol iyo baga-e-balata, Juda kasel iyo wengaal kiim digin daaginip] ko.

30Kale Fol iyo am kugol bom-nalata, am kayaak bemi tisol uyo suun kup kobe yakyak ke-bii, atol alop dakan ke-bii-se kota, tinum unang dok ita, no atamum o age tilip umdii, weng umka-e-bom, "Suguul ke tilip o," age-nala e,

31finanin binim, titil fagaa unang tinum no God imi daam tem unip imi tiin momin umi sang uyo unang tinum imi baga-e-bom-nala e minte, Kamogim Yesus Krais imi sang uyo kem baga-e-bom-nala e, kafale-bom no ke-bii-se kale; Rom kasel iyo maak tebe-nilipta, fegelebelip kupkasaala ko. Kale Luk nimi weng uyo tii ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# Rom

## Rom 1

### Yesus imi kalaan tinum Fol imi ogok kemsa umi sang uta ko

Ap 19:21, 23:11, 28:16, 23; Rom 15:22-29

1Nugumal ibo nuubip aga? Kale niyo Yesus Krais imi ogok kemin tinum Fol
nita kale, God yagal, kalaan tinum o age ulaa nimdu-nalata, “Kapta God imi
weng tambal uyo kupka-emal o,” nage-se kale, suuk kon koyo nugumal ipmi
dola kobelan o ageta ko.

2Kale sugayok kota God yagal weng kwep daa-nala e, “Son-temu uyo, niyo
unang tinum iyo nimi weng tambal boyo kobelan-temi o,” age-nalata, ilami
profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo bogobelata, tebe-nilipta, God
imi weng kwep daasa uyo dola kolipta, God imi suuk kon tem kwegal nuubu
kale,

3God imi weng tambal boyo ilami man imi sang uta kale, numi Kamogim
Yesus Krais bemi ogen dolu mitam tinum kem ke-se boyo, King Devit imi man
ilop ke-se e minte,

4God imi Man titil tebesa bemi atin kuguup tambal waafuu bii-se boyo,
kaanata, God tebe ilami titil kiim uta ku dufolata, fen tigi molata, utamupta,
beyo God imi man kalaa age-sulup kale,

5God ilami aget fugunin uta, Fol iyo Yesus Krais imi ogok uyo ke-e-bom-
nalata, alugum tinum miit maak maak iyo baga-e-balata, Krais imi ilak uyo
do-nilip e minte, imi weng uyo tinangku no kelin o age-nalata, God iyo Krais
imi sagaal diim ilep ilami kalaan tinum nimi ogok tambal koyo kopne-se ko.

6Kale God iyo abiip maak maak imi tal Rom kutam albip ipmi aget ugol
mungkup fuguno no ke-nalata, ibo imdep daalata, Yesus Krais imi unang
tinum ke-silip ko.

7Kale abiip miton Rom kutam albip ibo God iyo tebe ipmi aget uyo kobe-
nalata, imdep daala mitam ilami unang tinum ke-silip kale, suuk kon koyo
alugum ipmi dola kobelan o ageta ko. Kale niyo numi Aalap God sino

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Kamogim Yesus Krais sino ulim iyo dagaga-bilita, iyo tebe ibo telele-bilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

8Kale nimi kamaki komi sang usiik ipmi baga-eman-temi uyo kulbu kale, ipmi Krais imi ilak fomtuup dugamin umi sang uyo bogo kwep una tala kem tebesip kale, niyo alugum ipmi aget uta fugun-bomta Yesus Krais imi win tolop diim God iyo, “Misam o,” agan tebesi kale,

9niyo God imi ogok uyo titil faga-bom-nilita, suun kup weng uyo ilami man imi sang tambal uyo kupka-emin kup ke-bilita, God iyo niyo nitamsa kale, niyo bisop bogobelan-temaali kale, ipmi win uyo suun kup kufu-bomta beten uyo aman duga-e-bom no kem-nuubi kale,

10niyo God iyo daga-nili e, “Kanube Aatum kabo, ‘O,’ agelap umdii, nimi ilep uyo maak kopnelapta, kota fen no itaman o,” age suun kup aman duga-em tebesi kale,

11boyo dok uta ba kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, atin ibo itaman o agan-bom-nili e minte, ibo weng uyo baga-e-bom dong daga-e-bilita, God imi Sinik iyo tebe ilami mufekmufek tambal uta kobelata, titil fagalin o agan-bom no ke-bii kale,

12boyo nimi aget fugunin bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, ipmi Bisel imi ilak dugamin uyo tebe niyo dong dogopnelu e minte, nimi uyo tebe ipkil dong dogobe no keman-temup bota tebe-nuluta, ipso niso numi aget tem uyo kuntuk mobelan-temu o agan-bii ko.

13Nimi duup-afin ibaa. Di ipkil tele utamin. Suun kup baga-bom-nili, “No ibo itaman-temi o,” agan tebesi uyo ki yak asit kek kek iyo dong daga-e-bili bilip imi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo senganebe-suu kalaa age-nilita, ipkil mungkup dong daga-e-bom no keman o agan tebesi kuta, mufekmufek migik uta meng nimi ilep uyo ton ton kem tebesu ko.

14Kale niyo God iyo bogopne-nala e, “Kabo abiip kasel skul kelin so sep kasel skul kemin binim so minte tinum utamin so tinum utamin binim so bilip iyo alugum dong daga-emal o,” age God iyo bogopne-se kale minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15nimi aget fugunin uyo, atin ki Rom kutam albip ipkil God imi weng tambal uyo kupka-e-bom no keman o agan-bii ko.

### God imi weng tambal bomi titil umi sang uta ko
Rom 3:21-24; 1 Kor 1:18, 24

16Kale niyo God imi weng tambal bomi deng uyo deng kup taban-nuubi kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, God imi weng tambal boyo ilami titil maak uyo kulbu kale, boyo tii tebe alugum unang tinum mitam imi ilak dolip iyo imdep meng daa-numu kale minte, Juda kasel maak isiik Krais imi ilak do-nilip e, tinum asit kek kek ita aaltam imi ilak do no kelipta, God iyo tinum miit alop bilip iyo imdep meng ilami miit tem daa-se kale,

17God imi weng tambal boyo tebe nuyo kafalebe-nulu e, “Ibo kamaki uyo Krais imi ilak uyo do tam tam unanbu top kaanan-temip kwek diliit kelan-temip uta, ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang tinum ilitap kelan-temip uyo kulbu o,” agesu ko. Kale ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu kano, “Tinum iyo dok ita God imi ilak uyo dola umdii, God iyo beyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Kapmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanepkelu kale, bogopke-nili, “Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o,” agelan-temi o,’ agelata, suun nin tinum kelan-tema o,” agesu ko.

### Unang tinum kwiin tagang God imi umik uga-emin umi sang uta ko
Ap 14:15-17, 17:22-31

18Kale abiil tigiin kayaak God imi olsak tebemin kuguup kafalebela utamsup uyo kulbu kale, tinum iyo God imi kuguup uyo umik ugobe-nilip e, ilimi kuguup mafak mafak uta ke-bom-nilip e minte, fen tol weng uyo kupdaak tamagamip umdii, God iyo tebe bilip imi kuguup umi yan uyo kwaala malaak bilip imi diim abelu ogen abin so uyo utaman-nuubip kale,

19bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, God iyo ilami kuguup uyo utamata e, atuk koyo unang tinum iyo tii utaman-temip kalaa age-nalata, kafalebela mitam kemanu utam-silip kale,

20sugayok sugayok God imi alugum mufekmufek telelasa kulota kwep tal kaa diibelu uyo unang tinum iyo imi mufekmufek telelasa uyo utaman tebesip kale, God iyo tiin kan tinum kuta, imi mufekmufek telelasa bota tebe-nuluta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kafalebeluta, bilip iyo utamipta, God imi kuguup uyo kanupmin kalaa age utam-nimip e minte, imi titil afek suun kup nin uyo utam-nilip e minte, beyo atin God kalaa age utam no kem tebesip kale, dogobeta tinum iyo bogo-nalata, “Niyo utamita, God iyo maak alba kalaa agelin-tem ke-nilita, fenga kobi o,” agelan-temaala ko.

21Kale God iyo atamsip kuta, “Beyo fen God ba o,” age-nilipta, imi win uyo kufu-e-bom, “Misam o,” agan-bom kem-nuubaalip binim ko. Imi aget fugunin uyo mafaganebe ilum ilum bii kobe mililanebesu kale,

22ilimi kutaang uta tebe-bom bogo-nilip e, “Nuyo utamsup o,” agan-nuubip kuta, bilip iyo atin fen ilum ilum bii tonsip ko.

23Kale God beyo tinum afek e suun kup nin tinum no kale minte, tinum nuta kaanamin tinum kuta, bilip iyo God imi umik ugobe-nilipta, maak so aman duga-emin binim ke-nilip e, dupkaa ilimi sagaal tuup te yak fen tinum sinik min, uun sinik min, nuuk sinik min, inap sinik min uta telela-nilipta, aman duga-em-nuubip ko.

### Kuguup mafak ugulumi migik migik umi sang uta ko

Fpai 3:18-19; Kol 3:5-9

24Kale ke-bilipta, God iyo imkalata, ilimi aget mafak fugunin uta imtamo yang atin kuguup mafak tem uyo tililuta, ilimi kaal uyo kufak dagan-nuubip kale,

25kanupmin tinum bilip iyo fen God imi tuluun weng uyo kupka-nilipta, Saatan imi bisop weng bagamin uta waafu-nilip e minte, fen magam kayaak iyo dupka-nilipta, yak mufekmufek God imi telela kosa umi ban uta duga-bom-nilip e, aman duga-e-bom no kem-nuubip kuta, nule God ilami win uta suun kup kufum tebe-bom-bulupta o ageta kale, tambaliim kwa.

26Kale ke-bilipta, God iyo imkalata, fitom tebemin kuguup umi aget kup ugaa kwaalipta, tam unang igil tinum so sina-bom atamamin umi kuguup uyo kupka-nilipta, ipkumal unang migik so sal faga-bilip e minte,

27tinum igil mungkup imi aget tem uyo atin migik kebeluta, unang so sina-bom utamamin kuguup uyo kupka-nilipta, ipkumal tinum migik sino sal faga-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bom-nilipta, iyo ipkumal tinum migik sino fitom tebemin kuguup uta ke-bilipta, ilimi kuguup mafak ke-bilip boyo felepmuta, bomi yan uyo tebe ilimi aget tem so kaal so uyo kufak daga-em-nuubu ko.

28Kale imi aget fugunin kwek uyo, “God bega ba o,” age atafinonip itam-nalata, imkalata, ilimi aget fugunin mafak uta waafu-bom-nilipta, “Yak boyo kanumin ba o,” agesa umi kuguup uta kanum-nuubip ko.

29Kale kuguup mafak kwiin tagang uyo ke-bom e minte, feng-bom-nilip e minte, ipkumal imi mufekmufek uyo tingine-bom naba naba ke-bom-nilip e minte, ipkumal iyo aget mafak uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e, tinum mufekmufek so kasel imi mufekmufek uyo tingine-bom-nilip e, tinum iyo anolip kaana-bilip e minte, wengaal digin-bom-nilip e minte, ipkumal iyo bisop baga-e-bilip, “Fen o,” agan-bom-nilip e, ipkumal iyo ifak daga-bom-nilip e, weng fagam uyo kwep una tala ke-bom-nilip e,

30ipkumal iyo imtu-bom win mafak uyo baga-e-bom-nilip e, God iyo atafinon-bom-nilip e, weng alaang weng mafak mafak kup baga-bom-nilip e, kutaang kup tebe-bom-nilip e, “Nuta kup o,” age ilimi tok uyo baga-bom-nilip e, dogonupmin kuguup mafak uta maak fenga kolum o age umi ilep uyo fen-bom-nilip e, aalap so ogen so imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom-nilip e,

31ilum ilum ke-bom-nilip e, bisop mok weng uyo baga-bom-nilip e, ilimi isak atuk imi ilak uyo dugamin binim ke-bom-nilip e, ipkumal kek kek iyo inal o agan-kalin binim ke bom no kem-nuubip ko.

32Kale God imi tol kup weng bogo kwep daasa uyo bogo-nulu kano, “Tinum kanupmin kuguup waafulin bilip iyo felep-namuta, imdali yang kaanamin abiip unom-nilipta, atin kup binimanan-temip o,” agesu kale, tinum kulip iyo ulo boyo atin utamsip kuta, kupka-nilipta, kuguup mafak boyo ki waafusip kale, ko kanum-nuubip uta kup ba kale, ipkumal kek kek kanupmin kuguup waafubip iyo, “Tambal ke kanu-bilip o,” agan-bom no kem-nuubip ko.

**God imi im-kugu-bom numi kuguup umi tambaliim yan ke-emin umi sang uta ko**
Mat 25:31-46; 2 Tes 1:7-10, 2:3-12; Rev 14:14-20, 20:11-15

## Rom 2

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[1]Agesa kuta, alugum ibo ipkumal imtumin tinum kale, maagup maagup ibo bogobelan-temi ko. Kabo dogonubeta kapmi fengmin uyo kubalan-temaalap kale, tinangkulal. Boyo dok uta ba kale, kabo kuguup mafak uyo kapkumal kanum-nuubip ulutap ke mungkup kapkal kanum-nuubap kale, kabo yak kapkumal iyo imtum-nuubap boyo kapkumal imi sang uta kup baga-em-nuubaalap kale, kapkal bo kanu-bom no kem-nuubap kuba.

[2]Kale nugol utamsup kale, God iyo tinum kanupmin kuguup waafulin iyo bomi yan uyo kupka-e-bala ogen abin so uyo utaman-nuubip kale, God imi kot ke-bom yegemin uyo atin tol kup tebesu ko.

[3]Kale kabo kapkumal iyo bogobe-nalap, “Kuguup mafak bo kanum-nuubip o,” age baga-e-balap kuta, kanupmin kuguup boyo kapkal fengam-nuubap kale, kabo intaben o agan-balap? Kabo God imi kot boyo dogobeta uk kugan ko bilii unon-temap a?

[4]Kabo intaben o ageta kanupmin aget bo fugun-balap? God iyo tambaliim kup telelke-bom-nala e minte, yuut kapmi fengmin umi yan uyo kemin binim kale, suun kup bilili age-bom fen tebesa kale, God imi kuguup tambal boyo kapmi aget fugun-balap uyo, “Magam binim kale, saak o,” agan-balap a? Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, kabo aget fupkela ko kapmi fengmin uyo kupkalal o age-nalata, telelke-be boyo utamsaalap aga?

[5]Kabo, aget fupkela kolaali o age kapmi aget tem uyo titil kup fagaa tuum kun digin kelu umdii, bota fen son-temu nala bomi yan ko age tisol mafak kopkelan-tema uyo afeta-balap kale, son-temu nala God imi olsak tebemin kuguup umi mitam kemanu tol kup kot keman-tema kota, kapmi fengmin umi yan kep-kaman-tema uyo kota kulan-temap ko.

[6]God imi tinum imi kuguup kanum-nuubip umi yan kebelan-tema boyo atin tiilu kupka-eman-tema kale,

[7]tinum milii maak imi aget fugunin uyo, “Kuguup tambal uta kup titil fagaa waafu-bom-bulupta, God iyo nuyo win tambal uyo bogobe-nala e minte, telela imolata, kaanamin uyo uk kugan imoluk o,” age-nilipta, bomi ilep uta

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

fen-nuubip kale, bota God iyo tebe tinum bilip iyo telela imolata, God iso suun kup nan-temip kale minte,

8tinum milii maak ita ki, nulumi aget fugunin uta kup o age waafu-bom-nilip e, kuguup tambal uyo umik ugobe kupkaa kuguup mafak mafak uta kup waafunam-nuubip kale, God iyo kanumin tinum bilip iyo olsak kiim uyo kobe-nala e minte, atin kuguup mafak uyo kobe no kelan-tema ko.

9-10Kale alugum dok ita kuguup mafak uyo waafulip umdii, God iyo aget iluum sino kaal fuyap so uyo bilip imi diim abelu imkalan-tema kale minte, alugum dok ita kuguup tambal uta waafulip umdii, God iyo win tambal uyo kobelata, dukmen-bom bilili agelan-temip kale, God iyo Juda kasel ita ki boyo kobelan-tema kuta, tinum miit maak iso kobe no kelan-tema kale,

11bomi magam uyo God iyo, beta tinum win tibin kalaa min, win binim kalaa ageta dup-kugulan-temaala kale ki, alugum kwego dego ke-bom-nalata, tinum imi kuguup kanum-nuubip uta kup im-kugu-boma ko.

12Kale God imi im-kugumin uyo kanumin kale, tinum miit maak iyo Moses imi ulo uyo utamsaalip kale, fengamip uyo, ulo boyo utamin-tem ke-bom-nilipta, maagalo fengam-nuubip kuta, God yagal tebe im-kugulan-tema uyo, maagalo ke atin win binim kelan-temip kale, Juda kasel bilip ile Moses imi ulo uyo utamsip kale, fengamip uyo, God iyo ulo boyo ku-nala im-kugulan-tema uyo igil mungkup maagalo ke atin win binim kelan-temip no ko.

13Kale bomi magam uyo ki unang tinum iyo God imi ulo uyo bisop tinangkamin uta kup kemip umdii, God iyo bilip iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” agelan-temaala kale, tinum iyo God imi ulo uta kup waafulip umdii, bilip ita kup God iyo kanupmin weng boyo bogobelan-tema ko.

14Kale Moses iyo God imi ulo uyo yak asit kek kek bilip iyo maak kobesaala kuta, bilip iyo iip maak maak iyo ilimi aget fugunin uta ulo bomi kuguup uta waafusip kale, God imi ulo uyo tinum kulip imi diim kal albaalu kuta, God ilami aget fugunin tambal uyo kupka-e-balata, utamipta e, God imi aget fugun-be uyo kanumin kalaa age-nilipta, waafusip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Kale bilip imi kuguup waafusip bota tebe nuyo kafalebeluta, utamupta e, kuguup bomi aget fugunin ko ilimi aget tem kwek albu boyo God yagal kwep daabelata, kanu-bilip kalaa agebup kale, mungkup bilip imi kupkek kupkek kemin bota tebe asok kafalebeluta, utamupta e, bota aafentap kalaa age no kebup kale, imi kuguup maak uyo ilimi aget fugunin bota tebe bogobe-nulu e, "Ipmi kuguup ko kanu-bilip boyo mafak ke-bilip o," age-nulu e minte, imi kuguup maak uyo ilimi aget fugunin uyo bogobe-nulu e, "Kuguup ko kanu-bilip boyo tambaliim ke-bilip o," age no kem-nuubu ko.

16Kale boyo son-temu nala am maak daanan-temu kota, God iyo im-kuguman-tema umi ogok boyo Yesus Krais imi kobelata, yagal alugum unang tinum imi aget fugunin kusino kuguup kusino yang waansu uyo im-kuguman-tema kale, God imi weng tambal kupka-em-nuubi uyo, ise kanupmin bomi sang kuso baga-em-nuubi ko.

### Juda kasel imi bisop aget fugunin uyo, "Ulo bota tebe nuyo tii dong dogobelan-temu ko," agan-nuubip uta ko

Mat 15:11-20, 23:16, 24; Luk 6:39

17Kale Juda kayaak kapde a? Kabo baga-e-bom-nalap, "Niyo Juda kayaak o," age-nalap e, "Niyo Moses imi ulo uyo waafu-nilita, tambaliim nuubi kale, niyo God imi tinum o," age-nalap e,

18kabo God imi aget fugunin uyo utamsap kale, kabo ulo bo kafalke-bilip dagaa kusap utamta, kabo atin ki kuguup tambal boyo atin felepman-temu kalaa age-nalap e,

19-20kapmi aget fugunin uyo bogo-nalap e, "Niyo ulo utamsi bota ko utamamin umi magam uyo ko utam-nili e minte, fen tuluun weng umi magam uyo utam no kesi kale, niyo tii tebe-nili tinum tiin tugul imi ilep uyo kafalebe-nimi e minte, nita tinum mililanin tem nin imi yogon dong iyo kalbi e minte, nita tinum kupkek daasaalip binim imi weng kem kupka-emin iyo kalbi e minte, niyo man kangkang ilitap imi kafalemin iyo kalbi no o," agan-nuubap ko.

21Aa bole, kanube kabo kapkumal ita kafalem-nuubap kuta, intaben o ageta kalapmi weng kafalem-nuubap uyo kapkal waafusaalap a? Kabo kek kek iyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bogobe-nalap e, “Yuguut boyo unan-kalin ba o,” agan-nuubap kuta, kapkal yuguut bo unan-nuubap tap kwa.

22Kabo kek kek iyo baga-e-bom-nalap e, “Unang tinum digin, tinum unang digin iyo sa dagamin ba o,” agan-nuubap kuta, boyo kapkal kanum-nuubap umaak bele ki? Kabo fomtuup weng uyo kupka-e-bom-nalap, “Men amem boyo umik ugobe kupkalin o,” agan-nuubap kuta, boyo kapkal tam am ogen umi iman dung min, uyo kapkal yuguut dagan-nuubap aga? Kabo ki kanumap umdii, boyo God imi umik uga-emin ilep uyo kulbu ko.

23Juda kayaak kabo kalapmi win uyo kufu-bom bogo-nalap e, “Niyo God imi tinum kale, God imi ulo uyo utamsi o,” agan-nuubap kuta, kabo ulo uyo ilo kupka-bom-nalapta, boyo God imi win uyo kufak daga-em-nuubap tap kwa.

24Kale God imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo kapmi kanum-nuubap bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu, “Juda kasel ilipmi kutaang uta ke-bilipta, tinum God imi ilak dolin binim kek kek iyo utam-nilipta, God imi win uyo kufak daga-em-nuubip o,” agesu ko.

### Fol imi bogo-nala, “Mitam God imi tinum kemin uyo aget tem umi mufekmufek uta o,” agesa uta ko

25Kale tam kogen uyo kamolu e, kaalabal iyo tebe-nilip e, kapmi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kepke-nilip e, “Beyo God imi tinum o,” age-silip kale, kabo God imi ulo uta waafuu kwep tabap umdii, siin umi kaal ugaa dupkan kepke-silip bota tebe dong dogop-kaman-temu kale, ulo boyo ilo kolap umdii, kaal ugaa dupkan kepke-silip boyo tebe dong dogop-kaman-temaalu e minte, kabo yak tinum miit maak kek kek kaal ugaa dupkan kebelin binim ilitap kelan-temap ko.

26Kale minte tinum iyo dogap ita imi kaal iyo ugaa dupkan kepmin-tem kuta, beyo ulo umi kuguup uyo alugum waafula umdii, God iyo tinum beyo atamata e, beyo fen nalami tinum kale, fen tinum kaal ugaa dupkan kebe-silip ilatap kalaa agelan-tema ko.

27Aafen kale, Juda kayaak kapmi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kepke-silip e minte, God imi ulo Moses imi dola kosa uyo kapmi diim kal albu no kuta, kapkal ulo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bo ilo kupkan-nuubap kale, kanube tinum kaal ugaa dupkan kebelin binim iyo ulo boyo fen waafuu kwep taba umdii, bemi ulo waafuba bota tebe kapmi bogopke-nulu, “Kabo ulo boyo tambaliim waafubaalap o,” agelan-temu ko.

28Fen God imi tinum iyo dogonupmin tinum ita a? Kabo bogo-nalap, “God imi tinum iyo Juda kayaak ita kale, dok ita ogen so aalap so iyo Juda kasel ke-bom dolip aalabal iyo tebe imi kaal iyo ugaa dupkan kebe-silip umdii, beta o,” agelan-temap kuta, bega ba.

29God imi tinum iyo kanumin kale, God imi ilak uyo dolata, God imi Sinik iyo te yak imi aget tem iinom aget tem uyo telela kupka-emin kale, God iyo bemi ogen aalap min bemi kaal ugaa dupkan ke-emin boyo tiim-nuubaala kale, Sinik imi aget tem alba kwek ita kup tiim-nuuba kale, tinum iyo God imi ilak uyo dola umdii, beyo tinum imi tiin diim uyo win tibin kelan-temaala kale ki, beyo God imi tiin diim uta win so kelan-tema ko.

### Kuguup mafak tebe kuguup tambal uyo kwaak tamalan-temaalu uta ko

## Rom 3

1Kanube bom albu kale, Juda kasel iyo dogonubeta ita ita ke tinum miit maak iyo imdaak tama-nimip a? Intaben umi mufekmufek tambal uta kaal ukan ke-emin um ilep uyo mitam talan-nuubu a?

2Uyo? Kwek uyo mufekmufek tambal tambal uyo albu ko. Kale kamaki umi mufekmufek tambal uyo ki, God iyo imi weng uyo kwaala yak Juda kasel imi sagaal diim abeluta, ita tiin mo-bom-nilip e minte, kek kek iyo baga-e-bom no kem-nuubip ko.

3Dam kale, iip maak maak iyo God imi weng boyo waafusaalip utamta, God iyo kuguup tambal uyo kupka-e-biisaala kale, intaben o agelan-temup a? Ilimi God imi weng kupkalip yagal imka-se bota tebe-nuluta, kafalebeluta, utamupta e, God iyo ilami weng Abraham imi bogobe-nala, “Kapmi man ilop iyo kuguup tambal uyo kupka-eman-temi o,” agesa uyo kupkala kalaa agelan-temup a?

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Umbae. Alugum unang tinum iyo bisop bagamin kuta, God beta kup suun kup tuluun weng uyo baga-bom-nala e minte, imi, “Kanubelan-temi o,” agesa uta waafu-bom no ke-boma kale, ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano, “Alugum unang tinum iyo utamipta e, kapmi weng boyo atin tol kup kalaa agelip e minte, kanube waasi iyo tebe kamdep no daalip kot keman-temap uyo, katamipta e, kabo atin tol tinum kalaa agelan-temip o,” agesu ko.

5Aa mungkup kanube nuyo utamupta, God imi weng uyo kwep daa-nala e, “Kopman-temi o,” agesa kuta, nugol fenga-bulupta kale, felepmuta, kupkaba kalaa agelan-temup uyo, nuyo intaben o agelan-temup a? Nuyo tinum nulumi aget fugunin kuguup uta ku-nulupta, bogo-nulup e, “God tebe numi fengmin umi tisol yan ke-em-nuuba boyo tol ba o,” agelan-temup a?

6Umbae. God iyo tol ba nimnam, dogonubeta unang tinum numi kuguup uyo im-kugu-nama binim ko.

7Kanube nimi kuguup mafak kanu-bili God tebe yan kepne-se uyo tebe kafalepmu kek kek iyo kem utamipta, God imi yan kemin kuguup uta tol kup tebesu kalaa age-nilip God imi win uyo kufolip mitam atin senganu umdii, intaben o ageta God iyo nimi kanube ilami win tambal kufu-e-bilip uyo utamin-tem ke-nalata, bogopne-nala, “Kabo fengmin tinum o,” age-nalata, nimi fengmin umi kun uyo yan kep-naman-tema a?

8Kam agelup kale, tinum maak iyo bogo-nilip e, “Kalo. Nuyo kuguup mafak uyo ke-bulupta, kek kek iyo numi kuguup mafak uyo utam som, minte God tebe numi fengmin yan kupka-e-be uyo utam no ke-bom-nilipta, God imi tok uyo bagamin o,” agelan-temip kale, bilip imi weng uyo felepman-temu a? Umbae. Kuta tinum iip maak maak iyo weng mafak uyo kupkane-bom bogo-nilip e, “Fol imi weng kale, kulbu o,” agan-bilip kale, son-temu uyo, God iyo kanupmin weng kafale-bilip boyo tinum kulip iyo tol kup yan kepman-tema ko.

**God imi suuk kon tem weng umi bogo-nulu, “Tinum tol kup tebesa iyo maak albaala o,” agesu uta ko**

Rom 3:21-31; Gal 2:15-21, 3:11-14

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Kam agelup uyo, intaben o agan-balap? “Juda kasel nuta nuta keta nugumal kek kek iyo kubaganip imkasup o,” agan-balap a? Umbae. Niyo kaa bogo-nili, “Fengmin uyo tebe Juda kasel nuso tinum asit kek kek isino nuyo alugum imdaak tamasu o,” ageli kuba.

10Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu kano, “Tinum God imi tiin diim uyo atin ki tol kup tebesa iyo maak albaala e minte,

11God imi kuguup tele utamsa tinum iyo maak albaala e minte, tinum, ‘Niyo God imi diim kal nan o,’ agan-be iyo maak albaala no kale,

12alugum bilip iyo God iyo dupkaa yang iinom-nilip e, alugum kano tinum mafak ke-nilipta kale, maagup iyo maak tebe-nalata, kuguup tambal umaak waafunam-nuubaala binim kale, atin binim ko.

13Kale bilip imi weng mafak uyo begel ilet tem umi isagim tang mitam telebu ulutap ke baga-bom-nilip e, weng kwiin tagang uyo bisop bagan kwep tebe-bom-nilip e, inap mafak tinum aamin ulutap ke ipkumal imi win kufak daga-emin umi wing kwiin tagang uyo baga-e-bom-nilip e,

14suun kup weng mafak mafak uyo ipkumal iyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte,

15yuut kup olsak depmu ipkumal kek kek iyo anolip kaana-bom e,

16suun kup mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo kufak daga-bom-nilip e, iluum kwiin tagang uyo tinum iyo kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubip kale,

17bilip iyo ipkumal migik iyo iso aget maagup kemin binim e minte,

18God imi aget uyo fugun-bom finanin binim no o,” age God imi suuk kon tem uyo kam agesu ko.

19Kale nugol utamsup kale, Moses imi ulo umi weng alugum bogosu boyo tebe tinum ulo utamsip imi baga-em-nuubu kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Ulo uyo kwep daabelita, tinum iyo dogobeta maak fulma bogo-nala, ‘Niyo tinum tol kup tebesi o,’ age-nama binim ke-bom alugum daak kafin ko kutufosu unang tinum iyo ilimi fengmin umi yuum tem diinin o,” age-nalata, God iyo ulo uyo Moses imi kobesa kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

20bomi magam uyo ki, ulo boyo kafalebelu utamupta, nulumi fengmin uyo kulbu kalaa agan-nuubup uta kup kale, tinum iyo maak Moses imi ulo umi kuguup uyo waafula umdii, God iyo bemi kanu-be boyo utam-nalata, bogobe-nala e, “Nimi tiin diim uyo kapmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanepkeluta, tol kup tinum kelap o,” agelan-temaala binim ko.

### Tinum Krais imi ilak dola iyo God imi tiin diim uyo tol tinum kemin uta ko

Rom 1:16-17, 5:1-11, 10:5-13; 1 Kor 1:18, 24; Gal 2:15-21, 3:11-14

21Kuta am kaa daansu koyo, God ilami tiin diim umi mitam tol unang tinum kemin umi ilep uyo nuyo kafalebe-se kale, boyo ulo waafunamin umi tem ilep uta tinum iyo God imi tiin diim uyo mitam tol tinum kelan-temaala kale ki, ilep maak umi tem ilep mitam tol tinum kelan-tema uta kulbu kale, tam Moses imi ulo dola kosa so minte God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum weng dola kosip so kwek uta ilep maak bomi sang uyo bogosu kale,

22-23God imi tiin diim uyo mitam tol tinum kemin umi ilep uyo kalbu kale, unang tinum nuyo yagalami yagalami maak ba kale, alugum nuyo fenga ko-nulup e minte, God bemi numi tok bagaman agin uyo uk kugan ko no kesup kale, mungkup unang tinum iyo alugum dok ita Yesus Krais ilami ilak uyo dolip umdii, bilip ita God iyo bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol unang tinum o,” agan-nuuba ko.

24Kale Yesus Krais iyo tebe numi ilim uyo bobe-se kalaa age-nalata, God iyo tebe ilami aget fugunin uta kup nuyo bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, nimi tiin diim uyo tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” agan-nuuba kale, God iyo, bilip iyo molipta, kuguup tambal boyo kupka-eman o agan-nuubaala kale, misiim kupka-em-nuuba ko.

25-26Kale sugayok uyo God iyo Yesus iyo ulaa du-nalata, daali daak at diim kaan-nala imi isak uta singkam daalan-temu bota, unang tinum ilami ilak dolan-temip imi fengmin uyo molu kupkabelan o age-nalata, daala ti-se kale, God imi tol kuguup ko kafalebe-se boyo ki, sugayok uyo God iyo unang tinum fenga kolip iyo kuguup mafak uyo isiik yuut kupka-e-biisaala kuta, kamano am kaa daansu koyo, God iyo unang tinum imi fengmin uyo tii-bom-nala e minte, alugum unang tinum Yesus imi ilak dolip iyo God yagal bogobe-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nala, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol unang tinum kelip o,” agan-bom no ke-balata, nuyo utamupta e, God imi kuguup kanube kupka-e-be boyo tol kup tebesu kuguup kalaa agan-bomta utaman-nuubup ko.

27Kanu-em tebesa kale, nulumi win kufumin umi ilep uyo dogap kal albu a? Atin binim kuba. Bomi ilep uyo ugaa kwaasu kuba. Intaben uta tebe-nuluta, ilep bo ugaa kwaasu a? Nulumi ulo waafusup bota tebe ilep bo ugaa kwaasu bele ki? Umbae. Nulumi Yesus imi ilak dolup God yagal telela imkamin bota tebe bomi ilep uyo ugaa kwaaluta, nuyo dogonubeta nulumi win uyo kufum-numup binim kesup kuba.

28Kale weng kaa bagan-bulup bomi magam uta bogolan-temi kale, tinum iyo ulo bota kup waafula umdii, God iyo bogobe-nala, “Kapmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanepkeluta, tol kup tinum kelap o,” agelan-temaala kale, tinum iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo dola umdii, “Beta tuluun tol tinum o,” agelan-tema ko.

29-30Minte God beyo Juda kasel ita kup imi God bele ki? Umbae. Beyo tinum asit kek kek isino imi God kuba. God iyo maagup ita kup kale, beyo alugum kwego dego imi God maagup kale, tinum kaal ugaa dupkan kebelin tinum iyo mitam Yesus imi ilak uyo dola umdii, bota God iyo bogobe-nala, “Kapmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanepkeluta, tol kup tinum kelap o,” agelan-tema e minte, mungkup tinum kaal ugaa dupkan kebelin binim tinum iyo mitam Yesus imi ilak uyo dola umdii, mungkup bota, “Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o,” age no kelan-tema ko.

31Kale numi Yesus imi ilak dolup, “Bilip iyo tol tinum o,” age-se bota tebeta ulo uyo kupdaak tama-numu a? Umbae. Ulo bota tebe kafalebeluta, utamupta e, boyo kuguup tambal kalaa, boyo fengmin kuguup kalaa age-nulupta, Yesus imi ilak uyo dugan-bulup kale, boyo utamupta, ulo boyo tambal kalaa agan-bulup kuba.

**God iyo Abraham imi bogobe-nala, “Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o,” agesa uta ko**
Gal 3:6-20; Hib 6:13-20

**Rom 4**

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1Kale Juda kasel numi afalik Abraham imi sang uyo intaben o agelan-temup
a? God iyo dok umi kuguup uta kobelata, Abraham beyo utam-se a?

2Uyo? Abraham iyo kuguup tambal uta waafula bota, God iyo bogobe-nala,
“Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o,” age-se nimnam, Abraham beyo, “Nalami titil
uta kup o,” age-nalata, ilami win uyo kufumsa kuta, God imi tiin diim uyo
beyo titil binim kale, ilami win uta bisop bogo kufu-be kalaa age-se ko.

3Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo intaben o agesu? Uyo bogo-nulu, “Abraham
imi aget fugunin uyo, God imi weng kwep daapnela boyo fen kanubelan-tema
kalaa agelata, God iyo aget fuguno-nala e, ‘Abraham imi kam agela bota,
beyo tol kup tinum kela o,’ age-se o,” agesu ko.

4Kale nugol utamsup kale, tinum iyo ogok ke-bii-nala tisol kulan-tema boyo
bogo-nulupta, “Miin kula o,” agelan-temaalup kale, “Boyo ilami ogok ke-be
umi kun uta o,” agelan-temup ko.

5Kale ulutap kale, kanube tinum iyo maak aget fuguno-nala e, “God iyo nimi
kuguup tambal dital fagaa waafuli koyo utam-nalata, bogopne-nala e, ‘Kabo
tol kup tinum kelap o,’ agelan-tema o,” agelin-tem kela kuta, utamata, aafen
God iyo tii nimi fengmin uyo kupkapne-nalata, bogopne-nala e, “Kapmi
fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanepkeluta, tol kup tinum kelap o,” age-nama
kalaa agela umdii, God iyo tinum bemi kam agela bota utam-nalata, “Kabo
tol kup tinum kelap o,” agelan-tema ko.

6Kale God iyo tinum imi kuguup uyo tiim-nuubaala kale, ilami Man bemi ilak
dugamin uta utam-nalata, bogobe-nala e, “Kapmi fengmin umi yuum uyo
binimanepkeluta, tol kup tinum kelap o,” agelata, deng taban-nuuba kale,
sugamiyok uyo Devit yagal mungkup bomi sang uyo bogo-nala e,

7“Alugum unang tinum iyo dok ita God iyo imi kuguup mafak uyo takan
kebe-nala imi fengmin umi win uyo tolobela umdii, unang tinum ko kanubela
bilip iyo deng kup tebeman-temip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Kale kanube Bisel God iyo tinum iyo maak bemi fengmin umi aget uyo ilumano kupkabe yakyak kema umdii, tinum beyo deng tebeman-tema o," agesa ko.

9Kale minte tinum aalabal tebe imi kaal ukan kebelip bogo-nilip, "Nuyo God imi man o," agan-kalin tinum ita kup God tebe bilip imi fengmin kupkabela bomi deng uyo tebeman-temip bele? Umbae. Tinum kaal ukan kebelin-tem albip igil mungkup kanupmin deng boyo tebe-bilip no keman-temip ko. Kale Abraham imi aget uyo asok fugunolum. Numi weng kaa bogolup uyo kulbu kale, bogo-nulup, "Abraham iyo, God imi weng kwep daapnela boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agelata, God iyo bogobe-nala, 'Kapmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanepkelu kale, bogopke-nili, "Kabo tol tinum kelap o," agelan-temi o,' age-se o," agelup kale,

10Abraham iyo dogonube bom-bala atam-nalata, God iyo bogobe-nala, "Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o," age-se a? Bemi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kebelip bom-salata bele, ugaa dupkan kebelin-tem kelip bom-salata a? Umbae. Bemi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kebelin-tem kelip bom-salata, God iyo bogobe-nala e, "Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o," age-se kuba.

11Abraham imi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kebelin-tem kelip som-nalata, God imi weng kwep daapnela boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agela kalaa age-nalata, God iyo bogobe-nala, "Kabo tol tinum kelap o," age-se kale, Abraham imi kaal ugaa dupkan kebe-silip umi dul uyo tebe Abraham iyo kafalebeluta, utamata e, God iyo nimi nimdu-se bomi magam uyo nimi aget fugunin uyo, God beyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-sii uyo kulbu kalaa age utam-se kale, tinum iyo dok ita kaal ugaa dupkan kebelin binim kuta, God imi ilak dolip God iyo bogobe-nala, "Ibo tol kup tinum kelip o," agela umdii, bilip imi Abraham imi kamaki God imi ilak dosa ulutap kelip bota Abraham imi man ilop ilitap kebelan-temip ko.

12Kale Abraham beyo tinum iip maak maak kaal ukan kebelip bogo-nilip, "Nuyo God imi man o," agan-kalin tinum imi afalik no kale, bomi magam uyo, bilip imi kaal ukan ke-emin uta kup ba kale, sugamiyok Abraham imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kaal ugaa dupkan kebelin-tem kelip bom God imi ilak dugan-bii-se ulutap no kem-nuubip utamta ki, bilip iyo Abraham imi man ilop ilitap ko.

### God imi, “Kanupman-temi o,” agela nuubu nala kanupmin kuguup boyo alugum unang tinum ilami ilak dolin imi kobesa uta ko

Gal 3:6-20; Hib 6:13-20

13Sugamiyok uyo God iyo Abraham so ilami man ilop tiilam unon-temu kutop iso imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo unang tinum miit maak maak iyo kubaganipta, ipta ipta ke-nilipta, tiin molan-temip o,” agesa kuta, Abraham iyo Moses imi ulo uta waafu-bom-balata, bota God iyo agesaala kale, Abraham iyo utamata, boyo fen God iyo kanubelan-tema kalaa agelata, God iyo bogobe-nala, “Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o,” age-nalata bole, God iyo asok weng uyo kwep daa Abraham iyo bogobe-nala, “Tuluun kanubelan-temi o,” age-se ko.

14Kale minte God iyo ilami weng, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age kwep daasa umi mufekmufek uyo tinum ulo waafulin ita kup kupka-em-nuuba nimnam, boyo God iyo ilami weng kwep daasa boyo kupkala titil binim bisop nu e minte, tinum God imi ilak dugamin bomi ilep uyo God iyo kupkala bisop nu no kelan agin kuta, boyo kanum-nuubaala ko.

15Kale God iyo ulo bota tebe-nuluta, numi fengmin umi yan ke-emin uyo kwep mitam daagan-nuubu kale, ulo boyo binim nimnam, nuyo dogobeta bogo-nulupta, “Yak tinum beyo ulo uyo ilo kola o,” agan-nuubaalup kuta ko.

16Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Alugum Abraham ilami man ilop iyo telele-bili tuluun kup mitam nimi weng kwep daa-nili, ‘Kobelan-temi o,’ age-sii boyo misiim kulipta o,” age-nalata, God iyo utamata e, unang tinum iyo nimi ulo kwep daa-sii boyo waafulin binim kelan-temip bomi yan uyo kopman-temi kalaa age-se kuta, kuguup tambal uta kupka-eman o age-nalata, utamata, Abraham iyo nimi ilak uyo dola kalaa age-se kota, weng tambal boyo kwep daa Abraham imi bogobe-se kale, weng ko kwep daabe-se boyo tinum Juda kasel God imi ilak do Moses imi ulo waafulin ita kup ba kale, tinum asit kek kek te tam God imi ilak do Abraham imi kanube-se ulutap kelip iso imi weng kwep daabe-se ko. Kale tinum tebe ilami man ilop imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kuguup tambal kafaleba ulutap mungkup, Abraham beyo tinum imi God imi ilak dugamin kuguup uyo numi kafalebe-se kale,

17God imi suuk kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nala e, “Niyo bogopke-nili, ‘Kabo man ilop tiilam unom tinum miit kwiin tagang kelan-temu umi afalik o,’ age-nilita, ulaa kamduli o,” age-se kale, weng boyo God ita kwep daa-se atamta, atin titil fagaa nan-temu ko. Kale God ita kup tinum kaanip iyo ifola fen-nimip e minte, mufekmufek nuyo utamupta, dogonubeta mitam tebe-numu binim kalaa agan-bulup uyo yagal olapma mitam tebe-bom no kem-nuubu kale, Abraham iyo, God iyo ilami weng uyo tuluun kanubelan-tema kalaa age-se ko.

18Kale Abraham iyo God imi, bota kanubelan-temi kalaa agan-be bomi ilep uyo utamin-tem kuta, ilami aget uyo fugunolata, boyo God iyo tuluun kanupman-tema kalaa agela boyo ki, beyo ilep utamsa tinum ilatap kelata, bota God iyo dong dogobelata, mitam tinum miit kwiin tagang bilip imi afalik ke-se kale, God imi siin Abraham bogobe-nala, “Kapmi tinum miit uyo mitam kanupman-temu o,” age-se uyo ko mitam sengan-suu ko.

19Kale Abraham iyo utamata e, imi atol ulumi kup mep sino 100 koyo dakan keli kalaa age-nala e, tinum usom kebi boyo, dogonubeta man iyo dolan-temaali kalaa age-nala e minte, Sara uyo fuun ke unang afek kesu no kalaa age-se kuta, imi aget fugunin uta titil faga-nalata, utamata e, God iyo tuluun kanubelan-tema kalaa age-se kale,

20God iyo bogo-nala e, “Mufekmufek son-temu nala uyo kanubelan-temu o,” age-se uyo, Abraham iyo boyo aget alop togo-nalata, boyo kanubelan-temaala tap kalaa agesaala kale ki, boyo fen tuluun kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nalata, mitam titil fagaa God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom deng tebe-bom-nalata,

21atin ki utamata e, siin God imi bogo-nala, “Man maak dopkelan-temi o,” age-se boyo God iyo atin fen kanupmoma kalaa age-se kale,

22kam agelata, God iyo Abraham imi, God iyo fen kanupmoma kalaa agela bota, bogobe-nala, “Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o,” age-se ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23Kale God imi suuk kon tem weng kwek umi ko bogo-nulu, “God iyo bogo-nala, ‘Beyo tol tinum o,’ age-se o,” agesu boyo, Moses iyo Abraham ita kup imi aget uta kup fuguno-nalata, dola kosaala kale ki,

24numi aget kuso fuguno-nalata, dola ko no ke-se kale, God iyo numi Kamogim Yesus iyo asok dufola fen tigi mo-se kale, nuyo God bemi ilak uta dugan-bulup kale, God iyo ilami ilak dugan-bulup bota utam-nalata, nugol, “Tol unang tinum o,” agelan-tema ko.

25Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Kafalebelita, bilip iyo utamipta, God imi Man imi kaan-nala numi fengmin umi mo-se bomi diim ilep God iyo nuyo telela imoba kalaa agelin o,” age-nalata, daala malaak-nalata, at diim uyo kaanata, God iyo, “Dufoli mitam fen-nalata, bilip iyo telela imolata, bilip imi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang tinum kelin o,” age-nalata, Yesus iyo begel ilet tem uyo dufola mitam fen-se ko.

## Rom 5

### God iyo numi bogobe-nala, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebelu o,” agan-nuuba uta ko

Jon 3:16, 36; Rom 3:21-31, 10:5-13; Gal 2:15-21, 3:11-14

1Kale nuyo utamupta, God iyo tii kanupmoma kalaa age-nulupta, ilami ilak uyo dolupta, tam numi Kamogim Yesus Krais ita tebe numi ilim uyo bolata, God iyo numi bogobe-nala, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” agelata, God iyo nuso aget maagup bubul maagup ke-sulup kale,

2Yesus imi ilak uyo do-sulup utamta, yagal imtamo no God imi mep so daalata, God yagal nuyo telele-balata, nuubup kale, bom-nulupta, utamupta e, God iyo imdep tam ilami abiip daalata, isino tambaliim tonan-temup kalaa age-nulupta, imi deng uyo tebe-bomta imi fen-bulup ko.

3Kale nuyo bomi deng uta kup tebemin ba kale, kaal fuyabok mek numi kaal diim abelan-temu uyo mungkup bomi deng kuso tebe-bom-nulupta o ageta kale, bomi magam uyo numi utabup uyo kulbu kale, kanube nuyo iluum mitam tulu uyo titil fagaa kum nagaal to-bom waafulup umdii, bota tebe titil fagaa imdaak tamalu mitam titil fagalan-temup kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4kanube nuyo titil fagalup umdii, boyo God iyo, “Tambaliim o,” agelan-tema kale, imi, “Tambaliim o,” agelan-tema boyo tebe nuyo dong dogobeluta, God imi ulaa imtamo ilami abiip unon-tema umi deng tebe-bom fenan-temup kale,

5utamupta, nuyo ulaa imtamo ilami abiip unon-tema kalaa agelup umdii, yagal tebe tuluun ulaa imdep no daalata, deng tebeman-temup kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, God iyo ilami Sinik Tambal iyo dobelata, Sinik yagal kafale-balata, numi aget fugunin uyo utamupta e, boyo God iyo numi aget kup kobeba kalaa agan-bulup ko.

6Kale bemi numi aget kupka-emin boyo kanumin kale, siin nuyo titil fagalin-tem bom-sulupta, God iyo, kota felebelu nimi Man beyo kaanan-tema kalaa agelata, Krais iyo kuguup mafak waafusup numi ilak uta do-nalata, kaan-nalata, imdep meng God imi miit tem uyo daa-se ko.

7Kale minte kanube tinum maak imi ipkum iyo atamata e, mufekmufek mafak tebe, tinum tambal beyo angkolan o angbu kalaa agela umdii, iip maak maak kota kup, beyo no dong dogobe imi baan diim uyo ku-nilita, kaanan o agelan-tema tap kuta,

8Krais imi kaan-se boyo ugulumi migik kale, nuyo fengmin unang tinum ke-bom bom-sulup kota, Krais ita tebe numi ilim uyo bolan o age-nalata, atin ki bubul binim ke-nalata, kaan-se kale, kanupmin kuguup ko God iyo kafalebe-se bota utamupta, numi aget kup ugaa kwaa-nalata, bota kanube-se kalaa agan-bulup ko.

9Kale kaan-nalata, imi isak uta singkam daa-nuluta, nuyo diing daa imoluta, God iyo bogobe-nala kano, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” age-se kale, kamano koyo atin utamupta e, dam maak so kanube-se ulutap ke atin dong daga-emin kup ke-bala numi fengmin umi yan uyo maak kulan-temaalup kalaa agan-bulup ko.

10Kale siin uyo nuyo God imi waasi kebe-bom bom-sulupta, kota God imi Man iyo kaan-se kale imi kaan-se bomi tolop diim God iyo tebe-nalata, waasi kemin kuguup uyo kupkan kebelata, God iso nuso maagup duup kiina tala ke-sulup kale, nuyo tele utamupta e, dam God imi Man beyo fen tigi mo-nalata,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

unang tinum kulip iyo dong daga-e-boma kale, son-temu uyo, numi fenga-bulup God imi olsak tebebelu numi fengmin umi yan kobelan agin uyo, God imi Man beta tebe-nalata, dil molata, tambaliim nan-temup kalaa agan-bulup ko.

11Kale bota kup ba kale, numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo nuyo kanubelata, God iyo nuso aget maagup ke-sulup kale, kamano koyo God imi ko kanube-se bomi deng uyo taban-bulup ko.

### Adam sino Krais so imi sang uta ko
Rom 6:23; 1 Kor 15:21-22

12Kale, tinum maagup Adam beta tebe-nalata, fengmin boyo kwep mitam daalata, fengmin kuguup boyo mitam kafin diim koyo sengan-nuluta, kaanamin boyo kwep mitam daaluta, alugum unang tinum iyo fenga-bilipta, bomi yuum uta tebe imduluta, suun kup kaanan tebesip ko.

13Kale God imi ulo boyo kobelin-tem bom-balata, fengmin boyo kafin diim koyo bii-suu kuta, unang tinum iyo utamipta e, numi kanu-bulup koyo fengmin uyo kalbu kalaa agan-biisaalip kale, God iyo bilip imi fengmin umi yan uyo yuut kupka-e-biisaala kuta,

14kaanamin boyo Adam imi diim ilota kwep tal Moses imi bii-se ku diibe-nuluta, alugum unang tinum bii-silip iyo imduluta, kaanan-bii-silip ko. Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo God imi weng kwep daala Adam tebe ilo kosa ulutap kemsaalip kale, maagalo ilum ilum ke-bom-nilipta, ilo kupkan-bii-silip kuta, kaanamin uyo tebe bilip igil mungkup imdu no kesu ko. Kale sugayok uyo God iyo Yesus imi sang uyo bogo-nala, “Son-temu uyo, tinum kamok maak daali no tolon-tema o,” age-se kale, God ilami sagaal diim tuup tinum Adam ko telela dosa imi aget uyo fuguno utam som e minte, tinum kamogim God tebe daala malaak kafin diim ti-se imi aget uyo fuguno utam no ke-nulupta o ageta ko.

15Kale Adam imi fenga kosa so God imi tebe numi i-filin daa telela imo-se so uyo fen maagup ba kale, ugulumi migik migik kale, tinum maagup imi fenga kosa bomi iban uta tebeta unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo yaafuluta, kaanan

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tebesip kale minte, God iyo nuyo i-filin daa-nalata, ise tinum maagup Yesus Krais bemi diim ilep kuguup tambal uta unang tinum kwiin tagang nuyo kobe-se kale, God iyo numi i-filin daa-nala kuguup tambal kobe-se bota uta uta ke-nuluta, Adam imi kaanamin kwep mitam numi diim daabesa uyo kubaganu kupka-suu ko.

16Kale God imi i-filin daa kuguup tambal kobe-se so minte Adam imi fenga kosa so boyo ugulumi migik migik kale, Adam imi fenga kosa boyo God iyo tebe dup-kugu-nalata, bogo-nala e, “Tinum beyo fenga kola kale, imi man ilop mitam tebemip uyo, alugum iyo fengaman-temip bota, maagalo ke win binim kelan-temip o,” agesa kuta, am kaa daansu koyo, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo fenga-bilipta, God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo maagalo ke win binim kelan-temip o,” age-se kuta, asok i-filin daa bogo-nala e, “Ibo tol unang tinum o,” age kwep daa-se kale, God imi ko i-filin daa bogo-se boyo ilami kuguup tambal kobe-se umdii kulbu ko.

17Kale, tinum maagup Adam beta tebe God imi weng uyo kwaasulebe fenga kolata, bomi ilep ku-tele kaanamin uyo tebe-nuluta, unang tinum iyo ifak dagan tebesu kale, ko kanum tebesu boyo afaligen kale minte, tinum maagup Yesus Krais imi kanube-se bomi tem ilep kuguup tambal mitam talan-nuubu bota kwiin kiim kale, alugum iyo dok ita Krais imi ilak dolip God iyo bogobe-nala, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” agela umdii, bilip ita God imi titil uyo ku-nilipta, suun kup nan-temip kale, God imi kanupmin weng boyo misiim kobelan-tema ko.

18Kale weng boyo agesu kale, boyo tele utamum. Tinum maagup Adam beta tebe God imi weng kwep daasa boyo ilo kosa kale, bomi iban uyo alugum unang tinum nuyo tii ke imdusu kale, God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ilipmi fenga-bilip bota maagalo ke win binim kelan-temip o,” age-se kuta, tinum maagup Yesus Krais imi at diim kaan-se boyo, imi tol kup tebesu kuguup uyo kulbu kale, God iyo bomi aget uta fuguno-nalata, bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebelu o,” agelata, nuyo waalan-nulupta, suun nin unang tinum ke-sulup ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19Kale tinum maagup Adam beyo God imi weng uyo kwaasulebe fenga kolata,
bomi iban uta tebe-nuluta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo ifak daasuta kale,
aa mungkup tinum maagup Yesus Krais beta tebe-nalata, Aalap imi weng uyo
tinangku kanubelata kale, bota unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo God iyo
bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” age-se ko.

20Kale nuubu nala e, tam God iyo, fengmin uyo kemanuk o age-nalata, ulo
uyo kobela e, unang tinum iyo ulo uyo ilo kupka-bom-nilip e, fengmin kiim
uyo kemsip kuta, God iyo utam-nalata, atin i-filinin kuguup kwiin kiim uta
kobe-se kale, imi i-filin daa-se bota tebe bilip imi fengmin uyo kubaganu
kupkaa uta uta ke-suu kale,

21siin uyo fengmin bomi kuguup uta tebe-nuluta, kaanamin boyo kwep mitam
daa-nuluta, bomi diim ilep unang tinum iyo fomtuup yaafulu tebesipta kale,
kamano koyo God imi i-filinin kwiin kiim bota tebe-nuluta, atin nuyo telela
imoluta, God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo
binimanebeluta, tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” age-se kale, boyo dok umi
tolop diim uta ba kale, God iyo numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi kaan-se bomi
tolop diim o age-nalata, nuyo telela imolata, kaanamin boyo uk kugan ko-
nulupta, ko mitamta suun nin unang tinum ke-sulup ko.

## Rom 6

### Nuyo Yesus imi kaan-se ulutap ke-sulup uta ko

Ef 2:1-10; Kol 2:11-15, 2:20–3:4; 1 Fit 2:24

1Kale agesu kale, intaben o agelan-temup? Bogo-nulup, “God imi i-filinin uyo
uta uta kemin kale, nuyo fengmin kup ke-bulupta, God iyo atin nuyo i-filin
daalak o,” agelan-temup a?

2Umbae. Nuyo tinum kaana ilami fengmin umi kupkaa uneba ulutap ke
fengmin umi mok unan-kalin uyo kupka-sulup kale, intaben o ageta kamano
koyo nuyo fengmin uyo waafulin kup ke-bulup a?

3Kale numi ok sam ugo-sulup boyo ki, Yesus Krais imi win tolop diim uta ok
sam bo ugo-sulup kale, ko kanube-sulup kota, God imi tiin diim uyo nuso

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Krais sino maagup kaanabup ulutap ke-nulupta, ok sam uyo ugo-sulup kale, ibo boyo utamsaalip aga?

4Kale numi ok sam ugo-sulup kwek uyo ki, Yesus Krais imi kaana duba-silip ulutap kelupta, God iyo nuso Yesus Krais so nuyo imdep daak kafin tem imala albip ulutap ke-se kale, Aalap ilami titil afek uta ku-nalata, Krais iyo dufo-se kale, ulutap nugol mungkup kota telela imolata, mitamta kamaa unang tinum ke-sulup ko.

**Numi Yesus imi diim feba mitam suun nin unang tinum ke-sulup uta ko**
Ef 2:1-10; Kol 2:11-15, 2:20–3:4; 1 Fit 2:24

5Kale Krais iyo maak fenga kosaala kale, nugol mungkup yak imi diim kal feba-nulupta, tinum kaan-nala ilami fengmin umi kupkaa uneba ulutap ke-sulup kale, ulutap mungkup son-temu nala uyo yak imi diim kal feba-nulupta, asok imi kanube fen-se ulutap kelan-temup ko.

6-7Kale nugol utamsup kale, Krais bemi at diim angkolip kaan-se ulutap kale, numi siin kuguup uyo God iyo tebe ungkwala kaanuta, fengmin numi diim albu umi titil uyo binimanu kupka-se ko. Kale tinum kaana iyo dogobeta fengmin uyo asok maak so fengaman-temaala kale, nuyo fengmin umi ogok uyo maak so waafunamin ba kale, kupkalum o ageta ko.

8Nuyo utamupta, Krais imi kaan-se ulutap ke-sulup kalaa agelup umdii, nugol mungkup tele utamupta, nuyo waalan-nulupta, Krais iso nan-temup kalaa agelan-temup ko.

9Kale nugol utamsup kale, Krais iyo asok mitam fen-se kale, kaanamin boyo maak so titil fagaa daak tamalan-temaalu e minte, beyo asok maak so kaanan-temaala kale,

10Krais iyo ilep maagup bota kup fagaa kaanata, tii ke-suu kale, ko kaan-se kota, fengmin umi titil uyo kulupma unu kupkaa mitam fen waalan-nalata, tam iin-se kale, kamano komi Yesus imi tiinan-be tonan-be uyo God imi ogok uyo tubu-bom ogok ke-balata, God iyo Yesus imi deng uyo taban-be kale,

11ulutap kale, bogobelan-temi koyo ipkil aget fugunolin. Ibo tinum kaana ilami fengmin umi kupkaa uneba ulutap kesip kale, fengmin umi titil uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bagang-kale maak so ibo imdaak tama-numu binim kale, ibo, yak Yesus Krais imi diim kal febata waalan-nulupta, ogok ke-bulupta, God iyo numi deng uyo tebemak o age-nilipta, God imi ogok uyo ke-bilip ko.

12Kale kanube fengmin uyo tebe ipmi dam kaanamin uyo bogobe-nulu, “Boyo kanumal o,” agelu umdii, ibo boyo kanumin ba e minte, fengmin uyo tebe-nulu ibo imtamo yang daalu ibo aget fugunin mafak umi tebe-nulu, bota kanubelin o agelu uta kup abo dulu-nilip e, yang tem diinan-temip kale, utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

13Kale ibo tinum kaana dubalip asok fen mitam tigi mo alba ilatap kesip kale, ipmi yaan aa sagaal aa uyo kulep yang kuguup mafak umi diim uyo tolip fengmin ba kale, alugum ipmi dam kuso aget fugunin kuso uyo kulep yak God imi diim tolipta, ipmi yaan aa sagaal aa boyo kuguup tambal uta kup ke-buluta o ageta ko.

14Kale ibo Moses imi ulo umi diim kal albaalip kale, ibo God imi i-filinin umi diim kal albip kale, ibo tebe-nilip kupkalip fengmin uyo tebe ibo de imkamin ba ko.

**Fol imi bogo-nala, “Nuyo kuguup tambal umi ogok tubulin tinum o,” agesa uta ko**

Jon 8:34-36; 2 Fit 2:19; 1 Jon 3:3-10

15Kale kanubelu umdii, nuyo dogonubelan-temup a? Nuyo ulo uyo kupka-nulupta, God imi i-filinin umi diim kal nup kalaa age-nulupta, bota nuyo felepmu fengmum a? Umbae.

16Ibo utamsaalip a? Kanube nuyo yak tinum kamok maak imi sagaal diim abelup tiin mola imi weng uta kup waafuu kwep tubup umdii, nuyo tinum bemi sok de imola tinum maak imi bisop ogok ke-emin unang tinum kelan-temup kale, ulutap kale, utamin. Ibo fengmin umi weng uyo waafuu kwep tibip umdii, fengmin boyo tebe ibo sok de imolin kelu fengmin bomi yuum uyo ku-nilip kaanan-temip kale, mungkup ibo God imi weng uyo waafulip umdii, ibo tol kuguup uta kup waafuu kwep tabon-temip ko.

17Kale siin bole fengmin uyo tebe ibo sok de imolin kelu umi ogok uyo bisop waafu-bii-silip kuta, kamaa kota God iyo ilami weng uyo kwaala yak ipmi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

diim uyo abelu atin waafu-silip kale, boyo ipso niso nugol God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bom-nulupta o ageta kale,

18ibo kuguup mafak umi ogok kemin unang tinum kesip kuta, fengmin tebe ipmi sok de imolin kesu uyo God iyo tebe talaa imda-nalata, imdep yak tol kuguup umi diim daalata, ibo tol kuguup umi ogok kemin unang tinum ke-silip ko.

19Kale ipmi aget fugunin uyo titil fagalin-tem albu kalaa age-nilita, tinum nulumi kuguup sang uta ibo baga-e-bii kale, siin uyo ipmi yaan aa sagaal aa uyo kwaalip yak fengmin diim abelu sa daga-bom kuguup mafak mafak uyo ke-bom kem-nuubip kuta, kamano koyo ipmi yaan aa sagaal aa uyo kwaalip yak kuguup tambal diim abelu uta kup waafuu kwep tebe-bom-nilipta, God imi man aligaap kelin o ageta ko.

20Kale siin uyo fengmin tebe ibo sok de imolin kelu kuguup mafak uyo waafu-bii-silip kota, ipmi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta, “Nuyo kuguup tambal uyo suun kup waafulum o,” agan-biisaalip kuta,

21kamano koyo ipmi siin kuguup bomi fitom uyo tebebebu kale, ibo bomi tem ku-tele intaben intaben mufekmufek tambal umaak ku-silip a? Umbae. Bo binim kale, kuguup boyo atin kaanamin umi kuguup kwep mitam daagamin umi kuguup uta kulbu kale minte,

22Ipmi fengmin tebe sok de imolin kesu uyo God ita tebe talaa imdalata, ibo ilami ogok tubulin unang tinum kelipta, God iyo dong dogobelata, ibo God imi man aligaap ke-nilipta, suun nin unang tinum ke-silip ko.

23Kale fengmin bota tebe ulumi ogok tubulin unang tinum bilip imi ogok umi kun uyo kupka-em-nuubu kale, bomi kun uyo atin kaanamin bota kuta, God imi kuguup tambal numi misiim kupka-em-nuuba uyo ki, yak Yesus Krais imi diim febalup yagal mitam numi Kamogim ke-nala tebe telela imo-se kale, son-temu uyo, imdep meng daalata, iso suun kup nan-temup ko.

## Rom 7

**Fol imi bogo-nala, “Kamaa aget fugunin kuguup umi ogok uta kamano koyo nuyo waafulum o,” agesa uta ko**

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Rom 6:2, 4, 11, 8:2; Gal 2:19-20

[1]Duubal ibaa. Ibo ulo umi kuguup boyo utamsip kale, weng kaa ipmi baga-eman-temi koyo yuut dagaa kulan-temip ko. Kale tam tinum iyo kafan so nan-tema kota kup, ulo uyo tebe sok de dolin kelu tinangku waafulan-tema kuta, kaanan-tema uyo, boyo binim ko.

[2]Kale felep yak ku tomin weng maak bogolan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Kanube tam unang tinum digin uyo maak imak iyo kaanin-tem alba umdii, boyo ulo uyo tebe agam sok de imolin kelu albip kale minte, fen imak iyo kaana umdii, bota ulo tebe agam sok de imolin kesu uyo tebe unang boyo maak so de kolan-temaalu kuta,

[3]fen imak iyo kaanin-tem bom-bala yak tinum migik dulu umdii, bota kek kek iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Unang boyo tinum digin kuta, imak iyo dupkeng daalu o,” agelan-temip kale minte, imak iyo kaana umdii, bota ulo boyo tebe unang bo maak so de kolan-temaalu kale, kanube yak tinum migik dulan o agelu umdii, “Boyo imak iyo dupkeng daalu o,” agelan-temaalip kale, ulutap kale, kaanan-temup uyo, ulo uyo tebe maak so yaafulan-temaalu ko.

[4]Kale ulutap kale, nimi duubal ibaa. Ibo mitam Krais imi dam ko age ilami unang tinum ke-silip utamta, boyo ibo Krais imi kaan-se ulutap ke-silip kale, Moses imi ulo uyo maak so sok de imolin kelan-temaalu kale, ibo unang kaluun umi tinum migik dugabu ulutap ke-silip kale, ipmi kamaa imak beyo tinum dubalip asok fen tigi mo-se ita kale, bemi tolop diim nuyo God imi ilak uta o age-nulupta, kuguup tambal uyo kanu-bulup ko.

[5]Kale siin umi aget fugunin kuguup mafak umi diim bom-bulup uyo, ulo uyo tebe bogobe-nulu e, “Kuguup mafak boyo kanumin ba o,” agesu kuta, nulumi aget fugunin mafak uta tebe numi aget uyo kufu-buluta, kanum tebesupta kale, kanupmin boyo numi aget tem kwegal siit-nuluta, atin kup kaanamin uta kwep mitam daagan-nuubu kuta,

[6]nuyo Krais imi kaan-se ulutap ke-nulupta, mufekmufek ko tebe numi yaafu-suu uyo kupka-sulup kale, ulo uyo tebe-nuluta, nuyo maak so yaafulan-temaalu kale, kamano koyo numi God imi kuguup kanu-bulup bomi ilep uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ki kanumin kale, siin ulo God imi tebe Moses imi kobela dola-se umi bogobelu kanu-bii-sulup boga ba kale, kamano kaa God imi Sinik imi tebe dong daga-e-bala kuguup migik ku-nulup kanu-bulup bota ko.

### Fengmin tebe nuyo ifak daasu uta ko

7Kale kanum-nuubup kale, intaben o agelan-temup? Nuyo bogo-nulup, “God imi ulo boyo fengmin umi magam uyo kulbu o,” agelan-temup a? Umbae. Ulo uyo tebe fengmin uyo niyo kafalepnesaalu nimnam, niyo fengmin uyo utamsaali kale, umi ilep uyo kulbu kuba. Ulo uyo bogo-nulu, “Kabo kapkum imi mufekmufek uyo tinginemin ba o,” age ulo uyo kam agesaalu nimnam, niyo mufekmufek tinginmin kuguup boyo utamsaali kuta,

8fengmin uyo utamuta e, ilep maak uyo albu kalaa age-nuluta, ulo umi sang uyo bogopne-nuluta, nimi aget tem uyo kanumin kanumin tinginmin uyo kwep te yak daapne-suu ko. Ale minte ulo boyo binim nimnam, nuyo utamupta e, kuguup boyo fengmin kalaa agan-biisaalup kuta ko.

9Kale siin uyo niyo God imi ulo kwep daasa uyo utamin-tem bom-nilita, kuguup iip maak maak uyo kanu-bii-sii kuta, aaltam kota God imi ulo uyo utamita, kota fengmin uyo mitam kemanuta,

10utamita e, nimi fenga-bii boyo ki, kaanamin ilep uta ko te-bii kalaa age-sii ko. Kale kamaki uyo God iyo, tiin kafan nak o nage-nalata, ilami ulo uyo kopne-se kuta, ulo boyo tebe-nuluta, dong dogopneluta, kafan so nimi binim kale, ulo uyo nimi kaanamin ilep umi te-bii boyo kafalepne-suu ko.

11Kale intaben o ageta fengmin uyo utamuta e, ilep maak uyo albu kalaa age-nuluta, ulo umi sang uyo bisop bogopneluta, fen ko agelita, fengmin ugol tebe ulo bota ku-nuluta, nangkolu kaan-sii kuta,

12God imi ulo boyo fengmin umi magam uyo kulbaalu kale, boyo atin tambaliim e minte, weng alugum God imi ulo tem albu kwek uyo atin tambaliim tol kup felebesu no ko.

13Kale kam agelup kuta, dogobeta ulo tambal boyo tebeta nangkolu kaan-nimi a? Umbae. Fengmin uta tebe-nuluta, nangkolu kaan-sii kale, boyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

fengmin uyo mitam kemanu nuyo utamupta e, fengmin boyo atin mufekmufek mafak kalaa age-sulup kale, fengmin uyo tebe ulo tambal boyo ku-nuluta, ogok ke-bom-nuluta, kaanamin uyo kwep mitam daaluta, nimi diim kal albu kale, ko kanube-suu boyo, ulo uyo tebe fengmin umi kuguup uyo kafalepnelu utamita e, boyo atin ki fen mafak aligaap kalaa age-sii ko.

### Fengmin tebe numi aget fugunin umi sok de kolin kesu uta ko

Gal 5:16-26; Ef 4:20-24; 1 Fit 2:11-12; 1 Jon 2:1-2

14Kale nugol utamsup kale, ulo tam kwek uyo God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe kafalebe-nala e, “God imi aget fugunin, bota kanubelin o agan-be uyo kulbu o,” age kafalem-nuuba kuta, niyo aget mafak fugunin uyo bom-buluta kale, God imi, “Bota kanumal o,” agan-be uyo kupkalita kale, fengmin uyo tebe-nulu e, niyo sok de namolin keluta kale, umi ogok uta waafubesi ko.

15Kale kuguup ko kanum-nuubi bomi magam uyo niyo utamsaali kale, bomi kanum-nuubi uyo ki, dogonupmin umi kuguup bota ki kanuman-temi kalaa agebi uyo fen kanum-nuubaali kale, utamita, bo kuguup mafak kalaa age utamsi uta suun kup kanumin kup nuubi ko.

16Kale niyo, kuguup boyo mafak kale, kanumaali o agan-nuubi kuta, asok kanum-nuubi kale, nimi kanumaali o agan-nuubi boyo ki, bogo-nili, “Ulo boyo tambaliim o,” agan-kalin uta kale,

17nimi kanum-nuubi boyo ki tinum nita kanum-nuubaali kale, fengmin nimi iibak tem albu bota tebe-nuluta, kanum-nuubu ko.

18-19Kale niyo utamsi kale, nimi siin aget fugunin kuguup umi tem uyo mufekmufek tambal umaak albaalu kale, kuguup tambal bole kanum-nimi o agan-bii uyo maak fen kanum-nuubaali kale minte, kuguup mafak umi, boyo fen kanuman-temaali o agan-bii bota fen kanum-nuubi kale,

20kuguup mafak uyo kanuman-temaali o agan-bii uyo asok nagal ko kanum-nuubi boyo nita kanum-nuubaali kale, fengmin nimi iibak tem albu uta bo kanum-nuubu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

21Kale niyo utamita, kanupmin kuguup koyo nimi diim albu kale, niyo
kuguup tambal uyo waafu-nimi o agelita minte, kuguup mafak bota tebe nimi
ilep uyo tonan-nuubu kalaa agan-nuubi kale,

22nalami aget fugunin bole God imi ulo bomi aget uyo ugaa kwaasi kuta
minte,

23niyo utamita, kuguup maak nimi iibak tem uyo albu kalaa agan-nuubi kale,
kuguup maak boyo tebe-nulu e, God imi kuguup nimi aget tem albu uso
dinan-bom-nuluta kale, nimdep yak fengmin umi titil nimi iibak tem albu
umi diim kal sok de namolin ke-suu ko.

24Kale kwiin bo so kubei. Nimi siin aget fugunin kuguup uyo tebe suun nafak
daga-bulu atin mafagan-sii bota waanta tebe-nalata, boyo nimkan kelan-tema
ee?

25Iyo? God ita kale, tebe-nalata, numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo bogobelata,
yagal nimkan kelan-tema kalaa age-nilita, niyo God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bii
ko. Kale nimi kanube bom albi uyo kulbu kale, nagal nalami aget fugunin uyo
utamita, niyo God imi ulo umi diim kal albi kalaa agebi kuta minte, nimi siin
aget fugunin kuguup bota tebe naafuluta, fengmin umi titil diim kal albi ko.

## Rom 8

### Numi fengmin Krais tebe-nala takan kebe-nala Sinik Tambal dobe-se uta ko

Jon 14:15-26; Rom 8:26-27; 1 Kor 2:10-16; Gal 5:16-26; 1 Jon 4:1-6

1Kale nuyo Krais imi ilak uta dolup bota, God iyo tebe bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol
kup unang tinum kelip o,” age-se kale, nuyo Yesus Krais imi diim feba-sulup
kale, kamano koyo God ilami yegemin umi weng kwek uyo maak bogo-
nalata, “Ibo fengmin umi kun uyo maak kulan-temip o,” aganbaala kale,

2bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, kanube nuyo Yesus Krais imi kelup e, kota God
imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe telela imola suun nin unang tinum kem-nuubup
kale, fengmin so kaanamin so uyo tebe nuyo sok de imolin kelu bii-sulup
kuta, niyo de namolu bii-sii uyo God imi Sinik Tambal imi titil uta tebe talaa
nimdalu tambaliim albi kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3umi ilep uyo kulbu ko. Numi fengmin boyo tebe ilep tonsu kale, ulo boyo tebe dogobeta nuyo dong dogobeluta, ulo boyo waafu-numup binim kuta, ulo uyo bagang-kale kanube-numu binim kelu kalaa age-nalata, God yagal tebe kanube-nalata, ilami Man ita daala malaak-nalata, imi dam uyo fengmin tinum numi dam ulutap ke-se kale, God iyo, numi fengmin uyo takan kepman o age-nalata, numi fengmin umi yan uyo ilami Man Yesus Krais imi kobelata, ita molata, waalan-sulup kale,

4kanubelita, nimi ulo umi tol kuguup uyo bilip imi diim uyo abelu atin waafulin o age-nalata, kanube-se atamta, kamano koyo siin kuguup mafak uyo maak so waafubaalup kale, God imi Sinik Tambal imi kuguup uta waafubup ko.

5Kale tinum iyo dok ita ilami siin kuguup mafak umi aget kup ugaa kwaala umdii, beyo ilami aget fugunin uta kup waafuu kuguup mafak uyo keman-tema kale minte, tinum iyo dok ita kuguup God imi Sinik tebe kafalebela umi aget kup ugaa kwaala umdii, beta God imi aget fugunin tambal, “Kanumal o,” agan-be uta waafulan-tema ko.

6Kale kanube tinum imi aget fugunin uyo ilami siin kuguup mafak umi aget kup kola umdii, tinum beyo ilami kaanamin ilep uta tee-be kale minte, tinum iyo dok ita imi aget fugunin uyo God imi Sinik imi aget kup kola umdii, beta imi aget uyo bilili age-bom ilami tiin kafan ilep uyo tee-be kale minte,

7kanube tinum iyo dok ita ilami siin kuguup mafak umi aget kup kola umdii, tinum beyo, God imi ulo uyo waafulan o aganbaala e minte, dogobeta waafu-nama binim kelan-tema kale, beyo God imi waasi kebelan-tema ko.

8Kale tinum iyo dok ita ilami siin kuguup mafak uyo waafulin kup kema umdii, tinum beyo God imi aget fugun-be kuguup uyo fen bagang-kale waafu-nama binim ko.

9Kuta kanube fen God imi Sinik Tambal iyo ipmi diim kal na umdii, ibo ilipmi siin kuguup mafak umi diim kal albaalip kale, ibo Sinik Tambal bemi kuguup umi diim kal albip ko. Minte waantap ita Krais imi Sinik Tambal iyo imi diim uyo albaala umdii, beyo Krais imi tinum ba ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Kale minte ilipmi fengmin uta tebe ipmi dam uyo ungkwalu kaanan-temu kuta, kanube Krais iyo ipmi iibak tem uyo alba umdii, bota God imi tiin diim uyo fen tol unang tinum ke-nilipta, ipmi sinik iyo asok waalanta tambaliim alba kale,

11Yesus iyo kaana God iyo tebe asok dufola fen-se kale, kanube ipmi iibak tem uyo God imi Sinik Tambal iyo na umdii, son-temu nala God imi afungen am daanan-temu kota, God yagal tebe ipmi dam kaan-suu uyo asok kufola fen tiin kafan nan-temu no kale, kanupmin ogok boyo imi Sinik Tambal ipmi iibak tem alba imi kobelata, boyo kanuman-tema ko.

### Sinik Tambal tebe numi dong dogobela mitam God imi man kemin umi sang uta ko

Rom 8:1-11; Gal 4:5-7, 6:8; 2 Kor 1:22; 2 Tim 1:7; Rev 21:7

12Agelu kale, numi duubal ibaa. God iyo nuyo bogobe-nalata, “Ilipmi siin aget fugunin mafak bota waafunamin ba kale, God imi Sinik imi weng bagake-be uta kup waafu-bom-nilipta o,” agan-nuuba kale,

13kanube ibo siin aget fugunin mafak uta waafulip umdii, ipmi kaanan-temip kota, ipmi win uyo atin kup binimanan-temu kale, kanube ibo Sinik Tambal iyo dagalip yagal tebe kuguup mafak ipmi diim albu uyo ungkwala kaanu ibo umik ugobe-nilip kupkalip umdii, ibo waalan kafan so nan-temip ko.

14Kale tinum God imi Sinik imi weng tinangkamin bilip iyo God imi man kebelin iyo kulbip kale,

15ipmi God imi Sinik du-silip iyo tebe ibo bisop de imo ipmi finanin boyo kupka-em-nuubaala kale, Sinik beta dulipta, ibo ulaa imdulata, mitam God imi man ke-em-nuubip kale, Sinik imi titil diim ilep God iyo ole-bomta, “Aatum aa. Aatum aa,” agan-bom olemin kup kem-nuubup ko.

16Kale numi aget tem uyo utamupta e, nuyo God imi man kalaa agan-bulup kale, mungkup God imi Sinik yagal tebe kafale-balata, utamupta e, aafen nuyo God imi man kalaa agan-bulup kale,

17nuyo God imi man ke-sulup kale, bota mungkup son-temu uyo, Aatum imi mufekmufek telela kobesa uyo ilami sagaal diim kululan-temup uyo, Krais

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

sino ninggil maagup kwego dego ke-nulupta, kululan-temup kuta, kamano kagal albup koyo utamum. Nuyo Krais imi siin kaal fuyap ku-se ulutap ke kaal fuyap kugamup umdii, bota son-temu nala abiil tigiin uyo God imi tiin diim uyo Krais ilatap ke nuyo win tibin ke-nulup e minte, God imi mufekmufek tambal uyo kulu no kelan-temup ko.

**Son-temu nala abiil tigiin uyo tambaliim kup tonan-temup umi sang uta ko**
2 Kor 4:17, 5:2-4; 2 Fit 3:13; Rev 21

18Kale nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, kamano komi kaal fuyap kugan-bulup uyo saak katip kale, son-temu nala abiil tigiin umi tambaliim kup tonan-temup kota, kuguup tambal God tebe numi kobelan-tema boyo kwiin kiim kale, tambaliim kup nan-temup kalaa agan-bii ko.

19Kale yak kafin kaa kutufosu komi mufekmufek so dimduum so unang tinum so God imi telela imosa iyo bogo-nilip e, “God iyo kafalebelata, utamupta, God imi man bilip iyo dogonupmin unang tinum kalaa agelum o,” age-nilipta, kiit fen-bomta tiin daga-bom fen-bilip kale,

20God imi mufekmufek so dimduum so unang tinum so telela imosa bilip iyo bom-nilipta, bilip imi ogok uyo tambaliim kem-nuubaalip kale, atin kup mafagansu kale, ilimi aget fugunin ugo ba kale, God yagal de imolata, kanum mitam abe tebesu kale,

21fen-bulupta, tuluun God iyo talaa imdalata, mafaganan-temaalup ba kale, telela imolata, imi man bilip imi tiyuuk uta ku-nulupta, tambal kup num o age-nilipta, fen-bilip ko.

22Kale nugol utamsup kale, God imi mufekmufek so dimduum so unang tinum so ko telela imosa imi kaal fuyap kugan tebesip uyo unang, man kolan o agan-bom kaal fuyap kugabu ulutap igil mungkup bong kup faga-bom amemin kup kwep tal kaa diibelip kale,

23boyo alugum mufekmufek so dimduum so God imi ilak dolin binim unang tinum so ita kup bong kup faga-bom amanbaalip kale, God imi Sinik kamaki dobela du-sulup nugol mungkup kaal fuyap uyo kuga-bom ogen abin so utama-bom ke-bomta fen tebesup kale, nuyo mitam God imi man ke-sulup

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bota, God yagal tebe, kanupmin kuguup tambal kupka-eman-temi o agesa boyo kanube-nalata, fen numi dam uyo asok telela kobela migik kelan-temu kalaa age-nulupta, fen-bulup ko.

24Kale God iyo numi ilim ko bo-se kota utamupta e, fen God beyo numi dam uyo asok telela kobela migik kelan-temu kalaa age-nulupta, fen tebesup kuta, mufekmufek umaak utamum o age fen-bulup mitam tulu utamup uyo, asok maak so fenan-temaalup kale, kanube tinum iyo mufekmufek uyo utama umdii, boyo maak so intaben uta utaman o ageta fenan-tema a?

25Kuta kuguup God iyo numi kobelan-tema uyo kulin-tem albup uta, atin ki kobelan-tema kalaa age-nulupta, numi aget fugunin uyo kuguup ko kobelan-tema bomi aget uyo ugaa kwaa-bomta bilili age-bom fen-bulup ko.

26Kale ulutap kale, God imi Sinik tebe numi utamin binim min, numi beten katip kemin min, numi dong daga-emin boyo kanumin kale, nuyo utamta, dok umi beten weng uta aman duga-eman-temup kalaa agelan-temaalup min, numi beten weng uyo dagalan agin kuta, dogobeta weng uyo ultam daa daga-numup binim kale, nulumi aget tem kwek ule fugunan-temup uyo, Sinik ita tebe numi dong daga-e-bomta aman duga-e-boma kale,

27Aatum iyo tinum numi aget tem uyo atin utamebe-nala e minte, ilami Sinik imi aget fugunin boyo utamebe no kesa kale, bomi magam uyo, ilami Sinik iyo God imi aget fugunin ilami utamsa umi sang uta kup God iyo dagaga-bom-nalata, God imi unang tinum nuyo dong daga-em-nuuba ko.

28Kale nugol utamsup kale, God ilami aget fugunin uta, unang tinum iip maak maak bilip iyo olabelata, meng God ilami miit tem meng-nilipta, kulip imi aget uyo God imi kobe-silip kale, intaben intaben mufekmufek bilip imi diim mitam tulu umdii, God yagal dong daga-e-balata, tambaliim nuubip ko.

29Kale God imi olemin uyo kanumin kale, God iyo alugum unang tinum iyo atin itamsa kale, utamata e, dok ita nalami unang tinum aligaap kelan-temip kalaa age-nalata, bilip ita ulaa imdulita, kwiin tagang iyo nalami fen Man Krais ilatap kepnelip e minte, nalami fen Man ita bilip imi fik diil kebe no kelak o age-nalata, ulaa imdusa kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

30unang tinum ko siin ulaa imdusa bilip iyo olabela meng ilami miit tem uyo tilip kalaa age-nalata, bogobe-nala, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” age-nalata, ilami titil umi atuk uyo kobelata, bilip iyo ku-silip ko.

**Fol imi bogo-nala, “God imi i-filinin uyo nuyo imkalan-temaala o,” agesa uta ko**
Jon 3:16; Ef 3:14-21; 1 Jon 3:1-2, 4:7-21

31Kale God iyo boyo kanube-se kale, nugol intaben o agelan-temup a? Minte God imi titil uyo atin kwiin kiim kale, numi diim kal bom dong daga-e-boma kale, dok ita tebe nuyo waasi kebe imdaak tamalan-tema a? Boyo atin binim kwa.

32Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo anung anung ke-bom-nalata, imi Man iyo daala tisaala kale, aget binim daala tal-nalata, kaan-nalata, alugum numi ilim uyo bobe-se kale, ilami Man iyo numi dobe-se ulutap ke alugum mufekmufek uyo aget binim nuyo kobelan-tema ko.

33Kale tinum God ilami ulu-se bilip iyo waanta tebe-nalata, bilip iyo yega dopman-temaala binim ko. God iyo numi bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol unang tinum o,” agan-boma ko.

34Kale waanta bogo-nalata, “Tinum iyo fengmin umi yan uyo kulin o,” agelan-tema a? Umbae. Yesus Krais iyo kaan-nala e, asok tigi mo-nalata, no God imi sagaal ipkuk ilo kal bom-nalata, numi beten uyo ke-e-bom dong daga-e-be ko.

35Kale intaben uta tebe-nuluta, Krais iyo fegelebeluta, numi i-filin-boma boyo kupkalan-tema a? Kanube iluum uyo mitam numi diim abemin min, kaal fuyap mitam tebemin min, tinum tebe kuguup mafak kupka-emin min, iman tebok mitam tebemin min, numi mufekmufek duumatamin min, mufekmufek mafak tebe nuyo anolu kaanamin min, tinum tebe nuso dinan-kalin min kanupmin kanupmin mufekmufek mafak bota tebe-nuluta, Krais iyo fegelebeluta, numi i-filin-boma boyo kupka-nama bele a? Umbae. Boyo bagang-kale fegelebeluta, kupka-nama binim ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

36Bole kanupmin kanupmin boyo tal numi diim uyo aban-bomu kale, ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano, “Nuyo God kapmi unang tinum kepkebup bota, kek kek iyo, anolup kaanin o age am tiinu kayop tiinu kemu koyo dubak kobelin kup ke-bom-nilip e, imi itabip uyo nuyo kong sipsip ilitap kale, anolup kaanamin uta kup o agan-bom no kem-nuubip o,” agesu kale,

37kanupmin kanupmin kuguup boyo mitam talan-nuubu kuta, Krais iyo numi aget uta ugaa kwaa-nalata, dong daga-e-balata, mitam nuta nuta ke yakyak kem tebesup ko.

38Aa, dam kale, nimi tuluun utabi uyo mufekmufek umaak tebe-nuluta, Krais iyo fegelebeluta, numi i-filin-boma boyo kupka-nama binim kale, tam kaanamin min, tiin kafan nin min, ensel min, sinik mafak titil tebesu min, mufekmufek kamano komi albu min, mufekmufek son-temu nala mitam tolon-temu min, yak titil ugulumi miit maak maak min,

39isal abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek min, iliip tem umi mufekmufek min, mufekmufek migik yak abe mek abe ko albu kuso alugum bota tebe-nuluta, bagang-kale God iyo fegelebeluta, numi i-filin-boma boyo kupka-nama binim kale, i-filin-boma boyo numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi diim ilep ku-sulup kale, mufekmufek umaak tebe fegelebeluta, kupka-nama binim ko.

## Rom 9

### Fol imi, “Israel kasel bilip iso kubei,” agan-bom-nala aget iluum tebe-emsu uta ko

1Kale niyo Krais imi tinum kale, niyo bisop weng uyo bagan-nuubaali kale, dam weng uta kup bagan-nuubi kale, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo nimi aget fugunin uyo dong dogopnelata, utamita e, weng bogolan-temi koyo fen tuluun kalaa agan-bii kale, tinangku-silipta.

2suun kup nimi duup-afin Israel kasel imi aget iluum uyo kuga-bom-nilita, ogen abin so uyo utaman tebesi kale,

3nimi aget fugunin afaligen uyo ki, God iyo tebe nimi tinum miit maagup iyo imdep meng ilami miit tem daalak o agan-bii kale, kanube utamita, ilep so

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kelu kalaa ageli nimnam, Krais iyo dagalita, niyo nimkan kela yak iinom-nili nimi win uyo binimanuta, bilip ita imdep meng daala nimi abiin uyo kulin o age-nimi kuta, ilep binim kale, bilip iso kubei.

4Kale God iyo tebe Israel kasel iyo imdu-nala bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nimi unang tinum e minte nimi man no o,” agela e minte, God imi titil so minte ilami dong so uyo kafalebela utamipta, God iyo nuso alba kalaa age no kesip kale, God imi weng de ko-se sino God imi ulo so fen ulotu kemin umi kuguup sino God imi, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age kwep daa-se so uyo God iyo bilip imi kobelata, ilimi diim kal albu kale,

5kamaki tinum miit kutop imi man ilop iyo kulbip kale, ilimi diim ku-tele God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais iyo mitam tinum ke-se kuta, kwiin tagang iyo Krais iyo dupkegemsip ko. Kale Krais iyo alugum mufekmufek umi dubom kesa kale, beyo atin God kale, imi tok uyo suun kup bagamin kup bom-bulupta o ageta ko.

### God imi unang tinum nalami o age ulamin umi sang uta ko

6Kuta nuyo utamupta, God iyo Israel kasel bilip iyo alugum ulaa imdula ilami unang tinum kesaalip kalaa agelup umdii, nuyo bogobe-nulup e, “God iyo Abraham imi bogobe-nala, ‘Kapmi man ilop kutop iyo kwiin tagang kelan-temip o,’ age kwep daa-se uyo bisop bogo kupka-se o,” age-numup a? Umbae.

7Abraham imi man ilop bilip iyo alugum God imi man ba kale, iip maak maak ita kup kale, sugamiyok uyo God iyo Abraham imi bogobe-nala, “Kapmi man maak iga ba kale, kapmi man Aisak imi ilop kutop ita kup kapmi win uyo bogobelita, kalapmi miit kelan-temip o,” age-se kale,

8weng bomi iibak tem uyo kulbu kale, God imi tiin diim uyo, Abraham imi man fogo-se bilip iyo alugum nalami man kalaa agesaala kale, nimi weng kwep ku daali suu nala felep unu man dobip beta kup nalami man kalaa age-nalata, God iyo kam age-se kale,

9God iyo Abraham imi weng kwep daabe bogobe-nala e, “Niyo kapmi kalel Sara uyo tambaliim kup dong daga-e-bili nu kale, yak atol maak umi diim

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kota man tinum maak dolan-temu o," agela nuubuta, weng boyo tuluun felep unu mitam tebeluta, Sara uyo Aisak iyo do-suu ko.

10Kale bota kup ba kale, maak uyo kulbu botamin. Rebeka umi man tinum alop imi aalap iyo maagup kale, beyo numi afalik Aisak ita ko.

11Kale God iyo tinum ulamin umi kuguup bomi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, "Tinum imi kuguup tambal kanu-be bota utamta, ulaa dulan-temaali kale, nalami aget fugunin uta, beta olabelan-temi kalaa age-nilita, ulaa dulita, unang tinum iyo nimi kuguup uyo utamin o," age-nalata kale, afaang man iyo ogen uyo fogolu mitam fito kuguup tambal min, mafak min uyo kemin-tem bom-silipta,

12kamaki kutop kal God iyo ilami aget fugunin uta kup dufalo tolon-tema man iyo ulaa du-nalata, ogen Rebeka umi bogobe-nala e, "Dufalo tolon-tema beta isiik tolon-tema ilatap ke tebe fik iyo tiin molan-tema o," age-se kale,

13biiluta, afaang man alop imi fogolu fito-nilip bii kaansip imi sang uyo God iyo bogo-nala e, "Niyo niing Jekop imi aget uta kobesi kale minte, fik Iso bemi aget umaak kobesaali o," agelata, God imi suuk kon tem uyo dola ko-silip ko.

14Age-se kale, intaben o agelan-temup? Nuyo bogo-nulup, "God bemi unang tinum ulamin boyo felepmuta, ulan-nuubaala o," agelan-temup bele ki? Umbae.

15God iyo Moses imi bogobe-nala e, "Kanube niyo fengmin unang tinum iyo maak i-filin daalan o ageli umdii, i-filin daa kuguup tambal uta kobelan-temi e minte, kanube unang tinum usap man iyo maak i-filin daalan o ageli umdii, i-filin daa dong dogobelan-temi o," age-se kale,

16God imi unang tinum ulamin umi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, yak unang tinum igil bogo-nilip, "Kapmi unang tinum kelum o agan-bulup kale, kabo nuta ulaa imdulal o," agan-bilip min, kuguup tambal uta fomtuup waafulupta, God iyo numi deng uyo tebe-bom ulaa imdulak o agan-bilip min

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

boga ba kale ki, God ilami aget fugunin uta kup unang tinum iyo ulaa imdu-nalata, i-filin dagan-nuuba kale,

17God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu, “God iyo Isip kasel imi king iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo kapso dinan-bomta nimi titil uyo alugum unang tinum imi kafalebelita, kafin kaa kutufosu kalip iyo utam-nilipta, nimi win uyo kufumin o age-nilita, kabo ulaa kamduli king kelapta, kanupmin kuguup boyo kopkelita, alugum iyo utabip o,’ age-se o,” agesu kale,

18nugol mungkup utamum. God iyo, tinum iyo maak du-filin daalan o agela uyo, tinum bemi fengmin uyo yan kebelan agin kuta, kupkaa du-filin daa kuguup tambal uta kupka-eman-tema e minte, mungkup tinum maak imi aget uyo kufobelita, kutaang tebemak o agela uyo, God iyo sugayok Isip kasel imi king imi aget uyo kufobela kutaang tebemsa ulutap ke kufobelata, beyo kutaang tebeman-tema no ko.

### God tebe numi olsak kobe-nala e minte, i-filin daa no kemin umi sang uta ko

Rom 2:3-5, 3:25-26; 2 Fit 3:15

19Kale kabo bogopne-nalap, “Dok ita tii tebe God beyo fegelebelata, imi aget fugun-bom kanu-be uyo asok kupka-nama binim kale, God ita tinum imi aget uyo kufobelata, kutaang taban-nuuba kale, God iyo tinum imi bogobe-nala, ‘Kanu-balap boyo fenga-balap o,’ agan-nuuba boyo felepmuta, kanum-nuubaala o,” agan-balap bele ki? Umbae.

20Kabo fen tinum kale, kabo dogonube-nalapta, God iyo alaang weng uyo bogopmomap a? Kale felep yak do weng maak umi diim tota utamum. Tam tol fagaa ku iman fuumin umi tet telelmin boyo tinum ilimi sagaal tuup telelmin kale, tet boyo asok tebe tinum telela koba iyo bogobe-nuluta, “Kabo intaben o ageta niyo kanube telela namobap o?” agon-temu bele ki?

21Tinum tol fagaa ku iman fuumin umi tet telelmin iyo tol maak fagaa ku-nala e, tet alop telela kolan-tema boyo, maak bota iman tigimin umi fuu-bom unan-kalin umi tet e minte, maak bota ilami suun fuu-bom unan-kalin umi tet no kuta, bemi kanupmin kuguup ko kanubelan-tema boyo tol kup ba kalaa agan-balap bele ki?

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

22Kale God yagal mungkup kanube-se kale, imi aget fugunin uyo, “Nimi olsak uyo kupkem daalita, unang tinum alugum bilip iyo nimi titil uyo utamin o age-nala e minte, unang tinum nimi olsak uyo bilip imi diim abelu imkalan-temi igil kota ifak daalan o,” age no ke-se kuta, olsak uyo yuut kobelin-tem ke-bom-nalata, fen tebesa kale,

23imi aget fugunin uyo ki, “Unang tinum iyo God nimi abiip atin ilagenbu so umi ket kon so uyo kafalebelita, utamin o,” age-nalata, unang tinum iip maak maak God ilami kuguup tambal kobelan-tema nuyo i-filin daa-nalata, olabe kan ke imo-se ko.

24Kale unang tinum ko olabe-se bilip iyo Kristen nuta kale, Juda kasel nuta kup ba kale, tinum miit migik kek kek iso nuyo olabe-se kale,

25Hosea imi suuk kon dola ko-se kwek umi tem ugol mungkup God iyo bogo-nala e, “Unang tinum kulip iyo nimi unang tinum ba kuta, son-temu uyo, ‘Bilip iyo nalami unang tinum o,’ agon-temi e minte, niyo kulip imi aget uyo kobesaali kuta, son-temu uyo, ‘Bilip imi aget uyo kobeli o,’ agelan-temi o,” age-nalata, God iyo bogo-se ko.

26Minte Hosea iyo weng maak uyo bogo-nala e, “God imi ipmi imdep yak daa bogobe-nala, ‘Ibo nimi unang tinum ba o,’ age-se ulumi baan diim kugol kek kek iyo tebe bogobe-nilip e, ‘Bilip iyo God suun kup nin imi man o,’ agon-temip o,” age-se ko.

27-28Kale Aisaya iyo Israel kasel imi sang uyo bogo-nala e, “Bisel God iyo alugum kafin diim komi unang tinum iyo im-kugu-bom yegeman-tema kota, yuut ilimi fengmin umi kun uyo atin yan kebelan-tema kale, kanube tam Israel kasel imi man ilop kuteman-temip kutop uyo fen yol ok kan tem umi ok diniing ulutap kelan-temu kuta, God iyo atin iip maak maak ita kup telela imola waalanan-temip o,” age-se kale,

29Aisaya iyo bomi sang uyo kaltem kebe bogo-nala e, “Kanube God titil tebesa iyo numi tinum iip maak maak imkalan-tema iyo binim umaak nimnam, nuyo Sodom kasel so Gomora kasel so iyo God tebe anola kaan

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

binimansip ulutap kelan agin kuta, iip maak maak nuyo imkalata, nan-temup o," age-se ko.

**Israel kasel imi, kuguup tambal waafulupta, God iyo bogobe-nala, "Ibo tol tinum o," agelak o agansip uta ko**

30Kam agesip kale, nuyo intaben o agelan-temup? Numi weng bogolan-temup uyo kulbu kale, yak unang tinum miit maak maak iyo, kuguup tambal uta waafulupta, God iyo tebe bogobe-nala, "Ibo tol kup unang tinum o," agelak o age-nilipta, fomtuup waafuu biisaalip kale, bilip iyo God ilami ilak uta dolip kalaa age-nalata, bogobe-nala e, "Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang tinum kelip o," age-se ko.

31Kale minte Israel kasel iyo, ulo uta waafulupta, God iyo bogobe-nala, "Ibo tol kup unang tinum o," agelak o age-nilipta, ulo uyo waafuu bii-silip kuta, atin tele waafuu biisaalip ko.

32Kale bilip iyo intaben o ageta ulo uyo waafuu biisaalip a? Boyo? Bilip iyo, numi Yesus imi ilak dugamin bomi ilep uta o agan-bom-nilipta ba kale, numi kuguup tambal fomtuup waafunamin bomi ilep uta God iyo bogobe-nala, "Ibo tol tinum o," agelak o agan-bom-nilipta, dital faga-bii-silip kuba. Kale bilip imi kanu-bii-silip boyo bilip imi ilep tiine-bom-nilip yaan dubom tuum diim kwek mo bimbeng daa daak abelip olsak tebe-bii-suu ulutap ke, "Yesus imi ilak uyo dolaalup o," agan-bii-silip kale,

33God imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo Yesus imi sang do weng uyo bogo-nala e, "Tinangkulin. Tam abiip Sayon ko age Jerusalam kugol tuum maak tinum yaan dubom kwek mo daak abelip olsak tebemin ko age dalan tuum maak tinum ifak dagamin uyo kwep daali kuta, tuum ko age tinum dep daali beyo ki, waantap ita bemi ilak uyo dolip umdii, beyo bilip iyo bisat imkalata, bilip imi aget uyo mafaganebelan-temaalu o," agesa ko.

## Rom 10

**Israel kasel iyo God imi afak tem uyo iinom dupkalip God yagal tebe, "Bilip iyo tol tinum kelip o," agan-biisaala uta ko**

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[1]Nugumal ibaa. Nimi aget fugunin uyo ki, atin ki nimi duup-afin Israel kasel bilip iyo God iyo asok imdulata o age-nilita ki, suun kup God iyo bomi sang uyo aman duga-emin kup ke-bomi ko.

[2]Kale niyo atin itamsi kalaa age-nilita, bilip imi sang uyo weng kupkem daalan-temi kale, bilip iyo, God iyo titil fagaa daang begebelum o agan-bilip kuta, bilip iyo amon amon ke-bom-nilipta, igilimi aget fugunin migik uta ku-nilipta, God imi daang begebelup ko agan-bilip ko.

[3]Kale bilip iyo God iyo unang tinum imi bogobe-nala, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” agan-kalin bomi kuguup boyo utamaalup o age-nilip e, nulumi kuguup bota tol kuguup ko age-nilipta, bota kup waafu-bii-silip kale, bilip iyo Yesus imi ilak dolip God tebe bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” agan-kalin kuguup boyo kulaalup o agan-bii-silip ko.

[4]Kale utamum. Moses imi ulo uyo Krais imi diim kota binimanu kupka-se kale, alugum unang tinum Krais imi ilak dolip iyo God iyo bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” agan-nuuba ko.

### God imi alugum unang tinum iyo imdep meng ilami miit tem daalan o agan-be uta ko

Rom 3:21-31, 5:1-11; Gal 2:15-21, 3:11-14; Ef 3:1-6; 1 Tim 2:4-7

[5]Moses iyo suuk kon uyo dola ko-nala e, unang tinum imi ulo waafulip God tebe bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol kup unang tinum o,” agan-kalin bomi sang uyo bogo-nala e, “Tam unang tinum iyo dok ita ulo kwep daa-sii uyo atin waafulip umdii, bilip iyo bomi diim ilep tiin kafan sinik uyo kulan-temip o,” agesa kale minte,

[6]God imi suuk kon tem uyo tinum God imi ilak dola kalaa age bogobe-nala, “Kabo tol tinum kelap o,” agan-kalin bomi sang uta bogo-nulu e, “Kalapmi aget tem uyo bogo-nalap, ‘Niyo tam abiil tigiin uyo no ota asok tolon o?’ agan-kalin ba o,” agesu kale, weng bomi magam uyo, “Tinum iyo dogobeta iit-nalata, Krais iyo dep malaak daa imi weng uyo tinangkaman-temaala o,” agesu kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7mungkup suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu e, “Kabo bogo-nalap, ‘Niyo tam begel am uyo tam o-nilita, asok tolon o,’ agan-kalin ba o,” agesu kale, weng bomi magam uyo, “Tinum iyo dogobeta no kaanamin imi abiip uyo no-nalata, Krais iyo dep mitam daa-nalata, imi weng uyo tinangkaman-temaala o,” agesu ko.

8Kale God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo intaben o agesu? Uyo? Bogo-nulu e, “God imi weng uyo atin kapmi diim uyo bomu, kapmi bon tem uyo bomu, kapmi aget tem uyo bomu o,” agesu ko. Kale God imi weng boyo numi Krais imi ilak dugamin sang unang tinum imi baga-em-nuubup uyo kulbu kale,

9kanube kabo weng kupkem daa bogo-nalap, “Yesus beyo God e minte nimi Kamogim no o,” age-nalap e minte, kapmi aget tem uyo atin utamapta, fen God iyo Yesus iyo begel ilet tem uyo dufo-se kalaa age no kelap umdii, bota God iyo kamdep meng daalan-tema kale,

10nuyo nulumi aget tem uyo utamupta, boyo aafen kalaa agan-bulupta, God iyo bogobe-nala, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” agan-bom-nala e minte, numi Yesus imi ilak dugamin umi sang uta nulumi bon tem ilep kufu-bulupta, God iyo nuyo imdep meng daaga-bom no kem-nuuba ko.

11Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo Krais bemi sang uyo bogo-nulu, “Alugum waantap ita bemi ilak uyo dolip umdii, beyo tebe bilip iyo bisat imkalata, bilip imi aget uyo mafaganebelan-temaalu o,” agesu kale,

12Juda kasel so tinum miit maak maak so iyo God iyo tebe kuguup uyo maagup kup kupka-em-nuuba uta kale, alugum numi kamok iyo mungkup maagup kale, dok ita bemi ole-bom aman duga-emip umdii, beyo alugum bilip iyo i-filinin afaligen kup ke-bom-nalata, dong daga-e-boma kale,

13bomi sang uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu e, “Dogap ita Bisel iyo ole-bom aman duga-emip umdii, bilip iyo imdep meng ilami miit tem daalan-tema o,” agesu ko.

14-15Kuta kanube God iyo ilami weng kupka-emin tinum iyo maak imdala tilin-tem kelip umdii, bilip iyo dogobeta God imi weng uyo Juda kasel unang

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tinum iyo kupka-eman-temaalip ko. Minte kanube tinum maagup iyo maak tal God imi weng uyo kupka-emin-tem kema uyo, unang tinum iyo dogobeta God imi weng uyo tinangkaman-temaalip e minte, imi weng uyo tinangkulin-tem kelip umdii, dogobeta utamipta, fen Yesus beyo God kalaa agelan-temaalip ko. Kale mungkup bilip iyo utamipta, fen Yesus beyo God kalaa agelin-tem kelip uyo, dogobeta olabelan-temaalip ko. Kuta fen God iyo ilami weng kupka-emin tinum iyo imdala tal-nilipta, God imi weng uyo kupka-e-bilipta, Juda kasel iyo tinangkamsip kale, yak God imi suuk kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu kano, "Tinum iyo weng tambal uyo kwep tal bogobela umdii, boyo atin tambaliim kuguup umdii kulbu o," agesu ko.

### Israel kasel kwiin tagang iyo maak God imi weng tambal uyo waafuu tebesaalip uta ko

16Kuta Israel kasel iyo alugum maagup ise God imi weng tambal boyo waafuu tebesaalip kale, bomi sang uyo Aisaya iyo bogo-nala e, "Bisel kabaa. Waantap ita numi weng boyo aafen kalaa agebip a? Bilip ita mep so binim o," age-se ko.

17Kale nuyo utamupta e, God imi ogok tubulin tinum ita tebe God imi weng numi baga-e-bilip boyo Krais imi sang kalaa age-nulupta, tinangka-bulupta, weng boyo tebe numi aget tem uyo kufu-e-buluta, Krais imi ilak uyo dugan-nuubup kalaa age utamup ko.

18Kale weng maak dagalan-temi kale, God imi weng tambal boyo maak Israel kasel iyo tinangkan tebesaalip a? Umbae. Atin tinangkan tebesip kuba. Kale ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu, "God imi weng uyo yak abiip maak maak kem tam tam abe-bulu kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo alugum tinangkan tebesip o," agesu ko.

19Kuta asok weng uyo maak so dagalan-temi kale, Israel kasel iyo weng boyo tele utamsaalip bele ki? Umbae. Tele utamsip kale, kamano koyo asit kek kek igil mungkup utabip no kale, mungkup kamaki uyo Moses imi suuk kon tem usiik God iyo Israel kasel imi bogobe-nala, "Ibo bogo-nilip, 'Nuyo tinum miit tambal o,' agan-bilip kuta, niyo ibo imdulan-temaali kale, bisop unang tinum iip maak maak iyo maak imdulita, ipmi aget uyo mafaganebeluta, kuguup

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tambal imi kupka-eman-temi uyo ibo titine-bom-nilip e minte, tinum miit utamsaalip binim iyo maak imdulan-temi iyo ibo yan-togon-bom no keman-temip o," age-se ko.

20Kale Aisaya iyo Israel kasel imi atul uyo finan-bom-nalata, asit kek kek imi sang uyo kufumsaala kale, God imi weng uyo bogo-nala, "Asit kek kek iyo, nitamum o age fenbaalip kuta, bilip iyo nitaman-temip e minte, tinum iyo ipkumal iyo nimi sang uyo dagalin-tem kuta, niyo imi diim uyo kemani bilip iyo nitaman-temip o," age-se kuta,

21Israel kasel imi sang uyo bogo-nala e, "Niyo unang tinum weng kwaasul-bom alaang kup tebesip bilip iyo, 'Tal nimi duup kepnelipta o,' ageta ole-bilita, ataan tiinu kayop tiinu ke-suu kuta, kulasip o," age-se ko.

## Rom 11

### God imi tebe Israel tinum milii maak kalip imi i-filin daasa uta ko

Ap 13:46-48; Fpai 3:5

1Age-se kale, dagalan-temi kale, God imi unang tinum iyo fot tebe-se a? Atin bo binim ko. Nagal mungkup niyo Israel tinum kale, niyo Abraham imi isak atuk e minte, niyo Benjamin imi man ilop no kuta, God iyo niyo fot tebesaala ko.

2Kale God ilami unang tinum sugayok ulusa iyo fot tebesaala kale, nuyo Elaija imi sang God imi suuk kon tem albu bomi aget uyo fugunolum. Elaija iyo God iyo aman duga-e-bom Israel kasel imi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip umi kalan uta bubun-bom bogobe-nala e,

3"Bisel kabaa. Bilip iyo tebe kapmi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo ano-nilip e, numi mufekmufek kapmi kupkakemin umi baan diim uyo fegela kululip un no keluta, maagup nita kup bom-bilita, angkolup kaanak o nage-nilipta, fen tiinan-nak-bilip o," age-se kuta,

4God iyo imi weng uyo yan kebe intaben o age-se? Iyo bogo-nala, "Kapta kup ba kale, niyo tinum ilimi kup 7,000 maak iyo dil molita, nalami aligaap ke-bom albip kale, bilip iyo asit kek kek imi god ko age iyo aman duga-em-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nuubaalip o," age-se kale, asit kek kek imi god ko age bemi win uyo, "Baal o," agan-nuubip ko.

5Ulutap kale, am kaa daanbu kogal mungkup, Israel kasel unang tinum iip maak maak ita kup God ilami i-filinin uta tebe ulaa imdu-se kale,

6bilip iyo kuguup tambal uta waafusip kalaa age-nalata, ulaa imdusaala kale, yagal tebe i-filin daa-nalata, ulaa imdu-se kale, God iyo bilip iyo kuguup tambal uta waafusip kalaa age-nala ulaa imdu-se nimnam, boyo God iyo dogobeta bogo-nala, "Niyo misiim ibo dong daga-e-bii o," age-nama binim kuta ko.

7Agelu kale, nuyo intaben o agon-temup? Israel kasel imi aget fugunin uyo, "Kanu-bulup bota God iyo bogobe-nala, 'Ibo tol unang tinum o,' agan-kalin umi ilep uyo ku-numup o," age bong fagan-nuubip kuta, kusaalip kale, God iyo unang tinum iip maak maak ita kup ululata, mufekmufek boyo kulipta minte, dam tinum kutop ile imkalata, kutaang kup taban-bii-silip kale,

8God imi suuk kon tem uyo bilip imi sang uyo bogo-nulu e, "God iyo bilip imi aget tem uyo sok de kobela ilum ilum ke-bom-nilip e, tiin uyo kubabela tele utamamin binim ke-bom-nilip e minte, tolong ugol mungkup God imi weng uyo tinangku dagaa kugamin binim ke-bom no kem kwep talanbu tal am kaa daanbu kaa diibelip o," agesu kale,

9Devit yagal mungkup ilami waasi imi sang uyo God iyo aman duga-e-bom bogobe-nala e, "Bilip iyo iman tigimin min umi deng uyo deng taban-nuubip kuta, kabo bilip imi deng tebemin boyo fupkela kobelap kutok min, abil min, saaman kafin min umi tem diinin kelip e, bilip imi fengmin bomi kun uyo kabo yan kebe-nalap e minte,

10imi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelap tinum tiin tugul ilitap kelipta, iluum afek uyo kwaapmap yak imi diim abelu imkalapta, suun kup iluum kabi-bom-bilipta o," age-se ko.

**God imi tebe asit kek kek unang tinum imi imdep meng daasa uta ko**

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11Kale kam age-se kale, dagalan-temi kale, Israel kasel iyo ko daak abe-silip uyo atin mafagan-silip a? Umbae. God iyo itamata e, Israel kasel bilip iyo bogo-nilip, “Yesus beyo numi kamok ba o,” age-nilipta, daak abelip kalaa age-nalata, imka-nalata, asit kek kek unang tinum ita imdep meng ilami miit tem uyo daagan tebesa kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Israel kasel iyo nimi kuguup tambal ko asit kek kek imi kupka-e-bii bota, utamipta e, asit kek kek bilip ita numi abiin uyo kubip kalaa age titine-bom-nilipta, igil mungkup nimi finang uyo tilin o,” age-nalata, asit kek kek iyo imdep meng ilami miit tem uyo daagan tebesa ko.

12Kale Israel kasel iyo daak abelip kalaa age-nalata, bota God iyo imka-nalata minte, kafin diim komi unang tinum kwiin tagang ita dong daga-e-bom-nala e minte, God iyo itamata, Israel kasel iyo, “Yesus beyo numi kamok ba o,” agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, bota imka-nalata, yak asit kek kek ita atin telele-bom no ke-balata kale, Israel kasel God tebe ulusa bilip iyo alugum asok meng God imi miit tem tolon-temip kota, yagal tebe alugum tinum miit maak maak iyo atin kuguup tambal uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.

13Kuta kamano koyo unang tinum miit migik migik ipmi weng baga-eman o ageta kale, God iyo tebe niyo ulaa nimdu-nala, “Kabo nimi kalaan tinum ke-nalapta, yak tinum miit migik kek kek iyo nimi weng tambal uyo kwep yang baga-emal o,” age-nalata, ulaa nimdu-nalata, nimdala talbi kale, niyo ogok boyo fen God ilami ogok kalaa agan-bom-nilita, bomi deng uyo tebe-bom-nilita, ogok ke-bomi kale,

14nimi aget fugunin uyo, ise ogok bota ke-bom-nilita, bomi tem ilep nalami tinum miit Israel kutop imi aget fugunin uyo kufu-e-bilita, iip maak maak iyo asit kek kek ibo itamipta, God sino tambaliim albip kalaa age-nilipta, bomi kalan uta titine-bom-nilipta, God imi finang unum o agelipta, dong daga-e-bilita, God iyo imdep meng daalak o agan-bii ko.

15Kale God iyo Israel kasel iyo fot tebe imka-nalata, kwep no kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum kek kek iyo bogobe tol kwek diila mitam God iso duup kiina tala ke-silip kale, son-temu nala Israel kasel iyo asok God imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

finang tilip imdulan-tema boyo kwiin kiim kale, tinum kaana dubalip asok fen mitam tigi moba ulutap kelan-temu ko.

16Kale bret atuk umaak imiin fagaa ku God imi kobelip boyo tambaliim o age kula umdii, dam kutop ugol mungkup kobelip uyo kulan-tema e minte, mungkup at timtim umaak beyo God ilami umdii, mungkup alugum tung kuso God ilami no kale, ulutap kale, sugayok uyo Juda kasel imi olal iyo God imi tinum aligaap ke-bii-silip kale, mungkup son-temu uyo, olal imi man ilop bilip iyo God imi tinum aligaap kelan-temip no ko.

17Kale tinum at oliv umi kosa kayaak iyo umi tung iip maak maak uyo ukan ke-nala e minte, no sep umi at oliv umi tung uta tugu kulep tal abe kulep te yak tinum tulum umi tung ukan kela umi diim kal feba ko kwegal atuk dagalata, asok ifing bigi-nuluta, tambaliim taban-nuubu kale, Israel kasel bilip ita at oliv tinum tulum ulutap e minte, tinum miit migik ipta sep umi at oliv ulutap no kale, God iyo tebe Israel kasel unang tinum milii iyo anung kogon kem tebesata kale, kamano koyo God iyo ibo imdep meng atuk dagalata, ibo bilip imi diim kal febata titil uyo ku-nilipta, tambaliim albip kale,

18ibo tegek kale, tung miton iyo imdaak tama ipta ipta kemin ba kale, kanube weng mafak uyo kobelum o agelip umdii, kamaki uyo aget uyo tele fuguno-nilipta, utamipta e, nuta timtim uyo waafulupta, albaalu kale minte, timtim bota tebe nuyo yaafuluta, albup kalaa age-nilipta, weng tambal uta kup imi kobelin o ageta ko.

19Kuta ibo bogo-nilip, “God imi aget fugunin uyo, nuyo imdep te yak ilimi olang kwegal imak kabila atuk daga feba imolita, nin o age-nalata, tung miton boyo tugu-nalata, kanube-se o,” agan-bilip aga?

20Boyo dam bogolip kuta, bilip iyo Yesus imi ilak dolin-tem kesip bota, tagaa imkan ke-se kale, ipde Yesus imi ilak dobip bomi tolop diim bota kup ibo imdep te yak atuk daga feba imolata, nuubip kuta, ipkil tele utama-bom-nilipta, kutaang uyo tebemin ba kale, finan-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

21Kale sugayok uyo God iyo tung miton uyo ukan kelata, nuubu kale, ulutap mungkup ipkil daak abelip umdii, God iyo tebe ibo ukan kelan-tema no ko.

22Kale ibo God imi i-filinin so minte alaang weng kobe yegemin so uyo tele utamin. Tinum iyo dok ita God imi weng uyo kupkalip umdii, alaang weng uyo kobe yan-togon-bom-nala e, kaal fuyap kobelan-tema kuta, asit kek kek ibo, God ita nuyo i-filin daa-se kalaa age imi ilak uyo dugan kwep tibip umdii, bota i-filin daalan-tema kale minte, kupkalip umdii, bota ipkil tagaa imkan ke no kelan-tema ko.

23Kuta minte yak tung milii ko age Israel kasel ita asok imi aget uyo fupkela ko Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip umdii, God iyo tebe asok imdep yak at diim kwegal feba imolan-tema kale, boyo God iyo tii asok imdep yak feba imo-nama ko.

24Kale ipkil utamin. Siin uyo ibo sep umi at oliv ulumi tung kale, God ita tebe tagaa imdep tal-nalata, imdep yak at oliv tinum tulum umi diim kal feba imo-se kale, boyo ilipmi baan diim kwegal febasaalip ko. Kale God beyo bong faga-bomta kanubelan-temaala kale, tii at oliv tinum tulum umi tung tugu-se uyo asok kulep yak at oliv umi diim uyo feba imo-nama kale, atin tii boyo kanubelan-tema ko.

### God imi alugum unang tinum kalip imi i-filin dagamin umi sang uta ko

25Kale nimi duubal ibaa. Ibo amon amon nin ba kale, weng yang waansu kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele utam-nilipta o agan-bii kale, ilipmi aget uta kup fuguno bogo-nilip e, “Nuyo utamsup o,” agomip o age-nilita, weng yang waansu komi magam uyo dupkop daa bogobelan-temi kale, uyo kalbu ko. Kale Israel kasel tinum milii iyo, God imi weng uyo tinangkulaalup o age kupkaa kutaang kup tebe-bilipta minte, tinum miit maak iyo mitam imi iibak tem e tal tal kem abe-bilipta, God imi weng kwep daa-nala, “Kanupmin kal kalip ita mitam tolon-temip o,” agesa umi te tam tiilan-temu kota, Israel kasel imi kutaang tebemin uyo kwep top kwek diliit kelan-temu kale,

26kanupmin kuguup waafulan-temip uta God iyo Israel kasel iyo alugum asok kululan-tema kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nala kano, “Ilim bo-emin

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tinum beyo God imi miit kugol mitam tebe-nalata, no Jekop imi man ilop imi diim abe-nala e, bilip imi nimi weng kwaasulnemin kuguup uyo tagaa kupkan kebelata bole,

27nimi weng kwep no daali e minte, Jekop imi man ilop imi weng uyo kwep tilip no ke de kolan-temup kale, nimi weng kwep daalan-temi uyo kanumin kale, niyo bilip imi fengmin uyo alugum takan kepman-temi o," age-se ko.

28Israel kasel bilip iyo, God imi weng tambal boyo tinangkulaalup o agan-nuubip utamta, bilip iyo tebe God imi waasi kebe-silip kale, bota tebeta tinum miit migik ibo dong daga-em-nuubu kuta, God iyo sugayok kutop kal bilip iyo ulu-nalata, imi aget uyo bilip imi kobesa kale, ilimi afaligal fegep tam iinsip imi ilak uta o age-nalata, aget uyo bilip imi kobesa kale,

29God iyo tinum iyo maak du-filin daa ulaa du kuguup tambal uyo kobela somuta, asok aaltam uyo ulaa dugan-nuubaala ko.

30Kale siin uyo unang tinum miit migik kek kek ibo God imi weng uyo kwaasule-bii-silip kuta, kamano koyo God iyo ibo i-filin daaba kale, ipmi i-filin daaba bomi magam uyo ki, Israel kasel iyo God ilami weng uyo kwaasulemip kalaa age-nalata, imi olang uyo ipta imdep te yang daalata, imi olang uyo kubip kale,

31ulutap kale, Israel kasel igil mungkup weng kwaasula-bilip kuta, ipmi God imi i-filin daaba boyo mungkup mep so igil kanube kulan-temip kale,

32God imi aget fugunin uyo, son-temu nala Israel kasel so asit kek kek so alugum tinum unang iyo utamipta e, nuyo fengmin kalaa agelan-temip bota, i-filin daalan o age-nalata, imkalata, ilami weng uyo kwaasule-bilipta, bota tebe sok de imolin kesu ko.

### Fol imi bogo-nala, "Nuyo God imi tok uyo baga-bom-nulupta o," agesa uta ko

33Yei. God imi i-filinin so aget fugunin tambal so utamamin so uyo ki atin ki kwiin kiim e minte atin kalfat ba no kale, fen tinum nuyo dogobeta imi aget fugunin bomi magam uyo alugum utam-numup binim e minte, dogobeta nuyo bemi kuguup uyo alugum tele utam-numup binim kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

34God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano, “Waantap ita Bisel God imi aget fugunin uyo utamsa a? Waantap ita tebe-nalata, imi aget fugunin kuguup boyo kobesa a?

35Waantap ita bogobe-nala, ‘God kabo mufekmufek uyo duumatanbap kale, mufekmufek maak kopkelita, yuum kulap suukta, aaltam kota yan kepne o,’ agelan-tema o?” age suuk kon tem uyo bogosu kuta,

36umbae. Boyo binim ko. Beyo alugum mufekmufek bomi magam kayaak e minte alugum mufekmufek koyo ulumi aalap no kale, alugum mufekmufek boyo maagup ilami kup kale, nuyo imi win uyo suun kup kufu-emin kup ke-bom-nulupta o ageta kale, bota kwa.

## Rom 12

### Numi dam God imi kupka-emin sang uta ko

Ef 4:22-24, 5:1-20; Kol 3:5-11

1Kale nimi duubal ibaa. Niyo God imi i-filinin afek bomi aget uta fugun-bom-nilita, ibo titil weng maak bogobelita, ipmi aget fugunin so dam so boyo ibo God imi kobe tinum tolop ungkwaa aligaap God imi kupka-ebip ulutap ke kobelin o ageta kale, ipmi dam uyo kafan so bom-suluta, ibo God iyo kobelipta, ibo God imi aligaap kelip e minte, God imi kuguup uyo, God imi, “Bo kanumin o,” agan-be bota kup kanu-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kanuman-temip bota fen ipmi God imi ulotu kemin umi kuguup umdii kulbu ko.

2Kale kanube kafin diim komi God imi ilak dolin binim unang tinum iyo tebe uget tagamip umdii, ibo bilip imi kuguup mafak uyo waafunamin ba kale, ipmi aget fugunin uyo kwaalip yak God imi diim abeluta, God yagal tebe fupkela kobela aget fugunin migik uyo kulip e minte, ipmi kuguup uyo telela kobela mitam migik kebe no keluta, bota atin utamipta e, God iyo, ipmi tiinemin tonamin uyo kanumin o, ageba uyo kulbu kalaa agelin o ageta kale, ibo utamipta, dogonupmin kuguup uyo tambal kalaa, dogonupmin kuguup uta nuyo waafuu bulupta, God iyo deng tebeman-tema kalaa, dogonupmin kuguup uta fengmin binim, atin tambaliim kup keman-temup kalaa age utam-nilipta o ageta ko.

### God imi utamamin min, titil min numi kobe-se bomi sang uta ko

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1 Kor 12:12-20; Ef 4:1-16; Kol 2:19

3God iyo niyo ulaa nimdula ilami kalaan tinum kesi kalaa age-nilita, weng koyo alugum maagup maagup ibo bogobelan-temi kale, kapmi kuguup bomi aget min, kapmi utamamin bomi aget min uyo kapkal utamapta e, boyo intaben kalaa agan-balap a? Kapmi aget fugunin uyo, “Nita nugumal iyo imkan ke atin nita nita ke tam iinsi o,” agan-kalin ba kale, kapkal aget tambal uyo fugun-bom utamapta, God iyo nitamata, beyo nimi man imi ilak uyo dola kalaa age-nalata, kanupmin utamamin so titil so ogok so uyo kopneba kalaa age-nalapta, aget tambal uta fugun-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.

4Kale nugol utamsup kale, numi dam koyo maagup kuta, umi iibak tem kwek uyo atuk kwiin tagang kale, alugum bilip imi ogok uyo maagup ba kale, yagalami ogok ke-bala ke-bala kem-nuubip kale,

5ulutap mungkup unang tinum nugol kwiin tagang kuta, Krais imi diim febalup umdii, nuyo dam maagup ulutap kale, alugum maagup maagup nuso numi duup-afin iso nuyo kwego dego ke dam maagup kesup ko.

6Kale God iyo ilami aget fugunin uta kup ku-nalata, utamamin min, titil min, ogok min ugulumi migik migik uyo maagup maagup nuyo kobe-se kale, bota waafuu kwep tubum o ageta kale, kanube tinum iyo maak God yagal ulaa dula te tam God imi weng kupka-emin tinum kela umdii, boyo ki yagal God imi tuluun weng ku-sulup bota kup ku-nalata, ipkumal iyo kupka-e-bala e minte,

7tinum dogap ita God yagal aget fugunin kobela ipkumal dong daga-emin tinum umdii, boyo bemi ogok kale, yagal dital fagaa ipkumal iyo dong daga-e-bala e minte, kanube waantap ita God yagal dong daga-e-bala God imi weng kafalemin tinum umdii, mungkup yagal dital fagaa ipkumal iyo kafale-bala e minte,

8aa mungkup tinum dok ita God yagal ulaa dula ipkumal aget kufu-emin tinum umdii, mungkup yagal ipkumal imi aget uyo kufu-e-bom baga-e-bala e minte, tinum iyo dok ita God yagal aget fugunin kobela ipkumal mufekmufek kupka-emin tinum umdii, beyo ipkumal iyo mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kupka-e-bala e minte, tinum iyo dok ita God yagal ulaa dula Kristen unang tinum imi dubom ke tiin mola umdii, beyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-bala e minte, tinum dok ita God yagal aget fugunin kobela ipkumal iyo i-filin daa dong daga-ema umdii, begal mungkup deng tebe-bom-nalata, ipkumal iyo dong daga-e-bom no ke-bilipta o ageta ko.

### Atin ipkumal imi aget kupka-emin umi kuguup uta ko

Ef 4:1-3, 5:1-20; Fpai 2:1-5; 1 Tes 5:12-27; Tat 3:1-11

9Kale ipmi ipkumal aget kopmum o agelip uyo, ibo atuk atuk ke-bomta ipkumal imi aget uyo kupka-emin ba kale, ipkumal imi aget uyo alugum fomtuup kobe-nilip e, kuguup mafak mafak uyo atin umik ugobe-nilipta, ibo atin kuguup tambal umi diim kal feba-nilip e,

10Krais imi ilak do-silip bota, ibo duup kiina tala ke-silip kale, kulutap mungkup ipmi ipkumal imi ilak uyo tele duga-bom-nilip e, maagup maagup ibo ipkumal kek kek imi win uyo kup-kaga-emin ba kale, kufu-e-bom-nilip e minte,

11daal uyo tebemin ba kale, aget tambal uyo fugun-bom dital faga-bom Bisel imi ilak uyo duga-bom-nilip e, God imi Sinik ita dupkalipta, tebe ibo dong daga-e-balata, God imi deng uyo tebe-bom-nilip e, Bisel imi ogok uyo fomtuup waafu-bom-nilip e,

12utamipta, Bisel iyo aafen nuyo dong dogobelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, deng tebe-bom fen-bom-nilip e minte, kanube iluum mitam ipmi diim tulu uyo, finanin ba kale, titil kup faga-bom beten uyo kwiinbu daanbu ke-bom-nilip e minte,

13kanube utamipta, Yesus imi unang tinum iip maak maak iyo mufekmufek duumatanip kalaa agelip uyo, dong daga-e-bom-nilip e minte, abiip migik tinum tal ipmi diim e tilip uyo, atin tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

14Minte tinum iyo tebe ibo ifak dagamip umdii, ibo tebe God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nilip, “Bilip iyo ifak daalal o,” agan-kalin ba kale minte, “Bilip iyo tambaliim kup dong dogobelal o,” agan-bom aman duga-e-bom-nilip e minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15tinum iyo deng tebemip umdii, ipkil mungkup iso deng tebe-bom-nilip e minte, amemip ugol mungkup ipso iso ninggil maagup ame-bom-nilip e,

16ibo ilipmi kaal umi ilak do tiin mobip ulutap ke duup bilip imi aget uyo kobe-nilip e, nuyo win tibin kasaak kale, “Kanupmin ogok mafak boyo keman-temaalup o,” agan-kalin ba kale, ibo aget uyo bilili age-bom ogok mafak kobelip uyo saak ogok ke-e-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ibo aget uyo fugun-bom, nuta kup utamsup o agan-kalin ba ko.

17Kale kanube tinum iyo tebe ibo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-emip umdii, ipsiik tebe bilip iyo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-emin ba kale, kuguup tambal uyo dital fagaa waafulipta, kek kek iyo deng tebe-bilip e minte,

18ipkil dinan-kalin aget uyo fugunin ba kale, ibo utamipta, umi ilep kutop uyo albu kalaa agelip umdii, ibo alugum unang tinum iso aget maagup ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

19Kale fen nimi duubal ibaa. Ibo ipkumal iyo tebe ipmi mufekmufek fenga kobelip uyo, ipsiik yan ke-emin ba kale ki, God yagal tebe bilip iyo olsak kobe-nalata, fengmin uyo yan kebelan-tema kale, ibo imkalipta, yan kebelak o ageta kale, ipkil utamsip kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, “Bisel iyo bogo-nala kano, ‘Fengmin yan kemin boyo nalami san kale, nagal tebe-nilita, yan ke-eman-temi o,’ age-se o,” agesu ko.

20Ipkil bo kanumin ba kale, suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu, “Kabo utamapta, kapmi waasi iyo maak iman tep tebebelu kalaa agelap umdii, kabo unan-kalin uyo kobe-nalap e minte, imi del tem uyo atin kalanganebebu kalaa agelip umdii, ok uyo ilu kupka-e-bom ke-eman-temap bota ilami kuguup mafak kanum-nuuba bomi fitom uyo atin kulan-tema o,” age suuk kon tem uyo bogosu kale,

21kek kek iyo tebe ibo kuguup mafak kupka-e-bilip uyo tebe ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufobelu yan ke-emin ba kale, ibo kuguup tambal kup waafulan-temip bota tebe kek kek imi kuguup mafak uyo kubaganu kupkalin o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

## Rom 13

### Fol imi bogo-nala, “Nuyo gavman imi afak tem kal bom-nulupta o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 22:15-22; 1 Tim 2:1-4; Tat 3:1; 1 Fit 2:13-17

1Kale God yagal gavman bilip iyo imdep daasa kale, bilip iyo igil mitam tebesaalip kale, alugum gavman imi ogok boyo God imi sagaal diim ilep mitam talan-nuubu kale, alugum tinum iyo gavman imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

2Kale tinum iyo dok ita gavman imi weng uyo kwaasulema umdii, beyo God imi weng uyo ko kwaasule-be kale, bomi yan uyo kulan-tema ko.

3Kale gavman bilip iyo bom, kafale-bulupta, tinum kuguup tambal waafulin ita, finanin o age-nilipta ba kale ki, kafale-bulupta, kuguup mafak waafulin ita finan-bom-nilipta, kuguup mafak uyo kupkalin o age-nilipta, kafale-bom sok dinan-bom kem-nuubip kale, kabo, tam gavman bilip imi atul uyo finanin binim kelan o agan-balap a? Agan-balap bole, kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom-balapta, gavman iyo kapmi win uyo kufuke-bilipta o ageta ko.

4Kale bilip iyo God imi ogok ke-emin tinum kale, dong dagake-bulupta, tambaliim nal o kagan-bilip kuta, kanube kabo fengamap umdii, gavman bilip iyo sok de kamolan-temip min, ulin ku binaman-temip min, kangkolip kaanan-temap min kale, kabo finan-bom-nalapta o ageta ko. Kale gavman bilip iyo God imi ogok ke-emin tinum kale, tinum iyo kuguup mafak kema uyo, bilip isiik yan ke-emin umi ogok waafulin tinum iyo kulbip ko.

5Gavman iyo kanum tebesip kale, nuyo imi afak tem iinom-nulupta o ageta kale, nuyo gavman bilip imi weng waafunamin bomi magam uyo ki, God tebe numi kuguup mafak yan ke-emin bomi atul uta kup finano-nulupta ba kale, aget fugunolupta e, bilip imi weng boyo atin tol kalaa age-nulupta, waafuu kwep tebe-bom-bulupta o ageta ko.

6Kale, “Bota o,” age-nalapta, kabo gavman imi mani takis uyo kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubap kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, gavman bilip iyo God imi ogok ke-emin tinum atamta, ilimi ogok boyo titil faga-bomta waafuu kwep tebesip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Kale kanube gavman iyo tebe, “Yak bo kanumal o,” agelip uyo, weng uyo tinangka-bom-nalap e minte, dogonupmin dogonupmin takis uyo kobelal o agelip uyo, kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nalap e minte, kapmi tiin molin imi afak tem uyo iinom bom-nalap e minte, kapmi kamok imi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nalap e minte, imi tok uyo baga-bom imi deng uyo tebe-bom no ke-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.

### Atin ulo umi kup waafunamin umi magam umi sang uta ko

Mat 19:18-19, 22:34-40; Gal 5:13-15

8Kale ibo tinum iyo yuum kwep top tala-emin ba. Kale God iyo nuyo weng uyo fomtuup kobe-nala, “Ibo ipkumal imi aget kup kupka-emin o,” age-se kale, ibo boyo suun kup kanu-bilipta o ageta kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, tinum dok ita ipkumal imi aget kup kobeba umdii, beyo atin ulo uyo tuluun kup waafulin tinum iyo kulba ko.

9Kale nugol utamsup kale, ulo uyo bogo-nulu, “Kabo tinum digin unang digin iyo sa dagamin ba. Kabo tinum iyo angkolap kaanamin ba. Kabo yuguut uyo unan-kalin ba. Kabo kapkumal imi mufekmufek uyo tinginemin ba o,” age no kesu kale, ulo kuso minte ulo migik migik kwiin tagang albu so alugum bomi magam miton uyo maagup kale, magam miton boyo bogo-nulu e, “Kabo kalapmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin mobap ulutap ke kapkumal kek kek imi ilak uyo do telelemal o,” agesu kale,

10tinum iyo ipkumal kek kek imi aget kup kupka-ema beyo kuguup mafak uyo maak ke-eman-temaala kale, tinum beyo atin ulo waafulin tinum iyo kulba ko.

### Numi tol kup tiine-bom tona-bom kemin umi sang uta ko

11Kale ipkil am kaa daanu koyo utabip kalaa age-nilita, bogobe-nili, “Kanupmin kuguup boyo kanumin o,” agan-bii kale, kota ipmi agaal unsip boyo kupkaa fenin a. Ipkil utamin. Siin uyo numi mitam kamaa Kristen unang tinum ke-sulup uyo, God imi imdep tam ilami abiip daalan agin uyo simanim kutop kal bom-suluta kale minte, kamano kole tal mep so talan-bo ko.

12Kale mililebok uyo mep so binimanu e, am afungen uyo, mep so daanan o angbu kale, kuguup mafak waafuu mililebok tem kweng kal albup uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

alugum kupkaa meng ilagenin diim tolom-nulupta, numi waasi dinan-kalin umi ilim uyo tii-nulupta o ageta ko.

13Kale numi tiinemin tonamin uyo, tinum kem diim ku-tele tiineba ulutap ke-bom-nulupta, nuyo kutaang tebe-bom ok mafak uyo un-bom ilum ilum kemin ba. Nuyo sa uyo daga-bom e minte yak kuguup mafak mafak fitom kup tebesu uyo kemin ba. Minte nuyo olsak kup tebe-bom e minte, tinum migik imi mufekmufek uyo tingine-bom no kemin ba kale,

14ibo Kamogim Yesus Krais bemi ilak dolip beyo tal ipmi diim abela uyo, ipmi waasi dinan-kalin umi ilim tiilin ulutap kelip kale, ibo yak ipmi aget fugunin umi tebe-nulu, yak kanupmin kanupmin kuguup mafak uyo kanumin o agan-bo uyo yang kanum tiinemin ba ko.

## Rom 14

### Fol imi bogo-nala, “Numi duup iyo, ‘Fenga-balap o,’ age-nulup aget mafak kupka-emin ba o,” agesa uta ko

1 Kor 8:1-13, 10:18–11:1; Kol 2:16-22

1Kale tinum iyo maak Kristen kelin kuta, aget uyo fugun-bom-nala, “Niyo Krais imi ilak do-sii bota, Moses imi ulo kwiin tagang uyo waafulita, God iyo nimi deng uyo tebemak o,” agan-kala umdii, dep mitam ipmi iibak tem daalipta, mangkal ninggil nan-temip kuta, ibo tinum bemi aget fugunin weng baga-bala tinangkulan-temip uyo, iso wengaal digin-kalin ba.

2Kale unang tinum Kristen milii iyo bogo-nilip, “Nuyo yak unan-kalin migik migik uyo felepmuta, alugum unan-kalon-temup o,” age unan-bilip e minte, Kristen milii maak iyo bogo-nilip, “God imi tiin diim uyo dimduum unan-kalin boyo felepmuta, unan-kalon-temaalup kalaa ageta kupkalup o,” age fala-bilip no kem-nuubip kale,

3tinum mufekmufek alugum saak unan-kalin beyo tebe ipkum dimduum dimduum falamin beyo aget mafak uyo kupka-emin ba e minte, ipkum dimduum dimduum falamin begal tebe imi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, “Nugum bemi saak saak unan-be boyo fengmin o,” agan-kalin ba no ko. Kale kapkum saak unin beyo kapmi ogok kekemin tinum ba kale, God imi ogok ke-emin tinum kale, yagal du-se kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4kabo tinum alugum saak unan-nuuba iyo duptu-balap kuta, kabo dogonupmin tinum kapta tebe-nalapta, tinum migik imi ogok ke-emin tinum iyo weng mafak uyo kupka-em-nuubap a? Kapmi kapkum imi bogobe-nalap, “Kapmi ogok ke-balap boyo mafak ke-balap o, tambal ke-balap o,” age kapkum imi baga-emin boyo kapmi san ba kale, imi kamok ilami san kale, bemi kamok iyo Yesus ita kale, yagal tebe tii kuntuk mobela beyo Yesus imi ilak uyo fomtuup duga-balata, bomi tolop diim uta dulan-tema ko.

5Kale tinum iyo maak tebe imi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, “Am kaa daanba keyo, God imi tiin diim uyo am afaligen daanba kale, ita ita ke-nalata, am daanamin migik migik uyo kubaganu kupkaba o,” agela e minte, tinum migik maak imi aget uta fuguno-nala e, “Yak am daanamin boyo alugum maak ita iit iina daak iina ba kale, alugum maagup ulutap ulutap o,” agelan-tema uyo, tinum maagup maagup iyo utamata, boyo kanubelan-temi uyo tambaliim kalaa agan-bomta kanu-balata o ageta ko.

6Kale tinum iyo aget fuguno-nala e, “Am kaa daanba keyo, ipkumal am daanamin migik iyo imkan kesa o,” agela umdii, tinum beyo ifin togo-bom-nalata, am kal ton-bom Bisel imi deng taban-nuuba e minte, tinum iyo alugum mufekmufek saak unan-kala umdii, tinum beyo aget uyo fuguno-nala, “Bisel iyo nimi deng tebemak o,” age unan-bom-nalata, God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bala e minte, tinum yak mufekmufek iip maak falamin tinum begal mungkup aget uyo fuguno-nala, “Bisel iyo nimi deng tebemak o,” age-nalata, dimduum uyo kupka-nalata, iman ason uta kup unan-bom-nalata, “God kabo misam ke kupkane-balapta, unan-bii o,” agan-bala no kem-nuubip ko.

7-8Kale numi tinum iyo maak ilami aget fugunin uta kup yak mufekmufek umaak kanumin ba e minte, ilami aget fugunin uta kup, nagal kaanan-temi o age-nalata, kaanamin ba no kale, nuyo Bisel ilami aligaap kale, kaa kafan so albup, koyo Bisel imi aget fugunin uta kup kanum kwep top kaanan-temup ku diliit kelum o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Kale Krais yagal mungkup kaan-se kuta, asok mitam fen-nilita, tinum kaansip so e minte tiin kafan albip so imi kamok ke-bom nan o age-nalata, fen-se ko.

10Kale kabo intaben o age-nalapta, kapmi kapkum Kristen beyo weng mafak uyo bogobe-nalap, “Boyo fenga-balap o,” agan-balap a? Minte kapkal intaben o age-nalapta, kapmi kapkum Kristen beyo atafi-balap a? Kabo utamal. Alugum nuyo son-temu nala no God imi tibit diim molan-temup kota, yagal bogo-nala, “Boyo kuguup tambal o, mafak o,” agelan-tema kale, kanupmin weng boyo ipkum iyo bogobina tala kemin ba ko.

11Ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo bogo-nulu kano, “Bisel iyo bogo-nalata, ‘Niyo kaanamin binim, suun kup nin tinum kale, weng uyo dam bogobelan-temi kale, son-temu uyo, alugum unang tinum iyo katuun duung fegela daak suk mo-nilipta, niyo aman dugane-bom-nilip e minte, alugum bogo-nilip e, “God beyo aafen ki God o,” agan-kalon-temip o,’ ageba o,” age suuk kon tem uyo bogosu ko.

12Agesu kale, utamum. Alugum maagup maagup nuyo alugum numi kanumin kanumin kuguup kanum tebesup bomi magam uyo son-temu uyo, God imi diim uyo bagaman-temup ko.

### Fol imi bogo-nala, “Nuyo nugumal ifak dagamin umi kuguup uyo kanumin ba o,” agesa uta ko

1 Kor 8:1-13, 10:23-33

13Alugum numi im-kugu-bom-nala yegeman-tema tinum iyo God ita kale, nuyo numi duubal imi kuguup kanu-bilip boyo aget mafak uyo kupka-emin ba kale, nuyo aget fuguno-nulup e, “Nuyo intaben intaben nu-bulup uyo, kafale-bulup duubal iyo utam-nilip yang fengamin ba o,” agan-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

14Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo kafalepnela weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo atin utamsi kale, unan-kalin umaak God iyo nuyo bogobe-nala, “Yak boyo amem o,” aganbaala binim kuta, kanube tinum Kristen iyo maak ilami aget fugunin uta kup, “Boyo amem o,” age kupkala suuk nala e minte, asok waafula umdii, boyo felepmuta, kanuman-temaala ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Kale bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, kanube kabo unan-kalin, “Amem o,” agesip umaak unelap kapmi duup iyo utama kapmi unelap bota tebe kapmi duup bemi Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo kufak daabelu umdii, kapkal bota utamapta e, nalami duup iyo aget kobelin-tem ke-nilita, dufak daali kalaa agon-temap kale, Krais iyo kaan-nala, duup bemi ilim uyo bolan o age-nalata, kaan-se kale, kabo mufekmufek, “Amem o,” agesip uyo unan-bom kapmi duup iyo dufak dagamin ba ko.

16Kale ipmi aget fugunin uyo, “Numi kuguup kanu-bulup koyo tambal o,” agan-bilip kuta, kek kek iyo tebe boyo weng mafak uyo kupka-eman-temip kale, tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

17Kale alugum nuyo aget fugun-bom weng bogo-nulup, “Boyo unan-kalon-temup e? Falaman-temup e? agan-bulup bota miton o,” agan-bulup kuta, umbae. Bo miton ba ko. God imi Sinik Tambal tebe-nala atin tol kuguup min, bilili agan-kalin kuguup min, deng tebemin kuguup min uyo numi kupka-e-bala kanum-nuubup bota atin mufekmufek miton umdii kulbu kale,

18tinum iyo Krais imi ogok ke-emin tinum ke-nala ogok boyo waafula umdii, God iyo tebe, “Bemi kuguup boyo tambaliim o,” agela e minte, tinum kek kek igil mungkup, “Beyo tinum tambal o,” age no keman-temip ko.

19Kale kanubelu bole, nuyo yak alugum aget maagup kemin kuguup so, minte yak duup imi dong daga-e-bulup te tam titil fagaa God imi ilak dugamin so boyo alugum dital fagaa waafu-bom-nulupta o ageta kale,

20kapmi kanupmin unan-kalin unan-balap bomi diim ilep kabo kapkumal imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo kufak daga-emin ba. Yak alugum unan-kalin boyo tambaliim kuta, kanube kabo mufekmufek, “Amem o,” agebip umaak unelap kek kek iyo katam-nilip imi aget tem uyo mafaganebelu umdii, kapmi kuguup mafak umdii kulbu ko.

21Kale kanube kabo dimduum dimduum, “Amem o,” agesip umi unan-kalap min, ok mafak umi unan-kalap min, yak kuguup mafak migik migik uyo ke-balap kapmi duup iyo kapmi kanu-balap boyo utam yagal yang fengama

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kalaa agelap umdii, kanupmin kuguup bomi kupkalan-temap bota felepman-temu ko.

22Kale kabo mufekmufek umi utamapta, boyo mafak kalaa, tambal kalaa agan-kalin boyo kapso God sino ilipmi san kale, kanube tinum iyo utamata, mufekmufek boyo tambal kalaa age-nalata, boyo kanu-bomta ilami aget fugunin uyo tuluun utamata, boyo fengabaali kalaa agela umdii, bota deng tebeman-tema kale minte,

23tinum iyo unan-kalin uyo aget alop taga-bom unan-kala umdii, God iyo tebe bemi kuguup boyo tele utam-nalata, boyo tambaliim kalaa agelin-tem ke unan-be bomi kalan uyo yega dobelan-tema kale, tinum iyo alugum mufekmufek ko tambaliim kalaa agelin-tem ke-nala maagalo kanuma umdii, boyo fengmin uyo kulbu ko.

## Rom 15

### Fol imi bogo-nala, “Nuyo Krais imi aget fugunin kuguup uta ku-nulupta o,” agesa uta ko

Rom 14:13; 1 Kor 8:1-13, 9:19-22, 10:24-33

1Kale numi God imi ilak dugamin uyo titil fagaa bom-bulu dogap ita imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo fomtuup titil fagalin binim ke aget alop togo, “Nimi kuguup kanu-bii boyo, God imi tiin diim uyo tambal kanu-bii e? Mafak kanu-bii e?” agan-kala umdii, nuyo olsak binim, bilili age-bom beyo dong daga-emum o ageta ko. Kale nulumi aget fugunin uta kup kanumin ba kale,

2alugum maagup maagup nuyo nugumal Kristen unang tinum iyo dong daga-e-bulupta, bomi deng uyo tebe-bom mitam kuguup tambal uyo kulipta, bilip imi Krais imi ilak dugamin boyo titil fagabeluk o ageta kale,

3boyo dok uta ba kale, Krais yagal mungkup ilami aget fugunin uta waafu-nalata ba kale, God imi weng kobesa uta waafulata, kaal fuyabok uyo tal ilami diim uyo abe-suu kale, mungkup God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita tebe God imi bogobe-nala kano, “Tinum iyo weng mafak uyo kupkakebip umdii, bilip imi weng mafak boyo tal nimi diim aban-nuubu o,” age-se ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Kale sugayok weng ko God imi suuk kon tem dola kosip boyo tebe alugum numi kafalemuk o age-nilipta, dola kosip kale, weng boyo numi aget tem uyo kuntuk mobelu mitam titil fagaa bilili age-bom God imi kanuman-tema uta fen-nuubup ko.

5Kale God iyo bilili agan-kalin kuguup so e minte kuntuk saanemin kuguup so umi magam kayaak kale, niyo beten ke-bilita, yagal tebe ibo dong dogobelata, Yesus Krais imi kuguup uta waafu-nilipta, bota aget maagup uyo kelin o agan-nuubi kale,

6God beyo Kamogim Yesus Krais imi Aalap kale, ibo alugum maagup weng maagup uyo baga-bom God imi tok uyo baga-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

**Krais imi tebe Juda kasel so tinum asit kek kek so imi dong dogobesa uta ko**
Luk 2:32; Ap 9:15, 11:18, 13:47-48, 26:23; Rom 1:16; Gal 3:8

7Kam agan-bii kale, ibo Krais tebe ipmi imdep meng daa-se ulutap ke ipmi ipkumal iyo imdep meng daa aget maagup kiina tala kelipta, kek kek iyo utam-nilipta, God imi tok uyo bagamin o ageta ko.

8Kale ibaa. Nimi weng bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Krais iyo Juda kasel imi ogok ke-emin tinum ke-nalata, dong dogobe kanu-bom-nalata, God imi tuluun weng uyo kuntuk mobelata, weng bota tebe-nuluta, sugayok God tebe bilip imi olal imi weng kwep daabe-nala, “Kanubelan-temi o,” agesa uyo bota tii kelu kupka-suu kale,

9Krais imi aget fugunin uyo, tinum asit kek kek iyo God imi i-filinin bota utam-nilipta, imi tok uyo bagamin o agan-be kale ki, God imi suuk kon tem uyo Devit iyo bogo-nala kano, “Niyo kapmi win uyo tinum asit kek kek imi diim uyo kufu-bom-nili e minte, kapmi tok uyo aseng kelu kwaaman-temi o,” agela e minte,

10suuk kon tem maak uyo bogo-nulu, “Yak tinum miit migik kek kek ibo God imi tinum miit isino deng tebe-bom-nilipta o,” agelu e minte,

11suuk kon tem maak uyo bogo-nulu, “Yak tinum miit migik migik ibo Bisel imi win uyo kufu-bilip e minte, alugum unang tinum igil imi win uyo kufu-bom no ke-bilipta o,” agelu e minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12Aisaya yagal bogo-nala e, “Son-temu uyo, Jesi imi man ilop ita maak mitam tebe-nalata, beta tinum miit migik migik imi king kelata, bemi ilak kup do-nilipta, fen-bulupta, tambaliim kup telela imolak o age-nilipta, fenan-temip o,” age-se ko.

13Kale God yagal ibo kuntuk saane-balata, fen-bulupta, atin imdulan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, fen-nuubip kale, niyo beten ke-bilita, yagal dong daga-e-balata, ilami ilak dugamin bomi diim ilep ibo deng tebemin afegen so bilili agan-kalin aget afaligen sino uyo ku-nilipta, ibo tebe God imi Sinik Tambal imi titil uyo kulipta, ipmi God imi am tambal maak daanan-temu umi fen-bilip uyo titil fagaa tam tam abe-buluta o ageta ko.

### Fol imi mitam God imi ogok waafu-bom bomi deng tebemsa uta ko

Rom 1:5; 2 Kor 3:5, 10:15-16

14Kale nimi duubal ibaa. Nimi utabi uyo, ibo suun kup kuguup tambal uyo ke-bomip kale, ipmi aget fugunin uyo ugulumi migik migik kale, ibo tii tebe-nilipta, ipkumal iyo aget fugunin tambal uyo kobe-nimip ko.

15Kuta ibaa. Suuk kon tem kwek uyo titil weng tap maak dola kobeli kuta, boyo finano-nilita, kupkalaali kale, boyo dola kobelita, ipmi aget uyo asok fugunolin o age-nilita kale, kanupmin weng dola kobeli boyo dok uta ba kale, God iyo ogok tambal koyo kopnelata,

16Yesus Krais imi ogok ke-emin tinum kelita, bogopne-nala e, “Kabo tinum miit migik imi iip kalagal bom-nalapta, dong daga-emal o,” agelata, mitam God imi tinum amem kasel ilitap ke-nilita, God imi weng tambal uyo kupka-em-nuubi kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, baga-e-bilita, tinum miit migik iyo meng tilipta, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo bogo-nala e, “Kalip iyo God imi aligaap o,” age-nalata, tinum dimduum dimduum kulep no God imi kupka-ebip ulutap ke bilip iyo imtamo no-nalata, God imi imka-e-bala felebelu kalaa age-nalata, God iyo imdugamak o age-nilita, kanum-nuubi ko.

17Kem-nuubi kale, Yesus Krais imi diim kal feba-bom-nilita, ogok ke-bii kale, magam so kalaa age-nilita, ogok ko God imi ke-e-bii bomi deng uyo taban-nuubi ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18-19Minte niyo mufekmufek migik umi sang uyo bogolan-temaali kale, niyo Krais imi ogok ko kwaap-nama mek nimi sagaal diim abelu kanum tebesi bomi sang maagup bota kup bogolan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Krais imi aget fugunin uyo, Fol iyo dong daga-e-bili kanu-balata, tinum miit migik migik iyo utam-nilipta, mitam God imi weng tambal uyo tinangka-bom waafuu kwep tibin o age-nalata, dong dagane-balata, ilami weng uyo unang tinum imi baga-e-bom imi kuguup tambal uyo kafale-bom no ke-bili e minte, God imi Sinik iyo tebe titil bigi nimdaak tama no kelata, mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo ke-bom no kem tebesi kale, niyo Krais imi weng tambal uyo alugum Jerusalam kugol kufo-nilita, baga-em kwep yakyak kem unanbu no Provins Ilirikum ku diibe kupka-sii ko.

20Kale nimi ko yakyak kem tebesi boyo, nota abiip maak maak Krais imi win tinangkulin binim bilip iyo maak albip kalaa age-nilita, bilip ita niyo Krais imi weng tambal boyo kupka-eman o agan-bom-nilita, yakyak kem tebesi kale, niyo nugum imi ogok kufo bong fogo telela-bom atuk kupkaba boyo nita te yak imi ogok atuk kupkaba boyo binimanu kupkalita, nimi win uyo kufunemin o agan-nuubaali kale,

21niyo ki kanu-bilita, God imi suuk kon tem bogo-nulu, “Tinum iyo bemi sang tinangkulin-tem albip iyo tiin fala ataman-temip e minte, tinum iyo bemi weng tinangkulin-tem albip iyo tele utaman-temip no o,” agesu boyo mitam tuluk o age-nilita, kanum-nuubi ko.

### Fol imi, no Rom kasel iyo itam-nilita, kulo tam tam kafin Spen unon o agesa uta ko

Ap 19:21, 23:11, 24:17, 28:16, 23; Rom 1:8-15

22Kale nalami ogok kota tebe suun kup mitam ilep uyo ton ton ke-buluta, dogobeta nota ibo itam-nimi binim kem tebesi kuta,

23kamano koyo niyo kalolo komi ogok uyo binimanu kupkali kalaa age-nili e minte, sugayok kota itaman o agan-bilita, atol kwiin tagang uyo tiinu tiinu kem tebesu kalaa age no ke-nilita, no tolon o agan-bii kale,

24son-temu nala tam tam kafin Spen unon-temi kota, no ipsiik itam imka-nilita, unon o agan-bii kale, no tili ipso mangkal ninggil bom-siit ilugo-nili

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nimi aget uyo tambalanepnelu kalaa agelita bole, ipkil dong dogopne-nilip kafin Spen bomi ilep uyo kafalepnelipta, unon o agan-bii ko.

25Kuta kamano koyo niyo mufekmufek kulep no abiip Jerusalam kutam umi God imi unang tinum albip imi kuga-e-bom dong daga-em unon-temi kale,

26mufekmufek ko kulep taga-em unon-temi bomi magam uyo Provins Masedonia kasel so Provins Akaya kasel sino iyo weng kwep daa-nilip e, “Boyo tambal kale, nuyo mufekmufek umaak afeta ko-nulupta, abiip Jerusalam kasel God imi unang tinum mufekmufek duumatansip imi kulupmup unuk o,” agebip kale bole,

27bilip imi aget uyo deng tebe-bom-nilipta, kanum-nak-bilip kuta, bilip imi i-filinin bomi magam maak uyo kulbu kale, bilip iyo Juda kasel abiip Jerusalam kutam albip imi yuum maak kobelip waafubip kale, yuum boyo dok uta ba kale, kamaki uyo Juda kasel Kristen kelin isiik God imi weng uyo kwep no tinum asit kek kek iyo baga-emum o age-nilipta, no-nilipta, miit alop bilip imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo dong daga-emsip utamta, tinum miit alop bilip isiik tebe-nilipta, Juda kasel bilip iyo dong dogobe-nilipta, mufekmufek uyo kopmin o ageta ko.

28Kale ki niyo bilip imi mufekmufek tambal afeta-bilip boyo kulep no Jerusalam kasel imi kobelita, ogok koyo binimanu kalaa age-nilita, kupka-nilita, Spen unemin umi ilep ku-tele no ipsiik itam-nilita, unon-temi kale,

29niyo utabi kale, ipmi finang no tilita, ipso niso nuyo dong dogobina tala keman-temup uyo, Krais imi titil so imi deng kwiin kiim so uyo numi diim kal nan-temu ko.

30Kale duubal ibaa. Nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, ibo Kamogim Yesus Krais so minte God imi Sinik tebe numi aget kufobela aget kobina tala kem-nuubup so bilip imi aget uyo ibo ku-nilipta, niso dital fagaa God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nulupta o ageta kale,

31ibo niyo God iyo aman duga-e-bilip yagal niyo tiin mo-balata, no Provins Yuudiya unon-temi uyo, God imi weng kwaasulemin tinum iip maak maak

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tebe, nafak daalum o agan-bilip bilip iyo fegela imtamalata, nimkalip kaal binim bom-bili e minte, ibo dagaga-bilip God yagal ilami unang tinum abiip Jerusalam kutam albip iyo dong daga-e-bala nimi ogok kaa ilimi dong daga-e-bii bomi deng uyo tebe-bom, “Suguul o,” agan-bom no ke-bilipta,

32God imi aget fugunin uyo, “O,” agela bole, niyo deng kup tebe-bomta no ipmi diim uyo no tilita, ipso bom kun katip umaak fungo-nilita, nimi aget tem uyo tambalanepneluk o ageta ko.

33Kale God beta aget bilili age dukmen tonamin umi miit kayaak kale, beyo alugum ipmi diim kal bom-bala bilipta o ageta ko.

## Rom 16

### Fol imi tebe duubal kwiin tagang imi weng umobesa uta ko

1Kale numi unang Fibi ko no ti-suu boyo abiip Senkria kutam umi God imi unang tinum imi dong daga-emin unang kale, ibo telele-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,

2nimi aget fugunin uyo, ibo Bisel God imi aget uyo fugun-bomta Fibi uyo kwep meng daalip Kristen ipmi iibak tem kal nan-temu bota God imi unang tinum numi kuguup uyo kulbu kale, unang boyo unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo dong daga-e-bom-nulu e minte, nagal mungkup dong dagane-bom no kem tebesu kale, kanube ogok kwiin tagang uyo bong fagamu min, aget afek kup fugunu min uyo, ipkil mungkup dong daga-e-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

3Kale nimi weng umobeli boyo kwep no-nilip Prisila so minte imak Akwila so agam iyo kobelin o ageta kale, agam bilip iyo Yesus Krais imi ogok uyo niso mangkal maagup ogok kemin kale,

4agam bilip iyo, waasi iyo tebe agam nuyo anolip kaan-numup bole, kanube kaan-numup o age-nilipta, dong dogopnelipta, waalan-sii kale, boyo nita kup agam bilip iyo, “Misam o,” agan-biisaali kale, alugum tinum miit maak maak imi Kristen igil agam bilip iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bom no ke-bii-silip kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5ibo nimi weng umobeli boyo Kristen unang tinum iyo tal agam imi am kutam umi tala tala ke-bom beten ke-bomip bilip imi kobelin o ageta ko. Kale minte ibo fen nalami duup Epainetus iyo nimi weng umobeli boyo kwep no kobelin o ageta kale, beyo alugum Provins Esia boyo ki kamaki uyo besiik mitam Krais imi ilak uyo dosa ko.

6Kale minte nimi weng maak kobeli uyo ibo kwep no ipmi dital faga-bom dong daga-emin unang Maria umi kobe-nilip e minte,

7maak uyo kwep no Andronikus so minte Junias so alop bilip imi kobe no kelin o ageta kale, alop bilip iyo niso ninggil maagup Juda kasel kale, God imi kalaan tinum iyo tebe alop bilip iyo win tambal kup kupka-e-bomip kale, niso ninggil sok de imolip bii-sulup kale, bilip isiik Krais imi ilak uyo dolipta, nita aaltam Krais imi ilak uyo dosi ko.

8Kale minte aa nimi duup maak Ampliatus beyo Kamogim imi ilak dolin kale, imi weng umobeli uyo kobe-nilip e minte,

9Ebanus beyo iso nuso Krais imi ogok kemin kale, imi weng umobeli uyo kobe-nilip e minte, fen nalami duup Stakis yagal weng umobe no keli kale,

10kobe-nilip e minte, maak uyo kuguup mafak uyo tebe Apeles bemi diim aban-bo kuta, beyo titil fagaa fen Krais imi kuguup waafulin tinum kale, imi weng umobeli uyo kobe-nilip e minte, Aristobulus ulimal imi weng umobeli uyo kobe no kelin o ageta ko.

11Kale maak uyo, Herodion beyo niso alop maagup Juda kasel kale, imi weng umobeli uyo kobe-nilip e minte, Kristen unang tinum Nasisus imi am kutam maagup nin imi weng umobeli uyo kobe no kelin o ageta ko.

12Kale minte maak uyo, nimi weng umka-emin uyo kwep no Kamogim Yesus imi ogok dital fagaa ogok kemin unang Trifina so Trifosa so bilip imi kobe-nilip e, mungkup nimi weng umka-emin maak uyo kwep no Kamogim imi ogok dital fagaa ogok kemin tinum fen nalami duup Pesis beyo kobe no ke-nilip e minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13mungkup nimi weng umka-emin maak uyo kwep no Kamogim imi fomtuup daang baga-emin tinum Rufus iyo kobe-nilip e, mungkup ilami ogen ulumi man tiin mobu ulutap ke niyo tiin mo-bomu bomi kobe no ke-nilip e minte,

14maak umi kwep unon-temip uta kwep no Asinkritus so Flegon so Hemes so Patrobas so minte Hemas so minte duubal iso albip so imi kobe no ke-nilip e minte,

15aa nimi weng umka-emin maak koyo kwep no Filologus iso Julia uso Nereus iso minte ilami neng so Olimpas so minte Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum alugum mangkal iso albip so imi kobelin o ageta ko.

16Kale ibo tala tala kemip umdii, God imi unang tinum alugum numi kuguup uyo ku-nilipta, ibo duubal iyo tambal kup weng umobina tala kelin o ageta ko. Kale alugum Krais imi unang tinum yak abiip maak maak albip iyo ibo weng umobebip ko.

### Tinum iip maak maak imi tebe Kristen unang tinum ifak dagamin sang uta ko

1 Kor 1:10-17; Tat 3:9-11; Jut 18-19

17Kale duubal ibaa. Tinum iip maak maak iyo tebe ipmi God imi weng ko tinangkusip boyo kwaasul-bom-nilip e minte, wengaal uyo kufolip Kristen unang tinum iyo dinan-bilip e minte, tebe imdep yang ilep migik uyo daaga-bom no kem-nuubip kale, niyo weng uyo fomtuup bogobelita, ibo bilip iyo umik ugobe tele itama-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,

18kanupmin tinum bilip iyo numi Kamogim Krais imi ogok uta kem-nuubaalip binim kale, ilimi aget fugunin uta kup waafuu kwep te te bom-nilip e, unang tinum, kuguup mafak waafulaalup o agan-bilip iyo bisop bogo bilip imi tok uyo baga-bom-nilip e, kaal fong weng kup baga-e-bom ke-bilipta, dam ko agan-nuubip ko.

19Kale ipde God imi weng uta waafuu kwep bom-bilipta, bomi sang uyo alugum unang tinum iyo tinangkan-nuubip atamta, niyo ipmi deng uyo taban-bii kuta, nimi aget fugunin uyo, ibo atin kuguup tambal uyo utam-nilip e minte, kuguup mafak umi aget uyo fugun-bom no kemin ba o agan-bii ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

20Kale God beyo bilili agan-kalin aget fugunin umi magam kayaak kale, mep so Saatan iyo dupdaak tamala ipmi afak tem iinak o angba ko. Kale numi Kamogim Yesus iyo ibo telele-bom tiin mola tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

### Tinum iip maak maak imi tebe Rom kasel imi weng umobe kwaalip unsu uta ko

21Kale nimi alop maagup ogok kemin tinum Timoti ita ipmi weng umobe kwaala no tulu kale, Lusius so Jeson so Sosipata so bilip iyo niso ninggil maagup Juda kasel kale, igil mungkup ibo weng umobe kwaalip no tulu ko.

22Kale niyo Tetius nita Fol ilami bon tem weng uta ku-nilita, ise suuk kon koyo dola koli kale, Kamogim imi win tolop diim niyo nugumal ipmi weng koyo umobe-nilita, kwaali no tulu ko.

23Kale Gayus iyo ibo weng umobela kale, beta tebe-nalata, niyo ilami am kal tambaliim tiin moba kale minte, beyo Kristen unang tinum iyo tiin mo no ke-boma kale, abiip afek katam umi gavman imi mani tiin molin tinum Erastus so nulumi duup Kwatus so alop iyo ibo weng umobelip ko.

24Kale numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo alugum ibo kuguup tambal uyo kupka-e-bala tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

### Fol imi bogo-nala, “God imi tok uyo baga-bom-nulupta o,” agesa uta ko

25God iyo tebe tii ipmi ilami ilak dugamin uyo dong dogopma mitam titil faga-numu kale, nimi Yesus Krais imi weng tambal baga-emi uyo, God imi tebe nuyo dong daga-e-boma bomi sang uyo baga-em-nuubi kale, weng boyo God imi weng sugamiyok kutop kal waan tebesuta, kwep tal kaa diibelu uta kuta,

26kamano koyo God tebe kupkem daalata, imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo ilami weng uyo dolalipta, mitam keman-suu kale, God beyo suun kup nin kup boma kale, beyo, boyo kanubelita, tinum miit migik iyo nimi ilak uyo do-nilipta, nimi kuguup uyo waafulin o age-nalata, yagal bogobelata, nuyo ilami weng uyo kwep no alugum unang tinum miit maak maak iyo kupka-e-bulupta, utaman tebesip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[27]Kale God maagup beta kup atin utamsa kale, nuyo Yesus Krais imi tolop diim God imi tok uyo baga-bom-nulupta o ageta kale, tii kwa.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# 1 Korin

## 1 Korin 1

1Nugumal nuubip aga? Niyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum Fol nita kale, God yagal tebe niyo, “Kalaan tinum o,” age ulaa nimdulata, niso e minte nulumi duup Sostenes so

2alop nuta, suuk kon koyo God imi unang tinum abiip afek Korin kutam albip ipmi dola kobelum o ageta kale, God yagal tebe ibo olabelata, yak Yesus Krais imi diim kal feba-nilipta, ilami unang tinum aligaap kelip e minte, God iyo abiip maak maak umi unang tinum iyo olabela igil mitam ilami tinum unang ke no ke-nilipta, numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi win tolop diim beten uyo kem-nuubip kale, beyo imi Kamogim e minte nulumi Kamogim no ko.

3Kale niyo numi Aatum God so e minte Kamogim Yesus Krais so iyo aman duga-e-bilita, ulim iyo tebe ibo telele-bilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili mo-bom-buluta o ageta ko.

### Fol imi tebe God iyo, “Misam o,” agansa uta ko

Fpai 1:6; Kol 1:3-4; 1 Tes 3:13

4Nimi God iyo tebe Yesus Krais iyo bogobelata, iyo tebe kuguup tambal tambal uyo ipmi kupka-ema kalaa age-nilita, niyo suun kup ipmi aget uta fugun-bom-nilita, God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bomi ko.

5-6Kale ninggil numi tebe Krais imi weng ko ipmi baga-emsup boyo ipmi aget tem kal titil faga-bom-buluta, God iyo ibo itamata, yak Krais imi diim feba-silip kalaa age-nalata, ibo dong daga-emin kup ke-balata, Krais imi weng uyo atin utam-nilipta kale, weng boyo unang tinum iyo tambaliim kup kupka-em-nuubip ko.

7Kale God yagal tebe alugum yak aget fugunin tambal tambal uyo ibo kobelata kale, boyo ibo maagup umaak duumatanin-tem ke-bom-nilipta, nulumi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi tala ataman-temup uta fen-bilip kalaa age-nilita, God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bomi ko.

8-9Kale God yagal tebe ibo olabela meng ilami man Yesus Krais numi Kamogim so aget maagup ke-silip kale, God iyo, ilami weng kwep daa, “Dong

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

daga-eman-temi o," agesa boyo fen kanuman-tema kale, boyo Yesus Krais yagal tebe ibo dong daga-e-balata, titil fagaa tam tam unanbu top numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi tolon-tema kwek diliit kelan-temip bota, ibo fengmin binim yuum binim kelan-temip ko.

### Kristen unang tinum imi bigi ko yak una mek una kemin umi sang uta ko

Rom 16:17-18; Tat 3:9-11; Jut 18-19

10Kuta duubal ibe. Niyo Kamogim Yesus Krais imi win tolop diim ibo titil weng uyo kobelan o ageta kale, ibo duul duul kemin ba kale, alugum ibo atin maagup angge ko-bom-nilip e, weng maagup uta kup baga-bom-nilip e, aget fugunin uyo maagup uta kup ke-nilip e minte, yak bota maak kanubelum o agelip uyo aget maagup uta kup ke kanu-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

11Kale nalami duubal ibe. Bomi magam uyo, unang tinum numi duup Kloe ulumi am maagup nin bilip ita ipmi sang uyo bogopne-nilip kano, "Kristen iyo igil ilo ko waasi kebina tala ke-bilip o," agelip tinangkubi kale,

12niyo ibo boyo asok maak so bogobelan o ageta kale, alugum maagup maagup ibo ugulumi weng migik migik uyo bagan-nuubip kale, iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, "Niyo Fol imi tinum o," agan-bala e minte, iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, "Nita Apolos imi o," agan-bala e, iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, "Nita Fita imi o," agan-bala e minte, iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, "Nita Krais imi o," agan-bala no kem-nuubip ko.

13Kale ibe. Krais beyo yagal ilami dam uyo ilo ko duul duul kulep tolata, mitamta, ipmi kamok iyo kwiin tagang ke-silip a? Bele Fol nita at diim uyo kaan-nilita, ibo dong dogobe-sii a? Bele ibo Fol nimi win tolop diim uta ok sam ugo-nilipta, nalami okumop man ke-silip a? Umbae.

14-15Ipmi iibak tem kutam uyo Krispus so minte Gayus so ita kup ok sam ugobe-sii kale minte, alugum tinum migik ibo tii bagang-kale bogo-nilip, "Fol ita ilami win tolop diim nuyo ok sam ugobelata, mitam ilami okumop man ke-sulup o," agelan-temaalip binim kalaa age-nilita, bota niyo God iyo, "Misam o," agan-bii ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16O. Maak uyo, Stefanas so minte ilami am maagup nin tinum unang so iyo ok sam ugobe no ke-sii kale minte, niyo maak so ugobe-sii e? Niyo utabaali ko.

17Kale Krais iyo, tinum unang ita ok sam uga-emal o age-nalata, nimdala tisaali kale, ilami weng tambal bota tinum unang iyo baga-em tiinemal o age-nalata, nimdala ti-sii ko. Kale minte Yesus Krais imi at diim kaan-se boyo tinum unang imi tiin diim uyo saak win binim ke-numu o age-nilita, nimi weng uyo utamsip tinum imi ipkumal iyo uget togolum o ageta weng felep yak ku to dek ku to ke-bom baga-em-nuubip ulutap kem-nuubaali kale, niyo tol weng uta kup baga-em-nuubi ko.

### Yesus imi kaansa uta tebe God imi titil uyo numi kafalebesu uta ko

1 Kor 2:1-16, 3:18-23; 2 Kor 1:12; Kol 2:3, 8, 23; Jems 1:5-8; 1 Jon 4:5-6

18Nimi tol weng uta kup baga-em-nuubi bomi magam uyo ki, unang tinum kaanamin ilep te-bilip bilip imi aget fugunin uyo bogo-nilip kano, “Yak ipmi, ‘Yesus Krais iyo at diim kal kaan-se o,’ agan-nuubip boyo ilum ilum ke-bom-nilipta, bagan-nuubip o,” agan tebesip kuta, nule weng bogo-nulu, “Yesus Krais iyo at diim kal kaan-nalata, numi ilim uyo bobin-se o,” agesu boyo titil so kalaa age boyo aafen kalaa agelup kalaa age-nalata, God iyo tebe nuyo telela imkan-be ko.

19Kale God ilami suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nala kano, “Niyo kafale-bilita, ibo utamipta e, tinum aget tambal fugunin bilip imi aget fugunin tambal boyo bisop binimanepmu e minte, dagaa kusip tinum bilip imi aget fugunin boyo bisop magam binim mafaganu no kelu kalaa agelan-temip o,” agesa ko.

20Kanubelan-temip kale, nugol utamum. Iip maak bilip iyo kafin diim komi kuguup utamsip tinum e minte, iip maak bilip iyo bisop bogo-nilip, “Nuyo God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo atin utamsup o,” agan-kalin tinum e minte, iip maak bilip iyo weng uyo, “Nita kup weng bogolita o,” agan-kalin tinum no kuta, kanupmin tinum bilip iyo kafin diim komi tinum kale, dogobeta God imi titil bomi sang uyo telela bagaman-temaalip kuta, Yesus Krais imi at diim kaan-se uta God iyo kafalebela nuyo utamupta e, kafin diim komi utamsip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tinum imi weng bagan-nuubip boyo ilum ilum kemin imi weng bagamin ulutap kem-nuubip kalaa agan-nuubup ko.

21Kale boyo ki, God iyo utamsa tinum kale, kafin diim tinum kalip imi ilep uyo namdabelata, bilip iyo bagang-kale-nilipta, ilimi alugum mufekmufek utamamin umi tem ilep ku-tele God iyo ataman-temaalip kuta minte, God imi aget fugunin uyo, unang tinum iyo telela imolan o age-nalata, nuyo dong daga-e-balata, God imi weng tambal boyo nuyo baga-e-bulupta minte, tinum migik ita bogo-nilip e, “Weng boyo ilum ilum ke-bom-nilipta, bagan-bilip o,” agan-bilipta minte, nuta unang tinum iyo weng tambal boyo baga-e-bulupta, iip maak maak iyo Krais imi ilak uyo dolip kalaa age-nalata, God iyo tebe bilip iyo telela imkan-nuuba ko.

22Kale Juda kasel iyo dital faga-nilip, mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik kemin bota utamupta, aafen kalaa agelum o agan-bilip e minte, Grik kasel ita dital faga-nilip, boyo dagaa kulum o agan-bilip no kem-nuubip kuta,

23nuyo unang tinum iyo Krais imi at diim kaan-se imi sang bota baga-em-nuubup ko. Kale baga-e-bulup tinangku-nilipta, Juda kasel iyo bogo-nilip, “Weng boyo maak so tinangkulaalup o,” agan-bilip e minte, tinum miit maak maak ita minte bogo-nilip, “Ibo ilum ilum ke-bom-nilipta, weng boyo bagan-bilip o,” agan-bilip no kem-nuubip kuta,

24fen nuta Krais imi kaan-se umi sang uyo tuluun unang tinum iyo baga-em-nuubup kale, God imi tebe Juda kasel so tinum miit maak maak so olabela tinangku-sulup unang tinum nugol utamsup kale, God ilami titil alugum so minte utamamin alugum so uyo Krais imi kobe-se ko.

25Kale iip maak maak iyo God imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, bogolip, “Ibo ilum ilum ke-bomta weng boyo bagan-bilip o,” agan-kalip kuta, God imi kuguup uyo tinum imi utamamin tambal uyo ita ita ke imdaak tamaga-bala e minte, iip maak maak iyo God imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, bogolip, “Krais imi kaan-se umi sang bagan-bilip boyo titil binim o,” agan-kalip kuta minte, God imi kuguup kanum-nuuba uyo tebe tinum imi titil uyo kubaganu kup-kaga-e-bom no kem-nuubu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[26]Duubal ibaa. Siin God imi tebe ipmi olapma mitam Kristen ke-silip umi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, siin uyo kuguup ipmi iibak tem kutam uyo, kwiin tagang ba kale, iip maak ita kup kek kek tebe bogo-nilip, “Bilip iyo utamsip tinum o,” agan-bilip bom bom-bala e minte, iip maak ita kup titil fagaa ipkumal iyo tiin mo-bala e minte, iip maak ita kup win so ke-bala no ke-bilipta, God iyo olapma mitam Kristen ke-silip kale,

[27]kafin diim tinum iyo ipmi sang uyo bogo-nilip e, “Ilum ilum kemin unang tinum o,” agan-nuubip kuta, God iyo ibo ululita, utamsip tinum bilip imi, “Nuta kup o,” agan-kalin bilip iyo, kubaganup kalaa age-nilipta, fitom kulin o age-nalata, imkaa ibo ulu-nala e minte, kafin diim tinum iyo ipmi sang uyo bogo-nilip e, “Bilip iyo titil binim o,” agan-nuubip kuta, God iyo ibo ululita, tinum unang titil fagalin bilip imi, “Nuta kup o,” agan-kalin bilip iyo, kubaganup kalaa age-nilipta, fitom kulin o age-nalata, imkaa ibo ulu-nala e minte,

[28]kafin diim tinum iyo ipmi sang uyo bogo-nilip e, “Bilip iyo siyonin man o, win binim man o, iip kulin man o,” agan-nuubip kuta, God iyo ibo ululita, win tibin bilip imi win uyo kubaganuk o age-nalata, win binim ibo ulu no ke-se kale,

[29]God yagal ilami aget fugunin uta kup unang tinum iyo ululita, mitam win tibin kem-nuubip kale, bota God imi tibit diim uyo tinum iyo maak bagang-kale-nilipta, ilimi win umaak kufo-nimip binim ko.

[30]Kale God iyo ibo imdep daala Yesus Krais imi diim kal tiiba-silip kale, God iyo tebe Krais iyo ulaa dulata, yagal aget fugunin tambal uyo nuyo kupka-em-nuuba kale, tinum unang mitam God imi tiin diim umi tol kup kemin umi ilep uyo Krais maagup beta kup ilep uyo kulba kale, bemi tolop diim God iyo imdep meng daalata, nuyo God imi man aligaap ke-bom-nulup e minte, God iyo fengmin tebe nuyo sok de imolin kesu uyo, talaa imdalata, kaal binim tambaliim ke-bom no kem-nuubup ko.

[31]Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo ki, nuyo God imi suuk kon tem ulumi bogo-nulu, “Tinum dok ita, deng tebeman o agela umdii, beyo Bisel imi deng uta

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kup tebe-bom imi tok uta kup baga-bom no ke-bom-nalata o,” agesu umi kuguup uta waafulin o age God iyo kam agan-nuuba ko.

## 1 Korin 2

### Fol imi tebe Yesus at diim kaan-se umi sang baga-emsa uta ko

1 Kor 1:18–2:16, 3:18-23; 2 Kor 1:12; Kol 2:3, 8; Jems 1:5-8; 1 Jon 4:5-6

1Kale nimi duubal ibe. Siin uyo nagal mungkup no God ilami weng kobelin-tem alba umi sang ipmi diim baga-emsi uyo, niyo ipmi diim uyo weng migik migik umaak baga-e-bom-nilita, ibo uget tagamsaali e minte, utamamin kwiin kiim umi sang umaak baga-e-bom no kemsaali kale,

2boyo dok uta ba kale, niyo no tilin-tem som-nili nimi aget fugunin umi kam age-nili telela ko-sii uyo ki, son-temu nala no ipmi iibak tem nan-temi uyo, yak mufekmufek migik umi aget uyo maak fugunan-temaali kale ki, Yesus Krais imi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nili e minte, ilami at diim kaan-se umi aget uta kup fugun-bom no ke-bomta kwep no baga-eman-temi o age telela ko-nilita, no ipmi iibak tem uyo iin-sii ko.

3Kale siin niyo ipso bom-nili God imi weng baga-e-bii-sii kwek uyo, niyo titil binim ke-bom-nilita, ogok bomi atul uyo finan-bom-nilita, bumban keng keng kemin kiim uyo ke-bii-sii kale,

4weng baga-e-bom-nili min, God imi weng tambal kupka-e-bom-nili min ke-bii-sii uyo, niyo utamsip tinum imi weng uta maak ku ibo baga-e-bilita, ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko nimi aget fugunin ulutap kelin o age-nilita, baga-e-biisaali kale, nimi weng baga-e-bii-sii bota ibo tinangku-nilipta, utamipta e, God imi Sinik Tambal imi titil uyo kwiin kiim kalaa age utam-silip kale,

5kanu-bilita, ipmi Krais imi ilak dugamin boyo ki, utamsip tinum imi weng tambal uta ibo tinangku-nilipta, Krais imi ilak uyo dosaalip binim kale, God imi titil uta ibo utam-nilipta, Krais imi ilak uyo do-silip ko.

### God imi Sinik tebe numi aget fugunin tambal kupka-em-nuuba umi sang uta ko

Jon 14:15-26, 15:26, 16:1-15; Rom 8:1-17, 26-27; Gal 5:16-26; 1 Jon 4:1-6

6Kuta unang tinum God imi titil diim ilep te tam titil faga-silip bilip ita niyo aget fugunin tambal umi weng uyo kupka-em-nuubi kuta, aget fugunin

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tambal boyo kafin diim kasel imi aget fugunin ba e minte, boyo sinik mafak tebe kafin diim komi tiin mobip kuta, imi titil uyo daak daak kem unan-bo bilip imi aget fugunin ba no kale,

7aget fugunin tambal umi weng kupka-em-nuubi boyo, God imi aget fugunin tambal yang waanu kupkasa umi sang uta kupkem daga-e-bii-sii kale, God iyo kafin koyo telela kolin-tem som-nalata, son-temu nala numi telela imola abiil tigiin tambaliim tonan-temup umi aget usiik kamaki kugol fuguno telela ko unang tinum iyo kubabesa kale,

8kafin diim komi tiin molin sinik mafak bilip iyo maagup iyo maak tebe-nalata, weng bomi magam uyo utamsaala binim kale, kanube boyo utamsip nimnam, tebe-nilipta, abiil tigiin umi Kamogim iyo dep yak at diim daata angkosaalip binim ko.

9Kuta niyo God imi suuk kon tem umi mufekmufek sang bogosu umi sang baga-e-bii uyo kalbu kotamin. Bogo-nulu e, “Mufekmufek tiin utamin-tem albu so e minte tolong umi tolong dolin-tem albu so minte te yak tinum imi aget tem unin-tem albu so bota kup God iyo, tinum unang nimi aget kupkanemin bilip imi kobelan o age-nalata, telela ko kwep yang kubabe-se o,” agesu kale,

10weng boyo yang waansu kuta, God yagal tebe ilami Sinik imi bogobelata, ita tebe-nalata, weng boyo kafale-balata, utam-sulup ko. Kale God imi Sinik iyo alugum mufekmufek boyo utama-bom-nala e minte, God imi aget fugunin, son-temu uyo, kanuman-temi kalaa age ilami aget uta kup fuguno kupkasa ugol mungkup utama-bom no kem-nuuba ko.

11Kale tinum iyo dok ita ipkum tinum migik imi aget tem uyo utamebe-nama a? Umbae. Tinum iyo ilami sinik ilami aget tem alba ita kup utamata e, kanupmin aget uyo fugun-be kalaa agelan-tema kale ulutap, tinum maagup iyo maak tebe-nalata, God imi aget fugun-be uyo utamebelan-temaala kale, God ilami Sinik ita kup God imi aget fugun-be uyo utamebesa ko.

12Kale nuyo sinik mafak kafin diim tinum unang imi tiin molin ita dusaalup binim kale, nuyo God imi Sinik daala ti-se ita du-sulup kale, nugol utamupta

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

e, alugum mufekmufek God imi tebe kobe-se uyo kulbu kalaa age utaman-temup ko.

13Kale nuyo bomi sang uyo kupkem daga-e-bom-nulup ibo baga-em tebesup kuta, utamsip tinum imi diim kal weng boyo kusaalup binim kale, God imi Sinik yagal nuyo kafale-bala tinangku-nulupta, nusiik imi weng boyo tinum God imi Sinik bilip imi diim alba bilip imi dupkop daga-em-nuubup ko.

14Kuta tinum beyo God imi Sinik iyo imi weng boyo ilum ilum ke-bom-nilip weng bagan-bilip ulutap o age-nalata, tinangkulaali o agan-nuuba kale, weng boyo God imi Sinik ita kup dong dogobelata, nuyo weng bomi magam uyo dagaa kugan-nuubup kale minte, tinum God imi Sinik iyo imi diim albaala iyo dogobeta weng bomi magam uyo utaman-temaala binim ko.

15-16Kale minte ninggil nule Krais imi aget fugunin uyo utamsup tinum kale, tinum God imi Sinik iyo imi diim alba ita yak mufekmufek alugum boyo tele utafi-bomta kupkan kupkan kem-nuubip kale minte, fen tinum iyo dok ita maak bagang-kale tebe-nalata, tinum God imi Sinik iyo imi diim alba iyo atafi-bomta beyo dogonupmin tinum kalaa agan-nuubaala ko. Ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano, “Tinum iyo dok ita maak tebe-nalata, Bisel imi aget fugunin uyo utamebesaala binim e minte, tinum iyo dok ita maak bagang-kale-nalata, Bisel iyo kafalebelan-temaala binim no o,” agesu ko.

## 1 Korin 3

### Fol imi bogo-nala, “God imi ogok ke-emin tinum bilip iyo tinum ason ilang digin-kalin ilitap o,” agesa uta ko

1Kale duubal ibaa. Siin nimi ipmi weng baga-emsi boyo, nimi God imi Sinik imi weng tinangkamin unang tinum imi weng kupka-em-nuubi ulutap ba kale, niyo siin kuguup mafak umi aget kup fugunin unang tinum imi baga-em-nuubi ulutap ke-bomta ibo baga-emsi kale, bomi magam uyo ki, am kaa daansu koyo ibo man unaak ilitap bom-nilipta, Yesus Krais imi kuguup uyo dital fagaa waafulin-tem albip kalaa age-nilita,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[2]niyo unan-kalin titil tebesu umaak ibo kuga-emsaali kale, ibo muuk uta kup kuga-emsi kale minte, siin boyo ibo unan-kalin titil tebesu uyo bagang-kale une-nimip binim kemsip kale, kamano kogal mungkup ibo mitam titil fagalin-tem albip kale,

[3]bomi magam uyo ki, ibo siin umi kuguup mafak uta waafu-bom-nilipta ki, ipkumal aget mafak kupka-emin kuguup min, wengaal digin-kalin min uyo ipmi diim kal albu kale, kanupmin kuguup ko kanu-bilip boyo siin umi kuguup uyo kulbu e minte, kafin diim komi kuguup uyo kulbu no kale,

[4]ipmi tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, “Nuyo Fol imi tinum o,” agan-bala e minte, milii iyo bogo-nilip e, “Nuta Apolos imi tinum o,” agan-bala no kem-nuubip kale, kanupmin kuguup boyo kafin diim tinum imi kuguup uta kanu-bilip ko.

[5]Kale ibo aget uyo tele fugunolin. Ipmi aget fugunin uyo, Apolos beyo waantap ita, e minte Fol niyo waantap ita no kalaa age-nilipta, milii bagaa kulep yak maak imi tem una mek nimi tem tala ke-bilip a? Alop nuyo iit so kelin ba kale, alop nuyo God imi ogok kemin tinum nuta kale, Bisel iyo alop nuyo ogok uyo kobe kobe kelata, ogok boyo alop nuyo ke-bom-nulupta, ibo dong daga-e-bulupta, Krais imi ilak uyo do-silip kale,

[6]nita ason san uyo fagaga-bili e minte, Apolos ita, ason san bilip iyo kaan-nimip o age ok ilep tal deele-bala no ke-bulupta minte, God yagal ason san uyo tiin mo-balata, mitam tebe-bulu no kem-nuubu ko.

[7]Kem-nuubup kale, tinum iyo ason san fagagamin kwek uyo, win binim e minte, tinum ok ilep tal delamin kwek uyo, win binim no kale minte, fen God imi ason san bomi tiin mo-bala mitam tebemin maagup kwek uta kup win so kale,

[8]tinum iyo ason san fagaga-bala e minte, tinum ok ilep tal deele-bala no kemin boyo ugulumi ugulumi ba kale, God iyo alop ilimi ogok kem-nuubip kwek umi uta kup tii-nala e, tisol uyo kobe kobe kelan-tema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Kale alop nuyo alop maagup God imi ogok waafubelin tinum e minte, ipta God imi ilanggiip ulutap no kale, ibo milii bagaa kulep yak maak imi tem una mek nimi tem tala kemin ba ko.

**Fol imi bogo-nala, “Tinum Kristen unang tinum tiin molin bilip iyo tinum am dinan-kalin ilitap o,” agesa uta ko**
Ef 2:19-22; 1 Fit 2:4-8

Kale ipta minte God imi am dela albu ulutap no kale,

10God yagal tebe aget fugunin so weng so titil so kopnelata, niyo mitam tinum am dinan-kalin umi kuguup tele utamsa tinum ilatap ke-nilita, niyo God imi am kun uta molita minte, God imi ogok kemin tinum migik ita mitam am umi talagol aa, utu aa, abiin aa uta telela-be kale, dogap kapta, am kun mo-sii umi diim kutam kal am uyo delan o agelap umdii, maagup maagup kabo tele utama-bom-nalapta, tambaliim kup dinan-balapta o ageta ko.

11Kale ipkil utamsip kale, am duu dol uyo mitam mo-se kale, beyo Yesus Krais ita kale, tinum migik iyo maak tebe-nalata, am kun migik uyo maak molan-temaala binim ko.

12Kale God imi weng ko kafalemsi boyo am kun molin tap ke-sii kale, tinum iyo bomi diim kutam kal am dinan-kalon-temip uyo, kanube maak ita fen God imi weng ko age mufekmufek ken tebemin binim ulutap uyo kulu am tambal uyo dela e minte, maak ita tinum ilimi weng ko age mufekmufek yuut ken tebemin ulutap uyo kulu am mafak uyo dela no kelip umdii,

13son-temu nala God imi tinum unang yegeman-tema umi am daanan-temu kota, alugum unang tinum imi ogok kemin boyo mitam kemanan-temu kale, God imi yega duga-eman-tema kwek uyo at kenabu ulutap kelan-temu kale, at kenabu ulutap kelan-temu bota tebe-nuluta, tinum maagup maagup iyo im-kugu-buluta, God iyo bilip imi ogok uyo utamata, tambal bele ki, mafak kem-nuubip kalaa agan-kalon-tema ko.

14Kale kanube ogok kemin tinum iyo maak am kun mo-sii diim kutam kal am uyo dela imi am boyo ken tebelin-tem kelu umdii, bota God ilami ogok kemin tinum beyo mufekmufek tambal uyo yan kebe kobelan-tema kale minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15kanube ogok kemin tinum iyo maak imi am uyo alugum ken tebebelu umdii, bota tinum bemi tebe God imi ogok kemin boyo at ken tebebe binimanebeluta, bemi sinik uyo ken tebebelan-temaalu kale, iyo tinum at tiil kek ilo ulaa dep mek daalip waalanaba ulutap ke-nalata, tambaliim kup nan-tema ko.

### Fol imi bogo-nala, “Ibo God imi Sinik imi am amem ulutap o,” agesa uta ko

16Kale Kristen unang tinum alugum maagup kwego dego ibo God imi am amem ulutap kale, God imi Sinik iyo ipmi iibak tem kwegal alba kalaa age bo utamsaalip aga?

17Kale God imi am o agan-bo boyo Kristen ipmi sang uta ko baga-e-bo kale, ibo ilami aligaap kale, kanube tinum iyo maak tebe God imi am amem ko age Kristen unang tinum ipmi nek ke kabel ke kemin kuguup uyo kufak daabela umdii, God iyo tebe tinum beyo dufak daalan-tema ko.

### Nuyo fen tinum imi win uyo kufumin ba o agan-kalin uta ko

1 Kor 1:18–2:16; 2 Kor 1:12; Kol 2:3, 8, 23; Jems 1:5-8; 1 Jon 4:5-6

18Kale ipmi aget fugunin uyo tele bam daa-nilipta o ageta kale, ipmi iibak tem kutam uyo tinum iyo maak kafin diim komi kuguup waafu-nala kanupmin aget fuguno-nala, “Niyo utamsi o,” agan-kala umdii, beyo kanupmin aget ko fugun-be boyo kupkalak o ageta ko. Kale kanube kupkala umdii, kafin diim tinum unang iyo, “Beyo utamsaala binim tinum o,” agan-kalon-temip tap kuta, aaltam kota God iyo dong daga-e-balata, mitam atin utamin tinum kelan-tema ko.

19Kale bomi magam uyo ki, kafin diim komi unang tinum iyo bogo-nilip, “Nuta dagaa kusup unang tinum o,” agan-nuubip kuta, God beyo bogo-nala kano, “Ibo ilum ilum kemin unang tinum o,” agan-nuuba kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu kano, “God iyo tebe tinum ilimi kuguup mafak bisop bagamin-waafulin iyo tinum abil fobelip yuut anolu dalan-nuubip ulutap ke-bomta yuut imdep meng daa-nalata, ilimi kuguup mafak bomi kalan uyo yega duga-em-nuuba o,” agelu e minte,

20aa mungkup maak uyo bogo-nulu e, “Bisel iyo utamata, utamsip tinum imi aget fugunin boyo saak atin mafak kalaa agesa o,” age no kesu kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

21ibo milii bagaa kulu ipmi kamok kamok yagalami maak imi win uta kup
kufu-bom-nilip, “Nuyo Kanuminak bemi tinum o,” agela agela kemin ba kale,
bomi magam uyo ki, alugum mufekmufek so kamok kamok iso iyo tebe ipmi
dong daga-emin uyo kulbu kale,

22tam Fol niso, Apolos so, Fita so, kafin kaso, kafan so nin kuso, kaanamin
kuso, kamano komi mufekmufek albu kuso, minte son-temu umi mufekmufek
mitam tolon-temu kuso bota tebe ibo imdaak tamalan-temu kuta,

23ibo Krais imi e minte, Krais beta God imi no kale, tinum kuso mufekmufek
kuso kuguup kuso alugum bota tebe ibo dong daga-eman-temu ko.

## 1 Korin 4

### Kamogim Yesus ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo yagal tebe im-kuguman-tema umi sang uta ko

Ap 20:17-24; 1 Kor 9:1-27; 2 Kor 4:1-15, 6:3-10, 11:16-32

1Kale ibo kanube ninggil numi aget uyo fugunolipta e, ninggil bilip iyo Yesus
Krais imi ogok kemin tinum kelipta, God iyo ulaa imdulata, bilip iyo God imi
weng yang waansu umi tiin molin tinum ke-silip kalaa ageta numi aget uyo
fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

2Kale tiin molin imi ogok kemin kwek umi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, “Tiin molin
iyo ilami ogok uyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nalata o,” agesu ko.

3Kale ipkil min tinum dogap ita nimi ogok kemin kwek uyo dogonupmin uta
waafuba kalaa agela uyo, niyo boyo intaben o agelan-temaali kale, nagal
mungkup nimi kuguup uyo utafi-bom dogonupmin kuguup uta kanum-nuubi
kalaa age-nimi binim ko.

4Kale niyo Krais imi ogok waafubi kwek uyo, nalami fengmin umaak utabaali
kuta, niyo bogo-nilita, “Niyo tol tinum o,” agelan-temaali kale, nitafi-bomta,
tinum tambal kalaa mafak kalaa agan-kalon-tema boyo Kamogim Yesus ilami
ogok ko.

5Kale umi am uyo daan mitam tilin-tem koyo, ibo ipkumal imi kuguup uyo
utafi-e-bomta, dogonupmin umi kuguup uta waafubip kalaa agan-kalin ba
kale, ibo Kamogim imi fen-silipta, yagal tal-nalata, alugum mufekmufek yang

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mililep tem waansu uyo kulep mitam ilagenin diim to-nalata, kota alugum tinum unang imi aget fugunin uyo kwep mitam kufobela kemanu kupkabelan-tema kota, God iyo alugum maagup maagup numi ogok kem-nuubup umi sang uyo, “Tambal kem-nuubip o, mafak kem-nuubip o,” age baga-eman-tema ko.

### Korin kasel ilimi win kufu-bii-silip umi sang uta ko
1 Kor 4:1-5

6Duubal ibe. Nimi aget fugunin uyo, ibo dong dogobelan o age-nilita, mufekmufek sang ko baga-e-bii boyo felep yak Apolos alop numi diim to-nilita, baga-e-bii kale, ibo alop numi kuguup kanum-nuubup bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta, God imi suuk kon tem ulumi bogosu boyo kwaasulemin ba kale, umi kuguup uta waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale ibo kutaang uyo tebe-bomta ipkum maak imi win uta kufu-e-bom e minte, maak imi win uta kupdaak tamaga-e-bom no kemin ba ko.

7Kale duup kapde a? Kabo tinum iyo maak tebe ulaa kamdulata, kamok kesaalap binim kale, God yagal tebe ulaa kamdula mitam tinum ke-nalapta, kapmi mufekmufek alugum ko kwan-nuubap boyo God imi sagaal diim ilep kwan-nuubap kale, kalapmi win uyo kufu-bom-nalapta, “Mufekmufek boyo nalami titil diim ilep kulu-sii o,” agan-bom-nalap e minte, ilo ko bogo-nalap, “Niyo yak bemi tinum o,” agan-bom no kemin ba ko.

8Aa bole, ibo bogobe-nilip, “Nuyo God imi weng uyo tii dagaa ku-nulup e minte, God imi mufekmufek uyo tii ke-nulupta, nuta tebe Fol ninggil ibo imdaak tama mitam kamok ko age king ilitap ke-sulup o,” agan-bilip a? Umbae. Ibo king ilitap kesaalip kuta, nimi aget fugunin uyo, kanube fen ibo God imi tiin diim uyo king ke-silip nimnam, nugol mungkup te tam ipso king ke num o agan-bii-sulup ko.

9Kuta nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, God imi kalaan tinum nuyo imdep daalata, atin tinum win binim ke afak tem iinsip ilitap kesup kale minte, nuyo tinum weng telela-bii-nilip, angkolup kaanan-tema o agelip fen-be ilatap ke-bom albup kale, waasi iyo tebe alugum tinum so e abiil tigiin umi ensel so imi tiin diim kal nuyo inolip kaanin o agan-bilip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Kale nuyo Yesus Krais imi win uta kufu-emum o age-nulupta, imi ogok uyo ke-bulup kuta, ibo numi sang uyo bogo-nilip e, “Bilip iyo ilum ilum kemin tinum kale minte, nuta Krais imi kuguup uyo atin utamsup tinum e minte, bilip iyo titil fagasaalip kale minte, nuta titil fagasup e minte, bilip iyo win binim kale minte, nuta win so o,” agan-nuubip kuta,

11nuyo sugamiyok kutop ilota kwep tal kaa diibelup uyo iman tep bom-nulup e, del tem uyo atin kalanganebelu e minte, ilim uyo duumatana-bulup e, kek kek iyo nuyo kul mim tuup ye-bilip e, abiin tambal umaak ton-numup binim ke-bom e,

12nugol bong faga-bom mani uyo kulep mek to iman uyo saan-bom unan-bulup e, kek kek iyo nuyo weng mafak mafak uyo kupka-e-bom no ke-bilip kuta, nuta yan kebe weng tambal kup kupka-e-bom-nulup e, kuguup mafak mafak kupka-emip uyo imkalup kanu-e-bilip e minte,

13kek kek ita nuyo atin weng mafak kupka-emip kalaa age-nulupta minte, nuta agol weng kup baga-e-bulupta minte, bilip iyo tebe nuyo itafinon-bom-nilipta, duban baan ke-bom no ke-bilip tebesupta, kwep tal kaa diibelup ko.

**Fol imi bogo-nala, “Korin kasel ibo nimi kuguup uyo tele utamin o,” agesa uta ko**

14Kale niyo suuk kon koyo ibo fitom weng kupka-e-bomta dola kobelan o age-nilita ba kale, ibo nalami magat degelmin man ilitap kale, i-filin-bom-nilita, ipmi aget fugunin uyo dupkop daabelita, utamin o age-nilita, dola kupka-e-bii ko.

15Kale kamano koyo ibo tiin molin tinum ilimi kup deng yamyam kalip ita tebe Yesus Krais imi kuguup uyo ipmi kupka-e-bom tiin mosip kuta, kwek uyo ipmi aalabal kwiin tagang iyo binim kale, siin ipmi mitam Krais imi ilak do-silip uyo, tinum maagup nita kup ipmi aalap ke-bom-nilita, Krais imi weng tambal uyo ibo kupka-e-bilita, ibo yak Krais imi diim uyo feba-silip kale, kafalemsi boyo niyo utamita, niyo mitam ipmi aalap ke-bom-nilita, kafalemsi kalaa age-nilita,

16niyo ibo weng uyo fomtuup kupka-e-bilita, ipkil nimi kuguup waafu-sii bota utam-nilipta, waafu-bom-bilipta o age-nilita, baga-e-bii ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Kale bota age-nilita, niyo Timoti iyo daali ipmi finang no talak o agan-bii kale, beyo fen nalami man ilatap bemi aget kup kobe-bomi kale, beyo Kamogim Yesus imi ogok uyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-boma kale, beta daali no-nalata, Yesus Krais imi kuguup nimi waafu-bom abiip maak maak kutam imi kafale-bom no ke-bomi umi sang uta baga-e-bom-nalata, asok ipmi aget uyo kufu-eman-tema ko.

18Kale iip maak maak ipmi aget fugunin uyo, Fol iyo numi finang uyo toloma binim o age-nilipta, kutaang kup taban-bilip kuta,

19kanube Bisel iyo, unaal o nagela uyo, ipmi finang yuut no tolon-temi uyo, tinum kutaang tibin bilip imi weng bota tolong do utaman o ageta no tolon-temaali kale, no itamita, God imi titil uyo maak bilip imi diim uyo albu kalaa, binim kalaa age utaman o ageta no tolon-temi ko.

20Kale waantap ita God imi titil so alba umdii, beta God imi tinum unang kale minte, dok ita bogo-nala, “Nita God imi ilak dobi o,” agan-be kuta, God imi titil uyo bemi diim uyo albaala umdii, beyo bisop bagamin tinum kale, beyo God imi unang tinum ba ko.

21Kale ipmi aget fugunin uyo, dogonupmin kuguup uta utamum o agan-bilip a? Ipmi aget fugunin uyo, Fol beyo at dugum fagaa kwep-nalata, nuyo telelem talak bele ki, beyo i-filin daa bilili agan-kalin kuguup uta ku-nalata, numi finang uyo talak o agan-bilip a? Ati-emin weng uta kup kupka-emak o agelip umdii, ipmi kuguup kanu-bilip boyo ipkil telela kolipta, no-nilita, ati-emin weng uta kup kupka-eman o ageta ko.

## 1 Korin 5

### Korin kasel ilimi unang digin tinum digin umi kuguup kufak dagamsip umi sang uta ko

1 Kor 5:6-13, 6:12-20; 2 Kor 2:5-11

1Kale tinangkulita, kuguup ugulumi atin mafak maak ki, unang digin tinum digin umi kuguup kufak dagamin uyo ipmi diim kal albu o age en-bilip tinangkubi kale minte, tinum God imi ilak dolin binim igil ki mungkup kanupmin kuguup mafak bomi deng uyo taban-nuubaalip kale, boyo ki,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tinum maak aalap iyo kaana yagal tebe aalap kalel uyo ku-se kale, kanupmin kuguup bomi sang uta ko.

2Kale ibo kuguup mafak bomi deng uta taban-bilip aa. Ibo kanupmin aget boyo kupka-nilipta, tinum ko tebe kanupmin kuguup waafuba bemi fitom uyo ku-nilipta, ipso ninggil ninggil ke-bom ulotu kemin ba kale, fot tebelip daaginak o ageta ko.

3-4Kale niyo simanim kal albi kuta, nimi aget fugunin uyo ipmi diim kal albu kale, boyo ki, tuluun niyo ipso albup ulutap kale, niyo tinum kanupmin kuguup kanu-be bomi aget uyo fuguno-nilita, Kamogim Yesus imi win tolop diim telela kobi kale, niyo ibo bogobelan-temi kale, tala tala ke-bom-nilipta, bomi weng uyo telela-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, nimi aget fugunin so nulumi Kamogim Yesus imi titil so uyo ipso bom-buluta,

5ibo tinum kanube-nala Kristen ipmi iibak tem alba beyo fot tebe daalip tam iinata, Saatan iyo tebe kaal fuyap uyo kopma utam-nalata, asok meng God imi miit tem talata, son-temu nala Kamogim imi asok tolon-tema kota, God yagal tebe-nalata, tinum bemi sinik iyo asok dep meng ilami abiip daalak o age-nilipta, ibo daalip tam iinak o ageta ko.

### Fol imi bogo-nala, “Korin kasel ibo fengmin tinum iyo fot tebe imdalip unin o,” agesa uta ko

1 Kor 5:1-5, 6:12-20; 2 Kor 2:5-11

6Kale ipmi tinum mafak bemi deng taban-bilip boyo tambaliim ba kale, boyo yiis ko age bret fitimin ulutap kale, katip tagaa daalap yak bret iibak tem iinon-temu uyo, bret uyo alugum fitolan-temu kale mungkup, kabo kanupmin aget fugunap umdii, tinum unang migik iyo utam-nilip e, igi kuguup mafak bomi deng uyo tebeman-temip kale, boyo ibo utamsaalip aga?

7Kale ibo Pasova umi am daanu Juda kasel imi kanum-nuubip ulutap ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, uyo ki, bilip iyo tam bret so sipsip umi diim ugaa kulip so uta telela-bomta unan-nuubip kale minte, maak uyo ki, ibo bilip imi siin umi yiis am kutam albu uyo kululip unu kupka-nilip kamaa umi bret uta yiis binim telela-bom unan-nuubip ulutap ke mitam kamaa umi unang tinum ke-silip kale, bilip imi bret yiis tukomin binim bisop telelam-nuubip ulutap kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ipkil mungkup kuguup mafak uyo kwaalip kot iinu kupkaa mitam tol tinum unang ke-nilipta o ageta kale minte, maak uyo sipsip man uta ungkwaa ko God imi kobe-nilipta, kwe fuulip ken tebelu God iyo tebe imi fengmin uyo kup-kaga-em-nuuba kale, mungkup kulutap Yesus Krais beyo Kristen unang tinum numi Sipsip Man ilatap kale, ko angkolipta, kaan-nalata, numi ilim uyo bobe-se ko.

8Kale numi Pasova umi deng tebemin uyo, nuyo yak siin umi yiis mafak uyo kwep mek daagamin ba kale, boyo fengmin so e minte atin kuguup mafak so umi sang uta ko. Kale boyo kupka-nulup e, bret yiis binim uta kulu numi Pasova umi am daanu uyo, un-bom deng kup tebe-bom-nulupta o ageta kale, bret yiis binim o agan-bo boyo ki, aget tambal kup fugunin so e minte tuluun weng bagamin so umi sang uta ko.

9Kale nimi suuk kon maak ipmi dola kobe-sii tem kwek uyo niyo bogobe-nili, “Ibo yak ipkumal tinum unang digin, unang tinum digin umi kuguup kufak dagamin bilip iyo iso ninggil ninggil mangkal mangkal kemin ba o,” age-sii ko.

10Kale kwek uyo niyo bogobe-nilita, “Ibo atin kafin diim komi unang tinum digin, tinum unang digin umi kuguup kufak daga-bom min, ipkumal ilimi mufekmufek tingibe daga-e-bom min, men amem aman duga-e-bom kemin unang tinum bilip iyo atin imkaa unin o,” agesaali kale, kanupmin unang tinum bilip iyo kafin diim kaa kutufosu koyo bugusu kale, dogobeta nuyo kafin kaso bilip iso iyo imkaa unon-temaalup binim ko.

11Kale weng ko dola kobe-sii bomi magam uyo kalbu kale, kanube tinum iyo maak tebe-nala kek kek iyo baga-e-bom-nala, “Niyo mitam Kristen kebi o,” agan-boma nala iyo tebe unang digin tinum digin kuguup uyo kufak daga-bom min, ipkumal imi mufekmufek uyo tingine-bom min, men amem aman duga-e-bom min, weng mafak baga-bom min, ok mafak unan-bii ilum ilum ke-bom min, bisop bogo ipkumal imi mufekmufek uyo daga-e-bom min kema umdii, Kristen ibo yang tamip iso tiinemin ba e minte, iso dagaap unan-kalin ba no ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12-13Kale kam age-sii boyo, tinum mitam God imi ilak dolin-tem albip imi itafi-bomta, boyo dogobeta kanu-bilip kalaa agan-kalin boyo nimi ogok aga? Umbae. Boyo God yagal tebe imi kuguup uyo im-kugulata, tambal bele, mafak kanu-bilip kalaa agan-kalon-tema kuta, Kristen unang tinum ipmi iibak tem kutam umi im-kugumin boyo atin ilipmi ogok kale, ko mungkup God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu, "Ibo tinum mafak ipmi iibak tem albip bilip iyo fot tebelip daaginipta o," agesu ko.

## 1 Korin 6

### Fol imi bogo-nala, "Ipkumal Kristen iyo imdep no weng telelmin baan diim uyo daagamin ba o," agesa uta ko

Mat 7:1-5; Luk 6:37-42; Rom 14:1-12; Jems 4:11-12

1Kale kanube ilipmi tinum iyo maak ipkum Kristen migik so alop wengaal digin-kalip min uyo, beyo fitom binimta Kristen unang tinum iyo imka-nalata, ipkum iyo dep no God imi ilak dolin binim imi diim uta daalata, tebe yega duga-em-nuubip aga?

2Kale son-temu uyo, God imi unang tinum nuyo tebe alugum kafin diim unang tinum imi kuguup uyo im-kugu-bom utafi-eman-temup uyo ibo utamsaalip aga? Bole aafen, ibo alugum kafin diim tinum unang kalip imi kuguup uyo im-kugu-bom utafi-eman-temip kuta minte, wengaal digin-kalin bomi magam uta kup ibo bagang-kale telela ko-nimip binimta bele ki?

3Minte nuyo abiil tigiin kasel ensel imi kuguup uyo im-kugu-bom utafi-e-bom no keman-temup uyo aa ibo mungkup utamsaalip aga? Aa bole dam, imi kuguup uyo im-kugu-bom utafi-eman-temup kale, nuyo tii kafin diim komi kuguup nugumal tebe ko kanu-bilip boyo tele utafi-bom weng uyo telela ko-nulupta o ageta ko.

4Keman-temup kale, kanube kafin diim komi mufekmufek sang umaak albu umdii, ibo intaben o ageta im-kugumin umi weng boyo tinum God imi ilak dolin binim imi kupka-e-bilipta, ita im-kugum-nuubip a?

5-6Kale Kristen tinum alop maak wengaal digin-kalip iyo, ipmi iibak tem kutam uyo tinum iyo maak bagang-kale tinangku telela imo-nama binimta minte, kupkaa ipkumal iyo kulep no tinum Krais imi ilak dolin binim imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

diim uyo tolipta, yega duga-em-nuubip aga? Kanupmin kuguup ko kanum-nuubip bo atin fitom kale, ibo kupkaa ilipmi tinum maak ulaa dulipta, yagal ipmi wengaal digin-kalip uyo, telela-balata o ageta ko.

7Kale ibo ipkumal iyo imdep no daalip yega duga-em-nuubip kuta, kanupmin kuguup boyo, ibo Kristen nulumi kuguup uyo kupka-nilipta, boyo kanum-nuubip kale, ibaa. Ipkumal Kristen iyo tebe kuguup mafak uyo ipmi kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, bisop baga-e-bom ipmi mufekmufek uyo daga-e-bom no keman-temip uyo, ibo kulep weng telelmin tinum imi finang uneman-temip boyo felepman-temaalu kale, ibo imkalip iyo tebe ipmi ifak dagaman-temip bota ibo felepman-temu ko.

8Kuta minte ipkil tebe unang tinum migik iyo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, bisop baga-e-bom imi mufekmufek uyo daga-e-bom no kem-nuubip kale, boyo God imi ilak dolin binim ita kup ba kale, ipmi duubal Kristen migik iso iyo ipkil tebe-nilipta, kuguup mafak boyo kupka-em-nuubip ko.

9Kale tinum kuguup mafak waafulin iyo God imi abiip uyo unon-temaalip o agesu boyo ibo utamsaalip aga? Ipmi aget fugunin uyo, finanin weng boyo bisop bagan-bo kale, nuyo tambaliim tam unon-temup o agan-kalin ba kale, utamin. Tam tinum sa dagamin min, men amem aman duga-emin min, unang digin tinum digin umi kuguup kufak dagamin min, tinum alop tebe imak kela kalel kela ke maagup sinamin min,

10minte tinum yuguut unin min, ipkumal imi mufekmufek umi mok une-bom daga-emin min, ok mafak unan-bii ilum ilum kemin min, ipkumal weng mafak baga-emin min, ipkumal imi mufekmufek kalan kegal aa-bom daga-e-bom kemin tinum bilip iyo tam God imi abiip uyo unon-temaalip binim kuba.

11Kale siin uyo iip maak maak ibo kanupmin unang tinum kulitap bii-silip kuta, ibo God imi ilak uyo dolipta, Kamogim Yesus Krais so e minte God imi Sinik so alop iyo tebe ipmi fengmin uyo diing daabelip mitam tambaliim ke God imi man aligaap kelipta, God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi fengmin umi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

yuum uyo binimanebeluta, kota mitam tol kup unang tinum kelip o," age-se ko.

**"Numi yaan sagaal uyo alugum ku kuguup tambal uta kup ke-bulupta, kek kek iyo God imi tok uyo baga-bilipta o," agan-kalin uta ko**
1 Kor 3:16-17, 5:6-13; 2 Kor 6:14-18

12Kale bole kapmi weng uyo dam bogo-nalap, "Yak alugum mufekmufek albu uyo kanubelan o agan-bii boyo kaal binim kanubelan-temi o," agan-balap kuta, yak mufekmufek boyo alugum maak tebeta kabo dong dogopkelan-temaalu kale minte, nagal mungkup tii bogo-nili, "Yak alugum mufekmufek albu uyo kanubelan o agan-bii boyo kaal binim kanubelan-temi o," agelan agin kuta, niyo mufekmufek maagup umaak kupkalita, bota tebe niyo sok de namolin kelan-temaalu ko.

13Aa bole kapmi weng uyo dam bogo-nalap, "Unan-kalin boyo mat tem umi daak unemin mufekmufek e minte, mat tem kulaak uta unan-kalin unelap daak unemin umi baan diim no o," agan-nuubap kuta, son-temu uyo, alop boyo God tebe kufak daala binimanan-temu kale, ibaa. Numi kaal boyo sa dagamin umi mufekmufek ba kale, boyo Kamogim Yesus imi mufekmufek e minte, Kamogim beyo numi kaal umi tiin molin no ko.

14Kale God ilami titil uta Kamogim iyo begel ilet tem uyo dufolata, fen-se kale, nugol mungkup kanube ifola fen mitam tigi mo dam migik uyo ku no kelan-temup ko.

15Kale ibo yak ipmi yaan sagaal min dam boyo Yesus Krais imi dam umi atuk atuk kalaa age utamsaalip aga? Niyo Krais imi dam atuk kale, dogobeta niyo yak-nilita, sa dagamin unang umi kaal diim uyo abe-nilita, sa dagamin unang umi dam atuk kelan-temi aga? Umbae. Sa dagamin boyo atin kuguup mafak kale, kanuman-temaali ko.

16Kale ipkil utamin. God iyo bogo-nala e, "Agam iyo mitam dam maagup ulutap kelan-temip o," agesa kale, tinum iyo maak yak sa dagamin unang uyo takamo yang utama umdii, usino isino kwego dego ke mitam dam maagup kelan-temip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Minte tinum iyo yak Kamogim Yesus imi diim kal febalan-tema beta iso alop ulim ke-nilipta, aget maagup ke nan-temip ko.

18Kale ibo sa dagamin kuguup boyo kupkek kupkek ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, tinum iyo yak alugum fengmin migik bomi fengam-nuubip boyo ilimi iibak tem kwegal kanum-nuubaalip kale, mitam sep kal kanum-nuubip kuta, tinum iyo sa dagaman-tema bota tebe fen imi iibak tem kulaak uyo atin kufak daapman-temu ko.

19-20Kale ipmi iibak tem kwek uyo God imi Sinik Tambal imi am amem o agesa uyo ibo utamsaalip aga? Kale God iyo ilami Sinik iyo ibo dobelata, ipmi iibak tem kwegal alba kale, ipmi kaal boyo fen ilipmi ba kale, God iyo tisol afek ko age Yesus Krais imi isak uta ku ibo asok molata, ipmi kaal boyo God ilami aligaap ke-suu kale, ibo yaan kuso sagaal kuso dam kusino alugum dagak diibe kuguup tambal uta kup ke-bilipta, kek kek iyo God imi tok uyo baga-bilipta o ageta ko.

## 1 Korin 7

### Tinum unang digin, unang tinum digin kemin umi kuguup sang uta ko

1 Kor 7:25-40; Ef 5:21-33; Kol 3:18-19; 1 Tes 4:3-7; Tat 2:3-5; Hib 13:4; 1 Fit 3:1-7

1Kale kamano koyo niyo ipmi suuk kon dola kwaapnelip talbu kwek umi tem umi weng maak uta yan kepman o ageta kale, boyo kanube tinum iyo maak tebe unang umaak kulin-tem umdii, boyo mafak ba kuta,

2sa dagamin kwiin tagang uyo albu kale, alugum tinum maagup maagup iyo yagalami kalel so kela kela ke-bala e minte, alugum unang maagup maagup igil mungkup yagalami imak so kela kela ke-bom no keman-temip bota tambaliim ko.

3-4Kale kalel umi kaal boyo ugol tebe tiin mobaalu kale, imak ita tebe tiin mola e minte, mungkup, imak imi kaal boyo yagal tiin mobaala kale, kalel uta tebe tiin mo no ke-bom albip kale, imak imi kaal boyo kalel umi kale, dil saanin ba e minte, mungkup, kalel umi kaal boyo imak imi kale, dil saan-bom no kemin ba ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Kale agam ibo kulap e minte, kamdulu no kelin kale, maak iyo tebe imi kaal uyo, “Waago o,” age dil saanin ba ko. Aa bole, agam aget maagup ke kupkaa beten ulumi kup ke-bom siit ilugo-nulupta o agelip bole tambaliim kuta, aaltam kota agam ipmi kaal uyo kwep tala tala kelan-temip bota tambaliim kale minte, boyo kanube kwep tala tala kelin-tem kelip e, Saatan iyo tebe im-kugula e, daak abelan-temip ko.

6Kale unang kula tinum dula kemin bomi sang baga-e-bii boyo ki, niyo bogo-nilita, “Boyo kanumin o,” aganbaali kale, ipkil dagalipta, niyo, “Boyo tambaliim o,” agan-bii ko.

7Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo, tinum unang iyo alugum nalatap ke-nilip kapket bom-bilipta o agan-bii kuta, God iyo alugum tinum unang maagup maagup iyo titil uyo kupka-e-balata, kapket bom-bala e minte, unang digin tinum digin ke-bala no kem-nuubip ko.

8Kuta unang tinum kapket so e minte unang kaluun so ipmi bogobelan o ageta kale, ipkil, nimi kanube kaa kapket bom-nili God imi ogok ke-bii ulutap ke bisop kapket num o agelip bole, tambaliim kuta,

9unang tinum kapket so kaluun so iyo, unang kula tinum dula kemin bomi kuguup uyo kupkalan-temaalup o age mogop kup tebelip umdii, boyo tambaliim kale, tinum dula unang kula kelan-temip boyo tambaliim kale minte, kanube bilip imi aget tem uyo migik kepmu, yang fengaman-temup kalaa agelip umdii, kupkaa yak unang kula tinum dula kelan-temip bota tambaliim ko.

10Kale ulo koyo tinum digin unang digin imi kobelan o ageta kale, koyo nalami ulo ba kale, koyo Kamogim Yesus imi ulo kwep ku daa-se kale, kwek uyo bogo-nulu, “Unang uyo ulumi imak iyo dup-kagamin ba e minte,

11kanube unang uyo imak iyo dupkalu umdii, yak tinum migik iyo asok dugamin ba no kale, atin bisop nan-temu bota tambaliim kale minte, boyo kanube bisop uyo naali o agelu bole, asok no imak dupka-suu iyo no tamu aget maagup ke-nilipta, asok agam tambaliim nan-temip bota tambaliim ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Minte imak yagal imi kalel uyo fot tebemin ba no o,” age Kamogim imi ulo boyo bogosu ko.

### Unang agam imi maak isiik Kristen kela kalaa age atafinonin binim umi sang uta ko

Mat 5:31-32, 19:1-12; Mak 10:2-12; Luk 16:18

12Kale minte unang digin tinum digin imi sang kale, koyo Kamogim Yesus imi weng ba kale, nalami weng kale, ibo bogobelan o ageta kale, kanube tinum agam iyo maak bomip nala imak iyo mitam Krais imi ilak dolan-tema uyo, unang boyo, nimi imak beyo Kristen keba kuta, dupkaa yang iinon-temaali o agelu umdii, imak iyo tebe kalel boyo fot tebela yang iinemin ba ko.

13Aa mungkup kanube unang agam iyo maak bomip nala kalel uyo mitam Krais imi ilak dolan-temu uyo, tinum beyo, nimi kalel boyo Kristen kebu kuta, boyo kupkaa yang iinon-temaali o agela umdii, kalel uyo tebe imak beyo dupkaa unemin ba no ko.

14Kale bomi magam uyo ki, kanube tinum Krais imi ilak dolin binim iyo tebe ilami kalel Krais imi ilak dolin umi aget kobe umi diim kup boma umdii, God tebe ilami unang tinum Kristen imi aget kup kobe boma ulutap ke God yagal tinum beyo tiin molan-tema e minte, kanube unang Krais imi ilak dolin binim uyo tebe ulumi imak Krais imi ilak dolin imi aget kobe imi diim kup bomu umdii, God tebe ilami unang tinum Kristen imi aget kup kobe boma ulutap ke God yagal unang boyo tiin molan-tema ko. Kale God iyo kanube aget uyo kupka-em-nuubaala nimnam, Kristen ipmi man bilip iyo Krais imi ilak dolin binim imi man ilitap kesip kuta, God iyo utamata, ogen aalap ibo Krais imi ilak uyo dolip kalaa age-nalata, ipmi man bilip iyo tiin mola albip ko.

15Kuta kanube tinum agam iyo maak bomip nala imak iyo Krais imi ilak dolan-tema uyo, kalel Krais imi ilak dolin binim boyo utamuta, nimi imak beyo mitam Kristen keba kalaa age-nulu, dupkalan o agelu umdii, boyo weng binim kale, unang boyo imak iyo dupka-numu ko. Kale God iyo, ibo olabelita, ibo mitam bilili age bet bubul kup do-bom abiin tambal ton-bilipta o age-nalata, ibo olabe-se kale, imak Krais imi ilak dolin beyo tebe kalel uyo fegelemin ba kale, kupkala dupkaa yang iinemin ko. Aa mungkup, kanube

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

unang agam iyo maak bomip nala kalel uyo Krais imi ilak dolan-temu uyo, imak Krais imi ilak dolin binim beyo utamata, nimi kalel boyo mitam Kristen kebu kalaa age-nala, kupkalan o agela umdii, boyo weng binim kale, kalel boyo tebe imak iyo fegelemin ba kale, dupkalu kupkaa yang iinemin ko.

16Kale kalel kubo tii kupmi timak iyo dong daga-e-balap mitam Kristen kelan-tema e? Mitam Kristen kelan-temaala e? Kale boyo kubo utabaalap binim e minte, imak kapkal mungkup tii kapmi kalel uyo dong daga-e-balap mitam Kristen kelan-temu e? Mitam Kristen kelan-temaalu e? Kale boyo kabo utabaalap binim no kale, ipmi, mitam Kristen kelup kalaa agelan-temip uyo, ibo tebe ipmi kalelal min imagal min Krais imi ilak dolin binim iyo imkaa yang iinemin ba ko.

**Numi Kristen kelin-tem bom-sulup, God imi tebe numi ogok min delebe-se umi diim kal bom-nulupta o agan-kalin umi sang uta ko**

Gal 5:5; Ef 6:5-6; 1 Fit 2:16

17Kuta Bisel imi tebe-nala unang tinum maagup maagup iyo ogok min uyo kobe kobe kela minte, kanupmin ogok min bomi diim kal bom-bala God iyo tebe olabela meng ti-se uyo, kanupmin ogok min bota kup waafu-bom-balata o age-nilita, alugum abiip maak maak imi Kristen unang tinum iyo ulo komi sang uyo suun kup baga-em-nuubi ko.

18Kale kanube Juda tinum maak imi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kebelip bom-bala God iyo tebe olabela meng ti-se umdii, imi kaal diim dul boyo dogobeta telela kolata, binimanepman-temaalu e minte mungkup, tinum miit maak tinum iyo dok ita kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kebelin-tem kelip bom-sala God iyo tebe olabela meng ti-se umdii, beyo bogobelata, bilip iyo tebe bemi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kebelan-temaalip binim ko.

19Kale bomi magam uyo, tinum imi kaal ugaa dupkan kemin kuguup boyo intaben nulan-temaalu e minte mungkup, kaal ugaa dupkan kemin binim bogal mungkup intaben nu no kelan-temaalu kuta, fen God imi ulo waafunmin bota mufekmufek win so uyo kulbu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

20Minte tinum iyo maak ogok min God imi kobe-se bomi diim bom-bala God iyo olapma meng ti-se umdii, ogok min ko kanu-be bomi diim kugol nin kup balata o ageta ko.

21Kanube sok de kamolip tinum maak imi bisop ogok ke-balap God iyo olapkela meng ti-salap umdii, kapmi sok de kamolip bisop ogok ke-balap bomi aget uyo aget iluum tebemin ba. Kuta kanube utamapta, niyo tisol kulu nimi kamok iyo kobe molita, talaa nimdala bemi ogok boyo kupkaa tam iinon-temi umi ilep uyo albu kalaa agelap umdii, bota mo-nalapta, bota kaal binim kupkaa tam iinon-temap ko.

22Kale minte tinum ko sok de dolip tinum maak imi ogok ke-bom bom-bala God tebe olabela meng Kamogim Yesus imi miit tem ti-se beyo kamano koyo Kamogim Yesus ilami keba kale, beyo sok de dolip tinum maak imi ogok ke-be kuta, Kamogim Yesus imi tiin diim uyo tinum beyo fengmin uyo tebe maak so sok de dolin kelan-temaalu ko. Minte tinum dok ita ko sok de dolin binim bisop bom-bala God tebe olabela meng Yesus Krais imi miit tem ti-se umdii, beyo sok de dolip ogok kemin binim alba kuta, kota Yesus Krais imi sok de dolin tinum ilatap ke-nalata, yak alugum mufekmufek boyo Krais ilami bogo-nala, “Bota kanubelal o,” agan-be uta kup kanum-nuuba ko.

23Kale God iyo tebe ibo Krais imi isak uyo kulu mo-se kale, intaben intaben kuguup mafak umi mitam sok de imolin kelan o agelu uyo, ibo maak so yak waafunamin ba ko.

24Kale duubal ibe. Kanube tinum iyo dogonupmin ogok min umi diim kal bom-bala God iyo tebe olabela meng ti-se umdii, God imi diim kal feba-nalata, kanupmin ogok min bomi diim kugol suun kup bom-balata o ageta ko.

### Unang tinum kapket imi sang uta ko

Luk 21:23; Rom 7:2-3, 13:11; 1 Kor 7:1-5; 2 Kor 6:14-15; 1 Jon 2:17

25Kale ibo suuk kon uyo dola kopne-nilip kano, unang tinum kapket albip imi sang uyo dagabip kale, Kamogim Yesus iyo bomi sang umaak bogosaala kalaa age-nilita, nalami aget fugunin uta ku bogobelan o ageta kale, Bisel iyo ni-filin daa-nalata, telela namolata, mitam weng baga-e-bilita, Kristen unang

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tinum iyo nimi weng bagan-bii umi deng uyo tebe-bom waafusip kale, ibo tinangku-silipta

26Am kaa daansu koyo, aget iluum mitam tulu tulu ke-bo kale, niyo utamita e, ibo bong fagaman-temip kalaa age-nilita, nimi aget fugunin uyo, alugum ibo kamano kaa kanube albip uyo kapket bom min, unang digin ke-bom min ulutap kanubelin kup nan-temip bota tambaliim o agan-bii boyo ki,

27kanube kabo kalel so umdii, aget yamyam taga-bomta, dogobe-nilita, kupkaa unon o agan-kalin ba e minte, kabo kalel binim umdii, unang uyo maak kulan o age aget yamyam uyo tagamin ba no ko.

28Kuta kanube kabo unang kulan-temap boyo fengmin ba e minte, kanube unang kapket uyo tinum dulan-temu boyo fengmin ba no kuta, unang tinum iyo tinum digin unang digin kelip umdii, kafin diim koyo aget iluum kugaman-temip kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, kanupmin aget iluum boyo tal ipmi diim uyo abelaalu o agan-bii ko.

29-31Duubal ibe. Weng maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Kafin diim komi kuguup kaa kanube albu komi siit ilugo-nulu binimanan-temu uyo mep digibanu kale, mep maak siit ilugolan-temup kwek uyo tinum unang digin min, tinum imi duup kaana o age aman-be min, tinum deng kup tebemin min, tinum bisnis kemin min, tinum kafin diim komi ogok waafulin min iyo kafin diim komi kuguup tambal bomi aget uyo ugaa kwaagamin ba kale, bomi aget uyo fong so ke-bomta God imi mufekmufek umi aget uta ugaa kwaa-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

32Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo, mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo tebe ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufak daga-e-bulu aget yamyam uyo tagamin ba o agan-bii kale, tinum kapket iyo ki Kamogim Yesus imi kuguup umi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nala, boyo kanu-bilita, Kamogim iyo nimi deng uyo tebemak o age-nalata, boyo kanuman-tema kale minte,

33tinum unang digin ita kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nala boyo kanu-bilita, kalel uyo nimi deng uyo tebemuk o age-nalata, boyo kanu-bom-nalata,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

34yak God imi ogok kota keman e? Yak nalami kalel umi mufekmufek kota kanumal o agan-bo kota kanuman e? agan-bom-nalata, aget alop tagan-nuuba ko. Kale unang bisel min, kamaa unang min, kapket albu uyo Kamogim Yesus imi kuguup umi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nulu, niyo God ilami aligaap ke-nilita, yang intaben intaben kuguup kanumi uyo, niyo ilami kanumal o agan-be bota kanu-bom-nilita o agan-kalon-temu kale minte, unang tinum digin uta kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nuluta, kanu-bilita, imak beyo nimi deng uyo tebemak o age-nuluta, bota kanuman-temu ko.

35Kale weng koyo, “Ibo unang kula tinum dula kemin boyo kupkalin o,” age baga-ebaali kale, bogobelita, bota ibo dong dogobelu tambaliim nin o ageta baga-e-bii kale minte, niyo ki, ibo tol kup bom-nilip e, aget alop fugunin ba kale, Kamogim Yesus imi ogok uyo fomtuup waafu-bom-bilipta o ageta weng koyo baga-e-bii ko.

36Kale kanube unang amaat uyo maak tinum kapket iyo, “Ilami o,” age baabelipta minte, iyo, “Waago o,” age-se kuta, utamata, nimi weng maak unang baapne-silip bomi bogobe-nili kano, “Kamdulan-temaali o,” age-sii boyo tambaliim ba kalaa age aget afaligen uyo fugun-bom-nala e minte, unang bomi aget uyo ugaa kwaaga-bom migik ke-bom no ke-bomta utamata, unang kulan-temi boyo felepnelan-temu kalaa agela umdii, ilami aget fugunin bomi kanubelan-tema boyo fengmin ba kale, agam iyo dulu e minte, kula no kemin ko.

37Kuta kanube tinum iyo mufekmufek migik umaak mek imi aget tem iinomta, “Unang digin kemin boyo kupka-nalapta, bisop nal o,” ageluta ba kale minte, ilami aget fugunin uta titil kup fagaa bogo-nala e, “Niyo unang digin kelaali o,” age-nalata, imi aget tem uyo kuguup mafak umi aget uyo kupkaa aget tambal uta kup fugun-bom-nala e minte, kanube ilami aget fugunin uyo bogo-nala e, “Unang amaat, ‘Ilami o,’ age baapne-silip boyo kulan-temaali o,” age no kelan-tema boyo tambaliim ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

38Kale tinum iyo unang amaat “Ilami o,” age baabe-silip uyo kula umdii, boyo kuguup tambal kale minte, kulin-tem kela umdii, bota atin kuguup tambal ko.

39Kale minte kanube unang uyo imak kaanin-tem alba bota, kalel uyo imi diim kal febabu kale minte, imak iyo kaan kupkala unang boyo kanube yak tinum migik dulan o agelu umdii, boyo kaal binim kanube-numu kuta minte, tinum iyo fen Kristen ita kup dulan-temu bota tambaliim kuta,

40nimi aget fugunin uyo, kanube unang boyo bisop nan-temu bota atin deng kup tebeman-temu kalaa agan-bii ko. Kale tinum migik iyo nimi weng bagan-bii kalutap bagan-nuubaalip kuta, nimi aget fugunin uyo, God imi Sinik ita tebe, nagal mungkup kafalne-balata, weng koyo baga-e-bii umaak tap kalaa agan-bii ko.

## 1 Korin 8

### Tolop kulu-nulup men amem umi kobelup o age fuu-bom unan-kalin umi sang uta ko

Rom 14:1-23, 15:1-6; 1 Kor 9:19-22, 10:18–11:1; Kol 2:16-22

1Kale ipmi suuk kon tem dola kopne-nilip tinum imi, tolop kulu-nulup men amem umi kobelup o age fuu-bom unan-kalin umi sang nimi daga-silip umi sang uta mobelan o ageta ko. Kale ibo bogo-nilip, “Alugum nuyo utamsup o,” agan-bilip bole aafen kuta, “Nuyo utamsup o,” agan-kalin bota tebe-nuluta, “Nuta kup o,” age kutaang tebemin umi kuguup uyo kwep mitam daagan-nuubu kuta, nuyo nugumal aget kobina tala kemin kuguup bomi kulan-temup bota tebe-nuluta, Kristen nuyo dong dogobelu mitam atin titil fagalan-temup ko.

2Kale kanube tinum iyo maak, niyo mufekmufek boyo utamsi o agela umdii, tinum bemi utamamin boyo mitam tii kelin-tem albu kale minte,

3fen kanube tinum iyo maak God imi aget kup kobela umdii, bota God iyo utamata e, beyo nalami man kalaa agelan-tema ko.

4Kale tolop kulu-nulup men amem umi kobelup o age fuu-bom unan-kalin bomi sang uyo bogobelan-temi ko. Nugol utamsup kale, men amem boyo fen

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mufekmufek tuluun ba kale, bisop bagamin kale, sinik God ilatap iyo kwiin tagang iyo maak albaalip kale, God iyo maagup ita kup alba ko.

5Aa bole, kafin diim komi unang tinum iyo mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo, “God o,” agan-bom-nilip e minte mungkup, mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo, “Kamogim o,” agan-bom no kem-nuubip kale, yak sinik abiil tigiin albip min, yak mufekmufek kafin diim albip min unang tinum tebe imi bogobe-nilip, “God o,” agan-nuubip bilip iyo numi God ba kale,

6numi God iyo maagup ita kup kale, beyo Aatum God ita kale, beyo alugum mufekmufek umi magam kayaak ita kale, nuyo ki fen ilami man aligaap ko. Aa mungkup, numi fen Kamogim maagup ita kup alba kale, beyo Yesus Krais ita kale, beta tebe-nalata, mufekmufek alugum koyo telela kolata, Kristen nuyo mitam bemi titil diim kal kaal binim albup ko.

7Kuta Kristen unang tinum iip maak maak iyo utamipta e, men amem boyo fen bisop bagamin umi mufekmufek kalaa age tele utamsaalip kale, sugayok kutop kal bilip iyo men amem umi diim kal tebesip kale, Kristen unang tinum kanupmin imi aget fugunin uyo, tolop kulu men amem umi kupka-emin boyo atin mufekmufek tuluun ko agan-bom-nilipta, unan-nuubip kale, bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, tolop koyo fen men amem umi kale, Kristen nimi unan-bii koyo kuguup mafak umaak tap o agan-bom unan-bilipta, bota tebe-nuluta, imi aget tem uyo kufak daga-em-nuubu ko.

8Kuta kanube nuyo yak unan-kalin miit maak uyo unelin-tem kelup umdii, boyo God imi tiin diim uyo mafaganan-temaalup e minte, tambalanan-temaalap no e minte, kanube boyo unelup umdii, boyo God imi tiin diim uyo tambalanan-temaalup e minte, mafaganan-temaalup no kale, boyo unan-kalin uyo maak tebe-nuluta, nuyo imtamo no God imi mep so uyo daalan-temaalu ko.

9Kale yak ilipmi kuguup ko kanu-bilip boyo tebe-nulu e, unang tinum God imi ilak do titil fagalin-tem albip iyo ifak daalu yang fengaman-temip kale, boyo ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Kale men amem umi tolop kobelip unelan o agelap boyo kaal binim kale, unan-kalin o agan-balap tinum kabo daage no men amem umi am uyo tam men amem aman dobelin-tem bisop ton-bom tolop kulu men amem umi kuga-e-bilip umi unan-kalon-temap uyo, mungkup kanube tinum titil fagalin-tem ke aget fugun-bomta, “Tolop boyo fen men amem umi kale, Kristen nimi unan-kalon-temi boyo kuguup mafak umaak tap o,” agan-be tinum iyo no katamata e, kapkal unan-balap kalaa age-nalata, imi aget fugunin umdii kufobelu yagal tebe tolop kulu men amem umi kuga-e-bilip boyo unan-kalon-tema ko.

11Kale boyo kapmi aget fugunin uyo, boyo kaal binim kale, unan-kalin o agan-balap uta tebe-nuluta, tinum titil fagalin binim beyo dufak daalan-temu kuta, duup beyo Krais iyo tebe bemi ilim uyo bolan o age kaan-nalata, asok dep meng ilami miit tem daa-se kale,

12ipmi duubal iip maak maak imi aget fugunin uyo titil fagaa tele kupkek kupkek kemin-tem albip kale, kanube ibo tebe kanupmin kuguup boyo kanu-bom-nilip e, imi God imi ilak dugamin bomi kufak daga-eman-temip boyo ipmi tebe Krais imi unang tinum imi fengeman-temip uyo kulbu ko.

13Agesu kale, kanube niyo tolop kulu-nilip men amem umi kobelip boyo unan-bili nimi duup iyo nitama bota tebe imi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelu yang fenga kola kalaa ageli umdii, tolop uyo maak so unelan-temaali kale, boyo amiit kupkalan-temi ko. Kale, yak asok maak so unelan-temi bole, nimi duup iyo nagal dufak daali yang fengman-tema bo mafak ko.

## 1 Korin 9

### Fol imi tebe, God imi ogok uyo tisol kugamin binim, bisop ogok tububi o age deng tebemsa uta ko

Ap 20:17-24; 1 Kor 4:1-13; 2 Kor 4:1-15, 6:3-10, 11:16-32

1Tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, “Fol imi tebe God imi weng baga-emin bomi tisol kulugaman-tema boyo mafak o,” agan-bom-nilip e minte, “Beyo Krais imi kalan tinum ba o,” agan-bom-nilip e, “Beyo numi Kamogim Yesus iyo tiin fala atamsaala o,” agan-bom no ke-bilip kuta, nimi sang bagan-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bilip boyo bisop bagan-bilip ko. Niyo Kamogim Yesus imi ogok uta kup ke-bilita, ibo bota utama-bom-nilipta, mitam Kristen kem tebesip ko.

2Tinum bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, Fol beyo Krais imi kalaan tinum ba o nagan-bilip kuta, boyo tiimin ba kale, ipkil utamsip kale, niyo Krais imi kalaan tinum kale, kek kek iyo ipmi kamaa kuguup ke-bilip boyo utamipta e, Fol beyo fen Kamogim Yesus imi kalaan tinum ke-bomta kafale-balata, ko kanu-bilip kalaa agan-nuubip ko.

3Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo nimtu-bilipta, imi weng yan ke-em-nuubi uyo kulbu kale,

4Krais imi kalaan tinum nuyo God imi ogok uyo ke-bulup God imi unang tinum iyo tebe unan-kalin min uyo nuyo kuga-emip umdii, bota felepman-temu kale minte,

5Krais imi kalaan tinum migik so Kamogim Yesus imi nagalal so Fita so ninggil iyo Kristen unang ita kup dulusip kale, God imi ogok kem tiinemip uyo, yagalami kalel kup kupsigala kupsigala ke-bom ogok kem tiine-bilipta, Kristen unang tinum iyo mani min mufekmufek uyo kulu dong daga-em-nuubip kale minte, nile a? Nagal mungkup kanuman-temi bota felepman-temu ko.

6Kale minte niso Banabas so alop nuyo God imi ogok kuso mani ogok kuso alop kano waafusup kale, ibo nuyo bogobe-nilip, “Alop ipmi God imi ogok ke-bilip boyo nuyo dong daga-e-bom mani uyo kupka-eman-temaalup kale, mani boyo alop ilipmi san kale, ipmi mani ogok kemin boyo kup-kagamin ba kale, ogok alop kano waafu-bom-nilipta o,” agan-bilip kuta, ibo Krais imi kalaan tinum migik igil kanupmin weng boyo kup-kagamin binim aga? Umbae. Nugol mungkup mani ogok uyo kupkaa God imi ogok uta kup ke-bulup ipta nuyo mani min uyo kulu dong daga-eman-temip bota felepman-temu ko.

7Kale tinum iyo dok ita waasi dinan-kalin umi ogok uyo waafula umdii, ilami unan-kalin uyo yagal fen tiineman-temaala kale, ilami tiin molin yagal unan-kalin uyo kuga-eman-tema e minte, tinum iyo dok ita iman ilang digin-kala

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

umdii, tinum migik ba kale, yagal ilami iman ilang digin-be boyo undep tal unelan-tema e minte, tinum dok ita kao tiin molin tinum umdii, kao muuk atuk uyo yagal ilep tal unelan-tema no kale mungkup, ibo mani min uyo alop nuyo dong daga-e-bilip nuyo tebe God imi weng uyo ipmi kafaleman-temup bota felepman-temu ko.

8Kale tinum imi kuguup sang bota kup baga-ebaali kale, ulo ugol kam age no kesu kale,

9Moses iyo ulo umi sang uyo kam age dola ko-nala e, “Kong kao uyo kapmi ogok keke-bom rais ko age wiit umi tip diim ku-tele te tamaga-bulu wiit dam uyo ulep daak kafin diim abelu afeta-balap uyo, kao umi bon tem uyo sok de kupka-emin ba kale, kupkalapta, ugol wiit atuk uyo unan-bom-nuluta, te tamagamin o,” age-se kale, God iyo kao imi aget uta kup fugun-bomta boyo bogosaala kale,

10Yesus imi kalaan tinum numi aget kuso fugun-bomta, iman tep nan-temip boyo mafak o age-nalata, boyo kam age-se ko. Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, tinum iyo milii bagaa kulu wiit ilang uyo digin-bala e minte, wiit damanu uyo, milii ita bagaa kulu daga-bala no kemin tinum bilip iyo aget fugunolipta e, dagaman-temup uyo, nugol atuk uyo kwaaman-temup kalaa agan-bom-nilipta, ogok uyo keman-temip boyo tambaliim kalaa age-nalata, God iyo numi aget uta fugun-bomta ulo boyo Moses imi bogobelata, dola ko-se ko.

11Kale Banabas alop nuyo God imi weng tambal uyo kwep no ipmi iibak tem daalup mitam sengan-suu kale, ipmi unan-kalin min, ilim min, mani min uyo kulu nuyo dong daga-eman-temip boyo kuguup tambal ba o agan-bilip bele ki?

12Kale ipmi aget fugunin uyo, boyo tambaliim o age kanupmin mufekmufek boyo tinum migik iyo kuga-eman-temup o agan-bilip kuta minte, ibo numi aget uyo fuguno, nugol mufekmufek uyo kupka-e-bom no kemaalip a? Fen nugol kanupmin mufekmufek boyo kulu-numup ko. Kale ise unan-kalin min, ilim min, mani min boyo nuyo tii kulu-numup kuta, numi aget fugunin uyo,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mani min bomi kululan-temup bota tebe Yesus Krais imi weng tambal umi ilep uyo ugaa kwaa-numu o age finano-nulupta, maak kululin-tem ke kupka-nulup e, mufekmufek uyo duumatan-numup o age-nulupta, bong faga-bom mani ogok uyo kem tebesup ko.

13Kale tinum Jerusalam ulotu am miton umi ogok kem-nuubip iyo kutam ulumi unan-kalin umi atuk uyo kwan-nuubip e minte, pris ko age tinum amem tolop kulep no to fuulip ken tebe-bulu God imi kupka-e-bilip uyo igil tolop bomi atuk uyo ilimi ugaa kuga-bom no kem-nuubip boyo ibo utamsaalip a?

14Ulutap kale, Kamogim Yesus iyo ulo koyo kwep daa-nala e, “Tinum iyo God imi weng tambal kupka-e-bala tinangkamip umdii, tinum weng tinangkan-bilip bilip isiik tebe unan-kalin min uyo kulep tal dong daga-emin o age-nalata, kwep daa-se ko.

15Kuta niyo mufekmufek umaak kulin-tem e minte, kamano koyo mufekmufek kulan o age-nilita, weng boyo dola kolaali no kale, atin ki ipmi mani min boyo maak kulan-temaali kale, nimi God imi ogok bisop ke-bii bomi deng uta taban-bii kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, tinum iyo maak tebe nimi deng tebemin bomi magam uyo tagaa kupkan kepnelan-tema boyo mafak o agan-bii kale,

16utamita, God yagal bogopnela kalaa age-nilita, imi weng tambal boyo baga-em-nuubi kale minte, dogobeta niyo bogo-nili, “Nalami aget fugunin uta ku-nilita, kanu-bii o,” agelan-temaali kale, niyo weng tambal boyo kupka-emin binim keman-temi uyo, atin ogen utaman-temi ko.

17Kale kanube ogok boyo nalami aget fugunin uta kup kem-nuubi nimnam, bota niyo tisol kwan-nuubi kuta, nalami aget fugunin boga ba kale, God imi ogok, “Bota kanumal o,” age kopneba bota kup kem-nuubi ko.

18Kale, niyo bomi tisol uyo dogonupmin tisol uta kulan-temi a? Nimi tisol uyo ki, God imi weng tambal kupka-emin bomi tisol ko age mani uyo kwaaman agin kuta, boyo maak kwan-nuubaali kale, God imi weng tambal ku-nili bisop

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kupka-e-bii bomi deng taban-bii bota nimi tisol umdii kulbu kale, bota kup tii o agan-bii ko.

**Fol imi alugum unang tinum imi bon tem kiit fenin man ilatap ke bii-se uta ko**
Rom 14:13-23, 15:1-6; 1 Kor 8:1-13

19Kale niyo tinum iyo maak imi sagaal diim kal albaali e minte, tinum iyo maak tebe sok de namolata, ilami ogok kebaali no kuta, nimi aget fugunin uyo, unang tinum kwiin tagang imi bon tem kiit fenin man ilatap ke-nilita, God imi weng uyo baga-e-bili tinangku-nilipta, meng God imi miit tem tilin o age-nilita, nalami aget fugunin uta Kanumin-miin kalip imi bon tem kiit fenin man ilatap keta tebesi kale,

20nimi tebe unang tinum miit maak miit maak imi God imi weng baga-em-nuubi uyo kanumin kale, tam Juda kasel so bom-nilita, imi kuguup tambal uta dagaa ku waafu-nilita, iyo baga-e-bili nimi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta, meng God imi miit tem tilin o age-nilita, Juda kasel imi kuguup tambal bota waafu-nilita, God imi weng uyo baga-em tebesi ko. Minte niyo Juda kasel imi ulotu kemin umi ulo umi diim kal albaali kuta, niyo ulotu kemin umi ulo fomtuup waafusip kuso bom-nilita, imi kuguup tambal uta dagaa ku waafu-nilita, iyo baga-e-bili tinangku-nilipta, meng God imi miit tem tilin o age-nilita, bilip imi kuguup tambal bota waafu-nilita, God imi weng uyo baga-em tebesi ko.

21Aa mungkup, nalami duup-afin Juda kasel igi ba kale, tinum unang asit kek kek so bom-nilita, God imi weng uyo baga-e-bili tinangku-nilipta, meng God imi miit tem tilin o age-nilita, Juda kasel imi ulotu kemin umi ulo uyo kupkaa asit kek kek bilip imi kuguup tambal uta waafu-nilita, God imi weng uyo baga-em tebesi kuta, niyo fen God imi ulo uyo kupkasaali kale, boyo niyo Yesus Krais imi weng kwep daa-se uta waafu-nilita, kanum tebesi ko.

22Minte niyo unang tinum God imi ilak atuk atuk ke-bilip so bom-nilita, baga-e-bili tinangku-nilipta, meng God imi miit tem tilin o age-nilita, bilip imi kuguup tambal uta waafu-nilita, God imi weng uyo baga-em tebesi ko. Kale boyo niyo tinum miit maak miit maak alugum iyo God imi weng uyo baga-e-bilita, nimi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta, meng God imi miit tem tilin o age-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nilita, iso bom-nilita, imi kuguup tambal tambal uyo waafu-nilita, ilep migik migik kwiin tagang uyo kup-kugu-bom-nilita, God imi weng uyo baga-em tebesi kale,

23niyo God imi weng tambal uyo kufu-bilita, mitam senganuk o age-nilita, alugum kuguup bomi sang ko bogobeli uyo kanum tebesi kale, son-temu uyo, niso e minte tinum iip maak maak so nuyo God imi mufekmufek tambal tambal uta maak kobela kululum o age-nilita, kanum tebesi ko.

**Yuut une-bomta dok ita ita kela kalaa age mufekmufek kupka-emin umi sang uta ko**

Fpai 3:12-14; 2 Tim 2:5, 4:6-8; Hib 12:1-2

24Tinum iyo yuut uneman-temip uyo, alugum iyo dupkan ke sala sala ke-bom yuut uneman-temip kuta, maagup ita kup mufekmufek uyo kulan-tema kale, ibo boyo utamsaalip a? Ipkil mungkup God imi mufekmufek kobelan-tema boyo, ipkil yuut dupkan ke sala sala kebip ulutap ke-bom God imi ogok boyo dital fagaa ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

25Kale alugum tinum imi yuut unemin boyo, kamaki uyo nita nita kelan o agan-bom-nilip imi kaal diim atul tebebu min, daal tebebu min uyo alugum saak uta-balaga-bom-nilipta, yuut unemin uyo suun kup fomtuup kup-kugumin kup kem-nuubipta kale, bilip iyo kafin diim mufekmufek mafaganamin bota nuta nuta ke-nulupta, kwaamum o agan-bom-nilipta, kanum-nuubip kuta, nule mufekmufek mafaganamin binim suun nan-temu uta kulum o age-nulupta, God imi ogok boyo ogok kem-nuubup ko.

26Kale God imi ogok waafusi uyo, nagal tinum yuut unebip ulutap kem-nuubi kuta, yak abe mek abe bomaak tiin daga-bomta yuut unan-nuubaali e minte, niyo tinum alop sal dinan-bom kul mim ilim dinan-kulup ko angbip ulutap kem-nuubi kuta, uk kuga-e-bom kul mim uyo yak bino mek bino kem-nuubaali kale,

27nimi aget fugunin uyo, yaan sagaal uyo atin nalami aget fugun-bom-nili, “Bota kanubelak o,” agan-bii uta kup kemuk o agan-bom-nilita, nalami titil uta kanum-nuubi kale, niyo God imi weng tambal boyo tinum migik ita

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kupka-em-siit-nili e, son-temu uyo nagal daak abelan-temi boyo mafak kalaa age-nilita, kanum-nuubi ko.

## 1 Korin 10

### Kuguup mafak mitam im-kugulan-temu uyo, daak abelan-temup kale, tele utama-bom-nulupta o agan-kalin uta ko

1 Tim 6:6-10; Jems 1:12-18; 1 Jon 2:15-17

1Kale duubal ibe. Nimi aget fugunin uyo, weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele utamin. Sugamiyok Israel kasel numi olal Moses so unsip uyo, iip bosiik abe-bom-nuluta, ilep uyo kafale-buluta, alugum iyo tambaliim yol ok uyo ilo ko yak iinsip kale,

2alugum bilip iyo Moses imi daang begebe yak iinsip kale, ok sam ugamin ko age baptisim kemin umi sang uta felep yak ise iip so yol ok so bomi diim tota bagan-bii ko.

3Kale abe-bilipta, God iyo tebe unan-kalin uyo kupka-e-bala alugum bilip iyo unan-bom-nilip e minte,

4ok uyo kuga-e-bala ila-bom unan-bom no ke-bii-silip kale, tuum tem ok boyo bisop unan-biisaalip kale, Yesus Krais iyo ok boyo kupka-e-balata, God imi tuum tem ok uta unan-bii-silip kale, iso abe-bom-nalata, ok uyo kuga-e-balata, unan unan-bii-silip ko.

5Kuta God iyo tinum unang kwiin tagang bilip imi kuguup boyo utafinon-bom-nalata, ifak daalata, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo iibaan kutam kal kaanan-bii-silip ko.

6Kale alugum mufekmufek ko mitam ti-suu bota tebe nuyo bogobe-nulu e, “Ipkil mufekmufek mafak uyo utam kong saan-bom Israel kasel bilip imi kanu-bii-silip kulutap uyo kemin ba e minte,

7ibo men amem uyo aman duga-e-bom iip maak imi kanu-bii-silip ulutap uyo ke-bom no kemin ba o,” agesu kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bilip imi sang uyo bogo-nulu kano, “Unang tinum iyo ton-bom iman so ok mafak so uyo unan-bom-nilip e minte, atol daga-bom sa daga-bom no kemsip o,” agesu kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8ke-bilip kalaa age-nalata, unang tinum ilimi kup 23,000 kalip iyo God iyo imkalata, ilimi kamogimal igil tebe am maagup daanbu kota, anolip kaansip kale, nugol mungkup bilip imi sa dagamsip kulutap uyo kemin ba ko.

9Kale Krais beyo nuyo intaben nubelan-temaala o age dup-kugu-bom suun kup feng-bomta siin Israel kasel iip maak maak imi tebe Bisel dup-kugum-kalip yagal inap kulula tebe inolip kaan maagalo kesip ulutap uyo kemin ba e minte,

10ibo God iyo weng mafak uyo kupka-e-bom siin tinum iip maak maak iyo weng taban-kalip ensel tinum anola kaanamin imi daala tebe-nala anola kaan maagalo kesip ulutap uyo ke-bom no kemin ba ko.

11Kale alugum mufekmufek boyo mitam imi diim abe-nuluta, kafale-bulu utamamsip kale, bomi sang uyo God imi suuk kon tem kal bom-nuluta, kafin koyo mep so binimanan o agan-bo komi tinum albup numi finanin weng uyo kupka-e-bo ko.

12Kale tinum iyo yagal utamata, niyo titil faga-bom albi kalaa agela umdii, daak abelan-tema kale, tele utama-bom-nalata o ageta ko.

13Kale kuguup mafak ko tal ipmi diim abe im-kugum tebesu boyo ugulumi migik ba kale, kuguup mafak ko suun tal tinum unang alugum ko im-kugu-bulu utaman-bomip bota kuta, God iyo ilami weng kwep daa-nala, “Dong daga-eman-temi o,” agesa uta waafu-nalata, beyo kuguup mafak tebe im-kugumin uyo maak kupkala tebe uta uta ke-nuluta, ipmi titil uyo kubaganu imkalan-temaalu binim kale, kuguup mafak tal ipmi diim abe im-kugulan-temu uyo, God iyo tebe ibo ilep uyo kafale-bomta dong dogobelan-tema kale, ilep bomi uyo ki, ibo dong dogobelata, ipkil mitam titil fagaa mo-nilip im-kugu-bo bomi kubaganu kupkalan-temip bomi sang uta ko.

### Fol imi bogo-nala, “Nuyo God so sinik mafak so alop kano daang baga-emin ba o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 26:26-29; 1 Kor 11:17-22; Hib 9:19-22

14Agesu kale, atin nalami duubal ibe. Ibo men amem aman duga-emin kuguup boyo kupkaa umik ugobelin o ageta kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15ibo utamsip tinum kalaa age-nilita, niyo weng koyo baga-e-bii kale, nimi weng baga-e-bii koyo ku-nilipta, ipkil abo tifi-bom-nilipta, tambal kalaa, mafak kalaa agan-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,

16komiyon unan-kalon-temup kwek uyo ki, nuyo kwego dego ke God iso aget maagup ke-nulupta, sok dum ok boyo ilu-nulupta, God iyo, “Misam o,” age-nulupta, Yesus Krais imi isak singkam daa-suu umi aget uta fugun-bom unan-bom-nulup e minte, bret bota fagaa ku-nulup e, Krais imi dam ilo ko-suu umi aget uta fugun-bom-nulupta, unan-bom no kem-nuubup kale,

17nuyo unang tinum kwiin tagang kuta, bret boyo maagup kale, alugum nuyo bret maagup bota unan-nuubup atamta, alugum nuyo ilami fugu tilin ilatap ke maagup kiina tala ke-sulup ko.

18Kale ipkil Israel kasel imi kuguup kanum-nuubip umi aget uyo fugunolin. Tinum iyo mufekmufek kwep no kwe fuulip kenu God imi kupka-emin umi atuk unan-nuubip boyo ki, God iso aget maagup ke-bom-nilipta, kanum-nuubip ko.

19Kale nimi weng kwek uyo intaben sang uta bagan-bii? “Korin kasel God imi ilak dolin binim imi mufekmufek men amem umi kuga-emin kuso men amem kuso boyo fen tuluun mufekmufek o,” agan-bii a?

20Umbae. Kam age baganbaali kale, nimi weng bagan-bii kwek uyo ki, God imi ilak dolin binim bilip imi mufekmufek ko kupka-em-nuubip boyo, sinik tambal God ilatap imi kupka-e-bulup ko agan-bilip kuta, fen men amem ko age sinik mafak imi kupka-em-nuubip kale, ibo sinik mafak iso aget maagup ke kwego dego kemin ba o agan-bii ko.

21Kale kanube kuguup alop tagamin ibo yak Kamogim Yesus imi aget uyo fugun-bom bret so sok dum ok so uyo unan tal kupka-nilip e minte, yak sinik mafak umi aget uyo fugun-bom bomi ok min, iman min, kong min uyo une no kemip umdii, boyo God iyo ibo dong dogopman-temaala kale, ibo boyo kanumin ba ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

22Kanube nuyo sinik mafak umi mufekmufek umi unan-kalon-temup bole, Kamogim iyo aget mafak kupka-eman-tema kale, numi titil uyo fen bagang-kale-nulupta, imi titil uyo kubaganu dupkaa no kelan-temaalup kale, yagal tebe-nala e, kanuman-temup bomi yan uyo kobela ogen utaman-temup ko.

### Nuyo suun kup God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nulupta o agan-kalin uta ko

Rom 14:13-23, 15:1-6; 1 Kor 8:1-13, 9:19-22

23Aa bole, ipmi weng bogo-nilip, “Yak alugum mufekmufek albu boyo, kanubelum o agelup uyo, boyo weng binim kale, kanumin uta kup o,” agan-nuubip boyo tambaliim kuta, alugum mufekmufek boyo maak tebe-nuluta, nuyo dong daga-em-nuubaalu e minte, ipmi bogo-nilip, “Yak alugum mufekmufek albu boyo, kanubelum o agelup uyo, boyo weng binim kale, kanumin uta kup o,” agan-nuubip boyo tambaliim kuta, alugum mufekmufek bota maak tebe-nuluta, kuntuk mobelu atin mitam titil fagagan-nuubaalup no ko.

24Kale kabo kalapmi kaal ilak uta kup dugamin ba kale, kapkumal tinum unang migik imi kaal ilak uyo duga-bom no ke-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.

25Kale tolop saanin baan diim umi no alugum tolop molan-temip boyo maagalo unan-kalin kale, boyo aget yamyam uyo fugun-bomta, “Tolop boyo men amem umi kobe-nilipta, kwep tilip bele o?” age tolop kasel bilip iyo dagagan yakyak ke-bomta saanin ba ko.

26Kale bomi magam uyo ki, God imi suuk kon kwek uyo bogo-nulu e, “Kafin kaso e minte alugum mufekmufek kafin umi diim albu kuso boyo Bisel ilami aligaap o,” agesu boyo amem binim kale, boyo dagagamin ba ko.

27Kale kanube tinum God imi ilak dolin binim iyo maak tebe olapke-nala, “Talap iman unan-kulum o,” agela unon o agelap uyo, boyo tambaliim kale, no tamap alugum mufekmufek kopkelan-temip uyo unan-kalon-temap kuta, bomi aget uyo yamyam taga-bom, “Tolop koyo men amem umi kobe-nilipta, kwep tilip bele o?” age dagaga-bomta unan-kalin ba ko.

28Kuta tinum iyo maak utamata, Kristen iyo tolop kulu-nulup men amem kupka-ebup boyo unan-nuubaalip kalaa age bogopke-nala, “Tolop koyo men

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

amem umi kobe-nilita, kwep tili o," agela umdii, tinum ko age bogopkela bemi aget uyo fugunolapta e, unelan-temi bole, bemi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelan-temi kalaa age kup-kagamin ko.

29Kale niyo kapmi sang uta baganbaali kale, niyo tinum migik bemi sang uta bagan-bii kale, bemi God imi ilak dugamin uyo mitam titil fagabelin-tem albu kalaa age-nalapta, tolop boyo kup-kagamin ko. Kale tinum maak iyo tebe niyo bogopne-nala e, "Dam kale, niyo tii tolop boyo une-nimi kale, intaben o ageta tinum migik iyo tebe nimi aget fugunin telela ko-nili unan-bii uyo iliba nimka-bomta weng mafak uyo kupkaneman-tema a?

30Kanube niyo God iyo, 'Misam o,' age unelan-temi uyo, tinum migik iyo tebe nimi, 'Misam o,' age unan-bii boyo weng mafak uyo kupkanemin ba o," agelan-tema ko.

31Agelan-tema uyo, nisiik yan kebe bogobelan-temi ko. Kanube ibo iman unan-bom min, ok unan-bom mufekmufek migik migik kemip uyo, alugum mufekmufek boyo God imi win uta kup kufu-bom-nilipta, kanuman-temip kale,

32Kristen unang tinum ibo utamipta, ipmi intap intap kuguup kanumip uyo, ipkumal kek kek igil utam-nilip e, God imi miit tem uyo kupkaa yang unon-temip kalaa agelip uyo, kanupmin kuguup boyo ibo kanumin ba kale, Juda kasel so e minte tinum miit migik so God imi tinum unang so imi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

33Kale nagal mungkup alugum mufekmufek ko kanum-nuubi boyo utamita e, ilimi tiin fala utam, boyo kuguup tambal o agon-temip kalaa age-nilita, umi kuguup uta kup kanum-nuubi kale, niyo nalami kaal umi ilak kup dugan-nuubaali kale, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo dong daga-e-bilita, God iyo imdep meng ilami miit tem daalak o age-nilita, dong daga-em-nuubi ko.

**1 Korin 11**

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[1]Kale ibo nimi ki, Yesus Krais imi keli o age-nili nimi tiinemin tonamin kanum-nuubi kulutap ke-bom-nilipta, ipmi tiinemin tonamin uyo ipkil mungkup kanu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

### Ilim kaal ku dubom kuso kati ulotu kemin umi kuguup sang uta ko

[2]Kale ibo suun kup nimi kuguup so weng so umi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta, weng ko ku-nili ipmi kafalemsi boyo alugum waafulin kup kem tebesip kalaa age-nilita, niyo bogo-nili, “Ipmi ko kanum tebesip boyo atin tambaliim kup ke kanum tebesip o,” agan-bii kuta,

[3]weng kaa bogobelan-temi kota tolong do tele utamin o ageta kale, tam tinum alugum kalip imi dubom iyo ki Yesus Krais ita ko. Minte tam kalel umi dubom iyo imak ita e minte, Krais imi dubom ita minte God ita no.

[4]Kale nulumi kuguup uyo, tinum unang dogap ita utamipta, nuyo kamok imi afak tem kal albup kalaa agelip uyo, ilim kaal uyo kulu ilimi dubom uyo katina-bii tiinemin kale, kanube tinum iyo ilami dubom uyo ilim ku kati-nala beten keman-tema min, God imi weng uyo ku unang tinum iyo kupka-eman-tema uyo, tinum bemi kanubeba kwek umi iibak tem uyo bogo-nulu e, “Krais yaga ba kale minte, kafin diim tinum maak ita fen nimi dubom o,” agelan-tema e minte,

[5]kanube unang uyo maak ulumi dubom uyo ilim ku katilin-tem ke-nulu beten keman-temu min, God imi weng uyo ku unang tinum iyo kupka-eman-temu uyo, unang bomi aget fugunin uyo, unang numi kuguup uyo kupka-nilita, tinum imi kuguup uta kulan o age-nuluta, kanuman-temu kale, umi dubom ko age imak iyo, kalel uyo ko kanubelu kalaa agelan-tema uyo, imak iyo bomi fitom uyo tebepman-temu kale, bomi fitom kulan-tema kwek uyo ki, unang mafak sa dagamu kalaa age-nilip kek kek tebe umi dubom kon uyo alugum duumaat bitobelip umi fitom kugabu ulutap ke fitom kulan-temu ko.

[6]Kale minte unang uyo ulumi dubom uyo ilim kaal ku katilin-tem ke beten kemu bole, duumaat bito-nuluta o ageta kale minte, ugol kanube duumaat bitamin boyo fitom o min, alugum bitamin boyo fitom o agelu umdii, ilim kaal ku katilan-temu bota felepman-temu kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7God beyo tinum imi dubom kuta, tinum iyo ilim kaal uyo ku dubom uyo kati ulotu keman-temaala kale, bomi magam uyo, God yagal tebe tinum iyo telela dolata, ita mitam God ilatap ke God imi aget fugunin so kuguup so uyo ku-nalata, kanu-balata minte, unang uta tinum imi aget fugunin so, kuguup so uta ku-nuluta, kanu-bulu no kem-nuubip ko.

8Kale God iyo unang umi malan kun uta fenga ku-nalata, tinum iyo telela dosaala binim kale, iyo tinum imi malan kun uta fenga ku-nalata, unang uyo telela kosa ko.

9Kale minte tam maak uyo, God iyo unang umi aget uta fuguno-nalata, tinum iyo telela dolita, unang uyo dong daga-emak o age-nalata, telela dosaala binim kale, God iyo tinum imi aget uta fuguno-nalata, unang uyo telela kolita, tinum iyo dong daga-emuk o age-nalata, telela kosa ko.

10Kale kanubesa kale, unang uyo ilim kaal ku dubom kati ulotu keman-temu bota ensel iyo utamipta e, unang boyo imak imi afak tem kal albu kalaa agelan-temip bota felepman-temu ko.

11Kuta Yesus Kamogim imi kuguup uyo, tinum iyo, numi titil uta kup o age unang iyo imkaa ilisinon albaalip e minte, unang iyo, numi titil uta kup o age tinum iyo imkaa ilisinon albaalip no kale, unang so tinum so imi titil uyo maagup kwego dego ke-bom albip kale,

12sugamiyok uyo God imi kamaki unang telela kosa uyo, tinum imi malan kun uta fenga ku-nalata, telela kolata, mitam unang kesu kale mungkup, kamano koyo God iyo unang iyo dong daga-e-balata, ita tebe-nilipta, man tinum iyo fagan-bilip ogenal imi tilin tem ilep uyo malaak e talan-nuubip kale, God beta alugum bomi magam kayaak iyo kulba ko.

13Kale Kristen ipkil kuguup komi sang bogobelan-temi kek uyo utama-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, uyo ki, unang uyo ilim kaal ku dubom katilin-tem bisop ipkumal imi tiin diim uyo God iyo aman duga-eman-temu bota tambal kalaa mafak kalaa agan-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Kale ibo unang tinum nulumi aget fugunin uyo utamsip kale, nuyo bogo-
nulup, “Kanube tinum iyo dubom kon timitim kelan-tema boyo felebelan-
temaalu kale minte,

15kanube unang bota dubom kon timitim kelu umdii, boyo umi ket kon
tambal o,” agan-nuubup kale, boyo ki, God yagal, dubom kon timitim boyo
umi dubom umi katinmin o age-nalata, kupka-em-nuuba ko.

16Kale minte kanube tinum dok ita, bomi sang uyo nuso wengaal digin-kalon
o agela uyo, beyo yagal tele utam-nalata o ageta kale, nuyo dubom kon kati
ulotu kemin bomi kuguup migik uyo binim e minte, God imi unang tinum
abiip maak maak albip igil mungkup kuguup migik uyo binim no kale,
kuguup bota waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

### Korin kasel tebe komiyon unan-kalin umi kuguup kufak daga-e-bii-silip umi sang uta ko

1 Kor 10:16-21; Hib 9:19-22

17Kale koyo ibo weng kem iip maak maak uyo ibo maak kobelan-temi kuta,
ipmi kuguup kanu-bomip bomi sang uyo baga-bom-nilita, ipmi win uyo maak
kufu-eman-temaali kale, bomi magam uyo ki, ipmi ulotu ke-bom tala tala
kem-nuubip kwek uyo kuguup tambal umaak mitam telelmin binim kuguup
mafak uta kup kwep mitam daagan-nuubip umi sang uta kale,

18kamaki nimi bomi sang bogolan-temi uyo ki, ipmi ulotu kemum o age tala
tala kemip uyo, atuk maak ugaa kwep yang tinum miit maak imi keli o agela
agela ke-bom-nilipta, ulotu kem-nuubip o agelip tinangku-nilita, weng boyo
aafentap tap kalaa agan-bii ko.

19Kale ipmi bigi ko yang una meng una ke-silip boyo mafak kuta, bomi
mufekmufek tambal maak albu kale, ibo ilo ko-silip bomi tem ilep ku-tele
utamipta e, waanta fen God imi unang tinum aligaap kalaa age utaman-
nuubip ko.

20Kale ipmi tala tala ke iman dagaap unan-nuubip uyo, ibo Kamogim Yesus
ilami okumop man so ninggil iman afungim une-silip ulutap uyo maak kem-
nuubaalip kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

21ipmi unan-kalin kulep tal tolup alugum kwego dego ke dagaap unan-kulum
o age kulep talan-nuubip uyo, kulep tal to ipkumal iyo fen-nuubaalip kale,
maagup maagup ibo ilipmi kulep tilip uyo ipsiik yuut iman so ok mafak so
kwiin tagang uyo bisil unan-bii ilum ilum ke-bilipta minte, fiyaap tilip ita tal
iman tep kup umtal daga-bilip no kem-nuubip kale,

22ibo ok so iman so umi unan-kalin umi am umaak desaalip aga? Minte
kapkumal God imi unang tinum bilip iyo intap san depmipta, ibo tebe duban
baan ke-e-bilip a? Ibo ipkumal mufekmufek unan-kalin binim imi tiin diim
uyo mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo unan-bilipta, iyo fitom tebe-em-nuubu
aga? Niyo ibo intaben weng uta kobelan-temi? Nita tebe bogobe-nili, “Ibo
kuguup tambal uyo kanu-bilip o,” age-nilita, ipmi win uyo kufopman-temi a?
Umbae. Boyo niyo tebe ipmi win uyo kufopman-temaali kuba.

### Kamogim Yesus ilami okumop man imi bret so sok dum ok so kobesa umi sang uta ko

Mat 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20
1 Kor 10:16-21; Hib 9:19-22

23Kale weng kaa ipmi kobelan-temi koyo Kamogim Yesus ilami bon tem weng
kopnelata, siin uyo ibo bogobe-sii kale, am ko mililan-bom-sulu Judas tebe
Kamogim Yesus dep no daala yak waasi sagaal diim abelan-tema umi mililep
kota, Kamogim Yesus iyo bret maak ku

24God iyo, “Misam o,” age fegela ko-nala e, bogola, “Koyo nimi dam kale, ibo
dong dogobeluk o age-nilita, kobelan o ageta kale, ipkil kanu-bom un-bom-
nilipta, nimi aget uyo fugun-bilipta o,” age-nalata, bret uyo kobelata, unelip
ko.

25Kale alugum unan-kalin uyo unelip binimanu e, mungkup Kamogim Yesus
iyo kap maak ku sok dum ok maak ilu ko-nala e, bogola, “Sok dum ok koyo
nimi isak singkam daa-nulu kamaa weng de kolan-temu uta kale, suun kup
ipkil boyo kanu-bom ila-bom unan-bom-nilipta, nimi aget uyo fugun-bilipta
o,” age-nalata, kap ku sok dum ok ilu kola boyo kobelata, une-silip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

26Kale ibo suun kup bret so e minte, sok dum ok so bomi unan-kalin uyo,
Kamogim imi kaan-se bomi do uta fugun-bom-nilipta, kanum kwep unanbu
top asok ilami tolon-tema kwek diliit kelin o ageta ko.

**Fol imi bogo-nala, “Unang tinum iyo tebe komiyon uyo bisop unelip umdii, boyo imi fengmin uyo kulbu o,” agesa uta ko**

27Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo kam age-se kale, kanube tinum dok ita aget uyo
tele fugunolin-tem ke-nala komiyon ko age Kamogim Yesus imi unan-kalin
bomi win uyo kufak daabe Kamogim imi bret uyo bisop un-bom-nala e minte,
Kamogim imi sok dum ok uyo bisop un-bom no kema umdii, tinum beyo
Kamogim imi dam so isak so umi win uta kufak daga-eman-tema kale, bemi
kanuman-tema boyo ilami fengmin umdii kulbu ko.

28Kale unang tinum iyo ilimi aget tem uyo tele utamipta e, atin nuyo fengmin
binim, tambaliim kup albup kalaa agelip uta, ise bret so e minte sok dum ok
so boyo unan-kalin ko.

29Kale kanube tinum iyo yagal tele aget fugunolata, boyo Kamogim imi dam
so isak so kalaa agelin-tem ke-nala bret so sok dum ok so boyo bisop unela
umdii, ko unela boyo ki ilami fengmin umdii kulbu ko.

30Kale komiyon ko age Kamogim imi unan-kalin boyo bisop unan-bom-
nilipta, ipmi tinum unang kwiin tagang iyo titil binim ke mafak ilin umka-
bala e minte, iip maak maak iyo kaana-bala no kem tebesip ko.

31Kuta kanube nugol nulumi aget tem uyo tele utafi-bom kupkek kupkek ke-
bom tambaliim kup unan-nuubup nimnam, mufekmufek mafak uyo kwep
mek nulumi kaal diim uyo daagan-nuubaalup kuta,

32Bisel iyo numi kuguup uyo im-kugu-bom-nalata, aget iluum so kaal fuyap
so uyo kupka-e-be kale, Bisel imi aget fugunin uyo, son-temu nala nimi ilak
dolin binim imi yega dobeli maagalo kelan-temip kota, nimi ilak dolin unang
tinum kuguup mafak kanu-bilip bilip iyo iso maagalo ke-nimip o age-nalata,
Bisel yagal tebe aalabal imi man yan-togon-bom saal daga-bom ke-bom
kafalebip ulutap ke ilami man kesup nuyo im-kugu-bom-nalata, aget iluum so
kaal fuyap so boyo kupka-e-be ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

33-34Nalami duubal ibe. Boyo agelu kale, God iyo utamata, ibo kuguup mafak ke-bilip kalaa age-nala e, yega dopman-tema kale, tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, bomi unan-kulum o age ipmi tala tala kemip kwek uyo, ibo yuut bisil unan-kalin ba kale, kapkumal iyo fen-silipta, alugum anggelip kalaa age-nilipta, maagup unan-kalin kale, kanube ipmi tinum iyo maak iman tep tebepmu yuut unelan o agela umdii, ilami am kal unelan-tema bota tambaliim ko. Mufekmufek migik maak umi sang uyo bogobelan o agan-bii kuta, suukta, no-nilita, ilipmi diim kal telela kolan-temi ko.

## 1 Korin 12

### God imi Sinik Tambal imi tebe titil migik migik unang tinum numi kupka-em-nuuba uta ko

Rom 12:6-8; 1 Kor 14:1-40; Ef 4:7-12; 1 Fit 4:7-11; 2 Fit 1:3-9

1Duubal ibe. Nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, ibo, God imi Sinik imi titil migik migik bomi aget uyo kubak kili dek kili ke-bom ilum ilum kem-nimip o agan-bii kale, tinangku-silipta.

2Ipkil utamsip kale, siin uyo ibo Kristen kelin-tem bom-bilip uyo ipkumal iyo imtamo yang daalip men amem uyo aman duga-e-bilipta, men amem isiik imi weng umaak yan ke-biisaalip ko.

3Kale kanu-bii-silip kalaa age-nilita, ipmi weng dagabip boyo yan kebelan o ageta kale, kanube tinum iyo maak tebe bogo-nala, “God imi Sinik ita weng koyo bogopneba o,” agela umdii, kabo kanube itafi-bomta, dam bagan-be kalaa, bisop bagan-be kalaa age utamap uyo kanumin kale, kanube God imi Sinik iyo tinum maak imi diim uyo bom-nala weng kupka-emin binim kema umdii, tinum beyo tii bogo-nala, “Yesus iyo mafak kale, maagalo ke win binim kelan-tema o,” agon-tema kale minte, tinum God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe imi diim alba ita kup tii bogo-nala, “Yesus beyo tambaliim e minte, Kamogim no o,” agelan-tema ko.

4Kale God imi Sinik iyo unang tinum nuyo titil uyo ugulumi migik kobe kobe kela ogok migik migik uyo yagalami waafula waafula kem-nuubup kuta, God imi Sinik iyo maagup ita kup alba ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Kale minte nuyo yak Kamogim imi ogok migik migik uyo kem-nuubup kuta,
numi Kamogim iyo maagup ita kup alba ko.

6Minte numi ogok kemin umi kuguup uyo yak ugulumi migik migik uyo albu
kuta, God maagup beta tebe alugum nuyo titil uyo kupka-e-balata, te tam-
nulupta, alugum ogok boyo kem-nuubup ko.

7Kale God imi Sinik imi aget fugunin uyo, Kristen unang tinum maagup
maagup bilip iyo titil uyo kupka-e-bilita, ipkumal iyo alugum dong daga-emin
o age-nalata, imi titil uyo alugum maagup maagup nuyo kupka-em-nuuba ko.

8Kale God imi Sinik iyo tebe tinum iyo ulu-nala e, tam maak iyo titil kobela
ita tebe aget fugunin tambal uyo ipkumal iyo kupka-e-bala e minte, aa maak
iyo titil kobela God imi kuguup umi sang uyo baga-e-bala unang tinum iyo
tele utama-bom no ke-bilip e minte,

9maak iyo God imi Sinik iyo tebe dong dogobela atin utamata, God iyo nimi
aman duga-e-bii koyo fen yan kepnelan-tema kalaa agan-bala e minte, maak
iyo God imi Sinik maagup bemi titil uta ku unang tinum mafak ilin kugan
unsip iyo telela imola tambalana-bilip e minte,

10maak iyo mitam God imi Sinik imi titil uta ku mirakel ko age kuguup
ugulumi migik migik uyo ke-bala, minte maak iyo mitam titil uta ku God imi
weng kupka-emin uyo dagaa ku yang kanu-bala, minte maak iyo utamata,
boyo Sinik Tambal kalaa, sinik mafak kalaa agan-bala, minte maak iyo abiip
maak imi weng utamamin binim uyo baga-bala, maak iyo weng migik migik
uyo tinangku fupkela kup-kiit mo ipkumal iyo baga-e-bala no kem-nuubip
kale,

11ise Sinik maagup beta tebe mufekmufek kwiin tagang boyo kafale-balata,
kanum-nuubip kale, ilami aget fugunin uta kanupmin titil migik migik boyo
unang tinum iyo maak imi kobe kobe kem-nuuba ko.

**Fol imi bogo-nala, “Alugum nuyo dam maagup komi yaan sagaal o,” agesa uta ko**
Rom 12:4-8; Ef 4:1-16; Kol 2:19

12Kale niyo, God imi Sinik imi tebe titil migik migik kuga-em-nuuba bomi
sang uta felep yak tinum numi dam komi diim tota bogobelan o ageta kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tinum numi dam koyo maagup kuta minte, dam umi atuk atuk uyo kwiin tagang kale minte, atuk atuk kwiin tagang kuta, bomi kwego dego kesu uyo dam maagup uta kup kale, Yesus Krais imi ilak dolin unang tinum nugol mungkup kanube albup ko.

13Kale nugol mungkup Sinik Tambal maagup imi tolop diim alugum nuyo ok sam uyo ugo-nulupta, mitam dam maagup ulutap ke-sulup kale, Juda kasel so, tinum miit migik so, tinum sok de imolip tinum maak imi bisop ogok kemin so, sok de imolin binim so alugum nuyo maagup kanube-sulup kale, God yagal tebe Sinik Tambal maagup beta kup alugum nuyo dobe-se ko.

14Kale nugol utamsup kale, dam boyo atuk maagup uta kup ba kale, bomi atuk uyo kwiin tagang kale,

15yaan uyo bogo-nulu e, “Niyo sagaal keluta, niyo dam komi atuk ba o,” agelu umdii, yaan bomi weng ko kam agelu boyo tinangkamin ba kale, boyo dam komi atuk maak iyo kulbu e minte,

16tolong milii ugol bogo-nulu e, “Niyo tiin keluta, niyo dam komi atuk ba o,” agelu umdii, tolong milii bomi weng ko kam agelu boyo tinangkamin ba kale, boyo dam komi atuk maak iyo kulbu no ko.

17Kale kanube dam uyo tolong tem binim alugum maagup tiin uta kup kelu umdii, dogobeta weng uyo tinangkulan-tema a? Minte kanube dam uyo muluum tem binim alugum maagup tolong tem uta kup umdii, dogobeta mufekmufek tang uyo kuun-bulu utaman-tema a?

18Kuta boyo dam umi kuguup uyo kulbaalu kale, boyo God ilami aget fugunin uta kanubelan o age-nalata, alugum dam umi atuk atuk boyo kwep yak daa kwegi degi ke-nalata, dam maagup telela kosa ko.

19Kale kanube dam umi atuk atuk uyo atuk maagup uta kup kelu umdii, fen bomi dam aligaap uyo dogap kulbu a?

20Kuta boyo ageta ba kale, dam komi atuk atuk uyo kwiin tagang kuta minte, dam uyo maagup uta kup kale mungkup, Kristen nuyo God imi Sinik imi titil

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ugulumi migik migik uyo kula kula ke-sulup kuta, nuyo mitam alugum maagup ke-sulup ko.

21Kale tiin uyo tebe bagang-kaleta, sagaal umi bogobe-nulu e, “Kubo binim kuta, niyo tii tambaliim nan-temi kale, nimkaa daaginaal o,” agelu e minte, dubom ugol mungkup yaan umi bogobe-nulu e, “Kubo binim uyo, niyo tii tambaliim nan-temi kale, nimkaa daaginaal o,” agelu no keman-temaalip binim kale,

22numi dam komi atuk maak umi aget uyo fugun-bom bogo-nulup, “Boyo titil binim o,” agan-nuubup kuta, atuk boyo binim umdii, numi dam koyo tambaliim nan-temaalu e minte,

23numi dam komi atuk maak umi aget uyo fugun-bom bogo-nulup, “Boyo mafak so o,” agan-nuubup kuta, nuyo atuk boyo tambaliim tiin molup bomu e minte, numi dam komi atuk maak umi aget uyo fugun-bom bogo-nulup, “Utamamin ba kale, boyo fitom o,” agan-nuubup kale, bota nuyo ilim ku tambaliim kup migi-bom katina-bom no kem-nuubup kuta minte,

24numi dam komi atuk atin tambal kup tebesu uyo tele tiin mom-nuubaalup ko. Kale boyo God yagal tebe alugum dam umi atuk boyo kwego kwego ke-nalata, telela ko kwep daasa kale, numi dam atuk iip maak maak iyo win binim ke te afak tem iinsip kalaa age-nala e, yagal imdep mitam daa win tibin kelip imkasa kale,

25God imi aget fugunin uyo, dam uyo duul duul kem-numu kale, kanubelita, alugum atuk atuk iyo ipkumal iyo tambaliim kup tiin mola tiin mola kelin o age-nalata, telela imdep mitam daa win tibin kelip imkasa ko.

26Kale kanube dam atuk uyo maak kaal fuyap uyo kulu umdii, dam alugum uyo kaal fuyap boyo kulan-temu e minte, kanube dam atuk uyo maak mitam win so kelu umdii, alugum maagup deng tebe-bom keman-temip ko.

27Kale alugum ibo mungkup Yesus Krais imi dam kale, maagup maagup ibo imi dam atuk ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

28Kale God imi tebe Kristen unang tinum ulan-nuuba iyo ki, tam kamaki keyo Krais imi kalaan tinum e minte, tam maak keyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum e minte, maak keyo kafalemin tinum e minte, aa bilip imi umik tem uyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik telelamin tinum e minte, aa maak kutop uyo unang tinum mafak ilin telela imolip mitam tambalanamin tinum igil, minte unang tinum dong daga-emin unang tinum igil, minte tinum ogok tiin molin tinum igil, minte tinum abiip maak maak imi weng utamamin binim umi weng bagamin tinum no kale, God iyo unang tinum iyo ululata, kanupmin ogok boyo kem-nuubip ko.

29Kale ibo Kristen unang tinum kaa albip iyo itamin. Bilip iyo alugum maagup Krais imi kalaan tinum bele, God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bele, kafalemin tinum bele, mirakel telelamin tinum bele,

30unang tinum mafak ilin telela imola mitam tambalanamin tinum bele, tinum abiip maak maak imi weng utamamin binim umi weng bagamin tinum bele, weng fupkela kup-kiit mo bagamin tinum kalaa agan-bilip a? Umbae. Bilip iyo yagalami titil migik kula kula kemin kuta,

31ibo, fomtuup atin ki titil tambal uta kulum o agan-bom-nilipta, bomi aget kup ugaa kwaaga-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale kamano koyo atin kuguup tambal kup tebesu umaak ibo kafalepman o ageta ko.

## 1 Korin 13

### Nugumal kek kek imi aget kupka-emin umi sang uta ko

Jon 13:34-35, 15:11-17; 1 Jon 2:7-11, 3:11-18, 23, 5:1-5

1Kale kanube niyo yak tinum miit maak maak imi weng so ensel imi weng so uyo ku unang tinum iyo baga-eman-temi kuta, niyo bilip imi aget uyo kobelin-tem ke-nili weng koyo baga-emi umdii, weng baga-eman-temi boyo belo umi tingang tingang kebip aa-e min, ot tin telela kolin-tem ke bo-bilip weng mafak olbu aa-e ulutap ke-bom bisop weng uta kup baga-eman-temi ko.

2Minte kanube niyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi weng baga-ebip ulutap ke-nili e minte, alugum God imi aget fugunin yang waansu uyo dagaa ku-nili e minte, yak aget fugunin migik migik uyo alugum

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

utam-nili e minte, niyo utamita, God iyo titil afalik uyo kopnela ku yak amdu boyo bogobeli umi mosu baan diim boyo kupkaa yak anang migik unon-temu kalaa age no kelan-temi kuta, niyo tinum unang iyo atin aget kobelin-tem keli umdii, niyo saak win binim kelan-temi ko.

3Minte niyo kanube nalami mufekmufek uyo alugum tinum bulup man imi togobelan-temi min, niyo Kristen numi waasi iyo imkali tebe nimdalip yak at tiil iinom ken tebe kaanan-temi min kuta, niyo bilip imi aget uyo tele kobelin-tem ke boyo kanubeli umdii, kuguup tambal boyo dogobeta dong dogopnelan-temaalu binim ko.

4Kale tinum iyo ipkumal imi aget kupka-emin tinum beyo kek kek imi tebe kuguup mafak kobelan-temip uyo, isiik yuut yan kebelan-temaala e minte, beyo ipkumal dong daga-emin tinum e minte, tinum mufekmufek so kasel imi mufekmufek uyo tingineman-temaala e minte, ilami tok uyo baga-bom e minte, “Nita kup o,” agan-bom e minte,

5kutaang uyo tebe-bom e minte, ilami mufekmufek umi aget kup fugun-bom mogop tebe-bom no keman-temaala, minte yuut olsak tebemin uyo ke-bom min, tinum migik tebe fenga kobelip uyo abo fiila-bom no keman-temaala kale,

6beyo kuguup mafak umi deng uyo tebeman-temaala kale, fen God imi kuguup umi deng uta kup tebe-bom-nala e minte,

7ipkum tebe fenga kobela boyo kupkabe suun kup duup ke-e-bom-nala e minte, tinangkulata, “Kek kek iyo tebe nimi duup iyo dupkege-bilip o,” agelip kalaa agela uyo, beyo aget fuguno-nala e, “Nugum beyo kuguup mafak kemin binim kale bole, kek kek iyo bisop bogobe-nilipta, weng uyo kwep mek bemi tem uyo tili-bilip umaak tap o,” agan-bom-nala e minte, suun kup deng tebe-bom God imi tebe dong dogobelan-tema uta kup fen-bom-nala e minte, suun kup kuguup mafak mitam tulu uyo titil fagaa mo fagaa kwaala unemin tinum iyo kulba ko.

8Kale ise numi nugumal aget kupka-emin kuguup boyo atin binimanan-temaalu kuta, son-temu uyo, God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kuguup boyo binimanu e minte, abiip maak maak imi weng utamamin binim umi weng bagamin umi kuguup boyo binimanu e minte, yak aget fugunin migik migik uyo alugum utamamin kuguup boyo biniman no kelan-temu ko.

9Kale kamano koyo nuyo God imi kuguup uyo atuk atuk uta kup utam dagaa kuga-bom-nulup e minte, God imi weng ugol mungkup atuk atuk uta kup baga-e-bom no kem tebesup kuta,

10Yesus Krais iyo mufekmufek alugum koyo utam-nala e minte, kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu no kesa kale, son-temu nala tolon-tema kota, numi God imi kuguup atuk atuk dagaa kugamin so God imi weng atuk atuk baga-emin so boyo alugum binimanan-temu ko.

11Siin nimi man katip bii-sii kwek uta, man kangkang ilimi weng uyo baga-bom-nili e minte, man kangkang imi utamamin kuguup uta utama-bom-nili e minte, nimi aget fugunin uyo man kangkang ilimi aget fugunin ulutap ke-bom no ke-bii-sii kale minte, koyo mitam fito ko-nili e, man kangkang imi kuguup uyo kupka-sii ko.

12Kale mungkup ulutap kamano koyo Kristen nuyo God imi kuguup uyo tele utamanbaalup kale, ok kikitok ko age glas ninak ton-bulu umi tem kek fen mufekmufek tele utamin-tem kebup ulutap ke-bulup kuta, son-temu nala aaltam kota fen God imi tibit kun uyo tele utaman-temup kale minte, kamano koyo God imi kuguup uyo atuk atuk uta kup utamsup kuta, son-temu kota, ilami tebe atin tele numi itamsa ulutap mungkup nugol kanube imi kuguup uyo tele utaman-temup ko.

13Kale kamano koyo numi utamupta, God beyo dong dogobelan-tema kalaa agan-kalin umi kuguup so God imi fenin umi kuguup so nugumal imi aget kupka-emin umi kuguup so asuno boyo suun kup bomu kuta, kuguup asuno bomi kamok iyo ki, numi nugumal aget kupka-emin kulbu ko.

## 1 Korin 14

### God imi Sinik Tambal tebe titil kupka-emin miton uta ko

Rom 12:6-8; 1 Kor 12:1-11; Ef 4:7-12; 1 Fit 4:7-11; 2 Fit 1:3-9

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[1]Ibo dital kup faga-nilip kano, kek kek imi aget uyo suun kup kupka-e-bilipta o ageta ko. Minte ibo God imi Sinik Tambal imi titil migik migik kupka-em-nuuba umi aget uyo ugel kalagaman-temip kuta minte, Sinik Tambal imi titil ipmi kobela tele kulan-temip uyo ki, God imi weng kem baga-emin umi aget uta fomtuup ugel kalaga-bom waafu-bilipta o ageta ko.

[2]Kale bomi magam uyo, tinum dogap ita tebe abiip maak maak imi weng utamamin binim umi weng uyo bagama umdii, bemi weng boyo tinum numi baga-eman-temaala kale, God imi baga-eman-tema kale, God imi Sinik Tambal ita tebe titil kobelata, God imi aget fugunin yang waansu umi sang uyo bagaman-tema kuta, kek kek iyo imi weng bagan-be boyo utamsaalip kuta,

[3]tinum God imi weng kem baga-eman-tema bemi weng uta tebe unang tinum imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo kuntuk mopmuta, imi kuguup so minte imi aget tem so uyo tambalanan-temu ko.

[4]Tinum tebe abiip maak maak imi weng bemi utamsaala binim umi baga-eman-tema iyo, bemi weng uta tebe ilami aget tem uta kup kuntuk mobelan-temu kale minte, tinum God imi weng kem baga-eman-tema imi weng bota tebe ipkumal Kristen unang tinum bilip iyo kuntuk mobelan-temu ko.

[5]Nimi aget fugunin uyo, alugum ibo abiip maak maak imi weng ipmi utamsaalip binim umi bagamin o agan-bii kuta, nimi aget fugunin afek uyo ki, ibo God imi weng uta kup baga-emin o agan-bii ko. Kale tinum abiip maak maak imi weng bemi utamsaala umi bagama umdii, tinum migik iyo tebe bemi weng boyo fupkela kolata, Kristen unang tinum iyo tinangku-nilipta, titil fagalin o ageta kuta, weng bomi fupkela kolin-tem kelan-tema uyo, tinum ko abiip maak maak imi weng bisop bagan-be beyo te afak tem iinata minte, God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum beta te tam tip iinon-tema ko.

[6]Duubal ibe. Ibo nimi weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele utamin o ageta kale, kanube niyo tal ipmi diim abe-nilita, abiip maak maak imi weng ipmi utamsaalip umi weng uyo bagaman-temi kuta, niyo God imi weng kafalepneba uyo ibo bogopmin-tem keli min, weng umaak tele dupkop

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

daapmin-tem keli min, God imi weng kem umaak bogopmin-tem keli min, weng umaak kafalepmin-tem keli umdii, niyo dogobe-nilita, ibo dong dogobe-nimi binim ko.

**Fol imi bogo-nala, "God imi weng kupka-emup umdii, nulumi weng uta kup baga-bom-nulupta, kupka-emum o," agesa uta ko**
Mak 16:17; Ap 10:45-46, 19:6; 1 Kor 12:10, 28, 14:1-6, 26-40

7Kale minte nuyo mufekmufek sinik binim ko age fongket min, biingbuung min, bomi aget uyo fugunolum. Kanube bomi biileng uyo iit iinu daak iinu ke-bom tambaliim olmin-tem kemu umdii, dogobeta umi del ko age olan-bo kwek uyo tele tinangku-numup binim ko.

8Minte bigul ko age fongket boyo tele olalan-temaalu uyo, waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip iyo dogobeta utamta, boyo waasi tulu kalaa ageta fikolan-temaalip ko.

9Ipkil mungkup kale, ibo ulotu ke-bom abiip maak maak imi weng ipmi utamin-tem umi weng bagaman-temip uyo, tinum weng migik migik utamin binim bilip iyo dogonubeta ipmi weng umi magam uyo tele dagaa ku-nimip binim kale, ipmi weng bagan-bilip boyo bisop kugol yak at diim tuum diim sek saanbu tap keman-temu ko.

10Dam kale, kafin diim koyo weng ugulumi migik migik kwiin tagang uyo albu kale, alugum boyo ipkumal imi baga-e-bilipta, weng umi iibak tem uyo dagaa kugan-nuubip kuta,

11niyo tinum bemi weng bagan-be bomi iibak tem uyo utamin-tem keli umdii, beyo aget fuguno-nala, "Beyo tinum miit maak tinum o," nagon-tema e minte, nagal mungkup, "Beyo tinum miit maak tinum o," age no kelan-temi ko.

12Ipkil mungkup kale, ipmi aget fugunin afek uyo, God imi Sinik imi titil uyo kulum o agan-bilip aga? Agan-bilip umdii, ipmi intap intap titil ku-nilip ipkumal Kristen unang tinum imi kuntuk saanemin bota kup dital fagaa ku-nilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Agelu kale, tinum iyo abiip maak maak imi weng uta kup bagan-be umdii, beyo tebe God iyo aman dobela titil uyo kopmata, weng boyo dupkop daapmata, ipkumal iyo tele utamamin ko.

14Ibo aget fugunolin. Kabo abiip maak maak imi weng kapmi utamsaalap binim umi weng baga-bom-nalap God iyo aman duga-eman-temap uyo, kapmi aget tem ugol God iyo aman duga-eman-temu kuta, kapmi aget tem uyo kapmi weng bagan-balap boyo maak utamta, weng bomi iibak tem uyo dogonupmin kalaa ageta aget fugunolan-temaalap binim ko.

15Agelu kale, boyo kabo intap nulan-temap a? Kalapmi aget tem kwek umi beten keman-temap uyo, kapmi aget fugunin ugol mungkup utamuta, beten weng boyo kanupmin bomi sang uta bagan-be kalaa age utam no kelan-temu bota tambaliim kale minte, ulutap kale, kalapmi aget tem kwek umi God imi aseng kwaaman-temap uyo, kapmi aget fugunin ugol mungkup utamuta, kanupmin bomi aseng uta kwan-be kalaa age utam no kelan-temu bota felepman-temu kuta,

16ulotu keman-temip uyo, nugum kabo kanupmin beten kemin kuguup tambal uyo kupka-nalap abiip maak maak imi weng kapmi utamsaalap umi weng ku-nalap bisop God iyo, “Suguul o,” agan-kalap umdii, tinum God imi ilak dolin binim kapmi mep so tonba beyo kapmi beten weng uyo tele utam-nalata, bogo-nala, “Aafen o,” agelan-temaala ko.

17Kale minte kanupmin kapmi beten ko ke-bom, “Suguul o,” agan-balap boyo tambaliim kuta, bota tebe-nuluta, kapkum imi aget tem uyo kuntuk mopman-temaalu ko.

18Nimi suun kup abiip maak maak imi weng utamsaali binim umi bagan-nuubi boyo tebe ipmi abiip maak maak imi weng ipmi utamsaalip binim umi bagan-nuubip boyo kubaganu uta uta kesu kale, boyo God iyo, “Suguul o,” agan-bii kuta,

19Kristen unang tinum tala tala keman-temip uyo, niyo weng kanupmin kota kup bilip iyo baga-e-bom kafale-bilita, utamin o age-nilita, abiip maak maak imi weng nimi utamsaali binim umi weng uyo timitim baga-e-bili amon amon

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kemin boyo kupka-nilita, nulumi weng uta ku-nili weng katip uta kup bilip iyo baga-e-bom kafaleman-temi bota, weng bomi iibak tem uyo yuut tele utaman-temip ko.

20Duubal ibe. Man unaak bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, kuguup mafak umaak kanumum o agan-nuubaalip kale, mungkup ipkil man unaak ilitap ke kanupmin aget fugunan-temip bota tambaliim kuta, ipmi tebe abiip maak maak imi weng ipmi utamsaalip umi weng bagamin umi aget fugunin uyo ki, ibo man kangkang imi aget fugunin ulutap uyo kemin ba kale, unang tinum bisel imi aget fugunin ulutap uta ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

21Kale tinum imi tebe God imi suuk kon tem weng dola kosip uyo bogo-nulu e, “Bisel iyo bogo-nala, ‘Aa minte son-temu uyo, asok nagal weng kwep unanbu no unang tinum igilimi weng migik bogobesu imi bogobelita, ita weng kwep tal katam uyo ulaa kufolan-temip kuta minte, nimi weng boyo tele tinangkulan-temaalip o,’ ageta Bisel iyo bogosa o,” agesu ko.

22Agesu kale, numi tebe abiip maak maak imi weng numi utamsaalup umi weng bagamin umi kuguup uyo, God iyo tebe titil uyo numi kobelata, nuta abiip maak maak imi weng numi utamsaalup uyo baga-bulupta, weng bota tebe God imi ilak dolin igi ba kale minte, God imi ilak dolin binim unang tinum albip iyo kafalem-nuubu kale minte, God imi weng uyo ku unang tinum kupka-emin umi kuguup uyo, God iyo titil uyo numi kobelata, nuta God imi weng uyo ku kupka-e-bulupta, weng bota tebe God imi ilak dolin binim igi ba kale minte, God imi ilak dolin unang tinum albip iyo kafalem-nuubu ko.

23Kale kabo abiip maak maak imi weng bagaman-temap boyo tebe unang tinum iyo dong dogobelan-temaalu kale, alugum Kristen unang tinum ibo tala tala ke-bii ko-nilip alugum maagup abiip maak maak imi weng ipmi utamsaalip umi bagaman-temip uyo, tinum iyo kanupmin kuguup boyo utamsaalip min, tinum God imi ilak dolin binim imi mitam tolon-temip uyo, bilip iyo bogo-nilip e, “Umbae. Tam kalip iyo ilum ilum ke-bom-nilipta, ke-bilip ita aga?” agelan-temip kale minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

24ibo alugum maagup ilipmi weng uta ku-nilipta, God imi weng kwep tal kobina tala keman-temip uyo, tinum God imi ilak dolin binim min, tinum ipmi kuguup ko kanu-bilip boyo utamsaala iyo mitam tala umdii, ipmi weng bagan-bilip boyo tinum bemi aget tem bubul tem uyo un binolin tap kelu utamata e, Kwiin ei. Nimi kuguup mafak kem-nuubi uyo ko nimkem molip kalaa agelan-tema kale,

25alugum weng bubul tem waansu umdii kota mitam kemanu kalaa age-nalata, kamok kamok weng umka-emin umi kuguup uta ku-nalata, katuun duung fegela daak suk mo kalaak fen-nalata, God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nala e, bogo-nala, “God iyo ipmi diim kal alba o,” agelan-tema ko.

### Fol imi bogo-nala, “Alugum ulotu kemin umi kuguup uyo tambaliim kup keluta o,” agesa uta ko

1 Kor 14:1-25

26Kale duubal ibe. Nimi weng baga-e-bii bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, atam-silipta. Ibo ulotu kem tala tala keman-temip uyo, ibo, Kristen unang tinum ita kuntuk mobelum o age-nilipta, alugum kanu-bilipta o ageta kale, alugum ibo ogok sino kale, maak beyo aseng kwaamin imi, minte maak beyo God imi suuk kon tem weng baga-e-bom kafalemin imi, minte maak beyo God imi weng bogobela minte isiik ku unang tinum imi baga-emin imi, minte maak beyo abiip maak maak imi weng imi utamsaala umi weng bagamin imi, minte maak beyo ipkum imi weng migik bagan-be boyo fupkela kup-kiit saanin imi no kale, kemin boyo Kristen unang tinum imi dong daga-e-bomta boyo kanumin ko.

27Kale minte waantap ita, abiip maak maak imi weng ilami utamsaala umi bagaman o agela umdii, tinum maagup o min alop o asuno bilip ita kup weng boyo bagaman-temip uyo tii kale, alugum iyo weng kwep tal kwek kwek kemin ba kale, maak isiik bogo una tala kemin kuta, tinum maak beyo weng boyo fupkela kup-kiit saanan-tema bota tambaliim ko.

28Kuta minte ulotu keman-temip uyo, tinum weng fupkelamin iyo binim umdii, tinum abiip maak maak imi weng bagamin bemi weng boyo unang

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tinum imi baga-emin ba kale, sining age ton-bom God ilami kup baga-e-balata o ageta ko.

29Minte God imi weng ku unang tinum kupka-emin tinum maagup o min alop o asuno bilip ita kup God imi weng uyo baga-e-bilipta, minte ipkumal iyo aget fugunolipta e, God imi weng bomi sang bagan-bilip boyo kanubeta kanuman-temup kalaa agan-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

30Kuta minte, ulotu ke-bom tinum maak tonba beyo, God iyo tebe tinum bemi aget tem uyo weng umaak kobela besiik mitam mo-nala weng uyo kupka-eman o agela umdii, mep tinum ko kamaki mo-nala weng kupka-e-be beyo sining agelata, ipkum besiik mo-nalata, weng uyo baga-emin ko.

31Kanube bomi kuguup uta alugum maagup maagup ibo God imi weng uyo ku unang tinum iyo baga-e-bilipta, alugum iyo utamta titil uyo ku-nimip ko.

32-33Kale God iyo nuyo bogobe-nala, “Ibo yak kuluung kalaang kemin boyo kupka-nilipta, ipmi aget uyo kwep tala tala ke aget maagup ke-nilipta, ulotu uyo tambaliim kup kemin o,” agesa kale, God imi weng ku unang tinum kupka-emin tinum beyo tele aget fugun-bomta weng uyo kam ageta bogolan-temi kalaa agan-bomta baga-emin ko.

34Kale Juda kasel imi ulo uyo bogo-nulu, “Unang bilip iyo tebe God imi unang tinum iyo tiin momin ba kale, bilip iyo te afak tem iinipta o,” agesu kale, Kristen unang tinum ibo tala tala ke ulotu kemip uyo, unang ibo weng bagamin ba, sining age-bom-bilipta o ageta kale, alugum God imi unang tinum abiip maak maak albip iyo bomi kuguup uta kup kanum-nuubip ko.

35Kale minte unang uyo, ulotu tiin molin imi weng bagan-be umi magam uyo utaman o agelu umdii, boyo no am kal ulumi imak ita dagaluta, tele dupkop daabelata, utam-numu kuta, fen Kristen unang tinum imi ulotu keman-temip kutam uyo, unang bomi tebe weng bagaman-temu boyo felepman-temaalu ko.

36Kale minte ibo intaben o ageta kuguup boyo kwaasula-bilip a? “Nuyo God imi weng miit kasel o,” agan-bom-nilipta, kwaasula-bilip aga? Minte, “Unang

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tinum migik igi ba kale, nuta kup God imi weng uyo kwep tal daalupta, tinangku-silip o," agan-bilip aga?

37Kale tinum maak iyo aget fuguno-nala, "Niyo God imi weng ku unang tinum kupka-emin tinum o," agela min, "Nimi titil koyo God imi Sinik ita kopnelata, waafubi o," age no kela umdii, beyo yagal utamata e, nimi weng kaa ipmi dola kobeli koyo Kamogim Yesus imi ulo kwep daa-se uta kalaa age utamak o ageta ko.

38Minte tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, "Fol imi weng boyo Kamogim Yesus imi ulo ba o," agela umdii, nuyo utamupta e, beyo God imi weng ku unang tinum kupka-emin tinum ba kalaa agelan-temup ko.

39Kale minte nimi duubal ibe. Ibo God imi weng ku unang tinum kupka-emin bomi aget kup ugel kala fomtuup waafu-bom-bilipta o ageta kuta, ibo tebe ipmi unang tinum imi bogobe-nilip, "Ibo abiip maak maak imi weng ipmi utamsaalip umi bagamin boyo amem kale, boyo bagamin ba o," age fegelemin ba ko.

40Kale alugum ipmi kuguup boyo tambaliim kup ke-bom-nilipta, ipmi ulotu kemin kuguup boyo tambaliim kup waafuu kwep tebe-bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

## 1 Korin 15

### Yesus imi kaana dubalip asok fen tigi mosa umi sang uta ko

Mat 28:1-10; Luk 24:1-49; Ap 1:21, 10:39-41, 26:23; Rom 14:8-9; 1 Fit 1:21, 3:21-22

1Kale nimi duubal ibe. Niyo tebe-nili ipmi aget fugunin uyo asok kufobelita, God imi weng tambal siin kobe-sii bomi aget uyo asok fugunolin o ageta kale, ibo God imi weng tambal ku-silip boyo, aafen kalaa ageta titil fagaa waafuu kwep tebesip kale,

2ibo God imi weng tambal boyo bisat kup-kagamin binim, fomtuup waafulip umdii, bota God iyo imdep tam ilami abiip uyo daalan-tema kale minte, fen ibo siin uyo God imi ilak uyo dolin-tem ke-silip umdii, God iyo tebe imdep tam ilami abiip uyo daalan-temaala ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Kale nimi weng siin ku-sii boyo atin ki kwiin kiim kale, ko ipmi kobe-sii kale, boyo sugami God imi suuk kon tem umi bogosu uyo ki, Yesus Krais imi kaan-nala numi fengmin takan kebe-se umi sang uta bogo-nulu e minte,

4imi kaana dep no tuum tem dubalip am alop ke-nala am asuno diim komi fen tigi mo-se umi sang uta bogo no kesu ko.

5Kale Krais imi fen tigi mo-se uyo, tal Fita imi diim usiik abu mo-nalata minte, kota tal ilami kalaan tinum iip maak maak umdii itam no ke-nalata minte,

6-7kota ilami daang begebelin tinum faiv handret (500) e minte atuk no kalip imi diim uyo tal tama alugum maagup atamip e minte, daage no tama e, kota ilami niing Jems iyo atam no kelata, kota Krais imi alugum kalaan tinum iyo alugum atam no ke-silip kale, kamano koyo ilami daang begebelin handret ogal (500) kalip iyo kwiin tagang iyo bom-bala e minte, iip maak maak iyo kaana-bala no kem tebesu ko.

8Boyo itaman yakyak ke-bii binimanu kupka-nalata, aaltam kota tal nalami diim uyo e tala atam-sii kale, boyo niyo tinum umik tem dufal daalip teleba ilatap ke-nilita, nita afungim atam-sii kale,

9Krais imi kalaan tinum imi win uyo tebe nimi win uyo kubaganu nimkaa imi win uta uta kesu kale minte, niyo God imi unang tinum iyo ifak dagan-bii kula-sii kale, unang tinum iyo bogopne-nilip, “Fol beyo Krais imi kalaan tinum o,” nagan-kalon-temip boyo felep-naman-temaalu kuta,

10nimi kanube bom kaa albi boyo, God iyo ni-filin daa dong dogopnelata, mitam ilami kalaan tinum ke-sii kale, God imi ni-filin daala mitam ilami kalaan tinum ke-sii uyo dum ito-suu kale, nimi God imi weng ku unang tinum fomtuup ulaa kupka-emin uta tam so kelu e minte, Krais imi kalaan tinum migik imi fomtuup ogok kemin uta malaak so ke no ke-suu kuta, ogok boyo nagal kanum tebesaali kale, boyo God imi titil uta kupkane-bom-nalata, yagal, “Boyo kanumal o,” agan-balata, kanum tebesi ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11Kuta nimi God imi weng ipmi baga-em-nuubi boyo ugulumi e minte, Krais imi kalaan tinum migik imi weng ipmi baga-em-nuubip boyo ugulumi no ba kale, alugum numi weng ko baga-em-nuubup boyo maagup kale, weng kwiin kiim boyo ibo tinangkulipta e, dam kalaa age-nilipta, ko tele waafu-silip ko.

### Son-temu nala alugum unang tinum kaansip imi asok fen tigi molan-temip umi sang uta ko

Jon 6:39-40, 11:25, 14:1-6; 2 Kor 4:16–5:10; Fpai 3:10; 1 Tes 4:13-18

12Numi weng suun kup ipmi kupka-em-nuubup uyo ki, “Yesus Krais iyo kaana dubalip God iyo tebe dufola asok fen tigi mo-se o,” age baga-em-nuubup umi weng uyo kulbu kuta minte, iip maak maak ibo, intaben o age-nilipta, bogo-nilip, “Tinum unang nuyo kaan-nulupta, dogobeta asok fen tigi molan-temaalup o,” agan-bilip a?

13Aa bole kam agan-bilip kuta, utamupta, unang tinum kaansip iyo fen tigi molin-tem kelan-temip kalaa agelup umdii, bota nuyo bogo-nulup, “God beyo tebe Krais iyo dufosaala binim o,” agelan-temup ko.

14Aa minte God beyo tebe Krais iyo dufosaala nimnam, mep numi weng ko baga-em-nuubup boyo magam binim e minte, ipmi Krais imi ilak dugamin bogal mungkup magam binim no ko.

15Kale aa mungkup, ipmi weng bogo-nilip, “God iyo tebe unang tinum kaansip iyo ifolan-temaala o,” agan-bilip boyo fen nimnam, nuyo unang tinum iyo God imi sang uyo bisop baga-e-bom kem bogo-nulup, “God iyo tebe krais iyo dufola tigi mo-se o,” agan tebesup kuta ko.

16Weng ko bogoli boyo asok bogolan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Nuyo utamupta, God beyo tebe-nala unang tinum kaansip iyo ifolin-tem kelan-tema kalaa agelup umdii, nuyo bogo-nulup, “God beyo tebe-nala Krais iyo dufosaala o,” agelan-temup ko.

17Kale aa mungkup, God beyo tebe Krais iyo dufosaala nimnam, ipmi Krais imi ilak dugamin boyo tebe ibo fen dong dogopman-temaalu kale, ilipmi yuum uta tebe de imolu albip kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18aa mungkup ulutap tinum unang Krais imi ilak dolin kaan-silip igil mungkup atin maagalo ke-silip kuta ko.

19Kale nuyo Krais imi ilak uta do-bom fen tebesup kuta, kanube Krais iyo nuyo telela imo dong daga-e-bala unanbu top kaanan-temup kwek diliit kela binimanu umdii, kek kek iyo felepmuta, ilimi ipkumal i-filinin uyo kupkan ke-nilipta, nuyo fomtuup i-filin daa bogo-nilip, “Kristen bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Krais iyo dong daga-e-balata, bii kaanan-temup uyo, ifo-nalata, imdep tam God imi abiip daalan-tema o,’ agan-bilip kuta, boyo binim kale, bilip iso atin kaan binimanan-temip kubei,” agelan-temip kuta, boyo atin fen tigi molan-temup ko.

20Aa, boyo aafen Krais iyo kaanata, God iyo tebe isiik dufo-se kale minte, mungkup utamupta e, God iyo tebe unang tinum kaansip igil mungkup ifolan-tema kalaa agan-bulup kale,

21bomi magam uyo ki, Adam ita tebe kaanamin boyo kupkem daala e minte, Krais ita tebe unang tinum imi kaan-nilip asok tigi mo fenamin boyo kupkem daabela no ke-silip kale,

22boyo ki, alugum nuyo Adam imi man ilop utamta, kaanan-nuubup kuta minte, Krais imi unang tinum nuyo alugum God iyo tebe ifolata, iit suun abiip uyo nan-temup kuta minte,

23God ilami, kota o age-sii uyo kaa tulu kalaa age-nala tebe alugum unang tinum maagup maagup nuyo ifola iit suun abiip uyo kula kula kelan-temup boyo ki, God iyo tebe Krais isiik dufola fen-se kale, Krais imi tolon-tema uyo, God iyo tebe alugum Krais imi unang tinum nuyo ifola fen no kelan-temup ko.

24Kale fenup e, kota am afungim umdii mitam daanu e, Krais iyo tebe sinik mafak titil tebesip iyo alugum ifak daala binimanip kupka-nala e, ilami mufekmufek so unang tinum so imi tiin momin boyo asok kwaala yak Aalap God imi sagaal diim abelan-temu kuta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

25boyo kanubelin-tem som-nala e, asok Krais yagal te tam kamok king ke abe-balata, kwep top alugum waasi iyo imdaak tamala binimanan-temip kwek diliit ke kupka-nalata,

26kota alugum waasi iyo binimanip kalaa agelan-tema kota, kaanamin boyo ungkwala binimanan-temu ko.

27Kale God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu, “God yagal tebe-nala alugum mufekmufek so unang tinum so iyo kulep te daak king bemi yaan afak tem tola o,” agesu kale, alugum numi utamsup uyo ki, God beyo alugum mufekmufek so unang tinum so iyo kulep te daak Krais imi yaan afak tem uyo tolata, yagal tiin molan-tema kuta, fen God ita te daak Krais imi yaan afak tem uyo unon-temaala binim ko.

28Kuta son-temu nala God iyo tebe alugum mufekmufek so unang tinum so iyo imdep te daak Krais imi afak tem tola tiin molan-tema uyo, God imi Man Krais besiik te daak Aalap God imi afak tem iinata, God yagal te tam dubom ke-nalata, alugum maagup tiin molan-tema ko.

29Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo ipkumal kaansip imi aget uta fugun-bom-nilipta, ok sam ko age baptisim uyo kem-nuubip kuta, kanube bilip iyo utamipta, kaansip imi fenan-temip umi sang bagan-bulup boyo fen tuluun ba o agelip umdii, ok sam boyo ugolupta, intaben mitam tuluk o age-nilipta, ok sam boyo ugan-nuubip a?

30Aa nugol mungkup God imi ogok uta ke-bulupta, suun kup unang tinum iyo tebe, nuyo ifak dagamum o agan-nuubip kuta minte, utamupta, kaanan-temup uyo, asok fenan-temaalup kalaa age-sulup nimnam, nuyo nulumi kaal ilak boyo kupkaa ogok boyo kem-nuubaalup kuta, tuluun tigi molan-temup kalaa age-nulupta, ogok boyo kem-nuubup ko.

31Duubal ibe. Suun kup waasi iyo tebe, nangkolum o agan-bilipta, tebesi kale, nimi weng ko bogobeli koyo ki, niyo utamita, ibo alugum nulumi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi diim kal febabip kalaa age-nilita, ipmi deng uyo tebe-bom-nilita, weng koyo fen tuluun kup bogobeli ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

32Kale siin nimi tal Efesis kasel imi abiip katam umi bom-nili tinum olsak tibin so ninggil wengaal digin-bii-sulup uyo ki, niyo tinum kaanip imasip imi son-temu nala asok fenan-temip o agan-kalin bomi aget boyo kupka-nili wengaal uta kup digin-sii nimnam, bota nimi ogok boyo daak abe-suu ko. Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tinum imi kaanip imasip imi son-temu nala asok fen tigi molip God tebe yegeman-tema umi aget uyo fugunin binim kupkaa bogo-nilip e, “Amsap min kota alugum nuyo kaanan-temup kale, am kaa daanu albup kota, saak iman uyo tigi-bom un-bom-nulup e minte, ok mafak uyo un-bom-nulup e minte, deng tebe-bom no kem kwep top daa kupka-nulupta, kaanamin o,” agan-nuubip kale, nuyo asok fenan-temaalup kalaa agelup umdii, nuyo mungkup kulutap keman agin kuta minte, nuyo tuluun fen tigi molan-temup kuba.

33Kale utamsa tinum maak beyo bogo-nala e, “Nuyo tinum kuguup mafak waafulin isino tiinemup umdii, numi kuguup tambal uyo kupka-nulup e, ilitap ke-numup o,” agesa kale, boyo fen dam bogosa kale, ibo ipkumal iyo imkalip tebe bisop baga-e-bilip ipmi aget tem uyo dupkopmu imi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip uyo ipkil kanumin ba ko.

34Kale ipmi ilum ilum ke-bilip boyo kupka-nilip ipmi aget tem boyo telela ko-nilip e, ipmi kuguup mafak ke-bilip boyo kupkaa no ke-nilipta, nimi weng bogobelan-temi kota tinangku-silipta. Iip kulaak albip iip maak maak ibo God beyo tele atamsaalip kalaa age-nilita, weng koyo ulaa kufopmita, ipmi kuguup mafak ko ke-bilip bomi fitom uyo ku una tala kemin o age-nilita, kufoli ko.

### Unang tinum kaansip imi fenan-temip imi kaal diim bota dogonupmin kelan-temu umi sang uta ko

Jon 3:5-6; Rom 6:23; 2 Kor 4:16–5:10; Fpai 3:20-21

35Tinum maak kabo daga-nalap kano, “Unang tinum kaansip bilip iyo God beyo dogobe-nalata, ifola fen tigi molan-temip a? Tigi mo-nilipta, dogonupmin umi kaal uta kuta nan-temip o?” agelan-temap kuta minte,

36-37kabo kapmi aget uyo tele fugunolin-tem ke-bom-nalapta, boyo dagalap aga? Kapkal utamsap kale, kabo kon san min, mufekmufek san uyo fagalapta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kon san uyo bigin mitam sengan-nuluta, kota kamaki san fagabap boyo sang daalan-temu kuta minte, mufekmufek san uyo biginin-tem kelu umdii, boyo tebelan-temaalu ko. Kale minte, mufekmufek san bomi fagalap tebelan-temu boyo, talkun kun so min kon so uyo ulapta, tebe senganan baalu kale, bomi san katip ita kup fagagan-nuubap ko.

38 Aa minte mufekmufek san umi tebelan-temu uyo, God iyo tebe umi talkun kun sino kon sino uyo san umi kopman o ageba uta kup kopman-tema kale, alugum mufekmufek san biginbu bomi talkun kun so kon so ugulumi kobe kobe ke-balata, mitam taban-nuubu kale,

39 alugum mufekmufek umi kaal boyo maagup ba kale, tinum igilimi kaal e minte, nuuk igilimi kaal e minte, uun igilimi kaal e minte, ok tem aniing igilimi kaal no ko.

40 Kale aa mungkup, abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek so kafin diim komi mufekmufek so uyo albu kuta, abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek umi kaal diim umi dong uyo ugulumi e minte, kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi kaal diim umi dong uyo ugulumi migik no kale minte aa mungkup,

41 ataan bemi kaal diim umi dong uyo ugulumi e minte, kayop bemi kaal diim umi dong uyo ugulumi e minte, biningok bilip imi kaal diim umi dong uyo ugulumi no kale, biningok bilip imi kaal diim dong ita igilimi migik migik dong kefom tebesip kale mungkup, kafin diim kaa albup umi kaal ugulumi e minte, tam abiil tigiin unon-temup umi kaal ugulumi no kelan-temup ko.

42 Unang tinum kaanip imasip imi son-temu nala asok fen tigi molan-temip umi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, at kulu kwep no kubalan-temup uyo, sang daalan-temu kuta minte, unang tinum kaanup imalip son-temu nala fen tigi molan-temup numi dam migik kulan-temup uyo asok sang daalan-temaalu binim ko.

43 Kaanup imalan-temip uyo, numi at kulu boyo titil binim ke mafaganu imalan-temip kuta minte, God tebe nuyo ifo dam migik kobela fenan-temup umi dam uta titil so e minte tambaliim no kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

44numi dam komi kaanu kwep no kubalan-temip boyo kafin diim komi albup umi dam kuta minte, numi God tebe ifola fenup dam migik kobelan-tema boyo abiil tigiin nan-temup umi dam uta ko. Kale bole dam. Kafin diim kaa albup koyo, nuyo dam so albup kale, at kulu komi kupkaa tam abiil tigiin nan-temup uyo, nuyo dam migik uyo ku nan-temup kale,

45aa mungkup, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, “Sugamiyok uyo God iyo tebe-nala kamaki umi tinum Adam beyo dam so mam so kobesa o,” agesu kuta minte, aaltam komi tinum Adam migik ko age Krais beta yagal sinik kale, bom-nalata, nuyo kafan so sinik boyo kupka-em-nuuba ko.

46Kale God iyo kafan so sinik usiik kupka-em-nuubaala kale, numi mam usiik kobe-nalata minte, aaltam kota kafan so sinik uyo kupka-em-nuuba ko.

47Kale God beyo kafin uta fagaa ku-nalata, kamaki umi tinum Adam iyo telela do-se kale, beyo kafin diim komi tinum kuta minte, aaltam komi tinum Adam migik ko age Krais beyo abiil tigiin umi tinum kale,

48alugum kafin diim kasel tinum unang nuyo kafin diim kayaak Adam ilatap ke na e minte, tinum unang abiil tigiin unon-temup nuta abiil tigiin kayaak Krais ilatap ke na no kelan-temup kale,

49kamano koyo nuyo kafin diim kayaak Adam ilatap ke-bom albup kale minte, son-temu nala aaltam kota abiil tigiin kayaak Krais ilatap ke nan-temup ko.

50Kale duubal ibe. Nimi weng uyo ibo tele kopman-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Unang tinum nuyo fen tinum kem kale, dogobeta ilum so tam God imi abiip uyo unon-temaalup e minte, numi at kulu kaa albu koyo suun kup nan-temaalu no kuta,

51-52niyo weng waansu uyo maak ipmi kopman o age-nilita kale, ibo tinangku-silipta. Nuyo alugum kaanan-temaalup kale, atuk atuk nuyo bom-sulupta, bigul ko age fongket uyo afungen tem uyo olaluta, God yagal tebe nuyo alugum fupkela imola yuut maak fagaa mitam migik kelan-temup ko. Kale bigul umi olalan-temu kota, tinum unang kaanan-temup nuyo fen tigi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mo-nulupta, asok maak so kaanan-temaalup binim suun nan-temup boyo, God beyo tebe alugum nuyo fupkela imola mitam migik kelan-temup kale,

53numi dam komi kaan-nulu sang dagan-nuubu boyo fupkela kola mitam migik ke tambaliim ke-nuluta, suun kup nan-temu kale,

54boyo mitam tulu e, numi dam so kaal so kuun umi mufekmufek koyo fupkela kola mitam suun umi mufekmufek kelan-temu kota, God imi suuk kon tem weng bogo-nulu, “God iyo tebe kaanamin bomi ilep uyo ugaa kwaala atin binimanuta, ita ita kela o,” agesu boyo kota God iyo tebe ulutap ke kanubelan-tema ko.

55-56Kale Moses imi ulo boyo tebe numi fengmin boyo kupkem daaluta, utamupta, numi fengmin bomi yuum uyo kwiin kiim kalaa agan-bulup kale, numi fengmin bomi kalan uta kaanamin boyo tebe titil fagaa kaal fuyap uyo numi kupka-em-nuuba kuta, God imi suuk kon tem maak uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu e, “Kaanamin boyo tebe uta uta ke nuyo imdaak tama fen ifak daalan-temaalu o,” agesu kale,

57God iyo numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo daala tal-nalata, nuyo titil uyo kopmata, kaanamin boyo kupdaak tamagan-nuubup kale, boyo God iyo, “Misam o,” agelum o ageta ko.

58Agelu kale, atin ki nimi duubal ibaa. Ipkil utamsip kale, ipmi Kamogim Yesus imi ogok kwiin kiim ke-bilip boyo tegep daak abelan-temaalu binim kale, ibo bamban keng keng kemin ba kale, titil fagaa mo-bom-nilipta, suun kup ipmi Kamogim Yesus imi ogok uyo dital fagaa waafu-bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

## 1 Korin 16

### Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum tebe ipkumal unang tinum migik imi mani kuga-emin uta ko

Rom 15:25-26; 2 Kor 8:1-9; Gal 2:10

1Ibo, mani uyo afeta-bii ko-nulupta, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum Provins Yuudiya albip imi kwaabelup unuk o agan-bilip kalaa age-nilita, bomi sang uyo bogobelan o ageta kale, siin uyo niyo Provins Galesia umi abiip maak

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

maak imi Kristen unang tinum iyo bogobe-nili kano, “Mani afetamin boyo kanubeta afet-bilipta o,” age-sii kale mungkup, ipkil kanu-bilipta o ageta kale,

2alugum Sande uyo alugum maagup maagup ibo mani kwaabip umi aget uyo fuguno-nilipta, anung uyo kulep no ilipmi am kal tambaliim kup kubalip bom-suluta, nimi no tolon-temi uyo, mani uyo bong faga-bom afetalan-temaalip kale, ipmi ko afeta kulep tosip bota kup yuut ipmi tinum ulubip imi kobelipta, ita Yuudiya kasel iyo kulubinon-temip ko.

3Kale minte suuk nala no tolon-temi kota, niyo ipmi tinum ulubip imi ilep unon-temip so no waami diim kal sinaman-temip so uta telela kobelan o age-nilita, suuk kon iip maak maak uyo maak dola kobe-nilita, kota ipmi tinum ulubip iyo imdali ipmi mani afeta kobebip uyo kulep-nilipta, unanbu no Jerusalam kutam iinon-temip kale,

4nagal aget fugunolita, nisino o ageli umdii, nisino ninggil unon-temup ko.

### Fol bemi aget fuguno-nala, “No Korin kasel itaman o,” agesa uta ko

Ap 19:1-10, 21; 1 Kor 4:17; 1 Tim 4:12

5Niyo, no ibo itaman o agan-bii kuta, kamaki uyo no Provins Masedonia usiik no abe-nilita, kugol te te kem siit-nilita, aaltam kota kutam-tele tam tam no ibo itaman-temi kale,

6no tili ipsino siit ilugo-nulupta o agan-bii kuta, niyo utamta, am min kayop min uyo intap kal kelan-temi kalaa age utabaali kale, ipsino bom-bili bii, yol ok umi fagan-bo boyo binimanu kalaa age-nilita, abiip maak unon o ageli uyo, ipkil intap intap umaak dong dogopne-nilipta, nimdep no bot tem daalipta, unon-temi ko.

7Kale boyo niyo, kuun nota ibo itaman o aganbaali kale, kanube Kamogim Yesus iyo bogopne-nala, “No siit ilugo-nalapta o,” agela umdii, no tili ipsino mangkal ninggil siit ilugolan-temup kuta minte,

8nimi aget fugunin uyo, abiip Efesis kagal bom-sili Pentikos ko age iman duung fagamin am uyo tiinu kalaa age-nilita, kota no tolon o agan-bii kale,

9bomi magam uyo ki, God iyo tebe bogopne-nala, “Katam imi Kristen unang tinum iyo dong daga-emal o,” age-nalata, ogok kiim boyo kopneba kalaa age-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nilita, aget uyo yak tugu mek tugu ke-bii kale, katam uyo God imi ogok kemin numi waasi kwiin tagang iyo albip kuta, saak ogok boyo maak so kem siit-nilita o agan-bii ko.

10Timoti beyo mungkup nimi Kamogim Yesus imi ogok kem-nuubi ulutap ke-bom unang tinum iyo dong daga-em-nuuba kale, atam-silipta, tam tam no ipmi diim tala umdii, ibo dep tal tele tiin molipta, mangkal ninggil maagup nan-temip boyo tambaliim ko.

11Kale tinum iyo maak tebe aget fuguno-nala, “Timoti beyo kamaa man kale, tii bagang-kale nuyo dong dogobelan-temaala o,” agan-bom aget mafak kupka-emin ba kale, siit-kalata, dong dogobe-nilip e, dep tal ilep daalipta, beyo deng taban te no talak o ageta kale, niyo Timoti yagal e minte duubal Timoti so tiinan-bilip igil no ninggil bilip ita tilipta, itaman o ageta imi fen-bii ko.

12Aa minte nulumi duup maak Apolos imi sang uyo mungkup ipmi bogobe no kelan o ageta kale, suun kup weng uyo fomtuup bemi kupka-e-bom-nili kano, “Kabo duubal iip maak maak iyo kulep-nalapta, no Korin kasel imi itamal o,” agan-nak-bii kuta, beyo ki kamaa sino koyo no tolon-temaali o agan-be kale, son-temu nala utamata, ilep so kelu kalaa age-nalata, kota no tolon-tema ko.

### Fol imi weng afung afung iip maak maak uta ko

13Kale ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta, Yesus imi ilak dugamin boyo dital fagaa waafu-bom-nilip finanin ba kale, titil fagaa mo-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,

14ipmi intap intap numip uyo, ipmi aget uyo God imi kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, unang tinum imi kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nilipta, kanumin o ageta ko.

15Duubal ibo utamsip kale, Stefanas so imi kalel so man so ulimal isiik Provins Akaya kasel migik iyo imkan ke-nilipta, mitam Kristen ke-silip kale, ilimi aget fugunin uta ulimal iyo God imi unang tinum iyo dong daga-emin kup tebesip kale, niyo weng uyo fomtuup kobelita,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16ibo te daak Stefanas so minte Stefanas imi ogok ke-be ilitap so minte alugum waantap ita imi dong daga-e-bom fomtuup kanupmin ogok kemin so bilip imi afak tem iinipta o ageta ko.

17Kale Stefanas so Fotunatus so Akaikus so iyo nimi finang tal o no tilipta, niyo deng taban-nak-bii kale, bomi magam uyo, kamano koyo alugum ibo bagang-kale tolon-temaalip kale, tinum ninggil asuno bilip imi tebe ipmi abiin uyo ku-nilip

18ipmi weng uyo kwep tal nitabip bota nimi aget tem uyo deng tebe-bili e minte, ipkil mungkup deng taban-bilip no ke-bulup kale, kanupmin tinum bilip imi deng uyo tebe-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

19Kale Provins Esia umi abiip maak maak imi Kristen unang tinum iyo ipmi weng umobebip kale, Akwila so Prisila so agam igil e minte unang tinum tala tala ke-bom agam imi am kutam umi ulotu kem-nuubip iso mangkal ninggil iyo Kamogim Yesus imi win tolop diim ibo fomtuup weng umobelip e minte,

20alugum Kristen unang tinum katam albip iyo ipmi weng uyo umobe no kelip ko. Kale ibo God imi unang tinum nulumi kuguup uyo ku-nilipta, duubal Kristen iyo fet dobina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

21Nimi suuk kon dolmin tinum kemi dolmin ko age pen uyo ku-nilita, nalami sagaal tuup suuk kon koyo ipmi dola kobelan o ageta kale, FOL NITA IPMI WENG UMOBELI KO.

22Unang tinum waantap ita, Kamogim Yesus imi aget uyo kopmaali o agela umdii, beyo maagalo kelan-tema ko. Numi Kamogim kabaa. Kabo talaal o ageta ko.

23Kamogim Yesus iyo ibo telele-bom tiin mola tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta kale,

24utamita, ibo Yesus Krais imi diim kal feba-silip kalaa age-nilita, niyo alugum ipmi aget uyo kupka-e-bii ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# 2 Korin

## 2 Korin 1

[1]Nugumal ibo nuubip aga? Niyo Fol nita kale, God ilami aget fugunin uta kup ulaa nimdula Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum kesi kale, nita suuk kon ko God imi unang tinum abiip Korin kutam albip ipso alugum Provins Akaya albip so ipmi dola kwaapmi no tolon-temu kale, kwek uyo mangkal ninggil nulumi duup Timoti iyo ipmi weng umobe no kela ko.

[2]Nuyo Aatum God sino minte Kamogim Yesus Krais sino ulim iyo dagaga-bulupta, iyo tebe-nilip ibo telele-bilipta, ipmi bubul tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o agan-bulup ko.

**Numi kaal fuyabok kuga-bulup, God iyo tebe numi dong daga-e-bala bilili agan-nuubup umi sang uta ko**
2 Kor 4:7; Kol 1:11; 2 Tes 2:16

[3]Kale numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi Aalap God beyo numi Aalap no kale, beyo nuyo bet bubul kupka-em-nuuba kale, numi aget fugunin iluum kulup uyo, beta suun kup dong daga-e-boma kale, mangkal ninggil nugol bemi win uyo kufu-e-bom, “Suguul o,” agan-kalon-temip bota felepman-temu ko.

[4]Kale kanube Sailas so Timoti so ninggil numi aget iluum min kaal fuyap umi kugan-bomup uyo, Aatum God iyo nuyo dong daga-e-balata, bilili agan-kalin aget uyo kugan-bomup kale, Aatum imi bet bubul boyo kobe som, kafalebe no kela utamsup kale, ulutap nugol mungkup tii nugumal aget iluum min kaal fuyap kulip iyo bet bubul uyo kupka-e-bom e minte dong daga-e-bom no kem-numup ko.

[5]Kale kamano koyo ninggil nuyo Krais imi siin kaal fuyap ku-se ulutap atin kugan tebesup kale ulutap mungkup, God iyo nuyo itamata e, Krais imi diim kal febalip kalaa age-nalata, nuyo bemi Krais imi dong daga-emsa ulutap ke fomtuup dong daga-e-balata, bilili agan kwep taban-bulup ko.

[6]Kale ninggil numi aget iluum min, kaal fuyap min kugan tebesup bomi magam uyo ki, God imi aget fugunin uyo, aget iluum min, kaal fuyap Fol ninggil imi diim abeluta, niyo dong daga-e-bilita, isiik bilili age titil ku-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nilipta, ninggil iyo tii Korin kasel iyo dong daga-e-bilipta, bilip imi aget iluum min, kaal fuyap kugan-bilip uyo uta-bala-nilipta, bilili agelipta, bii nalami abiip imdep meng daalan o age-nalata, God iyo ninggil nuyo dong daga-e-balata, bilili agan tebesup kale, bota ninggil nugol utam-nulupta, ibo dong daga-e-bulupta, bilili age no kem tebesip kale, ninggil numi kanupmin aget iluum min, kaal fuyap min utama-bom titil fagabup kulutap, ipkil mungkup kanube aget iluum min, kaal fuyabok mek ipmi diim aban-nuubu uyo, ipkil mungkup ko fomtuup titil fagan tebesip ko.

7Kale ibo daak abelan-temip kalaa age ninggil nuyo finanbaalup binim kale, nuyo utamupta e, God iyo ibo dong dogobela titil fagaa nan-temip kalaa age-nulup e minte, aget iluum min, kaal fuyap min uyo tal numi diim abe-bulu God tebe dong daga-e-bala bilili agan-nuubup ulutap uyo mungkup mitam ipmi diim uyo abe-buluta, God iyo tebe dong daga-e-bala bilili agan-bom no keman-temip kalaa agan-bulup ko.

8Numi nugumal ibaa. Nuyo weng maak bogobelupta, utamin o ageta kale, mep kamaa kagal ninggil nuyo Provins Esia kugol bom-sulupta, mufekmufek mafak ko age kaal fuyap maak mitam numi diim abe-suu boyo mufekmufek kwiin kiim kale, unang tinum imi tebe numi kuguup mafak migik migik uyo kupka-emsip boyo ki, kaal fuyap afaligen uyo kupka-e-bilipta bii, numi titil uyo binimanu e, umtal daa no ke-nulupta, kaanan agin ke kupka-sulup ko.

9Kale mitam numi diim uyo abeluta, numi aget fugunin uyo, “God iyo kanupmin mufekmufek mafak bomi tem kutam-tele bogobe-nala e, ‘Ipmi kaanan-temip uyo mep so tulu o,’ age-nalata, mufekmufek mafak boyo kupkala mitam talan-bo aga o?” agansup kuta, boga ba kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, kanupmin mufekmufek mafak bota kupkali no Fol ninggil imi diim abelan-temu bota tebe dong dogobeluta, utamipta e, nulumi titil uyo tii ba kalaa age-nilipta, utamipta e, God ita kup titil magam kayaak e minte, ita kup suun nuyo dong daga-e-bala titil faga-bomup no kalaa agelin o age-nalata, mufekmufek mafak boyo kupkalata, mitam numi diim uyo abemsu

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kale, God imi titil boyo ki, ita kup tinum kaanip imi ifola fen tigi saanin tinum ko.

10Kale ninggil nuyo kanube kaal fuyabok afalik umi tem kutam kal kaanan agin kuta, God iyo tebe ninggil nuyo dong dogobelata, waalan-nulupta, boyo utamupta e, beta kup suun numi dong daga-emin tinum kalaa age-sulup kale minte, son-temu uyo, mufekmufek migik maak mitam numi diim abelan-temu kalaa age-nulupta, utamupta e, God maagup beta kup suun nuyo dong daga-ema kalaa age numi aget uyo kwep yak bemi diim kal feba-sulup ko.

11Kale ibo nuyo dong dogobe beten ke-bilipta o ageta kale, unang tinum kwiin tagang imi beten ke-eman-temip uyo, God iyo yan kebe-nalata, nuyo dong dogobelata, waalanan-temup bota, unang tinum kwiin tagang migik migik iso ipsino kwego dego ke Aatum God iyo bogobe-nilip, “Misam ke dong dogobelap waalan-silip o,” age-nilipta, imi win uyo kufu-eman-temip ko.

### Fol imi tebe tuluun weng so kem weng so uta kup Korin kasel imi baga-emsa umi sang uta ko

1 Kor 1:17; 2 Kor 2:17; Fpai 2:16

12Kale ninggil nuyo dulul weng maak tolong dobup uyo, Korin kasel iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, “Fol ninggil bilip iyo nuyo bisop baga-em-nak-bilip o,” agelip tinangkubup kuta, ninggil numi tolong do utabup uyo, boyo fen tuluun weng ba kalaa agan-bulup kale, nuyo utamupta, God imi tiin diim uyo nuyo kuguup mafak umaak ibo kupka-em-nuubaalup kale, nuyo kuguup tambal uta kup ibo kupka-em-nuubup kalaa age-nulupta, numi aget uyo bilili agebebu ko. Kale God iyo suun kup numi dong daga-e-bomta titil kupka-e-boma kale, kafin diim komi utamsip tinum imi aget fugunin uyo kupka-nulupta, God imi aget fugunin tol kup tebesu uta ku fugun-bom e minte, alugum unang tinum iyo tuluun weng so kem weng so uta kup baga-e-bom e minte, kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-bom-nulup e minte, ipkil mungkup kanupmin kuguup uyo suun kup kupka-e-bom no kem tebesup ko.

13-14Minte kanube ninggil numi suuk kon ipmi dola kobe yakyak kem-nuubup boyo, nuyo, bisop bogo dola kobelupta, ipmi aget uta dukopmuk o ageta ba kale, boyo nuyo suuk kon boyo dola kulupmup no tuluta, ibo boyo tiki-bom-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nilipta, tele utamin o ageta dola kulupmup no talan-nuubu ko. Kale weng anung boyo ibo tolong dobip kuta minte, anung uyo ibo tele utabaalip kale, numi aget fugunin uyo ki, ibo weng boyo alugum tele utamipta, fen tuluun weng kalaa age-nilipta o ageta kale, Kamogim Yesus imi asok tolon-tema uyo, ipmi kafalemin tinum nuyo ipmi deng uyo tebe-bulup e minte, numi kafalemsup unang tinum ipkil numi deng uyo mungkup tebe-bilip no keman-temup ko.

### Fol imi bogo-nala, "Kamano kota no tolon-temaali kale, siita, aaltam kota no tolon-temi o," agesa umi sang uta ko

Rom 8:16-17; Ef 1:13-14; 1 Jon 2:27

15Kale siin uyo niyo utamita e, nimi no tolon-temi uyo, atin ibo nimi deng uyo tebe-bom, "Suguul ke talap o," age ilep am uyo kopnelan-temip kalaa age-nilita, no ibo itama-bom e minte, dong daga-e-bom no ke-bii ilep alop umaak fagalan o age nimi aget uyo fuguno telela ko-sii kale,

16kamaki uyo niyo bogo-nili kano, "Provins Masedonia ilep unon-temi uyo, kamaki uyo no God imi unang tinum Korin kasel ipsiik itam-nilita, imkaa tam tam Provins Masedonia unon-temi kale, no o-nili asok Masedonia umi kupkaa tolon-temi uyo, asok tal ibo itam no ke-nilita, imkaa tolon-temi kale, ipta unan-kalin aa-e min intap intap umaak dong dogopne-nilipta, nimdep no bot tem daalipta, tam tam Provins Yuudiya unon-temi o," age-sii kuta,

17aaltam kota weng mafak maak tulu tolong do aget fuguno-nili e, "Nimi weng kwep no Korin kasel baga-eman-temi uyo, tinangkulan-temaalip umaak tap kalaa age-nilita, kamano koyo niyo Korin unon-temaali o," age-nilita, niyo no talbaali ko. Kale kamano koyo weng kwep tal bogopne-nilip, "Korin kasel iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, 'Fol beyo bisop bogo fen bogo kemin tinum o,' nage-nilip e minte, 'Beyo kafin diim tinum God imi ilak dolin binim tinum ilitap ke-nalata, ilami mufekmufek umi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nalata, weng uyo bisop bon tem weng uta kup bogo-nala e, "No tolon-temi o," agan-bom-nala e minte, asok ilami aget uta fuguno, "No tolon-temaali o," agan-bom no ke-be o,' agan-bilip o," agelip tinangkubi kuta, bilip imi weng boyo tol kup ba ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Kale God beyo fen weng tuluun bagamin umi magam kayaak kale, beyo bisop bagamin binim kale, nagal mungkup, bisop bon tem weng uta kup bogo-nili e, “Bo kanubelan-temi o,” agan-bom-nilita minte, nalami aget fugunin uta kup, “Waago o,” age baga-bom no kem-nuubaali kale,

19Sailas so Timoti sino nisino ninggil nuyo siin uyo God imi Man Yesus Krais imi sang uyo baga-e-bii-sulup kale, imi kuguup uyo fen Aalap God imi kuguup ulutap mungkup fen tuluun weng bagamin kale, imi bon tem weng umaak bogo-nala, “O, kanubelan-temi o,” agan-bom ilami aget fugunin umaak, “Waago o,” agan-bom no kem-nuubaala kale, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age weng kwep daala uyo ki kupkalan-temaala kale, suun kanum-nuuba ko.

20Siin sugamiyok uyo God imi weng kwep daasa uyo bogo-nala, “Kuguup tambal uyo nita kanubelan-temi o,” agela nuubuta, Yesus imi ti-se uyo, God imi bogobe-nala, “Kanubelal o,” age-se uyo, Yesus iyo alugum kanubelata, God imi weng kwep daasa uyo abu-suu kale, kanube Yesus imi kuguup ko kanu-bii-se bota, nuyo utamupta e, God iyo suun imi weng uyo bogo kwep daa, “Kanubelan-temi o,” agesa uyo suun kup kanu-bom nuyo dong daga-e-boma kalaa ageta bogo-nulup e, “Aafen o,” agan-bom-nulupta, God imi win kufu-em-nuubup ko.

21Kale God ita kup ipso nuso mangkal ninggil nuyo ulaa imdula nuyo Krais imi suun nin unang tinum kebe-sulup kale, God iyo dong dogobela mangkal ninggil nuyo titil fagaa molup e,

22God iyo alugum nuyo kafalebela tele utamupta e, nuyo ilami unang tinum aligaap kalaa age-sulup kale minte, God ilami Sinik Tambal iyo dobela numi aget tem kal alba kalaa age-nulupta, boyo atin utamupta e, God imi, “Mufekmufek migik maak atin kup kopman-temi o,” age-se boyo atin nuyo kobelan-tema kalaa agan-bulup ko.

### Fol imi bogo-nala, “Niyo no Korin kasel ibo fitom kobelan-temaali o,” agesa uta ko

23Kale God ita kup nimi aget fugunin uyo tele utam som-nala e minte, iyo nimi, “No tolon-temaali o,” age-nili no itabaali bomi magam uyo tuluun utam

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

no keba kale, nimi no talbaali uyo, no yege-bili ibo fitom ku-nimip o age-nilita, am ko daanbu uyo, niyo no Korin uyo no tilin-tem ke-nilita, kupkali siit ilugobu ko.

24Kale ninggil nuyo ipmi tiin mo-bom bogobe-nulup, “Kanupmin aget bo fugun-bom utamipta e, aafen kalaa agan-bom no kemin o,” agan-bom baga-emin tinum ba e minte, “Yak bo kanubelin o, kanubelin o,” agan-kalin tinum ba no kale, nuyo utamupta e, ibo God imi weng uyo titil fagaa fomtuup waafu-bom albip kalaa age-nulupta, ipso mangkal ninggil kwego dego ke-nulupta, God imi ogok boyo waafu-bulupta, ibo deng tebe-bom bom-bilipta o agan-bulup ko.

## 2 Korin 2

1Kale niyo no ipmi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip umi kalan uyo yege-bili aget iluum ku-nimip o ageta, niyo, asok no tolon-temaali o agelita, albu kale,

2ipmi deng uta kup tebeman o agan-bii kuta, kanube nimi no tolon-temi bole, ibo aget iluum tebepmu e minte, nagal mungkup aget iluum tebepne no kelan-temu kale, ipmi finang uyo no tolon-temaali o agelita, albu ko.

3Kale siin uyo niyo suuk kon maak uyo dola kobe titil weng uyo tol kup bogobeli utabip ko. Kale niyo ipmi finang uyo no tilin-tem bom-silita, ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilip e minte, kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa no ke-nilipta, kuguup tambal uta kup ke-bilipta, nimi no tolon-temi uyo, niyo ipmi kuguup mafak uyo maak utam-nili aget iluum tebepne-numu kale minte, niyo no ipmi kuguup tambal bota utam-nilita, niyo deng tebeman o agan-bii ko. Kale niyo no utamita e, ibo nimi aget mafak kupkanemin uyo ilumano kupkabip kalaa age-nilita, bota niyo deng tebeman-temi kale minte, atin nimi utabi uyo, alugum ipkil mungkup boyo deng tebeman-temip no kalaa agan-bii ko.

4Kale siin umi suuk kon ko dola kobebi boyo, nimi aget tem uyo iluum afalik tebepneluta, ame-bom-nilita, dola kobebi kale, niyo suuk kon kobe-sili ibo aget iluum tebepmuk o age-nilita, dola kobebaali kale minte, kopmita, ibo utamipta e, beyo numi aget uyo fomtuup kobe-nalata, ipmi God imi ilak

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dugamin uyo titil fagaa tambaliim bom-bilipta o agan-be kalaa agelin o ageta dola kobebi ko.

### Fol imi bogo-nala, “Ibo ilipmi ipkum bemi fengmin uyo kupkabelin o,” agesa uta ko

1 Kor 5:1-13, 6:12-20

5Kale tinum maak bemi fenga ko-se boyo nimi aget iluum kopne-se kuta, boyo nita kup ba kale, unang tinum kwiin tagang ipmi aget iluum kobe no ke-se kale, kanube beta alugum numi aget iluum uyo kobe-se kuta, nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, ibo suun kup bemi fengmin bomi yan uyo kupka-e-bilip umtal dagam-nama o ageta kale,

6kwiin tagang ibo tebe bemi fengmin bomi yan uyo kobe yakyak kem-nuubip kale, boyo ku diliit dupkalin o ageta ko.

7Kale kamano kota ibo bemi fenga ko-se bomi yan kupka-em-nuubip uyo kota kupkaa imi fengmin uyo kupkabe-nilip e, asok dep meng ilipmi iibak tem daa dong daga-emin weng uyo kupka-e-bilipta, bemi God imi ilak dugamin uyo titil fagabeluk o ageta kale minte, kanube ibo kuguup tambal uyo kupka-emin-tem kemip umdii, iyo asok aget iluum tebepmu e, imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo kupkaa yang iinon-tema ko.

8Kale nimi nugumal ibaa. Niyo bogopmita, kamano koyo ibo kuguup tambal boyo tinum be kafale-bom-nilip e, “Nuyo kapmi aget uyo fomtuup kopkebup o,” agelipta, utamak o ageta ko.

9Kale siin uyo niyo ibo im-kuguta itamita e, nimi weng uyo alugum waafulip kalaa agelan o age-nilita, suuk kon tem weng kwek uyo bogobe-nili e, “Ibo tinum bemi fengmin uyo yan kebelipta o,” agebi ko.

10Kale (niyo itamita e, ibo nimi weng uyo tolong do waafubip kalaa age-nilita,) kamano koyo asok weng maak kobelan-temi kale, ibo bemi kuguup mafak bo kupkabelin o ageta kale, nagal mungkup bemi kuguup mafak bo kupkabebi kale, bemi fengmin boyo nimi diim kal fenga kobaala kale, ipmi diim kal fenga koba kale, nimi tebe bemi fengmin kupkabebi umi magam uyo kubaganuta, ipmi tebe bemi fengmin kupkabelip umi magam uyo uta uta kelu kuta, nimi aget fugunin uyo, mangkal ninggil nuyo mufekmufek boyo telela

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kolup binimanuta, ibo tambaliim bom-bilipta o age-nilita, Krais imi tiin diim uyo niyo tinum bemi fenga ko-se boyo kupkabebi ko.

11Kale kanube telela kolan-temup bota, Saatan iyo ilep kopmup mitam God imi unang tinum numi aget fugunin uyo kufak daala kuguup mafak umaak kanubelan-temaalup binim kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, alugum nugol utamta, Saatan beyo tebe numi aget uyo kufak daabelan o agan-bom umi ilep uyo suun fen-bom, mitam tolon o agan-be ko.

### Fol imi no Troas kal bom Korin kasel imi aget afalik fugunsa uta ko

12Kale siin uyo niyo Krais imi sang uta baga-em tam tam no abiip maak Troas abeta utamita e, Bisel God iyo tebe unang tinum imi aget fugunin uyo telela kobela bilili age-bom imi weng uyo tinangkamip kalaa ageli kuta,

13utamita, nimi duup Tatias iyo tilin-tem kalaa age-nilita, aget iluum tebepneluta, niyo kugol nimi ba, kupka-nili e, uni kale, siin uyo niyo Troas uyo unin-tem som-nilita, Tatias imi bogobe-nili, “Kapta nimi olang ku-nalap te no abiip Korin unon-temap uyo, utamapta, Korin kasel imi aget fugunin uyo tambaliim kebebu kalaa, minte mafak kebebu kalaa age-nalapta, weng uyo kwep tal Troas kal abu daata bogopnelal o,” age Tatias imi bogobe-nilita, daali unba kuta, tilin-tem kalaa ageta, asok Troas uyo nan-temaali o age-nilita, Troas kasel iyo weng umobe imka-nili e, Tatias imi fen tam tam Provins Masedonia e talbi ko.

### Krais imi dong dogobela numi unang tinum kulep meng ilami miit tem tolup ilami ilak dugamin uta ko

14Kale kota Tatias iyo atami e, ipmi sang uyo bogopnelata, kota God iyo, “Misam o,” ageli ko. Kale nimi God imi, “Misam o,” agan-bii bomi magam uyo ki, God iyo ilami Man Yesus iyo ulaa dula numi dubom kebe-nala e, ita kanube numi waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim tambal ilatap kebe-nalata, isiik suun bon tem abe-bom-nalata, waasi iyo fegele-balata, tambaliim tiinan-bomup kale minte, ninggil nuyo kanube waasi dinan-kalin tinum ilitap no kebe-bomta imi daang uyo begebe-bom tiinan-bomup kale, ulutap mungkup God iyo ninggil nuyo ulaa imdula tiine-bom Krais imi sang uyo baga-e-bulupta, tinum imi min fuut agelipta, mufekmufek umi tang tambal

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kalaa angbip ulutap kale, kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tolong do-nilip e, weng boyo dagaa ku no ke-bilip ko.

15-16Kale ninggil nuyo Krais imi sang uyo unang tinum iyo baga-em tiine-bulupta, sengana-buluta, bota God iyo deng taban-be kale, numi kanu-bulup boyo mufekmufek tang dulul tebe kwep unebu ulutap keluta, unang tinum iip maak iyo tang mafak kuun-bulu utafinonbip ulutap ke God imi weng uyo utafinono kupkaa yang kaanamin ilep une-bala e minte, iip maak iyo tang tambal kuun-bulu deng tebebip ulutap ke God imi weng uyo deng tebe tinangku-nala e, suun nin ilep une-bala no kem-nuubip ko. Kale waantap ita kanupmin ogok afalik bo tubu-nama binim e minte, ilami titil uyo tii bagang-kale-nama binim no kale, God maagup ita kup titil kopmata, kanuman-temup ko.

17Kale ninggil nuyo fen Krais imi ogok ke-emin tinum kale, minte tam tinum migik kwiin tagang imi aget fugunin uyo, weng uyo baga-e-bulupta, unang tinum iyo mani kuga-e-bilipta, mitam mufekmufek soyaap kelum o age-nilipta, God imi weng uyo kafalemup ko age bisop baga-e-bilip kuta minte, ninggil nuyo ilitap ba kale, God yagal nuyo ulaa imdula imi sang uyo baga-e-bulup e minte, nuyo Krais imi ogok ke-emin tinum kale, nuyo imi weng uyo baga-e-bomta, mani kwaamum o ageta ba kale, nuyo imi aget fomtuup kobe-nulupta, imi tiin diim uyo tuluun weng uta kup baga-e-bulupta, iyo deng tebemak o ageta baga-e-bulup ko.

## 2 Korin 3

### God tebe numi kamaa ulo ko age weng de kobesa umi sang uta ko

Mat 26:28; Jon 8:32, 36; Rom 3:21-22, 7:6, 8:2, 11:23-26; Gal 5:1; Hib 8:7-13, 9:1–10:18

1Kale kabo bogo-nalap e, “Fol ninggil iyo boyo kam age-nilip ilimi win uyo kufu-e-bilip o,” agan-balap aga? Umbae. Numi win uyo kufubaalup kale, ibo nuyo itamta, nuyo waantap ita kalaa agebip kale, nuyo asok baga-eman-temaalup ko. Kale unang tinum numi kuguup maak umi sang bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Kanube tinum atamamin binim umaak, kamaki tal abiip kaa tolon o agela umdii, bemi duup maak abiip kasel tele atamsip beta tebe-nala e, suuk kon dola ko bogobe-nala e, “Keta tinum tambal kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kemi weng uta kup tinangkamin o," age-nala e, tinum atamamin binim imi kobelata, beta suuk kon uyo kwep no abiip kasel kobelata, "Suguul ke talap o," age am ilep kobelan-temip kuta, ninggil nuyo suuk kon kanupmin boyo kwep tal ibo kupka-em-nuubaalup e minte, aa mungkup ipkil suuk kon kanupmin boyo kobelip nuyo kwep no abiip maak kupka-em-nuubaalup no kale,

[2]abiip maak maak kwiin tagang iyo tinangkulipta, Fol ninggil iyo Korin kasel iyo kafale-bilip kuguup tambal waafubip kalaa age-nilipta, utamipta e, Fol ninggil iyo atin fen Yesus imi kalaan tinum kalaa agan-bilip kale, bota ninggil numi abiip maak maak unemup uyo ki, alugum iyo, "Suguul ke tilip o," age deng tebe numi weng uyo tele tinangkan-nuubip ko. Kale kanubelu kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo suuk kon tem weng bogo-nulu, "Fol ninggil iyo tinum tambal o," agan-bo umaak kwep no abiip maak maak imi kobelan-temaalup ko.

[3]Kale ibo suuk kon Krais tebe dola kosa ulutap kale, ninggil nuta kwep tal unang tinum kobe-sulup ko. Kale sugayok uyo God tebe kamaki weng de ko tuum diim dola kobesa boyo Moses ita kwep tal unang tinum kobesa kuta, ibo tuum diim fut min, ing fut min ulutap ba kale, God tiin kafan miit kayaak ilami Sinik Tambal iyo daala tal ipmi aget tem iin-se uyo, Sinik ita fut ulutap uyo dola-se kale, boyo ki, God imi Sinik iyo kwek ipmi aget tem iinom-nalata, fupkela imolata, kuguup tambal uyo waafulipta, kek kek iyo utamipta, Krais ita tebe fupkela imoba kalaa agan-bilip ko.

[4]Kale ninggil nuyo utamupta e, Krais ita tebe-nala ibo fupkela imola mitam kamaa unang tinum ke-silip kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo utamupta e, boyo ki fen God ita tebe nuyo ulaa imdula imi ogok uyo tambaliim kup waafuu kwep tibin o age-se kalaa age-sulup ko.

[5]Kuta minte kalaan tinum nuta kup fen bagang-kale-nulup God imi ogok uyo waafu-numup binim kale, nulumi win uyo kufumin binim kale, God ita titil uyo kupka-e-be kale, imi ogok uta kup tambaliim kup tele waafuu kwep talan-bulup ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Kale nuyo God imi kalaan tinum kale, God yagal nuyo dong dogobe titil kobe-nalata, imdala ti-sulup kale, nuyo imi kamaa weng de ko-se uyo unang tinum iyo kupka-emin o age-nalata, imdala ti-sulup kale, sugayok uyo God imi siin weng de kosa uyo dola ko Moses kobela yagal kwep tal Israel unang tinum kobesa kuta, iyo tele waafulin-tem ke-nilipta, kaan maagalo kesip kuta minte, God imi kamaa weng asok de kola kwep tal kobe-sulup boyo ugulumi migik kale, kamaa weng de ko-se boyo bogo-nulu e, “God imi Sinik daala ta, unang tinum imi diim abe-nalata, ita tebe dong daga-e-balata, kamaa unang tinum ke-nilip God imi, ‘Kanubelin o,’ agan-be uta kup waafu-bom-nilipta, suun kup nan-temip o,” age God imi kamaa weng boyo kam agesu ko.

7Kale God iyo siin weng uyo de ko tuum kom diim dola ko-nala e, Moses imi kobelata, God imi dong uyo Moses imi tibit kun diim abesu kale, Moses iyo amdu tigiin kugol God iyo dupka-nala e, unang tinum imi finang kafin diim e tolon o age-nala malaak tele-bala e, imi tibit kun diim dong uyo duumana-bulu malaak tala kuta, Moses imi tibit kun diim dong uyo kanube bom-buluta kale, Israel kasel iyo dagak diibe tele atamamsaalip ko. Kale God imi kamaki weng de kosa uyo dogonubeta unang tinum imi kaan maagalo kemin umi ilep uyo ugaa kwaabe-numu binim kuta, God imi weng de kosa kota, unang tinum iyo imi dong uyo utam-silip kuta minte,

8God imi Sinik Tambal imi kamaa weng de ko-se umi kwep tal kufo-se umi dong uta uta ke-nuluta, unang tinum imi aget tem uyo kefobe-nulu e, siin umi dong uyo kubaganu kupka-suu kale, umi dong uyo daak daak unom binimanan-temaalu binim kale, amiit ti-suu ko.

9Kale siin umi weng de kosa uyo bogo-nulu e, “Unang tinum waantap ita weng boyo tinangkulin-tem kelip umdii, kaan maagalo kelan-temip o,” agesu kale, boyo tambaliim kuta, kamano kota God imi weng kamaa maak de ko-se uyo kulbu kale, God iyo unang tinum imi fengmin uyo kupkan kebe-nala e, imi aget uyo fupkela imola mitam imi kamaa unang tinum aligaap ke-emip kale, kamaa weng de ko-se bota atin ki tambaliim kale, boyo uta uta ke-nuluta, siin weng uyo boyo kubaganu kupka-suu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Kale uyo kanubesu kale, kamano kota God imi weng maak de ko-se bota uta uta keluta, siin umi weng boyo kubagan win binim kelu kupka-suu ko.

11Kale siin umi weng boyo kuun weng kale, siit ilugoluta minte, God imi kamaa weng de ko-se bota uta uta ke-nuluta, siin umi weng bomi abiin uyo ku-nuluta, mitam suun weng ke-suu ko.

12Kale ninggil nuyo atin utamupta e, fen God imi kamaa weng de ko-se boyo suun weng kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo kuban-nuubaalup kale, God imi kamaa weng uyo unang tinum iyo kem baga-em-nuubup ko.

13Kale God imi dong Moses imi tibit kun diim albu uyo kota duumanan tal-buluta, iyo ilim maak ku-nala e, imi tibit kun uksu-se boyo, Moses imi aget fugunin uyo, Israel unang tinum iyo God imi dong uyo kota duumanan talan-bo boyo utamipta, ko unan-bom binimanu kalaa agomip o age-nalata, tibit kun uyo uksu-se kuta minte, ninggil nuyo God imi weng ko age dong tambal boyo kuban-nuubaalup ko.

14Kale siin uyo Israel kasel iyo aget fugunin tambal binim kale, dogonubeta God imi weng uyo utam tinangku tele dagaa ku-nimip binim kale, Moses iyo kaana nuubipta, kamano kogal kanu-bo kale, Israel kasel iyo tala tala ke-bom God imi siin weng tambal kwep daasa ko age Olpela Testamen umi tiki-bilip igil mungkup kanube aget fugunin tambal binim no kale, imi aget fugunin uyo ilum ilum ke-bilip bii, iip maak maak iyo yak Krais imi diim febalip kota, ilim kaal ko age ilum ilum nin uyo kupkan kepmata, kota suun God imi weng uyo tele tinangka-bom kubaget dagan-nuubip ko.

15Asok maak so bogolan-temi boyo, kanube Moses imi kamaki God imi weng suuk kon tem dola kosa uyo kwep talanbu tal kaa diibelu no kale, Juda kasel imi suun tikimip uyo, imi aget fugunin uyo mungkup ilim kaal falaa kwaalu malaak tibit kun uksubu ulutap kale, iyo dogonubeta tele utam-nimip binim ke-bilip kuta minte,

16kanube waantap ita imi aget aa bubul aa uyo fupkela ko Kamogim imi kobelan-temip bota, Kamogim iyo tebe bilip imi ilum ilum nin uyo falaa kupkan kebelata, God imi weng uyo tele tolong do waafulan-temip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Kale nimi weng kaa bogo-nili, “Kamogim o,” agan-bii boyo ki Yesus imi Sinik Tambal imi sang kale, kanube Kamogim Yesus imi Sinik numi diim kal nan-tema uyo, dogap uta tebe-nuluta, nuyo imdaak tamalan-temu? Moses imi ulo ugo ba e minte, mufekmufek migik umaak tebe-nuluta, nuyo sok de imolan-temaalu kale, Yesus imi Sinik iyo tebe numi siin kuguup umi sok uyo tiila imolata, bam daabup ko.

18Kale kamano koyo mufekmufek umaak tebe Kristen numi tibit kun uyo uksumin binim kale, nuyo glas ulutap ke numi Kamogim Yesus imi dong uyo ku-nulup e, asok nugumal kek kek iyo kafale-bulupta, iyo nuyo itamipta, Yesus imi kuguup uyo bilip imi diim uyo albu kalaa age-nilip e minte, Yesus imi Sinik iyo tebe bilip iyo fupkela imka-bala mitam Yesus ilatap ke talan-bom-nilipta, imi kuguup tambal boyo waafuu kwep tam tam taban-bilip kalaa agan-bom no ke-bilip ko.

## 2 Korin 4

### Fol imi bogo-nala, “Kalaan tinum nuyo titil binim kale, nuyo God imi titil diim ilep imi ogok ke-bulup o,” agesa uta ko

Ap 20:17-24; 1 Kor 4:1-13, 9:1-27; 2 Kor 6:3-10, 11:16-32

1Kale ninggil nuyo utamupta e, God iyo numi bet bubul kobe-nala e, nuyo ulaa imdu no ke-nala e, dong dogobe bom-balata, imi bet bubul diim ilep ogok ke-bulup kalaa agebup kale, mufekmufek mafak mitam numi diim aban-bo uyo, titil faga-bom taban-bulup kuta minte,

2tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, “Fol ninggil iyo unang tinum bilip iyo bisop baga-e-bilip o,” agan-bilip kuta, ninggil nuyo kuguup mafak kubasu umaak kanu-bomta God imi ogok uyo waafubaalup kale, nuyo bisop baga-e-bom ipmi aget duko-ebaalup e minte, nuyo God imi weng boyo fupkela kup-kiit mo kup-kalaak mo ke-bom kufak daganbaalup no kale, nuyo God imi tuluun weng uta kup kufu-bom-nulup e minte, God imi tiin diim so unang tinum imi tiin diim so uyo tol kuguup uta kup waafuu no ke-bulupta, utamipta e, nuyo God imi bogobe, “Kanumin o,” ageba uta kup kanu-bulup kalaa agebip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Kale kanube ninggil nuyo God imi weng tambal kaa bagan talan-bulup koyo, nuyo kubasu weng umaak baganbaalup kale, kanube unang tinum no ilep maak kugol bom, maagalo kelum o agan-bilip bilip ita kup tolong do-nimip binim kelip ko.

4Kale kanupmin unang tinum bilip iyo, kafin diim komi sinik mafak imi kamogim Saatan iyo tebe-nala e, unang tinum imi aget fugunin tambal uyo namdabe imdep mililep tem daalata, atin ilumanosip kale, dogonubeta utamipta e, God imi weng boyo atin fen kalaa age utam-nimip binim kale, kanube God imi weng tambal uyo imi tolong uyo dugan-bilip e minte, Yesus imi dong uyo tal imi diim aban-bo no kuta, iyo boyo utam-nimip binim ke-nilipta, imi aget tem uyo kefobe-numu binim kelu kale, Krais maagup beta kup Aalap God ilatap kale, ilata kup God imi ilak dolin unang tinum nuyo God imi kuguup tambal uyo kafalebe-nala e, “God iyo kanupmin o,” agelata, nugol utaman-bulup ko.

5Kale kanube God imi weng kaa kufum talan-bulup koyo, nuyo nulumi win kufu-bomta nulumi sang baga-bulupta, win kufu-emin o age-nulupta ba kale, numi weng bagan-bulup boyo, “Yesus Krais beyo numi Kamogim o,” agan-bom-nulup e, bemi sang uta kup bagan talan-bulup kale, iyo nuyo imdala tal, ipmi dong daga-emum o ageta talan-bulup kale, nuyo saak ipmi ogok ke-emin tinum ko.

6Kale God imi dong ko age ilagenamin boyo ki, sugamiyok uyo God iyo kamaki kafin kaa kutufosu kota telela kola kuta minte, uyo mililep tem kal nu kalaa age-nala e, bogo-nala e, “Kafin diim kubo ilagenal o,” agela e, maak fagalin tap kafin diim uyo ilagen kupka-suu kale, ulutap kale, God imi dong uyo numi aget tem uyo kefobelata, bam daa utam Krais imi kuguup uyo utamupta e, Aalap God yagal mungkup kanupmin kalaa agan-bulup ko.

7Kale ninggil nuyo God imi weng tambal kwep talan-bulup koyo, ninggil nuyo titil binim kale, God imi titil diim ilep God imi fen tuluun weng atin tambal kup tebesu boyo bagan-bulup ko. Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, nimi weng tambal koyo kafin diim tinum iip maak maak iyo kobelita, isiik kwep

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

no unang tinum imi baga-e-bilipta, alugum bilip iyo utamipta e, ninggil iyo titil binim kuta, God maagup ita kup titil sino kale, yagal dong daga-e-balata, ogok ke-bilip kalaa agelin o age-nalata, ninggil nuyo kobelata, kwep baga-em tiinan-bulup ko.

8Kale mufekmufek mafak kwiin tagang uyo mitam kalaan tinum numi diim uyo aban-bo kuta, nuyo kaptuga tebebaalup binim e minte, mufekmufek mafak bota uta uta kebaalu no kale, nuyo utamta, kanupmin aget iluum bomi magam uyo utabaalup kuta minte, boyo kanu-bo bomi iluum uyo nuyo bogo-nulup, “God imi miit tem albup uyo kupka-nulup e minte, imi weng baga-emin uyo kupkaa no ke yang iinum o,” aganbaalup binim kale,

9waasi iyo nuyo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip kuta, numi God beyo numi Aalap kale, iyo nuyo imkalata, yak waasi imi sagaal diim abanbaalup binim kale, kanube ye-bom kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip bii, umtal daa kaanan agin kuta, God iyo titil kobela fen waalana-bom-nulupta, God imi weng uta kup tolong do kanum kwep tebebup ko.

10Kale kanube siin uyo waasi iyo tebe Yesus angkolip kaan-se kale, kanube mungkup suun kup waasi iyo tebe, ninggil nugol anolum o agan-bomip kuta, God iyo dong daga-e-balata, kaal binim bom-bulupta, ibo utamipta e, Yesus iyo kaan-nala fen tigi mo tam ninggil imi iibak tem kal alba kalaa agan-bilip ko.

11Kale kaanin-tem albup kota, numi Yesus imi sang unang tinum baga-em-nuubup bomi kalan uta suun kup waasi iyo tebe, inolum o agan-bilipta, unang tinum iyo nuyo itamupta e, inolip ninggil iyo kaanan agin kuta, Yesus kaan fen tigi mo-se suun tinum beta tam kuun tinum ninggil imi iibak tem kal bom-nalata, dong daga-e-be kalaa agan-bilip ko.

12Kale waasi iyo tebe, Yesus imi sang kalan uta nuyo suun kup anolup kaanin o agan-bomip kuta, nuyo ipmi ilak uta do-nulupta, ibo suun nin o age-nulupta, Yesus imi sang uyo baga-e-bulup ko.

13Sugamiyok uyo tinum maak iyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo dola bogo-nala, “Niyo utamta, God imi weng boyo fen tuluun weng kalaa age-nilita, nugumal

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

iyo baga-e-bii o," age-se kale minte, ulutap nugol utamupta e, God imi weng boyo fen tuluun weng kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo kaal fuyap uyo utabala nugumal iyo baga-e-bulup ko.

14Kale nuyo utamupta e, God iyo tebe Yesus iyo dufola mitam fen tigi mo-nala e, nuso alba kalaa age-nulupta, utamupta, son-temu umi mangkal ninggil numi kaanan-temup uyo, yagal ifola fen tigi molupta, yagal imtamo tam Yesus imi diim tolata, iso mangkal ninggil nan-temup kalaa age-nulupta, kaal fuyap uyo utabala nugumal iyo baga-e-bulup ko.

15Kale kanube ipmi ilak uta do-nulupta, nulumi kaal sigim ke-bom-nulupta, dong daga-e-bulup kale, ninggil numi aget fugunin uyo ki, unang tinum migik iyo kwiin tagang God imi bet bubul boyo kulipta, iyo dong dogobela waalanin o ageta kale, kanubelan-tema bota, igil bogo-nilip e, "Misam o," age imi win kufu-eman-temip bota, imi win uyo senganu kupkalan-temu kalaa agan-bulup ko.

**Kristen numi utamupta, God iyo nuyo kuntuk saan-nuuba kalaa agan-bulup uta ko**

1 Kor 15:12-58; 2 Kor 5:1-10; Fpai 3:10, 20-21; 1 Tes 4:13-18

16Kale fen God iyo tebe ifola fen tigi molan-temup kalaa age-nulupta, ninggil nuyo aget fuguno-nulup, "Kanubelu boyo, kaal fuyap uyo umtal dagan-bulup kuta, God imi ilak do-sulup boyo kupka-nulup e minte, imi weng baga-e-bulup boyo kupkaa no kelum o," aganbaalup ko. Kale, nuyo suun kup unang afek tinum usom ke-bom-nulupta, numi kaal aa kun aa uyo betanan-nuubu kuta, God iyo numi aget tem uyo telela kobe numi sinik uyo dong daga-e-balata, suun titil fagagan talan-bulup ko.

17Kale minte nuyo kanupmin aget iluum boyo kanube siit ilugolin tap kelupta, yuut binimanan-temu kale, kanupmin aget iluum boyo katip kale, kanu-bo boyo, abiil tigiin uyo numi aget iluum bo fupkela kolu deng tebemin mitam tolon-temu uyo kwiin kiim e minte, suun kup deng tebe-bom God sino nan-temup kale, numi deng tebeman-temup boyo numi aget iluum boyo kubaganuta, atin uta uta kelan-temu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Kale kafin diim komi mufekmufek tiin fala utaman-bulup bota siit ilugolin tap ke binimanan-temu kale minte, abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek utamin-tem albup bota suun kup nan-temu kalaa agan-bom-nulupta, ninggil nuyo kafin diim umi aget iluum bomi aget umaak fomtuup fugunbaalup kale, son-temu nala abiil tigiin umi deng abiin tonan-temup bomi aget uta ugaa kwaagan-bulup ko.

## 2 Korin 5

### Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi tebe God imi ilak do kwek-tele titil kusip umi sang uta ko

Jon 14:1-6; 1 Kor 15:12-58; 2 Kor 4:16-18; Fpai 3:10, 20-21; 1 Tes 4:13-18

1Nugol utamsup kale, numi dam kaa albu koyo, kafin diim komi kuun am delap albu ulutap umi tem katam kal albup kale, numi kaan at kulu kupkalan-temup uyo, God iyo tebe numi sinik uyo dam migik kobelan-tema kale, dam migik boyo tinum imi sagaal togobe am desip ulutap ba kale, God ilami sagaal togobe abiil tigiin kal am desa ulutap kale, dam migik boyo suun nin dam kale, kobelan-tema kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo God imi ilak do-sulup boyo kupka-nulup e minte, imi weng baga-e-bulup boyo kupkaa no kelum o aganbaalup ko.

2Kale kamano koyo kuun am kutam kal bom-nulup aget iluum kup ke-bom-nulupta, albup kale, numi aget fugunin afalik uyo, numi am abiil tigiin albu ko age numi dam migik uyo God iyo tebe kobelata, suun kup num o agan-bulup kale,

3numi kaanup dam komi binimanan-temu uyo, God iyo tebe dam migik uyo kobelin-tem kela umdii, sinik uta kup nan agin kuta, fen dam uyo migik kobelan-tema ko.

4Kale bole aafen nuyo kuun am kutam kal bom-nulupta, aget iluum uyo tebe-bom-nulup aget yamyam uyo fugun-bii kulaa yakyak kem-nuubup boyo ki, nuyo boyo kaan-nulup siin umi dam uta kupkalum o ageta ba kale, numi aget fugunin uyo, God iyo dam migik uyo maak kobela numi siin umi dam koyo mitam migik keluta, suun kup num o agan-bulup ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Kale God yagal tebe, bilip iyo suun kup nin o age-nalata, numi aget tem uyo telela ko imka-nalata, ilami Sinik Tambal iyo dobe-se kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, imiin ko age nalami Sinik Tambal isiik dobeli suukta, aaltam kota mufekmufek atuk bisel ko age dam migik so suun kup nin so uyo alugum atin kobelan-temi kalaa age-nalata, ilami Sinik Tambal isiik dobe-se kalaa age-nulupta, utamupta, bole aafen nuyo alugum atin kobelan-tema kalaa agan-bulup ko.

6-7Kale numi agan-bulup bota tebe ninggil numi aget tem uyo suun dong daga-e-buluta, finanin binim, deng taban-bomup kale, kamano koyo nuyo Kamogim Yesus iyo tiin fala atam-nulupta, iso tambaliim tiinanbaalup kale, utamupta e, aafen Kamogim iyo tolon-tema kalaa age-nulupta, imi fen-bom tambaliim tiinan-bulup kale, utamupta e, kamano kaa nuyo kaanin-tem dam so albup koyo, no tamup Kamogim Yesus so albaalup kalaa age utaman-bulup ko.

8Kuta numi aget tem uyo suun kup finanin binim, deng kup taban-bomu kale, numi aget fugunin uyo ki, nuyo atin ki kaan numi at kulu koyo kupkaa no tamup Kamogim Yesus so fen nulumi abiip aligaap kal tonum o agan-bulup kuta,

9tam nulumi abiip aligaap kal nup min, kagal nup min kuta, saak numi aget fugunin uyo, Kamogim Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Kanupmin kuguup bota kanumin o,” agan-be uta kup waafulupta, deng tebemak o agan-bulup ko.

10Kale bomi magam uyo, alugum nuyo no Krais imi weng telelmin baan diim uyo kemanan-temup kale, kanube kafin diim komi albup koyo, kuguup tambal waafulup min, fengamup uyo, Krais iyo alugum maagup maagup nuyo itamata, numi kuguup uyo dogonupmin kuguup uta ke-be kalaa age-nala e, mungkup bomi yan uta tiibe kobe yakyak keman-tema ko.

### Fol ninggil imi unang tinum dong daga-e-bilip Yesus imi ilak no-nilip mitam God so aget maagup kemin uta ko

Rom 5:1-11; Ef 2:16; Kol 1:20-23; 1 Tim 2:5-6

11Agelu kale, nuyo Kamogim Yesus imi yega dobelan-tema umi atul uta finanup kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo tebe unang tinum iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dolin o age-nulup suun kup baga-e-bomup ko. Kale God imi tiin diim uyo nuyo kem diim kal albip kalaa ageba kale minte, mungkup nimi aget fugunin uyo, ipkil mungkup nuyo itamipta, ninggil bilip iyo kem diim kugol albip kalaa agelin o agan-bom no ke-bii ko.

12Kale weng kaa baga-e-bulup koyo, ninggil nulumi win uta kufu-bulupta, ibo utamipta, bilip iyo tinum tambal o agelin o age-nulupta ba kale, numi aget fugunin uyo, tinum iip maak maak iyo tebe ilimi aget fugunin mafak albu uyo kuba-nilipta, ilimi tok uta baga-bom, “Nuyo Juda kasel aligaap, minte God imi ulotu uyo suun kup kem-nuubup no o,” agan-bom-nilip e minte, ninggil numi ogok ke-bulup uyo umik tem weng uyo baga-e-bom no ke-bilip kalaa age-nulupta, ibo bilip imi diim uyo numi deng uyo tebe-bom bilip imi umik tem weng baga-e-bilip uyo ibo tii yan kepmin o age-nulupta, numi ogok sang koyo dola-bulup ko.

13Kale iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, “Fol ninggil iyo ilum ilum kemin tinum ke-nilipta, kanu-bilip o,” agan-bilip kuta, ninggil nugol minte God yagal no nulumi san o age-nulupta, imi ogok boyo kem tebesup kale, nuyo ilum ilum kebaalup kale, tambaliim bom-nulupta, dital fagaa ibo dong dogobelum o age-nulupta, ogok boyo ke-bulup kale,

14nuyo utamupta e, Krais iyo nuyo i-filin daa-se kalaa age-nulupta, bota imi ogok uyo kem tebesup kale, numi utabup uyo, tinum maagup Yesus Krais beta tebe alugum numi abiin uyo ku-nalata, kaan-se kalaa age-nulupta, utamupta e, bemi kaan-se kwek uyo, alugum numi fengmin uyo mo-nulup kaanabup ulutap ke-nalata, kaan-se kalaa agan-bulup kale,

15bemi aget fugunin uyo, bota kanubelita, unang tinum alugum kafin diim komi nan-temip iyo ilimi aget uyo fugun tiinemin binim, kupka-nilipta ki, nimi tebe bilip imi dong dogobelan o age-nili kaani God tebe nifola asok fenan-temi nimi aget uta kup fugun tiine-bilipta o age-nalata, alugum numi abiin uta ku-nalata, kaan-se ko.

16Kale kanube-se kalaa age-nulupta, unang tinum nulumi nugumal imi kuguup uyo utama-bomta, dogonube albip kalaa agan-nuubup uyo kamano

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

koyo maak so kanubaalup ko. Aa bole siin uyo unang tinum nulumi kuguup uyo utam som, minte Krais imi kuguup uyo utam no ke-bom-nulupta, beyo dogonupmin tinum kalaa agansup kuta, minte, kamano koyo maak so boyo kanubaalup ko.

17Kale kanube unang tinum iyo maak Krais imi diim kal feba-bom albip umdii, God iyo tebe bilip iyo telela imola mitam atin kamaa unang tinum kelipta, bilip imi siin aget fugunin boyo alugum binimanuta, kamaa aget fugunin bota kup mitam tolon-temu ko.

18Kale siin uyo nuyo God imi waasi ke-e-bii-sulup kuta, God iyo alugum mufekmufek bomi magam kale, ilami aget fugunin uta yagal Krais iyo daala tal-nalata, numi ilim uyo bobelata, waasi boyo kupkaa mitam God so aget maagup kelupta, God iyo tebe ilami waasi dong dogobelip mitam God so aget maagup kemin bomi ogok boyo numi kobelata, nuta ogok boyo kem-nuubup kale,

19numi unang tinum imi weng kupka-em-nuubup uyo ki, God iyo Krais imi diim kal bom-nalata, kafin diim komi unang tinum iyo telela imola mitam iso aget maagup kelum o age-nalata kale, bilip iyo fengmin kup ke-bilip o age-nalata, bisat imkasaala kale, ninggil nuta ulaa imdulata, ilami waasi imi weng kupka-e-bilip mitam God so aget maagup kemin umi ogok boyo kem-nuubup ko.

20Agelu kale, ninggil nuyo ulaa imdulata, mitam Krais imi weng kwep tiinemin tinum ke-nulupta, unang tinum iyo baga-em-nuubup boyo ki, God yagal tebe nuyo dong dogobelata, alugum unang tinum imi weng uyo kupka-e-bom-nulup e minte, Krais ilami weng uyo alugum unang tinum iyo bogobe-nulup kano, “Atin ki nulumi duubal ibaa. Ibo God so waasi kebina tala kemin kuguup boyo kupka-nilipta, mitam God so aget maagup kelin o,” age baga-emin kup ke-bom no kem-nuubup ko.

21Kale Krais beyo fengmin binim kuta, God yagal tebe nulumi ilak uta do-nalata, numi fengmin uyo alugum afeta ko kulupma yak Krais imi diim abeluta, beyo fen fengmin tinum ilatap ke-nalata, kaan-se kale, God imi aget

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

fugunin uyo, bilip iyo fengmin unang tinum kuta, kanubelita, iyo Krais imi diim kal feba-nilipta, mitam nimi tiin diim kagal tol unang tinum kelin o age-nalata, God yagal tebe boyo kanube-se ko.

## 2 Korin 6

1Yesus imi kalaan tinum ninggil nuyo God iso ogok ke-bulup kale, ibo nuyo weng maak uyo fomtuup bogobelum o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Ibo God imi tebe ipmi i-filin daa telela imo-se boyo ibo bisat kupkabe-nimip kale, kupkalip abuluk o ageta ko.

2Kale bomi sang uyo God iyo bogo-nala e, “Unang tinum imi ilim bo-emin am uyo daan mitam tulu kalaa age-nilita, kapmi weng uyo tinangku-nilita, dong dogopke-sii o,” age-se kale, tinangkulal. Siin uyo God iyo kam age-se kale, kamano am kaa daanu koyo God imi tebe kapmi weng tinangku kapmi ilim bokemin am uyo daanu kale, dagalapta, yagal dong dogopkelak o ageta ko.

### Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi ogok bomi ke-bom aget iluum kugamsip uta ko

Ap 20:17-24; 1 Kor 4:1-13, 9:1-27; 2 Kor 4:1-15, 11:16-32

3Kale unang tinum iyo ninggil numi kuguup kanu-bom God imi ogok ke-bulup bomi kalan uyo God iyo umik ugobe-nimip o age-nulupta, nuyo kuguup mafak uyo maak kem-nuubaalup kale,

4kuguup tambal uta kup kafale-bulupta, ibo ninggil nuyo itamipta e, bilip iyo fen God imi ogok kemin tinum kalaa agan-nuubip kale, numi kanum-nuubup boyo, yak mufekmufek mafak tal numi diim abelu min, aget iluum kulup min, ifak daalu min uyo nuyo olsak tebemin binim bom-nulupta, titil faga-bom-nulupta, God imi weng uyo kupka-em-nuubup ko.

5Kale waasi iyo tebe nuyo ye-bom-nilip e minte, sok de imka-bom-nilip e minte, iyo tebe yan-togon-bom atul faga-bom no ke-bilipta, nuyo atin dital fagaa bong kup faga-bom-nulupta, ogok uyo ke-bom-nulupta, nuyo tambaliim agaal unemin binim ke-bomta iman tep kup umtal dagamsup kuta,

6nuyo atin kuguup tambal kup waafu-bom-nulup e minte, aget fugunin tambal uyo kulbu kalaa age waafu-nulup e minte, yuut olsak tebemin binim ke-bom-nulup e minte, unang tinum iyo telele-bom no kem-nuubup boyo,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nuyo God imi Sinik Tambal imi titil uta ku-nulupta, nuyo tinum migik imi aget uyo atin fomtuup kupka-e-bom no kemsup ko.

7Kale kanu-bom-nulupta, nuyo God ilami tuluun weng uta kup kupka-e-bom-nulup e minte, God imi titil diim kugol ogok uyo ke-bom-nulup e minte, nuyo atin tol kuguup uta waasi dinan-kalin umi mufekmufek waafulin ke-nulupta, tinum tebe nuyo ifak daalum o agan-bilip iyo kubaganip im-kagan-nuubup ko.

8Kale tinum iip maak maak ita numi win uyo kufak daga-e-bilip e minte, iip maak maak ita numi win uyo kufu-e-bilip e minte, iip maak maak ita weng mafak uyo nuyo baga-e-bilip e minte, iip maak maak ita yang tinum migik iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Fol ninggil bilip iyo kuguup tambal kup ke-bilip o,” agan-bom no ke-bilipta, iip maak maak imi aget fugunin uyo, “Ninggil bilip iyo bisop bagamin tinum o,” agan-nuubip kuta, nuyo fen tuluun weng uta kup bagan-nuubup kale,

9tinum iip maak maak ita bogo-nilip e, “Ninggil bilip iyo win binim o,” agan-nuubip kuta, yang abiip maak maak imi unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo nuyo itamsip kale minte, nuyo kaanan agin kelupta, God iyo dong dogobelata, kaanin-tem albup kale minte, iip maak maak imi aget fugunin uyo, “Ninggil bilip imi fengmin umi kalan uta God iyo tebe kaal fuyap boyo kupka-e-be o,” agan-nuubip kuta, mufekmufek mafak uyo maak mek numi kaal diim abe anolu kaanin-tem albup ko.

10Kale ninggil nuyo atin aget iluum uyo kugan-bulup kuta, nuyo boyo utabala suun God imi deng kup taban-bom-nulup e, bulup man kelup kuta, nuyo God imi mufekmufek tambal tambal uyo unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo kuga-e-bom-nulup e minte, nuyo kafin diim komi mufekmufek uyo binim kuta, nuyo God imi mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo waafuu no kesup ko.

11Kale atin ki numi duubal Korin kasel ibaa. Nuyo ipmi aget uyo kobesup kale, numi aget fugunin numi aget tem kek albu uyo ibo kubabelaalup kale, ibo alugum bogobelup ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12Kale nuyo ipmi aget uyo ilumansaalup kale, nuyo ipmi aget uyo suun kup fugun-bomup kuta, ipkil numi aget uyo kobelaalup o age titil kup fagasip ko.

13Kamano koyo aalap tebe man imi weng kem kupka-eba ulutap ke-nilita, weng koyo ibo bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Kota numi kuguup ko ipmi kanu-e-bomup boyo ipsiik numi aget uyo alugum kobe-nilip kano, yan kebelin o ageta ko.

**Fol imi bogo-nala, "Ibo God imi ilak dolin binim imi kuguup mafak uyo kwep tilip kwego dego nin ba o," agesa uta ko**

1 Kor 3:16-17, 6:12-20

14Kale tinum God imi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo igilimi migik kale, ibo iso tiine-bom imi kuguup uyo dong daga-e-bilip kanumin ba ko. Kale tol kuguup sino kuguup mafak so alop iyo duup kiina tala kelan-temaalip e minte mungkup, daanamin so mililep so alop igil kwego dego ke alop maagup tambaliim ke no kelan-temaalip kale,

15Krais iyo Saatan sino alop aget maagup kesaalip kale, dogobeta tinum God imi ilak dolin so minte tinum God imi ilak dolin binim so alop imi aget fugunin uyo maagup uta kup waafulan-temip a? Umbae.

16Minte dogobeta nuyo men amem kulep no God imi am amem tolupta, God sino aget maagup kelan-temup a? Umbae. Ibo utamsip kale, Kristen numi iibak tem kek uyo suun kup nin tinum God ilami am aligaap kale, bomi sang uyo God iyo siin uyo bogo-nala kano, "Niyo iso bom-nilita, imi iibak tem kalagal mo-nilita, nita imi God kebeli e minte, ita nimi unang tinum kepne no kelan-temip o," age-se utamta,

17Bisel iyo weng uyo maak so bogo-nala e, "Ibo nimi ilak dolin binim bilip iso tiinemin ba kale, imkaa yang ipkilipmi bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale ibo kuguup mafak umi waafunamin binim keman-temip uta, niyo tebe ibo imdu-nilita,

18nita ipmi aalap kebeli e minte, ipta nimi man tinum kepne-nilip e minte, nimi man unang kepne no kepnelan-temip o," age-nalata, titil miit kayaak Bisel ita kam age-se ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

## 2 Korin 7

1Kale fen nimi duubal ibe. God imi weng ko kwep daa-nala, “Niyo ipso bom-nilita, ipmi aalap kebeli e minte, ipta nimi man kepne no kelan-temip o,” age-se boyo numi diim kal albu kale, nuyo kuguup mafak tebe numi kaal sino aget tem so kufak dagamin boyo alugum kwaalup unu kupkaa atin tambaliim kup bom-nulup e, God imi atul uta finan-bom atin kuguup tambal uta kup suun waafu-bom-bulupta o ageta ko.

**Korin kasel imi mitam aget fupkela kolip Fol imi deng tebemsa uta ko**
2 Kor 2:4

2Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo tebe bogo-nilip e, “Fol ninggil iyo tebe unang tinum iyo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, imi Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo kufak daga-e-bom-nilip e minte, bisop baga-e-bom imi mufekmufek uyo daga-e-bom no kem-nuubip o,” agan-bilip kuta, ninggil nuyo boyo maak kanu-emsaalup binim kale, ibo bilip imi weng boyo tinangkamin ba kale, ibo numi aget kup kobe-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

3Kale niyo weng koyo ipmi imtu-bom fitom kobelan o age-nilita, baganbaali binim kale, kamaki nimi weng ko bogobe-nili, “Nuyo ipmi aget kup kobesup o,” ageli boyo atin dam kale, kaanamin min, kaanin-tem ke tambaliim nin min uta maak tebe numi ipmi aget kupka-e-bulup boyo ilo koluta kupkaa ilumanan-temaalup ko.

4Kale Tatias iyo weng kwep tala tinangkulita e, ibo fen God imi kuguup uta kup waafubip kalaa age-nilita, ipmi deng kup taban-bii kale, alugum kuguup mafak mafak suun tal numi diim aban-nuubu kuta, bota tebe aget iluum afek umaak kopnesaalu kale, niyo deng afalik kup taban-bii ko.

5Kale siin uyo nuyo no Provins Masedonia un-sulup uyo, anang kutam uyo nuyo ton fungo keman agin kuta, maak kemsaalup binim kale, kuguup mafak ugulumi migik migik uyo tal numi diim abe-buluta, nuyo tinum migik so wengaal digin-kalin uyo bom-bulu e, aget afek fugun-bom no kemsup kuta minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6God iyo tinum aget iluum kuba iyo telela dola mitam bilili agan-kalin tinum kale, iyo tebe Tatias iyo daala tal numi diim abelata, bota God iyo tebe numi aget iluum ke-bulup uyo telela kobelata, bilili mo-suu kale,

7ko Tatias tal numi diim abe-se bota kup God iyo tebe-nalata, numi aget tem uyo telela kobela bilili mosaalu binim kale, ibo tebe Tatias imi aget fugunin uyo telela kobelip bilili age-nalata, ita tebe weng boyo kwep talata, bota God iyo tebe numi aget tem uyo telela kobela bilili age no ke-sulup ko. Kale Tatias iyo nuyo bogobe-nala e, “Korin kasel iyo, ‘Bo so mafak kebup kubei,’ age-nilipta, bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, asok nuyo Fol iyo atam-nulupta, bemi aget kup fugun-bom iso ninggil aget maagup bubul maagup ke num o agan-bilip o,” nagelata, niyo atin ki deng kup taban-bii ko.

8Niyo utamita e, nimi siin suuk kon dola ko alaang weng so weng kem so ipmi kobe-sii bota tebe ibo aget iluum uyo kobebu kalaa age-nilita, nagal mungkup aget iluum kulan agin ke-sii kuta, kamano koyo utamita e, suuk kon bota tebe-nuluta, ibo aget iluum uyo kobe-suu kuta, bii ilugosaalip kalaa agebi kale, nagal iluman-nilita, suuk kon boyo kobe-sii kalaa age-nilita, aget iluum kebaali ko.

9Kale kamano koyo niyo deng taban-bii kuta, niyo ipmi aget iluum ku-silip bomi deng uyo tabanbaali kale, siin uyo nimi weng bota tebe-nuluta, ibo ifak daasaalu binim kale, ipmi aget iluum ko tebe telela imolu mitam aget fupkela ko-silip bomi deng bota taban-bii kale, ipmi aget fupkela ko fengmin umi kupka-silip bota, God yagal mungkup deng taban-be ko.

10Kale unang tinum numi God imi aget fuguno fengmin umi aget iluum tebelup bota tebe unang tinum numi aget uyo fupkela kup-kiit mobeluta, nuyo God imi ilak uyo dolupta, yagal numi deng tebe-bom telela imkan-nuuba kale, numi aget fugunin uyo, “Nuyo iluman-nulupta, God imi ilak dobup o,” agan-kalin binim kuta, kafin diim komi tinum imi kuguup mafak waafu-bom aget iluum kugamin bomi kuguup bota tebe-nuluta, kaanamin uyo kwep mitam daagan-nuubu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11Kale ipkil mufekmufek ipmi diim abe-suu boyo tele utamin. Ipmi God imi aget fuguno fengmin umi aget iluum tebelip bota tebe-nuluta, ibo dong daga-e-buluta, kuguup tambal tambal uyo kanumsip kale, boyo ki, aget iluum uyo mek numi diim abelu kalaa age-nilipta, ibo yuut, Fol iyo bogobelupta, utamata e, nuyo maak fenga kolin-tem kalaa agelak o age-nilipta, ibo niyo weng uyo dupkop dagane-bom-nilip e minte, tinum fenga ko-se beyo an-togon-bom-nilip e minte, God imi atul uyo finan-bom no ke-bom-nilipta, Fol beyo numi deng uyo tebemak o agan-bom-nilipta, mufekmufek mafak boyo yuut telela kolup tambaliim keluk o agan-bom-nilipta, ibo tinum fenga ko-se iyo titil faga-nilipta, yega dobe-silip kale, alugum ipmi kuguup ko kanu-bom telelamsip uyo tambaliim kale, niyo itamita, ibo telela ko-nilip kota yuum binim kelip kalaa agan-bii ko.

12Kale bole aafen niyo siin uyo ipmi suuk kon boyo dola kobe-sii kuta, niyo tinum ko fenga ko-se kuso bemi tebe ipkum fenga kobe-se so alop bilip imi aget uta fuguno-nilita, dola kosaali kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, dola kobelita, ibo tele utamipta e, God iyo Korin kasel numi kuguup kanumsup boyo utamata, atin bilip iyo Fol imi ilak kup duga-bom-nilipta, kanumsip kalaa agan-be kalaa agelin o age-nilita, bota suuk kon koyo dola kobe-sii ko.

13Kale ipmi kuguup ko kanumsip bota tebe-nuluta, numi aget tem uyo dagaa kwaabelu bilili age-suu ko. Kale numi aget tem uyo bilili agan-kalin uta kup kemsaalup kale minte, utamupta, alugum ibo tebe Tatias imi aget tem uyo dagaa kwaabelip bilili age deng taban tala kalaa age-nulupta, nugol atin deng kup tebe-bom no kem-nak-bulup ko.

14Kale siin uyo niyo ipmi tok uyo Tatias imi diim kal bagamsi kale, Tatias imi no ti-se uyo, ibo itamata e, Korin kasel kalip imi kuguup uyo fen Fol imi weng bogopne-se ulutap uyo waafusip kalaa age tal bogopnelata, bota fitom umaak kulin-tem ke-nilita, deng kup taban-nak-bii kale,

15Tatias iyo no ipmi diim abelata, ipmi aget fugunin uyo, beyo yan-togon-bom yagan tala o age finan-bom-nilip am ilep uyo kobelip bom-nalata, weng uyo alugum ipmi baga-e-balata, tinangkamsip kale, Tatias iyo tal ipmi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kanumsip bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nalata, ipmi i-filinin aget uyo mitam sengan talan-bo ko.

16Kale kamano koyo niyo utamita, weng dola koli koyo ibo fomtuup waafulan-temip kalaa age-nilita, bota niyo deng kup taban-bii ko.

## 2 Korin 8

### Korin kasel Kristen imi duup-afin dong daga-emin umi sang uta ko

Rom 15:25-26; 1 Kor 16:1-4; 2 Kor 9:1-15; Gal 2:10; Fpai 4:10-20

1Duubal unang tinum ibaa. Ninggil nuyo Provins Masedonia umi abiip maak maak imi Kristen unang tinum God tebe dong daga-e-bala mufekmufek kanum tebesip umi sang uta Korin kasel ibo bogobelum o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta.

2Mufekmufek mafak kwiin tagang uyo mitam Masedonia kasel imi diim abe-bom im-kugu-bulu bong fagamip kuta, utamipta e, God ita kup kalaa age-nilipta, God imi deng kup tebemip kale, utamipta e, Kristen unang tinum Provins Yuudiya albip iyo atin mufekmufek uyo duumatanbip kalaa age-nilipta, mani uyo afeta-bii ko dong dogobelum o agansip kale, bilip imi mufekmufek uyo katip kuta, tagaal tebe-nilipta, misiim kobe-silip ko.

3Kale boyo nalami tiin fala utamsi kale, tol bogolan-temi kale, mani boyo ilimi aget fugunin uta kup kwep daa-nilip e minte, mufekmufek uyo tii kobelan-temup kalaa age kobe-nilip e minte, asok aaltam uyo maak sino kwep yak tip tobe no ke-bom-nilipta, imuuk kup kuga-e-bii-silip kale,

4iyo titil faga-nilip kano, “Fol ninggil ibo, ‘O,’ agelip kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo Kristen unang tinum migik iso kwego dego ke-bom mani uyo afeta-bii-nulupta, Yuudiya kasel imi Kristen unang tinum mufekmufek atin duumatanbip iyo dong daga-emum o,” agan-bii-silip kale,

5siin uyo ninggil nuyo aget fuguno-nulup kano, Masedonia kasel bilip iyo mani umaak kobelan-temip kalaa age-sulup kuta, mani bota kup kobesaalip binim kale, mufekmufek kwiin kiim uyo ki, isiik Bisel imi ilak uyo do ilami aligaap ke-nilip e minte, God imi aget fugunin uta waafu-nilipta, numi aget uyo kobe no ke-nilip e minte, mani uyo kobe no ke-silip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Utamupta, Masedonia kasel iyo mani kupka-e-bilip kalaa age-nulupta, Korin kasel ipmi aget uyo asok fugun-nak-bulup kale, siin uyo Tatias iyo tebe mani afetamin ogok boyo no ipmi diim uyo kufo afeta-bii kupkaa talba kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo fomtuup bogobe-nulup ki, “Kabo asok no mani afetamin ogok boyo binimanu kupkalapta o,” agebup ko.

7Kale ipmi mufekmufek alugum ko kanu-bomip boyo atin kuguup tambal kale, ibo God imi ilak uyo fomtuup do-nilip e minte, ilipmi God imi ilak dobip bomi sang uyo dital fagaa kufu-bom-nilip e minte, ibo Krais imi weng uyo dagaa ku no kesip utamta, God imi ogok uyo atin tambaliim kup ke-bom-nilipta, numi aget uyo atin kobe no kesip kale, mungkup ulutap mani afetamin umi ogok tambal boyo mungkup tambaliim kup kanu-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

8Kale niyo ibo boyo weng fomtuup kobeta, “Ibo kanumin o,” aganbaali kale, felep yak ku tomin weng uta baga-e-bii kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, Masedonia kasel imi dital fagaa Yuudiya kasel mufekmufek binim dong daga-em-nuubip umi sang uyo ibo bogobelita, Masedonia kasel imi kuguup tambal kanum-nuubip ulutap ke-bom ipsiik unang tinum migik imi aget umaak kupka-emip kalaa age-nilita, boyo utamita, ipmi kuguup ko ipkumal i-filin-bilip boyo fen tuluun i-filin-bilip kalaa agelan o age-nilita, Masedonia kasel imi kuguup sang uta baga-e-bii ko.

9Kale ipkil numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi i-filinin kuguup uyo utamsip kale, beyo abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek soyaap kuta, imi tebe ipmi dong dogobe-se bota fen kupkaa mitam mufekmufek binim tinum ilatap ke-nalata, dong dogobe-se kale, boyo kanube bulup man ke-som-nilita, niyo ibo God imi mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo kobelan o age-nalata, boyo kanube-se kale, ipsiik Yuudiya kasel mufekmufek duumatanbip iyo dong daga-emin o ageta ko.

10-11Kale kota nimi aget fugunin umdii ibo bogobelan-temi ko. Kale ibo yak atol maak tiin-suu komi diim uyo tinum miit migik ba kale, ipkil mani umaak afetamum o age-nilipta, ipsiik boyo kufo mani uyo afeta-bii-nilipta, kupkalip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nuubu ko. Kale siin uyo ibo dital fagaa mani boyo yuut afetamum o agansip kale, kanupmin mufekmufek uyo kota nuyo tii kalaa agelip uyo, kamano koyo mungkup ibo asok dital fagaa afeta binimanu kupka-nilip Yuudiya kasel imi kobelan-temip boyo felepman-temu ko.

12Kale kanube tinum iyo mufekmufek kuga-emin bomi kuguup uta kup kanuman o agan-kala umdii, God iyo tinum bemi kuguup kanu-be boyo, “Tambaliim o,” agelan-tema kale minte, tinum iyo mufekmufek katip aafuba iyo God iyo bogobe-nala, “Bisel kup kopnelal o,” agan-nuubaala kale, kanube tinum iyo mufekmufek uyo katip aafuba umdii, God iyo bogobe-nala, “Katip so dopnelal o,” agan-bom-nala e minte, bisel waafuba umdii, bota “Bisel so kopnelal o,” agan-bom no kem-nuuba ko.

13Kale niyo bogobe-nilita, “Ibo mani kwiin tagang uyo Yuudiya kasel imi kobelipta, tambaliim nipta minte, ipta mufekmufek duumatanin o,” aganbaali kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, Yuudiya kasel igilimi Korin kasel ipkilipmi kemin ba kale, ibo alugum kwego dego maagup ke-bom-bilipta o agan-bii kale,

14kamano am kaa daanbu koyo ipmi mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo kulu ibo tinum mufekmufek duumatanbip iyo dong dogobelip mitam asok iliptap kelan-temip kale minte, son-temu nala ipsiik mufekmufek uyo duumatanan-temip kota, isiik tebe ilimi mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo kulu ibo dong dogobelip mitam asok ilitap kelan-temip kale,

15ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo Israel kasel imi no iibaan bagan bom-bilip God tebe unan-kalin migik kuga-e-bala afetamsip umi sang uyo bogo-nulu kano, “Unan-kalin kwiin tagang afeta kola iyo tii un-bala e minte, katip afeta kola yagal mungkup duumatanamin binim tii un-bala no kemsip o,” agesu kale, tii unan-bii-silip ulutap ipkil mungkup misiim dong dogobina tala kemip umdii, tii nan-temip ko.

### Fol imi bogo-nala, “Tatias ninggil iyo no Korin tolon-temip o,” agesa uta ko

16Kale Tatias iyo God tebe dong dogobela mitam numi aget fugunin ulutap kela kalaa age-nilita, bota niyo God iyo “Misam o,” agan-bii kale, mungkup

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Tatias imi aget fugunin uyo atin ibo dong daga-eman o agan-bom no ke-be ko.

17Kale minte nuyo utamupta, Tatias iyo ogok bomi aget uyo atin ugaa kwaa-bom-nalata, ilami aget fugunin uta, asok no ibo dong daga-eman o agan-be kalaa age-nulupta, dagalupta, “Bole no dong daga-eman-temi o,” ageba kale minte,

18nuyo duup maak daalup Tatias so alop no tilip kale, tinum beyo alugum abiip maak maak imi Kristen unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo God imi weng tambal uyo tambaliim kup kupka-e-bala utama-bom-nilipta, bemi deng uyo taban-bomip kale minte,

19bota kup ba kale, tam maak uyo, abiip maak maak imi Kristen unang tinum igil, ulaa dulupta, Fol ninggil iso abe-bomta dong daga-em unak o age-nilipta, ulaa dulip numi dong daga-e-be kale, numi ogok boyo, Kristen unang tinum imi mani afeta-bilip uta kwan tiinan-bulup kale, mani boyo kulep no Provins Yuudiya kasel imi Kristen unang tinum imi dong dogobe kobelupta, iyo alugum numi dital fagaa nugumal dong daga-emin kuguup boyo utam-nilipta, Kamogim Yesus imi deng uyo tebeman-temip ko.

20Kale ninggil numi aget fugunin uyo, numi kuguup ko kanu-bom-nulup mani bisel ko tiin mo kulep yakyak tiinan-bulup boyo weng mafak umaak kobe, “Iyo mani boyo yuguut unan tiinan-bilip o,” agomip o age-nulupta, duup beyo dep-nulupta, ninggil nuyo mani uyo kwan tiinan tebesup ko.

21Kale numi aget fugunin uyo, nuyo Bisel imi tiin diim uta kup tol kuguup boyo kemin ba kale, unang tinum imi tiin diim ugol mungkup kuguup tambal uyo ke-bom no ke-bom-nulupta o agan-bulup ko.

22Kale nuyo duup maak daalup Tatias alop iso ninggil no tilip kale, nuyo suun kup tinum beyo ogok kwiin tagang uyo kupka-e-bomta dup-kugulupta e, beyo titil fagaa ogok ke-be kalaa agan-bomup kale, kamano koyo atin utamata, ibo kuguup tambal uta kup keman-temip kalaa age-nalata, titil kup fagaa no-nilita, ibo dong daga-eman o agan-be ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23Kale nuyo tinum ninggil bilip iyo imdalup no tilip kale, Tatias beyo ki nimi alop maagup ogok ke-bom ipmi dong daga-emin ita kulba e minte, numi duup alop maak bilip ita ki abiip maak maak imi Kristen unang tinum imi bon tem tinum no kale, kek kek iyo alop bilip imi ogok ko kem-nuubip kwek uta utama-bom-nilipta, Krais imi tok uyo bagan-nuubip kale,

24ninggil bilip imi no tilip boyo, ibo tinum ninggil bilip iyo dong dogobe tiin mo-nilipta, mani uyo afeta-bii ko kopmip kulep no Yuudiya kasel kopmipta bole, yang abiip maak maak imi Kristen unang tinum igil ipmi Yuudiya kasel imi i-filin daasip boyo utamipta, Fol ninggil iyo Korin kasel imi kuguup bomi tok bagan-nuubip boyo fen dam kalaa agelin o ageta ko.

## 2 Korin 9

### Yuudiya kasel Kristen imi mufekmufek duumatanip Korin Kasel ilimi mani kulu misiim dong daga-emsip umi sang uta ko

2 Kor 8:1-15; Fpai 4:10-20

1Kale ibo mani God imi unang tinum Provins Yuudiya kutam nin imi dong daga-emin bomi sang uyo utamsip kalaa age-nilita, bomi sang uyo timitim umaak dola kolan-temaali ko.

2Kale nagal utamita e, ipmi aget tem uyo, mani umaak kulu Yuudiya kasel mufekmufek binim iyo dong daga-emum o agan-bilip kalaa age-nilita, Masedonia kasel imi diim uyo suun ipmi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nilita, atol maak tiin-suu umi diim uyo Korin kasel so Provins Akaya kasel migik iso iyo, aget fuguno-nilip e, ‘Son-temu uyo, nuyo Yuudiya kasel Kristen iyo dong dogobelan-temup o,’ age ilimi aget uta kup fugun kwep tal kaa diibelip o,” agelita, Masedonia kasel kwiin tagang iyo ipmi ko titil fagaa dong daga-emum o agan-bilip bomi sang uyo tinangku-nilipta, igil boyo titil fagaa kanumum o agan-bom no ke-nilipta, kobe-silip ko.

3Kuta nimi aget fugunin uyo, numi weng ko baga-e-bom ipmi tok bagan-bulup boyo no uk kugan ko-numu kale, niyo duubal bilip iyo imdali no dong daga-e-bilipta, ibo nimi weng Masedonia kasel imi bogobe-sii ulutap ke-nilipta, kanube telel-bom bom-silipta o age-nilita, duubal bilip iyo imdali ipmi finang uyo no tilip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Kale nuyo atin utamupta e, ibo mani uyo Yuudiya kasel Kristen imi kobelan-temup o age ilipmi aget uta kup fugun kwep tal kaa diibelip kalaa agan-bulup kuta, nimi aget fugunin uyo, kanube Masedonia kasel iyo maak mek nimi tem e tilipta, ninggil nota itamupta, ibo telelalin-tem kalaa agelup umdii, nugol fitom misamanup e minte, ipkil mungkup fitom misamanip no kelan-temup kalaa age-nilita,

5nimi aget fugunin uyo, duubal bilip iyo bogobeli isiik no ibo bogobelip ipmi weng kwep daa-nilip mani uyo afeta ko-nulupta, Yuudiya kasel Kristen imi kulupmup unon-temu o age-silip boyo telelalipta, nita aaltam no tal utamita, alugum afeta kolip albu kalaa agelan o age-nilita kale, mani boyo nita weng fomtuup kobeta, “Kanumin o,” agelan-temaali kale, boyo ilipmi aget fugunin uta kup mani boyo misiim kobelum o agelip uyo, ibo bomi deng uyo tebe-bom kanube kobe-nimip o agan-bii ko.

6Kale ipkil boyo tele utamin. Tinum iyo iman ilang uyo katip kela umdii, katip kup undep tal unelan-tema e minte, tinum iyo bisel kela bole, bisel undep tal unelan-tema no kale, mungkup ulutap ibo mufekmufek uyo ipkumal iyo bisel kobelip umdii, God yagal mungkup ibo bisel kobelan-tema kale,

7kanube tinum imi aget fugunin uyo, “Kobeli bole, duumatanan-temi kale, kobelan-temaali o agan-bii kuta, Fol ninggil iyo fomtuup bogobe-nilip, ‘Kobelin o,’ agan-kalip kalaa ageta kobebi o,” age aget iluum tebela umdii, God iyo kanupmin kuguup bomi deng uyo tebeman-temaala kale, God iyo tinum imi deng tebe-bom kupka-emin bomi deng uta fomtuup deng tebeman-tema kale, ibo fek uyo unan-kalin ba kale, alugum maagup maagup ibo ilipmi mani kobelan-temip umi aget uyo tele fuguno-nilipta, bota kobelin o ageta ko.

8Kale God beyo tii alugum mufekmufek tambal uyo ibo kobela atin tii kelan-temip kale, ipmi suun kafin diim kaa nip uyo, mufekmufek boyo nuyo kwiin tagang kuga-e-be kalaa age-nilipta, kapkumal imi kopman-temip uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

utamipta, tii kalaa age-nilip e minte, ilipmi uyo tii kalaa age no keman-temip kale,

9God imi suuk kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu kano, “Tinum tambal iyo aget fugunin binim imi mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo kulu tinum mufekmufek duumatanip iyo kuga-eman-tema kale, bemi mufekmufek ipkumal ko kuga-emin bomi kuguup uyo suun kup bon-temu o,” agesu ko.

10Kale tinum iyo unan-kalin san uyo fagaga-bilipta, God iyo tiin mo-bala sengan-nuluta, unan-kalin kwiin tagang uyo abu-buluta, unan-nuubip kale, mungkup, Korin kasel ipkil Kristen unang tinum migik iyo misiim dong daga-eman-temip uyo, God ita ipmi kuguup tambal boyo tiin mo-bala sengan-nuluta, tebe Kristen unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo dong daga-eman-temu kale minte,

11God iyo ibo mufekmufek uyo suun kup kupka-e-balata, mufekmufek so ke-nilipta, bole, ipkil tii Kristen migik iyo mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo kuga-eman-temip ko. Kale ipmi mani kobelip kulep unon-temup boyo, kulep no Yuudiya kasel Kristen iyo kobelupta, bomi deng uyo tebe-bom God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bom no keman-temip ko.

12Kale minte ipmi mani ko kobelip kulep Provins Yuudiya kasel imi kulube unon-temup bota tebe God imi unang tinum mufekmufek duumatanbip iyo dong daga-e-buluta, mufekmufek uyo igil tebe te tam tii kelan-temip kuta, bota kup ba kale minte, Yuudiya kasel so unang tinum migik so kwiin tagang igil mungkup ipmi kuguup kanubelan-temip bomi deng uyo tebe-bom God iyo atin, “Misam o,” agan-bom no keman-temip ko.

13Kale ibo Yuudiya kasel Kristen iyo dong daga-e-bilipta bole, ipmi kuguup tambal boyo mitam kemanuta, Yuudiya kasel bilip iyo utamipta, ipmi bogo-nilip, “Yesus imi ilak do-sulup o,” agan-bilip boyo fen waafu-nilip e minte, God imi weng uyo fen waafuu no kebip kalaa age-nilip e minte, iyo utamipta e, ibo mani afaligen uyo kobe-nilip e minte, unang tinum migik kwiin tagang iyo kuga-e-bom no kem-nuubip kalaa age-nilipta, bilip iyo God imi win uyo kufu-eman-temip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Kale igil utamipta, God imi i-filinin kwiin kiim uyo ipmi kupka-e-be kalaa
agelan-temip uta, igil tebe ipmi aget uyo atin ugaa kwaa-nilipta, God iyo
aman duga-e-bilipta, tebe ibo titil uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.

15Kale God imi tebe ilami man Yesus ko dobe-se boyo atin kwiin kiim kale,
nuyo bagang-kale-nulupta, bomi sang uyo alugum bogolan-temaalup kale, ise
boyo God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

## 2 Korin 10

### Korin kasel tebe Yesus imi kalaan tinum weng mafak kupka-e-bilip Fol tebe fegelemsa uta ko

Rom 12:3; 1 Kor 2:3, 4:4-5, 21; 2 Kor 13:2, 10; Gal 4:12-14

1Kale ipmi tinum iip maak maak iyo weng uyo kwep mek nimi tem tili-bom
bogopne-nilip, “Beyo nuso na uta, finan-bom-nalata, bet weng uta kup bagan-
nuuba kale minte, kanube nuyo imkaa yang simanim una bole, nuyo titil
weng uyo kwaapma talan-nuubu o,” agan-nuubip kuta, kapkum Fol niyo
Krais imi kuguup uyo utamita e, ilami aget fugunin uyo nangkaal dukmen-
bom-nalata, unang tinum iyo agol nangkaal kuguup uta kup kupka-e-bom no
kem-nuuba kalaa age-nilita, nagal mungkup bet weng uta kup ibo baga-eman
o ageta kuta,

2dok ita bogo-nilip, “Fol ninggil imi aget fugunin uyo, God imi ilak dolin
binim imi aget fugunbip ulutap ke-bom-nilipta, kanum tiinan-nuubip o,”
agan-bilip bilip iyo niyo tebe finanin binim titil weng uyo kobelan-temi ko.
Kale, atin ki nalami duubal ibaa. Ibo ipkil bisop bagamin tinum bilip iyo titil
weng kobelipta, kuguup mafak uyo kupkalipta, niyo nota itam-nilita, ipmi
diim uyo titil weng uyo kupkalan o ageta ko.

3Kale bole, nuyo kafin diim kagal albup kuta minte, nuyo Saatan so fengmin
so waasi dinan tiinemin ke-bulup kwek uyo kafin diim tinum imi waasi
dinan-kalin ulutap kebaalup kale,

4alugum waasi dinan-kalin umi mufekmufek ko waafubup boyo kafin diim
komi mufekmufek ugo ba e minte, nulumi titil uta ku waasi uyo dinanbaalup
no kale, God imi titil kwiin kiim uta ku-nulupta, waasi boyo dinan-bulup ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Kale nuyo God imi titil bota ku-nulupta, Kristen numi waasi Saatan imi titil uyo kubaganu kupkabelan-temup kale,

5nuyo God imi titil bota ku-nulupta, kanupmin tinum bilip imi bisop bagamin weng uyo kwaak tamabe-nulup e minte, bilip imi, “Nuta kup utamsup o,” age tebe ipkumal God imi ilak dolum o agan-bilip imi ilep uyo ugaa kwaaga-emin weng uyo kwaak tamabe no kem-nuubup kale, numi aget fugunin uyo, unang tinum iyo kafale-bulupta, bilip imi aget fugunin uyo fupkela ko aget fugunin tambal uyo ku-nilipta, Krais imi weng uyo waafulin o age-nulupta, bota baga-e-bomta kafalem-nuubup kale,

6nuyo telela ko-nulupta, ipmi fen-bulup kale, kanube ibo nimi weng ipmi bogobe-nili, “Titil weng uyo bisop baga-emin imi kobelipta o,” ageli boyo tinangku tele waafulip, minte tinum iyo maak ita nimi weng boyo tinangkulaali o agela umdii, beyo bomi yan uyo atin aget iluum afek uyo kobelan-temup ko.

7Kale ipmi tiin kup kwep yak daa unang tinum imi kaal uta kup utaman-bilip boyo kupkaa atin tuluun dagak diibe imi tiinemin tonamin uta utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale kabo aget fugunolapta, “Atin niyo mitam Krais imi kalaan tinum ke-nilita, Fol iyo dupkan ke iit iin-sii o,” agan-balap aga? Nagan-balap kuta, Fol niyo fen Krais imi kalaan tinum kesi kuba. Kale kabo asok tele fugunolapta, niyo mitam dogonupmin tinum ke-sii kalaa agan-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.

8Kale Kamogim Yesus yagal niyo ulaa nimdu-nala e, “Kapta nimi ogok boyo kemal o,” agelata, kanu-bii kale, boyo bogopne-nala e, “Kabo unang tinum nimi ilak dugamin uta kufak daabelal o,” agelata ba kale, “Kabo unang tinum nimi ilak dugamin uta dong daga-e-balap titil fagaluk o,” age-nala ulaa nimdulata, kanu-bii kale, kabo bogopne-nalap, “Fol kalapmi ogok ko ke-balap bomi tok kup bagan-balap boyo felepmin-tem o,” nagan-balap aga? Dam. Nimi God imi ogok kopnela ke-bii bomi sang uyo bagan-bii kuta, bagan-bii bomi fitom umaak kulin-tem albi ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo, ibo bogo-nilip, “Fol beyo bisop bogo finanin weng uta kobe-nalata, suuk kon boyo dola kulupma talan-nuubu o,” agan-kalin ba ko.

10Aa bole, ipmi tinum iip maak maak iyo nimi sang uyo bogo-nilip, “Imi suuk kon dolam-nuuba tem kwek uyo iluum weng so alaang weng so uta baga-e-bom-nalata, dolam-nuuba kuta, siin ilami ti-se kota, atamupta, imi kaal aa dam aa uyo titil binim kalaa age-nulup e minte, imi weng uyo man kangkang imi sal faga-bom weng bagabip ulutap kalaa age no ke-nulupta, atam-sulup kale, God iyo ulaa dusaala binim o,” agan-nuubip ko.

11Kale tinum ko weng bomi bagan-nuubip bilip igil di aget uyo tele fugunolin. Niyo simanim kal bom-nilita, ibo suuk kon uta kup dola kupka-e-bii kuta, son-temu nala niyo no tili ipso nan-temup kota, niyo alaang weng so weng kem so uta baga-e-bomta mufekmufek sang ko suuk kon tem dola kupka-e-bii boyo alugum mungkup kanuman-temi ko.

12Nimi duubal ibaa. Ipmi tinum iip maak maak imi aget fugunin uyo, “Nuta kup o,” agan-nuubip boyo nugol imi kuguup ko kanum-nuubip ulutap uyo keman-temaalup kale, bilip imi, “Nuta kup o,” agan-nuubip boyo magam binim kale, ilimi aget fugunin uta kup ku-nilipta, “Nuyo Krais imi kalaan tinum o,” age-nilipta, kanupmin kuguup boyo kem-nuubip kuta, ninggil nuyo God ita ulaa imdulata, imi ogok ke-bulup kalaa age-nulupta, fitom binim, imi ogok ke-bulup bomi sang uyo bagan-bulup ko.

13Kuta mufekmufek kwiin tagang umi tok uyo bagaman-temaalup kale, God imi ogok ko numi kobe-se bomi sang uta kup bagaman-temup kale, God iyo numi bogobe-nala, “Nimi weng uyo kobelita, kwep yang kanupmin abiip maak iyo baga-e-bom-nilip ogok kem tiinemin o,” age-nalata, kobe-se kale, Korin kasel ibo bomi diim kal albip ko.

14Kale nuyo no abe-nulupta, God imi weng bogo-nala, “Ibo ogok uyo kem kwep no kwek diliit kelin o,” age-se boyo maak kupkan ke top so kesaalup kale, kamaki kutop uyo God iyo nusiik imdala no-nulupta, ibo God imi weng tambal uyo baga-emsup ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Kale God yagal imi ogok uyo duulebelata, yak abiip maak kugol ogok ke-bala, mek abiip maak kugol ogok ke-bala kem talan-bulup kale, ninggil nuyo God imi ogok numi kobe-se uyo kupkan ke tam nugumal tinum migik imi ogok tambal ke-bom God imi weng baga-e-bilip umi tem kutam iinom-nulupta, nulumi tok uyo baga-bom bisop bogo-nulup, “Ogok tambal boyo nuta telelam tebesup o,” aganbaalup kale, atin numi aget fugunin uyo, ibo utamipta, God beyo tii alugum mufekmufek uyo kanube-nama kalaa age-nilipta, nuyo dong daga-e-bilipta, numi ogok ipmi diim ke-bulup boyo senganuk o agan-bulup kale,

16numi ipmi diim ko ogok ke-bulup boyo binimanu kalaa age-nulupta, God imi weng tambal uyo kuptamo no ipmi umik tem kafin migik maak maak albu kutam iyo baga-eman-temup kale minte, nuyo tinum migik imi ogok tambal ke-bii-se umi tem iinom-nulupta, “Ogok tambal boyo nuta telelam tebesup o,” age nulumi tok uyo bagan unon-temaalup ko.

17Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu e, “Tinum dok ita, deng tebeman o agela umdii, beyo Bisel imi deng uta kup tebe-bom imi tok uta kup baga-bom no ke-bom-nalata o,” agesu kale,

18nugol utamsup kale, tinum iyo dogap ita ilami tok uyo bagama umdii, God imi tiin diim uyo tinum beyo win binim kelan-tema kale minte, kanube tinum dogap ita God iyo tebe tinum bemi win uyo kufu-ema umdii, beta fen win so kelan-tema ko.

## 2 Korin 11

### Fol tebe-nala tinum bisop bogo, “Nuyo Yesus imi kalaan tinum o,” agan-kalin imi imkem daasa uta ko

1 Tim 1:3-11; 2 Fit 2:1-22; 1 Jon 2:18-29; Jut 3-16

1Kale ibo nimkalipta, tinum ilum ilum ke-bom weng bagaba ulutap keman o agan-bii kale, ibo nimkalipta, nalami sang uta ibo bogobelan o ageta ko.

2Kale God iyo tinum imi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nalata, “Ulaa imduli nalami aligaap kepnelin o,” age-nalata, dil saan-nuuba kale, mungkup nagal ipmi aget uyo atin ugaa kwaa-nilita, unang amaat imi aalabal imi kuguup uta ku-nilita, “Ibo tinum maagup ita kup dulamin o,” age-nilita, baabe-sii kale, ibo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

unang amaat imi baabelip tambaliim bom-silip kulep tam tinum am tem tobip ulutap ke-bom bom-silipta, son-temu uyo, ibo kulep no Krais imi kobelan o age-nilita, imi baabe-sii ko.

3Kuta nimi aget fugunin uyo, Saatan ko age inap beyo atin bisop bagamin kuguup boyo utam kulasa kale, sugamiyok uyo beyo tebe numi afek Iv uyo bisop bogobesa kale, mungkup, kanupmin bisop bagamin tinum iyo tebe ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelip e, ipmi tambaliim kup bom Krais imi aget kup fugun-bomip uyo kupka-nimip o age-nilita, bota niyo finan-bii ko.

4Kale nimi finan-bii bomi magam uyo, tinum iip maak maak iyo tebe Yesus imi sang migik uyo no ipmi diim uyo baga-e-bilipta, ibo tele aget fugunolin-tem ke yuut bogo-nilip, “Boyo tambaliim o,” agan-bilip kale, Yesus imi sang baga-e-bilip boyo numi Yesus imi sang baga-em-nuubup ugo ba ko. Kale ipmi tebe bilip imi weng tinangka-bom-nilip sinik ko dugan-bilip beyo siin God imi Sinik Tambal du-silip yaga ba kale, sinik migik duga-bom-nilip e minte, weng ko tinangka-bom, “Tambaliim o,” agan-bilip boyo siin God imi weng tambal tinangku-silip ugo ba kale, dok ita tinum tal ipmi diim kanupmin weng bomi kupka-ema uyo tiin uta kup ita-bilipta, kanum-nuubip kalaa age-nilita, bomi atul uta finan-bii ko.

5Kale tinangku-silipta. Nimi aget fugunin uyo, niyo ipmi tinum bogo-nilip, “Nuyo Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi kamok kamok o,” agan-nuubip bilip imi afak tem kal albaali kalaa agan-bii ko.

6Aa bole, iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, “Fol bemi God imi weng kupka-emin boyo weng abaal baga-em-nuubaala o,” agan-nuubip kuta, nimi aget fugunin uyo duumatanbaalu kale, atin God imi weng so kuguup so uyo tele utamsi kale, alugum bomi sang uta ibo telela baga-e-bom kafale-bilita, utam-silip ko.

7Kale God imi weng tambal siin ipmi baga-emsi boyo tisol umaak kwaamsaali kale, kanumsi boyo nalami win uyo kuba-bom-nilita, ipmi win uta kufu-emsi kale, ibo kanupmin kuguup tambal ko kanumsi boyo, “Kuguup mafak kanumsa o,” nagan-bilip aga?

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Abiip maak maak imi Kristen unang tinum iyo mani kulu dong dagane-bilipta, ibo God imi weng tambal uyo kupka-emsi kale, kanupmin kuguup boyo bilip imi ogok ke-e-bilita ba kale, bilip iyo mani uyo bisop kugane-bilipta, minte ipmi ogok uta bisop ke-emsi ko.

9Kale siin uyo nimi ipso bom-nili mufekmufek duumatanamsi uyo, niyo tebe-nilita, tinum maagup iyo maak, “Kapta tebe niyo unan-kalin min uyo tiin molal o,” agansaali kale, Kristen tinum iyo Masedonia ilo tal Korin tal-nilipta, nimi mufekmufek duumatanbi uyo atin tii kelu nimkalipta kale, nimi siin ipmi bogobe-nili, “Ibo niyo unan-kalin uyo tiin mo-bilipta o,” agansaali ulutap uta mungkup kanum tam tam tabon-temi ko.

10Kale fen Krais imi tuluun weng uyo nimi diim kal albu kale, nagal mungkup tuluun weng uta kup bogobelan o ageta kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, nimi tisol kwaamin binim bisop God imi weng baga-em-nuubi boyo tambaliim o age-nilita kale, no ipmi Provins Akaya kutam umi no abe tiineman-temi uyo, abiip maak kutam umi Kristen unang tinum ita maak imkalita, tisol uyo kuganeman-temaalip e minte, nimi bogo-nili, “Kanu-bom ogok kem-nuubi o,” agan-nuubi boyo kupkaa no kelan-temaali ko.

11Kale intaben o ageta niyo weng boyo baga-e-bii? Niyo ipmi aget uyo kobesaalita, niyo weng boyo bagan-bii a? Umbae. God iyo utamsa kale, niyo atin ipmi aget kup kobe kupkasi kuba.

12Kuta ipmi tinum bogo-nilip, “Nuyo Yesus imi kalaan tinum o,” agan-nuubip kulip iyo ilimi win uta kufu-bom ipmi bogobe-nilip, “Fol ninggil imi kuguup kanu-bilip kulutap uyo kem-nuubup o,” agan-kulum o agan-bilipta minte, niyo utamita e, kulip iyo ogok ke-bom tisol kwan-bilip kalaa age-nilita, tebe-nili imi aget kanupmin fugun-bilip bomi ilep uyo namdabelan o age-nilita, nimi tisol kwaamin binim bisop God imi ogok kem-nuubi boyo kupkalan-temaali kale, kanube kemin kup ni ko.

13Kale tinum bilip iyo, “Nuta Krais imi kalaan tinum o, imi ogok kemin tinum o,” age bisop bogo ilimi kuguup uyo fupkela kup-kiit kup-kalaak ke-bilipta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kek kek iyo itamipta, bilip iyo fen Krais imi kalaan tinum umaak o agan-nuubip kuta, bilip iyo fen bisop bagamin tinum ita ko.

14Kale bilip ita kup ba kale, Saatan yagal mungkup ilami kuguup uyo fupkela kup-kiit kup-kalaak ke-bala mitam ensel imi kuguup atin tambal so kem-nuubu ulutap ke-bom no kem-nuubu kale, ibo kanupmin bisop bagamin tinum bilip imi kuguup kanu-bilip boyo utam kumang saanin ba ko.

15Agesu kale, kanube Saatan imi ogok kemin tinum igil mungkup ilimi kuguup uyo fupkela kup-kiit kup-kalaak ke-bilip God imi ogok kemin tinum imi kuguup tambal ulutap ke-bilip uyo, nuyo utam kumang saanin ba kale, son-temu uyo, bilip imi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip bomi yan uyo felebelu kulan-temip ko.

### Fol imi aget iluum so kaal fuyap so kuga-bom-nala saak kutam-tele God imi ogok waafu-bii-se uta ko

Ap 9:16; 1 Kor 4:11-13; Fpai 1:20-30, 2:17, 4:11-13; Kol 1:24-25; 1 Tes 3:7; 2 Tim 2:9-13, 3:10-11, 4:14-18

16Kale kamaki uyo bogobeli kale minte, kamano koyo asok bogobelan-temi kale, tinum iyo maak bogopne-nala, “Beyo ilum ilum kemin tinum o,” nagan-kalin ba kuta, kanube ibo kam agelip bole, saak nimkalipta, nagal nalami win uyo katip umaak kufo no kelita o ageta ko.

17-18Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo kafin diim komi kuguup uta waafu-nilipta, ilimi win uyo kufum-nuubip kalaa age-nilita, nagal mungkup ilimi kuguup uta waafu-nilita, nalami win uyo kufolan o age-nilita kuta, niyo Bisel imi, “Bota kanumal o,” agan-be uta kup waafu-nilita, nalami win uta kufubaali kale, niyo tinum ilum ilum ke-be ilatap ke-nilita, titil fagaa nalami win uta kufu-bii ko.

19Kale minte ipde, “Nuyo aget fugunin tambal uyo albu o,” agan-bilip kuta, ibo tele aget fugunolin-tem ke ilum ilum kemin tinum kulip ita imkalipta, amon amon kemin weng uta baga-e-bilip tinangkan-nuubip kale minte, nimi weng tambal uta ibo tinangkan-nuubaalip kale,

20kanube tinum iyo tebe suun kup ibo imak kalila ogok kemip min, beyo tebe ipmi mufekmufek uyo alugum binimanu kupkabela min, ibo bisop bogobe

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

imdep yang tem tilila kaal fuyap uyo kulip min, “Ibo win binim kale nita kup o,” agan-kala min, iyo tebe kul baang binola yak tibit diim abe-bom min kema kalaa agelip uyo, ibo tiin kup ata-bom-bilip kanu-e-boma kale bole, ibo nimkalipta, nalami win uta kufuman o ageta ko.

21Ibo nitamta, “Beta titil binimta, yak tinum bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo Krais imi kalaan tinum o,’ agan-bom numi mufekmufek uyo alugum binimanu kupkabebip ulutap uyo binimta aga o?” nagan-bilip aga? Ipmi aget fugunin uyo, kam age baga-e-bulupta, fitom kulak o age-nilipta, bagane-bilip aga? Kale kanube tinum kulip iyo ilimi intap intap kuguup kanu-bilip umi sang uyo finanin binim kufolip umdii, nagal mungkup nalami kanupmin kuguup kanu-bii bomi sang uyo finanin binim kufu-bom-nilita, kota tinum ilum ilum ke-bom weng bagaba ilatap ke-bom-nilita, weng uyo bogolan-temi ko.

22Kale, “Nuta kup o,” agan-nuubip bilip ita kup Hibru tinum a? Nagal mungkup Hibru tinum no. Minte bilip ita kup Israel tinum a? Nagal mungkup Israel tinum no. Minte bilip ita kup Abraham imi man ilop a? Nagal mungkup Abraham imi man ilop no.

23Minte kota niyo atin tinum ilum ilum keba imi weng bagaba ilatap kelan o ageta kale, tinum bisop baga-bom, “Nuyo Krais imi kalaan tinum o,” agan-nuubip kulip ita kup Krais imi ogok kemin tinum a? Niyo Krais imi ogok uyo bilip iyo kubaganip imkaa nita nita kesi kuba. Kale boyo ki, niyo dital fagaa ogok kemin uyo bilip iyo imkan ke nita nita keli e minte, Krais imi sang unang tinum imi baga-e-bulup bomi kalan uta waasi iyo tebe bisop bagamin tinum kulip ita iip maak maak uta kup kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bom-nilipta, minte fen nita suun kup sok de nimka-bom min, saal daga-bom min kene-bilip kaanan agin ke-bom no kem tam tam tebesi kale,

24Krais imi sang unang tinum imi baga-e-bii bomi kalan uta Juda kasel imi un tubulin iyo tebe sok ifet ku niyo saal dagamin ulumi kup 39 kota fagaa nimkaa yakyak bii ilep ogal fagalip e minte,

25Rom kasel imi un tubulin iyo tebe at dugum ku saal dagan-bii nimkaa yakyak bii ilep asuno fagalip e minte, tam am maak daanu e, waasi iyo tebe,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nangkolum o age tuum tuup saal dagan-bii nimkalip mep so kaanan agin ke-bom no kemsi kale, suun kup sip tem uyo yol ok daang kun diim ilep tiinemin kup kemsi kale, abe-bulup sip uyo mafaganu kalaa age fuut daak yol ok daang kun diim abe ok an yak kan tem unbi unbi bii, ilep alop faga-nili e minte, maak uyo yol ok daang kun diim ilep ok an abe-bilita bii, am maagup ke yak kan tem unbi no kem tam tam tebesi ko.

[26]Kale minte suun kup ilep simanim tiine-bom-nili uyo, ok tebe nimtamo unon agin ke-bulu e minte, tinum mafak ilep bigi-bom tinum ano kulep to-bom mufekmufek daga-emin imi sagaal diim kal maagalo kelan agin ke-bom-nili e minte, nalami duup Juda kasel igil tebe nafak daalum o agan-bilip e minte, tinum miit migik igil mungkup tebe nafak daa no kelum o agan-bilip e minte, abiip bisel min, iibaan bagan min, yol ok daang kun diim min uyo umtal daalan agin ke-bom-nili e minte, bisop bogo, “Nuta Kristen o,” agan-bilip imi sagaal diim kal maagalo kelan agin ke-bom no kem tam tam tebesi ko.

[27]Kale niyo bong kup faga-bom-nilita, mililep uyo ogok ke-bom agaal unemin binim ke-bom-nili e minte, iman tep so ok tep so uyo umtal daga-bom-nili e, suun kup iman fala ogok kemin kup ke-bom-nili e, diil ogen uyo umtal daga-bom-nili e, ilim uyo duumata-bom no kem tam tam tebesi ko.

[28]Kuta ise bota kup kanumsaali kale, suun kup niyo alugum Kristen unang tinum imi aget uta fugun-bom-nilita, iyo tiin mo-bom-bilita, bomi aget iluum afek uta tebepneluta, iluum kabim tam tam tebesi kale,

[29]boyo ki, tinum iyo titil binim kela kalaa agelan-temi uyo, bomi aget afek uyo kuga-bom-nili e minte, utamita, tinum iyo fenga kola kalaa agelan-temi uyo, bomi aget iluum uyo kuga-bom no kem tam tam tebesi ko.

[30]Kale niyo, ilep migik uyo binim kalaa age-nili nalami win uyo kufolan o agan-bii boyo kanubelan-temi kale, boyo ki, intap intap mufekmufek tal nimi diim abeluta, ibo utamipta e, Fol beyo titil binim kalaa agelan-temip umi mufekmufek sang uta kup bogolan-temi ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

31Kale God beyo Kamogim Yesus imi God e minte ilami Aalap no kale, nuyo bemi win uta kup suun kufu-bomup kale, beyo nitamsa kale, nimi titil binim kem talan-bii komi sang kaa ipmi bogobelan-temi koyo dam bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta.

32Kale siin uyo no abiip Damaskus kal bom-bilita, King Aretas imi kiyap maak iyo abiip afalik Damaskus uyo tiin mo-bii-se kale, beta tebe, abiip bomi daam tem uyo fiko Fol iyo aafuu sok de dolum o nage-nalata, tinum ulula no fikobip kuta,

33duubal Kristen iip maak maak iyo tebe nimdep tam daam afalik umi dubom diim am desip kutam kal daa-nilipta, nimdalip daak basket tem iini basket uyo sok kup-dii-nilipta, am kutam umi solop tem ko age winduwa tem ilep tulup tulup nimdalip talanbu malaak sep daam tem abe-nilita, kiyap bemi kayaam kulula no daam tem fikobip imi tiin uyo kubabe-nilita, bilii daagin-sii ko.

## 2 Korin 12

### Ilam duluun umi tem ku-tele God tebe-nala weng Fol imi bogobesa uta ko

2 Kor 11:16-23; Ef 3:1-13; 2 Tim 1:11-12; Tat 1:1-3

1Kale tinum nulumi win kufumin bota tebe-nuluta, ipso niso dong dogopman-temaalu kuta, utamita e, ipmi tebe nimi kuguup utamamin bomi ilep migik uyo binim kalaa age-nilita, mufekmufek mek nimi diim aban tebesu umi sang uta bogobelan o ageta kale, nalami ilam duluun Kamogim Yesus mufekmufek kafalepne som, bantap weng bogopne no ke-se umi sang usiik bogolan-temi ko.

2Kale siin uyo niyo Krais imi tinum ke-bom-bilita, God yagal tebe nimtamo unanbu tam ilami abiip daala bom-silita, asok nimdep tal daala bom-bili bii, atol mit kal dakan kelu kale, ilam duluun ilep boyo sinik uta kup kupnin-se e? Ilum kuso nimtamo un-se e? tap kale, niyo utabaali kale, God maagup ita kup boyo utaba ko.

3-4Kale niyo utamita e, God iyo tebe nimtamo Baladiis ko age abiil tigiin un-se kalaa age utamsi kuta, ilam duluun ilep boyo sinik uta kup kupnin-se e? Ilum

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kuso nimtamo un-se e? tap kale, niyo utabaali kale, God ita kup boyo utaba ko. Kale nimi ilam duluun tam abiil tigiin o ti-sii uyo, weng maak tinangku-sii kuta, kanupmin weng boyo amem kale, bomi sang uyo tinum iyo maak tebe kufo-nama binim ko.

5Kale niyo nimi ilam ilep no o ti-sii bomi sang uyo kaa bagan-bii kuta minte, alugum mufekmufek migik mek nimi diim aban tebesu bomi sang uyo baga-bom-nilita, nalami tok uyo bagaman-temaali kuta ki, intap intap tebe nimkem daalu ibo utamta, Fol iyo titil binim nuuba kalaa age nitam-silip bomi sang uta kup bogolan-temi ko.

6Aa bole, kanube nalami tok uyo bogoli umdii, tinum ilum ilum ke-bom weng bagaba ulutap uyo kelan-temaali binim kale, weng uyo atin tuluun weng uta kup bogolan-temi kuta minte, nalami tok uyo baga-bom ilam do-sii umi sang uyo maak so bogolan-temaali kale, bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, ibo nimi ilam do-sii bomi sang uyo tinangku-nilip, “Fol beyo atin tinum tambal kup tebesa o,” nagan-kalin ba o agan-bii kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, ibo nimi kuguup kanu-bii bota utam-nilip e minte, weng ko baga-e-bii bota utam no ke-nilipta, utamipta e, beyo dogonupmin tinum kalaa nagelin o ageta ko.

### Fol beyo titil binim kela kalaa age God tebe titil kupka-emsa umi sang uta ko

7Kale weng ko God tebe kafalepne-se boyo mufekmufek afaligen kalaa age-nalata, God imi aget fugunin uyo bogopne-nala, “Kalapmi tok uyo suun kup bagamin ba o, ‘Nita kup o,’ agan-kalin ba o,” age-nalata, Saatan iyo dupkalata, tebe mafak ilin maak kopnelata, kaal fuyap kwiin kiim tebepneluta, sil te yak yaan tem unu atul tebebu ulutap keluta, atin ogen uyo umtal daasi ko.

8Kale, “Kaal fuyap koyo kupkan kepnelal o,” age-nilita, Kamogim Yesus iyo beten ke-e-bii ilep asuno fagalita minte,

9iyo tebe niyo bogopne-nala e, “Nimi titil boyo unang tinum titil fagalin-tem albip imi dong daga-emin kale, nimi titil kapmi kupkakem-nuubi boyo tii kalaa age-nilita, kapmi kaal fuyap boyo kupkan kepkelan-temaali o,” age

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Kamogim iyo kam nage-se kale, niyo titil binim kalaa ageli uyo, aget iluum uyo maak so kulan-temaali kale, bomi deng uyo atin deng kup tebe-bilita, Krais ilami titil uta ku-nalata, niyo tiin molak o age-nilita, bogo-nili, “Niyo titil binim o,” agan-nuubi ko.

10Kale utamita, kota nalami titil uyo binim kalaa agelan-temi kota, Krais imi titil uyo atin kopnelan-tema kale, kanube Krais imi ogok waafu-nili titil binim bom-bili tinum tebe kuguup mafak kupkane-bilip yak mufekmufek mafak mafak uyo tal nimi diim uyo abe-bulu e minte, tinum iyo suun kup nafak daga-bom no keman-temip uyo, “Boyo tambaliim kale, Krais iyo ilami titil uyo kopnelan-tema o,” age-nilita, bomi deng uyo tebeman-temi ko.

### Fol imi tebe, Korin kasel imi God imi ilak dugamin umi dong daga-eman o agansa uta ko

11Kale nalami tok kaa bagan-bii koyo tinum ilum ilum ke-bom weng bagaba ilatap ke-bii kuta, ipkil weng mafak bagane-bom asit kup namak kalilipta, nalami tok boyo bagan-bii kale minte, kanube ibo nimi tok uta bagamip nimnam, bota felebelu kuta, ibo bomaak kanum-nakbaalip binim ko. Aa, bole saak niyo win binim kuta, ipmi tinum bogo-nilip, “Nuyo Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi kamok kamok o,” agan-nuubip bilip iyo tebe ita ita ke-nilipta, niyo nimkan kesaalip ko.

12Kale nimi aget tem uyo olsak tebe-bom daal tebemin binim, titil kup faga-nilita, niyo ipmi iibak tem uyo bong kup faga-bom-nilita, Krais imi kalaan tinum imi ogok kwiin tagang uyo kwep no ipmi iibak tem uyo ke-bilita, utamipta e, Fol beyo aafen Krais imi kalaan tinum kalaa age-silip kale, boyo ki, ipmi diim uyo yak mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo ipmi iibak tem uyo mitam tebeluta, ibo kumang mo utamipta e, God imi ogok so imi titil so uyo kulbu kalaa agan-bii-silip ko.

13Kale nimi kuguup abiip maak maak imi Kristen unang tinum imi kanu-e-bii-sii ulutap ke-bom-nilita, ibo kanu-e-bii-sii kale, nimi kuguup ko abiip maak maak imi kanu-e-bii-sii boyo maak duumatanuta, ibo maak imkasaali binim kuta ki, ipmi diim uyo kuguup maagup maak uta kup kobesaali kale boyo ki, niyo tebe-nilita, fen ipmi mani uyo maak kusaali ko. Kale ibo bogopne-nilip,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

“Kapmi tebe numi mani umaak kulin-tem ke-salap boyo kuguup mafak o,” agan-bilip aga? Agelip bole, ibo nimi kuguup mafak, “Numi kobe-se o,” agan-bilip boyo kupkapnelin o ageta ko.

14Kale ipmi finang uyo no itam tal tal bii ilep alop faga-sii kale, kamano koyo ipmi finang uyo asok no tolon o angbi kale, niyo no-nilita, ipmi mufekmufek uta kwaaman o age-nilita ba kale, ibo tele tinangku-silipta. Niyo ipmi mufekmufek uyo kulan-temaali binim kale, niyo ipta kup imdep yang God imi miit tem daalita, God ilami man aligaap kelin o age-nilita kale, di ipkil utamin. Man iyo maak tebe-nilipta, ok dital at dital ke-bomta ogen so aalap so iyo tiin molan-temaalip kale, ogen so aalap so ita fen ok dital at dital ke-bom-nilipta, man iyo tiin molipta, te tam fitin-nuubip kale, ibo nalami man ilitap kalaa age-nilita, ibo nimi iman boyo saanin ba o agan-bii kale,

15niyo, atin ibo dong dogobelan o age-nilita, kaal fuyap mitam nimi diim abelan-temu boyo uta-bala-nilita, nimi mufekmufek min, titil min, taem min, ogok min uyo waafu-bom-nilita, dong daga-eman-temi kale, niyo ipmi aget kup atin ugaa kwaa-sii kale minte, bomi yan uyo ipta nimi aget uyo atin katip kup dopnelum o age-nilipta aga?

16Kuta iip maak maak iyo nimi sang uyo bogopne-nilip, “Bole aafen Fol iyo numi mani uyo kem kwaa-em-nuubaala kuta, beyo uget tagamin tinum kale, bisop bagamin kuguup uta ku nuyo, ‘Kanubelin o, kanubelin o,’ agan-bom-nalata, tebe nuyo asit kup imak kali-balata, mani boyo afeta-bii-sulup o,” agan-nuubip kuta,

17dogobe-nilita, ipmi mani uyo kwaa-emsi a? Siin umi niyo tinum iip maak maak iyo imdali ipmi finang no ti-silip kwek uyo, tinum maagup iyo maak bisop bogo daali no-nalata, ipmi mani uyo kwaa-emsa a?

18Niyo Tatias iyo ipmi finang uyo daali no talak o age-nili duup maak dubak mobeli Tatias so alop no ti-silip uyo, Tatias iyo ibo dong dogobelata, mani uyo afeta-nulupta, Yuudiya kasel imi kulupmup unuk o age-nilipta, afetamsip kuta, beyo mani umaak yuguut unesaala kale, Tatias alop nuyo aget uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

maagup uta kup fugun-bom-nulup e minte, kuguup uyo maagup uta kup waafuu no ke-bomta bomup kuba.

19Kale suuk kon kaa dola-bii komi kwaali no tulu ibo tikilan-temip uyo, ipmi aget fugunin uyo, “Fol imi, weng boyo dola kwaali no Korin kasel imi diim uyo abeluta, tiki-nilip e, utamipta e, Fol beyo tinum tambal kalaa agelin o age-nalata o,” nagan-bilip kuta, boga ba kale, niyo Krais imi tinum ke-bom albi kale, God ilami tiin diim kal weng boyo alugum baga-e-bilita, fen nalami duup ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uta te tam titil fagabeluk o age-nilita, suuk kon koyo dola-bii ko.

20Kale nimi finanin tap ke-bom aget fugunin uyo, niyo ipmi finang no tolon-temi kota, no itamita, ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko kuguup mafak boyo kupkabip kalaa age itaman o agan tolon-temi kuta, no abomu, ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko kuguup mafak boyo kupkalin-tem kesip kalaa age-nilita, aget iluum uyo kulan-temi umaak tap o agan-bom finan-bii kale mungkup, ipmi aget fugunin uyo, Fol imi tolon-tema kota, bet bubul dolin tinum iyo tala atamum o agan-bilip kuta, nimi finan-bii uyo, no ipmi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip boyo utam-nilita, alaang weng kobe som, minte aget iluum kobe no ke-bilita, ibo kanupmin yega duga-emin tinum niyo nitam-nilipta, ipmi aget aa bubul aa uyo mafaganebelan-temu umaak tap o agan-bom no ke finan-bii kale, kuguup mafak ugulumi migik migik uyo ki, wengaal digin-kalin min, duup-afin aget mafak kupka-emin min, olsak tebemin min, nisiik mufekmufek uyo kulita o agan-kalin min, weng mafak kupka-emin min, umik tem weng baga-emin min, kutaang tebe-bom nuta kup o agan-kalin min, Kristen imi kuguup uyo kupkaa kwep yak kili mek kili kemin min uyo albu kalaa age-nilita, bomi atul uta finan-bii kale,

21siin uyo ipmi unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo kuguup mafak uyo ke-bom, sa daga-bom, imi aget tem uyo migik kebelu yang fenga-bom, no kemsip kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, niyo asok no ibo itamta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo aget uyo fupkela ko kuguup mafak boyo umik ugobe kupkalin-tem albip kalaa ageli e, nimi God iyo tebe ilipmi tiin diim kugol aget iluum uyo maak

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kopnela e, niyo tebe bomi kalan uyo amem-nimi o age-nilita, ise bomi atul uta finan-bii ko.

## 2 Korin 13

**Fol imi bogo-nala, "Korin kasel ilipmi aget uyo tele utafi-bomta, ipmi kuguup mafak uyo telela kolipta, niyo no alaang weng kupkalan o," agesa uta ko**
Mat 18:16; 1 Kor 13:6; 2 Kor 2:3-4; Fpai 2:7-8; 1 Tim 5:19

[1]Niyo no ibo itam tal tal bii ilep alop faga-sii kale, kamano koyo asok maak no itaman o agan-bii kale, ipmi finang no tolon-temi uyo, niyo God imi suuk kon tem umi weng bogo-nulu, "Kabo tinum fenga ko tal kapmi diim kot keman-tema uyo, utamapta, tinum maaksinon ba kale, tinum alop min, asuno min iyo bogo-nilip, 'Bole aafen fenga koba o,' age weng uyo maagup bogolip kalaa agelap umdii, bota tinangku-nalapta, weng uyo telelamin o," agesu kota waafu-nilita, tal yega dopman-temi kale, tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

[2]Kale unang tinum siin fengam-nuubip so e minte unang tinum migik so ibo weng maak kobelan o ageta kale, siin kamaki umi no o tili suu nala minte, aaltam maak no tili ipso bom-nulup uyo, weng komi sang uyo bogobe-sii kale minte, kamano koyo mungkup simanim kagal bom-nilita, komi sang uyo maak so bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Kanube niyo asok no olita, tinum unang iyo maak fenga-bilip kalaa agelan-temi uyo, maak dupkalan-temaali binim kale ki, alugum bilip imi fengmin bomi yan uyo kobeli ogen uyo umtal daalan-temip ko.

[3]Kale ibo bogopne-nilip, "Kafalebelapta, utamupta, Krais iyo kapmi bon tem uyo tiin mo-bom-balata, ilami alaang weng uyo bagan-balap kalaa agelum o," agan-bilip aga? Son-temu nala nimi tal ipmi fengmin bomi yan kebeli utaman-temip uyo, ipkil atin utamipta e, Krais imi weng uyo Fol imi kupka-e-balata, ita alaang weng boyo ku-nalata, baga-e-be kalaa nagon-temip kale, Krais iyo tebe-nalata, ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo nangkaal yan kepman-temaala kale, atin kaal fuyap afalik uyo fomtuup kobelata, ibo ogen uyo utaman-temip ko.

[4]Kale siin Krais imi malaak ti-se uyo, mitam fen tinum titil binim nulutap ke-bom-salata, dep yak at diim daalip kaan-se kuta, God ilami titil uta ku asok

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dufola fen-nalata, kamano koyo mitam tigi mo alba kale, Krais imi kalaan tinum nuyo titil binim kuta, ipmi kuguup mafak mafak kanu-bilip bota telela kobe-nulupta o age no tolon-temup kale minte, boyo bisop no tolon-temaalup kale, nuyo Krais imi diim kal feba suun tinum ke God imi titil uyo kulup kalaa age-nulupta bole, no ipmi kuguup bota telela kobelum o ageta no tulupta, ibo utamipta, Fol ninggil iyo God imi titil uta ku-nilipta, nuyo alaang weng uyo kupka-e-bilip kalaa agelan-temip ko.

5Kale ipkil utamin. Waantap kapta Yesus Krais imi ilak uyo dobap umdii, bota Krais iyo kapmi aget tem uyo alba kale minte, kanube Krais iyo kapmi aget tem uyo albaala umdii, kapmi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo tii kelin-tem albap kale, ilipmi aget tem uyo tele utafi-bomta, nuyo God imi ilak uyo dosup kalaa, dosaalup kalaa agan-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

6Kale niyo utamita e, son-temu uyo, ibo tebe nuyo itamipta e, imi bogo-nilip, “Nuyo Krais imi kalaan tinum o,” agan-nuubip boyo aafen bagan-nuubip kalaa agelan-temip kalaa agan-bii kale,

7nuyo utamupta, ibo fengaman-temip kalaa age-nulupta, God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nulupta, dong dogobelapta, kuguup tambal kemin o agan-bomup kale minte, numi aget fugunin uyo, ibo kuguup tambal uta kup kanu-bilipta, kek kek iyo itam bogo-nilip, “Fol ninggil bilip iyo tebe Korin kasel iyo tambaliim kafale-bilip kale, utamupta, ninggil iyo fen Krais imi kalaan tinum kalaa agan-bulup o,” age numi tok uyo bagamin o aganbaalup kale, numi aget fugunin uyo, Krais imi kalaan tinum numi titil uta ku-nulup no alaang weng ipmi baga-emin binim kelupta minte, ipta ilipmi aget fugunin uta kup mitam kuguup tambal uta ke-bilipta o agan-bulup ko.

8Kale ipkil utamin. Ninggil numi ogok ko God tebe kobe-se boyo tebe numi God imi kuguup tambal kanu-bulup boyo ilo kolu kupkalan-temaalup kale, boyo dong daga-e-buluta, God imi kuguup tambal uyo fomtuup kanuman-temup ko.

9Kale kanube nuyo Krais imi titil uyo ku ipmi kuguup mafak uyo telela kobelin-tem kelup ipkil ilipmi kuguup uyo telelaman-temip bole, bota nuyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

deng tebeman-temup kalaa age-nulupta, suun kup God iyo aman duga-e-bulupta, ibo mitam fen Kristen aligaap kelin o agan-bom-nulupta, aman duga-em-nuubup ko.

10Kale kamano koyo niyo simanim kagal bom-nilita, weng kaa dola kupka-e-bii komi magam uyo ki, Krais yagal ogok kemin umi titil uyo kopne-se kale, titil ko kopne-se boyo ku-nilita, ibo ifak daalan-temaali kale, boyo ku-nilita, ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uta dong dogobelita, mitam titil fagalin o agan-bii kale, son-temu nala no tili ipso ninggil mangkal nan-temup uyo, ise titil boyo ku fomtuup ibo yan-togon-nimi o age-nilita, kagal albi ki ibo suuk kon dola kobelita, ipmi kuguup mafak uyo kamaa kagal telela kolipta, aaltam kota no tolon o age-nilita, suuk kon koyo dola kobeli ko.

### Fol imi suuk kon dola kola binimanu weng umobesa uta ko

11Kale duubal ibe. Nimi weng uyo binimanu kupka-nilita, weng umobelan o ageta kale, ibo dong dogobina tala ke-bom-nilip ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uyo fomtuup waafulin kup bom-nilip e, nimi weng uyo tambaliim kup tinangka-bom-nilip e, ipmi aget fugunin uyo atin maagup uta kup fugun-bom-nilip e, aget maagup kelipta, God beyo i-filinin tinum e minte, aget bilili agan-kalin tinum no kale, beyo ipso bom-balata o ageta ko.

12Kale God imi unang tinum numi kuguup uyo ki, alugum maagup maagup ibo duup-afin iyo fet dobina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale alugum God imi unang tinum katam albip iyo tebe ibo weng umobelip ko.

13Kale Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo ibo telele-bala e minte, God iyo tebe ipmi ilak uyo duga-bala e minte, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe alugum ipmi aget tem kal feba no ke-balata, tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# Galesia

## Galesia 1

1Niyo Krais imi kalaan tinum Fol nita suuk kon koyo dola kobelan-temi kale, tinum iyo maak tebe-nilipta, niyo nimdalip tisaali e minte, Krais imi kalaan tinum imi ogok kemin boyo kopnesaalip no kale, Yesus Krais so e minte ilami Aalap God ilami dufola fen-se so ulim igil tebe ogok boyo kopne-silip ko.

2Kale Provins Galesia umi abiip maak maak umi Kristen unang tinum ibo koyo niso minte duup-afin niso albip isino mangkal ninggil nuta ipmi weng umobelum o ageta ko.

3Kale niyo numi Aatum God so Kamogim Yesus Krais so iyo dagaga-bilita, iyo tebe ibo telele-bilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

4Kale Krais iyo numi Aatum God ilami aget fugunin bota kanubelal o agan-be uta kup waafu-nalata, kafin diim komi kuguup mafak umi diim albup uta nuyo tagaa imkan kelan o age-nalata, ilami kaal sigim uyo ke-nalata, numi fengmin uyo mobe-se kale,

5nuyo suun kup God imi tok uyo bagan kwep tebe-bom-nulupta o ageta kale, tambaliim ko.

### God imi weng tambal maagup uta kup umi sang uta ko

Ap 15:1, 24; 1 Kor 16:22; 1 Tes 2:4

6Kale God iyo ibo Krais imi i-filin daa-se umi diim ilep God ita ibo olabela imi daang begebe talan-bilip kuta, niyo utamita e, ibo Yesus iyo yuut dupka-nilipta, yak weng tambal ko age migik uta waafula waafula ke-bilip kalaa age-nilita, kumang mobi ko.

7Kale fen weng tambal migik umaak albaalu kuta, tinum iip maak maak iyo ipmi aget fugunin bota kufak daga-e-bom-nilip e, Krais imi weng tambal uyo bagamup ko age asit bogo igil, Krais imi weng uyo fupkela kup-kiit kup-kalaak kemum o agan-bom no kem-nuubip kuta,

8God imi weng tambal uyo maagup bota kup kale, kanube nugol min, abiil tigiin umi ensel min, tinum iyo dok ita imi aget fugunin uyo, God imi weng

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tambal uyo tuluun ipmi kupka-emi o agan-be uyo, God iyo tebe utamata, imi weng kupka-e-be kwek uyo fen numi siin God imi tuluun weng numi tebe ipmi kupka-emsup ulutap kupka-ebaala binim kalaa agela umdii, God yagal tebe tinum beyo daala no abiip mafak kal maagalo kelan-tema ko.

9Kale aa mungkup nuyo siin uyo weng uyo bogo-sulup kale, asok kamano koyo bogolan-temi kale, kanube tinum iyo maak weng tambal ko age uyo kupka-e-balata, God iyo tebe utamata, ipmi siin umi weng tambal ku-silip ulutap ba kalaa agela umdii, ise tinum beyo God tebe atin tuluun daala yang abiip mafak unon-tema ko.

10Kale kamano weng ko bagan-bii koyo baga-bilita, tinum ita, nimi weng boyo tambaliim o agelin o age-nilita a? Umbae. Kanu-bilita, God ita, nimi kuguup uyo tambaliim o agelak o age-nilita kuba. Boyo kanu-bilita, tinum ita nimi deng uyo tebemin o age-nilita a? Umbae. Boyo kanube kam age-nilita, kanum tebesi nimnam, boyo niyo Krais imi ogok ke-emin tinum kesaali ko.

### Fol imi mitam Krais imi kalaan tinum kesa umi sang uta ko

Ap 9:1-19, 26-31, 22:6-16, 26:9-18; 1 Kor 15:8-11; Fpai 3:4-9; 1 Tim 1:12-17

11Kale nimi duubal ibaa. Weng uyo tol kup bogobelan-temi kale, weng tambal ko siin ipmi kupka-e-bii-sii boyo tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata, weng boyo kufola mitam tebesaalu e minte,

12niyo tinum imi diim kal umaak kusaali e minte, tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata, weng boyo kafalepnesaala no kale, Yesus Krais yagal ki weng boyo kafalepne-se ko.

13Kale siin uyo niyo Juda kasel numi ulotu kemin kuguup uta fomtuup waafu-nilita, kanu-bii-sii kale, bomi sang uyo ibo tinangku-silip kale, niyo tebe God imi unang tinum ko age Kristen iyo itafinon-bom-nilita, alugum maagup ifip tololin keli binimanin o age-nilita, an tiinemsi kale,

14siin uyo niyo alugum nalami olal imi kuguup uyo atin titil kup fagaa waafu-nilita, Juda kasel kutam iyo maagup nita kup nalami nafalobal iyo imdaak tama-nilita, nita Juda kasel numi kuguup uta atin waafu-nilita, kanu-bii-sii ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Kuta sugayok uyo aben uyo namolin-tem bom-sulu kutop kal God iyo ulaa nimdusata kale, ilami aget fugunin uta kup olapnelata, meng tamita, imi ogok uyo kopnelata, waafuu kwep tebesi kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo,

16kafalebelita, Fol iyo nimi weng tambal uyo kwep no tinum miit migik migik iyo baga-emak o age-nalata, ilami man iyo kafalepnelata, atam-sii kuta, God ilami man kafalepne-se kota, niyo tinum iyo maak dagasaali e minte,

17niyo no Jerusalam tinum isiik mitam Krais imi kalaan tinum kesip imi finang umaak unsaali no kale, kupkaa niyo no kafin Arebia kal siit-nilita, asok kupkaa abiip Damaskus un-sii ko.

18Kale bii atol asuno ko binimanuta, no Jerusalam no tamita, Fita so alop weng bagamum o age-nilita, no tamita, alop am sinamin ulumi kup te tam mit diim kaa fogo te yang tiin milii fogo (15) ke-sulup kuta,

19Krais imi kalaan tinum migik migik iyo maak itamsaali kale, Kamogim Yesus imi niing Jems ita kup atam-sii ko.

20Kale weng kaa dola kobeli koyo, God imi tiin diim uyo bisop bogolaali kale, fen tuluun weng uta ibo dola kobeli ko.

21Kale siit ilugo-nili e, asok Provins Siria tono Provins Silisia tono un-sii kuta,

22Kristen unang tinum Provins Yuudiya kutam iyo nimi tibit kun umaak utamin-tem bom-nilipta,

23weng uta kup tinangkulipta e, sugayok uyo tinum beyo, numi Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo kufak daabeli binimanuk o age-nalata, nuyo yemsa kuta, kamano kota Yesus imi weng tambal uyo kupka-em tiine-balata, unang tinum iyo te tam Yesus imi ilak uyo dugan-bilip o agan-bilipta, tinangkan-bilip kale,

24tinangkulipta, God iyo Fol imi diim ilep ku-tele kanu-be o agelipta, tinangku-nilipta, God imi tok uyo bagan-bilip ko.

## Galesia 2

### Yesus imi kalaan tinum bilip imi Fol so ninggil aget maagup kiina tala kesip uta ko

Ap 15:1-35, 21:25

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[1]Kale niyo bom-bili bii, atol mit kal koyo dakan ke-nilita, tam Banabas sino asok alop no Jerusalam unum o age-nulupta, niyo Tatias yagal mungkup dulita ninggil asuno unup kale,

[2]God iyo kafalepnelata, un-sii ko. Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo, ogok kaa kanu-bii kaso minte sugayok umi kanum tebesi kuso boyo maagalo ke-numu o age-nilita, no Kristen unang tinum imi kamok kamok ilimi am kal ninggil ton-bom-nulupta, ise weng tambal ko unang tinum miit maak maak imi baga-em-nuubi boyo kamok kamok ita kup dupkop daga-e-bom baga-emsi ko.

[3]Kale Tatias niso tal bii-se beyo Grik tinum kuta, kamok kamok iyo weng umaak kwep daata, “Ibo nulumi kuguup uyo waafuu bemi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kebelin o,” agelin-tem ko.

[4]Kuta Kristen ko age atuk atuk kemin tinum iip maak maak iyo, Yesus Krais tebe numi kuguup kobe-se bota utamum o age-nilipta, mitam-nilipta, nuso ton-bom-nilipta kale, siin uyo nuyo Moses imi ulo uyo tebe sok de imolin kesuta, Krais iyo tebe talaa imkan kela waalan-sulup kuta, ise tinum mitam tilip bilip ita tebe, bogobelupta, Moses imi ulo uyo asok waafulin o ageta kam agan-bilip kuta minte, Banabas alop nuyo asok Moses imi ulo uyo tebe sok de imolin kelu umi ogok kemin kuguup boyo waafulan-temaalup o age-sulup ko.

[5]Kale God iyo Yesus numi ilim bo-emin sang umaak fupkela kup-kiit kup-kalaak kem-nuubaala binim kale, God imi tuluun weng tambal boyo ipmi diim kal suun kup bom-buluta o age-nulupta, nuyo yak tinum kulip imi sagaal diim abelupta, tiin mosaalip binim e minte, bilip imi weng tinangkuta Tatias imi kaal uyo maak ugaa dupkan kebesaalup no ko.

[6]Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo Kristen unang tinum imi kamok o agesip kuta, bilip iyo dogonupmin umi win so o ageta bilip imi aget uyo fugun-nuubaali e minte, God iyo tinum imi win bomi aget uyo fugun-nuubaala no kale, tinum win so bilip iyo nimi weng uyo maak so tifipnesaalip binim ko.

[7]Atin binim kale, bilip iyo utamipta e, siin uyo God iyo Fita iyo daala Juda kasel imi weng tambal kupka-em un-se ulutap ke kamano koyo God iyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mungkup nimdala unang tinum miit maak maak iyo God ilami weng tambal uyo kupka-em un-se kalaa nage-silip kale,

8tam God iyo tebe Fita iyo titil kobela kalaan tinum imi ogok uta waafu-nalata, Juda kasel imi iibak tem kutam iin-se kale, ulutap niyo God yagal tebe titil kopnelata kalaan tinum imi ogok uyo waafuu kwep-nilita, tam unang tinum miit migik migik imi iibak tem uyo ogok kem-nuubi kale,

9Jems so Fita so Jon so bilip iyo kamogimal o agesip kale, bilip iyo utamipta e, God yagal tebe ogok afek boyo nuyo kopne-se kalaa age-nilipta, bole Banabas so niso alop numi isak atuk ilitap ke fet dobe-nilip e, ninggil aget maagup kelupta, bogobe-nilip e, “Alop ipta unang tinum miit maak maak imi iibak tem kutam kal ogok ke-bilip e minte, ninggil nuta Juda kasel imi iibak tem katam kal ogok ke-bulup no keman-temup o,” agelipta, weng telelalupta,

10tam kamogimal iyo weng maagup uta kup bogo-silip kale, “Ibo mufekmufek binim man imi aget uyo fugun bom dong daga-e-bom-nilipta o,” age-silip kale, niyo bomi aget uyo ki atin ugaa kwaa-bom-nilita, ogok boyo titil fagaa kem yak abiip maak maak kem tebesi ko.

### Fol tebe Fita imi kuguup mafak ke-bala kupkem daabesa uta ko

Ap 15:1, 24; Gal 5:2-6

11Kale ninggil nuyo Jerusalam uyo kupkaa tal abiip Antiok kal bomta utamita, Fita iyo tal kuguup mafak ke-be kalaa age-nilita, ilami tibit diim kugol tol kup daak tama yega dobe-sii kale,

12bomi magam uyo ki; Jems iyo tebe Kristen Moses imi ulo fomtuup waafulin tinum iip maak maak iyo imdala ti-silip kale minte, bilip imi tilin-tem bom-bilip uyo, Fita iyo yak unang tinum miit maak imi tem iina iman uyo unan-nuubipta kuta minte, kota tinum bilip iyo tal tamip e, kota Fita iyo bilip imi atul uta finano-nalata, ilami kuguup tambal ko age tinum miit maak iso iman unan-nuuba boyo kupka-nalata, maak so tam tama isino iman uyo une-nama binim kela e,

13Juda kasel Kristen kelin igil mungkup Fita imi kuguup mafak uyo abo dulu-nilip kupkaa no kelip kalaa age-nalata, Banabas beyo finano kupkalan agin ba

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kuta minte, bilip imi kuguup mafak kanubelip bota tebe-nulu e, Banabas iyo
dilila dep yang daaluta, yagal mungkup finano kupkaa no kelata,

14niyo itamita, bilip iyo God imi weng tambal umi ilep uyo tol waafubaalip
kalaa age-nilita, niyo alugum imi tiin diim kugol Fita imi tol kup bogobe-nili
e, “Juda kasel nuyo tinum miit maak kusino ok dagaap iman dagaap unan-
kalin binim kuta, Juda kayaak kabo kalapmi kuguup uyo kupka-nalapta, yak
tinum miit maak Kristen kelin ilitap ke-nalap isino iman unan kwep talan-
balap boyo tambaliim kuta minte, kamano koyo intaben o age-nalapta, tinum
miit maak Kristen kelin iyo kanupmin kuguup boyo kafalebe-nalap, ‘Ibo Juda
kasel numi kuguup uta waafu-nilipta, ipkumal Juda kasel ita kup isino iman
unan-kalin o,’ age-nalapta, titil fagaa imkan-balap o?” age Fita imi bogobe-sii
ko.

### Tinum iyo te tam Yesus imi ilak dola umdii, God iyo bogo-nala, “Beyo tol tinum o,” agelan-tema uta ko

Rom 3:9-31, 5:1-11, 10:5-13; Gal 3:11-14

15Dam kale, tinum miit migik iyo Moses imi ulo boyo waafusaalip binim kale,
Juda kasel iyo bogobe-nilip, “Bilip iyo fengmin tinum o,” agan-nuubip kuta,
Juda kasel Kristen kelin nuyo tinum miit maak imi man ilop ba kale, numi
amalap iyo Juda kasel imi man fogolipta, nuyo albup kuta,

16nugol utamsup kale, God iyo tinum Moses imi ulo waafulin imi aget uta
fugun-bom-nalata, beyo tol tinum o agan-nuubaala binim kale, tinum iyo
Yesus Krais imi ilak dola ita kup God iyo, “Beyo tol tinum kela o,” agan-
nuuba kale, nuyo yak ulo umi dital fagaa waafunamin bomi ilep uyo kupkaa
Yesus Krais imi ilak uta do-sulup utamta, God iyo numi Krais imi ilak
dugamin bomi tolop diim uta nuyo, “Tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” agan-
nuuba kale minte, tinum iyo dok ita maak ulo uta kup atin dital fagaa waafu-
bom-balata, God iyo bogobe-nalata, “Tinum beyo tol tinum o,” agan-
nuubaala ko.

17Kale Juda kasel iip maak maak nuyo, God iyo numi bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol
unang tinum o,” agelak o age-nulupta, Moses imi ulo dital fagaa waafunamin
umi ilep boyo kupkaa Krais imi ilak dugamin umi ilep bota ku-sulup kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Juda kasel iyo bogo-nilip e, “Moses imi ulo dital fagaa waafunamin umi ilep kup-kagamin boyo mafak kale, Krais beta kafalebelata, ibo bo kanube-silip atamta, beta kafalebelata, te tam tinum miit migik ilitap ke fengmin tinum ke-silip o,” agan-nuubip kuta, bilip iyo dagaa kusaalip ko. Krais beyo fengmin miit kayaak ba e minte, numi ulotu kemin umi ulo kupka-sulup boyo fengmin ba no kuba.

18Kanube niyo Moses imi ulo fomtuup waafuu bii-nili kupka-sii boyo asok ku-nili waafuli umdii, ise ulo bota tebe bogopne-nulu e, “Kabo ulo ilo kupkamin tinum o,” agelan-temu ko.

19Kale ulo waafuu bii-sii bota tebe bogopne-nulu e, “Kapmi fengmin umi kalan uta kaanan-temap o,” ageluta, Krais ita nimi abiin uyo ku at diim uyo kaan-nalata, ulo umi weng bogopne-suu boyo ungkwala kaan-suu kale, kamano koyo ulo boyo niyo maak so naafubaalu kale, niyo tii God ilami, “Bota kanumal o,” agan-be bota kup waafubi kale,

20kamano kaa tiin kafan albi koyo, nagal tiin kafan albaali kale, Krais yagal nimi iibak tem uyo bom-balata, tiin kafan bom-nilita, kamano kaa alugum kafin diim komi nimi tiinemin umi tiinan-bii uyo, ilami ilak uta kup duga-bom-nilita, tiinan-bii kale, niyo utamita e, God imi man iyo nimi ilak uta o age-nalata, ilami kaal sigim uyo ke-se kalaa age-sii kale,

21kanube ulo bota tebe-nulu dong daga-e-bulu nuyo kuguup tambal uyo waafusup nimnam, boyo Krais iyo atin bisop kaan-se kuta, imi kaan-se boyo magam so kale, God imi ni-filin daa-se uyo kwaali kot iinan-nuubaalu binim kuba.

## Galesia 3

### Moses imi ulo waafunamin so Krais imi ilak dugamin so umi sang uta ko

Rom 3:9-31, 4:1-25; Gal 2:15-21; Hib 6:13-20

1Galesia kasel ilum ilum bii tonsip ibaa. Nuyo Yesus Krais iyo ibo kafalebelup atam-silip kale, boyo at diim kaana ilipmi tiin fala atamip ulutap ke-silip kale minte, kamano koyo ibo intaben o age-nilipta, ilum ilum kem-nak-bilip a?

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2Kale niyo weng maagup maak uta kup ibo dagalan-temi kale, God iyo intaben o age-nalata, ilami Sinik Tambal iyo ipmi dobe-se a? Moses imi ulo uta atin tol kup waafulip kalaa age-nalata, God iyo dobe-se bele minte, God imi weng tambal uta tinangka-bomta boyo tuluun kalaa agelip kalaa age-nalata, ibo ilami Sinik Tambal iyo dobe-se a?

3Kamaki uyo ibo God imi Sinik Tambal imi titil diim ilep ipmi Krais imi ilak dugamin boyo kufo-silip kale minte, kamano kota kupka-nilipta, ilipmi titil uta Krais imi ilak dugamin boyo waafuu kwep tubum o agan-bilip aga?

4Kale siin umi mufekmufek kwiin tagang tal ipmi diim abemsu boyo tebe ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufobe-suu bele ki? Kuta minte nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, boyo tebe ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufobeluta, aget uyo fomtuup fugun tebesip kalaa agan-bii ko.

5God iyo intaben o age-nalata, ilami Sinik Tambal iyo ipmi dobe-nala e minte, ilipmi diim kugol ogok win so uyo ke-bom no kemsa a? Ilami aget fugunin uyo, Moses imi ulo tuluun waafubip bota o age-nalata bele ki? Umbae. God ilami weng tambal tinangkulipta, boyo aafen kalaa agan-bilip bota o age-nalata kuba.

6Kale numi afalik Abraham imi kanube-se boyo tele utamum o ageta kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano, “Abraham iyo aget fugunolata e, God imi weng kwep daapneba boyo aafen kanubelan-tema kalaa agelata, God iyo utamata e, bemi aget fugunin uyo kam agela kalaa age-nalata, bogobe-nala e, ‘Beyo tol tinum kela o,’ age-se o,” age-nuluta, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogosu kale,

7ipkil utamin. Unang tinum iyo dok ita utamipta, God imi weng tambal boyo fen tuluun kalaa agelip umdii, bilip ita kup atin Abraham ilami man ilop ilitap ko.

8Kale sugayok uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo kaltem ke bogo-nala e. “Unang tinum miit maak iyo mitam nimi ilak uyo dolan-temip kota, bogobe-nili e, ‘Bilip igil mungkup tol unang tinum kelip o,’ agelan-temi o,” age-se kale, ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, “God imi weng

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tambal uyo Abraham imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Son-temu uyo, kapmi tolop diim uta kuguup tambal tambal uyo alugum unang tinum miit maak maak iyo kobelan-temi o,’ age-se o,” age suuk kon tem weng uyo bogosu ko.

9Ulutap kale, unang tinum God imi ilak dolip ita God iyo kuguup tambal tambal uyo kobe Abraham imi kanube kobe-se ulutap kelan-tema ko.

10Kuta unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, “Nuyo dital fagaa Moses imi ulo uyo tele waafulupta, God iyo bogo-nala, ‘Bilip iyo tol unang tinum o,’ agelak o,” age-nilipta, waafulip umdii, unang tinum bilip iyo maagalo win binim kelan-temip kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano, “Unang tinum dok ita weng ulo umi suuk kon tem kwek albu uyo alugum waafuu kanumin-tem kemip umdii, bilip iyo maagalo win binim kelan-temip o,” agesu ko.

11Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu, “Tinum iyo dok ita God imi ilak uyo dola umdii, beta kup God iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Kapmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanepkelu kale, bogopke-nili, “Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o,” agelan-temi o,’ agelata, suun nin tinum kelan-tema o,” agesu kale, nugol boyo utamupta e, unang tinum iyo maak bagang-kale Moses imi ulo uyo tele atin waafu-nimip binim utamta, God iyo bogo-nala, “Bilip iyo tol unang tinum o,” agelan-temaala kalaa agan-bulup ko.

12Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu, “Unang tinum iyo dok ita atin ulo boyo alugum waafula umdii, tinum beyo bomi diim ilep ku-tele tiin kafan nan-tema o,” agesu kale, bo utamupta e, Moses imi ulo waafunamin boyo God imi ilak dugamin umi mufekmufek ba kalaa agan-bulup ko.

13Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano, “Tinum iyo dok ita kuguup mafak ke-bala angkolip kaana dep tam at diim kal dup-diilip umdii, utamupta e, God iyo tinum bemi win uyo mafak bogobelata, angkolip kalaa agelan-temup o,” agelu e minte, Moses imi ulo uyo numi win uyo mafak bogobe-nulu e, “Fengam-nuubip ibo maagalo win binim kelan-temip o,” age no kesu kale, God iyo Krais imi win uyo mafak bogobela uyo ku-nala at diim kaan-se bomi uyo ki, numi abiin uyo ku kaan-nalata, numi win mafak bogobesu uyo ku-nalata, nuyo asok molata, waalan-sulup ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Kale Krais imi aget fugunin uyo, “Kanubelita, tinum miit maak maak iyo nimi diim kal febalipta, God ilami Abraham imi weng kwep daabe-se umi waafusa ulutap kebe-nalata, yak tinum miit maak bilip iyo imdep tam ilami daam tem daa kuguup tambal kupka-emak o,” age-nala e minte, “Kanubelita, Aatum God iyo utamata e, bilip iyo nimi ilak dolip kalaa age-nalata, ilami Sinik dobelan-temi o age-se beyo nuyo dobelak o,” age-nalata, Krais iyo nuyo mo-se ko.

### God imi ulo so ilami weng kwep daa-nala, “Kanubelan-temi o,” agesa so umi sang uta ko

Rom 4:1-25, 5:20, 11:6; Hib 6:13-20

15Kale nimi duubal ibe. Koyo tinum nulumi kuguup umi sang maak baga-eman-temi kale, kanube tinum alop iyo maak weng uyo de ko-nilip suuk kon uyo dola kolan-temip uyo, tinum migik iyo maak tebe-nalata, alop imi weng boyo kwaasulebelan-temaala e minte, asok maak so tifibelan-temaala no kale, ulutap kale God iyo ilami weng kwep daa-nala, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se boyo ilo kolan-temaala ko.

16Kale God iyo bogo-nala e, “Son-temu uyo, mufekmufek tambal maak mitam tolon-temu o,” age-se kale, God imi weng ko kwep daa-se boyo, God iyo Abraham so minte Abraham ilami man ilop so ulim imi kobe-se kale, God imi weng bogobe-se boyo ki, man ilop kwiin tagang imi sang uyo bogobesaala kale, man ilop maagup imi sang uta bogobe-se kale, Abraham imi man ilop beyo Krais ita ko.

17Kale nimi weng komi magam uyo ki, kamaki uyo God iyo Abraham sino weng uyo de kolip nuubuta, atol ulumi kup 430 koyo binimanuta, kota ulo umdii mitam ti-suu kuta, ulo boyo dogobe-nuluta, sugayok God imi weng de ko-se uyo kupdaak tama-numu binim e minte, boyo bagang-kale-nuluta, God imi weng kwep daa-se boyo kupkan ke-numu binim no ke-suu kale,

18kanube ulo bota waafu-nulupta, God imi mufekmufek, “Boyo ipmi o,” age-se uyo kugan-nuubup nimnam, utamupta e, ilep boyo God imi weng kwep daa-nala, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se bomi diim ilep ba kale, ulo bomi diim

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ilep uta kalaa agan-nuubup kuta, God iyo, nalami weng kwep daa-sii bota o age-nalata, mufekmufek tambal boyo Abraham imi kobe-se ko.

19Kale sugayok kota God iyo Abraham imi diim kal weng kwep daa-nala, “Son-temu uyo, kanubelan-temi o,” agesata kale minte, intaben o ageta iyo aaltam Moses imi ulo uyo kwep daabe-se a? Uyo? God iyo, fengmin bomi magam uyo mitam kemanuk o age-nalata, ulo uyo kwep daabe-se kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, ulo koyo bom-buluta, unanbu top Abraham imi man ilop sugayok nalami weng kwep daabe-sii tinum Krais imi tolon-tema ku diibeluk o age-nalata, weng kwep daa-se ko. Kale God iyo ise ulo boyo ensel imi kobelata minte ki, Moses beta God sino unang tinum so imi iibak tem kalagal molata, ensel ita Moses bemi kobelipta, yagal tebe unang tinum iyo kobe-se ko.

20Kuta tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata, God iyo dep kega som, Abraham iyo dep kega no ke dong dogobelata, weng ang uyo de kosaalip kale, God maagup yagal tebe-nalata, Abraham iyo weng ang uyo de ko kobe-nala e, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se kale, God imi weng ko Abraham imi de kobe “Kanubelan-temi o,” age kobe-se bota uta uta ke-nuluta, Moses imi ulo uyo kubaganu kupka-suu ko.

### Ulo bomi tebe numi aalap kebe imtamo Krais siinemin umi sang uta ko

Rom 3:9-19, 8:2-4

21Agelu kale, ulo boyo tebe God imi weng, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se uyo ilo ko-suu a? Umbae. God imi, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se bota tebe-nuluta, kafan so nin uyo kupka-em-nuubu kuta, ulo umi kanum-nuubu boyo ugulumi migik ko. Kale kanube ulo uyo unang tinum iyo kuntuk mobelu iyo mitam ulo uyo waafunam-nuubip nimnam, ulo bota tii unang tinum iyo telela imolu mitam God imi tiin diim uyo tol unang tinum kem-nuubip kuta, kanupmin ulo umaak albaalu ko.

22Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu, “Fengmin uta tebe unang tinum iyo alugum sok de imolin kesu o,” agesu kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, fengmin uyo kupkali tebe-nuluta, bilip iyo sok de imolin keluta, aget kwiin tagang uyo fuguno-nilipta, nimi man Yesus Krais imi ilak uyo do-nilipta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

sugayok nimi ilak dolin unang tinum imi weng kobe-nili, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age-sii uyo kulin o age-nalata, fengmin uyo kupkala tebe nuyo sok de imolin kesu ko.

23Kale Yesus iyo tala unang tinum iyo imi ilak uyo dugamin-tem bom-bilipta, Moses imi ulo uta tebe-nuluta, nuyo sok de imolin keluta, nuubupta, kota Yesus imi ilak dugamin umi ilep boyo mitam keman-suu ko.

24Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, son-temu uyo, utamita e, bilip iyo nimi Man Krais imi ilak uyo dolip kalaa age-nilita, bogobe-nili, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum boyo binimanebeluta, tol unang tinum kelip o,” agelan o age-nalata, ulo uyo kwep daalata, bota tebe-nuluta, numi aalap kebe tiin mo kwep talanbu tal Krais imi ti-se ku diibe-suu ko.

25Kale kamano koyo Yesus imi ilak dugamin kuguup boyo mitam ti-suu kale, ulo numi aalap kebe tiin mo-suu bomi diim uyo maak so albaalup ko.

### Mitam Yesus imi ilak do yak ilami diim fepmin sang uta ko

Jon 1:12; Rom 6:3-4, 13:14; 1 Kor 12:12-14

26Kale ibo waantap ita Yesus Krais imi diim kal feba-silip umdii, ipta atin God imi man ke-bomta albip ko.

27Aa mungkup, ibo waantap ita Krais imi ilak uyo do-nilip ok sam ugo-silip umdii, ipta Krais imi aget fugunin so imi kuguup so uyo ku no ke-silip ko.

28Kale God iyo tinum unang iyo itama-bomta, keyo Juda kayaak kalaa minte, maak beta tinum miit migik kalaa agan-bom-nala e minte, keyo sok de dolip ogok kemin tinum kalaa minte, maak beta yagal ilami aget kup fugunin kup nin tinum kalaa agan-bom-nala e, mungkup keyo tinum kalaa minte, bota unang kalaa agan bom no ke-bom iliba imkan-nuubaala binim kale, alugum ibo Krais imi diim kal feba-silip kale, ibo yagalami yagalami ba kale, atin maagup ko.

29Kale Krais imi unang tinum ibo Abraham imi God imi ilak dosa ulutap ke-silip atamta, ibo Abraham imi man ilop ilitap ke-nilipta, sugayok God imi bogo-nala, “Mufekmufek boyo Abraham imi o,” age-se uyo ipkil ku no kelan-temip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

## Galesia 4

### Fengmin umi ogok tubulin unang tinum numi mitam God imi man kemin umi sang uta ko

Jon 1:14; Rom 8:3-4, 15-17

1-2Kale bomi sang uyo maak so bogolan o ageta kale, tinum iyo son-temu nala uyo ilami man yagal te tam aalap imi kaan alugum mufekmufek kupkalan-tema uyo kululan-tema kale, mufekmufek kayaak iyo man kulba kuta, kamaa man alba kutop uyo ilami mufekmufek boyo yagal tiin molan-temaala kale, ogot min, aaniing min iyo tebe man beyo tiin mo-nala e minte, bemi mufekmufek uyo tiin mobe no ke-balata, man beyo bon tem kiit fenin man ke-bom tiin molin imi weng uta kup tinangkan kwep unanbu top aalap ilami, “Kota nimi mufekmufek kupkalan-temi boyo kobelal o,” age-se kwek diliit kelan-tema ko.

3Ulutap kale, nugol mungkup aget tambal fugunin binim man kangkang ilitap ke kafin diim komi sinik mafak mafak imi afak tem kal bom-bulupta, igil tebe sok de imolin kelip nuubupta kuta,

4-5God iyo unang tinum Moses imi ulo umi afak tem albup numi ilim uta bolita, nalami man kelin o age-nalata, utamata, ilami, “Kota kanubelan-temi o,” agesa uyo mitam tulu kalaa age-nalata, ilami man iyo daala tal tamata, ogen uyo doluta, mitam tebe Moses imi ulo uta waafu-nalata, bii-se ko.

6Kale kamano koyo nuyo God imi man ke-bom albup kalaa age-nalata, God iyo ilami man Yesus bemi sinik iyo daala tal nulumi aget tem iinom dong dogobelata, nuyo God iyo ole-bom, “Aatum kabaa. Aatum kabaa,” agan-bulup ko.

7Kale kabo maak so Moses imi ulo umi bon tem kiit fenin man ke-bom albaalap binim kale, kabo God tebe telela kamolata, God ilami man ke-salap atamta, God imi mufekmufek, “Nimi man kepnelan-temip bilip imi o,” age-nala telela kobe-se uyo kapta maagalo te tam kululan-temap ko.

### Fol imi Galesia kasel imi aget afek fugunsa uta ko

Jon 8:45; 1 Kor 8:4-6; Kol 2:16

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Kale siin uyo ibo God iyo atamin-tem bom-bilipta, sinik mafak mafak iyo tebe sok de imolip imi afak tem kal bom imi ogok uyo waafube-bom-nilipta, “Bilip iyo numi god o,” agan-bii-silip kuta, sinik mafak bilip iyo fen God ba e minte, God ilatap ba no ko.

9Kuta kamano koyo ibo God iyo atam-silip kuta, ipkil tele atamsaalip kale, God yagal ibo itam-nalata, ulaa imdulata, atam-silip ko. Kale intaben o ageta ibo asok alula yang kafin diim komi sinik mafak mafak imi afak tem iin-silip a? Bilip iyo titil binim e minte, bilip iyo ogok tambal umaak kem-nuubaalip binim kale, ibo intaben o ageta, no tamupta, bilip iyo asok sok de imolin kelipta, imi ogok uyo ke-emum o age-nilipta a?

10Kale ibo, kanu-bulupta, God iyo nuyo itam-nalata, numi deng uyo suun kup tebemak o agan-bom-nilipta, God imi am afalik daanbu min, kayop mitam tebelu deng tebemin min, unang tinum alugum angge ko ulotu kemin umi am daanbu min, atol migik mitam abebu min umi kuguup uyo kanu-bom deng taban-nuubip kuta, boyo God imi ilep uyo kulbaalu ko.

11Kale niyo ipmi aget kwiin tagang uta fugun-bom-nilita, siin nimi tebe ipmi dital fagaa dong daga-emsi boyo atin daak abe-numu o agan-bii ko.

12-13Kale ibo tinum miit migik kale, ibo Moses imi ulo umi diim kal bom-bilipta, sok de imolin kesaalu binim kale, siin uyo niyo Juda kasel numi kuguup uyo kupka-nilita, iliptap kelita, Moses imi ulo uyo tebe sok de namolin binim keluta, bii-sii kuta, kamano kota intaben o age-nilipta, ipta, Juda kasel imi kuguup uyo kulum o agan-bilip a? Ibo kanumin ba ko. Atin nimi duubal ibe. Bomi sang uyo ibo fomtuup bogobelan o ageta kale, ibo Juda kasel imi ulo bomi aget uyo ilumano kupka-nilipta, mitam nalatap kelipta o ageta ko. Kale siin uyo ibo utam-silip kale, niyo yuut ibo imkaa unon agin kuta, niyo mafak ilin uta umoli kalaa age-nilita, ilipmi abiip ko albip kugol ipso suun kup bom-nilita, God imi weng tambal umi sang uyo kamaki uyo kufo-nilita, kupka-emsi ko. Kale ibo kuguup mafak umaak kopnesaalip kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14bole dam mafak ilin uyo tebe nafak daa-nuluta, ibo aget iluum kobeluta, nimkalan-temip ko age-sii kuta, ibo niyo umik ugopnesaalip e minte, daal tebepmu namkasaalip binim kale, ibo tebe God imi ensel dulin aa-e min, Yesus Krais imi dulin ke-nilipta, nimi weng uyo tinangkamsip ko.

15Kale ibo God imi weng umi deng uta tebe-bom-nilipta, ibo atin mufekmufek tambal tambal uyo dong dagane-bomta kuganemsip ko. Kale nimi utam-sii uyo ki, kanube ibo nimi tiin mafak uyo utam-nilipta, beyo du-filin daalup kale, numi tiin tambal uyo dugu kobelup dong dogobeluk o age-silip nimnam, boyo tii kanube-silip kuta ko. Kuta ipmi deng tebemin ko kanumsip boyo kamano koyo kanubaalip kale, uyo kwep dok daa-silip a?

16Niyo weng uyo tuluun bogobe-sii kale, ipmi aget fugunin uyo, niyo ipmi waasi aga? Umbae. Niyo ipmi waasi ba kwa.

17Kale Juda tinum bisop bogo God imi weng tambal kupka-emup ko agan-kalin tinum iyo atin ibo uget tagan-bilip kuta, bilip iyo ipmi ilak uyo do-bom-nilipta ba kale, ilimi ilak uta do-bom-nilipta, ibo uget tagan-bilip kale, bilip imi aget fugunin boyo ki, nuyo Galesia kasel iyo uget togolupta, bilip iyo Fol iyo dupkaa mek numi tem e tilipta, mangkal ninggil maagup ke tambaliim bom-nulupta o agan-bom-nilipta, Juda tinum iyo ibo uget tagan-bilip ko.

18Kale kanube nuyo, kek kek iyo kuguup tambal uta waafulin o age-nulup uget tagaman-temup bole, tambaliim kale, kanube niso mangkal ninggil albup min, niyo albaali min uyo kanupmin kuguup boyo tambaliim kale, ibo suun kup felepmuta, kanuman-temip kale,

19nimi man ibe. Nimi aget iluum uyo, unang man kolan o age-nulu atul utamabu ulutap ke-bii kale, siin uyo ibo mitam Yesus Krais imi ilak uyo dolipta o age-nilita, aget iluum tebepneluta, fensi kale minte, kamano kogal mitam fen Krais ilatap kelipta o age-nilita, aget iluum kup tebepneluta, fen kwep talan-bii ko.

20Kale ipmi kuguup bomi aget uta aget yamyam uyo fugun-bii kale, kamano koyo ilipmi tibit diim kugol ipso mangkal ninggil maagup bom weng tambal

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

uyo kupka-eman o agan-bii kuta minte, simanim kale, kagal bomta weng uta dola kobeli ko.

**Unang imdal Haga so Sara so alop imi diim felep yak ku tosu weng uta ko**
Jon 8:31-37; Ap 15:10-11; Rom 8:15, 9:7-9; Hib 12:22; Rev 21:2, 10

21Kale unang tinum ibaa. Iip maak maak ibo, Moses imi ulo umi afak tem kal num o agan-bilip kuta, niyo ibo maak dagalan-temi kale, ibo Moses imi weng dola-se uyo tele utamsip bele ki?

22Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu, “Abraham iyo man tinum alop kale, maak beyo, Abraham imi sok de kola ilami ogok kemin unang Haga uta Ismael iyo dolu e minte, maak beta, sok de kolin binim bisop nin unang Sara uta Aisak iyo do no ke-suu o,” agesu kuta,

23ise sok de kolin unang umi man do-suu beta, ilimi aget fugunin uta agam maagup bom-nilipta, ogen uyo kumun so ke-nuluta, do-suu kale minte, sok de kolin binim unang umi man do-suu beta, God yagal weng uyo, “Agam ibo man maak dolan-temip o,” age kwep daabelata, agam maagup bom-nilipta, ogen uyo kumun so ke-nuluta, do-suu ko.

24Kale weng kwek uyo do weng so kale, unang alop bilip iyo God imi weng alop maak kwep daa-se ulutap kale, maak boyo, Moses imi tam Sainai Tigiin ko tam tama ulo ko kobe-se boyo sok de kolin unang Haga ulutap kale, unang tinum iyo, ulo boyo fomtuup waafulum o age-nilipta, bong faga-bilipta, ulo boyo sok de imolin keluta, bong fagan-nuubip kale, bilip iyo Haga umi man sok de dosa ilatap ke bomta kanu-bii-silip ko.

25Kale Sainai Tigiin boyo kafin Arebia umi amdu kale, iit kutam kal Moses iyo ulo uyo ku-se kale, Haga boyo ulo kulutap kale minte, Jerusalam boyo Juda kasel imi abiip miton kale, Jerusalam kasel bilip iyo, ulotu kemin umi ulo uta fomtuup waafulum o ageta kanu-bilipta, ulo boyo sok de imolin keluta, kanum-nuubip kale, Haga boyo Jerusalam kasel ilitap no kale minte,

26Jerusalam migik ko age God imi Jerusalam kasel ita sok de imolin binim albip kale, unang maak Sara bota God imi Jerusalam ulutap e minte, boyo God ilami Abraham imi weng kwep daabe-nala, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ulutap e minte, boyo unang tinum God imi weng kwep daabe, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se uyo utamupta, fen kalaa agan-kalin numi ogen no ko.

27Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo Juda kasel imi Jerusalam umi sang so e God imi Jerusalam umi sang so uyo felep yak unang alop kulip imi diim to do weng maak bogo-nulu e, “Unang kubo man fagamin binim ke fuunansap kuta, deng kup tebe-bom-nalapta o ageta kale, kubo man faga-bom atul utamamin uyo utamsaalap kuta, kupmi aget uyo tambalanepkelu deng tebe-bom ol-bom-nalapta o ageta ko. Unang bisop albap kubo man kwiin tagang so ke-nalapta, unang tinum digin umi man fagamin uyo kupdaak tama-nalapta, kupmi man ita kwiin tagang kelan-temip o,” agesu ko.

28Kale duubal ibo Sara umi man Aisak ilatap kale, ibo God imi weng ipmi kwep daabe-nala, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se boyo fen kalaa age-silip atamta, ibo God ilami man kebe-silip ko.

29Kuta man ko ogen aalap iyo bisop bom-nilip do-silip Ismael beta tebe-nalata, man ko God imi Sinik tebe ogen aalap dong dogobela do-silip Aisak iyo waasi ke-e-bii-se kale, kamano kogal mungkup unang tinum Moses imi ulo waafulin bilip ita tebe unang tinum God imi weng kwep daabe-nala, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se boyo aafen kalaa agan-bilip bilip ita waasi ke-e-bilip ko.

30Kuta God imi suuk kon tem uyo, intaben o agesu? Uyo bogo-nulu, “Sok de kolin unang umi man beyo unang sok de kolin binim umi man kusino alop maagup ke aalap imi mufekmufek uyo kulugamin ba kale, ise sok de kolin unang so umi man so afaat iyo amiit fot tebe kululap yak iinipta o,” agesu ko.

31Agesu kale, duubal ibaa. Unang tinum nuyo God imi weng kwep daabe, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se uyo utamupta, boyo aafen kalaa age-sulup nuyo unang sok de kolin bomi man kulatap ba kale, nuyo unang sok de kolin binim bomi man kulatap kale, sok de imolin binim bisop nin imi kuguup uta waafulum o ageta ko.

## Galesia 6

### Nugumal aget iluum kulip dong daga-emin uta ko

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mat 18:15; Rom 8:13, 14:12, 15:1-2; 1 Kor 9:11, 14; 2 Kor 13:5

[1]Duubal ibaa. Kanube ibo utamipta, tinum iyo maak yang fenga kola kalaa agelip uyo, God imi Sinik imi weng waafulin tinum ibo bet bubul kup kobe dong daga-e-bilipta, bemi aget tem uyo asok tambalanepmuk o ageta kale, Saatan iyo ibo im-kugula e, mungkup tinum bemi fenga koba kulutap kelan-temip kale, ibo, nuta titil fagasup o agan-kalin ba kale, tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

[2]Kale ipkumal iyo aget iluum kulip uyo, ibo dong daga-e-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, dong daga-eman-temip bota fen Krais imi ulo umdii ko ku-nilipta, kanuman-temip ko.

[3]Kale tinum imi aget fugunin uyo, “Niyo kasaak win tibin tinum kale, mafak aa kan aa win binim iyo dong dogobelan-temaali o,” agan-kalin boyo, imi aget tem uyo ilum ilum ke-e-buluta, kam agan-kalon-tema ko.

[4]Kale alugum unang tinum maagup maagup iyo ilimi kuguup uyo utamipta, tambal kalaa, mafak kalaa agan-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kanube utamipta, ilimi kuguup uyo tambaliim kalaa agelip bole, ilimi kuguup bomi deng uyo tebe-bom-nilipta o ageta kuta, yak ilimi kuguup uyo kwego som, ipkum imi kuguup uyo kwego no ke iliba imkamin ba ko.

[5]Kale alugum unang tinum maagup maagup iyo God imi tiin diim uyo molipta, God yagal tebe bilip imi kuguup uyo ilibeman-tema kale, kapkal tinum kale, kabo tebe yak kapkumal migik imi kuguup uyo iliba dupkamin ba ko.

[6]Kale tinum iyo God imi weng uyo unang tinum iyo kafalema uyo, ilimi unan-kalin min, tuumon min uyo ilo ko-nilip e, atuk uyo ilimi kafalemin tinum bemi kupka-emin ko.

[7]Kale ibo atin fen tele tinangkulin. Kanube tinum iyo unan-kalin san uyo kwep yang kolan-tema uyo, son-temuta, mufekmufek migik maak kelan-temaalu kale, asok uluta abulu dagaa kulan-tema kale, mungkup ulutap tinum iyo dogobe-nalata, imi kuguup uyo kwep yang kuba-nalata, God iyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bisop bogopman-temaala binim kale, God iyo tebe-nala e, tinum ilami kuguup kanum-nuuba uyo mungkup yan kepman-tema ko.

8Kale kanube tinum iyo siin kuguup umi kuguup uta waafula umdii, ilami siin kuguup ko kanu-be bota tebe-nulu e, mitam dufak daalu e, tinum beyo atin maagalo kelan-tema kale minte, tinum iyo God imi Sinik imi weng uta waafula umdii, beta God imi Sinik iyo tebe imi suun kup nan-tema umi ilep uyo telela kobelata, suun kup nan-tema ko.

9Aa son-temu uyo, God iyo tebe numi kuguup umi yan uyo kepman-tema kale, kuguup tambal waafunamin boyo nuyo daal tebemin ba ko. Kale nuyo ogok uyo daal tebemin binim kemup umdii, bota son-temu nala unan-kalin damanan-temu uyo nuyo atin unan-kalin tambaliim uyo kulan-temup ko.

10Kanum tabon-temu kale, kanube dok kota utamupta, ilep so kelu kalaa agelup uyo, alugum unang tinum iyo kuguup tambal uyo kupka-e-bom-nulup e minte, unang tinum te tam Kamogim Yesus imi ilak dolin ita fomtuup kup kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

### Fol imi Krais kaan-se umi deng tebemsa uta ko

2 Kor 4:10, 5:17; Gal 2:20-21, 5:11; Fpai 3:18

11Kale kamano koyo nimi weng uyo, binimanan o angbu kale, nimi suuk kon dolmin tinum kemi dolmin ko age pen uyo ku-nilita, nalami sagaal tuup weng afung koyo ipmi dola kobelan o ageta kale, ipkil fut kwiin kiim dola-bii koyo utamipta, nagal ipmi dola kobeli kalaa agelin o age-nilita, dola-bii ko.

12Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo ipmi kaal uyo ukan kebelipta o age titil fagagan-bilip kale, boyo intaben o age-nilipta, kanu-bilip? Bilip iyo ipkumal Juda kasel migik imi tiin diim uyo, “Bilip iyo kafalemin tinum tambal o agelin o,” age-nilip e minte, imi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilip e, “Kanube nuyo unang tinum iyo kafale-bulup Moses imi ulo uyo umik ugobe-nilip Yesus at diim kaan-se imi ilak uta kup dolip umdii, Juda kasel iyo bomi kalan uta olsak tebebelu tebe nuyo yem-nimip o,” age no ke-nilipta bole, kupkaa Moses imi ulo ko age kaal ukan kemin kuguup uta fomtuup kafalem-nuubip kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13kafalemin tinum kulip iyo kam agan-nuubip kuta, tinum imi kaal ukan kebelip nuyo atin Juda kasel kelup o agan-nuubip bilip iyo fen Moses imi ulo uyo atin tambaliim kup waafusaalip kuta, kafalemin tinum kulip imi aget fugunin uyo, “Titil fagaa baga-e-bulupta, numi weng uyo tinangku imi kaal uyo ukan kebelipta, bota kek kek iyo numi tok uyo bagamin o,” age-nilipta, bilip iyo titil faga-bom ibo baga-em tebesip ko.

14Kuta niyo yak mufekmufek migik umi win umaak kufolan-temaali binim kale, niyo Yesus Krais imi win uta kup kufu-bom imi at diim kaan-se bomi deng kup taban-nuubi kale, nimi deng taban-nuubi bomi magam uyo Yesus iyo at diim uyo kaan-nala e, nuyo dong dogobe-se kalaa age-nilita, niyo imi ilak uyo do-nilita, kamano koyo kafin diim komi kuguup nimi aget tem albu kwek uyo umik ugobelita, kafin diim tinum igil mungkup umik ugopne-silip ko.

15Kale kaal ukan kemin kuguup boyo mufekmufek afaligen ba e minte, kaal ukan kemin kuguup kup-kagamin ugol mungkup mufekmufek afaligen ba no kale, God imi tebe ulaa imdula mitam kamaa unang tinum kem-nuubup bomi deng uta kup tebemin ko.

16Kale dogap kapta kanupmin aget boyo waafulap umdii, niyo God iyo aman duga-e-bilita, God iyo kapso alugum ilami unang tinum iso ibo i-filin daa-nalata, dong daga-e-balata mitam bilili agin aget uyo kulin o age-nilita, aman duga-e-bii ko.

17Kale weng afungen uyo kulbu kale, Yesus imi kalan uta tinum iyo tebe niyo saal dagamin kup yakyak ke-bilipta, nimi kaal diim uyo dul tagang kup bugusu kale, niyo fen Yesus imi ogok kemin tinum kale, tinum iyo maak nimi weng kupka-e-bii boyo asok maak so kwaasulam-nimip o ageta ko.

18Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo ibo telele-bom tiin mola tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# Efesis

## Efesis 1

1Nugumal nuubip aga? Niyo Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum Fol nita kale, God ilami aget fugunin uta ulaa nimdulata, mitam Krais imi kalaan tinum kesi nita suuk kon koyo God ilami unang tinum abiip Efesis ko bom Yesus Krais imi ilak kup do-nilip yang iinemin binim ipmi dola kobelan o agan-bii kale,

2niyo dagaga-bilita, numi Aatum God so minte Kamogim Yesus Krais so ulim iyo tebe ibo telele-bilip ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

**Aatum God tebe Yesus imi sagaal diim ilep alugum kanumin kanumin tambal kupka-em-nuuba uta ko**

Ef 2:11-22; Fpai 3:1-11; Kol 1:26-28, 2:6-15; 1 Jon 2:3-6, 4:13-15

3God iyo numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi God e minte imi Aalap no kale, God beyo Krais imi sagaal diim ilep ilami mufekmufek tambal uyo alugum kobela numi aget fugunin uyo dong daga-em-nuubu kalaa age-nulupta, God imi win kufu-bom imi tok bagamum o ageta ko.

4God iyo kafin koyo telela kolin-tem som-nalata, nuyo ulaa imdu-nala e, bilip iyo Krais imi ilak uyo do-nilipta, nimi tiin diim uyo atin tol kup bom-nilipta, yuum binim nin o age-nalata, nuyo ulaa imdusa ko.

5Siin sugamiyok uyo God iyo numi aget uyo kobe-nalata, imi aget uyo, Yesus Krais iyo daali no kaanata, bilip iyo imi ilak uyo dolipta, niyo imdep mitam nimi man kepnelip imkalan o agesa kale, boyo ki God ilami san kanubelan o agesa kale,

6God iyo ilami Man bemi aget kup ugaa kwaasa kuta, nuyo atin i-filin daa-nalata, ilami Man iyo misiim daala tal telela imo-se kale, atin ki God imi kanube-se bota, nuyo, God imi win uyo kufu-bom imi tok uyo baga-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

7-8God imi numi i-filin daa dong daga-emin uyo ki, kwiin kiim kobe-nalata, Yesus Krais imi kaana imi isak singkam daa-suu uta, God iyo numi fengmin uyo kupkan kebe-nalata, numi ilim uyo bobe-nala e minte, kanumin kanumin

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dagaa ku bam dagamin uyo kobe no ke-se kale, boyo imi i-filinin uyo atin kwiin kiimen kwaala tal numi diim abe-suu kuba.

9Sugamiyok uyo God iyo, “Nimi Man Krais iyo dong dogopnelata, boyo kanubelan-temi o,” age-nalata, aget fuguno-nalata, waafula suuta, ilami san kale, imi aget fugunin yang waansu uyo numi diim kupkem daabela utam-sulup kale,

10God imi aget fugunin uyo ki, “Mufekmufek alugum uyo du mo abe-bilita, nimi Man imi kobelan-temi kalaa agesi uyo mitam tulu kalaa age-nilita, kota abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek so kafin diim umi mufekmufek so unang tinum so uyo alugum nimi Man imi diim kal fagalita, yagal kamok ke tiin molan-tema o,” agesata, kupkem daa-se ko.

11Kale kamaki sugamiyok uyo God ilami aget fugunin uta nuyo ulusata kale, kota nuyo Krais imi diim kal febalupta, bota God iyo tebe telela imolata, ilami tinum unang kebe-sulup ko. Tuluun kale, God iyo intap intap aget fuguno, bota kanubelan-temi kalaa agelan-tema uyo, mungkup uyo telela kola mitam felep unan-nuubu ko.

12Kale kamaki Juda kasel nusiik God imi weng kwep daa-nala, “Nimi ulaa duli kamok kesa tinum Krais iyo daapmi no tolon-tema o,” agesa imi fen tebesup kale, God win tibin imi tok uyo bagamum o ageta ko.

13Kale Efesis kasel ibo Juda kasel ba kale, ibo tinum miit maak kale, ipkil mungkup God imi tuluun weng tambal uyo tinangku-silip kale, umi ki God imi tebe ipmi ilim bobelan-tema umi sang uyo bogobelup ibo tinangku-nilipta, Krais imi ilak uyo do-nilipta, imi diim kal tebesip kale, God iyo, ilami Sinik Tambal iyo unang tinum iyo dobelan-temi o age weng kwep daasata, ilami Sinik ita ibo dobe-nalata, faal fagak kolin tap ke-se kale,

14kapkum mufekmufek imiin kobelap son-temu nala atin alugum kobelap isiik mufekmufek yan ke kupkakeba ulutap kale, God imi Sinik numi dobe-se beyo imiin kale, Sinik iyo kafalebelata, utamupta e, God imi weng kwep ku daa-nala, “Kanubelan-temi o,” agesa uyo atin kup kulan-temup kalaa agesup kale, boyo utamupta e, nuyo waantap ita God imi unang tinum kebup umdii, God

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

iyo numi sok talaa imdalata, iluum binim kelan-temup kalaa age atin utamsup kale, God win tibin imi tok uyo bagamum o ageta ko.

### Fol imi beten weng uta ko

Fpai 2:9-10; Kol 1:4-11, 18, 2:15; Hib 1:3, 13

15-16Niyo tinangkulita e, “Ibo Kamogim Yesus imi ilak kup atin do-nilip e, God imi unang tinum imi aget kup do no kesip o,” agelip kalaa age tinangku-nilita, God imi alugum kanum tebesa uta, niyo ibo im-kagan-nuubaali kale, ipmi aget kup ugel kala-bom-nilita, suun kup God iyo, “Misam o,” agan tebesi kale, kanube niyo ki suun kup ipmi aget uta fugun-bom-nilita, beten kem tebesi ko.

17Kale numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi God iyo numi Aalap abiil tigiin kayaak iyo kulba kale, niyo aman duga-e-bilita, aget fugunin tambal uyo ibo kupka-e-bom-nala e, imi weng magam uyo ipmi diim kal kupkem daga-e-bom no kelata, God iyo kulba kalaa age tele atamin o age-nilita, aman duga-em-nuubi kale,

18nimi beten uyo God iyo ipmi aget fugunin uyo telela kobelata, atin tele utamipta e, God tebe numi olabela imi ilak dolup bogo-nala, “Kanubelan-temi bomi uyo fen-bilipta o,” agesa bomi magam uyo kulbu kalaa age-nilip e minte, ibo utamipta e, God imi weng kwep daa bogo-nala, “Nimi unang tinum ibo dong daga-e-bilita, nisino tambaliim nan-temip o,” agesa boyo atin mufekmufek tambal kalaa age-nilip e minte,

19ibo utamipta e, imi titil kiim ku God imi ilak dosup numi dong daga-em tebesa bota dogobeta utam-numup binim kalaa agelin o age-nilita, aman duga-em-nuubi ko. Kale kanupmin titil kiim ko God imi ku-nala ilata te yak numi iibak tem ogok ke-boma boyo,

20imi titil ku-nala siin Krais imi kaana uyo dufo dep no abiil tigiin daala God ilami sagaal ipkuk diim tonsa uyo kulbu ko.

21Kale sinik mafak mafak sino minte sinik tambal tambal sino bilip iyo Krais tebe alugum imdaak tama tam iinsa e minte, tinum kamok kamok win so iyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

imdaak tama iit katop kal alba no kale, kaa so son-temu so uyo imi win uyo suun kup iit kutop kal bon-temu ko.

22Kale God iyo abiil so kafin so unang tinum so alugum mufekmufek so uyo kulupma yak Krais ilami diim abelu dupka-nala e, God iyo Krais yagal dep daalata, atin Kristen numi dubom ke-bom-nala tiin mo tebesa ko.

23Kristen unang tinum nuyo Krais imi dam ulutap kale, Krais iyo abiip so sep so abiil tigiin so uyo alugum bugu ton-bom-nala e, alugum tiin mo-bom no kem-nuuba kale, ulutap kale, iyo Kristen unang tinum numi iibak tem kal bom-nala e, fomtuup dong dogobe tiin mo-bom no kem-nuuba ko.

## Efesis 2

### God tebe numi sinik kufola mitam tigi mosu uta ko

Ap 15:11; Rom 6:1-14; Gal 2:16; Kol 2:11-15, 2:20–3:4; Tat 3:3-7; 1 Fit 2:24

1Kale siin uyo ibo God imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom yak fengmin migik migik uyo kwep mek kwep mek ke-bilipta, bota tebe ipmi sinik uyo ungkwalu kaanuta, ilep mafak diim kal bii-silip kale,

2siin boyo ibo kuguup mafak uyo kafin diim komi unang tinum imi kanum-nuubip ulutap ke-bii-silip kale, boyo ibo sinik mafak imi kamok imi weng uta tinangka-bomta kanu-bii-silip kale, kamano koyo sinik mafak beyo tinum unang waantap ita God imi weng kwaasulemin imi igalak balata, kanu-bilip ko.

3Kale tinum miit maak ipta kup ba kale, Juda kasel nugol mungkup siin uyo kanupmin tinum bilip imi kuguup mafak kanu-bii-silip ulutap ke kanu-bii-sulup no kale, ipso nuso alugum numi san kale, nulumi aget fugunin kup kanu-bii-sulup bota, nulumi aget tem bubul tem uta kanu-buluta, yang kanu-bii-sulup ko. Kale sugamiyok uyo God iyo fengmin umi kalan uta olsak tebepmuta, “Kaal fuyap kulan-temip o,” agesa kale, nugol kanube som-nulup e, tinum migik imi kaal fuyap kulan-temip ulutap ke nugol kanube kulan agin kuta, uk kugan ko-sulup ko.

4-5Dam kale, nulumi fengmin uta tebe numi sinik uyo ungkwaluta, kaan-suu kuta, God iyo nuyo inal o age telelemin tinum kale, numi aget kup ugaa

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kwaasata, utamata e, nimi Man Krais iyo aafen dufoli fen tigi mo-se kalaa age-nalata, numi sinik ugol mungkup kufola mitam tigi mo no ke-suu ko. Atin ki God iyo inal o age-nalata, ipmi ilim uyo bobelata, waalan-silip kuba.

6Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Son-temu uyo, nimi Man Yesus Krais imi ilak dolin iyo ifo imdep mitam abiil tigiin daalita, nimi Man so bilip iso mufekmufek uyo tiin molin o,” age-nalata, numi mitam Kristen ke-sulup uyo numi sinik uyo kufola tigi moluta, isino tambaliim tebesup kale,

7God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Kanubelita, tinum unang man fagan fagan tibip kutop iyo utamipta e, God iyo numi aget uta atin ugel kala-nalata, Yesus Krais iyo daala tal yagal mungkup numi aget uyo ugel kala no ke-se kale, dogobeta tele utam-numup binim kalaa age utamin o,” age-nalata, numi sinik uyo kufola mitam tigi mo-suu ko.

8Kale God beyo ibo inal o age-nalata, ilami Man iyo dobelata, ibo Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip kalaa age-nalata, ipmi ilim uyo bobe-se kale, ibo mufekmufek tambal umaak kanu-bilipta, God iyo, bomi yan o ageta ipmi ilim uyo bobesaala kale, ilami aget fugunin uta tebe-nalata, ipmi ilim uyo misiim bobe-se kale,

9God ita kup kanube-se kale, nuyo dogobeta nulumi win uyo kufolup iit kutop iinon-temaalu kuba.

10Kale kaa tonsup koyo ki, nuyo Yesus Krais imi diim febalupta, God yagal telela imolata, kamaa unang tinum ke-sulup kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Nimi kuguup tambal kan kesi boyo waafulin o,” age-nalata, telela imolata, kamaa unang tinum ke-sulup ko.

### Yesus Krais tebe Juda kasel so tinum migik kek kek so alula kola mitam miit maagup kesip uta ko

Ef 1:3-14; Fpai 3:1-11; Kol 1:26-28, 2:6-15; 1 Jon 2:3-6, 4:13-15

11Kale Juda tinum iyo man tinum imi kaal ukan kemin kuguup uyo waafu-bom-nilip e, “Nuyo God imi tinum miit miton iyo kalbup o,” agan-nuubip kale minte, ibo Juda tinum ba kale, kek kek tinum miit maak ita ibo fogosip kale, Juda kasel iyo ibo bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo kaal ukan kemin kuguup uyo waafulin binim kale, ibo God imi tinum miit imi ilop ba o,” agan-nuubip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kuta, bilip iyo God imi kuguup sang uyo bagan-nuubaalip kale, tinum imi kuguup sang uta kup bagan-nuubip kale, ipmi kanube ton-bii-silip umi aget uyo fugunolin.

12Ipmi kanube bii-silip uyo, ibo Yesus Krais imi diim umaak feba biisaalip kale minte, ibo God imi tinum miit miton imi atuk igi ba kale, ibo tinum migik utamta, Juda kasel iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo fital man o,” agan-bii-silip kale, sugamiyok uyo God iyo weng kwep daa bogobelata, Juda kasel iyo tal mep so tilip ninggil ulimal maagup bii-silip kuta, ibo kutam iyo ipso biisaalip ko. Ipmi kafin diim kaa bii-silip uyo, ibo God imi diim umaak feba biisaalip e minte, ibo aget umaak fugunota, suun tambal kup ton bon-temup kalaa agan-biisaalip no kale, ibo bisop maagalo ilum ilum bii-silip ko.

13Kale siin uyo ibo God imi simanim kal nuubip kuta, kamano kota Yesus Krais iyo ibo itamata e, nimi at diim kaani isak singkam daa-suu uta o age-nilipta, nimi diim uyo febalip kalaa age-nalata, ibo imdep meng daalata, God imi mep so kal albip ko.

14Kale Krais yagal tebe-nalata, Juda kasel nuyo imago som, minte tinum migik ibo imago no ke afeta kolata, tinum miit maagup keta abiin tambal tonbup ko. Kale siin tinum miit alop numi atafinono una tala kemsup uyo daam fogolin ulutap ke iip kalagal fogo-nulu e, ugaa daalu una tala kesupta, Krais ita at diim kal kaan-nalata, daam fogosup boyo dalata kolata, binimanuta, tala tala keta tambaliim albup ko.

15Kale Juda kasel imi ulo umi bogo-nulu, “Yak maak bota kanumin ba kale minte, yak maak bota kanumin o,” agesu uta fomtuup waafuu kwep tebesip kale, Krais imi aget fugunin uyo, “Niyo ulo boyo dagaa kwaali daak kaanu kupkalita, unang tinum sok de imolin kesu uyo binimanuta, tinum miit alop bilip iyo meng nimi diim febalipta, telela imoli mitam tinum miit migik ke miit maagup ke-nilipta, abiin tambal tonin o,” age-nalata, ulo boyo dagaa kwaala daak kaanu kupka-se ko.

16Kale Krais imi at diim kaan-se kota, tinum miit alop bilip imi atafinono una tala kemin umdii kota binimanu kupkabe-nalata, kulep tal katam katam ke

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

telela imolata, tinum miit maagup ke-nilipta, God ilami miit tem e tolom-nilipta, kwegina tala ke-silip ko.

17Kale nimi weng miton uyo kulbu kale, Krais imi tal unang tinum imi God imi weng tambal baga-emsa uyo, asok mitam duup kiina tala kemin umi sang uta baga-emsa kale, boyo tinum miit migik God imi simanim albip ipso Juda kasel God imi mep so albup nuso numi sang uta baga-emsa kale,

18Krais imi kaan-se bota tinum miit alop nuyo God imi Sinik maagup ita tebe dong daga-e-balata, tii Aatum God iyo aman duga-e-bon-temup ko.

**Fol imi bogo-nala, "Alugum Kristen nuyo God imi am ulutap o," agesa uta ko**
1 Kor 3:9-17; 1 Fit 2:4-8

19Kale tinum miit maak ibo Krais imi ilak uyo do-silip bole, ibo maak so fital man min, tinum migik min ke nan-temaalip kale, ibo God imi unang tinum imi milii iyo kulbip e minte, God imi mulup no.

20Ipso nuso nuyo God imi am delin tap ke-se kale, iyo tebe-nala e, ilami kalaan tinum so weng kem baga-emin tinum so nuyo imdep daa am kun molin tap ke-nala e minte, Yesus Krais ita am duu dol molin ke no kesata minte, kota ipta talagol fukolin tap ke no ke-se ko.

21Kale Krais beta tebe-nalata, alugum kun kun uyo kulu de kola tulu tulu ke te tam am tambal ke-nuluta, senganan-bii Bisel God imi aligaap ke imi win kufumin am ulutap kelu kup-kagan-nuuba kale,

22ibo Krais imi diim kal feba-silip utamta, Krais tebe-nalata, ibo imdep yak alugum ipkumal Kristen migik imi tem kal imagolata, alugum te tam God imi Sinik am ulutap kelip im-kagan-balata, Sinik yagal ipmi iibak tem kal alba ko.

## Efesis 3

**God imi weng tambal Fol tebe tinum miit migik imi baga-emsa uta ko**
Rom 10:5-13; 2 Kor 11:16–12:10; Kol 1:24-29; 2 Tim 1:11-12; Tat 1:1-3

1God iyo alugum bota kanu-bom-nalata, tinum miit migik migik ibo dong dogobelan o age-nalata, kanube-se utamta, Fol niyo ibo God iyo aman duga-em-nuubi ko. Niyo Yesus Krais imi ogok uyo waafu-bom-nili e minte, tinum

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

miit migik migik ibo dong daga-e-bom no ke-bilita kale, bomi kalan uta sok ke-sii ko.

[2]Ibo nimi sang uyo tinangkulipta, “God ita Fol iyo ogok tambal uyo kobelata, kanu-balata, bemi ogok boyo tebe Efesis kasel ibo dong daga-em-nuubu e minte,

[3]God iyo ilami sugayok aget fuguno, ‘Bota kanuman-temi o,’ age waafusa uyo Fol imi diim kal kupkem daabelata, utam-se o,” agelip kalaa age tinangku-silip tap kale, bomi sang katip uyo malaak iip kwegal dola koli kale,

[4]ibo ise bomi tikilan-temip kota, nimi bomi utamsi uyo ipkil mungkup tol utam-nilip e minte, Krais imi tebe-nala God imi sugayok aget fugunin yang waansu bo kanu-bom-nala kupkem daa-se uyo utam no kelan-temip ko.

[5]Sugamiyok uyo tinum iyo God imi aget fugunin waansu boyo maak utamsaalip kuta, kota imi Sinik iyo daala talta God ilami tinum win tibin ko age ilami kalaan tinum nuso ilami weng kem baga-emin tinum so numi diim kal Sinik tebe God imi aget fugunin waansu boyo kupkem daabelata, bo kem utamsup ko.

[6]Kale God imi aget fugunin yang waansu uyo ki, fugun-bom-nala e, “Tinum miit migik iyo nimi weng tambal uyo tinangku yak nimi Man Yesus Krais imi diim uyo febalan-temip kota, niyo tambal kup telela imo imkaa Juda kasel imi te tam Krais imi ilak dolip telela imkabi ulutap kelita, tinum miit alop iyo dam maagup ke-nilipta, nimi mufekmufek sang bogo, ‘Kanubelan-temi o,’ age kwep daasi uyo kulan-temip o,” age-nalata, God iyo aget fuguno waafusata ko.

[7]God iyo saak tinum kale, yagal ulaa nimdulata, ilami ogok waafusi uyo ki, unang tinum iyo ilami weng tambal kalbu koyo kupka-em-nuubi kale, boyo yagal titil uyo kopnelata, kanum-nuubi kale,

[8]nugumal God imi unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo niyo atin win binim ke kubagansi kuta, God ilami atin ogok tambal bota kopnelata, tinum miit migik iyo God imi weng tambal boyo baga-e-bom-nili e minte, bogobe-nili, “Krais

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

iyo ki atin ipmi ilak uta o age-nalata, mufekmufek bisel maak ko kanube-se o," agan-bom no kem-nuubi kale,

9-10God imi aget fugunin yang waansu uyo nita ku-nilita, tinum unang alugum iyo tele kafale-bilita, utamipta, God iyo dogobeta boyo kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, utaman-nuubip ko. God iyo sugayok abiil so kafin so kafin kaa kutufosu komi mufekmufek so telela kosa tinum kale, aget fugun-bom-nala e, "Son-temu uyo, abiil tigiin umi ensel titil kup tebesip iyo utamipta e, God iyo tebe Kristen unang tinum iyo telela imola dogonupmin albip kalaa age-nilipta, boyo utamipta e, atin ki God iyo aget tambal kup fugunin tinum kalaa age utamin o," age-nalata, God iyo ilami kamaki sugayok aget fuguno-nala, "Bo kanuman-temi o," agesa uyo waafusata, ko kupkem daa-se ko.

11Kamaki sugamiyok uyo God imi aget fugunin uyo, "Son-temu uyo, nimi aget fugunin nalami aget tem albu uyo baga-e-bilita, tele utam-nilipta, dagaa kulin o," agesata, mungkup ko numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo daala talta yagal God imi aget fugunin tambal umdii kota kupkem daala keman-suu ko.

12Nuyo yak Krais ilami diim feba-nulup e, numi aget uyo kwep yak ilami diim daa no ke-sulup utamta, tele utamupta e, nuyo ilep so kale, God iyo dagalupta, numi weng uyo tinangkulan-tema kalaa age-nulupta, finanin binim God iyo aman duga-em-nuubup ko.

13Atin nugumal ibaa. Waasi iyo tebe-nilipta, niyo ipmi dong daga-em tebesi umi kalan o age kaal fuyap uyo kupkane-bilip kuta, ibo nimi kaal fuyap bomi aget uyo fugun-bom aget iluum kugamin ba kale, nimi kaa dong daga-e-bili ipmi titil fagagan-bilip komi aget uta kup fugun-bom deng tebe-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

### Yesus Krais imi unang tinum imi aget kup ugel kalagamin uta ko

Jon 3:16; Rom 8:31-39; 1 Jon 3:1-2, 4:7-21

14Tinum miit migik migik ipso Juda kasel nuso nuyo kwego dego ke tinum miit maagup ke-sulup kale, tiinemi uyo dok kota bomi aget fugunoli uyo katuun duung fegela daak ton-nilita, Aatum God iyo aman duga-e-bomi ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Alugum abiil tigiin kasel so alugum kafin diim kasel nuso nuyo tinum yagalami miit maak kela kela kesup kuta minte, Aatum God beyo alugum numi miit kayaak iyo kulba kale,

16utamita e, titil kiim uyo Aatum God imi diim kal albu kalaa age-nilita, dagalita, imi Sinik iyo bogobelata, yagal tebe titil kobe-nalata, ipmi aget fugunin uyo dong dogobelata, titil faga-bom-bilipta o age dagaga-bom-nili e minte,

17ipmi aget kwep yak Yesus Krais imi diim daalipta, yagal suun kup ilipmi aget tem kal bom-balata o age dagaga-bom no ke-bomi kale, ipmi kuguup kanum-nuubip umi magam uyo ki, at timtim boyo dong dogobelu at umi titil fagaa momin kale, ulutap kale, niyo God iyo dagalita, yagal dong dogobelata, ibo God imi aget sino unang tinum imi aget so uyo ugel kala-bom-nilipta, titil fagaa mo-nilip e, kuguup tambal uyo waafu-bilipta o age dagagan-bomi kale,

18-19Krais iyo atin numi aget kup ugel kalasa kale, nuyo dogobeta bomi magam uyo tele utam-numup binim kesup kuta, God iyo dagalita, yagal dong dogobelata, ipso alugum Krais imi ilak dolin unang tinum iso ibo bagang-kale utam dagaa kulipta e, Krais iyo ipmi aget uyo kwiin kiim ugel kalagan kwep kutop kutop kem-nuuba kalaa age-nilipta, ipkil atin God ilatap ke top so kemin o age dagagan-bomi ko.

20God iyo ilami titil uta ku-nalata, bagang-kale numi iibak tem kegal ogok afaligen uyo kem kwep top so kem-nama kale minte, numi beten weng uyo, “God kabo bota kanubelal o,” age-nulup e minte, nulumi aget fugunin uta, “God iyo bagang-kale boyo kanube-nama bele o?” age no kelan-temup uyo kubaganuta, imi kubak daa kanubelan-tema bole, uta uta ke unanbu tam iinon-temu kale,

21Yesus Krais ilami diim kal feba ilami tinum miit ke-sulup nuyo God imi win uyo kufu-bom imi tok uyo baga-bom ke-bomta nuso man ilop kutop iso nuyo ke-bomta kutop kutop ke-bulupta o ageta kale, bota kwa.

**Efesis 4**

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

## Fol imi bogo-nala, “Kristen unang tinum nuyo Yesus Krais imi dam umdii kalbup o,” agesa uta ko

Rom 12:4-21; 1 Kor 12:12-20; Fpai 2:1-5; Kol 2:19

1Kale niyo Bisel God imi ogok waafulin tinum utamta, bomi kalan uta sok de namolipta, nuubi kale, God iyo ipkil mungkup bogobela mitam ilami man ke-silip kale, ipmi tonamip tiinemip uyo, ibo te tam God imi kuguup tambal, “Bota kanumin o,” agesa uyo tiilu kupkalin o age-nilita, weng koyo fomtuup baga-e-bii ko.

2Kale ibo ipkumal kek kek imi afak tem iinom win binim ke-bom bet bubul uta kupka-e-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ipkum iyo maak God imi kuguup, “Kanumin o,” agesa uyo no tiyuuk ilalin-tem umdii, atafimin ba kale, imi aget uyo kupka-e-bom bilili age-bom dong daga-e-bilip te tam yagal tiyuuk ila no kelata o ageta ko.

3Kale God imi Sinik iyo tebe dong dogobe angge sok de imolin tap kela duup kiina tala ke aget maagup ke-silip kale, boyo fomtuup waafu-bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

4Numi kwego dego ke-sulup uyo dam maagup ulutap kale minte, God imi Sinik ipmi diim alba beyo maagup ita kup kale, God imi ipmi bogobela mitam ilami man ke-silip kota, weng maak bogobe bogobe ke, “Ibo imdep tal nalami abiip daalita, ipsino nisino kagal nan-temup o,” agela fen tebesip boyo weng migik migik ba kale, weng maagup uta kup kale,

5aa mungkup yagalami kamok kamok ba kale, ipmi Kamogim iyo maagup ita kup no kale, minte ipmi Krais imi ilak dola dola kesip uyo maagup, minte imi win tolop diim ok sam ugan tebesip uyo maagup,

6minte numi God iyo maagup no kale, beyo alugum numi Aalap kale, beyo alugum nuyo tiin mo-bom-nala e minte, alugum numi tiin diim kugol ogok ke-bom-nala e minte, alugum numi iibak tem uyo bom no kem tebesa ko.

7Kale minte Krais iyo kuguup tambal tambal uyo maagup maagup nuyo kafalebelata, imi titil diim ku-tele kanum-nuubup kale, boyo ilami san kale, yagal mufekmufek uyo misiim kobe kobe ke-se kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo Krais imi sang bogo-nulu e, “Siin bemi unanbu tam iin-se uyo, beyo waasi sok de imolin kwiin tagang iyo kulep tam-nala e minte, unang so tinum so iyo mufekmufek uyo misiim kobe no ke-se o,” agesu kale,

9weng ko bogo-nulu, “Tam iin-se o,” agesu boyo dok uta ba kale, Krais imi tam abiil tigiin iin-se uta kup ba kale, kamaki uyo talanbu malaak kafin diim o-nalata, tam iin-se kale,

10ise tinum ko kamaki malaak ti-se beyo yagal asok tam iin-se kale, beyo atin tam abiil tigiin tam-nalata, abiip so sep so abiil tigiin so uyo alugum bugu ton-bom-nilita o age-nalata, tam iin-se ko.

11Kale Krais imi mufekmufek misiim kupka-em tebesa uyo kulbu kale, tam tinum iip maak iyo nimi kalaan tinum o age ulu-nala e, milii iyo God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum o age ulu-nala e minte, atuk iyo God imi weng tambal kupka-em yak abiip maak maak kem tiinemin tinum o age ulu-nala e minte, iip maak iyo Kristen imi tiin mo-bom dong daga-e-bom God imi weng kafalemin tinum o age ulu no ke-nalata, ilami aget fugunin tambal uyo kopmata, ogok uyo tambaliim kem tebesip ko.

12Kale kanube Krais imi mufekmufek kupka-em tebesa boyo, iyo God imi unang tinum nuyo dong dogobe, kafale-bili igil te yak nimi ogok boyo tii waafulan-temip kalaa age kanubelipta, nimi unang tinum ko age nimi dam uyo mitam senganan-temu kalaa age-nalata, kupka-em tebesa kale,

13kanum abe-balata, unanbu top alugum nuyo mitam aget maagup kelupta, numi God imi Man imi ilak dugamin min, atamamin min uyo maagup kelan-temu kale, kanum abe-buluta, numi God imi ilak dugamin uyo sengan-nuluta, unanbu top man tinum imi te tam fito ko biselaba ulutap keluta, te tamta Krais ilatap kelan-temup ko.

14Kale kanumup umdii, nuyo suun kup man kangkang ilitap nan-temaalup e minte, alugum uget tagamin tinum bilip imi bisop bagamin weng uyo baga-e-bilipta, nuyo man kuguup kanubelin tap ke, boyo aafen ko age kupkaa yang iinon-temaalup no kale, imi bisop weng bagamin uyo yol ok daang kun umi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

aliin iit o daak o ke-bom-nulu bot kwaalu unbu talbu kem-nuubu ulutap e minte, dulul tebe at kon kwaalu tam tam unan-nuubu ulutap no kale, nuyo bisop weng bo tinangkamin ba kale,

15God imi tuluun weng uta kup tinangku waafu-bom-nulup e minte, unang tinum kek kek imi aget kup ugaa kwaa-bom no ke-nulupta, mitam fen tinum ke-nulup e minte, numi dubom Krais imi diim kal feba no kelum o ageta ko.

16Kale numi dubom beyo tiin mo-bom-balata, ilami yaan, sagaal, tiin nuyo ilami mufekmufek, “Kanupmin bota kanumin o,” age-nala maagup maagup numi baga-e-be uyo tambaliim kanum-nuubup kale, tinum imi mamel uyo tulu tulu ke dam uyo alugum de koluta, atin dam maagup kesu ulutap kale, dam umi atuk nuyo dong dogobina tala ke-bomta alugum maagup kem-nuubup kale, kanube aget kobina tala kem-nuubup uyo dam nuyo mitam titil fagaa senganan-nuubup ko.

**“Kristen numi siin kuguup uyo kupkaa kamaa kuguup uta kup waafuu bom-bulupta o,” agan-kalin umi sang uta ko**

Rom 12:9-21; Ef 5:1-20; Kol 3:5-17; 1 Tes 4:1-12; 1 Fit 4:1-6

17Kale niyo weng kem umaak Bisel imi win tolop diim fomtuup bogobelan o ageta kale, ibo Aatum God imi ilak dolin binim unang tinum imi kuguup uyo ibo maak so kanumin ba o ageta ko. Bilip imi aget fugunin uyo tambal binim kale, bisop aget uta kup fugun-nuubip kale,

18bilip iyo utamsaalip e minte, imi utamamin uyo bisop magam binim e minte, bilip iyo ilum ilum bii tonsip no utamta, mitam God imi suun nin unang tinum kelin-tem yang kugol albip kale,

19bilip iyo fitom umaak tebe-emsaalu binim kale, atin kuguup mafak mafak umi aget uta ugel kala-nilipta, daal binim suun kup kanumin kup tebesip ko.

20Bilip imi kanupmin kuguup mafak boyo Krais imi kuguup ipmi kafalebe-sulup uyo kulbaalu kuba.

21Krais imi sang uyo bogobelup ibo tinangku-nilipta, mitam imi unang tinum ke-nilip e minte, Yesus imi tuluun weng tambal uyo kafalebelup tinangku no ke-silip kale, aafen ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

22Kale siin uyo ipmi intap intap mok unan-bii-silip uyo, ibo kuguup tambal ko ageta no kuguup mafak boyo kanu-bomta ilipmi kaal uyo kufak dagan-bii-silip kuta, ipmi kanupmin siin aget fugunin boyo kwaalip kot iinu kupka-nilipta,

23ipmi sinik so aget fugunin so uyo kwaalip yak God imi diim abeluta, yagal telela kobelata, uyo atin kamaa keluta,

24kamaa aget fugunin uyo kulin o ageta kale, kamaa aget fugunin boyo God yagal, nimi aget fugunin ulutap kelin o age kobelata, ibo kanupmin aget fugun-bom kanu-bilipta, kek kek iyo itamipta e, bilip iyo tol kup tebesip e minte, atin tambal no kalaa agelan-temip ko.

25Kale alugum ibo bisop bagamin kuguup uyo kupka-nilipta, kanumin kanumin sang uyo tuluun uta kup ipkumal Kristen kek kek iyo baga-e-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, alugum nuyo dam maagup umi atuk atuk ke-bom albup kale, tuluun weng uta kup baga-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

26Ibo kanube olsak kup dine-emu umdii, fenga kolan-temip kale, tele utama-bom-nilipta o. Olsak uyo waafu-bom-balap ataan uyo tem iinemin ba kale, yuut kupkan kelal o ageta ko.

27Olsak uyo waafulin kup nan-temip bole, ipmi aget tem uyo sinik mafak imi kamok imi faal umdii bitopman-temip ko.

28Yuguut unin tinum iyo maak so yuguut unan-kalin ba kale, kamano koyo ogok tambal ke-bom-nalata, ilami titil diim kugol iman min, mani uyo kwaa-bom-nalata, utamata e, ipkum iyo mufekmufek uyo duumatanba kalaa agela umdii, dong daga-e-bom bon-tema ko.

29Kale ibo weng mafak uyo bagamin ba kale, weng tambal tambal uta kup baga-bom-nilipta, unang tinum titii binim iyo kuntuk mobe-nilip e minte, unang tinum tinangkan-bilip iyo dong dogobe no ke-bilipta, ito God imi deng uyo tebeman-temip ko.

30Kale ibo ipkumal iyo weng mafak uyo kupka-e-bom God imi Sinik Tambal iyo aget iluum uyo kupka-emin ba ko. Kale God imi Sinik Tambal ko ipmi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

diim alba beyo God tebe ipmi faal fagak kobe-se ulutap kale, ibo bo utamipta, nuyo aafen God imi unang tinum iyo kalbup kalaa age, son-temu uyo, God iyo sok talaa imdalata, nuyo iluum binim kelan-temup kalaa agelin o ageta ko.

31Kale ipmi iluuk iluuk ke-bom aget mafak fugunin so, aget atul tebemin so, olsak tebemin so, alaang weng bagamin so, weng miil tebemin so, ipkumal itafinonin so uyo alugum kwaalip kot iinu kupka-nilipta,

32inal o agan-bom tambaliim kup telelebina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, God tebe Krais imi win tolop diim ipmi fengmin kupkabe-se ulutap ke ipkumal tebe ipmi mufekmufek uyo fenga kolip uyo ipkil mungkup kupkabina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

## Efesis 5

### Fol imi bogo-nala, “Ibo utama-bomta ilagenin diim kugol kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bilipta o,” agesa uta ko

Jon 3:18-21, 8:12; Rom 12:9-21; Kol 3:5-17; 1 Jon 1:5-10, 2:7-11

1Ibo God ilami man utamta, iyo ipmi aget kup kobesa kale, imi kuguup kanum-nuuba ulutap ke ipkil kanu-bom bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

2Krais iyo, numi ilak uyo do dong dogobelan o age-nalata, tinum bilip imi, God imi mufekmufek kobelum o age fuulip tang tambal kuun-bulu ku-nala, “Tambaliim o,” agan-nuuba ulutap ke-nalata, imi dam uyo God imi kobelata, waasi iyo tebe angkolipta, yagal tebe imi sinik iyo God imi dobe no ke-nalata, kaanata, God yagal du-nalata, “Tambaliim o,” age-se kale, ulutap kale, ipkil mungkup ipkumal imi ilak uyo duga-bom dong daga-e-bom ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

3Kale minte ibo God imi unang tinum kale, ipmi sa daga-bom kayaam ilatap keman-temip min, mufekmufek soyaap kelupta o agan-kalon-temip uyo felepmuta, kanuman-temaalip kale minte, maak uyo, ibo intap intap kuguup umaak, “Bo tambal o,” age-nilip kanu-bilip ipkumal iyo itam-nilipta, boyo sa dagamin kuguup ulutap kalaa agelip umdii, ipmi kanuman-temip boyo felepman-temaalu kale, ibo kanu-bilipta, ipkumal iyo kanupmin aget uyo fugunin ba ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Kale ipmi fitom weng bagaman-temip min, bisop weng bagaman-temip min, tinol faga-bom weng mafak bagaman-temip uyo felepmuta, kanuman-temaalip kale, ipmi God imi, “Suguul o,” agan-kalon-temip uta fen felepmuta, kanuman-temip ko.

5Kale ibo utamin. Waantap ita sa daga-bom kayaam ilatap kema min, mufekmufek soyaap kelita o agan-kala umdii, beyo yak Krais imi diim feba-nalata, tam God imi daam tem uyo tam unon-temaala binim. Kale tinum iyo, mufekmufek soyaap kelita o agan-kala umdii, kanupmin aget fugunin boyo mitam-nulu e, God imi aget fugun-be uyo kupkan kebeluta, God imi aget uyo atin iluman kupkalan-tema ko.

6Kale unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom yang fengmin sang ko bagan-bii boyo fengamip umdii, bomi kalan uta fen God iyo olsak tebepmuta, kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema kale, ibo tinum bisop bagamin imi weng uyo tinangkulip imdep yang kuguup mafak mafak tem uyo tilimin ba e minte,

7kanupmin tinum bilip iyo yang mep so tamap iso tiinemin ba no ko.

8-9Siin uyo ipmi aget tem uyo miliil mo-buluta, kuguup mafak mafak uyo kanu-bii-silip kale, am kaa daan-suu koyo, te tam Kamogim Yesus imi unang tinum ke-nilip e, ipmi aget tem uyo ilagen-suu kale, ilagenamin bota unang tinum iyo dong dogobelu kuguup tambal tol kup tebesu uta kup waafunamin kale, ibo tinum ilagenin diim albip imi kuguup kanubip ulutap ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,

10ibo fomtuup fen-bom-nilipta, utamipta e, Bisel God imi weng bogobe-nala, “Bota kuguup tambal o,” agan-be uyo kulbu kalaa age-nilipta, bota waafu-bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

11-12Bilip imi kanumin kanumin mufekmufek kanum-nuubip boyo mililanin kuguup ko age kuguup mafak kale, imi kuguup boyo dogobeta ipkumal iyo dong dogopmomu binim kale, mungkup bilip imi kuguup bantap kanum-nuubip boyo fen kuguup mafak kale, kanube bomi sang kem bogolan-temap uyo fitom tebepkelan-temu kale, ibo iso yakyak kem tiinemin ba kale, kuguup

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tambal uta kup waafu-bom-bilipta, ipmi kuguup uyo ilagen-nuluta, tebe bilip imi mililanin kuguup uyo kupkem daabeluta, kek kek iyo utamipta e, bo kuguup mafak kalaa agelin o ageta kale,

13God ilami yogon uyo kefolata, kuguup boyo kemanuta, unang tinum iyo utamipta e, kuguup boyo kanupmin kalaa age utaman-temip kale,

14Kristen nuyo bomi sang uta baga-bom do weng koyo bogo-nulup e, “Kabo yuut kapmi agaal unbap ko age kapmi kaanbap uyo kupkaa fen mitam tigi molapta, Krais iyo tebe kamdep yang ilami ilagenin diim daalan-tema o,” agan-nuubup ko.

15Ibo ipmi ilagenin diim albip bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta, ipmi tiinemin tonamin uyo tele utama-bom-nilip e minte, ipmi kuguup uyo tinum utamsaalip binim imi kuguup kanubip ulutap uyo kemin ba kale, tinum utamsip imi kuguup kanubip ulutap uta ke-bom kanumin o ageta ko.

16Kale kamano koyo unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo kuguup mafak uyo waafuu kwep mitam abu kale, kanube ibo utamipta, dok kota numi ipkumal kuguup tambal kobelan agin so umi am uyo daanu kalaa agelip umdii, kupkalip bisop te yang iinemin ba kale, kanumin uta kup ko.

17Kale kanube amon amon nin kuguup uyo waafunamin ba kale, kup-kugu utamipta, Bisel God imi ipmi bogobe-nala, “Bota kanumin o,” agan-be uyo kulbu kalaa age utam-nilipta, bo kanumin o ageta ko.

18Ibo ok mafak uyo unan-bom ilum ilum ke-bom ipmi tonamin uyo kufak dagamin ba kale, ibo God imi Sinik iyo dupkalip yagal tebe ipmi aget fugunin min, sinik min uyo fomtuup tiin molata, tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta kale,

19ipkumal Kristen sino weng bagamip uyo, Baibel umi aseng so Yesus imi deng tebe-bom kwaamin aseng so God imi Sinik tebe aseng kobe-se aseng so uyo kwaa-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, Bisel imi deng uyo tebe-bom imi aseng uyo kwaa-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[20]Kale ibo, “Nuyo Kamogim Yesus Krais imi unang tinum kesup o,” agan-bom suun kup mufekmufek alugum umi sang uyo Aatum God iyo baga-e-bom, “Misam o,” agan-bom no ke-bomta bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

### Unang tinum digin, tinum unang digin imi sang uta ko

1 Kor 7:1-5; Kol 3:18-19; 1 Tes 4:3-7; Tat 2:3-5; Hib 13:4; 1 Fit 3:1-7

[21]Ibo aget fugunolipta, Krais beyo numi Kamogim ita kalaa age-nilipta, ilami weng uyo tinangkan-nuubip kale, ibo ipkumal Kristen imi weng ugol mungkup tinangku-nilipta, imi afak tem kugol bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

[22]Kale unang tinum digin ibaa. Ipmi Kamogim Krais imi dupkalip ipmi tiin mola ilami weng kup tinangkan-bomip ulutap ke imagal imi weng kup tinangka-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,

[23]kanube Krais beyo ilami dam ko age ilami unang tinum numi ilim uyo bo-nala e, numi dubom ke-se kale, mungkup ulutap unang tinum digin ibo imagal bilip iyo ipmi dubom no kale,

[24]ibo Kristen unang tinum numi Krais imi dupkalup numi tiin mola ilami weng kup tinangkan-bomup ulutap ke atin ki imagal imi weng kup tinangka-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

[25]Minte tinum unang digin ibaa. Ibo Krais imi unang tinum numi aget kup ugel kala-nala ilami kaal sigim ke-nala numi ilim bo-se ulutap ke kalelal imi ilak kup do tambaliim tiin mo-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,

[26-27]ilami kaal sigim ke-se bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, Krais imi aget fugunin uyo, “Nimi ilak dolan-temip unang tinum iyo weng tambal uyo kobe-nili e, diing daa imoli mitam tambalanipta, kulep meng nalami mit kun diim to itamita e, kalip iyo unang kapket ilitap ke alugum mafak binim, atin tambaliim kalaa age-nilita, bilip iyo kululi yak God imi sagaal ban diim abelipta, ilami man aligaap kelin o,” age-nalata, Krais iyo ilami kaal sigim ke-se ko.

[28]Kale ulutap kale, tinum ibo ilipmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin mobip ulutap ke ipmi kalelal imi ilak uyo do telelemin o ageta ko. Kale tinum so ilami kalel so agam iyo maagup kale, tinum iyo ilami kalel umi ilak do

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tambaliim tiin mola umdii, bomi tem ku-tele beyo ilami kaal kuso tiin molan-tema kale,

29-30tinum iyo maak ilami kaal aa dam aa uyo utafinon-nuubaala kale, ilami kaal umi ilak uyo do-bom ilami dam uyo unan-kalin uyo kupka-e-bom-nala e, tambaliim kup tiin mo-boma kale, ulutap kale, Krais yagal mungkup ilami dam ko age Kristen unang tinum nuyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-boma ko.

31Kale God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu e, “Tam tinum iyo ogen aalap iyo imkaa yak kalel umi diim kal febala e, agam iyo te tam dam maagup ulutap kelan-temip o,” agesu kale,

32weng bomi magam uyo kwiin tagang kuta, nimi aget fugunin uyo, “Bomi magam maagup maak uyo Krais so ilami unang tinum so imi sang uta kam agesu o,” agan-bii kale minte,

33alugum maagup maagup ipmi sang ugol mungkup kam agesu kale, tinum ibo ilipmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin mobip ulutap ke ipmi kalelal imi ilak uyo do telele-bilip e minte, kalelal igil imagal imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

## Efesis 6

### Man sino ogenal aalabal sino imi sang uta ko

2 Kor 12:14; Kol 3:20-21

1Minte man ibaa. Ipkil Kristen kale, ogen aalap imi weng uta kup tinangkaman-temip uyo felepmuta, waafulan-temip ko.

2Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu e, “Kogen kaalap iyo, ‘Nimi dubom o,’ age-nalapta, imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom-nalapta o,” agesu kale, weng boyo God imi kamaki ulo kwep daa-nala ilami weng kwego kwep daa, “Kanupman-temi o,” age kwep daa no kesa kale,

3weng kwep daasa kwek uyo bogo-nulu e, “Tinangkamap umdii, tambaliim kup bom-nalap e, kafin diim koyo iibilip unelan-temap o,” agesu ko.

4Minte aalabal ibaa. Ibo man iyo suun kup alaang weng min uyo kupka-e-bilip man iyo olsak tebe-emin ba kale, tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nilip e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Kamogim Krais imi weng uyo kafale-bom-nilip e, kuguup mafak ke-bilip uyo yege-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

### Bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin tinum so tiin molin so imi sang uta ko

Kol 3:22–4:1; 1 Tim 6:1-2; Tat 2:9-10; 1 Fit 2:18-25

5Minte bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin tinum ibaa. Ibo ipmi kafin diim komi ogok ke-bilip umi aget uyo maagup uta kup fugun-bom-nilip e minte, ipmi ogok tiin molin tinum imi weng kup tinangka-bom no ke-bom-nilip e, Krais imi weng tinangka-bom kanu-bomip ulutap ke-bom-nilip e,

6ilipmi kamok imi tiin diim uta kup ogok ke-bulupta, deng tebemin o agan-kalin ba kale, nuyo Krais imi ogok ke-emin tinum kalaa age-nilipta, bilip imi tiin kubabip kuso suun kup ogok fomtuup waafu-bom-nilip e, God imi, “Bota kanumin o,” agan-be uta kup ipmi tiin aa bubul aa kwek iinu waafuu kanu-bom no ke-bom bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

7Kale ipmi bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok ke-bilip uyo ki, aget tambal kup fugun-bom ogok ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ibo, “Nuyo tinum imi ogok ke-e-bulup bota aga o?” age mafak mafak ke-emin ba kale, ipmi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi ogok tambaliim kup fomtuup waafulan-temip ulutap ke ogok uyo tambal kup ogok kemin ko.

8Kale ipkil utamsip kale, aget fugunolin. Tinum iyo dok ita ogok tambal uyo waafuu kwep taba uyo, Bisel God iyo tebe bomi yan uyo kopman-tema kale, tinum sok de imolin so e minte tinum sok de imolin binim so iyo kuguup tambal uyo tiyuuk maagup kobe kobe kelan-tema ko.

9Bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin tinum imi aalabal ko age tiin molin ibaa. Ipkil mungkup ipmi ogok kemin tinum iyo kanu-e-bom-nilipta, ipmi bilip imi alaang weng baga-e-bilip finanin bomi kuguup boyo kupka-nilipta, kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ipkil utamin. Abiil tigiin alba beyo ipmi tiin molin e minte ipmi ogok kemin tinum imi tiin molin no kale, beta tebe-nalata, tinum unang win tibin so win binim so alugum maagup iyo im-kugu-bom yegeman-tema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

**Fol imi bogo-nala, “Kristen unang tinum iyo waasi dinan-kalin ilitap o,” agesa uta ko**

Rom 13:14; 1 Tes 5:8-9

10Kale nimi weng afungen uyo kaa baga-eman-temi kale, ibo Kamogim Yesus Krais imi diim kal feba bom-bilipta, imi titil kiim uyo ku ibo dong daga-e-balata, ipmi aget tem kuso kuguup kuso titil faga-bom-bilipta o ageta kale,

11-12numi waasi dinan-kalin uyo ki, tinum kem iso dinan-nuubaalup kale, sinik mafak kiit albip so sinik mafak kalaak kafin diim komi mililanin kuguup umi magam kasel so alugum sinik mafak atin titil kup tebesip iso dinan-nuubup kale, ibo waasi dinan-kalin mufekmufek God iyo numi kupka-e-boma uyo alugum tii-nilipta, bagang-kale titil fagaa molan-temip uta, sinik mafak imi kamok imi bisop baga-em imdep yang tem tililan-tema uyo, tele utama-bom fagaa kwaalip une-buluta, bom-bilipta o ageta kale,

13kanube kabo God imi waasi dinan-kalin mufekmufek uyo alugum tii-nalapta, kuguup mafak mitam tolon-temu uyo, titil fagaa mo umik ugobe-nalapta, fagaa kwaalap une-buluta, titil fagaa mo bom-balapta o ageta ko.

14Kale kabo mo-nalap fikolan-temap uyo kalbu kotam. Kabo tam waasi dinan-kalin imi ol tiil uyo ku migilip nagat molu tambaliim dinbip ulutap ke-bom-nalapta, tuluun weng uta kup baga-bom-nalapta, tambaliim bom-balapta o ageta kale, waasi dinan-kalin imi ilim ko age naam kwaak kalilipta, un uyo tal bubul uyo bigipman-temaalu binim kale, ulutap kale, kabo te tam kuguup tambal waafulan-temap uta tebe-nuluta, kapmi tiin kafan sinik uyo de kubaluta, tambaliim nan-temap e minte,

15waasi dinan-kalin imi yaan ilom tii-nilip, tam abe simanim unum o agan-nuubip ulutap kapkal tam God imi weng tambal bogo-nala, “Kwegii duup kiina tala kelum o,” agesa uyo kwep no baga-em tiineman o agelap uyo kan ke-nalapta o ageta kale,

16maak uyo, kabo waasi dinan-kalin imi at kom katip imi fet kun tem ililip te top unu ilimi kaal uyo uksu dinbip ulutap ke-nalap e, suun kup kapmi aget uyo kwep yak God imi diim daalapta, Tinum Mafagim imi dem tem kwegal at

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

milip fogo kwek kali binola tebe at nang sok nang kuso fuu-bo uyo kangkolan-temaalu kale, tenolan-temu kale,

17waasi dinan-kalin imi dufalum titil tebesu uyo kwaak kalilan-temip uta, dubom uyo tambaliim nan-temu kale, ulutap kale, utamapta, God iyo nimi ilim uyo bopnelata, kaal binim albi kalaa agan-bom-nalapta o ageta kale, kabo waasi dinan-kalin imi benat ko age un kong waafuu waasi imi bubul begelemin ulutap ke-nalap e, God imi weng ilami Sinik tebe kopkeba uyo ku unang tinum iyo baga-e-balapta, tebe-nuluta, imi aget tem uyo tam unon-temu kale, kanumin kanumin bota kanu-bom-nalapta, fiko-bom-balapta o ageta ko.

18Ipmi God imi aman duga-eman-temip uyo, ilami Sinik iyo dong daga-e-balata, kanumin kanumin beten weng uyo ku suun kup aman duga-emin kup ke-bom-nilip e, kup-kagamin ba kale, daal binim abu binim tiin ak binim tiin alop ke tiginin kup ke-bom-nilipta, ibo God iyo aman duga-e-bilipta, yagal ilami unang tinum alugum iyo dong daga-e-bom-nala e minte,

19niso dong dagane-bom no ke-balata, ilami weng ku unang tinum imi kobelan-temi uyo, God iyo dong dogopnelata, finanin binim, titil fagaa Yesus Krais imi sang uyo baga-e-bilita, God imi weng tambal yang waansu uyo tele utamin o ageta ko.

20Niyo God imi bon tem tinum ko age weng tambal kwaala tulu tinangku unang tinum imi kupka-emin tinum kuta, bomi kalan uta niyo sok de namolip albi kale, niyo ilami weng tambal kupka-emin bomi ogok so kale, ibo God iyo aman duga-e-bilipta, yagal dong dagane-balata, finanin uyo kupkaa titil fagaa mo-nili baga-e-bilita o ageta ko.

### Fol imi afungen weng uta ko

Kol 4:7-8

21-22Kale Tikikus beyo atin nulumi atuk aligaap e minte, Kamogim Yesus Krais imi ogok fomtuup waafulin tinum no kale, daali no tala kale, yagal nimi ogok ke-bomi so kanube albi so umi sang uyo alugum bogobelata, ibo tinangku

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

utamipta, Fol ninggil alugum iyo dogobe albip kalaa age-nilipta, deng tebeman-temip ko.

23Aatum God sino Kamogim Yesus Krais so ulim iyo tebe dong dogobelipta, atin nalami Kristen duup-afin ibo, “Numi duup o,” agina tala ke-bom-nilip e, ipkumal imi aget kup kobina tala ke-bom-nilip e minte, ilipmi aget uyo fomtuup kwep yak ulim imi diim uyo feba no ke-nilipta o ageta kale,

24ipso e minte alugum unang tinum dok ita suun kup numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi aget kup ugel kalasip sino ibo God iyo tebe telele-bom tiin mola tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# Filipai

## Filipai 1

1Nugumal nuubip aga? Fol so Timoti so alop nuyo Yesus Krais imi ogok
tubulin tinum kale, Fol niyo suuk kon ko dola kwaabeli no Filipai kasel Yesus
Krais imi ilak dolin unang tinum ipsino ipmi tiin molin bilip isino imi dong
daga-emin tinum iso mangkal ninggil ipmi finang no tuluk o ageta kale,

2nuyo dagaga-bulupta, numi Aatum God iso Kamogim Yesus Krais isino ulim
ita ibo telele-bilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

### Fol imi Aatum God, "Suguul o," agansa uta ko

Fpai 2:13-16; Kol 1:9-10

3Kale suun kup niyo ipmi aget fugunoli uyo, beten ke-e-bom nimi God,
"Suguul o," agan-bomi kale,

4suun nimi alugum ipmi beten ke-em-nuubi uyo, nimi aget tem uyo deng
tebe-buluta, beten ke-e-bomi ko.

5Nugumal ibo kanube kamaki uyo dong dogopnelipta, mangkal ninggil
maagup ke God imi weng tambal uyo kupka-em kwep talanbu tal kaa
diibelup boyo, niyo deng taban-bii ko.

6Kale God iyo ipmi aget tem kwegal bom-nalata, ogok migik tambal uyo
kufobe-se kale, niyo utamita e, atin fen kalaa agebi kale, God yagal kanum
abe-balata, unanbu top Yesus Krais imi tolon-tema ku diibelata, tiilu kalaa
agelan-tema ko.

7Kale ibo nimi bubul kale, nimi kanumin ipmi aget fugun-bomi uyo felep-
namuta, fugun-bomi ko. Siin nimi tiinemsi uyo, God imi weng tambal uyo
unang tinum tele kafale-bom dupkop daga-e-bom dong daga-e-bom ke-bili
mitam titil fagalin o agan-silita, kaa nimdep tal kalabus am daabip kale, siin
so kamano sino uyo God imi ogok ko kopne-se uyo ibo dong dogopnelip
mangkal ninggil kanum kwep talan-bulup kale, niyo ipmi aget uyo fugun-
bomi ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Kale nimi alugum ipmi aget kup kobesi umi magam uyo ki, Yesus Krais iyo ipmi aget kobe yaafulin kup boma kale, ulutap nagal mungkup ipmi aget kobe yaafulin kup bom-nilita, itaman o age no kesi kale, God iyo nitamata e, aafen tuluun weng bagan-be kalaa nageba ko.

9Kale nimi suun beten ke-em tebesi uyo kulbu kale, beten ke-e-bilita, ipmi ipkumal aget kupka-emin uyo senga-bulu e, tele dagaa ku-nilip e, kupkek kupkek ke-bom-nilip e,

10tele utam, dogap uta atin tambal kalaa age kupkaa bota kup waafu-nilipta, kuguup mafak binim, yuum binim, atin tambaliim kup kala kala binim diim kugol bom-silipta, Krais iyo talak o agan-bom beten ke-em tebesi ko.

11Kale beten ke-e-bilita, Yesus Krais yagal dong daga-e-balata, ipmi alugum kanuman-temip kuguup uyo atin tambal ke tii keluta, ipkumal iyo utam-nilipta, God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nilipta, “God ita kup o,” agan-kalin o agan-bom beten ke-em tebesi ko.

### Fol kalabus am bom-bala God imi weng tambal sengansu uta ko

2 Kor 11:23-33; Fpai 1:19-30, 2:17, 4:11-13; Kol 1:24-25; 1 Tes 3:7; 2 Tim 2:9-13, 3:10-11, 4:14-18

12Nimi nugumal ibaa. Niyo, bo utamin o agan-bii kale, mufekmufek mafak ko mek nimi diim abe-suu boyo God imi weng tambal uyo kwaak tamalu binimanbaalu kale, tifilu top top unu kale,

13tinum alugum King Sisa imi am bigilin sino alugum kek kek sino iyo nitamipta, niyo kalabus am kaa albi koyo, Yesus Krais imi ogok kalan uta sok de dolip alba kalaa nagebip ko.

14Kale Kamogim Yesus imi ilak dolin kwiin tagang iyo nitamipta e, kalabus am kal alba kalaa nage-nilipta, igil, nugol mungkup tii kalaa age-nilipta, finanin uyo kupkaa atin titil kup faga-bom-nilipta, God imi weng uyo ipkumal baga-emip ko.

15Aafen kale, bilip imi Krais imi sang ipkumal baga-e-bilip boyo, maak iyo nalami ogok kalan kegal tingipne-nilipta, nuta nuta kelum o nage-nilipta, baga-e-bilip kale minte, maak iyo aget tambal uta fugun-bom-nilipta, baga-e-bilip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16Kale tinum milii kalip iyo nitamipta, God ita ogok boyo kobelata, God imi weng tambal uyo unang tinum iyo tele kafale-bom dupkop daga-e-bom kem-nuuba kalaa nage-nilipta, nimi aget kup kopne-nilip e, dong dogobelum o nage-nilipta, aget tambal fugun-bom Krais imi sang uyo baga-e-bilip kale minte,

17milii bilip iyo aget tambal uyo fugun-bomta ba kale, nuta nuta ke-nulupta, kalabus am alba beyo iluum uyo maak so kobelum o nage-nilipta, Krais imi sang uyo baga-e-bilip ko.

18Bilip iyo aget tambal fugun-bala, aget mafak fugun-bala ke-bom baga-e-bilip kuta, saak kuba. Niyo bomi aget afalik umaak fugunbaali kale, alugum bilip imi Krais imi sang unang tinum baga-e-bilip uta kwiin kiim kalaa age-nilita, bomi deng uta taban-bii ko.

### Fol imi bogo-nala, “Kafan so ni bole, Krais imi ogok waafu-bon-temi o,” agesa uta ko

2 Kor 5:8-9; Gal 2:19-20; Fpai 1:12-18; 1 Fit 4:16

19Niyo utamita e, ibo nimi beten kene-bilip e minte, Yesus Krais imi Sinik Tambal iyo dong dagane-bom no ke-balata kale, kanupmin mufekmufek mafak ko mitam talbu bota dong dogopnelu tambaliim nan-temi kalaa age-nilita, deng kup taban-bon-temi ko.

20Kale nimi kot binimanan-temu uyo, nangkolip kaanan-temi e? Nimkalip nan-temi e? tap kuta, nimi aget afalik fugun-bii uyo ki, “Niyo kamano kaso minte suun kutop umi tibi kuso uyo abu binim, daal binim, finanin binim ke titil kup faga-bom-nilita, ogok ke-bilita, nimi alugum mufekmufek kanuman-temi boyo unang tinum iyo utam-nilipta, Krais imi win kufu-emin o,” agan-bii ko.

21Kafan so ni bole, Krais imi man aligaap ke-bom-nilita, kagal nan-temi boyo tambaliim e minte, nankolip kaani bole, no Krais so nan-temi bota ki atin tambaliim no ko.

22Kale kanube kafan so ni bole, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo dong daga-eman-temi kuta, niyo utamta, dok uta tambaliim kalaa aganbaali kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23nimi aget uyo alop taga-bom biinga kwep unu tulu kene-bo ko. Kale nimi
aget uyo ki, kafin diim ko kupkaa no Krais tami nan-temup bota atin
tambaliim kalaa agan-bii kuta minte,

24-25fen utamita e, nagal bom-nili ipmi dong daga-eman-temi bota fen ki atin
tambaliim kalaa agan-bii no kale, niyo utamita e, niyo bom-nili dong daga-e-
bili ipmi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo senganu titil faga-nilipta, deng tebeman-
temip kalaa agebi kale,

26asok niyo no ipmi dong daga-em no tolon-temi boyo ki, ibo nimi deng kup
tebe-bom-nilip e, Yesus Krais imi win uyo kufu-bom no keman-temip ko.

**Fol imi bogo-nala, "Ibo dong dogopnelip mangkal ninggil maagup ke-bom abu binim, daal binim, Krais imi ogok waafulum o," agesa uta ko**

1 Tes 2:14-16, 3:1-5; 2 Tes 1:5-7; 2 Tim 3:10–4:5; 1 Fit 4:12-19

27Intap intap mitam telemu uyo, ibo kupkek kupkek ke-bom-nilipta, Yesus
Krais imi weng tambal bogosa uta kup abo dulu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Talaa
nimdalipta, no tolon-temi e? Tolon-temaali e? tap kuta, nimi tolong dolan o
agan-bii uyo ki, ibo titil faga-bom-nilip e, mangkal ninggil kwego dego aget
maagup bubul maagup ke-bom-nilip e, abu binim, daal binim, Krais imi weng
tambal uyo unang tinum iyo kafale-bom baga-e-bilipta, imi ilak do no kelan-
temip bota niyo tolong dolan o agan-bii ko.

28Ibo tinum olsak tebe-bom iluum kupka-e-bilip bilip imi atul uyo finanin ba
kale, ibo finanin binim keman-temip bota, kafalepmuta, bilip iyo utamipta e,
nuyo uk kugan ko maagalo kelan-temup kale minte, Kristen bilip ita God iyo
dong dogobelata, waalanan-temip kalaa agelan-temip ko.

29Kale God imi ipmi ulaa imdula Krais imi ilak dosip uyo, ibo bisop uyo nan-
temaalip kale, imi ilak dosip umi kalan uta kek kek iyo tebe kaal fuyabok
sino aget iluum sino kupka-e-bilipta, umtal dagaman-temip no ko.

30Siin uyo ibo nitama-bilip bilip imi atul uyo finanin binim ke ogok afalik
bingki faga-bom tubu-bili utamsip e minte, kamano kogal tinangkulipta, niyo
ogok afalik tubu-bom bingki fagan-bii kalaa agebip no kale, nugumal ibo
ipkil finanin binim ke dong dogopnelipta, mangkal ninggil maagup ke bingki
faga-bom waafuu kwep tebe-bulupta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

## Filipai 2

### "Nulumi aget kup bo kupkata nugumal imi ilak uta duga-bom dong daga-emum o," agan-kalin uta ko

Rom 12:9-21; Ef 4:1-3; 1 Tes 5:12-27; Tat 3:1-11

1Ibo Yesus Krais imi ilak dosip utamta, ibo titil fagasip e minte, Krais iyo ipmi
aget kobe titil uyo kupka-e-balata, bilili agesip e minte, ipsino God imi Sinik
isino mangkal ninggil ibo aget maagup kesip e minte, ibo, inal o age bet
bubul dobe kuguup tambal kobina tala kem-nuubip no kale,

2nugumal ibaa. Nimi tigin-bii bomi sang ko bogolan-temi bota, ipmi aget
fugunin uyo aget maagup ke-bom-nilip e, ipmi aget kobina tala kemin uyo
maagup ke-bom-nilip e, aget maagup bubul maagup ke no keman-temip bota
niyo atin deng kup kwegalan-temi ko.

3Alugum mufekmufek kanuman-temip uyo ki, ibo, "Nuta kup o," age ilipmi
ilak kup duga-bom-nilip e, kanubelupta, nulumi tok kup bagamin o agan-bom
no ke-bom kanumin ba kale, ibo ipkumal afak tem iinom kubagan-nilipta,
"Nugumal ipta kup o," agan-bilipta o ageta ko.

4Nulumi mufekmufek kanumin uta kup o agan-kalin ba kale, ipkumal imi
mufekmufek kanu-bilip ugol deng tebe-e-bom no kemin o ageta ko.

### Krais daak God imi afak tem iina yagal dufosa uta ko

Jon 1:1-4; Kol 1:15-20; Hib 1:2-3, 12:3-5

5Yesus Krais imi aget fugun-bii-se uyo, kanupmin aget bota kup ipkil fugun-
bom-nilipta, waafulin o ageta kale, imi aget fugun-bii-se uyo kalbu ko.

6Beyo Aalap Man kesa kuta, bemi God so tiisa umi aget uyo ugel kalasaala
binim kale,

7be yagal dagaa kupka-nalata, malaak kafin diim kasel numi dam ku tinum
nulutap kelata, unang tinum iyo atamipta e, beyo atin fen tinum kalaa age
atamip e, iyo mufekmufek binim tinum ilitap ke-nalata,

8daak God imi afak tem iinom kubagan-nalata, Aalap imi weng uta kup
tinangku abo dulu-nalata, atul faga kwep unanbu top kaan-se kale, imi kaan-
se boyo kwiin kiim kale, tinum fuut daam aamin ulutap ke kaal fuyap kobe at
diim kal angkolip kaan-se ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Kale Aalap God iyo Man iyo atamata e, kanubela uyo felepmu kupkala kalaa age-nalata, dufola tigi mola dep tam isal katop tele te top una dupka-nala e minte, kamogim miton ke win tibin kela dupkaa no ke-se kale,

10abiil tigiin kasel so kafin diim kasel so iliip tem kasel so alugum iyo Yesus imi deng uyo tebe-e-bom alugum unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo katuun duung fegela daak ton

11bogo-nilip e, “Yesus Krais beyo numi kamok miton o,” age-nilip e, Aatum God imi tok uyo bagaman-temip ko.

**Fol imi bogo-nala, “Numi unang tinum imi iibak tem kal bom-nulup yogon dong kefolin ke-nulupta o,” agesa uta ko**

Fpai 1:6-10

12-13Kale minte atin ki nalami nugumal ibaa. Siin ipso bom-bili uyo, ibo nimi weng uyo tinangku waafu-silip kale minte, kamano kogal mungkup imkaa talbi kuso nimi weng uyo suun waafu-bom-bilipta o ageta ko. Kale God iyo ipmi iibak tem kwegal suun kup ogok kem-nuuba kale, imi aget uyo, “Bilip imi aget tem kufu-e-bilita, kanubelan-temup kalaa agan-bilip e, nagal dong daga-e-bilita, titil fagaa bagang-kale no ke-nilipta, nimi afak tem iinom-nilipta, nimi aget fuguno, bota kanumin o agan-bii uta kup waafu-bom-nilipta o,” agan-nuuba kale, ibo, “Nugo ba kale, Aatum God ita kup o,” agan-bom fomtuup ogok tubu-bom kwep unanbu top daalipta, ipmi kuguup alugum uyo Yesus imi ipmi ilim bo-se uyo tiiluk o ageta ko.

14Alugum ipmi mufekmufek kanumip uyo, bubunin ba e minte, wengaal digin-kalin ba no kelan-temip bota,

15ibo kafin diim fengmin abiip koyo albip kuta, ibo ninak binim, atin tambaliim kup ke God imi tol kup man kebe-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale ipmi ipkumal iibak tem bom kanu-bilip uyo ki, abiil tigiin umi biningok dong ulutap ke kefo-bom-nilipta,

16God imi weng uyo ipkumal iyo kupka-e-bilipta, tolong dolipta e, boyo ki fen tuluun weng kalaa age ku-nilipta, suun nin unang tinum kelin o ageta ko. Kale ibo kanuman-temip bole, Yesus Krais imi tolon-tema uyo, niyo ipmi ogok kanum-nuubip uyo utamita e, nimi dong daga-e-bili ogok uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kupkasaalip kale, waafu-bilip abulu kalaa age-nilita, nagal ipmi deng tebeman-temi ko.

17Ibo tinum bilip imi dimduum ano fuu-nilip alugum God imi kupka-emin ulutap ke-nilipta, ipmi God imi ilak dosip boyo atin alik kobe-silip kale, kanube nangkolip kaani umdii, nimi isak singkam daalan-temu boyo kuguup maak kulutap kelan-temu kale, tinum bilip imi sok dum ok ku dimduum diim dela-nilip kuso kuso God imi kupka-emin ulutap kelan-temu kale, bo kanubelan-temu tap kuta, niyo bomi deng tebe-bom-nilita, nimi deng taban-bii uyo ipmi kupka-e-bii kale,

18ipkil mungkup deng tebe-bom-nilipta, ipmi deng uyo kupkanemin o ageta ko.

### Timoti imi sang uta ko

Ap 16:1-3; 1 Kor 4:17; 2 Tim 1:5-6

19Kamogim Yesus ilami san kale, Timoti iyo daabeli no talak o agela bole, daabeli no talan-siit-nalata, ipmi sang uyo kwep talata, nagal tinangku-nilita, ipmi aget afek fugun-bii bo kupkata aget tambal kep-namuk o ageta ko.

20Timoti beta kup kale, imi aget fugunin uyo nimi aget fugunin ulutap alop maagup ke-bom-nulupta, ipmi aget uyo ugaa kwaa-bom-nalata, dong daga-eman o agan-be kale minte,

21alugum kek kek tinum imi aget fugunin uta ilimi mufekmufek aget uta kup ugaa kwaa-bom-nilipta, Yesus Krais imi ogok boyo waafusaalip ko.

22Kale minte Timoti beta dong dagane-bala alop ulim ke-bomta God imi weng tambal uyo baga-em-nuubup kale, beyo tinum tambal kale, bemi kuguup uyo utamsip ko.

23Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo ki, niyo utamita e, kiyap bilip iyo dogonupnelan-temip kalaa agelan-temi kota, Timoti iyo yuut daabeli no tolon-tema o agan-bii kale,

24nimi utabi uyo Kamogim ilami san kale, ilep uyo telela kopnela bole, nagal no tolon-temi no o agan-bii ko.

### Epafroditus imi sang uta ko

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

25Nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, tambaliim ke numi tinum Epafroditus iyo daabeli no tolon-tema no o agan-bii ko. Kale begal mungkup ogok ke-bom God imi weng tambal uyo tele kafale-bom dong dagane-bom no ke-bala alop talan-bulup kale, beyo ilipmi tinum kale, daapnelip tal dong daganem-nuuba ko.

26Beyo tinangkulata e, “Mafak umoba o,” agelip ibo tinangkubip kalaa age-nalata, aget iluum tebebe-bom-buluta, atin alugum ibo itaman o agan-be ko.

27Aafen kale, imi mafak ilin uyo imuganuta, mep so kaanan agin ke-balata, God imi bet bubul dobeba uyo ita kup ba kale, nisino alop maagup bet bubul dobe-nalata, dong dogobela tambalanba uyo, fen kaanba nimnam, niyo aget iluum afalik kubi kuta ko.

28Kale nimi aget afalik fugun-bii uyo, asok daabeli no talata, ipkil imi tibit kun uyo utam deng tebe-bilip e minte, nagal nimi bubul iluum uyo binima-bulu no keluk o agan-bii kale,

29-30no tala dulan-temip uyo, Kamogim Yesus imi win tolop o age-nilip deng tebe-bom, “Numi tinum suguul ke talap ee,” agelin o ageta ko. Beyo ilami dam ilak dosaala kale, nimi ogok ke-bii bomi aget uyo fugunolata e, ibo dong dogop-namomip binim kalaa age-nalata, nagal tiilu kupkalan o age-nalata, dong dagane-bom-nalata, mep so Yesus Krais imi ogok afalik tem kwegal top diinan agin ke waalan-maansa kale, ibo imi win kuso kulatap tinum albip imi win kuso uyo kufu-e-bom deng tebemin o ageta ko.

## Filipai 3

### Tinum Krais imi ilak dola umdii, God iyo bogo-nala, “Beyo tol kup tinum o,” agelan-tema uta ko

Ef 1:3-14, 2:11-22; Kol 1:26-28, 2:6-15; 1 Jon 2:3-6, 4:13-15

1Nimi nugumal ibaa. Weng migik maak kufolan-temi uyo kalbu ko. Kale weng siin bogobe-sii boyo niyo fitom binim e minte, daal binim no ke asok kufopmita, ibo dong dogopmu kaal binim bom-bilipta o ageta dolalan-temi kale, ibo Kamogim Yesus imi deng uyo taban-bilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2Tinum kuguup mafak tubulin bilip iyo ki kayaam mafak dungkiil ilitap iyo albip kale, utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, “Ipmi kaal uyo ukan kebelupta, God iyo ipmi itamata, ‘Ibo nimi tinum kelip o,’ agelak o,” agan-nuubip kuta,

3Kristen nuyo utamupta e, kaal ukan ke-emin kuguup boyo nuyo dong dogobelan-temaalu kalaa agan-nuubup kale, God ita kup nuyo dong dogobelan-tema kalaa age-nulupta, ilami unang tinum aligaap ke-sulup ko. God imi Sinik ita dong dogobelata, God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nulup e, Yesus Krais imi deng tebe-bom, tok baga-bom, win kufu-e-bom no kem-nuubup ko.

4Dam kale, nuyo utamupta e, kaal ukan ke-emin kuguup boyo nuyo dong dogobelan-temaalu kalaa agan-bulup kuta, nagal kanupmin kuguup boyo fen dong dogopnelan-temu kalaa age-nimi uyo, nagal bomi aget uyo fuguno-nimi ko. Kek kek iyo utam, boyo magam so kalaa age kanupmin kuguup boyo dong dogobelan-temu kalaa agan-nuubip kuta, nimi aget fugunin uta tifili top so kelu mitam nita nita ke-nimi kale, bomi magam uyo kulbu kale,

5nagal mungkup aben namolu bii am ifaan kal kelita, aatumal iyo nimi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kepne-silip no ko. Nimi aatum aben iyo Benjamin imi tinum miit Israel kutam ilo tisip kale, niyo asit kek kek tinum imi ilop ba kale, niyo ki Hibru tinum aligaap ko. Nimi ulo utamsi uyo, niyo Falosi kale, niyo ulo utam-nili fomtuup waafuu no kesi tinum ko.

6Kale minte nimi mam kwega fu-kili-kili kemin uyo, niyo Kristen unang tinum iyo titulok kube-bom ye-bilita, kaal dugala-bii ko-silip ko. Kale minte nimi ulo fomtuup waafunamin uyo, tinum iyo utamipta, beyo kubak kili dek kili kebaala kale, tol kup tinum kalaa nage-silip ko.

7Kale siin uyo alugum kuguup boyo waafu-bom-nilita, boyo tii ko age-sii kuta, koyo utamita, boyo tii ba kalaa age-nili e, Krais imi nimi ilim bopne-se bota tii kalaa age-maansi kale,

8-9nimi aget fugunin uyo, Juda kasel imi kuguup uta kup ba kale, alugum mufekmufek uta kubagan-suu kalaa age-nili e, utamita e, nimi Kamogim Yesus Krais tele atin atamsi boyo miton kalaa age-nili e minte, be tii kalaa

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

age no ke-bii ko. Niyo Krais beta kup dep mit kun diim daa mogop tebe-nilita, imi aligaap tinum kelan o age-nilita, imi ilak uta o age-nilita, alugum mufekmufek boyo ifip olol ulutap, saak kalaa age-nilita, bisat kupka-sii ko. Nimi aget fugun-bii uyo ki, ulo bota waafu-bom-nilita, tol kup tinum kelan o aganbaali kale, nimi aget miton uyo ki, Krais imi ilak fomtuup dolan-temi bota, God iyo bogo-nala, "Beyo tol kup tinum kela o," nagelan-tema bota tambaliim o agan-bii ko.

10Nimi aget fugunin uyo ki, Krais imi aget fugunin kanu-bii-se bo nagal tele utam kanuman o agan-bii e minte, imi kaan-nala fen tigi mo-se umi titil bota nagal bo kop-namak o agan-bii e minte, nagal ki ilatap ke-nilita, kaal fuyabok bo ku-nili e, kaan no kelan o agan-bii no kale,

11niyo kanubelan-temi bota, nagal mungkup fen tigi molan-temi kalaa age-nilita, aget ugaa kwaasi ko.

### Fol imi, yuut unanbu no fingkamin baan diim kulan o agansa uta ko

1 Kor 9:24-27; 2 Tim 2:5, 4:6-8; Hib 12:1-2

12Niyo nimi aget fugunin uyo, "Yesus Krais imi kuguup boyo ku-nili e, tii ke-sii o," aganbaali kale, Krais imi nimi aget fuguno-se uyo ki, beyo fingkamin baan diim kulak o nage-nala ulaa nimdula ilami aligaap ke-sii kale, ulutap kale, nagal mungkup fingkamin baan diim uyo kuli nalami aligaap kep-namuk o age-nilita, biing mo-bom bong fagan unan-bii ko.

13Nimi nugumal ibaa. Niyo fingkamin baan diim boyo kubaali kalaa agan-bii kale, aget maagup kubi uyo ki umik tem kutop umi siin kuguup aget uyo kupka-nilita, bon tem umi mufekmufek kulan-temi umi aget uta ugaa kwaa-nilita, kwep mit kun diim daa-bom tebebi ko.

14Biilan-temu God imi Yesus Krais imi tolop diim o age-nala olapnela tam unon-temi boyo, yuut unom ipkum dupkan kela mufekmufek kupka-emin ulutap kale, niyo ki ninal daa yuut unanbu no fingkamin baan diim abelita, mufekmufek kopnelak o age-nilita, biing mo-bom yuut unan-bii ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Kale alugum nuyo God man aligaap kesup umdii, kanupmin aget koyo nugol fugun-bom-nulupta o ageta kale minte, ipkil amon amon kemip bole, God yagal ipmi aget fugunin uyo kuptol daapmata, utam-nimip no ko.

16Kale kanube kuguup ko waafuu kwep tebesup boyo kamano kogal mungkup fomtuup waafuu kwep tebe no ke-nulupta o ageta ko.

17Nimi nugumal ibaa. Ibo nimi kuguup bota suun waafuu kwep bom-nilip e minte, ipkumal imi numi kuguup tambal kafalebelup waafubip uyo utama-bom waafuu no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

18Kale weng bogobelan-temi koyo suun baga-em-nuubi kale, niyo aget iluum ku ameman o agan-bom-nilita, asok bogobelan o agan-bii kale, nuyo tinum kwiin tagang imi kuguup uyo utamupta e, Krais at diim kaan-se imi sang bo tinangkulaalup o agan-bomta kanum-nuubip kalaa agesup ko.

19Kale ilimi dam ilak do kanumin boyo imi god ilatap kebesu kale, fitom binim kuguup so kutaang so uyo waafuu som, kafin diim umi mufekmufek aget uta kup ugaa kwaa no kem-nuubip kale, bilip iyo suun at kenamin umi dong tem iinom binimanan-temip ko.

20Kale minte nuta abiil tigiin unang tinum kebup kale, fen-bulupta, numi dong dogobela waalan-sulup tinum Kamogim Yesus Krais yagal abiil tigiin ilo tal-nalata,

21numi dam komi kaan sang daalan-temu koyo fupkela kola mitam dam migik ke ilami kaal aa dam aa ulutap keluta, dong kwep yak daabelan-tema ko. Kale beyo titil sino kale, kanubeluk o agelan-tema uyo alugum kanubela tiilu kupkalan-tema kale, ulutap numi dam ugol fupkela kola kanubelan-temu ko.

## Filipai 4

### Fol imi weng kem kobesa uta ko

Kol 4:2-5; 1 Tes 5:12-17; Hib 13:1-19; Jems 5:7-20

1Kale atin ki nimi duubal ibaa. Nimi weng kaa bogobeli boyo ibo tinangku waafu-bom-nilipta, Kamogim Yesus imi kuguup waafusip boyo titil faga-bomta o ageta ko. Nalami atin duubal ibaa. Niyo ipmi aget kup kobe-bom-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nilita, atin no itaman o agan-bii ko. Kale niyo ipmi mufekmufek kanu-bilip umi deng uyo taban-bom isal kegal albi kuba.

[2]Yuwodia kupso Sintike kupso alop ibo tinangkulin. Alop ibo Kamogim imi ilak dosip kale, ibo wengaal uyo digin-kalin ba kale, alop maagup tambaliim bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

[3]Nugum kabaa. Kabo siin niso ogok maagup ke-bii-sulup kale, kapkal mungkup unang alop bilip iyo dong dogobe no kelapta, alop iyo aget maagup bubul maagup ke igalak ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Alop bilip iyo siin dong dogopne ogok afalik ke-bom God imi weng tambal kupka-e-bii-silip kale, Klemen sino ipkumal ninggil isino mangkal maagup ogok ke-bii-silip kale, God iyo suun nan-temip unang tinum bilip imi win uyo ilami suuk kon tem kwek uyo dola kosa ko.

[4]Ibo Kamogim imi deng boyo suun kup deng tebe-e-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, niyo aa asok maak so bogobelan o ageta kale, “Deng tebemin o,” agan-bii ko.

[5]Ibo, alugum unang tinum iyo bet bubul kobe agol ke-e-bilipta, utamipta e, ibo bilili agin kalaa agan-kalin o ageta ko. Am kanum tulu kota, Kamogim imi tolon agin sino ko.

[6]Ibo aget iluum ku aget afalik fugunin ba kale, alugum ipmi mufekmufek sang boyo God imi kobelipta o ageta kale, alugum ipmi beten keman-temip uyo ki, suun kup God iyo, “Suguul o,” agan-bom ipmi mufekmufek duumatanbip uyo dagaga-bom no kemin o ageta ko.

[7]God imi bet bubul ipmi kobela bilili agebip boyo kwiin kiim kale, tinum nuyo dogobeta bam daa utam-numup binim kale, ibo Yesus Krais imi diim tubu-bilipta, God iyo ipmi aget tem bubul tem uyo tiin mopmata, aget iluum binim, aget afek fugunin binim, bilili agelan-temip ko.

[8]Kale nimi nugumal ibaa. Weng anung maak bogobelan-temi uyo kalbu ko. Ibo ipmi aget fugunin uyo tele tiin mo-bom-nilipta, kupkek kupkek ke-bom-nilipta, kuguup tambal umi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kanube ibo kanumin kanumin kuguup koyo utamipta e, bisop bagamin

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kuguup binim kalaa, tol kup tebesu kalaa, ninak binim kalaa, komi deng taban-bomip kalaa, win tambal tebesu kalaa, atin tambal tebesu kalaa, komi tok bagan-bomip kalaa agelip umdii, alugum kanupmin kanupmin kuguup umi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

9Kuguup kafalebeli ibo ku som minte, weng kopmi tinangku som minte, nimi kuguup kanu-bili uyo utam no ke-silip bota kubaget daa kanu-bilipta, God ipmi bet bubul kupka-e-bala bilili agan-nuubip yagal du mola bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

### Fol imi mufekmufek misiim kopmip, “Suguul o,” agesa uta ko

2 Kor 8:1-15, 9:1-15, 12:9-10

10Kamogim Yesus iyo bo kopnelata, utamita e, boyo magam so kalaa age-nilita, deng afalik taban-bii kale, umi magam uyo utamita e, ibo siin uyo nimi aget do-bom, dong dogobelum o agan-bii-silip kuta, ilep binim kalaa age ilep dilin-bom kupkasipta, kamano kota ilep so kalaa age-nilipta, ibo dong dogopnebip kalaa age-nilita, deng taban-bii ko.

11Niyo bogo-nilita, “Niyo mufekmufek duumatanbi o,” aganbaali binim kale, mufekmufek katip maak albu boyo, saak bota kanube bomi o age bilili age-bom bii tigin kesi kale,

12mufekmufek so kemin bomi kuguup uyo utamsi e minte, mufekmufek duumatanamin umi kuguup uyo utam kugu-bii tigin ke no kesi kale, intap intap kuguup mitam tolon-temu kuta, nile suun niyo utam kup-kugu-bii deng tebemin kuguup uyo dagaa kusi kale, niyo iman une tii keli kalaa ageli uyo, deng tebeman-temi e minte, iman tep tebepne-bulu maak so o ageli ugol mungkup, deng tebeman-temi no kale,

13Krais iyo titil kopne dong dagane-be kale, imi titil diim ilep uyo tii kale, alugum mufekmufek uyo kanum-nimi ko.

14Kanube-nimi kuta, nugumal ibo nimi aget iluum fugun-bii boyo dong dogopne boyo kubip kale, boyo tambaliim ko.

15Filipai kasel ibo tele utamsip kale, kamaki umi no Provins Masedonia kugol bom-nili God imi weng tambal uyo kafalem-siit-nili kupka-nili yak abiip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

maak maak kem tiinemsi uyo, Kristen imi dong daganemsip iyo ipta kup kale, dong dogopne tuumon uyo kupkanemsip kale,

16niyo no abiip Tesalonaika kutam kal bom-bilita, ipmi dong daganemin uyo ilep alop faga-silip ko.

17Niyo, “Nita mufekmufek maak misiim kopnelin o,” agan-bilita ba kale, nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, “Nugumal ipmi kuguup tambal kanu-bilip boyo tifilip top so ke-nulu senganuta, ibo win tambal kulin o,” agan-bii ko.

18Alugum mufekmufek kopnebip uyo tii ke ko bisam dagan-bo kale, nimi mufekmufek tii kebi boyo, ibo tuumon min Epafroditus imi kobelipta, kulep tal kopnela alugum kulubi kale, boyo God imi mufekmufek kobelum o age fuulip tang tambal kuun-bulu ku-nala tambaliim o agan-nuuba ulutap ko.

19Nimi God beyo alugum mufekmufek tambal tambal umi miit kayaak kale, beyo, Yesus Krais imi tolop diim o age-nalata, ipmi alugum mufekmufek duumatanbip uyo kobela tii kelan-temip ko.

20Kale numi Aatum God beyo imi ifup uyo tebe-bom win kufu-e-bom suun kup deng tebe-bulupta o ageta kale, aafen ko.

### Weng umka-emin weng afung afung uta ko

21Niyo, Yesus Krais imi ilak dolin unang tinum ibo weng umobelan o ageta kale, nimi Kristen nugumal ninggil albup igil ipmi weng umobelip e minte,

22alugum God imi unang tinum iyo ibo weng umobe no kelip e minte, King Sisa imi am ogok kemin iip maak maak iyo fomtuup ipmi, weng umobelup o agelip no ko.

23Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo ibo telele-bom tiin mola tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# Kolosi

## Kolosi 1

1-2Nugumal nuubip aga? Niyo Fol nita kale, God ilami aget fugunin uta kup ulaa nimdula Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum kesi kale, nita suuk kon ko God imi unang tinum abiip Kolosi kutam albip ipmi kwaapmi no tolon-temu kwek iyo nimi tinum Timoti iyo ipmi weng umobe no kela ko. Kale ipmi Krais imi ilak dosip boyo asok kupkasaalip kale, ibo titil fagagan-bilip kale, niyo dagaga-bilita, Aatum God iyo tebe ibo telele-bala ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

### Kolosi unang tinum imi sang uta ko

Ef 1:13-16, 6:18; 1 Fit 1:3-4

3-5Timoti alop nuyo tolong dolupta, ibo kanu-bilip kalaa age-nulupta, numi beten ke-e-bomup uyo ki, alop nuyo suun Kamogim Yesus Krais imi Aalap God imi win uta kup kufu-e-bom ipmi aget uyo fugun-bom, “Suguul o,” age beten ke-e-bomup ko. Kale God imi tuluun weng tambal migik tem no tulu ipmi tinangku-silip uyo, ibo utamipta e, God iyo mufekmufek tambal kan kebelata, abiil tigiin kal numi fen-bo kalaa age-nilipta, ibo Yesus Krais imi ilak uyo do-nilip e minte, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum alugum imi aget kobe no kem kwep tebesip ko.

6-7Kale alugum kafin kaa kutufosu koyo God imi weng tambal uyo mitam senganu e, unang tinum iyo utamipta e, kuguup tambal uyo kulbu kalaa age-nilipta, waafuu kwep tebesip kale, mungkup ipkil kamaki God imi weng tambal no tulu tinangku-silip uyo, ibo waafuu kwep tebesip no ko. Kale Epafras ita God imi weng tambal uyo ibo kafale-balata, utamipta e, aafen kalaa age-nilip e, God imi kuguup tambal numi kupka-em-nuuba uyo kulbu kalaa age no ke-silip ko. Kale Epafras iyo daal binim, ninal faga Krais imi ogok kemin tinum e minte, alop nuso ninggil maagup ogok kemin tinum no kale, beyo numi olang uta ku-bom-nalata, ibo dong daga-e-bom kafale-be kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Epafras iyo alop nuyo bogobe-nala e, “God imi unang tinum imi aget kobina tala kemin bomi kuguup uyo ki God imi Sinik yagal Kolosi unang tinum imi dong dogobelata, kanu-bilip o,” age-se ko.

### Fol imi beten weng uta ko
Ef 1:7-8, 18-19, 2:10; Fpai 1:27

9Kale kanum kwep talan-bo kalaa ageta alop nuyo kamaki ipmi sang tinangku-sulup kota, suun kup ipmi aget uyo fugun-bom beten ke-em tebesup kale, numi beten weng uyo God iyo dagaga-bulupta, yagal ilami aget fugunin, “Bo kanumin o,” agan-be uyo kafalebelata, ipkil tele utam-nilip e minte, God imi Sinik yagal dong dogobelata, aget fugunin tambal uyo ku-nilip e minte, utamsip unang tinum ke no kelin o age-nulup e minte,

10dagaga-bulupta, Bisel yagal dong dogobelata, ibo ilami tinum unang aligaap kebe tii ke-bom imi aget fugunin, “Bo kanumin o,” agan-be uyo suun kanu-bilipta, Bisel iyo bomi deng uyo tebemak o age-nulup e, dagaga-bulupta, yagal dong dogobelata, ibo kuguup tambal tambal uta kup ke-bom God imi kuguup kanum-nuuba uyo utaman kwep abe-bomta tele utamipta e, God beyo kanupmin kalaa age no kemin o age-nulup e minte,

11dagaga-bulupta, God imi titil afaligen uyo kobe som, kuntuk mobe no kelata, ibo titil faga-nilipta bole, intap intap mufekmufek ilumok mitam tolon-temu uyo, ibo kup-kagamin ba kale, titil kup faga-bom-nilipta, bilili age-bom deng tebe-bom

12Aatum God iyo, “Suguul o,” agan-bilipta o ageta beten ke-em tebesup ko. Kale Aatum iyo ibo dong dogobela tii ke-silip kale, son-temu uyo, ipsino Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum ilami ilagenin diim albup nuso nuyo mufekmufek tambal God imi tebe, “Numi o,” age-nala telela ko kwep daabesa uyo kulan-temup ko.

13Kale nuyo Mililepnok ko age Tinum Mafagim imi afak tem iinom kubaganup tiin mosata, Aatum God ita tebe nuyo ulaa imdu-nalata, imdala mitam ilami tuup tem Man Yesus imi daam tem e tolom-nulupta, waalan-sulup kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Aalap iyo Man imi kanube-se uyo utam-nalata, numi fengmin uyo kupkabe numi ilim bo imo-nalata, sok talaa imdalata, iluum binim ke-sulup ko.

### Yesus Krais bemi kuguup so ogok so umi sang uta ko

Jon 1:1-4; 1 Kor 8:6; Fpai 2:5-11; Hib 1:2-3

15-16God beyo tiin kan kale, nuyo atam-numup binim kale minte, Krais beyo Aalap God ilatap kale, malaak kafin diim ti-se kota, kemanata, unang tinum iyo atamipta e, God iyo Man Yesus kulatap kalaa age-silip ko. Kale Aalap God iso ulim igil alugum mufekmufek albu uyo telelasip kale, Man beyo alugum mufekmufek ulim telelasip umi dubom kesa ko. Kale mufekmufek telelasip uyo ki, alugum abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek so kafin diim komi mufekmufek sino minte mufekmufek utamamin so bantap albu kuso minte alugum sinik titil tebesip so iyo telela imosip kale, boyo Man iyo dong daga-e-balata, Aalap iyo telela imo kulala mek Man imi diim abeluta, “Kapta dubom ke-nalap tiin mo-bom-balapta o,” agesa ko.

17Kale God imi alugum mufekmufek telelalin-tem bom-bala uyo, Krais iyo nuubata, mufekmufek telelalata, Krais ita mufekmufek uyo kulep ulumi baan diim ku to-nala e, tiin mosa ko.

18Krais yagal Kristen unang tinum numi miit kayaak kale, ilata numi dubom kela e minte, Kristen unang tinum nuta imi dam ulutap ke no kesup ko. God iyo, beyo nalami Man diil kalaa age-nalata, beyo alugum mufekmufek umi dubom kelak o age-nalata, dufola fen tigi mo-se ko.

19Kale God ilami aget fugunin uta kup, “Nimi Man beyo atin Aalap nalatap ke-nala nimi kuguup sino titil sino uyo alugum kulak o,” ageta kobelata, Man iyo Aalap so tiisata kale,

20God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Nimi Man beyo dong dogopnelata, atin alugum mufekmufek so unang tinum sino uyo kulep meng nalami miit tem tolan o,” age-nalata, Man iyo daala malaak at diim kal kaan-nalata, alugum mufekmufek so abiil tigiin kasel so kafin diim komi unang tinum sino iyo afeta kulep meng Aalap imi miit tem tolata, bilip iyo imi siin God imi waasi kebesip uyo kupka-silip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

21Siin uyo ibo God imi simanim kal bom-nilip e, imi waasi bom-nilipta, aget fugunin mafak uyo waafuu som, kuguup mafak uyo waafuu no kem-nuubipta,

22-23kamano kota God ita imi Man iyo daala malaak tinum kem ke-nalata, at diim kaan-se utamta, God iyo afeta imola mangkal ninggil ibo ilami duup ke-silip ko. Kale God iyo ipmi aget fugun-bom-nala e, “Bilip iyo nimi weng tambal tinangku-nilip waafu-bom nimi, ‘Kanubelan-temi o,’ age-sii bomi fen-bilip boyo kup-kagamin ba kale, boyo aafen kalaa age fomtuup dagaa ku waafuu titil fagaa mo sii age-bom kwep tebe-nilipta, fengmin binim tol kup ke atin tambaliim kup kelipta, nimi Man iyo imdep mitam nimi tiin diim tolak o,” age-nalata, God imi Man iyo daala malaak ti-se ko. Kale God imi weng tambal uyo unang tinum iyo en-bom tegen-bom kwep abe-bilipta, alugum anang anang dagaa kwaa-suu kale, niyo God imi ogok kemin tinum ke-nilita, imi weng tambal bota baga-em-nuubi ko.

### Fol imi Kolosi kasel dong daga-emsa umi sang uta ko

2 Kor 11:23-33; Ef 3:1-13; Fpai 1:12-30, 2:17, 4:11-13; 2 Tim 2:9-13, 3:10-11, 4:14-18

24Krais imi unang tinum ibo ilami dam ulutap kesip kale, kamano koyo ipmi dong daga-e-bii bomi kalan uta niyo kaal fuyap uyo kugan-bii kuta, bomi deng uyo taban-bii ko. Krais imi siin bogopne-nala, “Kapmi tebe nimi tinum unang imi dong daga-eman-temap uyo, kaal fuyap uyo kugaman-temap o,” age-se uyo kugan tebesi kuta, binimanin-tem albu ko. Kale kamano koyo dong daga-e-bom kaal fuyap uyo kugamin kup kwep tibi ko.

25Kale God yagal ulaa nimdulata, niyo mitam Krais imi unang tinum imi ogok kemin tinum ke-bom-nilita, ibo dong daga-em-nuubi kale, God ilami weng uta alugum kupka-e-bilita, ibo atin tele utaman-nuubip ko.

26Kale siin sugamiyok kutop uyo weng boyo tinum miit alugum imi tiin diim uyo God iyo kwep yang kubabesa kuta, kamano kota kwep mitam ilami tinum unang imi tiin diim uyo kupkem daabelata, utam-silip ko.

27Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Nimi unang tinum iyo kafalebeli utamipta e, weng yang waansu boyo atin tambaliim kalaa age-nilip e, unang tinum miit maak maak iyo alugum dong dogopmomu kalaa agelin o,” agesata kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

weng yang waansu boyo bogo-nulu e, “Krais iyo ipmi tilin tem kal alba o,” agesu kale, ipkil fen-bilipta, imtamo tam abiil tigiin daalata, iso nan-temip kuba.

28Numi aget fugunin uyo ki, nuyo unang tinum te tam Krais imi unang tinum kesip iyo dong daga-e-bulupta, alugum mitam mat tem sit tibin man ilitap kelipta, imdep mitam God imi tiin diim daalupta o age-nulupta, unang tinum iyo alugum Krais imi sang uyo kupka-e-bom-nulup e, yak dagaa kugamin umi miit maak miit maak uyo kafale-bom-nulup e, bogobe-nulup e, “Ibo yak maak bota kanumin kale minte, maak bota kanumin ba o,” agan-bom no kem-nuubup ko.

29Nimi aget fugunin uyo, bilip iyo dong daga-eman o agan-bom-nilita, ogok boyo fomtuup kem tebesi kale, nimi ko bong fagan tebesi boyo Krais yagal titil afek kopnelata, kanum tebesi ko.

## Kolosi 2

### Fomtuup Yesus imi ilak dugamin umi sang uta ko

1 Kor 1:30; Ef 3:3-4, 16-19

1Kale ipkil utamin. Niyo ki ipso abiip Laodisia kasel so alugum nimi tibit kun utamamin binim so ibo bong kup faga-bom dong daga-em tebesi ko.

2Kale niyo bong faga-bom dong daga-e-bilita, ipmi aget tem uyo titil fagaa bom-nilip e, aget kobina tala ke mangkal ninggil maagup ke no ke-nilip e, aget tambal fugunin uyo kulipta, bota tebe ipmi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo dong dogopmu atin titil kup faga-nilip e, God imi weng kwep yang kubasa umi magam uyo utam dagaa ku no kelin o agan-bom-nilita, dong daga-em tebesi ko. Weng kwep yang kubasa boyo Krais imi sang uta kale,

3Krais ita kup alugum utam dagaa kugamin so aget fugunin tambal so umi magam kayaak iyo kulba ko.

4Nimi weng bogobeli boyo, tinum iyo maak tebe ibo bisop baga-e-bom uget togola fen ko age-nimip o age-nilita, ipmi bogobeli ko.

5Kale niyo ipso albaali kuta minte, nimi aget fugunin uta, ipso albi ulutap o agan-bii kale, nimi deng taban-bii uyo, niyo itamita, alugum mangkal ninggil

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ibo maak imi titil dep tala tala ke titil faga-bom-nilip e, Krais imi ilak uyo fomtuup duga-bom no ke-bilip kalaa age-nilita, deng kup taban-bii ko.

### Numi Yesus imi diim febalup yagal tambaliim tiin mola albup uta ko

Ef 1:3-14, 2:11-22; Fpai 3:1-11; Kol 1:26-28; 1 Jon 2:3-6, 4:13-15

6Kale siin uyo ibo Yesus Krais imi ilak do-nilipta, “Beta numi Kamogim o,” age-silip kale, kamano kogal mungkup ibo yak Krais imi diim kal febalipta, igalak balata, ilami kuguup tambal uta kup waafulin o ageta ko.

7Ibo mufekmufek san kolap timtim unanbu daak unu tambaliim tebebu ulutap ke-nilip e minte, am umi delap am kun tebe kup-tibil molu titil fagaa mobu ulutap ke no ke-nilipta, Krais imi tuluun weng Epafras tebe ipmi kafalemsa uyo tinangka-bilipta, ipmi Krais imi ilak uyo sengana-buluta, titil fagaa bom-bilipta o ageta kale, suun kup God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

8Tinum iip maak maak iyo bisop weng uyo ibo baga-e-bom kafale-bilipta, ipmi aget fugunin uyo, bilip iyo, tuluun weng tambal uyo bagan-bilip ko agelan-temip kuta, kanupmin tinum bilip iyo Krais imi weng bagan-bii-se uta baga-bom-nilipta ba kale, amalap imi kuguup sang uta baga-bom-nilip e, kafin diim komi kuguup mafak mafak umi sang uta baga-bom no kem-nuubip kale, bilip iyo uget togolip ibo tinangkamip umdii, yang timin dagaa kulan-temip kale, ibo imi weng boyo tinangkamin ba kale, tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

9Kale Krais siin malaak kafin diim tal tinum ke-nala bii-se beyo fen God ita kale,

10kamano kota ibo Krais imi atuk daga-nilipta, ilami unang tinum aligaap ke suun nin tinum unang ke-silip ko. Kale alugum sinik titil tebesip imi dubom iyo Krais ita ko.

11Kale Juda kasel imi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, ogen uyo man tinum iyo dolu kalaa age-nilip e, aalabal iyo tebe-nilip e, man imi kaal iyo ugaa dupkan kebe-nilip e, “Man beyo mitam Juda tinum aligaap kela o,” agan-nuubip kale minte, ibo mitam Krais imi tinum kelipta, ipmi kaal iyo ukan kebesaalip kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Krais iyo tebe-nalata, ipmi fengmin aget ipmi aget tem bom-bulu kanum-nuubip uta ugaa kupkan kebelata, te tam ilami atuk ke-silip ko.

12Kale ipmi daak ok tem iinip ok sam ugobe-silip boyo ipmi siin fengmin kuguup kupkalip God tebe ipmi fengmin kupkan kebela biniman-suu ulutap kale, bogal mungkup Krais imi kaana duba-silip ulutap no ko. Aa mungkup, ipmi ok sam ugobelip mitam e ti-silip boyo God tebe ipmi telela imola suun nin unang tinum ke-silip ulutap kale, bogal mungkup God imi Krais dufola fen tigi mo-se ulutap no ko. Kale ibo, God imi Krais dufola fen tigi mo-se imi titil uyo tii kalaa agelipta, God yagal telela imolata, suun nin unang tinum ke-silip ko.

13Kale siin uyo ibo fenga-bom-nilip e minte, fen Juda tinum kelin-tem ke-bom-nilip e minte, God imi ulo Moses imi kobesa uyo utamin-tem ke-bom no ke-bii-silip kale, kanumsip boyo God imi tiin diim uyo ibo atin kaansip ilitap ke-bii-silip kale minte, kamano kota God iyo tebe ipmi fengmin uyo alugum kupkan kebe-nalata, Krais imi dufola fen tigi mo-se ulutap ke-nalata, ibo telela imolata, suun nin unang tinum ke-silip ko.

14Kale God imi ulo bogo-nulu, “Yak bo kanumin ba o,” agesu uyo nuyo ilo kupka-bom-nulupta, yuum kugan-bii-sulup kuta, God iyo tebe, Krais imi at diim dup-diilip kaan-se bota o age-nalata, numi yuum umi win kwep yak suuk kon diim dola-se uyo tolola atin binimanu kupka-se ko.

15Kale Krais imi at diim kal kaan-se uyo, God iyo tebe alugum sinik titil tebesip imi titil uyo kupkan kebe imdaak tama ita ita ke-nala e, kafalebelata, unang tinum iyo utam-silip ko.

### Ipmi mitam Kristen ke kuguup mafak mafak umi kupka-silip uta ko.

Rom 14:1-23; 1 Kor 8:1-13, 10:18–11:1

16Kale tinum iyo maak tebe unan-kalin umi sang min, God imi iman tigimin am umi sang min, kayop kamaa mitam tebela imi ifin tagamin am umi sang min, God imi ifin am bomi sang uyo weng kem uyo kwep daa baga-eman-temip boyo felepman-temaalu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Kale kanupmin ifin am tagan-nuubip boyo mufekmufek maak so mitam tolon-temu umi do weng ulutap kale minte, mufekmufek dam mitam ti-suu uyo Krais ita ko.

18-19Kale tinum iyo, “Kanube ilam tambal dugami o,” age-nala, “Nita kup utamsi o,” agan-bom-nala e minte, ipmi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo ipkumal numi afak tem iinin o,” agan-bom-nala e minte, bogobe-nala e, “Ibo God imi aman duga-ebip ulutap, mungkup ensel iyo kanube aman duga-emin o,” agan-bom no kema umdii, beyo dupkalip tebe ibo imdaak tamagamin ba ko. Kanupmin tinum beyo fen dital fagaa Krais imi weng uyo waafu-nalata ba kale, bemi aget fugunin uyo kafin diim kasel ilimi aget fugunin uta ku-nalata, “Nita kup o,” agan-nuuba kuta, bomi magam uyo binim ko. Krais beyo Kristen numi dubom e minte, nuta imi dam ulutap no kale, dubom beta tebe-nalata, dam alugum bomi unan-kalin uyo kupka-emin kup ke-balata, kun kuso dam kuso malaang kup tonta tambaliim bom-nuluta, God ilami om kun diim ilep mitamta senganan-nuubu ko.

20-21Kamaki Krais imi diim feba-silip uyo, ibo tinum imi kaan-nala kafin diim komi mufekmufek kupkaa uneba ulutap ke-nilip ibo kek kek imi kafin diim komi aget fugunin kuguup uyo kupka-nilipta, Krais imi ilak uta do-silip kale, kamano kota ibo intaben o ageta kafin diim tinum imi kuguup kupka-silip uyo asok ku-bomta kanu-bilip a? Bilip iyo weng kwep daa-nilip e, “Ibo bo waafunamin ba. Bo fong ku atamin ba. Bo mala-emin ba o,” agesip kale, ibo intaben o ageta kanupmin weng boyo abo dulu-bilip a? Umbae. Ibo weng boyo abo dulu waafunamin ba ko.

22Kanupmin weng kwep daasip kwek uyo numi mufekmufek yuut mafaganamin bomi sang uta bogosu kale, tinum igil kanupmin weng boyo kwep daa-nilipta, nuyo kafalem-nuubip kale,

23aafen kale, kanupmin weng kwep daasip boyo tebe nuyo wit mobelu ulotu ke-bom-bulup e minte, uyo bogo-nulu e, “Ibo ipkumal imi afak tem iinin o,” agan-bom-nulu e minte, uyo tebe nulumi dam uyo kaal fuyap kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubu kale, nulumi tiin diim uyo kanupmin weng kwep daasip boyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tambaliim ko agan-bulup kuta, weng boyo fen bagang-kale-nuluta, aget mafak fugun-bom kuguup mafak kanu-bom kemin uyo kupkan kepmu kupkalan-temaalup ko.

## Kolosi 3

### God tebe nuyo telela imola suun nin unang tinum ke-sulup umi sang uta ko

Rom 6:1-14; Ef 2:1-10; Kol 2:11-15, 20-23; 1 Fit 2:24

1God tebe Krais dufola fen tigi mo-se ulutap ke-nalata, ibo telela imola suun nin unang tinum ke-silip kale, ibo abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek umi aget kup ugel kalaga-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, iit abiil tigiin uyo Krais iyo kamok miton ke-nalata, God imi sagaal ipkuk diim kal alba ko.

2-3Minte ibo Krais imi diim kal feba kamaa unang tinum kelipta, God iyo tiin molata, kaal binim albip kale, ibo tinum imi kaan-nala kafin diim komi mufekmufek kupkaa uneba ulutap ke-silip kale, kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi aget uyo asok ugel kalagamin ba kale, abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek umi aget uta kup ugel kalaga-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

4Kale ipmi kamaa unang tinum ke-silip bomi magam uyo Krais ita kale, son-temu nala imi mitam kemanan-tema kota, ipkil mungkup God imi titil diim ilep iso ipso kemanan-temip ko.

### Numi kamaa unang tinum ke kamaa kuguup waafunamin uta ko

Rom 1:24-32, 12:1-2; Ef 4:25-32; Fpai 3:18-19

5Kale kafin diim kuguup mafak mafak ipmi diim albu uyo atin dagaa kwaalip daak kaanu kupka-nilipta o ageta kale, kuguup boyo ki, sa dagamin min, unang isino kuguup mafak mafak kemin min, sa dagamin umi aget ugel kalagamin min, kuguup mafak kanubelan o agan-kalin min, niyo mufekmufek soyaap kelita o agan-kalin min, uyo ungkwalip kaanu kupka-nilipta o ageta kale, ipmi aget fugun-bom-nilip, nuyo mufekmufek soyaap kelupta o age umi aget kup ugel kalagamin boyo sengan-nuluta, tinum men amem umi aget kup ugel kala aman duga-emin umi kuguup ulutap kelu umdii, boyo mafak ko.

6Kale tinum iyo God imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom kanupmin kuguup boyo waafula umdii, God iyo olsak kup kobe-nala e, bomi yan ke kaal fuyap kobelan-tema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Kale siin uyo ibo kanupmin kanupmin kuguup boyo kanu-bilipta, kanupmin kuguup bota tebe-nuluta, ibo imdaak tama yakyak ke-bii-suu kale,

8kamano kota olsak tebemin min, itafinonin min, aget atul tebemin min, weng tebemin min, fitom sang bagamin min uyo alugum kwaalip kot iinuta o ageta kale minte,

9ipmi aget mafak fugun-bom kuguup mafak waafu-bom kemsip uyo kwaalip un-suu kale, asok bisop weng uyo bogobina tala kemin ba ko.

10God ita tebe telela imolata, ibo mitam kamaa unang tinum ke-silip kale, yagal tebe ipmi aget tem uyo suun telela kupka-e-bala ibo ilatap kem tam tam tebesip kale,

11kamaa umi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, ibo unang tinum kanumin kanumin albip imi aget afek uyo fugunin ba kale, Krais imi aget uta kup fugunin o ageta kale, Krais iyo Juda kasel min, tinum yagalami miit maak maak min, tinum iyo dok ita man tinum imi kaal ukan ke-emin kuguup waafulin min, bomi kuguup waafulin binim min, tinum utamsip min, tinum utamsaalip binim min, sok de dolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin min, ilami aget kup fuguno tiinemin min, alugum unang tinum yagalami miit maak maak dogap ipta Krais imi ilak dosip ipmi iibak tem kal alba ko.

### Aget kobina tala kemin kuguup umi sang uta ko

Rom 12:9-21; Ef 5:1-20; 1 Tes 4:1-12; Hib 12:12-28; 1 Fit 4:1-6

12God iyo ibo ulaa imdula ilami unang tinum kelip e, ipmi aget uyo atin ugaa kwaasa kale, ipkil mungkup alugum tinum unang iyo i-filin-bom tambaliim kup telele-bom-nilip e, ipkumal imi afak tem iinom-nilip e, ipkumal iyo bet bubul kobe-nilip e, bilili age-bom no ke-bilipta o ageta ko.

13Kabo tebe-nalap kapkum iyo bogobe-nalap, “Nalami duup kapkal fenga kopnebap o,” age an-togon daalan o agelap umdii, bemi kanupmin aget kupka-e-balap boyo kupka-nalap e minte, bemi fengmin uyo kupkabe no kelal o ageta kale, Bisel God iyo ipmi fengmin uyo kupkabe-se kale, ipkil mungkup ipkumal imi fenga kobelip uyo kupkabe una tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Kale ibo, kanupmin kanupmin bomi kuguup uyo kanumum o agelip umdii, aa ipmi kuguup uyo maak so kwep mek kwego no kelan-temip uyo ki, ipkumal iyo aget kobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, mangkal ninggil angge bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

15Kale ibo Krais iyo dagalip dong dogobelata, bilili agan-kalin aget uyo ku-nilipta, aget fugunin tambal uta kup waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, dok uta ba kale, God imi aget uyo, unang tinum imi weng kobelita, dam maagup ulutap ke-nilipta, bilili agan-kalin aget uyo kulin o age-nalata, weng boyo ibo kobe-se ko. Kale ibo God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bomta o ageta ko.

16Kale Krais imi weng uyo atin kubaget daga-bom-nilipta, tele utam-nilipta, duup-afin iyo God imi sang uyo kafalebina tala ke-bom-nilip e minte, ipmi aget tem uyo God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bom-nilip e, Baibel umi aseng so Yesus imi deng tebe-bom kwaamin aseng so God imi Sinik tebe aseng kobe-se aseng so uyo kwaa-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

17Kale ipmi weng umi bagamin kuso minte kuguup kuso kanumip uyo ki, Kamogim Krais imi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, alugum kanu-bom-nilip e minte, intaben intaben Krais imi ipmi kanu-e-be uyo Aatum God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

### Tinum digin unang digin so ilimi man so imi sang uta ko

2 Kor 12:14; Ef 5:21-33, 6:1-4

18Unang tinum digin ibaa. Imagal ita ipmi dubom kebebip kale, imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ibo Kristen kesip kale, ipmi kanupmin kuguup bomi kanuman-temip uyo felebeluta, kanuman-temip ko.

19Tinum unang digin ibaa. Ipmi kalelal iyo alaang weng uyo baga-e-bilip aget figiit saanin ba kale, ibo kalelal imi aget uyo ugaa kwaa tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

20Man ibaa. Ibo Kristen kesip kale, ogen aalap imi kanumin kanumin sang bagan-bilip uta kup tinangka-bom-nilip e, dulep tebe-bom no ke-bilipta o ageta kale, God iyo kanupmin kuguup bomi deng uyo tebeman-tema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

21Aalabal ibaa. Ipmi man bilip iyo alaang weng uyo baga-emin kup ke-bilip imi aget uyo mafak mafak ke-emu umdii, imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo kwaalip kot iinon-temu kale, ibo kanu-emin ba ko.

**Bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin tinum so tiin molin so imi sang uta ko**

Ef 6:5-9; 1 Tim 6:1-2; Tat 2:9-10; 1 Fit 2:18-25

22Bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin unang tinum ibaa. Ipmi kafin diim komi tiin molin tinum imi alugum mufekmufek sang baga-e-bilip uyo tambaliim kup tinangka-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ipmi imi weng tinangkaman-temip uyo, tiin molin imi tiin diim uta kup ogok ke-bilipta, iyo numi deng uyo tebemin o agan-kalin ba kale, ibo Kamogim Krais imi aget uta fugun-bom-nilipta, ipmi aget fugunin uyo atin tol kup kwep yak ogok diim uta kup daa-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

23Kale ibo intap intap ogok kemip uyo, son-temu nala no abiil tigiin uyo ipmi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi ogok tambaliim kup waafubelan-temip ulutap kafin diim kogal mungkup ilipmi tiin molin tinum imi ogok uyo titil fagaa ogok ke-e-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

24Kale ibo Kamogim Krais imi ogok waafulin tinum kale, son-temu nala ogok binimanan-temu uyo, Kamogim iyo ipmi tisol siin telela kwep daabesa uyo atin kup kopman-tema kale, bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

25Kale minte tinum iyo fengmin kup nip umdii, God iyo bomi yan uyo kepman-tema kale, tinum imi tibit kun min, kaal diim uyo utaman-temaala kale, aget tem so kuguup so uta kup utam-nalata, tol kup yan kepman-tema ko.

## Kolosi 4

1Tiin molin ibaa. Ipkil mungkup ipmi bisop sok de imolip ipmi ogok kemin unang tinum iyo kuguup tambal tol kup uta kup kupka-e-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ipkil utamin. Ipmi Kamogim abiil tigiin alba iyo ibo tele tiin mola albip kale, ipkil mungkup kulutap ke ipmi ogok kemin unang tinum bilip iyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

**Weng kem iip maak maak uta ko**

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Fpai 4:4-9; 1 Tes 5:12-27; Hib 13:1-19; Jems 5:7-20

2Kale ibo God imi aman duga-emin uyo titil fagaa waafuu kwep tebe-bom-bilipta o ageta kale, aget uyo tele fugun-bom fomtuup aman duga-e-bom-nilip e, God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

3Kale siin uyo Krais bemi sang baga-e-bii-sii bomi kalan uta sok de nimdep tal daalipta, nuubi kale, ibo God iyo aman duga-e-bilipta, nuyo dong dogobe-nala e, numi ilep uyo balaga-e-balata, imi weng yang waansu uyo kupkem daga-bom Krais imi sang uyo unang tinum iyo baga-emum o ageta ko.

4Kale God iyo ogok boyo nimi kopne-se kale, ibo God iyo aman duga-e-bilipta, dong dogopnelata, weng yang waansu bomi sang uyo tol kup kupkem daga-e-bilita, bilip imi aget tem uyo bam daapmuk o ageta ko.

5Kale ibo, unang tinum Krais imi ilak dolin-tem imi tiin diim uyo intap intap nulum o agelip uyo, aget uyo tambaliim kup fugun-bom atin tambal kup ke-bilipta o ageta kale, ibo, ilep uyo albu kalaa agelip uyo, bisop uyo nin ba kale, Krais imi sang uyo unang tinum iyo baga-e-bomta bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

6Kale ipmi weng bagamip uyo ki, weng abaal kup tambal kup baga-e-bilipta, bilip iyo dagalan-temip uyo, ibo utamipta e, ilep uyo kulbu kalaa age-nilipta, alugum bilip imi weng uyo tol kup saaneman-temip ko.

### Tikikus so Onesimus so alop imi sang uta ko

Ef 6:21-22; Fm 10

7Kale Tikikus beyo fen numi isak atuk ilatap e minte, daal binim, ninal faga Kamogim Yesus imi ogok kemin tinum no kale, beyo iso nuso Kamogim imi ogok waafulin tinum kale, beta daali no-nalata, nimi ogok waafusi umi sang uyo alugum ipmi diim kal baga-eman-tema ko.

8Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo, ibo utamipta, Fol ninggil iyo dogonube bomta albip kalaa agelin o age-nilita, beyo daali no ipmi bogobelata, deng tebeman-temip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Kale Onesimus begal mungkup fen numi isak atuk ilatap e minte, ilipmi tinum no kale, beyo daali Tikikus so alop no-nilipta, kaalo komi mufekmufek mitam taban tebesu umi sang uyo baga-eman-temip ko.

**Weng umka-emin weng uta ko**
Ap 12:12, 27:2; 2 Tim 4:9-12

10Kale Aristakus iyo niso sok de imolip alop albup kale, iyo ibo weng umobela e, Banabas imi alak Jon-Mak yagal mungkup weng umobe no kelip kale, kanube Jon-Mak beyo no tala umdii, bemi sang uyo siin ko kobe-sii kale, mungkup dep no daa tiin molip sokta o ageta ko.

11Kale Josua Jastus yagal mungkup weng umobela no kelip kale, Juda kasel Kristen kesip iyo ise tinum asuno kalbip bilip ita kup fomtuup dong dagane-bilipta, ninggil nuyo God imi weng uyo kafale-bulupta, unang tinum iyo God imi daam tem uyo mitam talan tebesip ko.

12Kale Epafras aa yagal mungkup ibo weng umobe no kela kale, beyo mungkup ilipmi tinum kale, begal Yesus Krais imi ogok waafulin tinum kale, ibo suun kup dong daga-e-bom God iyo fomtuup aman duga-e-bom-nala e, “Aatum God kabo bilip iyo dong dogobelap bilip imi kapmi ilak dugamin uyo senganuta, man mitam fito kola ilatap ke titil fagaa mo-nilip e, bilip imi aget tem uyo titil faga-nilipta, God kapmi, ‘Bota kanumin o,’ agan-balap uyo tele utam ku-nilipta o,” age-nalata, aman daga-em tebesa ko.

13Kale niyo be atamsi kale, bemi sang uyo bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Beyo bong kup faga-bom ipso abiip Laodisia kasel so abiip Hiyerapolis kasel so ibo dong daga-em tebesa kuba.

14Kale dokta Luk beyo numi bubul kale, isino Demas so alop iyo ibo weng umobe no kelip ko.

15Kale ibo nimi weng umobeli uyo nimi duup Laodisia kasel imi kobe-nilip e minte, Nimfa uso minte Kristen unang tinum umi am kutam tala tala ke ulotu kemin isino imi kobe no kelin o ageta kale,

16ipmi tiin molin iyo suuk kon koyo tikila tinangkulan-temip uyo, kwaalip no Laodisia kasel Kristen kesip imi diim abelu imi tiin molin yagal tikila

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tinangkulip e minte, suuk kon Laodisia kasel imi kobebi umi tiki-nilip kwaalip tolon-temu uyo ipkil tiki no kelin o ageta ko.

17Kale ibo Akipus iyo bogobe-nilip, “Kabo Kamogim Yesus imi ogok kemin tinum kale, ogok kopkesa boyo tele waafu-som-nalap atin binimanu kupkalal o,” agelin o ageta ko.

18Nimi suuk kon dolmin tinum imi dolmin ko age pen uyo ku-nilita, nalami sagaal tuup suuk kon koyo ipmi dola kobelan o ageta kale, FOL NITA IPMI WENG UMOBELI KO. Kale niyo sok de namolip katam kal albi kale, ibo nimi aget uyo iluman-nimip kale, God iyo ibo telele-bom tiin mola tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# 1 Tesalonaika

## 1 Tesalonaika 1

1Nugumal nuubip aga? Fol nisino Sailas sino minte Timoti sino ninggil nuta suuk kon koyo God imi unang tinum abiip Tesalonaika kutam albip ipmi kwaapmup no tolon-temu ko. Nuyo utamupta e, ibo numi Aatum God sino Kamogim Yesus Krais sino imi ilak uyo fomtuup dosip kalaa age-nulup e, nuyo dagaga-bulupta, God yagal tebe-nala ibo telele-balata, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o agan-bulup ko.

### Tesalonaika kasel imi Yesus imi ilak duga-bom kuguup tambal waafu-bom no kemsip uta ko

2Numi beten kem-nuubup uyo, “Suguul o,” agan-kalin uyo God imi kupka-em-nuubup boyo dok uta ba kale, ipmi suun kup God imi aget kupka-em-nuubip bota o age-nulup e minte, dagaga-bulupta, suun kup ibo dong daga-emak o agan-bom no kem-nuubup ko.

3Ibo utamipta e, numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi weng kwep daabe-nala, “Boyo kanubelan-temi o,” age-se uyo ilo kolan-temaala kale, nuyo dong dogobelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, ibo Krais imi weng uyo tinangku waafu-nilip e minte, imi aget uyo kobe som, imi ogok uyo fomtuup titil fagaa waafuu no ke-nilip e, fen-sulupta, talak o agan-bom no ke-bilip bota, ipmi aget fugunin uyo titil fagaa mo no ke-silipta o age-nulupta, numi, “Suguul o,” agan-kalin uyo numi Aatum God imi kupka-em-nuubup ko.

4Nugumal ibaa. Nuyo utamupta e, God iyo ipmi aget uyo kobe-nalata, ibo, “Nimi o,” age ulaa imdu-se kalaa age-nulupta, numi, “Suguul o,” agan-kalin uyo God imi kupka-em-nuubup ko.

5Numi God imi weng kupka-emsup uyo, tinum nulumi bon tem weng uta kup kupka-emsaalup binim kale, God imi Sinik Tambal ita dong daga-e-balata, God imi tuluun weng uyo kupka-e-bulupta, yagal dong daga-e-balata, ibo God imi weng uyo fomtuup bam daata utamipta e, aafen kalaa agan-bii-silip kale, ninggil numi ipsino bom-bulup uyo, ibo utamipta e, Fol ninggil imi kuguup

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kanu-bilip boyo, numi dong dogopmum o age-nilipta, kanu-bilip kalaa agan-bii-silip ko.

6Nugumal ibo God imi weng tinangku-silip uyo, ibo ninggil numi kuguup tambal waafusup bota dagaa ku-nilipta, waafu-silip kale, ipmi kuguup waafu-silip boyo Kamogim Yesus imi kuguup tambal uta waafu-silip kale, kek kek iyo tebe ibo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilipta, kaal fuyap kwiin kiim uyo suun kup utaman tebesip kuta minte, God imi Sinik Tambal ita tebe dong daga-e-balata bole, ibo aget iluum umaak tebebesaalu binim suun kup deng taban tebesip ko.

7Kale Krais imi ilak dolin unang tinum ilipmi Provins Masedonia kasel sino Provins Akaya kasel sino iyo ipmi Yesus imi ilak do deng tebemsip umi sang uyo tinangku-nilipta, nugol ipmi kuguup kanumsip boyo maak waafulum o agan-bilip kale,

8ipmi Kamogim Yesus imi sang baga-emsip uyo, weng uyo alugum yak Provins Masedonia umi abiip abiip tono, Provins Akaya umi abiip abiip tono, uyo kelu tinangku-silip kuta, bilip ita kup ba kale, unang tinum simanim kasel igil mungkup tinangkulipta e, ibo utamipta, God imi weng kwep daa-se uyo ilo kolan-temaala kalaa age-nilipta, imi weng uyo tinangkan-nuubip kalaa age-silip ko. Ninggil nuyo utamupta, alugum iyo ipmi sang uyo en-bom bagan-bilip kalaa agan-bulup kale, nuyo tebe ipmi tok uyo unang tinum kek kek iyo maak so bogobelan-temaalup ko.

9Kek kek bilip iyo suun kup baga-bom-nilip e, “Fol ninggil imi kamaki Tesalonaika kasel Kristen ipmi finang no ti-silip uyo, ibo imi weng uyo tinangku waafu-nilip e, men amem uyo umik ugobe-nilip e, ipmi aget fugunin uyo fupkela ko fen God suun kup nin imi ilak uta duga-bom-nilip e minte,

10fen-sulupta, God imi Man iyo abiil tigiin ilo talak o agan-bilip o,” age unang tinum iyo alugum bagan-bilip ko. Kale God imi Man iyo Yesus beta kale, kaanata, God yagal tebe dufolata, fen tigi mo-se kale, tinum unang imi fengmin bota o age God iyo olsak tebe-em-nuubu kale, son-temu nala am maak daanan-temu uyo, kaal fuyap uyo kobelan agin kuta, Yesus iyo tebe imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

unang tinum numi ilim uyo bo-se kale, God imi kaal fuyap kobelan-tema uyo tebe nuyo uk kugan imolan-temu ko.

## 1 Tesalonaika 2

### Fol imi tebe Tesalonaika kutam umi God imi ogok kemsa uta ko

Ap 17:1-4

1Nugumal ibaa. Ibo Yesus Krais ita tebe ipmi ilim uyo bo-se kale, ninggil numi no tulup ipsino bom-nulup God imi ogok kemsup uyo, numi ogok boyo bisop maagalo kesaalu kale, dum abu-suu kale, boyo ipmi te tam Kristen unang tinum ke-silip bota kale, ipkil boyo utam-silip ko.

2Ipkil mungkup utamsip kale, no Tesalonaika tilin-tem bom-bulup uyo, abiip Filipai umi kamok kamok iyo tebe kuguup mafak kupka-e-bom-nilip e, weng mafak kupka-e-bom no ke-bilipta, no Tesalonaika ti-sulup uyo, waasi iyo tebe, Krais imi sang baga-e-bilip boyo ilo kobelupta, kupkalin o agan-bilipta minte, God yagal titil kobelata, finanin binim ke-nulupta, alugum unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo God imi weng tambal uyo ibo kupka-emsup ko.

3Kale ipkil numi kuguup so aget fugunin sino uyo tele utamin. Numi weng kupka-emsup boyo, God imi weng uyo kupkata weng migik baga-e-bulupta, ibo kupkaa yang iinemsaalip e minte, aget fugunin mafak umaak ku-nulupta, baga-emsaalup e minte, uget taga-bulupta, kuguup mafak bota tambal o age kanu-bom no kemsaalip kale,

4God iyo utamata, bilip iyo tii felepmu unang tinum iyo God nimi weng tambal Krais imi sang uyo tuluun baga-eman-temip kalaa age-nalata, God yagal nuyo imdala yakyak ke-bom-nulupta, God ilami weng kobe-nala, “Bota baga-emin o,” agan-be uta kup suun baga-em tiinemsup ko. Kale nuyo baga-em tiine-bulupta, unang tinum ita numi deng uyo tebemin o age-nulupta ba kale, God ita numi aget fugunin uyo tele utamsa kale, baga-em tiine-bulupta, yagal numi deng uyo tebemak o age-nulupta, kanum tiinemsup ko.

5Kale nuyo ipmi diim uyo weng tambal uta baga-e-bulupta, ipmi aget uyo fuguno, ninggil iyo tinum tambal o age-nilip mufekmufek kopmin o age-nulupta, ipmi tok uyo bagamsaalup kale, ipkil boyo tele utamsip kale, God

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

yagal numi aget fugunin uyo utamata e, Fol ninggil iyo bantap tuumon sino mufekmufek sino uyo kwaa-bom-nilipta, unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo baga-emsaalip kalaa age no ke utamsa ko.

6Kale mungkup nuyo dogonupmin kuguup uta maak kanu-bulupta, ipsino unang tinum kek kek so ipta numi win uyo kufu-emin o age-nulupta ba kale,

7nuyo Krais imi kalaan tinum kale, nuyo felepmu ibo dagalup numi mufekmufek ke-eman agin kuta, kamaki uyo ipso bii-sulup uyo, bo kanumsaalup kale, nuyo unang umi man unaak agol kup aafunabu ulutap ke-bom-nulupta, ibo tele tambaliim kup kafale-bom tiin mo bii-sulup ko.

8Kale mungkup nuyo fomtuup ipmi aget kobesup utamta, God imi weng uyo kupka-e-bulupta, bomi kalan uta waasi iyo tebe anolip kaanan agin kemsup kuta minte, nuyo titil faga-nulupta, God imi weng tambal ko age Krais imi sang uyo baga-emsup ko.

9Nugumal ibaa. Siin numi ipsino bom-nulup numi mufekmufek kemsup umi kuguup uyo ibo utamamsip kale, numi tebe God imi weng tambal umi baga-emsup uyo, nuyo tebe ipmi iman uyo une-e-bulup iman sino tuumon sino mufekmufek sino uyo duumatanebe-numu o age-nulupta, God imi weng baga-emin uta kup ba kale, mani ogok so ke-bom-nulupta, bong faga-bom mililep so taap so ogok kemin kup ke-bom mani kwaa-bom-nulupta, numi iman uyo saan-bom unsup ko.

10Ninggil nuyo kuguup mafak umaak kupka-emin binim, kuguup tambal tol kup tebesu uta kup kafalemsup kale, boyo Kristen ipsino minte God isino ipkil tele utamamsip ko.

11Kale ninggil numi kuguup uyo, tinum tebe ilami man imi kuguup tambal kafaleba ulutap mungkup nuyo tebe maagup maagup ibo kuguup tambal uyo kafale-bulup ipkil utam-silip kale,

12ulutap kan nuyo ipmi kuntuk saanemin weng uyo baga-e-bom dong daga-e-bulupta, te tam titil fagalin o age-nulupta, ibo bogobe-nulup e, “God yagal ibo ulaa imdu imdep meng ilami miit tem daa-nala e, tambaliim kup tiin

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mola albip kale, son-temu uyo, ibo tam God imi ilagenin abiip uyo suun nan-temip kale, kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu bom-bilipta, God iyo ipmi deng uyo tebemak o," ageta weng boyo fomtuup baga-emsup ko.

### Kristen unang tinum Tesalonaika kasel imi kaal fuyap utama-bom titil fagasip umi sang uta ko

Fpai 1:27-30; 1 Tes 3:1-5; 2 Tes 1:5-7; 2 Tim 3:10–4:5; 1 Fit 4:12-19

13Numi tebe God imi weng kwep no ipmi baga-emsup uyo, tinangku-nilip e, ibo utamipta e, boyo tinum numi bon tem weng ba kale, God ilami weng kalaa age-nilipta, ibo fomtuup utamipta, fen kalaa age-nilipta bole, God imi ilak uyo dolipta, God imi weng uta tebe ibo dong dogobeluta, God imi ilak dolin unang tinum ibo te tam titil fagaa tol kup unang tinum ke-silip kalaa age-nulupta, God iyo, "Suguul o," agan-kalin uyo kupka-em-nuubup ko.

14Nugumal ibaa. Juda kasel Yesus Krais imi ilak dolin binim iyo tebe-nilipta, God imi unang tinum ko age Yesus Krais imi ilak dolin Provins Yuudiya kutam albip iyo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip utaman tebesip kale, ulutap mungkup Tesalonaika kasel God imi ilak dolin binim igil tebe Kristen unang tinum ibo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip utaman tebesip ko.

15Sugayok uyo Juda kasel God imi ilak dolin binim ita tebe God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo inolip nuubu nala minte, aa mungkup Juda kasel igil tebe numi Kamogim Yesus iyo angko no ke-silip kale minte, asok Juda kasel igil tebe ninggil nuyo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-em tebesip kale, bilip iyo ipso e minte alugum Kristen unang tinum migik so ipmi waasi kebesip kale, God iyo tebe bilip iyo olsak bubul uyo kobesa ko.

16Kale Juda kasel kulip imi aget fugunin uyo, Fol ninggil iyo tebe Krais imi sang uyo unang tinum asit kek kek iyo baga-e-bilip imi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilip tal God imi unang tinum numi iibak tem uyo e tolon-temip kale, Fol ninggil imi ilep uyo ugaa kwaabelupta o agan-bilip kuta, bilip iyo bagang-kale numi ilep uyo ugaa kwaabe-nimip binim kale, asit kek kek iyo baga-e-bulupta, Krais imi ilak uyo dolipta, imdep meng ilami miit tem daagan tebesa ko. Kale Juda kasel iyo suun kup bota kanu-bilipta kale, bomi tem ku-tele imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

fengmin uyo sengan mitam mitam kem tebesu kuta, kamano kota God imi olsak afalik umdii tal bilip imi diim abe-buluta, ogen uyo utaman-bilip ko.

**Fol imi, asok no Tesalonaika kasel imi itaman o agansa uta ko**
2 Tes 1:3-4

17Nugumal ibaa. God imi waasi ita tebe nuyo fot tebelipta, ibo imkaa ti-sulup kale, kulota kwep tal kaa diibelup koyo, nuyo ibo imkaa amalap tebe man imkaa tal simanim e tilin tap ke-sulup kale, nuyo aget iluum tebebebu ko. Kale bole dam nuyo simanim kal na na kebup kuta, nuyo ipmi aget uyo suun kup fugun-bom-nulup e, i-filin-bom no ke-bom-nulupta, bong faga-bom dogonubeta no itamum o agan-bomup kuta minte, dogonubeta no tolomup binim kale minte,

18ninggil nuyo, fen ipmi finang uyo asok no tulum o agan-bom-nulupta, niyo, no tolomi o age suun kup ilep uyo fen-nuubi kuta, Saatan ita tebe numi ilep uyo ugaa kwaabe yakyak ke-balata, ninggil no telemin binim ke-bomup ko.

19Kale mungkup numi suun kup, no itamum o agan-bomup bomi magam uyo ki, ibo mungkup unang tinum migik imi tebe numi weng tinangku-nilip Kristen ke-silip ilitap kale, ipmi aget uta fugun-bom-nulupta, dital fagaa deng kup tebe-bom fen-sulupta, numi Kamogim Yesus iyo talak o agan-bomup ko. Kale Kamogim imi tolon-tema uyo, ibo nusino maagup tam Kamogim imi miit tem uyo tam unupta, utamata e, Fol ninggil imi ogok kemsip uyo ko top abu-suu kalaa agelan-tema ko.

20Kale kota Kamogim iyo tebe ninggil numi deng uyo tebe-bala e minte, isino nusino maagup ipmi deng uyo tebe-bom no keman-temup ko.

## 1 Tesalonaika 3

**Fol imi tebe Timoti daala no Tesalonaika kasel dong daga-emsa uta ko**
Fpai 1:27-30; 1 Tes 2:14-16; 2 Tes 1:5-7; 2 Tim 3:10–4:5; 1 Fit 4:12-19

1Kale ninggil numi aget fugunin uyo, numi kagal bisop bom ipmi aget kup deng mit kal fugun-bulup boyo mafak kale, nisino Sailas isino alop nuta kup abiip Atens kagal nan-temup kale minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2-4Timoti ita daalup ipmi finang uyo no talak o age-nulupta, daalup no ti-se kale, Timoti beyo nusino maagup God imi ogok kemin tinum kale, beyo God imi weng ko age Yesus Krais imi sang uyo kwep unang tinum iyo baga-em tiinan-boma ko. Kale kek kek imi tebe kuguup mafak ipmi kupka-e-bilip uyo tebe ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelu yang iinomip o age-nulupta, Timoti beyo daalup no-nala ibo fomtuup dong daga-e-bala ibo titil fagaa God imi ilak uyo fomtuup dolin o age-nulupta, beyo daalup no ti-se ko. Kale siin ninggil numi ipsino bom-nulup uyo, ibo bogobe-nulup, “Unang tinum God imi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo tebe Kristen unang tinum nuyo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-eman-temip o,” age-sulup uyo dam bogobe-sulup kale, ko mitam ti-suu kale, ibo kumang saanin ba kale, utamipta e, God imi aget fugunin uyo, kuguup mafak mitam tulu uyo kupkali no Kristen imi kaal diim abeluk o age-nalata, kanupmin kuguup mafak boyo kupkalata, tal numi diim abe-buluta, kaal fuyap uyo utaman-bulup kalaa age utamin o ageta ko.

5Kale niyo tinangkulita e, kek kek iyo tebe ibo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip kalaa age-nilita, aget kwiin tagang fugun-bom-nili, ipmi God imi ilak dugamin boyo kupka-nimip o age-nilita, niyo tebe Timoti be daali no-nala ibo itamata, titil faga-bom mobip kalaa age-nalata, weng uyo kwep tal bogopnelata, utaman o ageta daali no ti-se kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, boyo ki Saatan iyo tebe numi ogok bong faga-bom dong daga-emsup uyo alugum kufak daa-nala ibo uget togola God imi ilak dugamin uyo kupkaa yang iin-silip tap o age-nilita, aget kwiin tagang uyo fugun tebesi ko.

### Timoti imi weng tambal kwep tal Fol imi bogobela deng tebemsa uta ko

6Kuta Timoti imi ipmi imkaa talba uyo, weng tambal uyo kwep tal nuyo bogobe-nala, “Tesalonaika kasel iyo God imi ilak uyo fomtuup duga-bom-nilip e minte, imi ipkumal imi aget uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, suun kup numi aget uyo fugun-bom deng tebe-bom no ke-bomip kale, ninggil numi bilip imi aget fugun-bom-nulup, bilip iyo no itamum o agan-bomup ulutap, igil mungkup, Fol ninggil bilip iyo tilip itamum o agan-bomip o,” age Timoti iyo tal nuyo bogobeba kale, kamano koyo nuyo ipmi aget kwiin tagang fugun-bomup uyo kupkaa deng uta kup taban-bulup ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7-8Kale mufekmufek mafak mitam tele-bulu nugol mungkup aget iluum tebe-e-bom kaal fuyap utama-bom kem-nuubup kuta, nugumal ipmi sang Timoti kwep tal numi bogobela tinangkubup uta tebe aget iluum uyo kupkan kebeluta, bilili age-nulupta, deng kup taban-bulup kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, nuyo tinangkulupta e, ibo Kamogim Yesus imi ilak uyo fomtuup duga-bom atin utamipta e, Kamogim iyo nusino bom kuntuk mobela fomtuup mo-bom imi kuguup tambal uyo suun kup waafu-bom nan-temup kalaa agan-bilip o age bogobela tinangku-nulupta, asok numi aget tem uyo tambalanepmu bilili age deng kup tebe-bomta tambaliim kup albup ko.

9Ninggil nuyo fomtuup ipmi deng uyo tebebup kuta, numi, “Suguul o,” agan-kalin uyo dogobeta God iyo atin fomtuup kobelan-temup a?

10Ninggil nuyo ibo i-filin-bom-nulupta, mililep sino taap sino suun kup God iyo dagaga-bulupta, ilep teebelata, no tulup tibit tala tala ke-nulupta, God imi weng uyo maak sino ibo kafale-bulupta bole, ipkil atin fomtuup dagaa ku utamipta e, God iyo dong daga-e-bala numi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo tambaliim kup titil fagalu tambaliim kup nan-temup kalaa agelin o ageta ko.

### Fol imi tebe, God iyo dagaga-bilita, nimdala Tesalonaika unon o age beten kemsa uta ko

11Ninggil nuyo beten ke-bulupta, numi Aalap God so numi Kamogim Yesus so ulim igil mufekmufek ilep tonbu uyo ugaa kwaalipta, nuyo ipmi finang uyo no tulum o age dagaga-bom-nulup e minte,

12Kamogim iyo dagaga-bulupta, yagal dong dogobelata, ibo tebe ipmi ipkumal Kristen iyo aget kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, unang tinum kek kek God imi ilak dolin binim bilip igil mungkup aget kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nilipta, ipmi ipkumal aget kupka-emin kuguup uyo fomtuup titil fagalu te tam ninggil numi tebe fomtuup ipmi aget kupka-em-nuubup ulutap ke-nilipta, ipmi ipkumal sino kek kek sino iyo aget kupka-emin o age dagaga-bom no kem-nuubup ko.

13Kale ipmi kanuman-temip uyo, Kamogim Yesus iyo tebe dong dogobelata, ipmi Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo titil fagaluta, numi Kamogim Yesus imi ilak

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dolin unang tinum siin kaansip imi kulep tolon-tema uyo, tal ibo kwego no ke imdep tam numi Aalap God imi tiin diim tolata, ibo ilami unang tinum aligaap kelipta, Saatan iyo bagang-kale tebe titul weng umaak baga-eman-temaala kalaa age-nulupta, bomi sang uta God iyo dagagan-bomup ko.

## 1 Tesalonaika 4

### Kuguup kanu-bilip God imi deng tebeman-tema umi sang uta ko

Rom 12:9-21; Ef 5:1-20; Kol 3:5-17; Hib 12:12-28; 1 Fit 4:1-6

1Nugumal ibaa Kamano koyo nuyo weng migik umi sang umaak dola kobelum o ageta kale, boyo ki, siin uyo ninggil nuyo ibo kafale-bom bogobe-nulup e, “Ibo kanupmin kuguup tambal bota kanuman-temip uyo, God iyo deng tebeman-tema o,” age baga-e-bulupta, ibo dagaa ku-nilipta, waafuu kwep tebesip kale, kamano koyo nuyo Kamogim Yesus imi win tolop diim ibo fomtuup bogobelupta, ipkil kanupmin kuguup tambal boyo atin fomtuup waafulin kup tebe-bilipta o ageta ko.

2Kale boyo Kamogim Yesus ilami weng kem uta kwaapmup yak ipmi diim abe-suu kale, ibo utamipta e, bota kalaa age-silip kale,

3kanupmin kuguup bota waafu-bom-bilipta, God iyo deng tebeman-tema kale, ibo God imi ilak uyo atin fomtuup do ilami aligaap ke-nilipta, ibo sa dagamin kuguup boyo atin fen kupkalin o ageta ko.

4-5Kale tinum ibo utamin. Tinum unang digin kela unang tinum digin kela kemin bomi kuguup uyo atin ki tambaliim kale, kabo God imi ilak dolin binim tinum tebe unang utam duk mo-nala imi aget tem uyo migik kepmu ulaa kwep unon o angba kulutap uyo kemin ba kale, bilili age-bomta unang uyo ku-nalap tambaliim kup tele tiin molap bilipta o ageta ko.

6Kale numi weng ko ipmi baga-e-bulup tinangkan-bilip boyo kwaasulamin binim kemip umdii, ibo ipmi duubal imi aget fugunin sino tonamin so uyo kufak daabelan-temaalip ko. Kale siin uyo nuyo tebe kanupmin kuguup bomi sang uyo weng fomtuup bogobe-sulup kale minte, kamano kogal fomtuup weng uyo asok baga-e-bulup, unang tinum dok ita weng boyo kwaasula do-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nilip imi duubal iyo kuguup mafak umaak kobelip umdii, Kamogim iyo tebe kaal fuyap uyo kopman-tema ko.

7-8Kale God imi Sinik ipmi dupka-em-nuuba imi win uyo, “Sinik Tambal o,” agesa kwek umi magam uyo ki, God iyo, ulaa imduli mitam Kristen ke-nilipta, tebe sa dagamin kuguup bomi aget uta ugaa kwaalin o age-nalata ba kale, ulaa imduli mitam Kristen ke-nilipta bole, nimi aget uta kup ugaa kwaa-nilip e, aget kopne no ke-nilipta, nimi kuguup tambal uta waafulin o age-nalata, nuyo ulaa imdu-se kale, unang tinum dok ita weng boyo kwaasula dolip umdii, bilip iyo tinum nuta kup umik ugobelan-temaalip kale minte, God yagal mungkup umik ugobe no kelan-temip ko.

9-10God yagal tebe numi duubal ibo kafalebe-se kale, ibo duubal God imi ilak dolin unang tinum imi aget kupka-emin kuguup uyo dagaa ku-nilipta, kanupmin kuguup tambal boyo God imi unang tinum ipmi abiip kasel kutam iyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, unang tinum alugum Provins Masedonia kutam albip iyo kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubip kale, ibo kanupmin kuguup boyo dagaa ku waafusip kale, nuyo suuk kon dola ko bomi sang uyo maak so bogobe-nulup, “Ibo ipkumal Kristen imi aget uyo kobina tala kemin o,” agelan-temaalup kale, nuyo weng maagup umaak fomtuup kobelupta, ipkumal imi aget kobina tala kemin kuguup ko kanu-bilip boyo atin tambaliim kup waafulin kup kwep tebe-bilipta o ageta kale,

11-12ninggil numi ipsino bom-nulup, “Ibo kanubelin o,” age baga-emsup kulutap kale, ibo ipkumal sino wengaal digin-kalin ba e minte, ipkumal iyo tiin mo-bom kanubeta kanubeta agan-kalin ba e minte, mungkup ibo bisop bom-bilip ipkumal ita iman faga-e-bilip unan-kalin ba no kale, ipkil sagaal sino kale, yang ogok ke-bom-nilipta, iman uyo kulep meng unan-bilipta, kek kek God imi ilak dolin binim iyo tebe ipmi kuguup tambal uyo utam-nilipta, bogo-nilip e, “God imi ilak dolin unang tinum bilip iyo tol kup tebesip unang tinum o,” agan-kalin o ageta ko.

### Yesus imi asok tal-nala numi kulep unon-tema uta ko

Jon 14:1-6; 1 Kor 15:12-34; 2 Kor 4:16–5:10; Fpai 3:10; 1 Tes 5:1-11

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Numi duubal ibaa. God imi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo utamipta, God iyo tebe unang tinum kaansip bilip iyo asok ifola fenan-temip kalaa age-nilipta, bomi am daan mitam tolon-temu uyo maak fenbaalip kale, numi aget fugunin uyo, ibo kulitap ke-nilipta, unang tinum kaanip imi kalan uyo amemin ba ko. Kale Kristen unang tinum kaanip bilip iyo atin kaan binimanin-tem albip kale, ibo bo tele utamin o age-nulupta, bilip imi sang uyo bogobelan-temup ko.

14Kale God imi unang tinum nuyo utamupta e, Yesus iyo kaan-nala asok tigi mo-se kalaa age-sulup kale, nugol utamupta e, God iyo tebe Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum kaansip iyo ifola fen tigi mo Yesus isino tolon-temip kalaa age-nulupta, aget iluum tebemin uyo kupkaa deng kup tebe-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

15Kamano kota ninggil nuyo Kamogim Yesus imi mufekmufek migik maak kafalebe-se uyo ipmi kafalepmum o ageta kale, am maak daanu Kamogim Yesus imi asok tolon-tema uyo, Kristen unang tinum kaanin-tem bom tiin kafan albup nuyo siin kaansip iyo imkan ke-nulupta, nusiik bon tem unon-temaalup kale, siin kaansip isiik Kamogim imi finang uyo unon-temip kale,

16bomi kanum tolon-temu uyo kulbu kale, God iyo fomtuup ola-nala e, “Kanubelin o,” agelata, ensel kamok iyo ol-balata, God imi bigul ko age fongket uyo ol-buluta, kota kanube Kamogim Yesus iyo abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa kafin diim e tele-bala e minte, Krais imi ilak dolin unang tinum kaansip isiik fen tigi mo tam une-bala no kelipta,

17kota tiin kafan albup nuta God iyo tebe afeta ko-nalata, imdep tam-nalata, unang tinum kaansip imi tigi molip sino kwego dego kelata, iit abiil tigiin umi iip tem kutam kal tala tala ke-nulupta, Kamogim iyo abu daalupta, imdep tam daalata, isino suun kup nan-temup ko.

18Kale son-temu uyo, unang tinum kaansip iyo asok fen tigi molan-temip kale, numi aget fugunin uyo, bomi sang uyo ibo baga-e-bulupta, son-temu nala ipmi unang tinum kaana duup-afin iyo aget iluum uyo tebe-bom amemip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kalaa agelip uyo, ibo asok numi weng baga-e-bulup koyo baga-e-bilipta, aget iluum uyo kupkaa bilili agan-bom-nilipta o age-nulupta, ibo baga-e-bulup ko.

## 1 Tesalonaika 5

### Nuyo, Kamogim Yesus imi fen-sulupta, talak o agan-kalin umi sang uta ko

Mat 24:29-31, 36-44; 1 Tes 4:13-18; 2 Tes 2:1-4; 2 Fit 3:8-16; Rev 22:6-17

1-2Nugumal ibaa. Ipkil Kamogim Yesus imi tolon-tema umi sang uyo tele utamsip kale, Kamogim imi tolon-tema umi am daanan-temu uyo, tinum dok ita maak utamta, kota tolon-tema kalaa agelan-temaala kale, tinum yuguut unin imi mililep maagalo teleba ulutap ke Kamogim iyo maagalo tolon-tema kale, nuyo suuk kon tem kek uyo dola kobe-nulupta, “Dok kota Kamogim iyo tolon-tema o,” age ibo bogobelan-temaalup ko.

3God imi ilak dolin binim unang tinum imi bogobina tala ke-bom, “Nuyo tambaliim kup ton-bom waasi binim, aget iluum binim albup o,” agan-kalon-temip kota, unang umi tambaliim bii-nulu utamuta, A-e-i. Man fugula kalaa age-nulu tam man dupkabu ulutap uyo maagalo tem mitam tal bilip imi diim abelan-temu uyo, unang tinum bilip iyo dok ita maak God imi tiin diim uyo bilii yang waanan-temaala ko.

4Kuta minte nugumal ibo mililep tem kal bom God imi ilak dolin binim unang tinum kulitap ba kale, ibo meng ilagenin diim kal bom mufekmufek uyo utaman-bilip kale, Kamogim imi tolon-tema umi am daanan-temu uyo, ibo tinum yuguut unin mililep tala unang tinum kumang saanbip ulutap ke kumang molan-temaalip binim ko.

5Ipsino nusino nuyo alugum God imi unang tinum kale, iyo imkalata, mililep tem kal tiin tugul ilitap ke albaalup kale, kamano koyo imdep meng kem ilagenin diim daala tiin sino ke-bom mufekmufek uyo utaman-bulup ko.

6Kale nuyo mililep tem kal bom God imi ilak dolin binim kulitap ke agaal unemin ba kale, nuyo suun kup bigi-bom aget tambal fugun-bom kuguup mafak kanumin umi aget meng tulu uyo, tele aget fuguno kup-kaga-bom no ke-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Mililep kota unang tinum iyo agaal unan-nuubip e minte, mungkup mililep kota unang tinum iyo ok mafak uyo unan-bilipta, dubom tem uyo ilum ilum kebelu weng mafak uyo baga-bom kuguup mafak uyo ke-bom no kem-nuubip ko.

8Kale minte God iyo tebe imi unang tinum nuyo imdep meng ilagenin diim daala tiin so ke-bom mufekmufek uyo utaman-bulup kale, nuyo aget tambal uta kup fugun-bom-nulup e minte, kanube kuguup mafak kanumin umi aget meng tulu uyo, nuyo tele aget fuguno boyo kup-kaga-bom no ke-bom-nulupta o ageta kale, nuyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi, un binolip tal bubul diim abomu o age-nala waasi dinan-kalin imi ilim ko age naam kwaak kali yang waasi dinba ulutap ke-nulupta, utamupta e, numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi weng kwep daa-nala, “Bo kanubelan-temi o,” age-se boyo aafen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nulup imi aget uyo kupka-e-bom-nulup e minte, nuyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi dufalum titil tebesu umi kwaak kalila imi dubom uyo katilu yang waasi dinba ulutap ke-nulupta, utamupta e, Krais iyo nuyo imdep tam abiil tigiin unon-tema kalaa age imi fen-bom no ke-bulupta, numi Krais imi ilak dugamin boyo kaal binim tambaliim bom-buluta o ageta ko.

9God iyo numi sang uyo bogo-nala e, “Bilip iyo imdep mitam nalami daam tem daa-nilita, kaal fuyap kupka-e-bili utamamin o,” agesaala kale, imdep mitam nalami daam tem daalita, Kamogim Yesus Krais ita tebe telela imola te tam nimi man kelin o age-nalata, God iyo imdep mitam daa-se ko.

10Kale Krais imi kaan-se boyo, kafin diim unang tinum imi ilim uta bolita, nisino maagup suun kup num o age-nalata, kaan-se kale, nuyo kaana-bala tiin kafan bom-bala ke-bom-sulup Krais imi tolon-tema uyo, nuyo yagalami maak bom-bala bom-bala keman-temaalup kale, nuyo mungkup alugum maagup Krais sino suun kup nan-temup ko.

11Kale ibo kamano komi kanu-bilip ulutap ke-bom-nilipta, ipkumal iyo suun kup kanupmin weng tambal uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, dong dogobina tala ke-bilip mitam titil fagaa no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

**Afungen weng so weng umka-emin so uta ko**

Fpai 2:1-5, 4:4-9; Kol 4:2-5; Tat 3:1-11; Hib 13:1-19; Jems 5:7-20

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

12Nugumal ibaa. Ninggil nuyo weng maak ibo fomtuup bogobelum o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Kristen ipmi kamok kamok bilip iyo God yagal tebe, ulaa imduli ipmi iibak tem kutam kal ogok ke-bom-nilip ipmi God imi ilak dugamin kuguup tambal uyo kafale-bilipta, ipkil te tam waafu-nilipta o age-nalata kale, ibo boyo aget tambal fugun-bom kuguup tambal kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

13Kale minte kamok kamok bilip iyo tebe ibo fomtuup dong daga-e-bomip kale, ibo tebe fomtuup aget tambal fugun-bom win kufu-e-bom-nilip e, aget uyo fomtuup kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ipmi wengaal digin-kalin uyo kupka-nilip bet bubul uta kup ipkumal iyo kobina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

14Nugumal ibaa. Ninggil nuyo fomtuup weng koyo Kristen ipmi kobelup waafulin o ageta kale, Kristen unang tinum daal kup tebepmu yang mufekmufek umaak kemin binim bomip bilip iyo fomtuup weng kupka-e-bilipta, igil te yang ogok uyo ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale minte unang tinum kek kek imi atul finanin bilip iyo ipta dong daga-e-bilip titil fagaa finanin binim ke-bilip e minte, unang tinum dok ita imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo titil fagalin-tem umdii, ibo dong daga-e-bilipta, bilip iyo titil fagalip e minte, ibo ipkumal iyo yuut olsak uyo kupka-emin ba kale, bilili agan-kalin aget uta kup kobina tala ke-bilip e minte,

15ipkumal kuguup mafak kupka-e-bilip uyo, ibo yan kebina tala kemin ba kale, kuguup tambal uta kup Kristen sino unang tinum Kristen kelin binim sino iyo kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

16-18Kale minte God imi tebe Yesus Krais imi ilak dolin unang tinum ipmi, “Kanumin o,” agan-be uyo kulbu botamin. Ibo suun kup Kamogim Yesus imi deng kup tebe-bom-nilip e minte, ibo intap intap nu-bilip kusino God iyo suun kup aman duga-e-bom-nilip e, dogonupmin kuguup tal ipmi diim abelu uyo, ibo God iyo, “Suguul o,” agan-bom no ke-bilipta o ageta ko.

19Ibo God imi Sinik Tambal imi tebe ipmi iibak tem kwek umi ogok keman o agan-be uyo, “Waago o,” age imi ilep uyo ugaa kwaa faal ilo-emin ba kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

20tinum dok ita bogo-nala, “God ilami Sinik Tambal ita weng koyo kopneba o,” age-nala ibo baga-ema umdii, ibo weng boyo, “Waago o,” age kup-kagamin ba kale,

21tinangku kup-kugu-bomta, bota God imi weng bele, Saatan imi weng a? agan-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kanube utamipta, weng boyo tambaliim kalaa agelip umdii, tinangku waafunamin e minte,

22utamipta, weng boyo mafak kalaa agelip umdii, atin alugum boyo kup-kaga-bom no kemin ko.

23Ninggil nuyo dagaga-bulupta, bilili agan-kalin miit kayaak God yagal tebe ibo telela imola te tam tambal kup ke ilatap ke-nilipta bole, ipmi sinik sino aget tem sino ipmi dam sino uyo atin mafak binim tambaliim kup keluta bole, numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi asok tal-nala ipmi kuguup utaman tolon-tema uyo, ipmi kuguup mafak umaak utamin binim kelak o ageta ko.

24Ipmi imdep meng ilami miit tem daa-se tinum God iyo imi weng kwep daa-nala, “Bo kanubelan-temi o,” agela uyo, ilo kolan-temaala binim kale, yagal tebe ipmi kuguup mafak uyo kupkan kebelan-tema ko.

25Nugumal ibaa. Numi God imi dagaga-bom-nulup, “Bilip iyo dong dogobelal o,” agan-bom-nulup ipmi sang God imi baga-e-bomup kulutap, ipkil mungkup God iyo dagaga-bilipta, nuyo dong daga-e-balata o ageta ko.

26Kale ibo ipmi duubal God imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo kafalebelupta, utamipta, bilip iyo numi aget uyo kupka-e-bomip kalaa agelin o agan-bom-nilipta, tambaliim kup weng umobina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

27Kale Fol niyo Kamogim Yesus imi win tolop diim fomtuup weng koyo kobeli kano, kamogimal ibo suuk kon koyo ilipmi kup tikimin ba kale, alugum God imi ilak dolin unang tinum Tesalonaika kasel imi diim kal tiki-bilip tinangkamin o ageta ko.

28Kale numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo ibo telele-bom tiin mola tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# 2 Tesalonaika

## 2 Tesalonaika 1

1Nugumal nuubip aga? Fol nisino Sailas sino minte Timoti sino ninggil nuta suuk kon koyo God imi unang tinum abiip Tesalonaika kutam albip ipmi kwaapmup no tuluk o ageta kale, nuyo utamupta e, ibo numi Aatum God sino Kamogim Yesus Krais sino imi ilak uyo fomtuup dosip kalaa age-nulupta,

2nuyo Aatum God sino minte Kamogim Yesus Krais sino ulim iyo dagaga-bulupta, tebe-nilip ibo telele-bilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age bom-nilipta o agan-nuubup ko.

**Fol imi tebe, "Suguul o," agan-kalin God imi kupka-emsa uta ko**
1 Tes 1:2-3, 2:19-20

3Nugumal ibaa. Nuyo tinangkulupta e, ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uyo afaligen ke-bulu e minte, ipmi ipkumal Aatum God imi ilak dolin iyo fomtuup aget kupka-emin uyo mitam kwiin kiim ke-bom no kem talan-bo kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo God imi, "Suguul o," agan-kalin uyo felepmuta, kupka-em tebesup ko.

4Kale boyo kanu-bomip kalaa age-nulupta, God imi unang tinum migik tala tala ke afeta kolip uyo, nuyo tebe fomtuup ipmi sang uyo baga-e-bom-nulup e, "Tesalonaika kasel Kristen unang tinum bilip iyo God imi ilak dolin binim tinum tebe kuguup mafak kupka-e-bilip bii, kaal fuyap utamsip kuta minte, bilip imi God imi ilak dugamin boyo kup-kagamin binim fomtuup titil bigi-bom waafuu kwep tebesip o," age baga-em-nuubup ko.

**God imi unang tinum imi kuguup uyo atin tambaliim kup utafi-bom kup-kugu-eman-tema umi sang uta ko**
Mat 25:31-46; Rom 2:1-16; 2 Tes 2:1-12; Rev 14:14-20, 20:11-15

5Kale God imi waasi iyo tebe kuguup mafak uyo ibo kupka-em tebesip kuta, ipmi God imi ilak dugamin boyo fomtuup waafuu kwep tebesip bota tebe alugum nuyo kafale-buluta, tele utaman-bulup kale, God iyo unang tinum alugum imi kuguup uyo atin tambaliim kup utafi-bomta, bota tambaliim kalaa, bota mafak kalaa age yega dobe-nalata, kota God iyo ibo bogobe-nala e, "Ipmi ko kanum tebesip bomi deng uyo taban-bii kale, ipta ulaa imdu-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nilita, imdep tam nalami abiip daa suun kup tiin molan-temi o,” agelan-tema ko.

6God iyo kuguup tambal uta kup waafulin kale, unang tinum dok ita ibo kuguup mafak kupka-e-bilip kaal fuyap utamamip umdii, bilip iyo God yagal tebe kaal fuyap uyo kobela utaman-temip kale, God imi tiin diim uyo, nisiik tebe kaal fuyap kobelan-temi boyo tambal kalaa agan-nuuba ko.

7Kale minte son-temu uyo, ibo God yagal tebe ipmi kaal fuyap boyo kupkan kebe bet bubul uta kobe-nala e, nugol mungkup kanube no kelan-tema kale, boyo ki, God yagal tebe Kamogim Yesus iyo abiil tigiin ilo daala tal-nalata, ipmi kaal fuyap uyo kupkan kebelan-tema kale, mungkup Kamogim Yesus imi tolon-tema uyo, imi ensel titil tebesip iyo kulep at dong tem ilep malaak-nalata,

8God imi umik uga-emin unang tinum sino numi Kamogim Yesus imi sang ko age weng tambal kwaasulemin unang tinum sino iyo kaal fuyap kobelan-tema ko.

9Kale kanupmin unang tinum bilip imi kanu-bilip bomi saanin uyo kanubeta kale, Kamogim Yesus imi tolon-tema uyo, bilip imi kaal fuyap kobelan-tema boyo binimanamin binim suun kup nan-temu e minte, imi tiin diim uyo fot tebela imdala yang iinom-nilip e, ilami titil afek ku dong daga-emin uyo maak so utaman-temaalip binim ko.

10Minte weng maak uyo ki, Kamogim Yesus imi tolon-tema uyo, alugum unang tinum Yesus imi ilak dolin iyo kota Yesus tebe imi ilim bo-se umi aget uyo fuguno-nilip e, deng afalik uta kup tebe-bom-nilip e, Kamogim Yesus imi win kufu-e-bom no keman-temip kale minte, mungkup Tesalonaika kasel ipkil utamipta e, God imi weng tambal baga-emsup boyo aafen kalaa age-silip kale, ipkil mungkup God imi unang tinum isino minte ipsino ibo numi Kamogim Yesus imi win uyo kufu-e-bom no keman-temip ko.

**Fol imi tebe Aatum God dagaga-bili Tesalonaika kasel dong dogobela te tam titil fagalin o agansa uta ko**

Rom 8:30; Ef 1:4-5; 1 Tes 1:4; Hib 13:21; 1 Fit 1:2

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11Numi aget fugunin uyo, alugum unang tinum iyo numi Kamogim Yesus imi win uyo kufumin o agan-bom-nulupta, nuyo suun kup Aatum God ipmi ulaa imdusa tinum iyo dagaga-bulup e minte, God yagal telela imola tii ke-nilip te tam ilami ogok uta tambaliim kup waafu-bilip e minte, yagal titil uyo ibo kupka-e-bom no ke-balata, ipmi aget fugunin sino titil sino dam sino uyo God imi kobelan-temip uyo, dong dogobela ibo tambaliim kup te tam unang tinum tambal kelum o agan-bilip uyo te tam tambal kelan-temip e minte, Kamogim Yesus imi kuguup tambal waafulum o agan-bilip uyo waafulan-temip no o agan-nuubup ko.

12Kale ipmi kanupmin kuguup bomi waafulan-temip uyo, unang tinum kek kek iyo ipmi kuguup tambal bota utama-bom-nilipta, numi Kamogim Yesus imi win uyo kufu-eman-temip e minte, utamipta e, ibo Yesus imi unang tinum aligaap kalaa age-nilipta, ipmi win uyo kufu-e-bom no keman-temip ko. Kale ipmi kanuman-temip boyo, God sino Kamogim Yesus Krais sino iyo imi titil uta ibo kupka-e-bilipta, boyo kanuman-temip ko.

## 2 Tesalonaika 2

### Kamogim Yesus Krais imi asok tolon-tema umi sang uta ko

Mat 24:29-31; 1 Tes 4:13–5:11; 2 Fit 3:8-16; Rev 1:7, 22:6-17

1Nugumal ibaa. Nuyo Kamogim Yesus Krais imi tal-nala alugum ilami unang tinum numi afeta kola isino nan-temup umi sang uta bogobelum o ageta kale, tele tinangku-silipta.

2Dulul weng uyo bogo-nilip e, “Kamogim iyo talba o,” agan-bilip kale, kanube ibo, “Aafen o.” age tinangkulip umdii, ipmi aget fugunin tambal uyo maagalo kepman-temu kale, “Boyo aafen o,” age tinangkamin ba ko. Kale weng boyo ki, sinik mafak iyo maak tebe tinum iyo maak bogobelata e? Minte tinum iyo maak ilami aget fugunin weng uta bogolata e? Minte tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, “Fol ninggil ita bomi sang uyo suuk kon tem kal dola kobe-silip o,” agelipta e? Boyo utabaali kuta, bomi sang uyo bisop dulul weng bagan-bilip kale, imi weng boyo tinangkamin ba ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Kale kanupmin weng boyo unang tinum dogap ita ibo baga-emip umdii,
“Boyo fen o,” agan-kalin ba ko.

### God imi weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak imi sang uta ko

Mak 13:6, 21-22; 1 Jon 2:18-23; Rev 13:1-18

Kamogim Yesus iyo asok tilin-tem bom-balata, kamaki uyo unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo God iyo umik ugobe kutaang tebe-bilip e minte, Saatan imi okumop man ko age God imi weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak iyo God tebe dupkem daala mitam keman no kelata, aaltam kota Kamogim Yesus iyo tolon-tema ko. Kale God imi weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak beyo God iyo tebe daala no at kenamin abiip kal umtal daalan-tema ko.

4Kale minte Kamogim Yesus iyo tilin-tem bom-salata, God imi weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak beyo God iyo dupkege-bom-nala e, unang tinum imi men amem min, mufekmufek aman duga-e-bilip uyo, alugum titul weng baga-e-bom no ke-bom-nala e, ilami win uyo kufu-bom unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom, “Nita alugum god bilip iyo imkan kesi o,” agan-bom-nala e minte, atin ki kuguup mafak ku-nala e, te tam Jerusalam God imi ulotu am miton uyo tam God imi abiin amem kugol ton-bom, “Niyo God o,” agan-bom no keman-tema ko.

5Niyo siin umi abiip Tesalonaika kutam ipsino bom-nili uyo, kanupmin kuguup mitam tolon-temu bomi sang uyo alugum bogobe-sii kuta, ibo ilumano-silip bele ki?

6Kale God imi weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak beyo, meng kem diim tal alugum kuguup boyo kanubelan o agan-be kuta, am kaa daansu koyo, tinum maak tebe bemi ilep uyo ugaa kwaagan-be kale, ibo, ilep ugaa kwaagan-be tinum beyo waanta kalaa age utamsip ko. Kuta minte God ilami, “Kota kanubelan-temi o,” agesa uyo mitam tulu kalaa age-nalata, kota God yagal tebe-nalata, ilami weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak beyo dep meng kem diim daala kemanan-tema ko.

7Am kaa daansu koyo, Saatan iyo bantap dital fagaa unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo bisop baga-e-bili, God imi ulo uyo umik ugobelin o age-nalata,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ilami ogok ke-be kuta minte, God iyo tebe Saatan imi kuguup kanu-e-be boyo kupkem daalin-tem bom-bala bii, tinum ilep ugaa kwaagan-be beyo God tebe dupkan kelan-tema uta, God iyo tebe ilami weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak iyo dupkem daala fen meng kemanan-tema ko.

8Kale God imi tebe tinum ilep ugaa kwaagan-be bemi dupkan kelan-tema kota, maak fagaa God imi weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak iyo meng kem diim e talata, unang tinum iyo alugum ataman-temip kuta minte, Kamogim Yesus imi tolon-tema uyo, ilami weng afek titil tebesu so ilami dong ko age atanim kefobu ulutap so uta tebe tinum be angkolu binimanan-tema ko.

9Son-temu uyo, Kamogim Yesus iyo tilin-tem bom-salata, Saatan iyo tebe imi om kun afek uyo ilami okumop man ko age God imi weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak bemi kobela tal-nalata, bisop bagamin kuguup migik migik kwiin tagang uyo kafale-bala unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo utam kumang saanan-temip kale,

10bomi kanuman-tema uyo bisop baga-e-bala e, “Imi weng boyo fen o,” agan-bom-nilip e, yang ilep mafak diim abe-nilip e, no abiip mafak uneman-temip ko. Kale mungkup God iyo unang tinum bilip iyo telela imo imdep meng daalan o agelata minte, igil tebe, “God imi tuluun weng boyo tinangku kwep yak aget tem daa-numup ba o,” age umik ugobelan-temip uyo, yang abiip mafak unon-temip ko.

11Kale unang tinum bilip iyo God imi tuluun weng uyo tinangkulin binim kelan-temip uta, God iyo imkala tebe God imi weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak bemi bisop bagamin weng boyo, “Fen o,” age tinangka-bom kuguup mafak keman-temip kale,

12unang tinum alugum dok ita God imi tuluun weng tinangkulin-tem ke-nilip ilimi kuguup mafak umi aget uta ugel kala-bom fomtuup waafuu kwep tabon-temip uyo, God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo kuguup mafak waafusip kale, bomi kalan uta kaal fuyap uyo kopman-temi o,” agelan-tema ko.

**God imi tebe Tesalonaika kasel imi ulaa imdu telela imosa umi sang uta ko**

Rom 8:30; Ef 1:4-5; 1 Tes 1:4; Hib 13:21

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Numi nugumal ibaa. Ninggil nuyo utamupta, Bisel God iyo ipmi aget uyo kobesa kalaa age-nulupta, suun kup God iyo, “Suguul o,” agelum o agan-bulup kale, bomi magam uyo ki, kamaki sugayok kutop kal God iyo, “Ibo nalami o,” age ulaa imdusa kale minte, aaltam kota ibo God imi tuluun weng boyo tinangku-nilipta, fen kalaa agelipta, God imi Sinik iyo telela imolata, ibo God imi unang tinum aligaap ke-silip utamta, kaal binim ke-bom albip kalaa age-nulupta, bota nuyo God iyo, “Suguul o,” agelum o agan-bulup ko.

14Nuyo Yesus Krais imi weng tambal uyo ibo baga-e-bulup tinangkan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, God iyo numi weng baga-e-bulup bomi diim ilep ku-tele ibo olabe-se kale, ibo imdep meng nalami miit tem daa-nilita, nimi Man Kamogim Yesus Krais imi deng taban-bii bota ipmi kobe no kelan o age-nalata, ibo olabe-se ko. Kale bota o age-nulupta, nuyo, “Suguul o,” agan-kalin uyo God iyo kobelum o agan-bulup ko.

15Numi nugumal ibaa. Ibo God imi unang tinum ke-silip kale, God imi weng tambal atuk uyo bon tem weng baga-e-bom-nulup e minte, atuk uyo suuk kon tem dola kobe no ke kafalebe-sulup kale, ibo suun kup titil bigi-bom-nilip e, tambaliim kup aget fugun-bom God imi tuluun weng boyo suun kup waafuu no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

16Ninggil nuyo utamupta e, numi Kamogim Yesus Krais beyo alugum numi aget kobe-nala e minte, kuguup tambal uyo kobe no ke-se kalaa age-nulup e, boyo utamupta, yagal titil kobe dong dogobelata, titil fagaa mo-nulupta, mufekmufek tambal telela kobesa uyo fenin kup kem-sulupta, kobelan-tema kalaa age-nulupta, ninggil nuyo Kamogim Yesus Krais sino Aatum God sino ulim iyo dagaga-bulupta bole,

17ulim igil ibo titil kobe dong dogopmipta, intaben intaben kuguup mitam ipmi diim abelu uyo, ibo suun kup kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom-nilip e minte, weng tambal uta kup baga-bom no ke-bilipta o ageta ko.

## 2 Tesalonaika 3

**Fol imi bogo-nala, “Ibo Aatum God iyo dagaga-bilipta, ninggil nuyo dong daga-e-balata o,” agesa uta ko**

Mat 6:13; Luk 22:40; Jon 17:15; Rom 15:30-31; Ef 6:19

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[1]Numi duubal ibaa. Weng maak uyo bogobelum o ageta kale, ibo suun kup numi win uyo God imi dagaga-bilipta, nuyo dong daga-e-balata, Kamogim Yesus imi sang uyo unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo baga-e-bulupta, weng tambal uyo yuut no abe yak abiip maak maak ke-buluta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo ipmi God imi weng tinangku deng tebe dagaa ku waafu-silip ulutap ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

[2]Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo Kamogim Yesus imi weng tambal uyo tinangkamin binim ke-bom-nilip numi ogok ke-bulup koyo, “Mafak o,” agan-bilip kale, tinum mafak fuut tibin bilip iyo tebe numi ogok uyo kufak daabelan-temip kale, ibo dagaga-bilipta, God iyo tebe nuyo daam fogo imam daalata o ageta ko.

[3]Unang tinum iip maak maak iyo Kamogim Yesus imi weng tambal boyo, “Fen ba o,” agan-bilip kuta minte, ipso nusino nuyo utamupta e, Kamogim imi weng boyo atin fen kalaa age-nulupta, utamupta, Kamogim iyo ibo bisat imkalan-temaala kalaa, ibo dong dogobela ipmi aget fugunin uyo titil fagalu e minte, ibo daam fogo imam daa no kelan-tema uyo, Saatan iyo ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelan-temaala kalaa agan-bulup ko.

[4]Kale ninggil nuyo ipmi aget afek uyo fugun-bulupta, Kamogim Yesus iyo kafalebela utamupta, ibo dong daga-e-balata, siin weng bogobe-sulup uyo suun kup waafuu kwep tibip kalaa agan-bom-nulupta, ninggil nuyo bilili agan-bulup ko.

[5]Ninggil nuyo Kamogim imi dagaga-bulupta, yagal ibo dong daga-e-balata, utam-nilipta, bam daalipta e, God iyo fomtuup numi mogop uyo tebesa kalaa age-nilip e minte, Krais iyo suun kup nuyo dong daga-e-balata, numi aget fugunin uyo titil fagabelu kalaa age no ke-nilipta bole, kuguup mafak mafak mitam tolon-temu uyo, ilatap mungkup ipkil titil fagalan-temip ko.

### Fol imi bogo-nala, “Kristen unang tinum iyo ilimi unan-kalin umi ogok uyo ke-bom-nilipta o,” agesa uta ko

Ap 18:2-3, 20:34-35; Rom 12:11; Ef 4:28; 1 Tes 2:9

[6]Nugumal ibaa. Kamogim Yesus Krais imi win tolop diim titil weng koyo kobelan-temup kale, utamin o ageta ko. Ipmi iibak tem kutam uyo Kristen

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

unang tinum iip maak maak bilip iyo numi weng uyo tinangkamin binim ke-bom-nilip e minte, ogok kemin binim daal kup tebe-bom no ke-bilip kale, kanupmin unang tinum bilip iyo alugum imkalip bisop nin o ageta ko.

7Ipkil utamsip kale, mungkup numi ipsino bom-nulup daal tebemin binim ogok kup kemsup kulutap titil fagaa ogok ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

8Ipmi iman mufekmufek uyo kuga-e-bilipta, nuyo bisop kulugamsaalup kale, saan-bom-nulupta, kwaamsup kale, boyo utamupta e, ibo numi ilak uyo duga-bom-nilip e, ipmi unan-kalin sino tuumon sino uyo duumatanepmomu o age-nulupta, daanin so mililep so fomtuup ogok ke-bom-nulupta, boyo saansup ko.

9Kale nuyo no-nulup God imi weng uta baga-emum o age no tulup ipmi iman kuga-emsip boyo, God imi weng kupka-emsup bomi saanan agin kuta minte, nuyo kuguup tambal boyo kafalepmupta, ibo waafulin o age-nulupta, fomtuup ogok kemsup ko.

10Siin umi ipsino bom-nulup uyo, baga-e-bom-nulup e, “Unang tinum dok ita daal kup tebepmu, ‘Ogok kemaali o,’ agan-kala umdii, beyo iman faga-e-bilip unan-kalin ba o,” agansup bomi aget uyo fugun-bom waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

11Intaben o age-nulupta, bomi sang uyo suuk kon tem kek uyo dola kolaalup kale, unang tinum maak tebe tal bogobe-nilip, “Tesalonaika kutam uyo Kristen unang tinum iip maak maak bilip iyo igil ogok kemin binim kale, bisop bom-nilip e, unang tinum kek kek imi baga-e-bom, ‘Kanubeta ogok kemin o,’ agan-bom no kem-nuubip o,” age bogobelip tinangkubup kale,

12unang tinum kanupmin kuguup waafulin ibo Kamogim Yesus Krais imi win tolop diim weng kem so alaang weng so koyo kobelup kale, ibo tinangku-nilip e, dukmen-bom kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom ilipmi unan-kalin umi ogok uyo ke-bom-nilipta, kulep meng unan-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

13Numi nugumal alugum ibaa. Ibo kuguup tambal waafunamin boyo daal tebepmu kupka-nimip kale, suun kup waafulin kup ke-bilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Ipmi iibak tem kutam uyo unang tinum ogok kemin binim dok ita ninggil numi suuk kon tem weng kek uyo tinangkulaalip umdii, bilip iyo tele itama-bom-nilipta, yang imi mep so unemin ba kale, igil utamipta, imkabip kalaa ageta fitom tebebeluta, kanupmin kuguup boyo kupka-nilipta, kuguup tambal uta kup waafulin o ageta kale minte,

15ibo waasi kebe kuguup mafak uyo kafalemin ba kale, bilip iyo ipmi duup kale, bilip iyo kuguup tambal uta kup kafale-bom weng kem kobe dong daga-e-bilipta, igil te tam kuguup tambal uyo waafulan-temip ko.

### Afungen weng uta ko

16Nuyo beten ke-bulupta, intaben intaben kuguup mitam ipmi diim abelu uyo, bilili agan-kalin bubul miit kayaak Kamogim Yesus yagal alugum ipso bom-nalata, bilili agan-kalin bubul uyo suun kup kobe yakyak ke-balata, tambaliim bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

17Nimi suuk kon dolmin tinum imi dolmin ko age pen uyo ku-nilita, nalami sagaal tuup suuk kon koyo ipmi dola kobelan o ageta kale, FOL NITA IPMI WENG UMOBELI KO. Kale nalami win uyo kanube-nilita, dolam-nuubi kale, utamipta, fen Fol ilami dolmin kuguup uyo kulbu kalaa agelin o ageta ko.

18Numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo ibo telele-bom tiin mola alugum tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# 1 Timoti

## 1 Timoti 1

1-2Timoti kabo nuubap aga? Niyo Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum Fol nita kale, numi ilim bomin God so minte numi fen-bulup tolon-tema Yesus Krais so ulim igil ulaa nimdu-nilipta, ogok koyo kopne-silip ko. Kabaa. God imi weng bogopkeli fomtuup tinangku-nalap yak Krais imi ilak do-salap bota, nalami man ilatap ke-salap kale, suuk kon koyo dola kopkelan o age-nilita, dolke-bii ko. Niyo Aatum God so numi Kamogim Yesus Krais so dagaga-bilita, ulim iyo tebe kabo ka-filin-bom telelke-bilipta, kapmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nalapta o agan-bii ko.

### Tinum iyo tebe bisop weng bogo kafalemip kalaa age fot tebemin uta ko

1 Tim 4:1-5, 6:3-10; 2 Tim 2:14-19, 3:12-13, 4:3-5; Tat 1:10-16; 2 Fit 2:1-22; 1 Jon 2:18-29; Jut 3-16

3Kale siin uyo Provins Masedonia unon o agan-som-nili bogopke-sii uta asok bogopkelan-temi kale, abiip Efesis kugol nin kup bom-nalap e, tinum iyo dogap ita bisop weng uyo unang tinum imi kafale-bom min,

4sugamiyok umi sang uyo bisop weng kup bagan kutop kutop ke-bom min, yak ilimi olal imi win uyo bagan kwep kutop kutop ke-bom kemip umdii, bogobelapta, kupkalin o ageta ko. Kanupmin weng boyo tebe unang tinum iyo dong dogobeluta, bilip imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo titil fagalan-temaalu kale, boyo tebe unang tinum imi aget uyo kufak daapmuta, wengaal digin-kalon-temip kuta,

5nimi weng ko bogopke-nili, “Bogobelapta, kupkalin o,” ageli bota tinangku waafulip umdii, kuguup tambal uta kup kanumum o age aget maagup bota kup fugun-bom-nilip e, siin fengmin God tebe kupkabe-se umi aget uyo maak so fugun-bom-nilip, e, “Nuyo yuum sino o,” agan-kalomip kale, bilili age-nilip e, atin Yesus Krais imi ilak uyo do no kelan-temip bota ipkumal imi ilak dugamin umi kuguup umdii mitam senganan-temu ko.

6Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo kanupmin kuguup boyo kupka-bom-nilipta, bisop weng uta tegen-bom-nilipta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7bilip iyo ki, God imi ulo kafalemin tinum kelum o agan-bom-nilip e, tam bogolip, “Numi weng boyo atin ki fen o,” agan-nuubip kuta, imi weng bagan-bilip kuso mufekmufek sang bagan-bilip kuso bomi magam uyo tele utam-nilipta ba kale, bisop weng uta amon amon ke-bomta bagan-nuubip ko.

8Nugol utamsup kale, tinum iyo dok ita God imi ulo uyo tol waafula umdii, bota tebe dong dogobelan-temu kale,

9-10maak ugol mungkup utam no ke-nulupta o ageta kale, God imi ulo kwep daasa boyo tinum fengmin binim igi ba kale, boyo alugum fengmin tinum imi yege-bom kafalemin uyo kulbu kale, ulo boyo tebe tinum fuut tebe-bom ulo ilo kupka-bom kemin tinum sino, God iyo umik ugobe fengmin kuguup waafulin so, “God bega ba kale, nalami titil diim albi o,” agan-kalin tinum so, ogen aalap anolip kaanamin tinum so, ipkumal anolip kaanamin tinum so, sa dagamin unang tinum so, ipkum tebe unang kela sa dagamin tinum so, tinum tebe tinum migik imi man yuguut kulep unemin tinum so, bisop weng bagamin tinum so, tinum iyo bisop weng bota, “Atin aafen o,” agan-kalin tinum so, God imi fen tuluun weng uyo kupkaa yak kuguup migik migik waafulin tinum so alugum bilip imi yege-bom kafalemin uyo kulbu ko.

11Kale fen tuluun weng ko bogopkeli boyo God imi weng tambal umi atuk uta kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Fol imi kobelita, ita ku-nalata, unang tinum iyo kupka-emak o,” age-nalata, kwaap-nama mek nimi diim abe-suu kale, God beyo atin tambal e minte, deng tebemin umi magam uyo kulba no kale, yagal tebe-nalata, ilami weng tambal boyo kopne-se ko.

**Fol imi, God iyo tebe ni-filin daa-se kalaa age-nala, “Misam o,” agesa uta ko**
Ap 26:9-18; Gal 1:11-23; Fpai 3:4-9

12-13Siin uyo niyo numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi win uyo kufak daga-e-bom-nili e, agan-bom-nili e, Kristen iyo waasi ke-e-bom kuguup mafak mafak uyo kupka-e-bom no ke-bii-sii kuta, Krais iyo titil uyo kopne-nalata, utamata e, Fol beyo tii nimi ogok boyo keman-tema kalaa age-nalata, nimdep daalata, ogok kem-nuubi kale, niyo, “Misam o,” agan-nuubi kale, kanu-bii-sii boyo ilep tambal uyo utamin-tem ke-nili e minte, imi ilak uyo dolin-tem ke no ke-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bom kuguup mafak boyo kanu-bom bom-bilita, utamata e, kanu-be kalaa ageta ni-filin daa-nalata,

14kuguup tambal uta kup misiim kopne dong dogopnelata, Yesus Krais ilami aget uyo kobe ilami ilak uyo do-sii ko.

15Kristen numi weng baga-bom-nulup, “Yesus Krais iyo malaak kafin diim malaak-nalata, fengmin unang tinum numi ilim uta bolan o age-nalata, malaak ti-se o,” agan-nuubup boyo ki atin aafentap kale, unang tinum imi tinangku alugum kubaget daa waafunamin umi weng uyo kulbu kale, alugum nuyo fengmin kuta, niyo utamita e, nugumal imi fengmin uyo katip minte, nimi fengmin uyo kwiin kiim kalaa agan-bii kuta,

16Yesus Krais iyo kanu-bii-sii niyo ni-filin daa-nala e, yuut olsak kopnesaala kale, fiyaap bilili age-bom fen-balata, imi ilak uyo dolita, telela namo-se kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, Krais imi aget fugunin uyo, “Fen-bilita, atin tinum mafak Fol iyo nimi ilak uyo dolata, kek kek iyo nimi kuguup uyo utam-nilipta, igil mungkup nimi ilak uyo dolipta, telela imolita, suun nin unang tinum kelin o,” age-nalata, fen-bom-nalata, kanube-se ko.

17Kale beyo ki suun kup king ke-bom nin kup bom-nala e, beyo kaanamin binim e minte, tinum iyo dogobeta atam-nimip binim kale, maagup beta kup atin fen God umdii kulba kale, unang tinum iyo suun kup imi win afek uyo kufu-bom tok baga-bom ke-bilipta o ageta kale, bota kwa.

### Timoti imi God imi ogok fomtuup ke-emin umi sang uta ko

18Timoti kabaa. Kabo nimi man ilatap kale, siin uyo Kristen unang tinum imi kamogimal nuyo weng kem maak maak uyo kopke-sulup kale, kamano koyo ogok sang uyo asok ulutap bogopke-nili e, “Bo kanumal o,” age bagake-bii kale, numi weng kem boyo kubaget daa-nalapta, bomi titil diim ilep kabo waasi dinan-bom titil faga-bom dinbip ulutap ke-nalapta, kapmi Krais imi ogok waafusap boyo fomtuup ke-bom-nalap e minte,

19kapmi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo fomtuup waafu-nalap e minte, tam kuguup bo tol kup tebesu kalaa age utamsap uta kup fomtuup waafuu no ke-bom-nalapta o ageta ko. Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo utamipta, kuguup bo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tol kup tebesu kalaa age utamsip kuta, umik ugobe kupka-nilipta, sip umi no yol ok kumun tem umi tuum afaligen diim sek mo fegela tebebu ulutap ke imi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo mafaganu kupkabip kale,

20tinum alop maak kulbip kale, itamal. Himeneus so Aleksanda so iyo bo mungkup kanubelipta, niyo, alop bilip iyo Kristen imi iibak tem kal fot tebe imdali tam iinipta, Saatan iyo tebe kaal fuyap uyo kopma asok meng God imi miit tem tal-nilipta, maak so God imi win uyo kufak daga-emin ba o age-nilita, fot tebe-sii ko.

## 1 Timoti 2

### Ulotu ke-bom beten kemin sang uta ko

Rom 13:1-7; Tat 3:1; 1 Fit 2:13-17

1-2Kale intap sang o agomap kale, mufekmufek afaligen umi sang uta bogopkelan-temi kale, tinangku-salapta. Kristen unang tinum ibaa. Ibo God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nilip e, alugum unang tinum iyo beten ke-e-bom-nilip e, bilip imi aget uyo fugun-bom God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bom-nilip e minte, alugum king so gavman so yak kamok migik migik so iyo beten ke-e-bilipta, God iyo dong daga-e-balata, tambaliim tiin molipta, alugum nuyo aget iluum binim, waasi binim, tambaliim kup ton-bom-nulupta, God ita kup o age-nulupta, imi kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu kwep tebe-bom-bulupta o ageta kale,

3numi ilim bo-emin tinum God imi tiin diim uyo, kanupmin beten bota atin ki tambaliim kalaa age-nala beten umi deng taban-boma boyo dok uta ba kale,

4God beyo, “Alugum unang tinum iyo kulep meng nalami miit tem tolita, utamipta, God bemi kanu-be uyo kulba kalaa nagelin o,” agan-nuuba ko.

5Kale God maagup ita kup na e minte, tinum maagup maak iip kalagal mo God ugaa dep keng daa som, minte unang tinum ugaa imdep keng daa no ke dong daga-e-bala te tam duup kiina tala kemin tinum beyo tinum kem Yesus Krais ita no kale ki,

6siin God imi bogo-nala, “Kota o,” age-se kota, Yesus Krais iyo, alugum unang tinum bilip imi ilim bolan o age-nalata, ilami kaal sigim ke-se kale, boyo God

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

iyo numi kafalebelata, utamupta e, aafen God iyo alugum unang tinum nuyo imdep meng ilami miit tem tolan o agan-boma kalaa age utamsup ko.

7Kale niyo God yagal, bomi sang uyo unang tinum imi baga-emak o age-nalata, ulaa nimdulata, mitam ilami weng baga-emin tinum ke-nili e minte, imi kalaan tinum ke no keli e, yagal bogopne-nala e, “Kabo tinum miit maak maak imi finang no-nalapta, nimi tuluun weng uyo kafale-balapta, te tam Krais imi ilak uyo dugamin o,” age-se kale, niyo weng boyo bisop baganbaali kale, dam bagan-bii ko.

8Kale nimi aget fugun-bii uyo kulbu kale, “Kabo bogobelapta, unang tinum iyo dogap dogap kugol ulotu kemip uyo, tinum fen mo-nilip beten kelan-temip bilip iyo fengmin binim, olsak binim, wengaal digin-kalin binim, tambaliim tol kup bom-nilipta, God iyo aman duga-e-bilipta o,” agan-bii ko.

### Unang imi sang uta ko
1 Tim 5:10; 1 Fit 3:3-4

9Kale minte nimi aget fugunin maak ugol mungkup, unang iyo kutaang tebe-bom-nilip, atin fen dong kup imat imat kemum o age-nilip dubom kon ang din-bom min, ket kon tii-bom min ke-bom-nilip e minte, bugup san min, ileng min, ilim kaal boyo tisol kiim kulu saan-bii tii-bom no kemin ba kale, dukmen bilili age-bom-nilip e, saak mep ilim kaal min uyo ilimi maak atabip beta kup tii-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,

10unang iyo, God imi man ke num o agelip umdii, kuguup tambal tambal uta kup keman-temip bota fen imi ket kon tii dong kup imat imat kemin uyo kulbu ko.

11Kale unang iyo bilili age dukmen-bom bilili age sining age-bom weng uyo tinangka-bom bomi magam uyo utamum o agan-bom ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,

12niyo unang umaak kupkali mitam tinum imi kafalemin unang kem-nuubaalu e minte, tinum imi dubom kem-nuubaalu no kale, sining age-bom weng uta kup tinangka-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Kale boyo dok uta ba kale ki, kamaki uyo God iyo Adam isiik telela do-
nalata minte, Iv uta aaltam telela kosa kale,

14Adam iyo Tinum Mafagim imi bisop bagamin weng uyo tinangkusaala kale,
unang uta bisop bagamin weng uyo tinangku-nuluta, fenga kosu ko.

15Kuta unang bilip iyo man fagaman-temip kota, kanube God imi ilak uyo
suun kup duga-bom-nilip e, inal o agan-kalin umi kuguup uyo waafu-nilip e,
atin tambaliim kup bom-nilip e, ipkumal iyo bet bubul kupka-emip umdii,
God iyo kuguup tambal uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.

## 1 Timoti 3

### Kristen unang tinum imi tiin molin tinum ko age pasta imi sang uta ko

Ap 20:28; 1 Tim 3:8-13, 4:6-16, 5:17-22; Tat 1:5-9; 1 Fit 5:1-7

1Kale numi weng baga-bom-nulup, “Tinum iyo, Kristen unang tinum imi tiin
molin tinum kelan o agela umdii, boyo tambaliim o,” agan-nuubup boyo ki
atin aafentap kale,

2kabo, tinum maak ulaa duli te tam Kristen imi tiin molin tinum kelak o
agelap umdii, kanupmin kuguup waafulin tinum ita maak ulaa dulal o ageta
kale, beyo atin fengmin binim tambaliim kup bom-balata, kek kek iyo imi
fenga-be uyo kulbu kalaa age utam an-togonin binim ke-bom-nala e, unang
imdal tagamin binim ke-bom-nala e minte, imi tiinemin tonamin uyo tele
utama-bom-nala e, aget fugunin tambal uta kup fugun-bom-nala e, bet bubul
uta kup kwego-bom-nala e, ipkumal migik tilip iyo imdep no am ilep kupka-
e-bom-nala e, ipkumal kek kek iyo tambaliim kup kafale-bom-nala e,

3ok mafak uyo unan-bii ilum ilum kemin binim minte, yuut kup olsak tebe-
bom ipkumal yemin binim bilili age-bom bet weng uta kup baga-e-bom-nala
e, wengaal digin-kalin binim ke-bom-nala e, bonang aget min, tuumon aget
uyo ugel kalagamin binim tinum e minte,

4imi kalel man iyo atin tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom kafale-bala man iyo aalap
iyo aget tambal kobe-nilip imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom no kemin tinum
ita maak ulaa dulal o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Kale mungkup tinum ilami kalel man imi tele tiin momin umi kuguup uyo utamsaala binim beyo dogonubeta bagang-kale te tam God imi unang tinum imi tiin molin tinum kelan-temaala binim ko.

6Kale kanube tinum te tam kamaa God imi man keba iyo Kristen unang tinum imi tiin molin tinum kela umdii, beyo, “Nita kup o,” agan-bom kutaang tebeman-tema tap kale, kanuma umdii, God iyo tebe Saatan sugamiyok kanubela kaal fuyap kobesa ulutap ke tinum be kaal fuyap uyo kobelan-tema kale, kamaa Kristen keba iyo ulaa dugamin ba ko.

7Tinum iyo dok ita God imi ilak dolin binim bilip imi tiin diim uyo win mafak kup baga-emin tinum umdii, bemi ulaa dulap God imi unang tinum imi tiin molin tinum kelan-tema uyo, an-togon-bilipta, fitom tebebelu e, Saatan tebe yuut dep yang iinon-tema kale, tinum dok ita win tambal baga-emin tinum ita kup ulaa dulal o ageta ko.

### Pasta imi dong daga-emin tinum ko age diikin imi sang uta ko

1 Tim 3:1-7

8Kale ulutap kale, ibo, tinum iyo maak ulaa imdulup te tam pasta imi dong daga-emin tinum kelin o agelip umdii, kanupmin kuguup waafulin tinum ita maak ulaa imdulin o ageta kale, bilip iyo win tambal so ke-bom-nilip e, weng alop bagamin binim e minte, ok mafak umi aget kup ugel kala suun kup unan-kalin binim e minte, tuumon min umi mok uyo unan-bom suun kup kwaamin binim ke-bom-nilip e minte,

9tol kup tebesip tinum dital fagaa God imi tuluun weng tambal uta kup fomtuup waafulin kup ke-bom no kemin tinum ita maak ulaa imdulin o ageta kale,

10kamaki uyo ibo imi ogok uyo im-kugulipta, imi ogok uyo atin tol kemip kalaa age-nilipta, ita imkalipta, pasta imi dong daga-emin ogok uyo ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,

11aa mungkup imi kalelal igil win tambal so ke-bom-nilip e minte, umik tem weng uyo bagamin binim ke-bom-nilip e, imi tiinemin tonamin uyo tele

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

utama-bom-nilip e, tol kup tebesu kuguup uyo kup-kagamin binim, suun kup waafu-bom no kemin unang imi imagal ita maak ulaa imdulin o ageta kale,

12mungkup pasta imi dong daga-emin tinum igil unang imdal tagamin binim e minte, ilimi kalel man iyo atin tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom no kemin tinum ita maak ulaa imdulin o ageta ko.

13Kale pasta imi dong daga-emin tinum iyo dogap ita ogok tambal uyo kemip umdii, bilip iyo win tambal so ke-nilip e minte, finanin binim, bilip imi Yesus Krais imi ilak dugamin umi sang uyo fomtuup baga-e-bom no keman-temip ko.

### God imi kuguup umi magam umi sang uta ko

Ef 2:15-22; Fpai 2:5-11; Kol 1:15-20; Hib 1:4-14, 2:5-18

14Niyo, yuut kapmi finang uyo no tolon o agan-bii kuta, koyo ise weng kosiik dola kopkeli utam-nalapta,

15kanube yuut no tilin-tem keli uyo, kapsino alugum God imi mulup tan iso ibo utamipta e, dogonupmin kuguup waafulan-temup uyo felepman-temu kalaa agelan-temip kale, God imi mulup tan kesip bilip iyo suun kup nin tinum God imi unang tinum bilip ita kale, Kristen unang tinum iyo God imi tuluun weng uyo ipkumal iyo baga-e-bilipta, senganan-nuubu ko.

16Kale God imi kuguup umi magam uyo kwiin kiim kale, siin uyo tinum iyo tele utamsaalip binim kuta, kamano koyo umi magam uyo kulbu botam. Bomi magam uyo Yesus Krais ita kale, Kristen nuyo bogo-nulup e, “Beyo mitam fen tinum kem ke-nala e, kemana e, God imi Sinik iyo kafalebela utamupta e, tinum beyo fen tol kup tebesa kalaa agelup e, ensel iyo atamip e, imi sang uyo yak abiip maak maak kelu e minte, kafin diim kasel unang tinum iyo imi ilak uyo do no kelipta, God iyo tebe duptamo tam abiil tigiin un-se o,” age bagan-nuubup ko.

## 1 Timoti 4

### Tinum bisop bagamin bilip imi sang uta ko

1 Tim 1:3-11, 6:3-10; 2 Tim 2:14-19, 3:12-13, 4:3-5; Tat 1:10-16; 2 Fit 2:1-22; 1 Jon 2:18-29; Jut 3-16

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1-2God imi Sinik iyo tol weng uta kupkem daa bogo-nala, “Son-temu uyo, sinik mafak bisop weng bagan-bomip bilip iyo tebe-nilipta, bisop weng bagamin tinum maak maak iyo kafale-bilipta, igil unang tinum iyo kafale-bilipta, Kristen iip maak maak iyo bilip imi weng uta tinangku-nilip e, ilimi, God imi weng bo dam kalaa agan-kalin uyo kupkaa yang iineman-temip kale, tinum bisop weng baga-emin bilip imi bisop bagamin weng bota tebe-nuluta, ilimi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelu e, dogobeta fengmin uyo kulbu kalaa agomip binim keman-temip kale,

3kanupmin tinum bilip iyo tebe-nilip e, unang dalamin tinum dalamin kuguup boyo, ‘Amem o,’ agan-bom-nilip e minte, unan-kalin iip maak maak uyo, ‘Amem o,’ agan-bom no keman-temip o,” age-nalata, God imi Sinik ita bogosa ko. Bilip iyo kam agan-kalon-temip kuta, siin uyo God iyo bogo-nala e, “Unan-kalin bo telela kolita, waantap ita Krais imi ilak do nimi tuluun weng uyo utamip umdii, bilip iyo unan-bom niyo, ‘Suguul o,’ agan-bom-nilipta o,” age nalata, telela ko-nalata, nuyo kobesa ko.

4Kale boyo dok uta ba kale, alugum mufekmufek God imi telela kosa boyo tambaliim kale, kup-kagamin ba kale, God iyo, “Suguul o,” agan-bomta kuga-bulupta o ageta kale,

5God imi weng so numi aman duga-e-bulup so bota tebe-nuluta, numi mufekmufek ko kugaman-temup boyo tol kelu kup-kagan-nuubu kale, felepmuta, kugaman-temup ko.

### Fol imi Timoti bogobe-nala, “Kabo Krais imi ogok ke-emin tinum tambal ke-bom-balapta o,” agesa uta ko

Ap 20:28; 1 Tim 3:1-13, 5:17-22, 6:20-21; Tat 1:5-9; 1 Fit 5:1-7

6Kabo weng kem kaa kopkeli koyo kwep yang duup-afin Kristen iyo kupka-eman-temap uta, fen kabo Yesus Krais ilami ogok ke-emin tinum tambal ke-nalap e minte, weng tambal kafalepkelip aafen kalaa age tinangku-salap uta tebe dong dogopkeluta, titil fagaa no kelan-temap kuta,

7utamapta, bilip iyo God imi sang uyo kupkaa sugayok umi sang uta bisop baga-bom weng mafak mafak min bisop sang uta kup bagamip kalaa agelap

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

umdii, kanupmin weng boyo umik ugobe kupka-nalap e ki, God imi kuguup uta kup tele waafuu tigin ke-bom-nalapta o ageta kale,

8boyo dok uta ba kale, tinum imi, baal uyo tambaliim kup bukomum o agelip umdii, imi yaan so sagaal so uyo kup-kugumin kup keman-temip uyo, bota tebe ilimi dam uyo dong dogobelin tap maak kelan-temu kuta minte, God imi kuguup umi kup-kugumin kup ke-bom tigin keman-temup uyo, bota tebe numi sinik uyo fomtuup dong daga-eman-temu e minte, kamano komi kanube albup koyo dong daga-e-bom-nulu e minte, son-temu umi suun nan-temup uyo dong daga-e-bom no keman-temu ko.

9Kale ise weng boyo aafentap kale, boyo tii alugum unang tinum iyo tinangku-nilip e, aget alop tagamin ba kale, aafen kalaa age-nimip ko.

10Kale God beyo alugum unang tinum imi ilim bomin tinum kale, aafen waantap ita God imi ilak dolip umdii, yagal tebe bilip imi ilim uyo bolan-tema kale, God beyo tiin kafan miit kayaak kale, utamupta e, beyo tii kale, son-temu uyo, nuyo imdep no ilami abiip daalata, isino nan-temup kalaa age deng tebe-bom fen-nuubup kale, bota kup God imi kuguup uyo fomtuup kup-kugumin kup ke-bom bong fagan tebesup ko.

11Kale kabo nimi weng kopkeli boyo unang tinum iyo kupka-e-bom kafale-balapta, utama-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,

12kabo kamaa man kuta, iyo, bisop tinum ko kage-nimip kale, kabo weng tambal uta kup baga-bom-nalap e, kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom-nalap e minte, kapkumal imi aget kupka-e-bom-nalap e, Krais imi ilak kup duga-bom-nalap e minte, fengmin binim, kuguup tol kup tebesu uta kup waafuu no ke-bom kafale-balapta, God imi ilak dolin iyo kapmi kuguup tambal tambal boyo utamipta e, nugol kanupmin kuguup kanuman-temup uyo felepman-temu kalaa age-nilipta, igil mungkup kanu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

13Kale nimi ko no tolon-temi umi fen-bom nan-temap uyo, unang tinum iyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo tiki-balap tinangka-bilip e, nugol mungkup kanumum o age baga-e-bom-nalap e minte, atin tele kafale-bom no kem-salapta o ageta kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14siin uyo Kristen unang tinum imi kamogimal numi sagaal togopke weng
kem kupkakem-sulup God imi ogok kemin umi titil tambal kopke-se boyo
bisat kemin ba kale,

15kabo ogok bomi ilak uyo fomtuup do dital fagaa waafulin kup balapta,
Kristen kek kek iyo, kapmi ogok boyo tambal kem talan-bo kalaa kagon-
temip kale,

16kabo kalapmi yak mufekmufek kanuman-temap uyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-
nalap e minte, unang tinum imi kafaleman-temap uyo tambaliim kup tiin mo
no ke-bom-nalap e, suun kup ogok boyo fomtuup waafu-bom-nalapta o ageta
kale, kabo kanuman-temap bota tebe kabo dong dogopke-nulu e minte,
kapmi weng tinangkan-bilip iyo dong dogobe no keluta, God iyo kuguup
tambal uyo kobelan-tema ko.

## 1 Timoti 6

### Bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin unang tinum imi sang uta ko

Ef 6:5-9; Kol 3:22–4:1; Tat 2:9-10; 1 Fit 2:18-25

1Kale unang tinum bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin iyo
alugum fugun-bom-nilip e, “Numi tiin molin beta kup kale, nuyo imi weng
uyo waafuu kanuman-temup o,” agan-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kanuman-
temip uta, tiin molin beyo utamata e, ogok kemin bilip imi kuguup boyo
tambal kalaa age-nalata, God imi win uyo kufak daga-eman-temaala e minte,
“Kristen imi kuguup boyo mafak o,” agan-kalon-temaala no ko.

2Kale bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin imi tiin molin iyo
Kristen kelin umdii, ogok kemin beyo aget fuguno-nala e, “Beyo nalami duup
kale, weng binim, imi ogok uyo daal daal ke-bom-nilita o,” agan-kalin ba
kale, bemi aget fugunin uyo, “Beyo Kristen kale, niyo bemi aget kobebi bota,
imi ogok uyo tambaliim ke-e-bili e, yagal ogok ke-e-bii kwek uyo
mufekmufek tambal uyo kuga-bala no kemum o,” age fugunolan-tema uta,
fen ogok uyo tambal kup keman-tema ko.

### Kafalemin tinum mafak imi sang so mufekmufek kwiin tagang kwaamin umi sang so uta ko

1 Tim 1:3-11, 4:1-5; 2 Tim 2:14-19, 3:12-13, 4:3-5; Tat 1:10-16; 2 Fit 2:1-22; 1 Jon 2:18-29

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Kale kabo suun kup unang tinum iyo kafale-bom-nalap e, “Kuguup boyo kanu-bom-nilipta o,” agan-bom kafalemin kup ke-balapta o ageta kale,

3numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo tebe-nalata, nuyo God imi kuguup umi sang uyo tele kafalemsa kale, tinum dok ita tebe-nala Krais imi tol weng so God imi kuguup waafunamin sang sino boyo kupkaa yak weng migik uta ku-nala unang tinum imi kafalema umdii,

4nugol utamupta, tinum beyo, “Nita tele utamsi ko,” age kutaang tebeba kuta, beyo maak tele utamsaala binim kalaa agelan-temup kale, aget mafak uyo bemi diim kal bom-buluta, bisop weng uyo, “Nita kup bogolita o,” agan-bom-nala e minte, weng magam umi kalan uyo wengaal digin-bom no ke-boma kale, kanupmin kuguup bomi aget uta ugaa kwaa-bom-nalata, kanu-boma kale, kanupmin weng kafale-bala kek kek iyo tinangka-bom kuguup mafak kanu-bomip uyo kulbu kale, tam ipkumal ilimi mufekmufek kalan kwegal tingine-bom-nilip e, dinan-bom-nilip e, ipkumal iyo weng mafak kupka-e-bom-nilip e, ipkumal iyo aget mafak kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte,

5suun kup wengaal digin tiine-bom no ke-bomip ko. Kale kanupmin weng kafalemin tinum mafak bemi aget fugunin uyo mafaganebesu kale, God imi tuluun weng uyo tele utamin-tem ke-nalata, weng migik uta kafale-bom, “God imi weng o,” agan-nuuba kale, imi aget fugunin uyo, God imi weng uyo kafale-bilita, tisol saane-bilip mani soyaap kelan o agan-nuuba ko.

6Dam kale, tinum dok ita bilili age-nala ipkumal imi mufekmufek mok uyo unan-kalin binim ke-bom God imi kuguup uyo waafu-boma umdii, God iyo tebe beyo atin telele-boma ko.

7Kale nugol utamsup kale, ogenal imi numi fagan-nuubip uyo, mufekmufek umaak kwep-nulupta, talan-nuubaalup e minte, son-temu nala kafin diim komi kupkalan-temup uyo, mufekmufek umaak kwepta unon-temaalup no kale,

8kanube nuyo unan-kalin min, ilim kaal min uyo albu umdii, nuyo, “Mufekmufek katip beyo tii o,” agan-bom-nulupta o ageta kale minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9tinum iyo dok ita mufekmufek kwiin tagang kwaamin umi aget kup kola umdii, beyo intaben intaben uyo tebe dup-kugulan-temu uyo daak abe kumen mumal tem iinin tap kela e minte, kuguup mafak uyo tebe imi aget tem kufak daabelu ilum ilum bom bomi aget kup ugel kala no ke-nala e, uk kugan ko-nala e, atin mafaganan-tema kale,

10boyo dok uta ba kale, tinum imi tuumon aget min, tisol kwaamin aget kup ugaa kwaalin kup kemin boyo yak alugum kuguup mafak mafak umi magam uyo kulbu kale, tinum iip maak maak iyo ise tuumon aget kup ugaa kwaagamin bota tebe-nuluta, imdep yang tem tililuta, ilimi God imi ilak dugamin uyo kupka-nilipta, fagaa kwep mek kaal diim saan-bom-nilipta, aget iluum kiim uyo kugan tebesip ko.

### Fol imi bogo-nala, “Kapmi suun nin tinum kesap boyo fomtuup titil faga-balapta o,” agesa uta ko

11Kuta kapde God imi man kale, kabo ise kanupmin kuguup boyo kupkek kupkek ke-bom-nalap e, ninal faga kuguup tambal tambal uta kup kuga-bom-nalap e, atin God imi kuguup uta kup waafu-bom-nalap e, kapmi aget uyo kwaalap yak God imi diim abelu kupka-nalap e, kapkumal kek kek iyo inal o agan-bom-nalap e, mufekmufek mafak tal kapmi diim abelu uyo titil fagaa mo-bom fagaa kwaalap une-bulu e minte, tinum migik kek kek iyo bet bubul kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.

12Kale tinum imi Krais imi ilak do-bom nan-tema boyo ki tinum yuut unanbu no o tala, kapta kapta kelap o age mufekmufek kupka-ebip ulutap kale, kapkal kapmi tambaliim kup yuut unan-balap boyo titil faga-bom-nalapta o ageta kale, siin uyo God iyo, dep daalita, suun nin tinum kelak o age-nalata, kamdep daalata, kabo unang tinum kwiin tagang imi tiin diim uyo kapmi Krais imi ilak do-salap umi sang uyo kupkem daalap utam-silip kale, ise kapmi suun nin tinum kesap boyo fomtuup titil faga-balapta o ageta ko.

13Kale God iyo alugum tigitanin mufekmufek umi mam kupka-emin tinum e minte, Yesus Krais iyo kiyap Pontius Pailat imi tibit diim weng tol weng tambaliim bogobesa tinum no kale, God so Yesus Krais sino ulim imi tiin diim weng kem koyo kopkelan-temi kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14kabo intap intap nu-balap uyo, weng mafak uyo kwep te yak God imi weng tem uyo tilimin ba kale, tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nalapta o ageta kale, kabo tele tiin molan-temap uyo, unang tinum iyo bogo-nilip e, “Weng boyo mafak o,” agelan-temaalip kale, kanube tiin molin kup abe-balapta, unanbu top numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi tal kemanan-tema ku diliit kelal o ageta kale,

15God iyo utamata, Yesus Krais imi daali daak kemanan-tema o agesi uyo mitam tulu kalaa agelan-tema kota, daala malaak kemanan-tema ko. Kale God ita kup deng tebemin umi magam e minte, maagup beta kup titil afaligen uyo imi diim kal albu no kale, beta alugum king imi kamok miton e minte, alugum kamogimal imi dubom no ko.

16Kale maagup beta kup kaanamin binim no kale, bemi ilagenin kefosa uyo atin tiin bulusii so kale, dogobeta nuyo no imi mep so uyo yang unomup binim e minte, tinum maagup iyo maak tebe-nalata, atamsaala e minte, tinum maagup iyo maak tebe atam-nama binim no kale, unang tinum nuyo imi tok uyo baga-bulup e, iyo suun kup nuyo tiin molin kup bom-balata o ageta kale, bota kwa.

### Mufekmufek so kasel imi sang uta ko

Mat 6:19-21; Luk 12:13-21

17Kale kafin diim komi mufekmufek uyo yuut mafaganan-temu kale, tinum mufekmufek so kasel bilip iyo, “Nuta kup o,” agan-kalomip kale, bogobelapta, bilip imi mufekmufek kwiin tagang bomi ilak dugamin boyo kupka-nilipta, atin God imi ilak bota dolin o ageta ko. Kale God beyo ki yagal nuyo mufekmufek tambal kwiin tagang uyo kupka-e-bala deng kup taban-bomup ko.

18Kale kabo mufekmufek so kasel bilip iyo bogobelap suun kup kuguup tambal tambal uyo waafu-bom-nilip e, ipkumal iyo atin kuguup tambal kup kupka-e-bom-nilip e, suun kup imi mufekmufek uyo bubul binim tinum migik iyo tagalim tebe-bom misiim dala-e-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19bomi kanumin boyo kapmi, son-temu nala iman maak fuu-bom tigi-bom deng tebeman-temi o age-nalap mufekmufek uge kupkan-nuubap ulutap kale, mufekmufek so kasel iyo, son-temu nala suun nin unang tinum ke-nulupta, deng tebemum o age-nilipta, kanupmin kuguup tambal boyo waafuu kwep tebeman-temip ko.

**Fol imi bogo-nala, “Kapmi ogok boyo tele tiin mo-bom-nalapta o,” agesa uta ko**
1 Tim 4:7; 2 Tim 1:14, 2:18

20-21Kale Timoti kabo God imi ogok kopke-se boyo tele tiin mo-bom-nalapta o ageta ko. Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo tebe bogo-nilip e, “Nuta kup tuluun weng utamsup tinum o,” agan-nuubip kuta, bilip iyo bisop weng baga-bom-nilip e minte, kafin diim komi bisop weng bota, “Boyo God imi weng o,” agan-bom no kem-nuubip kale minte, tinum maak iyo bogo-nilip e, “Nuyo dagaa kusup o,” agan-nuubip kuta, God imi fen tuluun weng uyo uk kugan kosip kale, kabo imi kanupmin weng boyo umik ugobe-nalapta o ageta ko. Kale God iyo nugumal ibo telele-bom tiin mola tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# 2 Timoti

## 2 Timoti 1

1Timoti kabo nuubap aga? Niyo Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum Fol nita ko. Kale siin uyo God iyo weng kwep daa-nala e, “Dok ita nimi Man imi diim febala umdii, beyo suun kup nan-tema o,” agesata, ilami aget fugunin uta ulaa nimdu-nala e, “Kabo nimi weng kwep daa-sii boyo unang tinum iyo baga-emal o,” agelata, kalaan tinum kesi ko.

2Timoti kabaa. Kabo nalami man diil ilatap kesap kalaa age-nilita, suuk kon koyo dola kop-kaman o ageta ko. Kale niyo Aatum God so numi Kamogim Yesus Krais so dagaga-bilita, ulim iyo tebe ka-filin daa telelke-bilipta, kapmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.

### God imi weng tambal bomi sang uta ko

Ap 16:1-3; 1 Kor 4:17; Fpai 2:19-22

3Nimi amalabal iyo God imi kuguup uta kup waafuu kwep taban-bii-silip kale, nagal mungkup waafuu kwep tebesi kale, nimi aget tem uyo utamita e, kanupmin kuguup waafuu kwep taban-bii boyo felepnebu kalaa agebi e minte, nimi beten ke-bii uyo mililep so taap so suun kup kapmi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilita, God iyo, “Suguul o,” agan-bii ko.

4Kale niyo kamkaa tolon o agan-sili kapmi tiin ak malaak abu kamkaa ti-sii umi aget uta fugun-bom-nili e minte, atin ki no katam-nilita, fomtuup deng tebeman o agan-bom no ke-bii kale,

5niyo kapmi Yesus imi ilak dugamin umi aget uyo fuguno utamita e, kabo bisop bagamin binim, dam Yesus imi ilak uyo dugan-balap kalaa agan-bii kale, kapmi kogenok Lois usiik kanube Yesus imi ilak uyo dolu e minte, kapmi kogen Yunis ugol mungkup kanube imi ilak uyo do no ke-silip kale, niyo tele utamita e, kapkal kanube imi ilak uyo do no ke-salap kalaa agebi ko.

6-7Age-nilita, niyo kapmi aget fugunin uyo kufopkelan o agan-bii kale, siin uyo niyo sagaal uyo togopke-nili God iyo dagalita, imi ogok so titil so uyo kopke-se kale, numi finan-nuubup boyo God imi Sinik ita kobesaala kale, tiin

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

molata, titil fagaa God imi ogok uyo ke-bom-nulup e minte, numi aget uyo fomtuup God imi kupka-e-bom nugumal imi kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nulup e minte, aget tambal uta fugun-bom bilili age-bom no kem-nuubup kale, kamano koyo kufo-nalap God imi kopke-se uyo tinum at fuun kela at dong fakam dagabu ulutap ke fomtuup waafulapta, senganuk o ageta ko.

8Kopke-se kale, nugum kabo unang tinum imi fitom de kamolu numi Kamogim Yesus imi sang bagamin umi ogok uyo kupka-namap o ageta kale, kapkum niyo God imi ogok ke-bilita, sok de namo-silip kale, mungkup nimi fitom uyo kabo tebepke-numu no kale, mufekmufek mafak tal numi diim abe-bulu umtal daga-bulup uyo, God imi titil uyo ku-nalapta, kapso nisino titil fagaa waafu-bom-nulupta, God imi weng tambal uyo negal kabelal iyo kupka-emum o ageta ko.

9Kale God ita nuyo imdep meng ilami miit tem daa-nala bogobe-nala, “Ibo nimi unang tinum aligaap kelin o,” age-se kale, God iyo utamata, numi kuguup bota tambaliim ke-bulup kalaa age-nalata, nuyo imdep meng daasaala kale, ilami aget fugunin uta kup i-filin daa-nalata, nuyo imdep meng daa-se ko. Kale sugamiyok uyo God iyo kafin uyo telela kolin binim som-nalata, aget fuguno-nala e, nimi man imi diim ilep kanubelan-temi o agesata,

10kamano am kaa daansu kota, numi ilim bo-emin tinum Yesus Krais ita tal kemanata, imi ogok kemin uyo utam-nulupta, God imi i-filinin uyo kulbu kalaa age-sulup kale, Yesus Krais ita kaanamin umi titil uyo binimanu kupkaa bogo-nala e, “Ipmi kaanan-temip uyo kaan-nilipta, maagalo ke win binim kelan-temaalip o,” age-nala e, ilami weng tambal uyo bogo-nala, “Ibo nimi ilak dolip umdii, suun nin unang tinum kelan-temip o,” age no kelata, kemanu kupkalata, utam-sulup ko.

11God ita ulaa nimdu-nala e, “Kabo nimi weng tambal kwep yang unang tinum baga-emin tinum o,” agelata, niyo imi kalaan tinum ke som, asok kafalemin tinum ke no ke-sii kale,

12niyo bomi kalan uta iluum ku-bomta albi kuta, niyo bomi atul uyo finanbaali kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, tinum bemi ilak do-sii beyo atamsi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kale, niyo utamita, atin ki beyo tii bemi weng tambal kwaala mek nimi sagaal ban diim abe-suu boyo yagal tebe-nalata, tele tiin mo-bom-bala bemi weng tambal boyo suun tambaliim kup kwep unanbu top bemi am afungen tolon-tema ku diipman-temu kalaa agan-bii ko.

13Niyo God imi weng uyo tol kup bagake-bilita, tinangku-salap kale, kapmi tinangku-salap uta unang tinum iyo kafale-bom bom-balapta o ageta kale, siin uyo nuyo Yesus Krais imi diim feba-nulup e minte, imi ilak uyo do-nulup e minte, numi aget uyo Yesus Krais imi kobe som, nugumal imi kobe no ke-sulup kale, boyo fomtuup waafu-bom-balapta o ageta kale,

14God imi Sinik Tambal iyo numi iibak tem kal alba kale, ita dong dogop-kama bigi-nalapta, God imi weng kwaala yak kapmi sagaal diim abe-suu uyo tele tiin mo-nalapta, fupkela ko kapkal yak bogo mek bogo kemin binim, tambaliim kup tebe-bom abe-buluta o ageta ko.

15Kabo utamsap kale, Provins Esia kasel Figelus so Hemogenes so ipkumal so ninggil iyo alugum umik ugopnelip ti-sii ko.

16Kale Onesiforus iyo nimi kalabus am katam albi boyo fitom binim, tal nitama-bom dong dagane-balata, nimi bubul aa aget aa uyo tambaliim kup bii-sii kale, niyo Bisel iyo dagaga-bilita, yagal inal o age Onesiforus sino imi kalel man sino iyo bet bubul kobelata o ageta aman duga-e-bii ko.

17Beyo tal abiip Rom kagal dital fagaa fen tiinan-bii-nalata, nitam-se kale,

18bemi dong daganemsa maak uyo, abiip Efesis kugol beyo yamyam dong daganemsa kale, kapkal uyo dagaa ku-salap ko. Kale niyo beten ke-bomta Bisel God iyo dagaga-bilita, Kamogim Yesus imi unang tinum im-kugumin am daanan-temu kota, Onesiforus iyo du-filin daalak o agan-bii ko.

## 2 Timoti 2

### Yesus Krais imi ogok fomtuup waafunamin umi sang uta ko

1Nimi man kabaa. Kabo Yesus Krais imi diim kal febalapta, dong dagakem-nuuba kale, kabo titil faga-bom-nalapta o ageta kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[2]alugum unang tinum kwiin tagang imi kupka-e-bili weng tinangkamsap boyo ku tinum migik migik imi kupka-e-balapta, igil utam tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nilipta, ku unang tinum iyo kafalemin o ageta ko.

[3]Tinum titil tebesa waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kaal fuyap mitam tulu uyo titil fagaa mo dinan-kalin kup tabon-tema kale, ulutap kale, Yesus Krais imi ogok ke-bulup umi tolop diim ku-tele mufekmufek mafak tal numi diim abe-bulu umtal daga-bulup uyo, kapsino nisino titil fagaa mo-bom-nulup imi ogok uyo waafuu kwep tebe-bom-bulupta o ageta ko.

[4]Kale minte tinum iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum kela umdii, beyo ogok migik migik uyo tubulan-temaala kale, bemi aget uyo bogo-nala, “Niyo ogok tambal ke-bilita, nimi dubom iyo utam-nalata, nimi deng tebemak o,” age-nalata, aget maagup fugun-bom-nalata, ogok tambal keman-tema kale, ulutap kale, kabo aget maagup uta kup fugun-bom-nalap Yesus Krais imi ogok uyo fomtuup waafu-bom-balapta o ageta ko.

[5]Kale minte tinum iyo yuut unemin umi weng kem uyo tele tinangku dagaa ku-nalata, tol kup yuut unon-tema kale minte, tinum iyo weng tolong dolin binim ke-nala yang kube meng kube kem tal sok kwep ku daabip umi diim tolon-tema uyo, mufekmufek uyo kulan-temaala ko. Kale ulutap kale, kabo Yesus Krais imi weng kwep daa-se uyo fom waafulapta, imi ogok tubusap uyo yan kepkelak o ageta ko.

[6]Kale minte tinum iyo waan ilang umaak bong faga-bom digin-bii ko tiin mo-bala damanu umdii, waan ilang kayaak besiik waan uyo foga ko kwep tal unelan-tema (kale, ulutap kale, kabo Yesus Krais imi ogok uyo dital fagaa waafulap umdii, kabo Bisel imi mufekmufek kwep kweng daapkesa uyo kululan-temip) ko.

[7]Kale kabo nimi weng ko bogoli komi aget uyo fugun-bom-balapta, Kamogim Yesus iyo kapmi aget uyo bam daa kamka-balata, alugum umi weng magam uyo kulbu kalaa agelal o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Nimi God imi weng tambal suun baga-e-bomi uyo bogo-nili e, “Yesus Krais iyo kaan-nala e, asok fen-se e minte, beyo King Devit imi man ilop o,” agan-bomi kale, kabo imi aget uyo suun fugun-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.

9Kale God imi weng tambal baga-e-bii bota, tinum iyo utam aget fugunonilipta, “Be tinum mafak o,” age-nilipta, kuguup mafak uyo kupkane-bom-nilip e, sok de nimdep tal kalabus am daaga-bom no ke-bilip kuta, tinum iyo tebe-nilipta, bagang-kale God imi weng uyo ilep ugaa kwaalip biniman-numu binim kale,

10kanu-bilip kuta, nimi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo kup-kagamin binim, fomtuup waafu-bom-nilita, nimi aget fugunin uyo, God imi unang tinum ulaa imdu-nala, “Bilip iyo nimi o,” age-se bilip imi dong daga-e-bilita, Yesus Krais imi ilak uyo dolipta, yagal telela imolata, igil isino abiil tigiin uyo suun kup nin o age-nilita, nimi aget tem uyo titil faga-nili alugum mufekmufek mafak umi iluum ko mitam nimi diim aban-nuubu uyo kum nagaal to-nilita, nuubi ko.

11Kale Yesus Krais imi sang kaa bogopkelan-temi koyo fen dam kale, tinangku-salapta. Nuyo imi kaan-se ulutap ke nugol mungkup kaan-sulup kale, mungkup nuyo imi fen tiin kafan alba ulutap kelan-temup kale,

12mufekmufek mafak mitam numi diim aban-bo kalaa age-nulup nuyo bilii unemin binim, titil fagaa God imi ogok waafuu kwep tubup umdii, nugol kamogim ke-nulup isino nan-temup kale minte, nuyo imi umik ugobelup umdii, yagal mungkup numi umik ugopman-tema kale,

13nuyo bogo-nulup, “Nuyo Yesus imi daang begebelum o,” agelup kuta, kupkalup umdii, boyo mafak kuta, yagal imi weng bogo-nala, “Nimi unang tinum iyo dong daga-eman-temi o,” agela uyo, imi weng boyo kupkalan-temaala kale, fomtuup kanuman-tema ko.

### God imi ogok waafulin tinum imi kuguup sang uta ko

1 Tim 1:3-11, 4:1-5, 6:3-10; 2 Tim 3:12-13, 4:3-5; Tat 1:10-16; 2 Fit 2:1-22; 1 Jon 2:18-29; Jut 3-16

14Kabo weng kaa bogopkeli koyo ku-nalap Kristen unang tinum imi aget bo kufu-e-balapta, aget fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta kale minte, God imi tiin diim

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

uyo kabo titil weng uyo bogobe-nalap, “Ibo kanumin weng kanumin weng umi kalan uta wengaal digin-kalin ba o,” age baga-emal o ageta kale, wengaal digin-kalin bota tebe-nuluta, tinum iyo maak kuntuk mobelan-temaalu kale, bota tebe tinum kanupmin wengaal digin-bilip ipkumal tal tolong dugan-bilip imi aget tem uyo kufak daapman-temu ko.

15Kale kabo dital fagaa God imi ogok kemin tinum aligaap ke-nalapta, God imi tiin diim uyo fitom binim, God imi tuluun weng uyo unang tinum iyo tol kup baga-e-balapta, God iyo bogopke-nala, “Kapmi ogok ke-balap boyo tambaliim o,” agelak o ageta ko.

16Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo tebe fen God imi weng uta bagan-nuubaalip kale, tinum ilimi aget fugunin weng uta kup bagan-nuubip kale, kanupmin weng bota tebe unang tinum iyo biinga imtamo yang daalu ilep migik kweng tilinom-nilip e, God imi umik ugobe-nimip kale, boyo kupkek kupkek ke-bom-nalapta o ageta kale,

17bilip imi weng mafak uyo suun abang tebe dam kufak dagabu ulutap ke Kristen unang tinum iyo ifak daalan-temu kale, Himeneus so Filetus so alop iyo wengaal digin-kalin bilip imi tinum kale,

18kanupmin tinum bilip iyo God imi tuluun weng uyo uk kugan ko bogo-nilip e, “God imi mangkal ninggil numi ifola fenamin uyo ki, siin meng tulup kota, God iyo numi sinik uyo kufobela fen-suu kale, son-temu nala dogobeta numi dam uyo kufola fenan-temaalu o,” age-nilipta, unang tinum iip maak maak imi Yesus Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo kufak dagan-bilip ko.

19Kale God imi weng boyo tinum am kun mola kupkoban-nulu am uyo waafunabu ulutap kale, God imi weng boyo dogobeta sisagano-numu binim e minte, God iyo kupka-nama binim no kale, God imi weng uyo bogo-nulu e, “Kamogim iyo imi unang tinum iyo tele itamsa o,” age-nulu e minte, maak uyo bogo-nulu e, “Alugum unang tinum iyo dok ita bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo Kamogim imi unang tinum o,’ agan-kalip umdii, bilip iyo kuguup mafak uyo umik ugobe kupkalin o,” age felep yak am kun umi diim to weng dola kosa boyo kam agesu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

20Kale am afek kutam uyo iman unan-kalin umi tet ko age sospen min, dis min uyo albu kale, maak uta gol, maak uta silva, maak uta at, maak uta kafin dan no uta ku-nilipta, kan kesip kale, tet maak uyo iman tigimin umi fuu-bom unan-kalin tet minte, tet maak uyo suun fuu-bom unan-kalin tet no kale,

21mungkup ulutap kale, tinum iyo wengaal digin-kalin min, bisop weng kafalemin min, kanupmin kuguup mafak mafak boyo kwaala kot iinu atin tambaliim na umdii, beyo tet mufekmufek atin tambal umi abumin ulutap ke-nala atin ki tol kup tebe-bom-nalata, iyo tii ilami Kamogim Yesus iyo dong daga-e-bom-nala e minte, Kamogim imi alugum ogok tambal tambal uyo waafu-bom no ke-bon-tema ko.

22Kale man tinum maat iip maak maak imi aget mafak fugun-bom kuguup mafak waafulin boyo kapmi diim mitam tulu umdii, umik uga-e-bom-nalapta o ageta kale, kapmi, ninal faga waafulan o agan-kalin boyo, kabo tol kup tebesu kuguup uyo waafu-bom-nalap e, God imi ilak uyo fomtuup duga-bom-nalap e minte, ipkumal imi aget uyo kupka-e-bom-nalap e, kabo tinum bubul tambal kup ku-nilip Kamogim imi aman duga-emin tinum isino tambaliim kup ton-bom no ke-bom-balapta o ageta ko.

23Kale kabo unang tinum iyo itamapta, amon amon weng bagan-bilip min, wengaal digin-kalip kalaa agelap umdii, kabo bilip isino weng bagamin ba ko.

24Kamogim Yesus imi ogok kemin tinum kabo dinan-kalin ba kale, alugum unang tinum iyo kuguup tambal kupka-e-bom-nalap e, kafalemin kuguup uyo tambaliim kup waafu-bom-nalap e minte, olsak binim, alaang weng binim, bilili age-bom bet weng baga-e-bom no kemal o ageta kale,

25kanube tinum iip maak maak iyo kabo bogopke-nilip, “Kabo bisop bagan-balap o,” agelip umdii, kabo agol kup imdep meng daa God imi tuluun weng uyo kafale-balapta, God iyo dong dogobelata, bilip iyo imi aget uyo fupkela kolip tambal keluta, God imi dam weng uyo dam kalaa agelan-temip tap o age-nalapta, kafalemal o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[26]Siin uyo Saatan iyo abil fo-balata, bilip iyo ye-buluta, imi weng kup tinangkan-nuubipta kuta, kanube bilip iyo God imi dam weng uyo tinangku bam daalipta, dam kalaa agelip umdii, bilip iyo Saatan imi abil uyo kupkalan-temip ko.

## 2 Timoti 3

### Afungen am daanam tolon-temu umi sang uta ko

Ef 4:17-19; 2 Fit 3:3-5; Jut 17-23

[1]Kale utamal. Afungen am daanam tolon-temu uyo, kuguup mafak mafak kwiin tagang uyo mitam tolon-temu kale,

[2]unang tinum iyo ilimi aget kup fugun-bom-nilip e, tuumon aget kup fugun-bom-nilip e, ilimi tok uyo baga-bom, “Nuta kup o,” agan-bom-nilip e, fagaang tebe-bom-nilip e, weng mafak uyo God imi baga-e-bom-nilip e, ogen aalap imi weng bagan-bilip uyo kwaasule-bom-nilip e, “Suguul o,” agan-kalin binim ke-bom-nilip e, God imi kuguup uyo waafulin binim ke-bom-nilip e,

[3]isak maagup iyo aget bubul uyo kupka-emin binim ke-bom-nilip e, dinan-kalin boyo kup-kagamin binim ke-bom-nilip e, umik tem weng uyo baga-bom-nilip e, kutaang tibin kuguup uta kup kupka-e-bom-nilip e, kek kek iyo olsak bubul kupka-e-bom kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e, kuguup tambal umi bon dii-e-bom-nilip e,

[4]duup iyo kululip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelip yan-bom-bilip e, intap intap nulum o agelip uyo aget tambal uyo fugunin binim yuut kanu-bom-nilip e, ilimi titil tii-bom, “Nuta kup o,” agan-bom-nilip e, bisop kugol deng kup taban tiinemin bomi deng kup tebe-bom suun fen tiine-bom-nilip e, God imi aget kupka-emin binim ke-bom-nilip e,

[5]God imi kuguup uyo waafulup ko agelip kuta, God imi weng dam umaak waafulin-tem kelip e minte, God imi titil uyo bilip imi diim nin-tem ke no keman-temip kale, kabo kanupmin tinum kulip imi miit tem uyo finan-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.

[6]Kanupmin tinum iip maak maak kamano ko albip iyo weng asit bagamin tinum kale, unang tinum iyo uget togolipta, imdep tam am daalipta, kafale-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bilipta, aget fugunin binim unang iip maak maak iyo bilip imi bisop weng kafale-bilip uyo tinangku-nilipta, dam ko agan-nuubip kale, unang bilip iyo ilimi siin fenga-bii-silip umi aget afek uyo fugun-bom-nilip e, imi fengmin umi aget uta tebe kufu-e-buluta bole, yang fenga kwep meng kwep meng ke-bom-nilip e,

7suun kup weng migik migik uyo dagaa kulum o age tinangka-bom-nilip e, ke-bilip kuta, bagang-kale-nilipta, weng boyo fen dam kalaa age God imi tuluun weng uyo dagaa ku-nimip binim ko.

8Kale sugayok uyo Janes isino Jambres sino alop iyo bogo-nilip e, “Moses imi weng uyo bisop bagan-be o,” age-silip kale, kulutap tinum bilip iyo God imi dam weng uyo bon dii-e-bom-nilip e, imi aget fugunin uyo mafagane-bulu e, God imi weng uyo fen dam kalaa agelin-tem kelip kalaa age-nalata, God yagal, “Bilip iyo nimi ba o,” age-nalata, imkalata, bisop nuubip kuta,

9kulip imi kuguup so win so uyo kwiin kiim kelan-temaalu kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, sugamiyok uyo Janes so Jambres so alop iyo kanu-bilipta, ipkumal iyo itamipta, amon amon kemin kuguup uyo waafubip kalaa age-silip kale, mungkup tinum kulip igil ilimi kuguup kanu-bilip kuta, imi kuguup so win so uyo kwiin kiim kelan-temaalu ko.

### God imi weng fomtuup waafunamin umi sang uta ko

Ap 14:5, 19, 22; Fpai 1:12-30; 2 Tim 2:9-13, 4:14-18; Rom 15:4; 2 Tim 4:1-5; 2 Fit 1:21

10Kale kabo nisino tiine-bom-nalapta, alugum nimi kuguup uyo utamsap kale, nimi weng unang tinum baga-e-bii uyo tinangka-bom-nalap e, nimi kuguup kanu-bii uyo utama-bom-nalap e, alugum nimi kuguup kanu-bii umi magam uyo dagaa ku-nalap e, nimi titil fagaa God imi ilak dugamin uyo utama-bom-nalap e, nimi olsak weng binim, bilili age-bom dong daga-emin kup ke-bii uyo utama-bom-nalap e, unang tinum imi aget kobesi uyo utama-bom-nalap e, God imi ogok kup-kagamin binim, fomtuup waafunam tebesi uyo utama-bom-nalap e,

11kek kek imi kuguup mafak kupkanemsip uyo utama-bom-nalap e, nimi no Antiok tono, Aikoniam tono, Listra tono tiine-bili kaal fuyap kupkanemsip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

uyo utama-bom no kesap kale, kanupmin kuguup mafak kwiin tagang uyo kupkane-bilip umtal dagamsi kuta, Kamogim Yesus iyo tebe dong dagane-bom dil mo dil mo ke-balata, tambaliim tebesi ko.

12Alugum unang tinum iyo dok ita imi aget fugunin uyo, Yesus Krais imi diim feba-nulupta, God imi kuguup uyo waafuu kwep tabum o agelip umdii, kota God imi kuguup bon diipmin tinum ita tebe ifak dagan-bilip abiin mafak tonan-temip kale minte,

13tinum mafak mafak sino bisop bagamin tinum isino kulip ita tebe-nilip unang tinum iyo bisop baga-e-bilip e, Saatan yagal bisop baga-e-bom no ke-e-balata, kulip imi kuguup mafak uyo kanum top top senganan-temu ko.

**God imi Sinik tebe God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo kupkem daga-bala dolasip umi sang uta ko**

Luk 24:27, 44; Jon 5:39-40; Ap 17:11; Rom 15:4; 1 Kor 1:18, 21; 2 Tim 4:1-5; Hib 4:12-13; 2 Fit 1:20-21; 1 Jon 5:13

14Kuta kabo weng kafalke-bulup dam kalaa age-nalap ku-salap uyo fomtuup waafu-bom waafuu kwep tebe-balapta o ageta kale, kabo kapmi kafalkemsup nuyo itamsap kale,

15maak kusino utamsap kale, kabo siin uyo man katip bom-nalap kota, God imi weng tol kup tebesu dolasip uyo utaman tam tam tebesap kale, kanupmin suuk kon tem weng bota tiki-balapta, weng bota tii aget fugunin tambal kuguup uyo kopkeluta, utam-nalapta, Yesus Krais imi ilak uyo dolapta, bota God iyo tebe telela kamolan-tema ko.

16Kale God imi Sinik yagal tebe-nalata, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo alugum kupkem daga-balata, dolasip kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng bomi ogok tambaliim uyo kanumin kale, bota tebe God imi tuluun weng uyo nuyo kafale-bom-nulu e, numi fengmin uyo kupkem daga-e-bom-nulu e minte, numi tiinemin tonamin uyo telela imka-bom-nulu e, tol kup tebesu kuguup uyo nuyo kafale-bom no kem-nuubu kale,

17bota tebe-nuluta, God imi unang tinum nuyo dong daga-e-buluta, titil fagaa atin ki tii ke-nulup telela-nulup fiko ko alugum ogok tambal tambal uyo kemum o agan-nuubup ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

## 2 Timoti 4

### God imi dam weng ku unang tinum baga-emin umi sang uta ko

2 Tim 3:14-17

1Yesus Krais iyo unang tinum tiin kafan albip sino kaansip sino iyo im-kugu-bom yegeman-tema kale, Yesus Krais iyo tal-nalata, alugum unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo mitam kamok miton ke suun kup nan-tema kale, God imi tiin diim sino Yesus Krais imi tiin diim so uyo niyo alaang weng maak bogopkelan-temi kale, tinangku-salapta.

2Kabo God imi weng boyo ku unang tinum iyo baga-emal o ageta kale, kabo utamal. Unang tinum iyo, kanupmin weng bo tinangkulum o agan-bilip min, tinangkulaalup o agan-bilip kuta, kabo suun kup dital fagaa weng boyo baga-emin kup ke-bom-nalap e minte, God imi alaang weng boyo ku-nalap unang tinum imi bubul aa aget aa boyo un binolin ke-balapta, aget bubul uyo fupkela kolip e, kabo unang tinum imi aget uyo kufu-e-balapta, iyo God imi kuguup waafuu kwep tebe-bilip e minte, kabo suun kup alaang weng binim bilili age-bom agol kup kafalemin kup ke-bom no ke-balapta o ageta ko.

3Kale kabo tolong do. Son-temu uyo, unang tinum imi aget fugunin uyo, tol kup tebesu weng boyo kulaalup o agelan-temip kale, kulip imi aget fugunin uyo, “Nugol o,” agan-bom-nilip e, kafalemin tinum kwiin tagang kulep meng to-nilip e, bogobe-nilip e, “Kanumin weng tolong dugan-bulup bota nuyo mok unan-bulup kale, maak so baga-emin o,” agan-bilipta, kafalemin iyo tebe baga-eman-temip kota,

4God imi tuluun weng uyo umik ugobe-nilip e, bisop weng uta kup tolong dugaman-temip kuta,

5kapkal uyo tele aget fugun-bom suun kup bam daga-bom no ke-bom-nalap e, kuguup mafak kupkake-bilip umtal dagan-balap uyo, bilii unemin binim, tambaliim kup kuga-bom-nalap e, God imi weng tambal uyo unang tinum iyo kupka-e-bom-nalap e, kabo imi dong daga-emin ogok boyo fomtuup waafuu kwep tebe-balapta o ageta ko.

### Fol imi, ogok binimanan o agansu umi sang uta ko

1 Kor 9:24-27; Fpai 3:12-14; 2 Tim 2:5; Hib 12:1-2

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Nimi imkaa tam iinemin am uyo mep so tulu kale, tinum iyo tebe nangkolip God imi finang unon o angbi ko.

7Niyo tinum, yuut unanbu no weng kwep daabip umi diim abe-nala mufekmufek kulan o aganba ulutap ke God imi weng tambal uyo fomtuup kupka-em kwep talanbu tal weng kwep daapne-se umi diim tili e minte, nimi God imi ilak dugamin uyo waafuu kwep tebesi no kale,

8tinum yuut no ita ita kela tisol kupka-ebip ulutap kale, kamano koyo God iyo tisol uyo kan ke-nala nimi fen-be kale, tisol boyo tol kup tebesu kuguup waafuu kwep tibin tinum imi kupka-emin tisol uta kale, Kamogim Yesus imi afungen am daanu unang tinum iyo tol kup im-kuguman-tema kota, niyo iliba namo-nalata, tisol boyo kopnelan-tema kale, nita kup tisol uyo kulan-temaali kale, alugum unang tinum God imi aget kobe-nilip, mitam kemana atamum o agan tebesip isino tisol bo kulan-temup ko.

### Fol imi weng maak maak uta ko

Ap 15:37-39, 18:2-3, 26, 23:11, 27:23-24; Ef 6:21-22; 1 Tim 1:20

9Nugumal iyo daaginbip kale, kapkal yuut talapta o ageta ko.

10Demas imi aget fugunin uyo kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi aget uta ugel kala-nala bisat nimkaa abiip Tesalonaika una e, Kresens iyo Provins Galesia una e, Tatias yagal mungkup Provins Dalmesia una no ke-silip kale,

11Luk ita kup nisino alba ko. Kabo Jon-Mak iyo bogobelapta, kapsino alop tilin o ageta kale, beta tambaliim niyo dong dogopnela alop ogok keman-temup ko.

12Niyo Tikikus iyo daali Efesis no ti-se ko.

13Kale kabo, tolon o agelap uyo, nimi saket diil uksumin abiip Troas umi tinum Kapus imi am kugol kupkaa ti-sii boyo kwep som, buk kulbu boyo kulep no ke kulep talaal o ageta kale, kabo ilumano-namap kale, tele aget fugun som-nalapta, meme umi kaal dalaa ku-nilip buk telela ko-silip boyo kulep talaal o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Kale kopa min kulu-nala mufekmufek telelmin tinum Aleksanda beta niyo kuguup mafak mafak kepnemsa kale, son-temu uyo, kanupmin kuguup waafuu kwep tebeba boyo Kamogim Yesus yagal beyo yan kelan-tema kale,

15Aleksanda beta tebe-nala e, numi weng uyo kwaak tamagan-nuuba kale, tinum beyo tebe kapmi ogok tambal boyo kufak daalan-tema kale, kapkal tele atama-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.

16Kale niyo kamaki kot ke-bom waasi bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe-sii uyo, tinum iyo maak nisino alop mo dong dogopnelata, bilip imi weng uyo yan kebesaalup kale, alugum tinum iyo nimkaa daaginip kalaa age-nilita, maagup nalasinon bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe-sii kale, niyo God imi beten ke-bilita, alugum nugumal imi nimkaa daagin-silip bomi aget fugunin ba o ageta ko.

17Nimkaa daaginip kuta, Kamogim Yesus iyo mep ko nisino mo-bom nimi bigi-bom-nala imi titil uyo kupkane-balata, niyo titil faga-bom-nilita, imi weng tambal uyo tii kupka-e-bilita, alugum tinum miit migik yang kugol albip iyo tinangku-silip kale, niyo waasi bon tem diin-sii kuta, God iyo nimkasaala kale, ulaa nimdula waalan-sii kale,

18alugum kanupmin kuguup mafak mafak uyo nafak daalum o agan-bilipta, Kamogim iyo dil mo dil mo nimtamo talanbu tal ku diibe-nalata, yagal nimdep meng ilami miit tem daala abiil tigiin kugol bom-bilita, yagal tiin molan-tema kale, nuyo imi tok uyo suun kup bagamin kup kemum o ageta kale, tambaliim ko.

19Kabaa. Nimi weng umopman-temi koyo utam-nalapta, Prisila sino Akwila sino Onesiforus so ilami man uptil sino imi kobelapta, igil utamin o ageta ko.

20Kale Erastus iyo abiip Korin kugol alba e minte, Trofimus iyo mafak umolata, abiip Miletus kugol dupkaa tilita, alba ko.

21Kale kabo, kugol bii ilugo-nilita o agomap kale, atii so dulul kiim so umi am daanan-temu boyo tebe kapmi ilep uyo ugaa kwaalan-temu kale, yuut talapta o ageta ko. Yubulus so Pudens so Linus so Klodia so alugum numi duup-afin Kristen unang tinum so iyo kapmi weng uyo umopkelip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

22Kamogim Yesus iyo kabo telelke-bom tiin mola tambaliim kup bom-balapta o ageta kale, God iyo kuguup tambal uyo kupka-e-balata, tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# Taitas

## Taitas 1

### Weng umka-emin uta ko
Ef 3:1-13; 2 Tim 1:11-12

[1]Tatias kabo nuubap aga? Niyo Fol God imi bon ten kiit fenin tinum e minte, Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum no kale, nimi ogok uyo ki, God imi tinum dil mosa ita dong daga-e-bili te tam ilami ilak uyo do imi tuluun weng uyo utam-nilip e minte, God imi kuguup tambal uyo waafuu no kemin umi ogok uta waafusi ko.

[2]Kale God iyo sugayok uyo bogo-nala e, “Nimi tinum dil mosi iyo suun nin tinum kelan-temip o,” agesa kale, God iyo bisop bagamin keluta ba kale,

[3]God iyo utamata, kota, “Kanuman-temi o,” agesi uyo mitam tulu kalaa age-nalata, kota imi weng uyo unang tinum iyo atin kupkem daabela kale, bole numi ilim bo-emin tinum God beyo bogopne-nala e, “Kabo nimi weng uyo unang tinum imi baga-emal o,” nage-se ko.

[4]Tatias kabo fen nalami man ilatap kale, kapso niso God imi ilak uyo dosup kale, niyo Aatum God sino numi ilim bo-emin tinum Yesus Krais sino ulim iyo dagaga-bilita, iyo tebe kabo telelke-bilipta, kapmi aget tem uyo bilili agepkeluk o ageta ko.

### Tatias imi ogok uyo Provins Krit kal telelamsa uta ko
Ap 20:28; 1 Tim 3:1-13, 4:6-16, 5:17-22; 1 Fit 5:1-7

[5]Kale niyo kabo Provins Krit kugol kamkaa tilita, alugum mufekmufek telela kolin-tem kupkaa tili uta telel-bom-nalap e minte, siin nimi weng bogopke-sii ulutap abiip maak maak no tinum iip maak maak iyo ululap mitam Kristen unang tinum imi kamok kamok ke-bom no kemin o age-nilita, kamkaa ti-sii ko.

[6]Kale tinum ko ululan-temap bilip iyo win tambal kup baga-emin min, unang imdal tagamin binim maagup uta kup kula min, imi man iyo te tam God imi ilak uyo dolip e, kek kek iyo bogo-nilip e, “Man bilip iyo fuut tibin o, weng kwaasulmin o,” age baga-emin binim no imi aalabal ita ululal o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Kale Kristen unang tinum imi tiin molin tinum bilip iyo God imi dong daga-emin tinum kale, bilip iyo win mafak baga-emin min, ilami aget fugunin uta kup kanumin min, suun kup olsak tebemin min, suun kup ok mafak unan-kalin min, ipkumal aamin min, nita mufekmufek soyaap kelan o age aget kup fuu fuu kemin min iyo ulamin ba kale ki,

8waantap ita tinum asit iyo tal imi am e tala telela tiin momin min, kuguup tambal uta kup waafulan o agan-kalin min, aget tambal fugunin min, fen tinum kasagim min, God imi kuguup uta kup waafunamin min, fenga kolan o angba uyo aget uyo tele fuguno kup-kagamin min,

9God imi dam weng kafalebesup boyo fom waafuu no kesa ita kup ulaa dulapta, beta tebe-nalata, God imi dam weng uyo unang tinum imi kafale-bala e minte, tinum migik iyo bogo-nala e, “Kapmi weng uyo tol baganbaalap binim o,” agela kalaa agelom beta tebe tol weng uyo kafalebe no keman-tema ko.

### Bisop weng baga-e-bom kuguup mafak kafalemin tinum imi sang uta ko

10Kale tinum kutaang tibin iyo kwiin tagang kale, bilip iyo amon amon weng bagamin e minte, bisop baga-bom no kem-nuubip kuta, Juda kasel imi kuguup waafulin tinum ita kanum tolomta ki kwiin tagang iyo kufosip ko.

11Kale bilip iyo kuguup mafak kafalepman agin binim uta tuumon umi aget uta fugun-bom-nilipta, boyo kafale-bomta, tuumon uyo kwaa-e-bom-nilip e, tinum ulimal iip maak maak imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo kufak daga-bom no kem-nuubip kale, kabo bilip imi weng bagan-bilip boyo fegele-balap sining age kup-kaga-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

12Kale boyo Provins Krit kasel ilimi weng kem baga-emin tinum maak ita bogo-nala e, “Krit kasel iyo suun kup weng bisop baga-bom-nilip e, sep tolop mafak atul tibin ilitap e minte, daal kup tebebelu bom suun kup abumin kup bom no kem-nuubip o,” age-nalata, ilimi ipkum maak ita boyo kam agesa ko.

13-14Kale kanube bemi weng boyo aafen kale, bilip iyo Juda kasel imi olal imi bisop sang bagan-nuubip so e minte kafin diim tinum God umik ugobesip ilimi weng so uta waafulin kup kem tebesip kale, kabo, “Boyo kupka-nilip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

God imi ilak uta tambaliim kup dolin o," age-nalap fomtuup baga-e-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.

15Kale dok ita tinum tambaliim umdii, alugum mufekmufek boyo utamipta e, boyo tambaliim kalaa agon-temip kale minte, dok ita tinum mafak e minte, beyo God imi ilak dolin binim no umdii, bilip imi aget fugunin so e minte aget tem so uyo atin mafaganebesu kale, alugum mufekmufek boyo utamipta e, boyo mafak kalaa agon-temip ko.

16Kale bilip iyo bogo-nilip, "Nuta God iyo atamsup o," agan-nuubip kuta, ilimi kuguup kanumin kanumin kanum-nuubip bota utamapta e, boyo God iyo tele atamsaalip kalaa agomap kale, bilip iyo weng tinangkamin binim e minte, dogobeta kuguup tambal uyo telela-nimip binim no kemip kale, bilip iyo fen tinum mafak aligaap ko.

## Taitas 2

### Unang afek so tinum usom so imi sang uta ko

1Kale kabo kafale-balapta, God imi dam weng uyo tinangkamin o ageta ko.

2Minte, "Tinum usom usom iyo ki ok mafak uyo suun kup unan-bii ilum ilum kemin ba kale ki, dukmen-bom e minte, aget tambal fugun-bom e minte, God imi ilak dugamin so e minte mogop tebemin so uyo fomtuup waafuu kwep tebe-bom no kemin o," agan-bom-nalapta, kafalemal o ageta ko.

3Kale minte, "Unang afegal igil mungkup dukmen-bom-nilip e minte, tele baga-emin ba e minte, ok mafak umi mogop uyo suun tebe-bom kemin ba no kale ki, kuguup tambal uta unang amaat iyo tambaliim kup kafalemin o," agan-bom-nalapta, kafalemal o ageta ko.

4Kale kanube kafale-bilipta, imagal so man so imi ilak uyo duga-bom-nilip e minte,

5fenga kolum o angbip uyo aget uyo tele fuguno kupka-bom-nilip e minte, sa dagamin binim ke-bom-nilip e minte, imagal min, man iyo tele tiin mo-bom-nilip e minte, ipkumal iyo telele-bom-nilip e minte, imagal imi weng uyo tambaliim kup tinangka-bom no ke-bomta bom-bilipta o ageta kale, kanu-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bilipta, kek kek iyo itam bogo-nilipta, “God imi weng boyo fen tol ba kale, ibo bisop bagan-nuubip o,” agon-temaalip ko.

### Man tinum maat imi sang uta ko

6Kale minte man tinum maat igil mungkup, fenga kolum o angbip uyo, “Aget uyo tele fuguno kup-kagamin o,” age-nalapta, fomtuup baga-emal o ageta ko.

7Kale kapkal ki kanumin kanumin uyo alugum tambaliim kup kanumin kup ke-balapta, unang tinum igil kanu-bom keman-temip kale,

8kafalemap uyo, weng tambal tuluun weng uta kup baga-e-bom ke-balapta, tinum waasi kepkelan agin iyo fitom tebebelu uyo, dogobeta nuyo itafilan-temaala ko.

### Bisop de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin unang tinum imi sang uta ko

Ef 6:5-9; Kol 3:22–4:1; 1 Tim 6:1-2; 1 Fit 2:18-25

9Kale minte bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin unang tinum iyo ilimi tiin molin imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom-nilip e minte, alugum ilimi ogok uyo tambaliim kup telel-bilip ilimi tiin molin iyo deng tebe-bilip e minte, tiin molin imi weng unin min,

10imi mufekmufek uyo yuguut daga-emin min ba kale ki, ilimi mufekmufek tiin molin ke-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kanumin kanumin kuguup ko kanuman-temip boyo, kanu-bulupta, kek kek iyo numi ilim bo-emin tinum God imi dam weng kafale-bilip utamsip umi deng uyo tebemin o age-nilipta, kuguup tambal uta kup kanu-bilipta o ageta ko.

### Atin fengmin binim tambaliim kup bom Krais imi tolon-tema umi fenan-temup umi sang uta ko

Ef 1:2-10; Fpai 3:20; 1 Fit 2:9; 1 Jon 2:16

11Kale God iyo unang tinum iyo alugum imdep meng nalami miit tem daalan o age-nalata, kuguup tambal uta kupka-em-nuuba kale,

12God iyo nuyo kafalebe-nala e, “Ibo tinum nimi ilak dolin binim imi kuguup so e minte kafin diim umi kanumin kanumin aget kup fugunin so boyo kupka-nilip e minte, fenga kolum o angbup kalaa agelip uyo, aget uyo tele fuguno kupka-nilipta ki, kuguup tambal uta kup telel-bom-nilipta, God nimi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kuguup tambal kanum-nuubi ulutap uta ke-bom-nilipta o," age-nalata, nuyo kafalebe-se ko.

13Kale kafin diim kaa nup koyo, boyo kanu-bom fen-bulupta bii, Yesus Krais imi tolon-tema uyo kamok tambal ke tiin bulusii kup sigin-bulu talata, atam-nulupta, deng tebeman-temup ko. Kale beyo ki numi Bisel God e minte numi ilim bo-emin tinum no kale,

14siin uyo fengmin tebe nuyo sok de imolin kesuta bole, Yesus imi aget fugunin uyo, talkan kebe-nilita, unang tinum imi fengmin uyo alugum diing daabelita, mitam nalami unang tinum aligaap kepne-nilipta, kuguup tambal uta mogop kup waafulin o age-nalata, numi yuum tem uta diin-nalata, kaan-se ko.

15Kale kabo unang tinum iyo mufekmufek bomi sang uyo baga-emal o ageta kale, kanube tinum iyo kapmi weng uyo kwaasulkeman-tema kale, weng uyo fomtuup baga-e-bom-nalap e, "Boyo kanumin ba o," agan-bom-nalap e minte, "Bota kanumin o", agan-bom no kemal o ageta ko.

## Taitas 3

### Fol imi bogo-nala, "Utama-bom-nilipta, kuguup tambal kup telelmin o," agesa uta ko

Rom 13:1-7; Ef 4:1-3; Fpai 2:1-5; 1 Tim 2:1-4; 1 Fit 2:13-17

1Kale asok bilip iyo maak so bogobe-nalap e, "Ibo gavman sino e minte kiyap sino imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilip e minte, tambaliim kup alugum ogok tambal uyo telel-bom-nilip e minte,

2ipkumal imi tele baga-emin min, wengaal digin-bom waasi kebina tala ke-bom kemin ba kale ki, bal bal ke-bom-nilip e, suun kup dukmen biliit age-bom alugum ipkumal iyo alugum telele-bom no kemin o," agan-bom-nalapta, baga-e-bom kemal o ageta ko.

3Kale mungkup nugol siin uyo aget tambal fugunin binim ke-bom-nulup e minte, weng kwaasul-bom-nulup e minte, "Bisop bagan-bilip boyo fen ko," agan-bom-nulup e minte, suun kup nuyo aget fuguno kanumin kanumin boyo fenga kolum o age tiginin kup kem som no kanumin uyo dogobeta bagang-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kale kupka-numup binim ke-bom-nulup e minte, nugumal iyo waasi ke-e-bom-nulup e, imi mufekmufek umi mok uyo une-bulupta, am tiinu kayop tiinu ke-e-bulup e minte, tinum asit kek kek iyo nuyo itafinon-bilip e minte, mungkup nugol nugumal iyo atafinon una tala kem-nuubupta ko.

4Kuta numi ilim bo-emin tinum God iyo alugum unang tinum imi aget uyo kupka-e-bom-nala e minte, kuguup tambal uyo kupka-e-bom no kem-nuuba kale, bomi kafalebela utam dagaa ku-silip kota,

5yagal numi ilim uyo bobe-se kale, boyo numi kuguup tambal uta utam-nalata ba kale, God yagal alugum numi i-filin daa-nalata, numi ilim uyo bobe-se ko. Kale boyo ki, nuyo diing daa imola mitam kamaa unang tinum kelup imka-nala e minte, ilami Sinik Tambal iyo daala tal dong dogobelata, siin umi kuguup mafak kanumsup uyo kupka-nulupta, kamaa kuguup uta ku no ke-sulup ko.

6Kale God ilami Sinik Tambal iyo daapma yak numi ilim bo-emin tinum Yesus Krais imi diim abelata, Yesus ita tebe-nalata, numi finang amiit daapma talta nuyo fomtuup dong daga-em-nuuba kale,

7God imi aget fugunin uyo, nalami Sinik Tambal iyo daali no unang tinum iyo telela imolata, nimi tiin diim uyo tol kup unang tinum kelin o age-nalata, ilami Sinik Tambal iyo numi daapma ti-se kale minte, numi God iso suun kup nan-temup o age fen-nuubup boyo, God yagal, kanubelita, bilip iyo niso maagup suun kup num o age-nalata, tagalim tebe-bom numi ilim uyo bobelata, suun nin unang tinum ke-sulup ko.

8Kale weng kaa bogobeli koyo fen dam weng bogobeli ko. Niyo ki, bomi sang uyo kabo bilip iyo weng uyo fomtuup bogobe-nalap, “Unang tinum God imi ilak dolin ibo telel-bom-nilipta, kuguup tambal kup waafuu kwep tebe-bilipta o,” agan-bom-nalapta o agan-bii ko. Kale kanupmin weng kem baga-eman-temap boyo tambaliim kale, unang tinum iyo dong dogopman-temu kale,

9mufekmufek katip kalan wengaal digin-bilip min, tinum iyo ilami olal imi win kufu-bilip min, waasi kebina tala ke-bilip min, Moses imi ulo umi kalan uta dupkegina tala ke-bilip min bota tebe-nuluta, bagang-kale bilip iyo dong

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dogobeluta, kuguup tambal uyo waafulan-temaalip kale ki, kabo yang bomi mep so uyo yang unemin ba ko.

10Kale kanube kabo utamapta, tinum iyo weng mafak umaak kufola Kristen tinum unang iyo wengaal digin-bom begela una tala kelum o angbip kalaa agelap umdii, weng kem uyo kobe yakyak ke-bii ilep alop min fagalapta, kwaasulala umdii, dupkaa yang iinemin ko.

11Kale kapkal utamsap kale, kanupmin tinum bemi aget tem uyo atin mafaganebesu kale, fengmin kup ke-bom-nalata, ilami kuguup mafak boyo atin utam kulasa ko.

### Fol imi bogo-nala, “Boyo kanumal o,” agesa uta ko

12Kale niyo aget fugunolita, abiip Nikopolis kal nan-temi kalaa age fugunobi kale, wep so atii so kemin umi am daan mitam tulu kalaa agelan-temi uyo, niyo kugol bom-bili bii, kayop umaak dakan dakan kelan-temi kale, suuk nala Atemas ita e? Tikikus ita e? Daapkeli no tala umdii, kota kapkal nimi finang uyo yuut tiino ku talaal o ageta ko.

13Kale kabo ulo utamsa tinum Senas so e minte Apolos so alop imi ilep unon-temip uyo telela imolapta, alop mufekmufek uyo duumatanamin binim, tambaliim kup unin o ageta ko.

14Kale numi Kristen unang tinum bilip iyo kanube bisop kugol bom-nilip e, God imi kuguup uyo kupkabip kemin kale, bilip iyo titil fagaa ogok tambal kup ke-bom-nilipta, ipkumal mufekmufek duumatanip iyo bilip ita tebe dong daga-eman-temip bota kuguup tambal kale, bota tele dagaa kulin o ageta ko.

### Weng umka-emin uta ko

15Kale alugum niso albip iyo kabo weng umopkelip kale, kabo Kristen unang tinum numi aget kup kobelin iyo bogobe-nalap, “Fol so e minte isino nin so iyo ibo weng umobebip o,” agelal o ageta ko. Kale alugum ibo God iyo tebe telele-bom tiin mola tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# Filemon

## Filemon 1

1-2Numi bubul Filemon kabo nuubap aga? Yesus Krais imi sang baga-em tebesi umi kalan uta sok de namolip tebesi niyo Fol nita kale, numi duup Timoti iso alop nuyo suuk kon koyo dola kopkelum o ageta ko. Nimi weng umobeli koyo ku-nalap Kristen unang tinum kapmi am ulotu kem-nuubip bilip iyo weng umobe-nalap e, Apia sino Akipus so migim iyo weng umobe no kelal o ageta kale, kabo niso alop Krais imi ogok maagup kemin tinum kapta kale, Apia boyo nulutap Kristen e minte, numi unang no kale, Akipus begal nulutap Saatan isino dinan-bom Krais imi ogok ke-bom kaal fuyap utamamin tinum no ko.

3Kale niyo numi Aatum God iso Kamogim Yesus Krais isino ulim iyo dagaga-bilita, iyo tebe ibo telele-bilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

### Filemon bemi aget kupka-emin umi sang uta ko

4-5Nugum Filemon kabaa. Niyo kapmi God imi unang tinum aget kupka-emin sino kapmi Kamogim Yesus imi ilak dugamin sino umi sang uyo tinangka-bom-nilita, beten kemi uyo, suun kup kapmi aget fugun-bom dagaga-bom-nili e minte, God iyo, “Suguul o,” agan-kalin uyo kupka-e-bom no ke-bomi ko.

6Kapsino nusino nuyo utamupta, Krais iyo kanube numi dong daga-e-be kalaa agan talan-bulup umi sang uyo bogobina tala kem-nuubup kale, beten ke-bilita, God yagal tebe-nalata, nuyo aget fugunin tambal uyo kupka-e-balata, utamupta e, Krais imi kuguup tambal numi kupka-em-nuuba uyo kulbu kalaa age-nulupta, tele maak sino utamum o agan-bomi ko.

7Nugum kabaa. Kapmi kapkumal Kristen unang tinum imi aget kobebap bota tebe-nuluta, niyo kapmi aget afek fugun-bomi uyo takan kepneluta, deng taban-bii kale, mungkup kabo alugum God imi unang tinum kulbip iyo dong daga-e-balapta, igil mungkup deng taban-bilip ko.

### Onesimus imi sang uta ko

Kol 4:9

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8-9Nugum kabe. Kapkum niyo Yesus Krais imi weng kwep yang kupka-emin tinum Fol nita kale, niyo tii fomtuup weng uyo bogopke-nili, “Ko kanubelal o,” kagelan agin kuta minte, utamita e, nugum kabo alop maagup Krais imi ilak uyo do-nulupta, aget kobina tala ke-sulup kalaa age-nilita, agol weng uta kup bogopkelan-temi ko. Kale kamano koyo Yesus imi weng kalan uta sok de namolip albi kale,

10kalabus am kagal bom-bilita, kapmi ogok kemin tinum Onesimus iyo talata, God imi weng uyo kupka-e-bilita, te tam Krais imi ilak uyo do-nalata, nalami man diil ilatap keba kale, Onesimus bemi ilak uta o age-nilita, nugum kabo bogopkelita, beyo no tala umdii, “Suguul ke talap o,” age-nalap asok du-nalap tiin molal o ageta ko.

11Kale siin uyo Onesimus iyo fenga kopke bilii kamkaa ti-se kale, utam-nalapta, atafinono dupka-salap kuta minte, kamano koyo nugum kabo dulap umdii, beyo nimi ogok dong daganem tebesa ulutap ke kapmi ogok uyo dong dagakem-nama ko.

12-14Kale Krais imi kalan sok de namolip albi koyo, nugum kabo tal dong daganeman agin kuta, kapmi ilep uyo binim kale, nimi bubul Onesimus beyo dupkali nisino bom-nala kapmi olang uyo ku-bom dong daganemak o agan-bii kuta minte, niyo kamkek kili-nili, “Asok daalap tal dong daganemak o,” agelan-temaali kale, kalapmi aget fugunin uta kup waafu-nalapta, kanubelal o agan-bii kale, kapmi, “O,” agelan-temap uta kup kanubelan-temi kale, kamano koyo asok kapmi daap-kami no tolon-tema ko.

15Kale God imi Onesimus imi dupkala kuun kamkaa un-se boyo dok uta ba kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Onesimus iyo asok no o tal Filemon isino amiit nak o,” age-nalata umaak kale, dupkala kuun kamkaa un-se ko.

16Siin uyo beyo kapmi ogok kemin tinum ke-bii-se kuta, asok kamano koyo ogok kemin tinum uta kup ba kale minte, kapsino alop maagup Krais imi ilak dugamin tinum ke-nala kalapmi duup aligaap keba ko. Kale bemi aget uyo kobebi kale, nugum kapkal mungkup utamapta, beyo kapmi ogok kemin

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tinum e minte, beyo kalaptap Kristen keba kalaa age-nalapta, bemi aget uyo fomtuup kobe-nalapta o ageta ko.

17Kale kabo utamapta, niyo kapsino alop Krais imi ogok maagup kemin tinum kalaa age-salap ulutap kale, nimi no tili, “Suguul ke talap o,” aganbap ulutap ke nugum kabo Onesimus bemi bogobe-nalap, “Suguul ke talap o,” age-nalapta o ageta ko.

18Kale siin uyo intaben umaak yuguut une-nama min, kufak daa-nama min uyo bogopnelapta, nita imi yuum uyo molan o ageta ko.

19Kale yak Timoti imi sagaal diim kegal dolmin ko age pen uyo dagaa ku-nilita, weng atuk kalbu koyo dola kop-kaman-temi kale, kotam. Fol nagal Onesimus imi yuum kopke-se boyo molan-temi ko. Kale minte kabo utamapta e, Fol beta Krais imi sang bagane-balata, te tam kamaa tinum kebi kalaa agebap kuta, kabo nimi yuum kop-kami waafubap bomi sang uyo fomtuup bogop-kaman-temaali kale,

20nimi nugum kapso niso alop nuyo Krais imi ilak do-sulup kale, nugum kabo Kamogim imi titil diim ilep nimi dagali, “Kabo Onesimus iyo du-nalap tiin molal o,” ageli boyo kanubelapta, deng tebelan o ageta ko.

21Kale niyo utamita e, kabo nimi Onesimus imi sang bogopkeli boyo aafen tambaliim kup waafu-nalap e minte, maak so ke no kelan-temap kalaa age-nilita, suuk kon koyo dolke-bii ko.

22Kale kota ibo God iyo aman duga-e-bilipta, tiin molin iyo talaa nimdalak o ageta kale, kanubela umdii, no tolon-temi kale, nugum kabo am abiin umaak ugaa kopne kemapta, no tolon o ageta ko.

### Weng umka-emin weng uta ko

Kol 1:7, 4:10, 12; 2 Tim 4:10-11

23Epafras iyo Yesus Krais imi ogok ke-be bomi kalan uta sok de dolip niso alba kale, yagal weng umopke no kela e minte,

24nimi ogok maagup kemin tinum maak sino Jon-Mak so Aristakus so Demas so minte Luk so igil weng umopke no kelip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[25]Kale Kamogim Yesus Krais ita ibo telele-bom tiin mola tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# Hibru

## Hibru 1

### God imi Man imi tebe numi weng kupka-emsa uta ko
Jon 1:1-4; Fpai 2:5-11; Kol 1:15-20; 1 Jon 1:1-4; Rev 19:13

1Sugayok uyo God iyo yak ilep migik migik uyo kwep mek kafalepmata, imi weng uyo profet ko age ilami weng kem baga-emin tinum kwiin tagang imi suun kup kupka-e-balata, ita tebe nulumi olal fegep tam iinsip iyo weng uyo baga-e-bii una una kemsip kale minte,

2am afungim, daan mitam tolon o agan-bulu bom tebesup koyo, God ilami weng uyo man imi diim kobelata, man iyo nuyo baga-emsa kale, man beyo God iyo tebe ulaa du-nalata, bogobe-nala e, “Son-temu uyo, alugum mufekmufek uyo kwaap-kami yak kapmi sagaal diim abelan-temu o,” age-nala e minte, God iyo man ilami sagaal diim ku-tele kafin koyo telela ko no kesa ko.

3Kale man beyo atin tinum tambal utamta, nuyo ilami Aalap iyo kafalebelata, God iyo atamupta e, atin tambal kalaa agan-nuubup e minte, man yagal mungkup fen ki ilami Aalap God ilatap kale, imi weng boyo titil kup tebe-nulu e minte, weng bota tebe mufekmufek alugum uyo kuntuk saanem-nuubu kale, man beta tebe fengmin takan kemin umi ilep uyo telela kobe-nala e, yagal mitam kamogim ke-nalata, atin abiil tigiin kayaak God imi sagaal ipkuk diim kal ton-bom nuuba ko.

### God imi Man ita ita ke ensel kubaganip imkasa uta ko
Fpai 2:5-11; Kol 1:15-20; Hib 2:5-18, 3:1-6

4Kale Aalap imi win kobesa bota tebe ensel imi win uyo kubaganu imkaa atin tambaliim kup keluta, man yagal mitam ensel imi atin kamok aligaap kelata, alugum ensel iyo imi afak tem iinsip ko.

5Kale nuyo utamupta, boyo aafen kalaa agan-bulup kale, sugayok uyo God iyo ilami Man imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo nimi man kale, kamano koyo kaalap niyo ulaa kamduli mitam nimi ogok uyo waafuu kwep unon-temap o,” age-nala e minte, tam maak uyo bogo-nala e, “Niyo imi aalap kebeli e minte, ita nimi man kepnela no kelan-temup o,” agesa kuta, God iyo ensel imi diim

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

umaak ise weng alop boyo bogobesaala binim kale, ilami man beyo ensel iyo kubaganip ita ita kesa atamta, imi diim uta kup bogobe-se ko.

6Kuta ilami man diil yaan maak iyo daala malaak kafin diim e talata, ilami ensel iyo bogobe-nala, “Ibo deng tebe-bom-nilipta, nimi man iyo bogobe-nilip, ‘Kabo numi God o,’ agan-bom-nilipta o,” agesa kale,

7God iyo ensel imi sang uyo bogo-nala e, “Nalami ensel aa ogok tubulin aa iyo telela imoli mitam dulul ong sagam fuunbu ulutap aa-e min, at dong kena-bulu mufekmufek yuut binimabu ulutap ke nimi ogok uyo yuut dital fagaa ogok kem-nuubip o,” agesa kuta,

8God iyo tebe ilami man iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kabo God kale, suun kup kamok king kelin kup bom-nalapta, tol kuguup uta kup ku-nalapta, kapmi unang tinum iyo tiin mosap ko.

9Kale kabo tol kuguup umi aget uta kup ugaa kwaa waafu-nalap e minte, ulo ilo kupkamin boyo mafak kalaa age kupkek kupkek ke-bom no kem-nuubap atamta, fen kalapmi God iyo tebe-nalata, kabo ulaa kamdula kabo win so ke-nalapta, atin deng taban-nuubap kale, kapkumal iyo dogonubeta kanupmin deng umaak taban-nuubaalip o,” agesa ko.

10God iyo tam maak uyo bogobe-nala e, “Kamaki magam tem kutop uyo kamogim kapkal kafin koyo telela kolap mitam sii molu e, abiil ugol mungkup kalapmi titil uta telela ko no kesap kale,

11abiil so kafin so uyo binimanan-temu kuta, kabo fen biniman-namap binim kale, kabo suun kup nin kup bomap kale, abiil so kafin so boyo alugum ilim kaal dusabanin ulutap kelan-temu kale,

12kabo boyo tinum ilim kaal dusabanu kup-kagabip ulutap ke-nalap kupkaa migik telela kolan-temap kale, kabo tinum ilim migik tiiba ulutap ke abiil so kafin so boyo fupkela kolap mitam migik kelan-temu kuta, kabo fupkela kup-kiit mo kup-kalaak mo kemin tinum ba e minte, kaanamin tinum ba no kale, kapde suun nin tinum o,” agesa ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Kale sugayok uyo God iyo utamata e, ilami Man beyo ensel iyo kubaganip ita ita kesa kalaa age-nalata, man bemi bogobe-nala, “Kabo nimi sagaal ipkuk ilo keng kal ton-balapta bole, son-temu uyo, kapmi waasi iyo imdep daalita, kapta kamok kelapta, kapmi weng kup tinangka-bom kapmi afak tem kal nan-temip o,” agesa kuta, God iyo maak tebe-nalata, weng boyo ensel imi diim umaak bogobesaala binim ko.

14Kale ensel bilip iyo sinik e minte, God imi ogok kemin tinum no kale, God iyo unang tinum asok ulaa imdulan-tema bilip imi aget uta fuguno-nalata, ilami ensel iyo imdala tal dong daga-em-nuubip ko.

## Hibru 2

### “God imi weng tele kwep aget tem daa waafu-bom-nulupta o,” agan-kalin uta ko

Mak 16:20; Ap 7:38, 53; 1 Kor 12:4, 11; Hib 12:25

1Kale God imi weng ko tinangkan tebesup boyo bet bet ke-bom tele waafulin-tem ke-nulup e, uk kugan ko-numup kale, ensel iyo kubaganipta, God imi Man beyo ita ita ke-se kale, weng boyo tele kwep aget tem daa waafu-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

2Kale sugayok uyo God iyo ilami weng ko age ulo uyo ensel imi kobela kwep daalip mitam titil faga-suu kuta, alugum unang tinum iyo weng boyo ilo ko kwaasule-bilipta kale, ko ilimi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip bota God isiik bomi yan uta tii-e-bom-nalata, kaal fuyap uyo kupka-e-bii-se kale minte,

3kamano kota asok God iyo, nuyo dong dogobe ulaa imdulan o agan-be boyo atin mufekmufek kwiin kiim kale, boyo tebe ensel imi kanube-silip boyo kubaganuta, uta uta kesu ko. Kale kanube nuyo God imi kanupmin kuguup boyo umik ugobelup umdii, nuyo dogobeta fengmin umi yan kemin boyo uk kugan ko bilii unon-temup a? Boyo uk kugan ko bilii unon-temaalup binim kuba. Kamaki kutop uyo Kamogim yagal numi sang uyo bogo-nala, “Bilip iyo imdep meng nalami miit tem daalan-temi o,” agelata, unang tinum iyo imi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta, bilip iyo tebe nuyo bogobe-nilip e, “Ise Yesus imi weng baga-emsa boyo atin dam o,” age-silip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, kek kek iyo, nimi unang tinum imi weng bagan-bilip boyo dam bagan-bilip kalaa agelin o age-nalata, yak ogok titil tebesu migik migik uyo ke-bom-nala e minte, ilami Sinik Tambal imi sagaal diim ilep God iyo titil ugulumi migik migik uyo unang tinum iyo God ilami aget fugunin uta kup dala-em tebesa ko.

### God imi Yesus dep iit so ke kamok kela dupkasa umi sang uta ko

Ap 4:12; Rom 5:8-10; Fpai 2:5-11; Hib 2:14-18, 5:9; 1 Fit 1:17-21; 1 Jon 4:9, 14

5Kale nimi weng kaa bagan-bii boyo, kamano komi kafin diim unang tinum imi tiinemin tonamin migik maak mitam talan-bo umi sang uta bagan-bii kale, boyo God iyo ensel ita ulu-nalata, bogobe-nala, “Ibo unang tinum ko nan-temip iyo tiin molin o,” agesaala binim kale, ilami man ita bogobe-se kale,

6God imi suuk kon tem uyo tinum maak bogo-nala, “Tinum kafin diim kayaak iyo win so tinum aa-e min kamok kesaala kale, bisop tinum kuta, God kabo bemi aget kup fugun-bom bemi ilak kup dugan tebesap kale,

7kafin diim komi bii-se uyo, kabo dep ensel bilip imi afak tem daalap siit ilugolin tap kelata, kota dep iit so kelap mitam kamok kelata, unang tinum iyo imi tok uyo bagamsip ko.

8Kale alugum mufekmufek uyo kulep yak ilami afak tem tobelapta, yagal tebe-nalata, alugum mufekmufek uyo tiin mosa o,” age God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogosu ko. Kale God iyo kanube-nalata kale, mufekmufek umaak kupkalata, bisop albaalu binim kale, alugum mufekmufek uyo kulula yak tinum imi diim abe-suu kuta, kamano koyo alugum mufekmufek umaak tinum iyo tiin mosip kalaa age utamanbaalup binim kale,

9nugol Yesus iyo ataman-bulup kale, sugayok uyo God iyo alugum unang tinum imi i-filin daa-nalata, Yesus beta daali no kaan-nalata, dong dogobelak o age-nalata, God iyo dep ensel imi afak tem daala siit ilugo-nalata, kaal fuyap ogen uyo ku-nalata, kaanata, God iyo tebe dufo-nalata, dep iit so ke kamok kela dupkalata, unang tinum iyo imi tok uyo bagan tebesip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Kale Yesus imi kaan-se bomi magam uyo ki, God iyo alugum mufekmufek uyo telela-nalata, tiin mola tambaliim kup nuubu kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, nalami man kelin kwiin tagang iyo kulep no abiil tigiin tolita, nisino tambaliim kup num o age-nalata, Yesus iyo kaal fuyap kobelata, bota tebe Yesus imi dong dogobeluta, mitam tii bagaang age-nalata, ilep uyo telata, unang tinum iyo meng tamipta, God iyo imdep meng ilami miit tem daagan-nuuba kale, God imi kaal fuyap Yesus imi kobela tii kela kupka-se boyo felebeluta, kanube-se ko.

11Kale nugol utamum. Yesus iyo tebe unang tinum iyo kulep meng tolata, God ilami man aligaap kem-nuubip kale, Yesus so minte unang tinum kuso alugum kulip imi aalap iyo God maagup ita kup atamta, Yesus iyo aget binim bubul binim bogo-nala, “Bilip iyo nalami nugumal o,” agan-nuuba ko.

12Kale Yesus iyo God imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo kapmi mufekmufek kanu-balap umi sang uyo nalami duubal imi diim uyo baga-e-bom-nili e minte, Kanumin-miin tala tala keman-temu umi diim uyo kapmi win uyo kufu-bom-nilita, kapmi tok uyo baga-bom no keman-temi o,” age-se kale,

13Yesus iyo weng maak uyo bogo-nala e, “Niyo utamita, God beyo tii niyo tiin mo-nama kalaa age-nilita, no bemi sagaal diim unon-temi o,” age-se kale minte, weng maak uyo bogo-nala e, “Kabo niyo nitamal. Niyo God tebe man kulup-nama mek nimi diim abe-silip iyo niso ulimal maagup albup o,” age-se ko.

### Yesus imi mitam tinum kem ke-nala dong daga-emin tinum kesa uta ko

Luk 4:1-13; Hib 2:5-13, 4:14–5:10

14Kale, “Man o,” age-se bilip iyo fen tinum kem kale, Yesus yagal mungkup mitam tinum kem nulutap ke-se kale, bomi magam uyo, Yesus iyo utamata e, Saatan beyo tii tebe tinum iyo anola kaan-nimip kalaa age-nalata, Saatan beyo dufak daalita binimanak o age-nalata, unang tinum imi ilak uta do kaan-se ko.

15Kale unang tinum iyo suun kafin diim kaa nuubip uyo kaanamin atul uyo finan-bilipta, ilimi finanin bota tebe sok de imolin kesuta, Yesus iyo kaan-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nilita, ise finanin tebe sok de imolin tap kesu boyo takan kebelan o age-nalata, kanube-se ko.

16Dam kale, beyo, ensel ita dong dogopman o ageta kanumsaala binim kale, beyo Abraham imi, God beyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-se ulutap kem-nuubup nuta dong dogobelan o ageta kanube-se ko.

17Kam age-nala e, Yesus imi aget fugunin uyo, “Nimi Aatum God imi ogok keman-temi boyo, mitam pris ko age tinum amem ke-nilita, unang tinum iyo dong dogobelita, God iyo tebe bilip imi fengmin uyo takan kepmak o,” agan-be kuta, Yesus iyo utamata e, ilep migik maak uyo binim kalaa age-nalata, Yesus ilami dam min, kuguup min, kanumin kanumin uyo fen alugum unang tinum numi dam min, kuguup min, kanumin ulutap kelu kupka-nalata kale, Yesus iyo bomi tem ilep te tam tinum amem miton ko age hetpris ke-nalata, inal o age God iyo unang tinum imi fengmin uyo takan kebelak o age-nalata, ilami dam so isak so uyo God imi kobe-se kale,

18mufekmufek mafak kwiin tagang uyo tebe kaal fuyap kupka-e-bulu e minte, umi tem ku-tele Saatan iyo dup-kugu-bom no ke-bala utam-se kuta, daak abesaala binim kale, beyo intap intap tebe, unang tinum iyo im-kugulan o agelu uyo, beyo tii dong dogopman-tema ko.

## Hibru 3

### Yesus imi win uta uta ke Moses imi win uyo kubaganu kupkasu uta ko

Mak 16:20; Ap 14:3; Fpai 2:5-11; Kol 1:15-20; Hib 1:4-14, 2:5-18

1Kale duubal ibaa. God abiil tigiin alba beyo ipkil olabela mitam atin Yesus imi unang tinum aligaap ke-silip kale, nuyo unang tinum iyo bogobe-nulup e, “Nuyo Yesus imi ilak uyo do-sulup o,” agan-bulup kale, Yesus beta God iyo daala tal abe mitam tinum amem miton ko age hetpris ke-nalata, nuyo dong daga-emsa kale, God iyo kanube-se kale, ibo Moses imi aget kup fugunin ba kale, Yesus imi aget uta atin tele fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

2Kale God iyo ise ogok boyo Yesus imi kobelata, kupkasaala binim kale, suun kup waafu-nalata, sugayok Moses imi tebe God imi unang tinum imi iibak tem bom suun dong daga-emin kup kemsa ulutap ke-bii-se ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3-5Kale alugum unang tinum miit maak maak ilimi afalik maagup maagup iyo ko bii-silip kale, kanube tinum iyo maak tebe man ilop kutela mitam tinum miit senganu umdii, son-temu nala kek kek iyo tinum miit imi win uyo kufu-eman-temaalip kale, man ilop kute-se imi win uta kup kufu-eman-temip ko. Kale ulutap kale, Moses beyo God imi tinum miit imi iibak tem kal bom-nalata, God imi ogok uyo waafu-bii-se kale, ogok boyo kupkasaala binim kale, suun kup waafu-bom-nalata, God imi son-temu nala weng maak bogobelan-tema umi sang uyo baga-emsa ko. Kuta tinum mufekmufek alugum telela kosa beyo God ita kup kale, God iyo utamata e, Yesus iyo nimi unang tinum imi miit kayaak ke-se kalaa age-nalata, aget fugunolata e, son-temu uyo, Yesus imi win so kesa bota uta uta ke-nuluta, Moses imi win so kesa boyo kubaganu kupkabelan-temu boyo felebelan-temu kalaa age-nalata, Yesus imi win uta kufu-emsa ko.

6Kale Krais beyo God imi Man kale, beyo yagal God imi tinum miit imi dubom ke-nalata, tiin mo-nalata, ise ogok boyo kupkasaala binim kale, suun kup waafusa ko.

### Unang tinum God imi weng kwaasulmin iyo kun fingkamin baan diim uyo unomip binim uta ko

Hib 3:12–4:13

Kale kanube suun nuyo aget alop tagamin binim ke-bom utamupta, dam God iyo kuguup tambal uyo kobelan-tema kalaa agan-bom deng kup tebe-bom fenin kup kemup umdii, God imi unang tinum ke-nulupta, boyo kanuman-temup kale,

7-8nuyo atin God imi Sinik Tambal imi weng uta tinangka-bom-nulupta o ageta kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo Sinik iyo bogo-nala e, “Kamano koyo God iyo ibo weng uyo baga-e-be kale, ibo bogobe-nilip, ‘Nuyo tinangkulan-temaalup o,’ agan-bom sugayok ilipmi olal imi kutaang tebe-bom God imi weng kwaasulemsip ulutap uyo kemin ba kale, ibo atin tele tinangku waafuna-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale sugayok umi tinum binim iibaan umi bii-silip kota, bilip imi aget fugunin uyo bogo-nilip, ‘Kalo. God beyo titil binim kesa boyo di nugol imi weng uyo kwaasule-bomta utamupta, dogobe

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dogobe kela kalaa agelum o,’ age-nilipta, God imi weng uyo kwaasule-bomta dup-kugumsip o,” age Sinik Tambal iyo bogobe-se kale,

9God yagal asok bogobe-nala e, “Anang iibaan boyo bom-bilip kuguup kwiin kiim deng mit kal uyo kanu-bili utama-bilip bii, atol ulumi kup 40 koyo dakan ke-silip kuta, aget umaak fuguno-nilipta, kanupmin kuguup boyo God yagal kanu-be kalaa agan-biisaalip kale, kupkaa kanube nim-kugumin bota kup kemsip ko.

10Kale kanu-bilipta, niyo unang tinum kulip iyo olsak afaligen uyo kupka-e-bom-nilita, niyo Moses iyo bogobe-nili, ‘Suun bagane-bom-nilip, “Kabo numi kamogim ba o,” agan-bom-nilip e minte, “Nuyo kapmi kuguup uyo waafulan-temaalup o,” agan-bom no kemsip o,’ age-sii kale,

11siin uyo nimi aget fugunin uyo, Israel kasel bilip iyo kulep talanbu tal kafin ugaa kusi kutam tolita, kun fingkamin o agan-bii-sii kuta, bilip iyo igil tebe nimi weng uyo kwaasula-bilip kalaa age-nilita, olsak depneluta, weng uyo fomtuup kwep daa-nili kano, ‘Bilip iyo kun fingkamin baan diim boyo kulep tam unon-temaali binim kale, imkali iibaan albip kugol nan-temip o,’ age Moses imi bogobe-sii o,” age-nalata, God ita kam age-se ko.

### “Nuyo Yesus iyo umik uga-emin ba o,” agan-kalin uta ko

Mat 21:32; Jon 10:25-38; 2 Kor 4:4; Hib 3:7-11, 4:1-13, 5:11–6:8, 10:26-31; 1 Fit 2:8

12Kale duubal ibe. Kanube ipmi duup maagup iyo maak aget fugunin mafak uyo imi aget tem kal nu umdii, bemi God imi ilak dugamin uyo kupkaa tiin kafan miit kayaak God iyo umik ugobelan-tema kale, ibo atin tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

13Kale fengmin umi kuguup uyo maak tebe ilipmi iibak tem kutam iyo maak bisop bogobelu tinangku-nala e, God imi weng uyo kwaasuleman-tema kale, kamano koyo God imi bogo-nala, “Kamano o,” age-se uyo binimanin-tem albu kale, son-temu nala bomi binimanan-temu uyo, tinum beyo dogobeta imi aget uyo fupkela kolan-temaala kale, ibo tebe-nilip weng tambal uyo suun kup suun kup kupka-e-bom duubal iyo dong dogobina tala kemin kup ke-bilipta o ageta kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14kamaki kutop uyo nuyo Krais imi ilak uyo dosup kale, imi ilak dosup bomi aget uyo fomtuup kobe-nulupta, tam tam abe-bulupta unanbu top numi kaanan-temup kwek diliit kemum o ageta kale, kanube bom kanumup umdii, nuyo Krais ilami fen unang tinum ke-nulupta, boyo kanuman-temup ko.

15Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu, “Kamano koyo niyo ibo weng uyo baga-e-bii kale, ibo bogopne-nilip, ‘Nuyo tinangkulan-temaalup o,’ agan-bom sugayok ilipmi olal imi kutaang tebe-bom nimi weng kwaasulnemsip ulutap uyo kemin ba kale, ibo atin tele tinangku waafuna-bom-nilipta o,” agesu ko.

16Kale sugayok uyo dok ita God imi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta, kutaang tebe-bom God imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom kemsip a? Iyo? Unang tinum kamaki ki God imi weng boyo aafen kalaa agelip ki Moses iyo tebe imtamola kafin Isip uyo kupkaa unsip unang tinum bilip ita asok aaltam kota God imi weng uyo kwaasulemsip kuba.

17Kale God iyo waami olsak uyo kupka-em-nuubata, bii atol ulumi kup 40 koyo dakan kesa a? Iyo? Unang tinum fenga-bii kaanip tinum binim iibaan kugol imamsip bilip ita God iyo olsak uyo kupka-emsa kuba.

18Kale God iyo waami sang uta weng uyo fomtuup kwep daa-nala, “Bilip iyo kun fingkamin baan diim boyo kulep tam unon-temaali binim o,” age-se a? Iyo? Ise unang tinum God imi weng kwaasulemin bilip imi sang uta bogobe-se kuba.

19Agelu kale, nugol utamum. Boyo igil God imi weng uyo aafen kalaa agelin-tem kelipta, bota God imi kafin ugaa kusa uyo imkala tam fingkamin baan diim boyo tam unsaalip ko.

## Hibru 4

### “Nuyo dital fagaa tamta kun fingkamin baan diim boyo tam unum o,” agan-kalin uta ko

Hib 3:7-19

1Kale God imi weng kwep daa Israel kasel imi bogobe-nala, “Kaal binim kale, ibo nimi kun fingkamin baan diim uyo unon-temip o,” age-se boyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

binimanin-tem nulumi diim kal albu kale, God iyo atamata, tinum ipmi iibak tem alba iyo maak fingkamin baan diim boyo uk kugan kola kalaa agelan-tema uta, yega dopman-tema kale, nuyo utama-bom finan-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

2Kale nuyo kun fingkamin baan diim bomi sang uyo Israel kasel imi tinangkamsip ulutap ke tinangkan tebesup kuta minte, bilip iyo God imi ilak uyo dolin-tem ke-nilipta, imi weng uyo kwaasulemsip kale, weng ko tinangkamsip boyo tebe dong daga-emsaalu binim kale minte,

3unang tinum God imi weng kwep daa-se boyo aafen kalaa agan-bulup nuta tam kun fingkamin baan diim boyo tam unon-temup ko. Kale bomi magam uyo ki, sugayok God imi mufekmufek telela kosa kota, alugum mufekmufek uyo telela koli binimanu kalaa age-nalata, kun fingka-bom-nalata, unang tinum imi fingkamin baan diim uyo telela kobela nuubu kuta minte, aaltam kota God iyo kafin Kenan bomi sang uyo bogo-nala e, “Niyo olsak depneluta, weng uyo fomtuup kwep daa-nili kano, ‘Israel kasel bilip iyo kun fingkamin baan diim boyo kulep tam unon-temaali binim o,’ age-sii o,” age-nalata,

4God ita kam age-se kalaa age-nulupta, utamupta e, numi suun kun fingkaman-temup umi baan diim uyo kulbu kalaa agan-bulup boyo dok uta ba kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng maak uyo am ban diim umi sang uyo bogo-nulu, “God iyo alugum mufekmufek uyo telela-bii ko kupka-nalata, am ban diim beta kun fingkamsa o,” agelu e minte,

5suuk kon tem weng maak uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu, “Israel kasel bilip iyo kun fingkamin baan diim boyo kulep tam unon-temaali binim o,” agelu no kesu ko.

6Kale sugayok uyo unang tinum iyo fingkamin sang boyo tinangku-nilipta, God imi weng uyo kwaasula-bilip kalaa age-nalata, imkala tam iinsaalip kale, weng boyo binimanin-tem bom-suluta, God iyo iip maak maak iyo imkala tam kun fingkamin baan diim uyo tam unon-temip ko.

7Kale God iyo am daanamin migik maak asok kwep daa-nala e, am daanamin bemi win uyo bogobe-nala e, “Kamano o,” agela nuubuta, weng kaa bogolup

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

koyo God iyo tebe Devit imi kafalebelata, God imi suuk kon tem kwegal dola ko-nalata, bogo-nala e, “Kamano koyo niyo ibo weng uyo baga-e-bii kale, ibo bogopne-nilip, ‘Nuyo tinangkulan-temaalup o,’ agan-bom sugayok ilipmi olal imi kutaang tebe-bom nimi weng kwaasulnemsip ulutap uyo kemin ba kale, ibo atin tele tinangku waafuna-bom-nilipta o,” age-se ko.

8Sugayok uyo God iyo weng kwep daa-nala e, “Nimi kun fingkamin uyo kobelan-temi o,” age-se kuta, kanube kamok Josua iyo kanupmin fingkamin boyo Israel unang tinum imi kobe-se nimnam, aaltam uyo God iyo yak am daanamin migik sang uyo maak bogosaala kuta,

9Josua iyo kobelin-tem ke-se kale, boyo utamupta e, kun fingkamin uyo bom-nuluta, God imi unang tinum imi fen-bo kalaa agan-bulup kale, boyo sugayok God imi am ban diim kun fingkamsa ulutap uta ko.

10Kale tinum iyo tam God imi fingkamin baan diim uyo tam una umdii, imi ogok ke-be boyo kupka-nalata, sugayok God ilami ogok kupka-nala kun fingkamsa ulutap ke-nalata, begal tamta kun fingkaman-tema ko.

11Kale tinum iyo maak tebe God imi weng kwaasule-bom siin Israel kasel kanumsip ulutap kem tolom-nala e, atin daak abe-nala e, maagalo kelan-tema kale, nuyo dital fagaa tamta kun fingkamin baan diim boyo tam unum o ageta ko.

12Kale God imi weng boyo mufekmufek tiin kafan albu ulutap ke titil fagaa bom-nuluta, albu ko. Kale nugol utamsup kale, benat ko age un kong uyo milii so milii so taalin kale, boyo tii tinum iyo bigilu yak iibak tem kwek iinom kun kwegi degi kelin kuso kun kuso afal kuso bigi tam iinon-temu kale, ulutap God imi weng boyo atin bul taalin kale, numi iibak tem uyo bigilu yak aget tem kuso aget fugunin kuso bigi kupka-buluta, God iyo numi aget tem so aget fugunin so umi fugun-bo uyo kup-kugu-bomta utaman-nuuba ko.

13Kale God yagal alugum mufekmufek so unang tinum so uyo telela kosa kale, dogobeta God imi tibit diim uyo maak yang waan-numu binim kale, alugum boyo God imi tiin diim uyo kemansu kale, son-temu uyo, God

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

maagup ita kup numi kuguup alugum kanum-nuubup uyo im-kugu-bom dagaga-balata, nusiik yan ke-eman-temup ko.

**Numi kaal binim no God imi miit tem mep so unon-temup umi sang uta ko**
Hib 2:17–3:2, 7:15-28, 10:19, 23

14Kale numi atin ki tinum amem miton ko age numi dong daga-emin iyo daage tam God imi tibit diim kal alba kale, beyo God imi man Yesus ita kale, nuyo Yesus imi ilak do bom-nulup unang tinum baga-em tiinan-bomup boyo telela fomtuup waafu-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

15Kale kuguup mafak ko tebe numi im-kugu-bomu boyo alugum tebe numi tinum amem miton ko age hetpris Yesus yagal dup-kugu no ke-suu kuta, iyo maak fenga kosaala binim kale, unang tinum nuyo fengmin uyo dogobe kupdaak tama-numup binim kuta, beyo numi im-kugu-bulu bong fagan-bulup uyo utamsa kale, beyo tii nuyo dong daga-emin kup boma kale,

16nuyo kaal binim no God imi miit tem mep so uyo unon-temup ko. Kale God beyo kuguup tambal kupka-emin tinum kale, nuyo finanin ba kale, imi finang uyo no dagalupta, kuguup tambal uyo kobelata, kulum o ageta kale, kanube mufekmufek mafak tebe nuyo im-kugulan-temu uyo, God iyo tebe nuyo i-filin daa dong dogopman-tema ko.

## Hibru 5

**God imi Yesus ulaa dula mitam numi tinum amem miton ko age hetpris kesa uta ko**
Mat 26:39, 41; Hib 2:17–3:2, 7:15-28

1Kale tinum mitam tinum amem miton ko age hetpris kemin bomi kuguup uyo ki, tam tinum amem bilip iyo tebe ilimi tinum iyo ulaa dulip mitam tinum amem miton ke unang tinum imi sang uyo God iyo aman duga-e-bala dong daga-emin ita kale, bemi ogok uyo ki, unang tinum, deng tebe-bom mufekmufek koyo misiim God imi kobelum o age kulep tal tolip tinum amem beta tebe God imi kuga-e-bom-nala e minte, nuyo fenga-bulup kalaa age mufekmufek kulep tal tolip tinum amem beta tebe ano fuula ken tebe-bom tang kuun-bulu unang tinum imi fengmin uyo God tebe takan ke-e-bom no kemin tinum ita ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[2]Kale tinum amem miton beyo unang tinum kek kek ilitap ke begal mungkup tii fenga ko-nama kale, kanube tinum iyo maak utamata, boyo fengmin kalaa age-nalata ba kale, maagalo fenga kola umdii, tinum amem miton beyo tebe yuut olsak kupka-eman-temaala ko.

[3]Tinum amem miton beyo tii fenga ko-nama kale, beyo mufekmufek fuuli ken tebe-bulu, God iyo tebe fengmin takan ke-emak o agela uyo, unang tinum imi mufekmufek so ilami mufekmufek so uyo fuu God iyo kobela fengmin takan ke-emin ko.

[4]Kale ise tinum amem miton ko age hetpris imi ogok uyo, win so ke-nalata, ogok kiim boyo kemin kale, tinum iyo maak ilami aget fugunin uta kup tebe-nalata, ise ogok boyo ku-nalata, win so kem-nuubaala binim kale, God yagal sugayok Moses imi fik Aron imi olabela mitam tinum amem miton ke-se ulutap ke tinum iyo olabelata, ogok boyo ku-nalata kemin ko.

[5]Ulutap kale, Krais iyo ilami win uyo kufo-nalata, mitam tinum amem miton kesaala binim kale, God yagal ulaa dulata, ogok boyo ke-boma kale, God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kabo nimi man kale, kamano koyo kaalap niyo ulaa kamduli mitam nimi ogok uyo waafuu kwep unon-temap o,” age-se kale minte,

[6]God imi suuk kon tem maak ugol bogo-nulu, “Kabo tinum amem ke-nalapta, Melkisedek imi tinum amem ke-se ilatap ke-nalapta, suun kup tinum amem imi ogok uyo waafulan-temap o,” age no kesu ko.

[7]Kale siin uyo Yesus imi kafin diim tinum ke-bii-se kota, God iyo fomtuup aman duga-e-bilita, yagal tebe dong dogopne-nalata, kaanan-temi umi ilep boyo tagaa nimkan kelak o age-nalata, fomtuup aman duga-e-bom ame-bom ke-bom-nala e, ilami aget fugunin uyo kupka-nala e, God imi afak tem iinata, kanubela kalaa age-nalata, God iyo imi beten ke-be boyo tinangkusa ko.

[8]Kale Yesus beyo God ilami man kuta, kaal fuyap uyo ku yakyak kelata, kaal fuyap bota tebe Yesus iyo kafale-buluta, God imi weng kup tinangkamin umi kuguup uyo utam tigin ke-se kuba.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Kale aalap imi aget fugunin, “Bota kanubelal o,” ageba uyo alugum binimanu kupka-nalata, yagal mitam unang tinum imi dong daga-emin miit kayaak ke-se kale, alugum waantap ita ilami weng tinangkamip umdii, yagal tebe bilip iyo dong dogobelata, suun kup suun kup tambaliim nan-temip ko.

10Kale God iyo ulaa du bogobe-nala e, “Kabo tinum amem miton ko age hetpris ke-nalapta, Melkisedek imi tinum amem miton ke-nala bii-se ilatap kelap o,” age-nalata, bogobe-se ko.

**Ipmi aget fugunin yuut utaman-temaalip umi sang uta ko**
Mat 21:32; Jon 10:25-38; 2 Kor 4:4; Hib 3:7–4:13, 10:26-31; 1 Fit 2:8

11Kale Melkisedek imi sang uyo kwiin tagang albu kale, nuyo ibo baga-eman agin kuta, ipmi aget fugunin uyo yuut utaman-temaalip kale, nuyo weng bomi magam uyo bong faga-bom-nulupta, kafaleman-temup ko.

12Kale ipmi mitam dagaa ku kafalemin tinum kelan agin umi taem uyo siin biniman-suu kuta, ipmi aget fugunin uyo duumatan-suu kale, tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata, asok ibo God imi weng magam uyo kafale-balata, utamin o ageta ko. Kale ibo tii iman titil tebesu uyo unanbaalip kale, muuk uta kup unan-bilip ko.

13Kale nugol utamsup kale, alugum unang tinum muuk uta kup unan-kalip iyo man kangkang ilitap bom-nilipta, utamta, boyo kuguup tambal kalaa, mafak kalaa age utaman-nuubaalip binim kuta,

14unan-kalin titil tebesu boyo tinum bisel imi kale, ulutap mungkup, unang tinum God imi ilak dolin bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, boyo kuguup tambal kalaa, kuguup mafak kalaa age kupkek kupkek ke-bilip bii, utam tigin kesip ko.

## Hibru 6

1-2Kale kamaki kutop uyo kafalemin iyo tebe Krais imi sang iip maak uyo kafale-bom ibo bogobe-nilip e, “Ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilipta, kaanamin ilep bomi kuguup uyo alugum umik ugobe God imi ilak uta dolin o,” age-nilip e minte, ok sam migik migik ugamin min, sagaal kwep yak tinum imi dubom diim daabe beten ke-bom kemin umi sang uyo, iyo tebe ibo baga-e-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bom-nilip e minte, “Alugum kaansip iyo asok fenan-temip o,” age-nilip e minte, “Fengmin unang tinum iyo God iyo tebe yega dobe-nalata, amiit sok de imolan-tema o,” age no ke-bom kafalemsip ko. Kale kanupmin weng kamaki kafalemsip bomi magam uyo bong faga-bomta utamamin ba kale, ibo atin tele utamsip kale, kanupmin weng koyo maak so suun kup ibo baga-eman-temaalup binim kuta, God imi weng migik maak albu uyo bong fagamin tap kale, kamano koyo nuyo dital fagaa bong fagamin weng bogal mungkup utama-bom no ke-bulupta, numi Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo titil fagaluk o ageta ko.

3Kale kanube God iyo ise boyo, “Tambaliim o,” agela umdii, bota kanuman-temup ko.

### “Numi God imi ilak dugamin umi fomtuup waafulum o,” agan-kalin uta ko

Mat 12:31-32; Mak 3:28-30; 1 Kor 15:58; Hib 10:26-29, 32-34

4-6Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo God imi yogon dong kefola ilagenin diim meng-nilipta, God imi weng tambal uyo utam-nilip e minte, mufekmufek God imi misiim kobe-se uyo ku-nilip e minte, alugum maagup God imi Sinik Tambal iyo du no ke-nilipta, God imi weng uyo kup-kuguta utamipta e, boyo atin tambaliim kalaa age-nilipta, God imi tiin mo tabon-tema umi titil uyo utam no ke-silip kale, kanube tinum bilip iyo fenga ko God iyo umik ugobelip umdii, nuyo dogobeta bilip iyo dong dogobelupta, asok maak so imi aget uyo fupkela ko meng tolon-temaalip binim kale, kanupmin kuguup bomi kanuman-temip bole, igil God imi man iyo aget mafak kupka-e-bom asok dep yak at diim daa sil bigilin tap kelipta, kek kek iyo Yesus iyo weng mafak uyo kupka-eman-temip ko.

7Unang tinum nuyo kafin ulutap kale, suun kup wep uyo malaak abe-buluta, kafin uyo tambala-bom-nuluta, unang tinum imi unan-kalin digin-bilip uyo dong daga-e-buluta kale, boyo God yagal tebe kafin tambal koyo tiin mola bom-nuluta, unan-kalin uyo kupka-em-nuubu ko.

8Kuta kanube kafin koyo ifuul mafak so minte sok ningiling so sino uta kup mitam tebemu umdii, kafin boyo tunanu kale, mep so God iyo, kufak daali

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

binimanuk o age-nalata, at kwaala tebe ken tebelan o angbu kale, nuyo kuguup mafak uyo kupkata kuguup tambal uta kup waafulum o ageta ko.

9Atin duubal ibe. God imi asok umik ugobe dupkaa yang iinemin bomi sang uyo iluum weng ipmi kobeli kuta, niyo fen utamsi kale, ibo kulutap ke mafaganan-temaalip kale, God iyo tebe ibo dong dogobe-nala e, imtamo ilami abiip unon-tema ko.

10Kale ibo God imi aget uyo kobe-silip kale, ise bota tebe ibo kanumin o agan-buluta, Krais imi unang tinum iyo dong daga-em tebesip kale, God iyo kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-emin tinum kale, dogobeta God iyo ipmi ogok kem-nak-bilip umi aget uyo ilumanan-temaala binim kale, imtamo ilami abiip unon-tema ko.

11Kale numi aget fugunin uyo ki, alugum ibo kanube titil kup fagalin kup bom-nilipta, ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uyo fomtuup waafu-bom-nilip e, God imi imdulan-tema uyo fen-bom kanum kwep abe-bilipta, unanbu top ipmi binimanan-temip kwek diliit kelin o ageta ko.

12Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo God imi ilak uyo do-nilipta, yuut daal tebemin binim ke-bom-nilipta, ilami ogok uyo waafulin kup kem-nuubip kale, bilip iyo bomi diim ilep alugum mufekmufek siin God imi bogo-nala, “Nalami man kelin imi kobelan-temi o,” age-se uyo kululan-temip kale, ipkil mungkup daal uyo tebemin ba kale, bilip imi kuguup bota ku waafuu kwep abe-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

### Nugol God imi weng kwep daasa boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-nuubup umi sang uta ko

Rom 4:13-25; Gal 3:6-20

13Kale dok ita tebe God iyo dupkan ke iit iinsaala kale, God iyo bemi win uta kufo-nalata, bogo-nala, “Beyo nitaba kale, atin tuluun weng uta kup bagan-bii o,” agelan-temaala kale, sugayok God tebe Abraham imi weng kwep daabe-se uyo, ilami win uta kup kufo-nalata, weng uyo kwep daa

14bogobe-nala e, “Niyo God kale, niyo weng uyo atin tuluun bogopkelan-temi kale, nimi kuguup tambal kupkakemin boyo kwiin kiim kale, niyo tebe man

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

iyo dopke-nilita, kapmi man ilop kutop iyo fomtuup senganu kupkapkelan-temi o," age-se ko.

15Kale agelata, Abraham iyo yuut daal tebebe-numu binim fen-balata, biita aaltam kota God imi, "Man dopkelan-temi o," age-se iyo dobela do-se ko.

16Kale unang tinum numi bogo-nulup, "Nimi weng bagan-bii boyo atin tuluun bagan-bii o," agan-kalin bomi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, nuyo wengaal digin-bulupta, kanube tinum maak tebe God imi win uyo kufo bogo-nala, "God iyo nitaba kale, atin tuluun weng uta kup bagan-bii o," agela umdii, utamupta e, nugum beyo dam bagan-be kalaa age-nulupta, wengaal digin-bulup boyo kupkalan-temup ko.

17Kale sugayok uyo God imi aget fugunin uyo, nuyo tol kafalebelita, utamipta e, aafen God imi aget fugunin uyo fupkela kup-kiit mo kup-kalaak mo kelan-temaala kalaa agelin o age-nalata, weng alop maak kwego dego ke Abraham imi bogobe-se kale, maak uyo, weng kwep daa bogobe-nala, "Kapmi man ilop iyo dong dogobelan-temi o," age-nala e minte, maak uyo, kuntuk saanemin weng uyo bogobe-nala, "Niyo God kale, weng kwep daapkeli koyo atin tuluun waafulan-temi o," age no ke-se ko.

18Kale minte God imi weng alop boyo fupkela kup-kiit mo kup-kalaak mo kelan-temaalu kale minte, God iyo dogobeta ise weng alop boyo maak ilo kolan-temaala kale, nuyo utamupta e, God imi, "Kapmi man ilop o," age-se boyo Israel kasel so Kristen unang tinum so alugum numi sang uyo bogobe-se kalaa age-nulupta, bilii meng God imi miit tem iinom waalanupta, weng alop bota tebe numi aget tem uyo kuntuk mobe-suu kale, nuyo God imi weng kwep daa-nala, "Numi dong dogobelan-temi o," age-se bomi deng uyo tebe-bom-nulupta, ise boyo kwep aget tem daa bom-nulupta, fen-sulupta o ageta ko.

19Kale God imi tebe mufekmufek sang maak bogobe-nala, "Fen-bilipta o," age-se boyo numi tiinemin tonamin umi dong dogopmu titil fagagamin umdii kulbu ko. Kale minte numi tinum fen tebesup iyo Yesus ita kale, Yesus beyo tinum amem miton ko age hetpris ita kup ilim kaal afaligen kup-diisip umi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

magaang tem ku-tele tam God imi abiin amem unan-nuuba ulutap ke-nalata, tam God imi tibit kun diim tam un-se ko.

20Kale Yesus imi mitam tinum amem miton ke suun kup nuuba boyo ki, Melkisedek ilatap atamta, beyo nuyo dong daga-eman o age-nalata, beyo isiik bon tem tam am amem kutam uyo tam un-se ko.

## Hibru 7

### God imi tebe tinum amem ko age pris kemin kuguup so ulotu kemin umi ulo so fupkela kola mitam migik kesu uta ko

1Kale Melkisedek beyo abiip afalik maak Salem kutam imi kamok king e minte, Atin Win Tibin God imi tinum amem ko age pris no kale, sugayok uyo Abraham so minte ilami ogok kemin so iyo king kalbinim maak kulip imi tinum so waasi dinan-bom-nilip e, king iyo ano-nilipta, kupkaa asok abiip unum o age abe-bilipta, Melkisedek iyo meng Abraham iyo abu daa-nalata, iyo sagaal kwep yak Abraham im dubom diim daa God iyo daga-nala e, “Kabo keyo kuguup tambali kup kupka-e-balapta o,” age-nala e, aman duga-ema kale.

2Abraham iyo alugum waasi imi mufekmufek dugu kulep talan-be uyo fegela-bii ko baan nagaal kal ke yakyak ke-nala e, baan tugal uta ilami kulu-nala e minte, baan maagup uta kup Melkisedek imi kobe-se ko. Kale Melkisedek o age fupkela kup-kiit molan-temup uyo, “Beyo kuguup tambal uta waafu-bom-nalata, king kesa o,” agelu e minte, beyo Salem kasel imi king kale, umi magam uyo, “Beyo bet bubul aget fugunin kuguup waafu-bom-nalata, king kesa o,” age no kesu ko.

3Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo maak Melkisedek bemi ogen aalap imi win min, olal imi win min, ogen do-suu umi sang min, imi kaansa umi sang min uyo maak bogosaalu kale, beyo God imi Man Yesus ilatap ke tinum amem ko age pris ke suun kup nin tinum ilatap ke-bii-se ko.

4Kale ipkil Melkisedek bemi aget uyo fugunolin. Beyo win tibin kale, numi afalik Abraham iyo waasi dinan-bom-nala an-bii ko mufekmufek tambal

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tambal dugu kulep talan-be uyo fegela-bii ko baan nagaal kal ke telela kwep to yakyak ke-nala e, baan maagup uta kup Melkisedek imi ugaa kobe-se ko.

5Kale aaltam kota Livai imi man ilop iyo tinum amem ko age pris kemin umi ogok kemip uyo, ulo uyo bogobe-nulu e, “Livai tinum ibo mufekmufek san uyo umin ba kale, ipkumal Israel kasel imi unan-kalin uyo baan nagaal kal fagalan-temip uyo, ibo baan maagup uta kup kugamin o,” agesu kale, Israel kasel bilip iyo fen ilimi duup e minte, Abraham imi man ilop no kuta, Livai imi tinum iyo tebe ilimi duup imi unan-kalin uyo baan maagup uta kup kugan-nuubip ko.

6Kale Melkisedek beyo Livai imi man ilop ba kuta, Abraham imi mufekmufek baan nagaal kal fagalata, Melkisedek iyo baan maagup uta kup ugaa ku-se kale minte, siin uyo God yagal Abraham imi weng kwep daabe, “Bo kanubelan-temi o,” age dong dogobelata, Abraham iyo win tibin ke-se kuta, Melkisedek iyo tebe-nalata, imi sagaal uyo kwep yak Abraham imi dubom diim daa-nala e, God imi daga-nala e, “Kabo keyo kuguup tambal kup kupka-e-balapta o,” age-se ko.

7Kale nugol utamsup kale, Juda kasel numi kuguup uyo ki, tinum iyo sagaal kwep yak ipkum imi dubom diim daa God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nala, “God kabo kuguup tambal kup kupka-e-balapta o,” agela umdii, sagaal kwep yak ipkum dubom diim daala beyo iit so kelin tinum e minte, imi dubom diim kal sagaal kwep yak daala beta minte malaak so kelin tinum no kale, Melkisedek iyo kanube-se kale, beta iit so kelin tinum e minte, Abraham ita malaak so kelin tinum no ko.

8Kale Livai imi tinum mitam tinum amem ko age pris kelin bilip iyo mufekmufek baan nagaal kal fagalip kalaa age baan maagup uta kup kugan-nuubip kale, bilip iyo kaanamin tinum ita kuta, Melkisedek beyo mufekmufek baan maagup uta kup kugamin tinum e minte, kaanamin binim kafan so kup nin tinum no kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo bogosu ko.

9Kale numi weng felepmu bogolan-temup maak uyo ki kulbu kale, Livai imi tinum kulip iyo baan maagup uta kup kugamin tinum kuta, Livai imi ogen

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dolin-tem bom-sulu Abraham imi mufekmufek uyo baan nagaal kal faga-nala baan maagup uta kup ku Melkisedek imi kobe-se boyo Livai imi tebe Melkisedek imi kobelin tap ke-se kale,

10dogobeta kobe-se a? Uyo? Livai beyo Abraham imi dam atuk kale, kamaki kutop uyo ki ogen uyo Livai iyo dolin-tem bom-suluta, Melkisedek iyo ilep kal Abraham iyo abu daalata, Abraham iyo mufekmufek umi atuk uyo maagup kup man ilop Livai imi win tolop diim Melkisedek imi kobe-se kale, Melkisedek beta iit so kelin ko.

11Kale sugayok uyo God iyo ilami ulo uyo kwep daa-nala e minte, Livai tinum imi mitam tinum amem ko age pris ke ogok kemin umi sang uyo bogo no ke-nalata, Israel kasel iyo weng alop kano kobe-se kuta, Livai tinum imi tinum amem imi tolop ano fuulip ken tebemin boyo fen bagang-kale-nuluta, tebe unang tinum imi kuguup uyo telela kobelu mitam atin tambalanan-temaalu kalaa age-nalata, God iyo tinum amem ko age pris iyo migik ulaa daala umik tem ti-se kale, beyo siin kamaki umi tinum amem Livai man ilop Aron ilatap ba kale, beyo fen Melkisedek ilatap kale,

12-14ise God imi tinum ko daala ti-se beyo numi Kamogim Yesus ita ko. Kale atin nugol utamsup kale, beyo Livai imi tinum ba kale, tinum miit migik imi tinum kale, beyo Juda kasel imi diim ilep mitam ti-se kale, Moses iyo bogo-nala, “Juda imi tinum miit kutop iyo maak mitam tinum amem ko age pris kemin o,” agesaala binim kale, bilip iyo siin uyo maak God imi ulotu am miton umi mufekmufek God imi kobelum o age kwep no kwe fuulip ken tebemin umi baan diim uyo maak ogok kemsaalip kale, God iyo utamata, Yesus iyo Juda imi man ilop kelan-tema kalaa age-nalata, tebe tinum amem kemin kuguup uta kup fupkela kola mitam migik kesaalu kale, ulotu kemin umi ulo ugol mungkup migik kwep daa no ke-se ko.

**Yesus bemi tii unang tinum tal God imi mep so e tilip iyo suun ulaa imdep meng daa daa kem-nuuba uta ko**

Rom 8:34; Hib 2:17–3:2, 4:14–5:10, 8:6, 12:24; 1 Jon 2:1

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Kale nuyo aget fugunolupta, tinum amem ko age pris migik Yesus iyo
Melkisedek ilatap ke mitam ti-se kalaa agelup uyo, nimi weng bagan-bii bomi
magam uyo tele utaman-temup ko.

16Kale ulotu umi ulo umaak Yesus imi bogobe-nuluta, “Kabo Juda kasel ita
kamo-silip kale, kabo mitam tinum amem ke nap o,” agesaalu binim kale,
ilami kaanamin binim, suun kup nin umi titil uta tebe kuntuk mobeluta,
mitam tinum amem ke-se kale,

17God iyo numi Kamok imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo Melkisedek ilatap tinum
amem ke suun kup nap o,” age-se kale,

18-19ulotu umi ulo uyo maak tebe-nuluta, mufekmufek umaak telela koluta,
mitam atin tambalansaalu binim e minte, ulotu umi ulo boyo titil binim no
kale, nuyo dogobeta dong dogopmomu binim kelu kalaa age-nalata, God iyo
siin ulotu umi ulo uyo tagaa kupkan ke-nalata, ilep migik maak uta
kafalebelata, bota atin tambaliim ke-nulu e, uta uta ke siin umi ulotu umi ulo
uyo kubaganu kupka-suu kale, numi ku-tele no God imi mep so unon-temup
umi ilep uyo kulbu ko.

20Kale siin umi tinum mitam tinum amem ko age pris ke bii-silip uyo, God
imi kuntuk saanemin weng binim bisop ululata, mitam tinum amem ke bii-
silip kuta,

21kamano komi God imi Yesus ulaa dula mitam tinum amem ke-se uyo, bisop
ulaa dusaala binim kale, God iyo ilami win kamkaam uta kufo ilami weng
uyo kuntuk mobe-nalata, Yesus iyo ulaa dula mitam tinum amem kelata, God
iyo bogobe-nala, “Bisel nita titil weng uyo kwep daali kale, maak so aget
fugunin uyo fupkela kup-kiit mo kup-kalaak mo kelan-temaali kale, kabo
mitam tinum amem ko age pris ke suun kup nin kup tabap o,” age-se kale,

22ilami win kamkaam bogo-se bota tebe kafalebeluta, utamupta e, Yesus iyo
ilep te-se kalaa age-nulup e minte, God imi kamaa weng de ko-se boyo atin
tambaliim ke-nuluta, God imi sugayok weng de kosa boyo kubaganu kupka-
suu kalaa age no keta utaman-bulup ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23Kale siin uyo tinum kwiin tagang iyo maak isiik tinum amem ko age pris kela kela kemsip kale, bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, bilip iyo suun nin tinum ba kale, bilip iyo fen tinum kale, kaana kaana ke-bii-silip kuta,

24Yesus beele suun kup nin tinum kale, bemi tinum amem imi ogok kemin boyo amiit ogok uta suun kup waafu-boma ko.

25Kale beyo suun kup nin tinum kale, bemi win tolop diim unang tinum tal God imi mep so e tilip iyo kamano kaso son-temu kuso uyo suun beyo tii ulaa imdep meng daa daa ke-bom-nalata, God imi aman duga-e-balata, unang tinum kulip iyo dong daga-e-boma ko.

**“Tinum amem miton Yesus beyo tii nuyo dong dogopmoma o,” agan-kalin uta ko**
Hib 4:15, 5:1-3, 9, 10:10

26Kale Yesus beyo atin tambal kale, bemi diim uyo fengmin maagup umaak albaalu kale, yuum binim, fengmin binim, beyo atin yagalami migik man atamta, God iyo ulaa dufolata, abiil tigiin kal Aalap iso albip kale, ise kanupmin tinum amem miton ko age hetpris beta tii nuyo dong dogopmoma ko.

27Kale siin umi tinum amem miton bilip iyo am maagup maagup daana uyo suun kup mufekmufek kwep tal kwe fuulip ken tebe-bulu God tebe dong daga-emin uyo kanumin kup bii-silip kale, kamaki uyo ilimi fengmin usiik mufekmufek uyo kwe fuulip ken tebe-bulu God iyo imi fengmin uyo takan kebelata minte, asok unang tinum imi fengmin uta aaltam mufekmufek uyo kwep tal daalipta, kwe fuulip ken tebe-buluta, imi fengmin uyo God iyo takan ke-em-nuuba kuta, Yesus imi kanube-se boyo ugulumi migik kale, beyo fengmin binim kale, beyo dogobeta mufekmufek umaak kwe fuula ken tebe-bulu God iyo imi fengmin uyo takan ke-emin binim kale minte, Yesus iyo ilep maagup uta kup tinum amem imi kanum-nuubip ulutap ke-nalata, mufekmufek uyo maak kwe fuusaala binim kale, ilami dam uta God imi kobelan o age-nalata, imkala angkolipta, kaanata, God iyo imi sinik iyo du-se ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[28]Kale ulotu umi ulo uyo tebe-nulu e, tinum titil binim nulutap ita ululuta, tinum amem miton ko age hetpris ke-bii-silip kuta, aaltam God iyo ilami win kamkaam kufo ilami weng uyo kuntuk mobe-nalata, ise weng boyo ilami man iyo ulaa dulata, mitam tinum amem miton kelata bole, tam God iyo tebe man iyo atin tii kela dupkalata, yak alugum kanumin kanumin boyo Yesus ilami sagaal diim ilep telela kupkan-boma ko.

## Hibru 8

### Yesus God imi sagaal ipkuk ilo keng alba umi sang uta ko

Rom 8:1-17; Hib 1:3, 7:22, 9:15, 10:12

[1]Kale weng kaa bagan-bulup bomi magam afaligen uyo kulbu kale, nuyo kanupmin tinum amem miton ko age hetpris iyo alba kale, beyo tam abiil tigiin umi king afaligen God imi miit tem ipkuk ilo keng kal ton-bom-nalata,

[2]God imi am amem aligaap uyo ogok ke-be kale, am amem boyo ki, tinum iyo maak desaala binim kale, Bisel ita kup atin ilami am tambal boyo desa ko.

[3]Kale alugum tinum amem miton bilip imi ogok uyo ki, mufekmufek tambal uyo God imi kuga-e-bom-nilip e minte, unang tinum imi tolop kulep tal tolip uyo ano fuulip ken tebe-bulu God tebe unang tinum imi fengmin uyo takan ke-e-bom no kemin kale, Yesus yagal mungkup te tam tinum amem miton ke-se atamta, imi ogok ugol mungkup mufekmufek God imi kupka-emin uta no ko.

[4]Kale Jerusalam uyo tinum amem ko age pris iyo bom-nilipta kale, ulotu kemin umi ulo uyo waafu-nilipta, mufekmufek migik migik uyo God iyo kuga-em-nuubip kuta, Yesus imi ogok uyo ugulumi migik kale, beyo kafin diim koyo alba nimnam, beyo tinum amem kulitap ke albaala binim kuta, abiil tigiin kal alba ko.

[5]Kale alugum tinum amem Jerusalam umi ulotu am miton umi ogok waafunam-nuubip boyo kafalebeluta, nuyo utamupta, Yesus beyo abiil tigiin kal tinum amem imi ogok uyo waafuba kalaa agan-bulup kale, boyo God imi Moses bogobe-se ulutap kale, kota Moses iyo sel am ko age ulotu am uyo delan o agan-salata, God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kabo tambaliim kup tele utama-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bom-nalapta, atin mufekmufek uyo amdu tigiin umi kafalepke-sii ulutap telelalal o," age-se kuta,

6Krais iyo te tam tinum amem kemin umi ogok uyo ku-nalata, alugum tinum amem migik migik imi ogok uyo atin kubaganu imka-se kale, boyo ki, Krais iyo tebe God iyo ugaa dep kulolo daa som, minte unang tinum iyo ugaa imdep kalolo daa no ke iip kalagal mo-nalata, God imi dong dogobelata, ulim ke-nilipta, kamaa weng uyo de ko-silip kale, ise God imi kamaa weng de ko-se boyo tebe-nuluta, God imi weng siin de kosa uyo kubaganu kupka-suu kale, bomi uyo ki, God iyo bogo-nala e, "Unang tinum iyo dong dogopmita, tambaliim nan-temip o," age-se kale, bomi diim ku-tele ilami kamaa weng de ko-se uyo titil fagalu kupka-se kale, ise tambaliim kaa albup bota tebe-nuluta, siin umi bii-silip uyo kubaganu kupka-suu ko.

### Kamaa umi weng de ko-se uta uta ke-suu uta ko

Mat 26:28; 2 Kor 3:1-18; Hib 9:1–10:18

7Kale kanube kamaki sugayok weng de kosa boyo alugum tambaliim nuubu nimnam, God iyo, weng migik uyo maak de kolan o agesaala binim kuta,

8God iyo utamata e, siin sugayok weng de ko-sii boyo unang tinum iyo atin tambaliim kup dong daga-emin binim kalaa age-nalata, unang tinum imi fengmin uyo kupkem daabe-nala e, ilami suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nala e, "Bisel nita weng bogolan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Son-temu nala am maak daanan-temu uyo, niyo Israel unang tinum so Juda unang tinum so kwego-nilita, weng migik uyo maak de ko kwep daalan-temi kale,

9kamaa weng ko de ko kwep daalan-temi boyo sugayok kulip imi olal so weng kwep daa de ko-sii ulutap ba kale, sugayok uyo niyo weng uyo de ko kwep daa-nili e, unang tinum iyo tambaliim kup tiin mo imtamo-nilita, kafin Isip uyo kupkaa un-sii kuta, nimi weng ko de ko kwep daa-sii umi weng uyo maak waafu-nimip binim kelip kalaa age-nilita, bota Bisel niyo umik ugobe-sii ko.

10Kale Bisel nita weng uyo maak so bogolan o ageta kale, son-temu nala am ko daanan-temu uyo mitam tuluta, niyo Israel unang tinum iso weng migik

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

maak uyo de kolan-temi kale, weng bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, nimi alugum ulo umi sang uyo kwep yak imi aget tem uyo daabe kwegal dola kobe-nilita, nita imi God keli e minte, ita minte nimi unang tinum kepne no kelan-temip ko.

11Kale am ko daanan-temu boyo alugum unang tinum iyo bisel so tan so atin tele Bisel God niyo nitaman-temip kale, alugum tinum maagup maagup iyo dogobeta imi duup so minte niing fik so iyo kafale-bom-nilipta, ‘Kabo Bisel iyo atin atamapta o,’ agan-kalon-temaalip binim ko.

12Kale nimi kanubelan-temi bomi magam uyo ki, niyo i-filin daa imi kuguup mafak so imi fengmin so uyo takan kebe-nilita, bomi aget uyo maak so fugunolan-temaali binim o,” age-nalata, God iyo kam age-se ko.

13Kale God bemi, “Kamaa umi weng de kolan-temi o,” age-se bomi sang uta kale, “Siin kamaki umi weng de kosa uyo atin dusabanbu o,” age-se kale, mufekmufek dusaban men sap dalata tibin ulutap ke-bo uyo mep siit ilugo-nulu e, atin kup binimanan-temu ko.

## Hibru 9

### Siin umi tam God imi diim unemin ilep umi kemanin-tem kesu uta ko

Luk 23:45; 2 Kor 3:1-18; Hib 8:7-13

1Kale God imi weng kamaki de kosa uyo ulotu kemin umi kuguup iip maak maak uyo Israel kasel imi, “Kanumin o,” age bogobelata bole, ulotu am uyo kafin kugol kanu-bom-nilipta, dinan-bii-silip kale,

2ulotu am boyo ki, sel am de-nilip e, ilim afaligen maak iip kugol kup-dii kwaalip malaak abelu e, atuk kamet abiin e minte, atuk katop abiin no kelin kale, tam kamaki abiin maak kutam uyo ilaam umi kefo kwep tam daagamin umi baan diim so tinum amem imi iman ko age bret kulep tal tebol diim to God imi kuga-emin so uyo albu kale, ise abiin kutam umi win uyo bogo-nilip kano, “God imi abiin o,” agan-bii-silip ko.

3Kale minte tam abiin maak ilim kup-diilin umi iibak tem kutam albu umi win uta bogobe-nilip kano, “Atin ki God imi abiin amem o,” agan-bom ke-bii-silip kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4abiin kutam umi mep so boyo tebol maak albu kale, tebol boyo at so gol ko age fining agin tambal so uta kulu telelasip kale, tebol bomi diim kugol at dan min at kon uyo kwe kolip ken tebe-bom tang tambal uyo kuun-bulu God iyo deng tebemin kale, abiin kutam uyo God imi weng de kosa umi mufekmufek uyo bokis tem kutam kal albu kale, bokis boyo gol uyo te-bilip kalfatanu kulep yak bokis umi kaal diim uyo daalip feba tubusu kale, umi iibak tem kulaak uyo tet maak gol kulu telela kolip sugayok iman ko age mana fuu-bom unan-bii-silip umi atuk tet tem kulaak abusip uyo albu e minte, Aron imi kafung sugayok ifing tebesa so, minte tuum kom alop God imi weng de ko-nala kwegal dolasa kusino uyo albu no ko.

5Kale bokis bomi tip diim uyo ensel alop maak telela kulep tosip kale, alop kulip iyo kafalebe-nilip, “God iyo am katam kal alba o,” agan-kalin o age-nilip telela kulep tosip kale, alop kulip imi afak tem boyo tolop isak kulu feleta-bilip God tebe fengmin takan ke-emin kuta, kamano koyo niyo alugum mufekmufek bomi magam uyo tele dupkop dagaman-temaali ko.

6Kale kanupmin mufekmufek bota telela-bii kulep tolipta, tinum amem ko age pris iyo tam kamaki abiin ko age God imi abiin uyo tam-nilipta, ilimi ogok uyo kemin kup kem-nuubip ko.

7Kale minte abiin maak tinum amem miton ko age hetpris ita kup tam unemin kutam uyo atol maagup diim uyo maagup kup fagaa tam o mitam e tal tal kemin kale, boyo bisop uyo tam unemin binim kale, tolop umi isak uta ilep tam-nalata, God imi kobelata, tinum amem miton ilami maagalo fenga-be kuso unang tinum imi maagalo fenga-bilip kuso uyo God iyo tebe takan ke-em-nuuba kale,

8God imi Sinik Tambal iyo bomi magam uyo kafale-be kale, utamum. Siin tinum amem bilip imi kafin diim komi am amem umi ogok uyo ke-bilip binimanin-tem bom-bulu uyo, numi tam God imi tibit diim unemin umi ilep boyo atin kemanin-tem kesuta, Yesus iyo kaan-nalata, ilep boyo teebe-se ko.

9Kale bilip imi ulotu kemin kuguup sugayok waafuu bii-silip bota tebe-nuluta, kafalebeluta, nuyo am kaa daansu komi kamaa kuguup umi aget uta fugun-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bulup kale, numi utamup boyo ki, ulotu kemin kuguup boyo unang tinum bilip iyo God imi deng tebe-bom min, ilimi fengmin umi aget iluum uta fugun-bom mufekmufek uyo kulep tal ulotu am kutam kal God imi kuga-em-nuubip kuta, mufekmufek kwiin tagang bota tebe-nuluta, ulotu kemin tinum imi aget tem uyo telela kobeluta, mitam atin tambalanepmomu binim kale,

10bomi magam uyo ki, ise kanube God imi mufekmufek kuga-emin kuguup boyo iman unan-kalin umi mufekmufek so e minte ok unan-kalin umi mufekmufek so yak ugulumi miit maak maak diing dagamin umi mufekmufek no kale, boyo kaal diim tiin momin umi ulo uta kup kale, God iyo ulo boyo kwep daalita, waafuu kwep abe-bilipta, unanbu top alugum mufekmufek telela koli asok mitam tambalanan-temu kwek diliit kelin o ageta kwep daa-se ko.

### Yesus imi ilep maagup fagaa ilami isak ilu kwep tam God imi kobesa uta ko

Ef 1:7; Hib 10:4; 1 Fit 1:18-19; 1 Jon 1:7

11Kuta kamano koyo Krais iyo mitam tinum amem miton ko age hetpris ke-se kale, God imi kuguup tambal numi kobe-se boyo Krais ita kwep ti-se ko. Kale tal abe-nalata, te tam ulotu am maak ko age sel am maak tam-nalata, ilami ogok uyo kema kale, am boyo atin tambaliim kup tebesu kale, bota uta uta ke-nuluta, siin umi ulotu am ko age sel am uyo kubaganu kupka-suu kale, boyo tinum iyo sagaal tuup desaalip e minte, boyo kafin diim komi mufekmufek ba no kale, am boyo abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek ko.

12Kale Krais iyo kong ko age meme imi isak uyo ilu som, minte kong ko age kao man imi isak uyo ilu no ke kulep tam ulotu am umi abiin amem kutam uyo unsaala binim kale, ilami isak uta kulep-nala e, ilep maagup fagaa tam God imi am amem tambal abiil tigiin albu uyo tam-nalata, God imi kobe-se kale, nuyo asok mola biniman-suu boyo suun kup nan-temu ko.

13Kale unang tinum iyo utamipta, numi kuguup maak tebe nuyo ifak daalu kalaa agelan-temip uyo, bilip iyo tilipta, tinum amem ko age pris iyo meme so kao man so imi isak uyo kulu som, minte kong ko age kao igit ungkwaa kwe fuulip ken tebelu umi tip uyo kulu no ke-nilip e, unang tinum bilip imi kaal diim uyo felete-bilipta, ise unang tinum bilip imi win uyo asok mitam

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tambalanan-nuubu kuta, bilip imi aget tem uyo mitam tambalanebelin-tem bii-suu kale,

14Krais iyo kaan-nalata, imi isak uyo singkam daa uta uta ke-nuluta, boyo kubaganu kupka-suu kale, Krais beyo fengmin maagup umaak imi diim uyo albaalu e minte, tolop uta ku-nalata, God iyo kobe no kesaala binim kale ki, God imi Sinik suun kup boma ita tebe Krais iyo kuntuk mobelata, mufekmufek God imi atin kupka-emin ulutap ke-nalata, ilami dam uta God iyo kobe-nalata, imkala angkolip kaan-se kale, sugayok uta nuyo tolop uyo kulep tal God iyo kuga-emsup kuta, tolop umi isak boyo bagang-kale-nuluta, numi aget tem uyo diing daaluta, tambalan-numu binim ke-bii-suu kale minte, Krais imi isak uta tebe-nuluta, numi aget tem uyo diing daabe-nulu e, fengmin uyo takan kebe no ke-suu kale, nuyo aget tambal uyo fugun-bom-nulupta, suun kup nin tinum God imi aget fugunin uyo waafuu no ke-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

**Yesus imi isak tebe God imi kamaa weng de kosa umi kuntuk mobesu uta ko**
1 Tim 2:5-6

15Kale Krais imi aget fugunin uyo, sugayok God imi weng de kosa umi diim bom-nilip fengam-nuubip bota alugum molan o age-nalata, kaan-se kale, imi aget fugunin uyo, alugum unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo tinangku waafu-nilipta, sugayok God imi bogo-nala, “Suun nin umi magam uyo nalami man bilip imi kobelan-temi o,” age-se uta ku-nilipta, suun kup tambaliim nin o age-nalata, Krais iyo iibak tem kalagal mo-nalata, God iyo dep keng daa som, minte unang tinum iyo imdep keng daa no ke-nalata, God imi kamaa weng de kola umi kuntuk mobe-se ko.

16-17Kale weng dola ko kwep daagamin kuguup boyo ki, tinum dok ita ilami kaanan-tema umi aget uyo fugunolata, dok imi win uyo bogobelita, kaanan-temi uyo, beta nimi mufekmufek kupkalan-temi boyo kululan-tema kalaa agela umdii, bomi sang uyo suuk kon tem dola kolan-tema kale, weng dola kolan-tema boyo bisop bom-bulu bii, tinum mufekmufek kayaak bemi kaanan-tema kota, weng dola kosa boyo mitam titil fagalan-temu kale, kanube ilami man iyo aalap imi weng de kobesa bota waafu-nilita, aatum imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mufekmufek kupkapneba uyo kululan o agela umdii, man beyo aalap imi suuk kon dola kobesa boyo kwep tal gavman iyo kafalebelata, utamata e, aalap iyo kaanba kalaa age-nalata, man beyo dupkalata, aalap imi mufekmufek kupkabeba boyo kululan-tema ko.

18Ulutap kale, kamaki God imi weng de ko-se umi kuguup boyo ki, siin uyo Moses iyo tolop uta ano-nalata, isak uyo kulu God imi weng de ko-se boyo kuntuk mobe-se kale,

19bomi uyo ki, kamaki uyo Moses iyo alugum ulo sang uyo alugum unang tinum imi bogobe-nalata, aaltam kota kao man so meme so imi isak uyo kulu-nalata, ok kuso kwego fiksigi ko-nalata, tam at husop umi tung kon so uyo tagaa ku-nalata, sipsip kon isagulut uyo kulu fufala ko-nalata, kwep daak isak tem uyo kup-kubu-nalata, kwep mitam kupku molata, isak uyo daak God imi ulo suuk kon umi tip diim uyo abe-nulu e minte, alugum unang tinum imi kaal diim uyo abe no kesu ko.

20Kale Moses iyo bogo-nala e, “Isak koyo God imi weng de ko ipmi bogobe-nala, ‘Boyo waafulin o,’ age-se bomi kuntuk saanemin mufekmufek uyo kulbu o,” age-se kale,

21ulutap mungkup, Moses iyo isak uyo ilu-nala e, ulotu am ko age sel am uyo felet-bom-nala e minte, ulotu am umi tet min, ilaat min, mufekmufek alugum umi diim uyo felet-bom no kemsa ko.

22Kale ulotu kemin umi ulo umi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, tolop isak uyo tebe mep sino alugum mufekmufek uyo telela kolu atin tambalansu kale, kanube isak uyo singkam daa daak abelin-tem kelu uyo, God iyo unang tinum imi fengmin uyo kup-kaga-em-nuubaala binim ko.

### Yesus ilami dam uta God imi kobe-nala numi fengmin takan kebesa uta ko

Fpai 3:20-21; Hib 10:10, 13:12; 1 Fit 2:24; 1 Jon 1:9, 2:1-2

23Kale ulotu am ko age sel am kutam umi mufekmufek boyo abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek albu ulutap kale, ulotu kemin umi ulo uta Moses iyo bogobeluta, tolop isak uyo kulu felet-bom-nalata, kafin kutam umi ulotu am umi mufekmufek boyo tambalanu kupka-se kuta, tolop umi isak boyo bagang-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kale-nuluta, tebe abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek fen albu uyo telela kolu mitam atin tambalanan-temaalu kale, God iyo tebe mufekmufek migik atin tambaliim tebesu uta kup ku numi God imi finang unemin ilep uyo telela kola mitam atin tambalanan-temu ko.

24Kale am amem kafin diim albu boyo felep yak abiil tigiin God imi am amem umi diim tosu kale, Krais iyo tam tinum ilimi sagaal tuup ulotu am desip umi abiin amem kutam umaak tam-nalata, nuyo dong dogobesaala binim kale, no Aatum iyo dagalita, yagal bilip imi yuum uyo takan kepmak o age-nalata, fen ki no abiil tigiin no-nalata, kamano koyo God imi tibit diim kal alba ko.

25Kale alugum atol mitam iinan-nuubu umi iibak tem kwek uyo tinum amem miton ko age hetpris iyo ilep maagup fagaa tolop isak uyo ilu kulep tam God iyo kobe-nalata, tam God imi abiin amem atin tambal boyo tam kanube-nala e, kupkaa mitam e talan-nuuba kuta, Yesus ile atin no abiil tigiin uyo no-nalata, ilami dam so isak so uta God imi kobe-se kuta, boyo suun kupka-em-nuubaala binim ko.

26Kale kanube boyo suun kanum-nuuba nimnam, sugayok God imi kafin telela kosa kulota kaal fuyap utama-bom kaanamin kup kwep tal kaa diibela kuta, boyo binim ko. Kale kota mililanamin daanamin uyo, mep so binimanan o agan-suluta, Krais iyo, alugum unang tinum numi fengmin uyo takan kebelan o age-nalata, ilep maagup uta kup fagaa malaak kafin diim malaak-nalata, ilami dam uyo God imi kobe-nalata, imkalata, angkolip kaan-se ko.

27Kale alugum unang tinum nuyo ilep maagup uta kup fagaa kaanup son-temuta, aaltam no God imi yegemin baan diim uyo nota weng telelman-temup ko.

28Ulutap kale, Krais iyo ilep maagup uta kup fagaa imi dam uyo God imi kobe-nalata, unang tinum kwiin tagang imi fengmin uyo mobe-se kale, aaltam asok tolon-tema uyo, talta fengmin takan ke-eman o age-nalata, tolon-temaala kale, boyo unang tinum, tolon-tema o age-nilip imi fen-nuubip ita imtamo ilami abiip unon o ageta tolon-tema ko.

**Hibru 10**

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

## Siin mufekmufek God imi kuga-emsip umi bagang-kale fengmin uyo takan ke-numu binim uta ko

Kol 2:17; Hib 8:5, 9:9, 12, 28

1Utamsup kale, mufekmufek umi sinik ataan diim bumalan-bo boyo fen mufekmufek aligaap ba kale, umi sinik uta kup kale, ulutap kale, Krais imi unang tinum imi kuguup tambal kupka-eman-tema uyo fen mufekmufek aligaap kuta, Israel kasel imi ulotu kemin umi ulo boyo bisop ataan umi sinik uta kup ulutap kale, atol kwiin tagang mitam iinan-nuubu uyo, unang tinum iyo ulotu kemin umi ulo uyo waafu-nilipta, asok suun kanupmin tolop boyo kulep no God imi kuga-em-nuubip kuta, ilimi ulotu kemin umi ulo waafulin kup kem-nuubip boyo bagang-kale-nuluta, unang tinum tal ulotu am e tilip iyo telela imolu atin mitam tambalanan-temaalip binim kale,

2kanube unang tinum iyo tal ulotu am uyo ilep maagup uta kup fagaa mufekmufek uyo God imi kobela telela imola mitam tambalan utamipta, imi aget tem uyo fengmin uyo binimanu kalaa agesip nimnam, mufekmufek uyo maak so God iyo kobelip telela imkamsaala kuta,

3-4boyo binim kale, kao imagal imi isak so meme imi isak so boyo fen bagang-kale-nuluta, fengmin uyo takan keluta binimanan-temaalu kale, suun atol tiinan-nuubu uyo, unang tinum iyo tinum amem miton ko age hetpris iyo ata-bom-bilip tolop uyo ino God imi kuga-ema uyo, ilimi fengmin umi aget uyo asok fugun-nuubip ko.

5Kanubelu kalaa age-nalata, Krais iyo tal, kafin diim e tolon o agan-bom-nalata, ilami kaanan-tema umi sang uyo God imi bogobe-nala e, “Kapmi aget fugunin uyo, unang tinum iyo tolop uyo kulep tal ano kuganeman-temaalip o agan-balap kuta, kabo dam umaak telela kopnebap kale,

6mufekmufek kulep tal alugum kwe kolip ken tebemin so e minte fengmin takan kemin umi mufekmufek so boyo kabo utafinon-balap o,” age-nala e,

7Krais ita bogobe-nala e, “God kabaa. Sugayok uyo bilip iyo nimi sang uyo kapmi suuk kon tem uyo dola-silip kale, mungkup kamano koyo niyo kapmi, ‘Bota kanubelal o,’ nagelan-temap uta kup tinangku-nili kanubelan o agan-bomta fikobi o,” age-se ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Kamaki uyo Krais iyo tolop kulep no ulotu kemin umi ulo ku God imi kuga-emin umi sang uta God imi bogobe-nala e, “Kapmi aget fugunin uyo, unang tinum imi tolop kulep tal ano kuganemin so e minte mufekmufek kulep tal alugum kwe kolip ken tebemin so fengmin takan kemin umi mufekmufek so boyo kulep tal kuganeman-temaalip o agan-bom-nalapta, utafinon-balap o,” agela nuubuta,

9minte aaltam kota God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Niyo kapmi, ‘Bota kanubelal o,’ nagelan-temap uta kup tinangku-nili kanubelan o agan-bomta fikobi o,” age-se ko. Kale weng bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, kamaki umi kuguup uyo kupkan ke-nalata, aaltam umi kuguup bota fomtuup kwep daalata, titil fagasu ko.

10Kale Yesus Krais iyo God imi, “Bota kanubelal o,” agela uta kup waafu-nalata, ilami dam uyo ilep maagup uta kup fagaa tolop God imi kuga-em-nuubip ulutap ke kobelata kale, bomi diim ilep nuyo telela imolata, mitam fen ilami unang tinum aligaap ke-sulup ko.

### Yesus tebe unang tinum imi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanu kupkabesa uta ko

11Kale tinum amem ko age pris kwiin tagang iyo kanupmin tolop bota kup God imi kuga-emin kup ke-bomip kuta, boyo fen bagang-kale-nuluta, fengmin uyo takan kem-nuubaalu binim ko.

12Kuta Krais iyo, fengmin uyo takan kebelan o age-nalata, ilep maagup uta kup fagaa ilami dam so isak so uyo God imi kobe-nalata, kaan-se kale, kanubeli boyo suun kup titil fagaa nan-temu kalaa age-nalata, te God imi sagaal ipkuk ilo keng kal ton-bom-nalata, nuuba kale,

13kanube bom-nalata, God imi tebe Krais imi waasi kulula te daak Krais ilami afak tem iinon-temip uta fen-be ko.

14Kale ilami dam so isak so uyo God iyo ilep maagup uta kup fagaa kobelata kale, ilep maagup faga-se bota tebe-nuluta, unang tinum imi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanu kupkabeluta bole, yagal tebe unang tinum iyo telela imolata, mitam atin ilami unang tinum aligaap ke-silip kale, God iso suun kup nan-temip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Kale God imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo imi Sinik Tambal yagal mungkup bomi sang uyo nuyo kamaki uyo bogobe-nala kano,

16“Bisel iyo bogo-nala e, ‘Niyo ibo weng maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Son-temu uyo, niyo unang tinum isino weng migik umaak de kolan-temi kale, weng de kolan-temup boyo ki, nimi ulo uyo alugum kwep yak imi aget tem daabe-nili e minte, imi aget fugunin diim kwegal dola kobe no kelan-temi o,’ agela o,” age-nala e,

17aaltam kota God imi Sinik yagal tebe-nalata, God imi weng boyo atuk tifi ko numi bogobe-nala e, “God iyo bogo-nala e, ‘Niyo imi fengmin so imi kuguup mafak siin kanum-nuubip so umi aget uyo maak so fugunolan-temaali o,’ age God iyo agela o,” age Sinik Tambal iyo kam age-se ko.

18Kale God iyo numi fengmin kupkabelan-tema uyo, God iyo maak so maak bogobe-nala e, “Ibo mufekmufek uyo kopnelip fengmin uyo takan ke-eman o,” agelan-temaala binim ko.

**“Nuyo God imi ilak uyo fomtuup do-nulupta, no God imi mep so unum o,” agan-kalin umi sang uta ko**

Mat 27:51; Mak 15:38; Ef 5:26; Hib 4:14-16, 9:8, 24

19Age-se kale, duubal ibe. Yesus imi kaan-se umi tolop diim bota nuyo finanin binim, tinum amem miton ko age hetpris imi suun tam God imi am amem tam unan-nuuba ulutap ke-nulupta, suun kup no God imi tibit diim uyo nota aman duga-em-nuubup ko.

20Kale kamaa kafan so ilep unemin boyo, nuyo tii, tam God imi am amem ko age boyo tam unan-nuubup kale, do weng boyo ki, Yesus yagal ilep boyo te-nalata, daage tam ilim afalik kup-dii faal ilolin kesip ku-tele tam un-se kale, ise ko ilim afalik o agesu boyo ilami dam umi sang ko.

21Kale numi fen ki tinum amem miton ko age hetpris iyo alba kale, beta tebe-nalata, God imi unang tinum iyo tiin mosa kale,

22beyo ilami isak uta ku feleta kwaabela te yak numi aget tem unom-nuluta, numi aget tem uyo diing daa-nulu e minte, numi alugum yuum umi aget fugun-bomup uyo takan kebe no ke-suu kale, kanube-nalata, nuyo ok tambal

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ifip binim umi ku ok sam ugobelin tap ke-se kale, numi aget tem bisop bagamin boyo alugum kupkan ke-nulupta, nuyo atin God ilami ilak uta do-nulupta, no ilami mep so unum o ageta ko.

23Kale nugol utamsup kale, God imi alugum mufekmufek, “Kanuman-temi o,” age-se boyo aafen kanuman-tema kale, nugol kanubelan-tema kalaa age imi fen-bom-nulup bomi sang uyo unang tinum imi baga-e-bom no kem-nuubup kale, fomtuup fenin kup kem tebe-bom-bulupta o ageta ko.

24Kale nuyo nugumal Kristen unang tinum migik imi aget uyo fugun-bom-nulup e, wit saane-bom imi aget fugunin uyo kufu-e-bulupta, iyo ipkumal imi ilak uyo duga-bom-nilip e minte, kuguup tambal uyo waafuu no kelin o ageta ko.

25Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo Kristen unang tinum sino tala tala ke bo kanumin umi kuguup uyo kupkaa yang iin-silip kuta, nuyo kulutap ke kup-kagamin ba kale, ipkil utamin. Nuyo, Krais imi tolon-tema uyo mep so so kem talan-bo kalaa agan-bom-nulupta, dital fagaa Kristen unang tinum imi aget tem uyo fomtuup wit saane-bom dong dogobina tala ke-bulupta, titil fagaa bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

### “Nuyo God imi Man iyo umik uga-emin ba o,” agan-kalin uta ko

Mat 21:32; Jon 10:25-38; 2 Kor 4:4; Hib 3:7–4:13, 5:11–6:8; 1 Fit 2:8

26Kale bomi magam uyo, kanube nuyo Krais imi fen tol weng uyo utam-nulup minte, aaltam kutop umi nulumi aget fugunin uta kup kuguup mafak uyo waafulan-temup uyo, ilep uyo binimanuta, nuyo bagang-kale-nulupta, mufekmufek umaak God iyo kobelupta, numi aaltam fengmin boyo takan kepman-temaala binim kale,

27nuyo atin finan-bom weng telelman-temup uta kup fenan-temup kale, God imi waasi iyo ilami at mimin kup tebesu bota tebe fuulu ken tebelan-temip uyo albu ko.

28Kale nugol utamsup kale, kanube tinum iyo maak tebe Moses imi ulo uyo ilo kola tinum alop tap asuno tap iyo maak imi fenga koba boyo utam-nilip kupkem daabelip kano, weng telelmin tinum iyo bemi fenga koba boyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

utamebe-nala e bogola, “Boyo kalapmi san kale, kaanan-temap o,” agela umdii, tinum bemi aget uyo fugun-bom du-filinan-temaalip binim kuta, tinum bemi angkalip kaanan-tema boyo katip kale minte,

29tinum God imi Man iyo umik ugobe dupkaa yang iinon-tema boyo ipmi aget uyo intaben o agan-bilip? Tinum beyo ki atin iluum afaligen uyo kulan-tema kale, boyo dok umi kalan uta ba kale, siin uyo Krais imi isak singkam daa-nulu God imi weng de ko-se umi kuntuk mobe-suu uta tebe tinum beyo telela dolu mitam atin tambalan-se kuta, bemi aget fugunin uyo, Krais imi isak boyo win binim o age kupkaa yagal siin God tebe du-filin daa-se imi Sinik iyo kuguup mafak kupka-ema kalaa age-nalata, God iyo bomi kalan uta tinum beyo atin kaal fuyap kwiin kiim uta kobe yan kebelata, felebelan-temu ko.

30Kale nugol utamsup kale, God yagal bogo-nala kano, “Tinum iyo tebe ipkum imi fenga kobela isiik yan kebina tala kemin boyo nalami ogok kale, bomi yan uyo nagal tebe-nilita, atin kuguup mafak uyo kobelan-temi o,” age-nala e minte, weng maak uyo bogola, “Tinum Bisel nagal tebe-nilita, weng telelmin baan diim katam kal nimi unang tinum iyo im-kuguman-temi o,” age-se kale,

31God beyo titil so bom suun kup boma kale, kanube nuyo imdep yang miit tem daa kuguup mafak umi yan kebe numi kupka-eman-tema boyo atin finanin kiil ko.

**“Numi God imi ilak dugamin boyo dital fagaa waafu-nulupta o,” agan-kalin uta ko**

Mat 6:20; Rom 1:17; 1 Kor 15:58; Hib 6:4-10, 12

32Kale ilipmi siin Kristen ke bii-silip umi aget uyo asok fugunolin. Kek kek iyo, ibo mitam God imi ilak dolip kalaa age-nilipta, bomi kalan uta kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip ibo bong fagamsip kuta, ibo titil fagaa mo-nilipta, God imi ilak dugamin uyo titil fagaa waafu-bii-silip ko.

33Kale iip maak uyo kek kek iyo tebe ibo imdep tam alugum unang tinum imi tiin diim daa ibo weng mafak uyo kupka-e-bom kaal fuyap uyo kupka-e-bom no kemsip kale, iip maak uyo ibo utamipta, kek kek iyo tebe nugumal iyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kuguup mafak kupka-e-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, ibo tebe ipkumal iyo dong daga-e-bom imi iluum umi anung uyo ipkil kuga-bom-nilip e minte,

34ibo utamipta, ipmi ipkumal Kristen iyo sok de imolip albip kalaa age i-filin-bom-nilip e minte, ibo yak kwek iinip iso kaal fuyap uyo kuga-bom no kemsip kale, iip maak uyo kek kek iyo tebe ipmi mufekmufek dugubelip uyo, deng tebe-bom tiin itam im-kaga-bom no kemsip kale, boyo kanube ipkil utamipta, God imi weng tambal kup, “Bo kanubelan-temi o,” age kwep daa-se boyo mufekmufek dugubelip boyo kubaganuta, uta uta ke-nuluta, ipmi diim kal bomta suun kup nu kalaa age utam-silip atamta, kuguup boyo kanumsip ko.

35Kanum tebesip kale, ko ipmi God imi ilak dugamin titil fagaa waafuu kwep tebesip boyo bisat kup-kagamin ba kale, atin tambaliim kup waafu-bom-bilipta, bota God iyo tisol afek tambal kobelata, ipmi diim kal suun kup nuk o ageta ko.

36Kale ipmi titil fagaa God imi ilak dugamin umi waafuu kwep tam tam unemin boyo duumatan-suu kale, titil fagaa mo-nilipta, God imi weng, “Bota kanumin o,” agan-be uta waafu-nilipta, siin God imi bogobe-nala, “Mufekmufek tambal ipmi kobelan-temi o,” age-se boyo kulin o ageta ko.

37Kale bomi sang uyo God iyo bogo-nala kano, “Siit ilugolan-temaalu kale, ilugolin tap kelan-temu kota, tinum, ko tolon o agan-be beyo tolon-tema kale, beyo fiyaap tolon-temaala binim ko.

38Kuta unang tinum nimi weng tol waafulan-temip bilip ita niyo tebe itamita, nimi ilak uyo dugan-bilip kalaa age-nilita, bota dong daga-e-bilita, atin tiin kafan nan-temip kale minte, tinum asok nimkaa yang iinon-temip bilip ita niyo aget tambal kopman-temaali o,” age God iyo bogo-se kuta,

39nuyo Krais imi dupkaa yang maagalo ke win binim kemin unang tinum ba kale, nuyo ilami ilak do suun nin unang tinum kemin iyo nuta ko.

## Hibru 11

**Numi utamupta, God imi, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se boyo fen kanupman-tema kalaa agan-kalin umi magam uta ko**

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Rom 4:18; 2 Kor 5:7

1Kale kanube nuyo atamupta, God iyo ilami weng uyo fen waafulan-tema kalaa agelup umdii, nuyo tele utamupta, God imi weng kwep daa-nala, “Mufekmufek numi kopman-temi o,” age-se boyo fen tuluun kopman-tema kalaa age-nulupta, fenan-temup kale, mufekmufek maak uyo God iyo nuyo kopmin-tem bom-balata, nuyo tiin fala utamin-tem albup kuta, nugol utamum. Boyo fen albu ko.

2Kale sugayok olal bii-silip bilip iyo utamipta, God imi weng kam agela boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-bilipta, God iyo bogo-nala, “Bilip imi aget tem ko kam agan-bilip boyo tambaliim o,” agan-bii-se ko.

3Kale nuyo utamupta, God iyo ilami weng uyo waafu-nalata, kanum-nuuba kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo utamupta, God iyo mufekmufek utam-numup binim fen bisop diim kugol weng uta kup bogolata, weng bota tebe-nuluta, abiil so kafin so alugum mufekmufek utaman-bulup boyo telela kosu kalaa age utamsup ko.

### Abel so Enok so Noa so imi sang uta ko

4Kale Abel iyo utamata e, fen God iyo alba kalaa age-nalata, tolop uyo kulep tal God iyo kobelata, God iyo utamata e, Abel imi tolop kopnela boyo atin tambal ke uta uta ke-nuluta, imi fik Kein imi mufekmufek kulep tal nimi kopnela uyo kubaganu kupkabelu kalaa age-se kale, Abel beyo, fen God iyo alba kalaa agelata, bota God iyo bogobe-nala kano, “Kabo tol tinum kelap o,” age-nala e minte, Abel imi tolop kobela bomi deng uyo tebe-bomta kulu no ke-se kale, Abel iyo kaan-se kuta, kamano koyo imi, fen God iyo alba kalaa age-se kuso imi kuguup kusino bota tebe-nuluta, nuyo ilep tambal uyo kafale-bo ko.

5Kale minte nuubuta, Enok yagal mungkup utamata, God ilami weng boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agelata, God iyo dupkala kaansaala binim kale, Enok iyo kafan so bom-salata, God iyo tebe ilum so duptamo abiil tigiin unata, ipkumal iyo tebe fen-biita atamin-tem ke-silip kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano, “Sugayok uyo God iyo tebe Enok iyo dep unin-tem

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bom-bala kutop uyo Enok iyo God imi, ‘Kanubelal o,’ agan-be uta kup waafula kalaa age-nalata, God iyo Enok imi deng uyo taban-bii-se o,” agesu ko.

6Kale kanube unang tinum iyo, yang God imi mep so unum o agelip umdii, unang tinum bilip iyo utamipta, fen God iyo alba kalaa age-nilip e minte, utamipta, unang tinum God imi finang meng tala iyo God iyo tebe kuguup tambal uyo kupka-em-nuuba kalaa age no ke-nilipta, no God imi mep so uyo no aman duga-emin o ageta kale minte, tinum iyo boyo kanupmin-tem kelip umdii, bota God iyo deng tebeman-temaala ko.

7Kale nuubu nala tam God imi Noa bogobe-nala, “Son-temu uyo, mufekmufek uyo kanum mitam tabon-temu o,” agesa uyo, kota Noa iyo ilami tiin fala utamin-tem kuta, iyo utamata, God imi kam agela boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nalata, God imi weng bota tinangku-nalata, sip ko age bot afek uyo dinan-bii ko-nalata, ilami kalel man iyo kulep tam sip afek tem kutam iinata kale, ok uyo tebe anolu kaansaalip kale, Noa ilami kuguup kanu-be bota tebe-nuluta, alugum kafin diim unang tinum imi kafalebe-nulu kano, “Ibo kuguup mafak kanu-bilip o,” agan-bii-suu kale, God iyo Noa imi utamata, God iyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-be bota God iyo, “Noa beyo tol tinum o,” age-se kale, mungkup alugum unang tinum utamipta, God ilami weng uyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-bilip uyo, God iyo tebe, “Bilip iyo tol unang tinum o,” agan-bom no kem-nuuba ko.

### Abraham imi sang uta ko
Rom 4:1-2, 11-12; Jems 2:20-22

8Sugayok uyo God iyo, kafin maak Abraham ilami kup kobelan o age-nalata, kota Abraham iyo bogobelata, utamata e, God ilami weng kwep daala boyo fen kopnelan-tema kalaa age-nalata, Abraham iyo God imi weng uyo waafu-nalata, ilami abiip uyo kupkaa daagina kuta, iyo utamata, niyo dogap iinon o ageta talan-bii kalaa agesaala binim ko.

9Kale kafin boyo tinum miit maak imi kuta, Abraham iyo utamata, kafin boyo fen God iyo kopnelan-tema kalaa age-nalata, abiip simanim tinum ilatap abiin mafak uyo ton-nalata, am tambaliim de-nama binim sel am kutam kal

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Aisak so e minte Jekop sino iyo bii-silip kale, sugayok God ilami suuk kon tem uyo alop bilip imi sang uyo bogo-nala, “Kapmi man ilop so ulimal ibo kafin boyo kulan-temip o,” age-se ko.

10Kale Abraham iyo son-temu nala no abiip afalik nan-tema umi aget uta fugun-bom-nalata, fen-nuuba kuta, abiip afek bomi aget fugun-nuuba uyo ugulumi migik kale, God maagup ita kup abiip afek telelamin bomi aget uyo fuguno, kanubelan-temi kalaa age-nalata, yagal telela kosa kale, ise abiip afalik boyo suun abiip ko.

11Kale Abraham iyo tinum usom ke-nalata, dogobe man iyo do-nama binim kela e minte, Sara ugol fuunan no ke-nuluta, dogobe man iyo do-numu binim kelu kuta, God iyo utamata e, Abraham iyo utamata, God imi, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age weng kwep daa-se boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agela kalaa age-nalata, God yagal Abraham iyo titil kobelata, man iyo do-se ko.

12Kale tinum maagup Abraham beyo, tinum usoman mep so kaanan o angba umi diim kota man ilop deng mit kal uyo kutelata, tinum miit uyo mitam sengan-nuluta, iit abiil tigiin biningok mobu ulutap aa-e min, daak yol ok kan tem umi ok diniing tem ulutap uyo dogobeta tiki-namap binim kesip ko.

13Kale Abel so Noa so Abraham so iyo utamipta, God ilami weng boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, bota kup waafuu kwep tam tam top kaana kaana ke-bii-silip kale, God imi bogo-nala, “Mufekmufek tambal kobelan-temi o,” age-se boyo kafin diim komi bii-silip uyo bilip iyo boyo kusaalip binim kale, bilip iyo tinum imi utamipta, boyo simanim kal talan-bo kalaa angbip ulutap ke-bom-nilipta, deng taban-bii-silip kale, weng uyo tol bogo-nilip e, “Nuyo ise kafin kaa albup koyo abiip maak tinum ilitap ke-bom albup kale, nuyo kuun tinum kale, tal kafin diim koyo bii ilugolan-temaalup o,” agan-bii-silip ko.

14Kale nugol utamupta, tinum kanupmin weng bagan-bilip iyo, fen-bom-nulup kafin maak kulupta, bota nulumi kafin aligaap keluk o age-nilipta, kam agan-bii-silip kalaa agelan-temup kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15kanube imi aget fugunin uyo, siin ilimi abiip kupkaa ti-silip bomi aget uyo fugun-bii-silip nimnam, asok unemin umi ilep uyo albu kale, unemsip kuta,

16boyo kanumsaalip kale, imi aget fugunin uyo kafin migik maak atin tambal kup tebesu umi aget uta fugun-bom-nilipta kale, boyo ki abiil tigiin uta kale, God iyo abiip afalik maak telela kobe-se ko. Kale ise tinum bilip iyo bogo-nilip kano, “Kabo numi God o,” agan-bii-silip uyo, God iyo bilip imi deng uyo tebe-bom bogo-nala e, “Ibo nalami unang tinum o,” agan-bii-se ko.

17-18Kale sugayok uyo Abraham iyo utamata, God imi weng bogola boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agela nuubuta, kota God iyo tebe Abraham iyo dup-kugu-salata, Abraham iyo tebe man Aisak iyo mufekmufek kwep tal kwe fuulip ken tebe-bulu God tebe fengmin takan kemin ulutap ke dobe-se kale, siin uyo God iyo Abraham imi weng kwep daabe Aisak imi sang uyo bogobe-nala kano, “Son-temu uyo, Aisak imi mulup tan kutop iyo mitam bogo-nilip e, ‘Nuyo Abraham imi man ilop o,’ agelan-temip o,” age-se kuta, Abraham iyo kupkaa ilami man yaan maak beyo angkaa God imi dobelan o agan-kalata kale,

19Abraham imi aget fugunin uyo, “Kanube man beyo angkoli umdii, atin kaanan-tema kuta, God iyo tii asok dufola fen-nalata, man ilop kutela tinum miit ugilan-temu o,” age-nalata, sagam uyo ku fiko angkolan o agan-salata, God iyo tebe fegelebe-se kale, boyo ki fen Abraham iyo man iyo begel ilet tem ilo asok ulaa dep mitam e tilin tap ke-se ko.

### Aisak so Jekop so Josep so imi sang uta ko

20Kale Aisak iyo utamata, God ilami weng boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nalata, ilami man Jekop so Iso so alop iyo Jekop isiik sagaal kwep yak imi dubom diim daa bogobe-nala e, “Son-temu uyo, God iyo kuguup tambal tambal uyo kabo kupkakeman-tema o,” age-nala e minte, Iso yagal mungkup kanube bogobe no ke-se ko.

21Kale biiluta, Jekop iyo utamata, God ilami weng boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nala e, kota atin mep so kaanan o angbi kalaa age-nala e, kota kul kwep yak ilami man Josep imi man alop imi dubom diim daa-nala e, alop iyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

maak imi bogobe yakyak ke-nala e, “Son-temu uyo, God iyo dogonupmin dogonupmin kuguup tambal tambal uyo kupka-eman-tema o,” age bogobe-nala e, Jekop iyo kafung ku mo fen-nala e, suk mo-bom God imi deng uyo tebe-bom-nala e, beten kema ko.

22Kale biiluta, Josep yagal mungkup utamata, God ilami weng boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nalata, kota mep so kaanan o angbi kalaa age-nala e bogola, “Son-temu uyo, Israel kasel ibo kafin Isip koyo kupkaa unon-temip kale, niyo kaanan-temi uyo, nimi dam so kun so uyo kulep tolip atatanu biiluta, ipmi kafin Isip komi kupkaa unon-temip kota, kulep unanbu no kafin Kenan kugol kubalin o,” age baga-ema ko.

### Moses imi man katip bom-sala, Isip kasel imi king imi man unang bomi Moses duptamo tal ifemsu umi sang uta ko

23Kale nuubipta, Isip kasel imi kamok king iyo ulo maak kwep daa-nala e, “Israel kasel ipmi man tinum fogolip uyo anolip kaanamin o,” agesata, tam Moses iyo ogen aalap iyo do-nilipta, atamipta e, man tambal ko age migik kalaa age-nilip e, agam iyo king imi ulo umi atul uyo finano-nimip binim, utamipta e, God iyo nuyo tiin molan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, agam iyo tebe man iyo dep no daalip bantap bii kayop asuno kota dakan ke-se ko.

24Kale Moses iyo mitam fito ko-nala e, utamata, fen God iyo tii Israel kayaak niyo dong dogopnelan-tema kalaa age-nala e, kek kek iyo bogo-nilip kano, “Kabo Isip umi king imi man unang umi man o,” nagan-kalin ba o age-nalata, king imi man unang uyo kupka-se kale,

25bomi magam uyo ki, Moses imi aget fugunin uyo, “Yak Isip kasel imi iibak tem kwek iini fengmin kuguup umi waafuu kwep tebe-bom kuun umi deng taban kwep top iip daagamin boyo kupka-nilita, yak God imi unang tinum ko age Israel kasel imi tem iinita, iso niso kaal fuyap uyo kuga-bom umtal dagaman-temup bota tambaliim o,” age-nalata kale,

26imi aget fugunin uyo ki, “Kanube niyo Isip kasel imi king man unang uso afaat nan-temup bole, niyo mani so mufekmufek kwiin tagang so uyo kwaaman-temi kale minte, kupkaa yak God imi unang tinum imi tem iini Isip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

unang tinum iyo tebe weng mafak kupkane-bom God imi tinum ulaa du daala tolon-tema bemi kanu-eman-temip ulutap keneman-temip kuta, weng mafak kupkanemin bo saak kuso abo fiilmin ba kale, God imi mufekmufek tambal kopnelan-tema bota tebe-nuluta, Isip kasel imi mani so mufekmufek so boyo kubaganu kupkabelan-temu o," age-nalata, Moses iyo kanu-bii-se ko.

27Kale Moses iyo utamata, fen God iyo tii niyo dong dogopnelan-tema kalaa age-nalata, king bemi olsak tebemin bomi atul uyo finano-nama binim kota tam abe Isip uyo kupka-nala e, daagina kale, God beyo tiin kan tinum kuta, Moses ita ilami tiin fala atamin tap ke-nalata, titil fagaa un-se ko.

28Kale Moses iyo utamata, God iyo ilami weng boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nalata, Israel kasel imi bogobe-nala e, "Ensel tebe alugum man diil imi an tolon-tema beyo tal numi am mep so uyo tolon-tema kale, nuyo Pasova ko age uk kugan kupkamin umi kong sipsip uyo ano-nulup isak uyo kulu feletalup yak nulumi amitung diim abe yakyak kelan-temu uta, ensel iyo tal utam-nalata, uk kugan imola nuyo waalanan-temup o," age-nalata, baga-emsa ko.

### Israel kasel migik kwiin tagang imi utamipta, God ilami weng boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agansip uta ko

29Kale Israel kasel iyo utamipta, God iyo fen nuyo dong dogobela unon-temup kalaa age-nilipta, tam tam no Yol Ok Isagulut o agan-nuubip umi kan tem tamipta, ok uyo ilo ko kamet iinu katop iinu kelu kafin danganu umi diim ku-tele yak iinipta minte, Isip kasel igil boyo mungkup kanube-numup ko age yak iip tamipta, ok uyo kamet tulu katop tulu ke imdaak tamalu ok tebe mimilepmuta, kaan-silip ko.

30Kale Israel kasel iyo utamipta, God ilami weng uyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, abiip afalik Jeriko umi tuum daam fogosip uyo fufala unemin kup bii am ban kal kelipta, tuum daam fogosip uyo balaa kumen daak abe-suu ko.

31Kale Rahap boyo sa dagamin unang kuta, utamuta e, Israel kasel imi God beyo niyo tiin mo no kelan-tema kalaa age-nuluta, boyo tebe Israel kasel imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tinum alop maak imdalip tal Jeriko kasel imi im-kugu-bilip iyo dong dogobeluta, un-silip utamta, Israel kasel tebe tal God imi weng kwaasulemin unang tinum ko age Jeriko kasel fogolip binimansip uyo, unang boyo uso ungkwalip kaansaalu ko.

32Kuta kamano koyo niyo intap weng uta maak so tifili top unon-temu a? Koyo taem uyo duumatanu kalaa age-nilita, niyo Gideon so Barak so Samson so Jepta so Devit so Samuel so God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum so bilip imi sang uyo maak bogolan-temaali ko.

33Kale unang tinum bilip iyo utamipta, God ilami weng boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, iip maak iyo waasi uyo dinan-bom-nilip e, kamok king kwiin tagang imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kubaganip imkaa ita ita ke-bilip e minte, iip maak iyo kuguup tambal uyo ke-bilipta, God iyo weng kwep daa, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se uyo mungkup kanube dong daga-e-bala e minte, iip maak iyo tebe God iyo aman duga-e-bilipta, layon ko age pusi afek umi olsak uyo kupkan kebelata, tebe tinum iyo maak angkolu no kemsaalu ko.

34Kale unang tinum iip maak bilip iyo waasi tebe kululip at tiil iinon agin kuta, God tebe dong dogobela yang waalana-bala, iip maak iyo waasi iyo tebe, benat ko age un kong tuup anolum o agan-kalip e, God tebe dong dogobela waalana-bala, iip maak iyo titil binim kesip kuta, aaltam kota tal God imi diim kal titil uyo kuga-bala, iip maak iyo mitam titil faga-nilipta, waasi dinan-kalin tinum ke-nilipta, abiip maak maak imi waasi dinan-kalin iso dinan-bom-nilip e, ita ita ke-bala no ke-bii-silip kale,

35man iip maak maak kaanbip imi ogenal iyo utamipta, God beyo tii dong dogobelan-tema kalaa agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, God iyo asok imi man iyo ifobela tigi molipta, ogenal iyo asok tiin mo-bii-silip ko. Kale minte unang tinum migik igil mungkup God imi ilak uyo fomtuup dugan-bii-silip kuta, mufekmufek migik uta mitam imdaak tamaga-buluta, bii-silip kale, God imi ilak dolin iip maak maak iyo waasi iyo tebe sok de imo atin saal daga-bilip kaanip imka-silip kale, kanube God iyo umik ugobe kafin diim komi kuguup

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

uta waafulipta nimnam, waasi iyo deng tebe-bom imkalip waalan-silip kuta, begel ilet tem ilo fen tigi mo tambaliim nan-temip umi aget uta fuguno-nilipta, God iyo umik ugobesaalip binim ko.

36Kale minte God imi ilak dolin iip maak iyo waasi iyo tebe weng mafak kupka-e-bom min, saal daga-bom min ke-bilip umi aget iluum uta kuga-bilip e minte, waasi iyo sen ko age ain sok uyo kulu iip maak iyo de kulep no kalabus am to-bom-nilip e,

37tuum kulu iip maak iyo anolip kaana-bilip e minte, waasi iyo so uta kulu tinum iip maak iyo iip kalagal milto atuk so atuk so kulep to-bom-nilip e, iip maak iyo benat ko age un kong tuup aa-bom no ke-bii-silip ko. Kale unang tinum God imi ilak dolin iip maak maak bilip imi waasi iyo tebe-nilipta, atin kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilipta, aget iluum kup kuga-bom-nilip e, imi diim uyo mufekmufek uyo atin duumatan-bom-nilipta, ilim kasaak binim kale, sipsip so meme so umi kaal uta ilim kelu migi-bii tiinan-bii-silip ko.

38Kale waasi iyo tebe kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilipta, no abe tinum binim iibaan kugol waana-bala, no amdu tigiin kal waana-bala, no tuum tem kal waana-bala, minte iip maak iyo no mamal tem kal waana-bala no ke-bii-silip ko. Kale unang tinum kanupmin ko God imi ilak do kuguup tambal waafulin bilip iyo yak kafin diim komi unang tinum kuguup mafak waafulin bilip imi diim kal bii-silip kuta, kafin diim unang tinum iyo utamipta, nugumal bilip iyo unang tinum tambal kalaa agan-biisaalip ko.

39Kale ise alugum unang tinum God imi ilak do-silip bilip iyo utamipta, God ilami weng uyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, bota God imi tiin diim uyo win tambal uyo ku-silip kuta, kuguup tambal ko siin God imi bogobe-nala, “Kobelan-temi o,” age-se uyo kulin-tem som-nilipta kale,

40bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, God imi aget fugunin tambal uyo kulbu kale, sugayok Krais iyo tilin-tem bom-salata, God imi ilak dolin unang tinum bilip ita nuyo imkan ke-nilipta, isiik bon tem nota atin tambaliim ke-nilipta, kulan-temaalip binim kale, fen-silipta, nugol mitam kwek no kelupta, iso nuso kwego dego ke atin tambal kup ke-nulupta, kulan-temup kale, sugayok

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

uyo God iyo, bomi kanubelan-temip bota tambaliim kalaa age-nalata, numi abiin tonan-temup maak uyo telela kobesa ko.

## Hibru 12

### Yesus imi dagak diibe-nulup ilami aget kup ugel kalagamin umi sang uta ko

Ap 5:31; 1 Kor 9:23-27; Fpai 3:12-14; 2 Tim 2:5, 4:6-8

1Kale minte nule a? Tinum unang kwiin tagang sugayok ko kanu-bii-silip boyo kamano koyo tebe numi kafalebeluta, utamupta, God ilami, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se uyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-kalin bomi kuguup uyo kulbu kalaa agan-bulup kale, nugol mungkup yuut unemin kuguup umi aget uyo fuguno-nulupta, alugum mufekmufek iluum tebesu ko age fengmin tebe numi sok de imkamin kem-nuubu boyo atin kupkan ke-nulupta bole, numi aget tem uyo titil kup faga-nulupta, God imi bogo-nala, “Yuut unemin o,” age-nala kwep daabeba boyo dital fagaa kanu-bom no ke-bom-nulupta o ageta kale,

2yuut no kugol fungolan-temi kalaa agebap kwek ulumi kup dagak diibe yuut unebap ulutap ke Yesus iyo dagak diibe imi aget kup ugel kala-bom-nulupta o ageta ko. Kale kamaki uyo Yesus iyo ilep uyo kafalebelata, nuyo God imi ilak uyo do-sulup kale, aaltam kogal mungkup nuyo dong daga-e-balata, fomtuup utamupta e, God ilami weng uyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-bulup no ko. Kale siin uyo Yesus iyo son-temu nala imi deng tebemin kulan-tema umi aget uta titil faga-nalata, kaal fuyap uyo utam at diim uyo kaan-se kale, unang tinum imi aget fugunin uyo, “At diim kaanamin boyo atin fitom o,” agansip kuta, Yesus iyo aget fuguno-nala e, “Fitom kuta, saak o,” age-nalata, kaan-se kale, God iyo titil kup tebesa kale, kamano koyo Yesus iyo tam God imi titil boyo ku-nalata, te imi sagaal ipkuk diim ilo keng kal tonba ko.

### God imi tebe numi kaal fuyap kobe telela imkamin umi sang uta ko

Mat 27:28-44; Mak 9:49; Fpai 2:5-11; Hib 2:9-10, 5:7-9; 1 Fit 2:21-24

3Kale ipkil di tele utamin. Siin uyo fengmin tinum iyo tebe Yesus iyo atafinon-bom weng mafak mafak uyo kupka-e-bilipta, bii atin ogen utam-se kuta, titil fagaa sining age-bii-se kale, ipkil bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ipmi aget tem uyo mafaganebeluta, daal uyo tebemin ba ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4Kale ibo titil faga-bom-nilipta, fengmin tinum imi tebe ipmi waasi ke-e-bilip uyo, ibo fagaa kwaalip une-bulu tebesip kuta, fagaa kwaalip unan tebesu bomi kalan uta maak tebe-nilipta, ibo maak anolip kaanin-tem albip ko.

5Kale God imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo ipmi kuntuk saanemin weng uyo bogobe-suu kale, ibo bomi aget uyo iluman-silip aga? Kwek uyo bogo-nulu, “Ibo God ilami man o,” age bogo-nulu e, “Nimi man kabaa. Bisel imi tebe, aget iluum min, kaal fuyap umaak kopkeli kapmi kuguup mafak kanu-balap boyo kupkalak o kage-nala kanuke-be uyo, ‘Boyo saak o,’ agan-kalin ba ko. Kanube iyo, weng kem uyo kupkake-bili kuguup mafak uyo kupkalak o kagan-be uyo, kapmi aget tem uyo mafak mafak ke-bom iluum tebemin ba ko.

6Kuta kapkal utamal. Kanube Bisel iyo tinum iyo maak imi aget uyo kobela umdii, bemi kuguup mafak boyo kupkalak o age-nalata, aget iluum min, kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema e minte, mungkup kanube yagal tinum iyo maak dep meng daa-nala, ‘Kabo nimi man o,’ agela umdii, bemi fengmin bomi kalan uta kaal fuyap uyo kupka-e-bom no keman-tema o,” age God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogosu ko.

7Kale kafin diim komi aalabal iyo alugum ilimi man iyo yan-togon-bom saal daga-bom ke-bomta kafalem-nuubip kale, mufekmufek mafak tal ipmi diim abelu uyo, ipkil sining age-bom-nilip e, utamipta, God yagal mungkup aalabal imi man kafalem-nuubip ulutap ke nuyo kafale-be kalaa age utamin o ageta ko.

8Ale minte kanube God iyo, kanu-e-bilita, kuguup mafak kanu-bilip boyo kupkalin o age-nala mufekmufek mafak uyo kupkala mek alugum ilami man imi diim uyo abe-bom-nuluta minte, mek ipmi diim uta abemin binim kemu umdii, ipkil boyo utamipta, nuyo fen God ilami man ba kale, nuyo sa man ilitap kelup kalaa age-nalata, nuyo tambaliim kafalemin binim ke-be kalaa agelan-temip ko.

9Kale ipkil minte maak komi aget uyo fuguno no kelin. Tam numi kafin diim komi aalabal iyo, kanu-e-bulupta, man iyo kuguup mafak kanu-bilip boyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kupkalin o age-nilipta, nuyo yan-togon-bom saal daga-bom ke-bomta kafale-bilipta, nuyo imi weng uyo tinangkan-bii-sulup kale, ulutap mungkup son-temu nala numi Aalap abiil tigiin kayaak iyo imdep tam daala isino suun kup tambaliim num o age-nulupta, atin ki ilami afak tem iinum o ageta ko.

10Kale numi kafin diim komi aalabal bilip ile ilimi aget fugunin uta kup nuyo yan-togon-bom saal daga-bom ke-bom kafalem kwep top ilugolin tap ke utamipta, tii kelu kalaa agelip umdii, kwek diliit ke kup-kagan-nuubip kuta, God beele bilip iyo dong dogobelita, abiin tambal ton-bom-nilipta, fen ki nimi kuguup tambal uta kulin o age-nalata, aget iluum min, kaal fuyap uyo nuyo kupka-em-nuuba ko.

11Kale numi Aatum God imi, kanu-bom kafaleman o age-nala mufekmufek mafak uyo kupkala tal numi diim abelan-temu kota, deng tebeman-temaalup binim, numi aget tem uyo iluum kup tebebelan-temu kuta, kanube nuyo, God imi tebe aget iluum min, kaal fuyap kupka-e-be boyo felepmu o age-nulup fupkela God imi, “Bota kanumal o,” agan-be uta waafulup umdii, aaltam kota nuyo kuguup tambal uyo kanu-bom-nulup e minte, numi aget tem uyo bilili agan-bom no keman-temup ko.

### “Nuyo mitam titil fagaa mo-nulupta o,” agan-kalin uta ko

Ef 5:1-20; Kol 3:5-17; 1 Tes 4:1-12

12Kale, ipmi tiinemin tonamin uyo ibo titil faga-nilip e minte, ipmi aget tem uyo telela-bilip tambaliim kup bom-buluta o ageta ko.

13Kale ibo dagal dagal kemin ba kale, tol kup mo tiine-bilipta, ipmi kuguup tambal tambal keman-temip bota tebe ipmi tiinemin uyo kuntuk mobeluk o ageta kale, kanube yaan milii uyo mafaganebelu kalaa age utabala-nilip tiinemin kup keman-temip uyo, katuun uyo atin mafaganebelan-temaalu binim kale, asok tambalanan-temu ko.

14Kale ibo dital fagaa alugum ipkumal so aget maagup kiina tala ke-bom-nilip e minte, ibo atin kuguup tambal kup ke-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, tinum iyo atin kuguup tambal uyo imi diim uyo albaalu beyo Bisel iyo ataman-temaala binim ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Kale ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta. God iyo tebe Kristen nuyo kuguup tambal kup kupka-e-boma kuta, tinum iyo maak God iyo dupkaa yang iinon-tema e minte, Kristen ipmi iibak tem alba iyo maak aget mafak uyo ku-nala e, ibo iluum uyo kupka-e-bom ifak daga-bala kwiin tagang ibo God imi tiin diim uyo mafaganan-temip no kale, tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,

16tinum iyo maak tebe sa dagaman-tema min, sugayok Jekop fik Iso imi God umik ugobe-se ulutap kelan-tema min kale, tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale Iso beyo man diil kale, aalap imi mufekmufek atuk seng uyo Iso bemi kobelan agin kuta, am maak daanu e, Iso iyo iman tep tebebeluta, ilep maagup uta kup fagaa niing imi unan-kalin uyo mo-nalata, une-se kale, niing imi unan-kalin bomi kun mo-se uyo ki, Iso beyo tele aget fuguno-nalata ba kale, ilami fik kesa umi titil uta kwaabela yak niing imi diim abeluta, niing isiik mitam fik kelata, ko moli o age-nalata, mo-se kuta,

17aaltam kota, Iso imi aget fugunin uyo, “Niyo man diil kale, Aatum iyo weng tambal umaak kopne-nama o,” agelata, aalap iyo, “Waago o,” agela kalaa age-nalata, Iso iyo weng umaak kobelin-tem kela bomi kalan uta suun kup ame-bom ilep fen-biita e, niyo kwaabeli yak niing imi diim abe-suu boyo dogobeta asok niyo kulan-temaali binim kalaa age kupka-se boyo ibo utamsip kale, Iso imi ko aget tele fugunolin-tem ke-nala kanube-se kulutap uyo kemin ba ko.

### Numi meng God imi tibit diim ti-sulup uta ko

Luk 10:20; Hib 8:6; Rev 5:11, 21:2

18Kale sugayok uyo Israel kasel iyo no Sainai Tigiin umi afak tem uyo yang unsip kuta, kamano koyo ibo mek amdu tigiin umi mep so boyo mek tilin-tem albip kale, Israel kasel iyo no at afalik kenan-bo so, atin mililanbu so minte, dulul afek so,

19bigul olan-bo so minte, God imi weng kwegal bagan-bo so umi mep so ko nota unang tinum iyo ise God imi weng kwegal bagan-bo bomi atul uta finano-nilipta, Moses iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Nuyo weng boyo maak so tinangkulan-temaalup o,” age baga-emsip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

20Kale bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, God iyo bogo-nala e, “Kanube tinum iyo maak sagaal kwep yak amdu boyo waafula umdii, ibo tuum tuup angkolip kaanak o ageta kale minte, kanube mungkup kao min, sipsip ugol mungkup yak amdu unu umdii, ungkwalip kaanuk o,” agelata, unang tinum iyo finanip ko.

21Kale minte mufekmufek ko utaman-bilip umi atul uyo atin finan-bilip e minte, Moses yagal bogo-nala e, “Nagal mungkup atin finano-nili e, bumban kup keng keng ke-bii o,” agan-bom no kemsa ko.

22Kale ibo no kanupmin mufekmufek bomi mep so uyo no unin-tem kale, ibo meng God suun kup nin imi tibit diim uta ti-silip kale, imi abiip katam uyo ensel deng saak saak iyo albip ko.

23Kale ibo tal God ilami man diil kwiin tagang imi tala tala ke-bom deng taban-bilip imi diim ti-silip kale, God iyo bilip imi win uyo abiil tigiin kal dola kobe-se ko. Kale ibo tal mep so mo-silip kale, katam uyo God alugum unang tinum imi yegemin tinum iyo alba e minte, sugayok God imi bogo-nala, “Ibo tol unang tinum o,” age-nala telela imola mitam atin tambalanamsip bilip iyo God iso albip no ko.

24Kale tinum God imi dong dogobela weng migik de ko-se iyo Yesus ita kale, iyo katam uyo alba kale, siin uyo ilami isak uyo feleta kwaala tebe-nuluta, ise kamaa weng de ko-se boyo titil fagalu kupka-suu uyo albu no kale, bemi isak bomi weng bagan-bo uyo siin Abel imi isak bomi weng bagamsu ulutap ba kale, Yesus imi isak bota uta uta ke-nuluta, Abel imi isak uyo kubaganu kupka-nuluta, atin weng tambal uyo bagan-nuubu ko.

### “Nuyo tele utama-bom-nulupta o,” agan-kalin uta ko

Hib 2:1-2, 10:28-29

25Kale ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta. Ibo kamano tinum kaa weng bagan-be boyo tolong tem uyo kati imi weng uyo kwaasulemin ba ko. Kale sugayok kota kafin diim koyo God iyo Israel unang tinum iyo titil weng uyo kobe-se kuta, imi weng uyo kwaasule-bii-silip atamta, dogobeta bilii unom-nilipta, ilimi fengmin bomi yan kepman-tema uyo uk kugan kosaalip binim kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kamano koyo God iyo abiil tigiin kal bom-nalata, nuyo titil weng uyo kupka-e-be kale, kanube beyo umik ugobelup umdii, dogobeta numi fengmin umi yan kepman-tema uyo uk kugan kolan-temaalup binim kale, boyo atin binim ko.

26Kale siin uyo God yagal weng uta kup bogolata, Sainai Tigiin kutam uyo bamban keng keng ke-bii kupka-suu kuta, kamano koyo nuyo bogobe-nala, “Kafin koyo ilep maagup maak asok fagaa kupku mo no kelan-temi kuta, kafin uta kup ba kale, kafin so abiil so maagup kupku molan-temi o,” age-se ko.

27Kale weng ko bogo-nala, “Ilep maagup maak asok fagaa no kelan-temi o,” age-se bota nuyo kafalebelu utamsup kale, son-temu uyo, God imi sugayok mufekmufek telela kosa boyo kupku mola bamban keng keng bii kolu kupkan kelan-tema kale, maak so nan-temaalu kuta, mufekmufek iip maak maak uta kupku saanin binim kupkalata, bota kup suun kup nan-temu ko.

28-29Kale God imi daam tem ko mitam ti-sulup boyo tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata, kupku mola fiit fiit keman-temaalu kale, nuyo boyo atin God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bom-nulupta o ageta ko. Kale numi God beyo tii at afek tebe alugum mufekmufek fuulu ken tebemin ulutap kelan-tema kuta, beyo numi am maak abiil tigiin kal telela kobesa kale, nuyo atin imi titil ko kanu-boma bomi aget uyo tele fugun-bom imi deng kup tebe-bom no ke-bom-nulupta, ilami “Kanube-nilipta o,” age kafale-be bota kup kanu-bomta, imi ulotu uta kup ke-e-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

## Hibru 13

### “Nuyo duubal Kristen imi aget uyo atin kupka-e-bom-nulupta o,” agan-kalin uta ko

Mat 25:35-36; 1 Tim 6:8-10; 1 Fit 4:9

1Kale ibo suun kup ipkumal Kristen imi aget uyo kobina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

2Ipkil utamsip kale, siin uyo tinum iip maak maak iyo tinum fital tal imi am e tilip dong daga-e-bii-silip kale, am maak daanu uyo, utamipta, kalip iyo ensel

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tilip kalaa age-nilipta ba kale, maagalo kulep tal ilimi am to tiin molip somip nala un un kemsip kale, ibo kanumin bomi aget uyo ilumanamin ba ko.

3Kale kanube kek kek iyo tebe ipmi ipkumal Kristen iyo sok de imolip kalaa agelip umdii, ibo aget fugunolipta e, kek kek iyo tebe nugol mungkup kanube de imo-nimip kalaa age-nilipta, ipkumal de imolip albip bilip imi aget uyo fugun-bomta dong daga-e-bilipta o ageta kale minte, aa mungkup kanube ipkumal iyo kaal fuyap kulip kalaa agelip umdii, ipmi siin kaal fuyap ku ogen utaman-bii-silip umi aget uta fugun-bom-nilipta bole, ipkumal imi aget uyo fugun-bomta dong daga-e-bilipta o ageta ko.

4Kale unang digin tinum digin kemin boyo tambaliim kale, alugum ibo boyo atin tele tiin mo-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kalel so imak so iyo bisat kebina tala kemin ba kale, tambaliim kup imak tiin mola kalel tiin mola ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, binim umdii, son-temu uyo, tinum unang sa dagamin so minte tinum digin unang digin bomi kufak dagamin so bilip iyo God iyo tebe bomi yan uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.

5Kale, God iyo bogo-nala, “Atin niyo kamkalan-temaali e minte, umik ugopke no kelan-temaali binim o,” age-se kale, ibo mani bomi mok uyo unan-kalin ba kale, ibo utamipta, mep katip maak aafulup kalaa agelip umdii, ipmi aget uyo fuguno-nilip e, “Beyo tii kale, tambaliim o,” agan-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

6Age-se kale, nugol nulumi aget tem uyo titil kup faga-bom-nulupta, bogo-nulup e, “Bisel iyo dong daganeman-tema kale, niyo finanbaali kale, tinum iyo dok ita tebeta niyo intap intap nupnelan-temaala binim o,” agan-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

**“Siin Kristen kamok imi kuguup kanu-bii-silip ulutap kemum o,” agan-kalin uta ko**
Rom 14:17; 1 Kor 8:8; Rev 1:17-18

7Kale ipmi siin Kristen kamok imi tebe God imi weng ipmi kupka-e-bii-silip imi aget uyo asok fugun-bom-nilip e minte, imi tiinemin tonamin tambal so kanum-siit-nilip kaansip so umi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilip e minte, imi God imi ilak dugan-bii-silip bomi kuguup uta waafuu no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8Kale Yesus Krais imi aget fugunin sino kuguup tambal kanu-boma so boyo, kutop kutop tebesu so kamano so nu nu kutop so umi kuguup uyo ugulumi migik migik ba kale, maagup uta kup ko.

9Kale tinum iyo maak tebe weng ugulumi migik migik uyo kafale-bilipta, tal ipmi aget tem iinon-temu uyo, ibo God imi kuguup uyo kup-kaga-emin ba kale, God iyo dagaga-bilipta, ibo kuguup tambal kup kupka-e-balata, bota tebe ipmi aget tem uyo kuntuk mobe dong daga-emuk o ageta kale, kanube nuyo kupkaa yak unan-kalin umi ulo migik migik uta waafulan-temup uyo, boyo bagang-kale tebe numi aget tem uyo kuntuk mobelan-temaalu binim kale, kanupmin kuguup bota tebe-nuluta, unang tinum iyo dong daga-em tebesaalu ko.

### God imi bogo-nala, “Mufekmufek kanupmin bota kup kuganemin o,” agan-nuuba umi sang uta ko

Jon 19:17; 1 Tes 5:12-13; Hib 11:16

10Kale Juda kasel unang tinum iyo tolop uyo kulep no God imi kuga-e-bilipta, tinum amem ko age pris bilip iyo tolop umi atuk uyo uga-bom unan-nuubip kale minte, Krais imi mufekmufek God imi kobe-se bota ugulumi migik kale, Krais iyo numi ilak uyo do-nalata, ilami dam so isak so uta God imi kobe-se kale, tinum amem iyo dogobeta talta ugaa ku unelan-temaalip binim ko.

11Kale tinum amem miton ko age hetpris iyo tebe-nala e, tolop bomi isak uta ilep tam God imi abiin amem kal God imi kobelata, unang tinum imi fengmin uyo takan kebelata minte, tolop dam bota kwep mitambe abiip uyo kupkaa yang afap kweng kal fuu-balata, ken tebe-bulu no kemsu kale,

12ulutap mungkup Yesus yagal mitam Jerusalam umi daam tem abiip afap kugol kaan-se kale, unang tinum iyo telela imolita, mitam atin tambalanin o age-nalata, kaal fuyap uyo kulata, ilami isak uyo singkam daa-nuluta telela imo-suu ko.

13Aa mungkup ulutap kale, nugol mungkup fomtuup Yesus imi diim uyo feba-nulupta o ageta kale, bilip iyo weng mafak uyo nuyo kupka-e-bilip kuta, Yesus imi, “Boyo saak o,” age-nala kanube-se ulutap ke-nulupta, meng tulum o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Kale nugol utamsup kale, kafin diim koyo numi suun abiip afalik umaak albaalu kuta, nuyo son-temu nala suun abiip ko age mitam tolon-temu bota fen-bulup ko.

15Kale nuyo Yesus imi win bomi deng uyo God iyo kupka-e-bom-nulup e minte, nuyo God imi tolop kuga-em-nuubip ulutap ke deng boyo suun kup God iyo kupka-e-bom-nulup e minte, numi bon tem weng uyo unang tinum iyo Yesus imi sang uyo baga-e-bom no ke-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

16Kale ibo kuguup tambal unang tinum imi kupka-emin umi aget uyo ilumanamin ba kale, mufekmufek ipmi diim albu uyo afeta ko tinum mufekmufek duumatanba iyo dong daga-e-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kanupmin kuguup boyo God imi mufekmufek kupka-emin ulutap kale, God iyo kanupmin kuguup bomi deng uyo taban-nuuba ko.

17Kale Kristen ipmi kamok kamok iyo ibo dong daga-e-bulup tambaliim bom-bilip bomta o age-nilipta, ibo suun kup tiin mo-bomip kale, biilan-temu uyo, ilimi ogok kem-nuubip bomi sang uyo alugum God iyo kupka-eman-temip kale, kanube aget iluum tebe-bom ibo tiin molip umdii, boyo tebe ibo dong dogopman-temaalu binim kale, ibo bilip imi afak tem iinom imi weng kup tinangka-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kanube ibo bota kanuman-temip uyo, aget iluum tebeman-temaalip binim kale, bilip imi ogok bomi deng uta tebe-bom ogok boyo tambaliim kup waafulan-temip ko.

### God iyo dagalup numi dong daga-emin umi sang uta ko

Fpai 4:4-9; Kol 4:2-5; 1 Tes 5:16-25; Jems 5:13-20

18Kale numi aget tem uyo utamupta, God imi tiin diim uyo tol kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo suun tol kup tiinemum o agan-bulup kale, ibo God iyo aman duga-e-bilip nuyo dong daga-e-balata, kanumum o ageta ko.

19Kale minte kapkum nimi aget fugunin uyo ki, ibo God iyo aman duga-e-bilip dong dogopnelata, niyo asok yuut ipmi finang uyo no tolon o agan-bii ko.

20-21Kale Yesus imi angkolip kaan-se boyo tolop kwep no God imi kupka-emin ulutap kelipta, imi isak bota tebe-nuluta, God imi aaltam weng migik de ko-se

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

boyo kuntuk mopmuta, suun kup nuubu kale, God iyo asok numi Kamogim Yesus iyo dufo-se kale, bemi kaan-se bota, beyo imi sipsip nuyo atin ki tambaliim kup tiin molin kup boma ko. Kale God beyo aget bilili agan-kalin umi miit kayaak kale, yagal tebe kuguup tambal kwiin tagang uyo ibo kupka-e-balata, ibo tii tebe imi, “Bota kanubelin o,” agan-be uta waafulin o ageta kale, God imi, “Bota kanubelan o,” agan-be uyo alugum Yesus Krais imi kobelata, yagal alugum numi aget tem kwek uyo kafale-balata, kanum-nuubup kale, Krais imi deng uyo suun kup suun kup tebe-bom-nulupta o ageta kale, bota kwa.

### Weng iip maak maak uta ko

22Kale nita suuk kon duumaat so tap maak keyo ipmi dola dobeli kuta, nimi duubal ibe. Niyo dong daga-emin weng maak fomtuup kobelan o ageta kale, ibo weng koyo tolong umo-silipta o ageta ko.

23Kale ipkil utamin. Nulumi duup Timoti iyo talaa daalipta, kalabus am uyo maak so albaala kale, kanube yuut tal nimi diim uyo tala kalaa ageli umdii, kota alop nuyo no ibo itaman-temup ko.

24Kale ibo numi weng umobelup koyo ku ipmi Kristen dubom dubom so alugum God imi unang tinum so iyo kobelin o ageta kale, Provins Itali umi Kristen unang tinum iyo ibo weng umobe no kelip ko.

25Kale God iyo tebe alugum ibo telele-bom tiin mola tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# Jems

## Jems 1

1Nugumal nuubip aga? Jems niyo God sino Kamogim Yesus Krais so ulim imi ogok kemin tinum kale, suuk kon dola ko Israel tinum miit tuluun kal ipmi abiip miton kupkaa yak abiip maak maak unan unsip ipmi weng umopman o ageta ko.

### Mufekmufek mafak tal im-kugu-nulu numi uk kugan imolu titil fagalan-temup uta ko

1 Kor 10:12-13; Kol 1:11-12; Jems 5:9-11; 1 Fit 1:3-9, 2:18-21; Rev 13:10, 14:12

2-3Nimi nugumal Kristen ibaa. Nugol utamsup kale, mufekmufek mafak uyo tal im-kugu-nuluta, nuyo, uk kugan imolu numi God imi ilak dobup uyo waafulum o agelup umdii, titil fagaa taban-bon-temup ko. Kale kanube kanumin kanumin mufekmufek mafak ipmi diim abelu umdii, ipkil boyo deng kup taban-bomta o ageta ko.

4Kale ibo suun kup titil faga-bom kup-kugum abe-bilipta, unanbu topta ilipmi kuguup tambal aligaap kepmuta, God imi kuguup tambal uyo duumatamin binim, atin tii kelu imkalata, ibo tambaliim kup kelin o ageta ko.

### Tinum imi aget fugunin tambal uyo duumatanu kalaa age beten kemin uta ko

1 Kor 1:18–2:16; 2 Tim 3:15; Jems 3:13-18

5Kanube ipmi tinum iyo maak imi aget fugunin tambal uyo duumatanu kalaa agela umdii, beyo God imi dagalata, God ita aget fugunin tambal uyo kopman-tema kale, God imi kupka-em-nuuba boyo ki yegeman-temaala kale, misiim kupka-em-nuuba ko.

6Kale kabo, God imi mufekmufek sang dagalan o agelan-temap uyo bogo-nalap e, “Bota kopnelan-tema bele, kupkalan-tema o?” age aget alop tagamin ba kale, “Bota tuluun kopnelan-tema o,” age-nalapta, dagalal o ageta ko. Waantap ita aget alop taga-bom dagala umdii, beyo yol ok daang diim ulutap kale, dulul tebe fuun-bulu aliin aliin iit o daak o ke-bo ulutap kale,

7-8tinum aget dol togolin imi kuguup uyo alugum dagaa kup-kiit mo dagaa kup-kalaak mo kemin kale, kanu-be beyo, “Niyo Bisel God dagalita, nimi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

weng boyo mopne mufekmufek kop-naman-tema ko," agoma kale, atin binim ko.

### Tinum mufekmufek soyaap so iip kugol man sino imi sang uta ko
Luk 12:16-21; 1 Tim 6:17; Jems 2:5

9Tinum Kristen kesa iyo iip kugol man kesa umdii, beyo utamata e, God imi tiin diim uta niyo win so kesi kalaa age-nalata, deng tebeman-tema kale minte,

10tinum Kristen kesa iyo mufekmufek soyaap kesa umdii, beyo utamata e, God imi tiin diim uyo niyo win binim kesi kalaa age-nalata, deng tebeman-tema no ko. Kanube tinum imi kaanan-tema uyo ki, at ket ulutap bam daa-nulu e minte, alula ko datan-nulu e, kaanabu ulutap ko.

11Kale ataan mitam tolon-temu uyo, ataan mimin dubaga-nulu e, at ket uyo fuulu datan kaan-nulu e, degep daak abe-nulu e, umi dong uyo mafagabu ulutap kale, kanube tinum mufekmufek soyaap yagal mungkup ogok kem tal-bom kaana e minte, imi mufekmufek uyo maagalo ke no kelan-temu ko.

### Mufekmufek mafak tebe tinum dup-kugumin uta ko
1 Kor 10:1-13; 1 Tim 6:6-10; 1 Jon 2:15-17

12Kale tinum iyo kanube mufekmufek mafak tebe dup-kugulu titil kup fagaa kupkaa kupkaa kema umdii, beyo deng tebeman-tema kale, siin uyo God iyo weng kwep daa-nala e, "Ibo nimi aget uyo fomtuup kopnelip umdii, ipmi tonamin migik maak kobelan-temi o," age-se kale, kanube tinum beyo titil fagaa tebe-bom-nala e, mufekmufek mafak boyo kupkek kupkek kema umdii, God iyo bemi tonamin migik maak kobelata, God sino suun nan-tema ko.

13Kale fengmin uyo God iyo biinga dep unon-temaalu e minte, God beyo tinum iyo biinga imdep yang daala fengaman-temaalip no kale, kanube mufekmufek mafak uyo mitam tinum imi diim abe-nulu biinga dep yang daalu fengama umdii, beyo bogo-nala, "God ita biinga nimdep yang daalata, kanu-bii o," agan-kalin ba ko.

14Umbae. Tinum ilami aget mafak fugunin ugol uget togo bisop bogopmuta, yangta fengam-nuuba ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

15Kale boyo man fagamin ulutap kale, unang uyo kumun so ke-bii man do ife-bulu unanbu top fito tinum ke kolan-tema kale, mungkup tinum iyo imi bubul kufopmuta, fengaman o agan-bii yang imi fengam una uyo sengan-nuluta, dufak daaluta, kaanan-tema ko.

16Atin ki nalami duubal ibaa. God iyo kuguup mafak mufekmufek mafak uyo nuyo kupka-em-nuuba aga? Umbae. Di ipkil aget uyo bam daalin.

17Iyo kuguup tambal mufekmufek tambal uta kupka-em-nuuba kuba. Kale alugum kuguup tambal mufekmufek tambal bisop kupka-emin bota God imi diim ilep talan-nuubu e minte, ilagenamin miit kayaak ita kup kwaala malaak talan-nuubu no kale, God bemi kuguup uyo dagaa kup-kiit mo dagaa kup-kalaak mo kemin binim e minte, atanim tiine-bulu umi mufekmufek sinik duumaat ke som, timiit ke som kemin kulutap ba no kale,

18iyo ki ilami aget fugunin kup imi tuluun weng kopmata, tolong do-nulupta, imi ilak dolupta, iyo numi Aalap kebelata, nuyo imi tiin diim uyo win so ke tinum miit miton ke-sulup ko.

### Weng tinangku waafunamin uta ko

Mat 5:22; Rom 2:13; Kol 3:8

19-20Atin ki nalami duubal ibaa. Ibo tele tinangkulin. Ibo yuut weng bagamin ba kale, sining age som ipkumal imi weng uyo alugum tolong do-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale tinum imi olsak tebepman-temu uyo ki God imi kuguup tambal uyo waafulan-temaala binim kale, ibo yuut olsak tebe-emin ba ko.

21Kale kanube alugum kuguup mafak mafak ninak tonsu kuguup mitam kwiin tagang ke-bo boyo ibo kupkata biliit ageta, God imi weng ipmi aget tem iinbu uyo aafen kalaa agelipta, bota tebe ipmi sinik uyo telela kobeluk o ageta ko.

22Ibo aget uyo bam daalin. God imi weng bisop kup tinangku-nilip e, kanube tii keli o agan-kalin ba kale, tele tinangku waafuu no kelin o ageta ko.

23Kale tinum iyo God imi weng uyo tolong dugama kuta minte, waafunmin binim ke-nala bisop kup tolong dugama umdii, beyo ki tinum imi ok kikitok ko age glas ku tibit kun utamaba ulutap kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

24imi tibit kun uyo bisop utam-nala e, unom-nala e, asok yuut imi tibit kun utam tala umi aget uyo ilumanan-tema ko.

25Kale minte kanube tinum iyo maak God imi weng ko age ulo umi magam tele utafi-bom-nala e, weng bisop tinangkamin ba kale, tinangku-nala waafula umdii, beyo waafun-balata, God tebe dong dogopma tambaliim nan-tema ko. Kale God imi weng ko age ulo boyo ki atin tambaliim kale, unang tinum fengmin tebe sok de imosu bilip iyo tinangkulipta, aafen kalaa age God imi ilak dolipta, talaa imdala maagalo unan-nuubip ko.

26Kale kanube tinum iyo maak aget fuguno-nala, “Niyo Kristen tambal o,” age-nala minte, “Niyo God imi fen ulotu ke-em-nuubi ko,” agelan-tema kuta, beyo imi weng uyo tele aget fugun-bom-nalata, bogolan-temaala kale, ipkumal weng itafi-bom-nala, niyo felepnelu kanu-bii ko agelan-tema kuta, imi aget fugunin uyo mafak umdii, bemi God ilak dugamin min, bemi ulotu kemin min boyo bisop uta ke-be ko.

27Aatum God iyo dogonupmin tinum ita atamata, beyo atin fen Kristen kesa kalaa agon-tema a? Iyo? Tinum iyo mulkon man min, unang kaluun min bong fagan-bilip iyo dong daga-e-bom-nala e minte, yagal kuguup mafak tebe, dufak daalan o agan-bo uyo titil fagaa tol kup ke-bom no kemin tinum beta kuba.

## Jems 2

### Unang tinum mafak so kan so alugum maagup i-filinin uta ko

Mat 5:7; Ap 10:34; 1 Kor 1:26-29; 1 Tim 5:21

1Nimi nugumal ibaa. Numi Kamogim Yesus Krais beyo yagalami migik man e minte win tibin am no kale, ibo imi ilak uyo dosip umdii, tinum win tibin ita kup telele-bom-nilip e, tinum win binim iyo im-kagamin ba ko.

2Kanube tinum maagup iyo maak ilim kaal tambal tii-nala e, sagaal tem ring tambal kwep top tili no keta mitam ulotu am tala e minte, tinum maak ita minte ilim mafak tiilin mitam ulotu am tala no kelan-temip uyo,

3ibo tinum ilim tambal tiilin beyo telele-bom-nilip e, bogobe-nilip e, “Nugum kabo tal abiin tambal diim kagal tonal o,” age-nilip e minte, mufekmufek

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bulup man beta bogo-nilip e, “Kabo yak kugol molal e, daak abiin mafak diim nimi yaan tem kugol tonal o,” agelan-temip ko.

4Kale kanube ibo kanupmin kuguup uyo waafulip umdii, boyo ibo aget fuguno-nilip e, “Yang be tinum tambal, meng be tinum mafak o,” agan-bilip kale, ibo weng telelmin tinum mafak ke-bom-nilip e, aget mafak fugun-bom no ke-bilip ko.

5Atin ki nimi duubal ibaa. Ibo tinangkulin. God iyo weng kwep daa bogo-nala e, “Waantap ita nimi aget kup kopnelip umdii, imdep mitam nimi daam tem tolon-temi o,” agesa kale, am kaa daanu koyo, God iyo kafin diim komi mufekmufek bulup man kwiin tagang iyo ulaa imdula Krais imi ilak do-nilip e, mitam talan-bilip kale, imi ilak dosip uyo kwiin kiim ko.

6Kuta ibo tebe ipkumal mufekmufek bulup man iyo kuguup mafak kobe fitom kobe no kem-nuubip ko. Nuyo utamsup kale, mufekmufek soyaap bilip ita nuyo kuguup mafak kobe aget iluum kobe no ke-nilip e, imtamo no kot diim daa no kem-nuubip kale,

7God iyo Krais imi win tambal uyo nuyo kobesa kuta, mufekmufek soyaap ita ise win boyo titul weng fiil weng baga-em-nuubip ko.

8Numi Bisel God iyo imi suuk kon tem weng kwek uyo bogo-nala e, “Kabo kalapmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin mobap ulutap ke kapkumal kek kek imi ilak uyo do telelemal o,” age weng kwep daasa kale, ibo atin kanumip umdii, boyo kuguup tambal keman-temip kale minte,

9ibo tinum iyo milii ita telele-bom-nilip e minte, milii ita umik ugobe no kelip umdii, boyo fengmin kuguup kale, ulo ko age weng kwep daasa ugol ibo bogobe-nulu e, “Ibo ulo weng uyo ilo kupkan-bilip o,” agan-bo ko.

10Tinum maak weng ko age ulo uyo alugum waafula kuta minte, ulo maagup maak ilo kola umdii, boyo ulo alugum ilo kupkamin umi yuum kula ko.

11Sugamiyok uyo God iyo bogo-nala e, “Ibo ipkumal imi imagal kalelal iyo sa dagamin ba o,” age-nala e, asok ilata bogo-nala e, “Ibo unang tinum iyo inolip kaanamin ba o,” agesa no kale, kabo kapkum imi kalel sa dagamin-tem

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kuta, tinum iyo maak angkolap kaana umdii, boyo ulo ilo kupkamin tinum kelap ko.

12Krais imi ulo kwep daa-se bota numi fengmin umi om kun kulube kubaganu kupkaa bamalen daasup kale, biilan-temu uyo, God iyo ulo boyo utam-nalata, numi kuguup uyo im-kugu-bii-nalata, yegebelan-tema kale, ibo bomi aget fugun-bomta, weng tambal baga-bom kuguup tambal waafuu no kemin o ageta ko.

13Kanube kabo kapkumal iyo inal o age dong daga-emin binim umdii, son-temu nala God imi im-kugu yegeman-tema kota, God yagal inal o kagelan-temaala kale minte, kanube kabo kapkumal iyo inal o age dong daga-e-bomap umdii, God yagal inal o kagelan-tema ko.

**Jems imi bogo-nala, "Tinum iyo kuguup tambal binim umdii, bemi Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo bisop uta ke-be o," agesa uta ko**

Ef 2:8-10; Fpai 2:12-13; Hib 6:1

14Nimi nugumal ibaa. Kanube tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, "Niyo Yesus imi ilak dosi o," agesa kuta, kuguup tambal uyo waafusaala umdii, bemi Yesus imi ilak dosa uyo bisop uta kanum-nuuba kale, kanupmin kuguup waafula umdii, God iyo beyo ulaa dulan-temaala ko.

15Kanube kabo kapkum Kristen kesa iyo maak atamapta, iman so ilim so duumatanba kalaa age-nalap

16bogobe-nalap, "Nugum kabo bilili age-bomta, tambaliim kup no ilim uyo tii mimin fuu-bom-nalap e, iman unan-bii tii ke no keta saal uu," agelap kuta, mufekmufek duumatanba uyo kobelin-tem ke-nalap bisop weng kup kobelap umdii, boyo dong dogobelan-temaalu ko.

17Kale mungkup numi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo ulutap kale, kanube nuyo imi ilak dobup ko agebup kuta, kuguup tambal uyo waafulin-tem kemup umdii, numi imi ilak dobup uyo bisop kelan-temu ko.

18Kale kanube tinum iyo maak bogopne-nala, "E-e, tinum miit alop iyo albip kale, maak ita Yesus imi ilak dolin miit e minte, maak ita kuguup tambal kemin miit no o," agela umdii, niyo beyo yan kebe bogobe-nili e, "Di kapkal

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bilip imi Yesus imi ilak do-bom kuguup tambal waafulin-tem ke-bilip uyo kafalepnelap utam im-kugulita e, imi Yesus imi ilak dosip uyo bisop uta kem-nuubip kalaa ageli e minte, nimi kuguup tambal ugol kafalepkeli nimi imi ilak dosi uyo utam nam-kugulapta e, aafen kalaa nagelap no kelum o," agelan-temi ko.

19Kale bilip imi atamip God iyo maagup ita kup kalaa agebip boyo tambaliim kuta, sinik mafak igil kanube atamsip kale, finan-bom bamban keng keng kem-nuubip ko.

20Aget mafak fugunin kabaa. Kabo dok kota utaman-temap? Tinum imi Krais imi ilak do-bom kuguup tambal waafulin-tem kemin boyo kulum ton saak kelan-temu kuba.

21Kale ulutap kale, sugayok umi numi afalik Abraham imi kanubesa umi aget uyo fugunolum. Beyo, imi man Aisak dep tam angko God imi dopman o age dep no at tuguung diim daala e, God iyo Abraham imi kuguup uyo utam-nala e, "Kabo mitam tol tinum kelap o," agesa ko.

22Abraham bemi God imi ilak do-bom kuguup tambal waafu-bom no kemsa uta bemi God imi ilak dugamin uyo tii kesu ko. Kabo botamap a?

23God imi suuk kon tem weng dola kosip kwek uyo kam age-nulu, "Abraham beyo utamata e, God imi weng bogopnela boyo aafen kanubelan-tema kalaa agela e, God iyo atamata, Abraham iyo nimi ilak dola kale, beyo tol tinum kela kalaa agesa o," agesu kale, Abraham imi Aisak kanubesa sang bota suuk kon tem kagal dola kolita, ibo utamipta e, Abraham imi God imi ilak dugan-bii-se uyo aafen kalaa agelin o ageta ko. Kale God iyo bogo-nala e, "Abraham iyo nimi duup o," agan-bii-se ko.

24Kanube tinum iyo maak God imi ilak do bisop na umdii, God iyo bogo-nala e, "Beyo tol tinum ba o," agelan-tema e minte, tinum God imi ilak do-nala kuguup tambal uyo waafuu no kema umdii, God iyo bogo-nala e, "Beyo tol tinum kela o," agelan-tema ko. Bo utamip a?

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

25Kale ulutap kale, sugayok uyo ilep unang Rahap uyo Josua imi im-kugumin tinum alop kulula no waasi abiip tamip iyo tiin mo-suluta, mililanuta, imdalu ilep migik ilep bilii unipta, God iyo bogo-nala e, “Rahap boyo tol unang kelu o,” agesa ko.

26Nugol utamsup kale, nugum imi dam uyo sinik binim kalaa agelup umdii, “Beyo kaanba o,” agelan-temup kale, ulutap tinum iyo God imi ilak doba kuta, kuguup tambal kem-nuubaala kalaa agelup umdii, bemi God imi ilak doba ugol mungkup biniman kaanbu o age no kelan-temup ko.

## Jems 3

### Jems imi bogo-nala, “Numi weng bagamin boyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-bomta o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 15:11, 18-19; Rom 3:13; Ef 4:29; Jems 1:26

1Nimi nugumal ibaa. Utamsup kale, son-temu uyo, God iyo Kristen kafalemin nuta fomtuup im-kugu yegebe-nala e minte, Kristen migik bilip ita agol im-kugu yegebe no kelan-tema kale, kwiin tagang ibo kafalemin tinum kemin ba o ageta ko.

2Alugum numi kuguup uyo maagalo kwek kili dek kili kemin kale, kanube tinum iyo maak kubak kili dek kili weng bagamin binim umdii, beyo tol kup tinum kale, ilami dam uyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nalata, ke-be ko.

3Kale tinum imi kong afalik ko age hos tiin momin umi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, ain katip iyo dep tam umi bon tem daabe-nala e, sok kup-dii no ke-nalata, sok uyo biinga kwep ko kwep ko ke-balata, hos boyo utamuta e, “Ka-tele o,” agan-be kalaa age-nuluta, unan-nuubu ko.

4Kale minte yol ok daang diim sip bomi kuguup uyo kanumin no kale, sip boyo afaligen e minte, dulul afaligen tebe ilibe kwaalu unan-nuubu no kuta, tinum sip bomi duuk tubulin iyo fupkela ko, “Ku-tele o,” agelata, sip umi um san kun katip iyo fumalang agelata, sip afalik uyo fupkela ko-nuluta, unan-nuubu ko.

5Ulutap kale, mungkup tinum numi bon tem boyo katip kuta, weng yamyam kup bagaman-temip uyo imuganan-temu ko. Kale minte ipkil utamin. Baam

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ugol mungkup at katip dek kililap baam uyo kwiin kiim ke-nuluta, tiginal afaligen uyo ken tebelan-temu ko.

6Kale minte tinum numi bon tem weng bagaman-temup ugol at togol ulutap kale, bon tem uyo tinum numi dam anung kale, bom-nuluta, kuguup mafak mafak uyo ugaa kwaalu mitam tebe-nuluta, numi dam uyo kufak dagan-nuubu kale, kanupmin kuguup uyo Tinum Mafagim ita kwegalata, mitam tebeluta, nuso nugumal so at fuulin kem-nuubu ko.

7Kale tinum iyo nuuk so uun so inap so yol ok kumun tem umi mufekmufek sino alugum kulep tal tiin mo-nama e minte, kamano kogal mungkup kanu-bom tiin mo-bilip no kuta,

8dogonubeta tinum iyo maak ilami bon tem uyo tiin mo-nama binim kwa. Suun kup numi bon tem uyo digilik mo dagalaak mo ke-bom-nulu e, weng mafak mafak uyo mitam tebe ipkumal iyo ifak dagan-nuubu ko.

9Kale numi bon tem uta numi Bisel Aatum God imi tok baga-bom-nulup e minte, nugumal iyo weng mafak baga-e-bom no kem-nuubup kuta, kamaki God imi tinum telela imosa iyo ilatap telela imosa ko.

10Kale God imi tok bagamin so weng mafak ipkumal baga-emin so uyo bon tem maagup ku-tele mitam talan-nuubu ko. Nimi nugumal ibaa. Kanupmin kuguup bo kanumin ba ko.

11Ok umi kuguup umaak ok ket tambal so minte ok migik kok tebesu ok so uyo kwegota mitam tolon-temaalu binim ko.

12Kale minte yet umi abulan-temu dum uyo ubol kelan-temaalu e minte, tiyuup umi abulan-temu dum uyo yet kelan-temaalu no kale, ulutap kale, yol ok mat uyo dogonubeta ok tambal kelan-temaalu no ko.

### Aget fugunin tambal God imi diim ilep talan-nuubu uta ko

2 Tim 3:15; Jems 1:5-8

13Kale ipmi tinum iyo maak aget fugunin tambal e minte utam dagaa ku no kesa umdii, beyo aget fugunin tambal ku utam biliit age-bom ilami kuguup tambal uyo ipkumal iyo kafalepma utamipta e, fen aget fugunin tambal kusa kalaa agelan-temip kale minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[14]ibo ipkumal ilimi kwegal tingibe mogop kup tebe-bom-nilip e, “Nuta kup o,” age ilipmi ilak kup duga-bom no kem-nuubip umdii, ibo aget fugunin tambal utamsaalip kale, kanum-nuubip ibo weng bisop bogobe, “Niyo aget fugunin tambal kusi o,” agan-kalin ba ko.

[15]Kanupmin aget so kuguup so boyo abiil tigiin ilo tisaalu binim kale, boyo ki kafin diim ulumi mufekmufek aligaap ko. Tinum imi siin kuguup aget tem albu bota, Tinum Mafagim ita aalap kebe-balata, kanum-nuubip ko.

[16]Kale kanube tinum iyo maak ipkumal ilimi kwegal tingine-bom-nilip, “Nuta kup o,” age ilimi ilak kup duga-bom no kemip umdii, kanupmin tinum bilip iyo tele abiin tonamin binim kuguup mafak mafak uta kup waafulin kup nin ko.

[17]Kale minte aget fugunin abiil tigiin ilo talan-nuubu boyo ki atin aget fugunin tambal kup tebesu kale, bomi kuguup waafuu tinum kanum-nuubip uyo ki, ipkumal so dinan-kalin binim aget kobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, bet tebe-bom-nilip e, ipkumal imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilip e, ipkumal inal o age kuguup tambal uyo suun kup ke-e-bom-nilip e, ipkumal iyo alugum maagup kuguup tambal kupka-e-bom telele-bom-nilip e, imi kuguup tambal kanum-nuubip uyo bisop bagamin binim tuluun kup kanu-bom no kem-nuubip ko.

[18]Kale minte numi unan-kalin san ulup abulu fagaman-temup ulutap kale, nuyo dinan-kalin uyo fegela kwaak tama kupka-nulup tol kup abiin tonup umdii, tol kup tinum kelan-temup ko.

## Jems 4

### Kafin diim komi mufekmufek aget ugaa kwaa God imi waasi ke-emin uta ko

Luk 9:23-26; Jon 17:14-19; 1 Kor 3:1-4, 18-21; Fpai 3:18-19; Kol 2:20; Jems 1:27, 3:15; 1 Jon 2:15-17

[1]Ipmi wengaal digin-bom dinan-bom kem-nuubip umi magam uyo intaben kalan a? Ipmi tinginemin min, olsak tebemin min bota wengaal digin-bom dinan-bom kem-nuubip kuba.

[2]Ibo, mufekmufek boyo kulum o agelipta, diinu kalaa age-nilipta, tinum aamin umi aget fugun-nuubip e minte, mufekmufek tingibelipta, “Waago o,”

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

agelip kalaa age-nilipta, olsak kufo wengaal digin-bom-nilip e, dinan-bom no kem-nuubip ko. Kanum-nuubip boyo, ibo mufekmufek sang God imi dagalin-tem ke-bilipta kale, kupka-em-nuubaala ko.

3Ale minte mufekmufek sang dagalip umdii, ibo aget dagal fugun-bom ilipmi mufekmufek sang uta kup dagaga-bilipta kale, kupka-em-nuubaala ko.

4Ibo kafin diim komi mufekmufek aget uyo ugaa kwaalip umdii, God imi umik ugobe yang iinom imi waasi ke-em-nuubip ko. Bo utamip aga? Kale waantap ita, kafin diim komi mufekmufek aget ugaa kwaalan o agela umdii, beyo God imi waasi kepma ko.

5God imi weng kwek dola-silip uyo bogo-nulu, “God tebe tinum numi sinik daapma yak iibak tem iinom alba iyo God iyo buk faga-bom tiin mosa o,” agesu kale, weng boyo bisop ba ko.

6Kale God iyo bet bubul kiim kobe-boma kale, God imi weng kwek dola-silip uyo bogo-nulu e, “God iyo fagaang so kemin tinum iyo imkek daga-bom-nala e minte, nangkaal tinum ita bet bubul kupka-e-bom no kem-nuuba o,” agesu ko.

7Kale ipkil ipmi dam so sinik so God imi alugum kobelipta, yagal tiin molak o ageta ko. Ibo Tinum Mafagim iyo tal uget tagamata, “Waago o,” age titil fagalipta, bilii unon-tema ko.

8Ibo no God imi mep so unipta, God yagal meng ipmi mep so tala no kelin o ageta kale, ibo fengmin man kale, ibo tinum imi sagaal diing daala tambalabu ulutap ke-nilipta, fengmin bo kupka-nilipta, kuguup tambal uta kup waafulin o ageta kale, ibo aget alop togolin tinum kale, ipmi aget fugunin mafak bo kupkan ke-nilipta, telelalip tambalanuk o ageta ko.

9Ipmi fengmin aget uyo iluum tebepmu ame-bilipta o ageta kale, ipmi tinol faga-bom aban dii-bilip bo kupkaa fupkela ilipmi fengmin bomi kalan uyo ame-bom-nilip e minte, ipmi deng tebemin bo kupkaa fupkela aget iluum tebe-bom no ke-bom-nilipta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10ibo biliit age God imi afak tem tinum kelipta biita, God yagal ifolak o ageta ko.

**Jems iyo bogo-nala, “Ipkumal iyo titul weng baga-emin ba o,” agesa uta ko**
Mat 7:1-5; Luk 6:37-42; Rom 14:1-12

11Nimi nugumal ibaa. Ibo ipkumal iyo titul weng uyo bogobina tala kemin ba ko. Waantap ita ipkum iyo titul weng baga-ema min, atafima umdii, boyo God imi weng ko age ulo kwep daasa uta utafi-bom titul weng baga-em-nuuba no ko. Kabo kanube ulo umi utafimap umdii, boyo kabo weng tinangkamin umi kuguup uyo kupkaa uk kugan ko-nalap e, yak ulo uyo utafiman-temap ko.

12God maagup ita kup ulo kwep daasa e minte, ita kup unang tinum iyo itafi-bom yegeman-tema no kale, ilata kup tinum iyo ulaa dulan-tema e minte, dufak daalan-tema no kale, kapmi kapkum atafimin boyo kapmi san ba ko.

**Jems imi bogo-nala, “Ilipmi win kufu-bom ilipmi tok bagamin ba o,” agesa uta ko**
Luk 12:19-20, 47; 1 Tim 6:9-10, 17

13Tinum iip maak maak ibo baga-bom-nilip e, “Kamano min, amsap min uyo nuyo no abiip afalik kutam iinom-nulupta, un fagan abe-bulup bii, atol maagup ke-nulupta, mani kwiin tagang kululum o,” agan-nuubip ko.

14Ibaa. Ibo kanupmin weng bo bagamin ba. Numi tiinemin tonamin uyo dogonupmin a? Numi tiinemin tonamin uyo ki kutim iip mitam tebe baakii-nulu siit ilugo binimabu ulutap kale, nuyo mufekmufek amsap mitam tolon-temu uyo utabaalup kuba.

15Kale kanube ibo bogo-nilip, “Bisel ilami san kale, bogo-nala, ‘Bomta ogok bo kemin o,’ agela bole, tubu-numup e minte, ‘Ogok migik tubulin o,’ agela bole, waafu-numup no o,” agelan agin kuta,

16kupka-silip kale, ipmi fagaang tebe-bom, ilipmi win kufu-bom, ilipmi tok bagamin boyo kuguup mafak ko.

17Kale bole utamin. Waantap ita utamata e, kanupman-temi boyo tambaliim kalaa ageba kuta, boyo kupkaa kanum-nuubaala boyo fenga-bom mafak kem-nuuba ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# Jems 5

### Mufekmufek soyaap imi sang uta ko
Mat 6:19-21; Luk 6:24-26; 1 Tim 6:9-10

1Mufekmufek soyaap ibaa. Kaal fuyabok, mitam ipmi diim abelan o angbu
umi kalan uyo bong faga-bom amemin a.

2Ipmi mufekmufek uyo alugum saak kesu e minte, ipmi ilim uyo kweng tebe-
nilip bulu unesip e minte,

3ipmi tuumon tambal uyo inalol ton belela tebesu no kale, inalol bota ipmi
fengmin uyo kupkem daa-nuluta, ipmi dam uyo at togol tebe fuulin kelan-
temu ko. Afungen tem uyo mep tal-buluta, ibo mufekmufek kwiin tagang so
tuumon so afetam talan-nuubip kwei.

4Ibaa. Ibo ogok kemin tinum bilip iyo bisop bogopmipta, ipmi iman ilang uyo
digin-bilip kuta, ibo bil bil umaak ke-emin binim kelipta, iyo weng mafak uyo
ibo baga-e-bilip ko. Ibo tinangkulin. Bilip imi weng uyo no abiil tigiin kasel
imi Bisel God imi diim abeluta, tolong doba ko.

5Suun kup kafin diim kaa nip koyo, ibo mufekmufek kwiin tagang suun kup
kwaa-bom, unan-bom, deng kup tebe-bom kem-nuubip kale, ibo kong ife-
bilip dam so kebu ulutap kelip kale, ipmi anola kaanan-temip umi am uyo
mep so tulu ko.

6Ipkil tebe-nilip tinum tol kup tebesip iyo magam binim imdep kot diim daa
ano-silip uyo, fegelebesaalip ko.

### Bilili age-bom Kamogim Yesus imi fen-bilip tolon-tema umi sang uta ko
1 Kor 10:12-13; Kol 1:11-12; Jems 1:2-4; 1 Fit 1:3-9, 2:18-21; Rev 13:10, 14:12

7Kale minte nimi nugumal ibaa. Sining age bilili age-bom fen-bilipta bii,
Kamogim Yesus iyo talak o ageta ko. Nugol utamsup kale, ilanggiip kayaak
iyo kafin uyo telela ko-nala e, mufekmufek san uyo u-nala e, al digin-bom,
tiin mo-bom, bilili age-bom, fen-bom bom-balata, ataan sino wep so uyo tal
abe-bom-buluta biita, yagananuta, tambal fagan-nuuba kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

8ipkil mungkup bilili age-bom, fen-bom bom-bilipta a. Kamogim imi tolon agin so uyo mep so tulu kale, titil faga-bom dagak diibe fen-bilipta biita, tolon-tema ko.

9Nimi nugumal ibaa. Utamin. God iyo mep tinum iyo im-kuguman-tema kale, beyo im-kugu-bom kuguup mafak ke-bulup uyo yan ke-eman-tema kale, ipmi bubunin so ipkumal titul weng baga-emin so bo kupka-nilipta o ageta ko.

10-11Nimi nugumal ibaa. Sugayok umi God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi kanu-bii-silip umi aget uyo fugunolum. Bilip iyo Bisel God imi weng uyo tinangku unang tinum baga-e-bilipta, waasi iyo tebe kuguup mafak ke-e-bilipta, igil umtal daa-nilipta, Bisel imi ilak uyo do titil fagagamsip kale, nuyo bilip imi ninal faga titil fagagamsip umi tok bagan-nuubup kale, ibo bilip imi yaan tem kanu-bilipta a. Minte nugol sugayok tinum Jop imi umtal daa bii-se umi sang uyo tinangkusup kale, titil faga-bom kwiin tagang bigi fen-balata, Bisel iyo telela dosa kale, Bisel iyo nuyo suun kup bet bubul dobe i-filin-boma ko. Bo utamip a?

### Jems imi bogo-nala, “Mufekmufek umi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap kapmi weng uyo kuntuk saanemin ba o,” agesa uta ko

12Nimi nugumal ibaa. Nimi weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo afaligen kale, tele tolong dolin. Ibo bogo-nilip, “Numi weng boyo aafen o,” agelan o agelip uyo ki, abiil aa kafin aa mufekmufek bomi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nilip ipmi weng boyo kuntuk saanemin ba ko. Kale bomi kanuman-temip bole, God iyo ipmi weng bagamin uyo im-kugu yegeman-tema kale, “Aafen o,” agelap uyo ki, “Aafen o,” agan-kalin kup e minte, “Waago o,” agelip umdii, “Waago o,” agan-kalin kup no ko.

### God imi tinum tol kup tebesa imi beten weng tinangku dong dogopman-tema uta ko

Fpai 4:4-9; Kol 4:2-5; 1 Tes 5:12-27; Hib 13:1-19

13Ipmi tinum iyo maak aget iluum kuba umdii, beyo God imi beten kebelak o. Ale minte tinum iyo maak ifup taban-be umdii, beyo aseng kwaa-bom God imi tok baga-bom win kufu-emak o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Minte tinum iyo maak mafak alba umdii, beyo Kristen unang tinum imi kamogimal olapmata, tal-nilipta, Kamogim Yesus imi win kamkaam bogo kaal diim iligamin marasin uyo kwep iit dubom diim iligebe-nilip e, beten kebelipta, God iyo dong dogobelan-tema ko.

15Kale kamogimal imi aget uyo fomtuup Bisel God imi kobe-nilip tinum mafak umoba iyo beten ke-emip umdii, Bisel iyo tinum mafak ilin iyo telela do dufo-nala e, imi fengaba umaak albu umdii, uyo kupkan kebe no kelan-tema ko.

16Kale kanube ipkil ipmi fengmin uyo ipkumal imi diim uyo kupkem daabina tala ke-bom-nilip e, ipkumal iyo beten kebina tala ke-bilipta, God iyo dong dogopmata, tambalan waalanin o ageta ko. Tinum tol kup tebesa imi beten weng uyo daage no God imi tolong tem iinuta, tinangku dong dogopman-tema ko.

17Kale sugayok God imi profet Elaija bii-se beyo tinum nulutap kale, Elaija iyo God imi fomtuup beten kebelata, God iyo yan kebe wep boyo waafula bii, atol asuno e minte anung no keluta, asok God iyo beten kebela

18asok abiil uyo biso-nuluta, wep malaak abeluta, iman san ason san uyo asok fakam daa tebesu (kale, ipkil mungkup fomtuup beten ke-bom-bilipta, God iyo tinangku dong dogopman-tema) ko.

### Tinum ilep kupkala ipkum tebe dep meng dagamin uta ko

Mat 18:15; Gal 6:1; 1 Fit 4:8

19Nimi nugumal ibaa. Ibo ko tele tinangku-silipta. Kanube ipmi tinum iyo maak God imi ilep tol uyo kupkaa yang iina ipkum maak ita tebe asok dep meng God imi ilep tol uyo daala umdii,

20boyo ipkum dong dogobelata, God iyo imi fengmin tagang uyo kupkan kebelata, kaanin-tem ke waalanan-tema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# 1 Fita

## 1 Fita 1

[1]Nugumal nuubip aga? Niyo Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum Fita nita kale, God imi unang tinum ibo ilipmi abiip miton miton uyo kupka-nilipta, Provins Pontus une-bala, Provins Galesia une-bala, Provins Kapadosia une-bala, Provins Esia une-bala, Provins Bitinia une-bala ke-nilipta, no kugol na na ke-bom albip kale, suuk kon koyo dola kobelan o ageta ko.

[2]Sugayok uyo Aatum God iyo ibo itam-nalata, “Ibo nimi o,” agesata, aaltam kota God imi Sinik imi aget fugunin uyo, ibo telela imolita, Yesus Krais imi isak singkam daa-suu uta tebe ibo diing daa imoluta, mitam tambalan tol kup mo-nilipta, Yesus Krais imi weng uyo waafuu kwep tebe-bilipta o age-nalata, telela imo-se ko. Kale God iyo dagaga-bilita, iyo tebe ibo telele-balata, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

### God bemi weng kwep daasa boyo atin kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-nuubup umi sang uta ko

1 Kor 10:12-13; Kol 1:11-12; Jems 1:2-4, 5:9-11; 1 Fit 2:18-21; Rev 13:10, 14:12

[3]God beyo numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi God e minte imi Aalap no kale, bemi tok uyo baga-bom-nulup imi win uyo waafuu kwep tebe-bulupta o ageta kale, bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, Yesus Krais imi kaana God tebe dufola fen-se bomi diim ilep God iyo nuyo i-filinin afegen uyo kobe-nalata, kan ke imola mitam kamaa unang tinum ke-sulup kale, nuyo utamupta e, suun nin unang tinum ke-sulup kalaa age-nulupta, Kamogim imi ilep uyo tele bigim tebesup ko.

[4]Kale God iyo ibo, “Nimi o,” age-nala e, bogo-nala, “Son-temu uyo, ibo imdep tam abiip ilep tambal diim daali suun nan-temip o,” age-se kale, ipmi suun nan-temip boyo binimanan-temaalu binim e minte, mafaganan-temaalu binim e, dusabanan-temaalu binim no kale, ipmi suun nan-temip boyo God tebe abiil tigiin kal telela kola bom ipmi fen-bo ko.

[5]Ibo God imi ilak uyo fom dolip kalaa age-nalata, God imi aget fugunin uyo, titil uyo kupka-e-bilita, ibo tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o age-nalata, ibo tele tiin mosa kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Son-temu nala afungen am

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

daanan-temu kota, niyo imdep no nalami suun abiip daali nan-temip o,” age-nalata, bomi ilep uyo kan ke-be ko.

6Kale kanube God ita mufekmufek mafak kupkala kamano koyo mitam tele-bulu ibo aget iluum uyo kugan-bilip umdii, boyo kuun kale, ibo titil fagaa kaal fuyap boyo uta-bala-bom-nilip e, God tebe ipmi imdep no ilami abiip daalan-tema bomi deng uta tebe-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

7Kale God imi tebe ipmi ilami ilak dugamin bomi im-kugumin boyo fen kalaa, bisop bagan-bilip kalaa agelan o agan-bom-nalata kale, ipmi God imi ilak dugamin boyo tuum gol ulutap kale, tinum iyo tuum gol kululip uyo, kup-kugu utamupta, gol kululup koyo atin tambal kalaa, ifip umaak albu kalaa agelum o age-nilipta, kwe fuulip ifip uyo ken tebe-nuluta, gol uta kup afeta kupkalu atin tambal kem-nuubu kuta, gol boyo kafin diim mufekmufek kale, boyo binim kelan-temu kuta, God iyo ipmi ilami ilak dugamin bomi aget uta atin ugaa kwaasa kale minte, kafin diim tinum imi tebe gol umi aget ugaa kwaagamin bota kubagansu no kale, kanu-bom-nalata, yak mufekmufek mafak boyo kupkala tebe ibo im-kugum-nuubu kale, son-temu nala Yesus Krais imi asok tala alugum tinum unang imi ataman-temip kota, kanube ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uyo utamata, mitam tol kelu kalaa agela umdii, kota win tambal so deng afegen so uyo kobe-nala e, win uyo kufu-eman-tema ko.

8-9Yesus Krais iyo ilipmi tiin fala atamsaalip binim kuta, ibo ipmi bubul aget uyo imi kobe-silip kale minte, kamano koyo ibo atamin-tem kuta, ibo imi ilak uyo dugan-bilip kale, ipmi Yesus Krais imi ilak fomtuup dolip God imi telela imo-se boyo ibo atin deng kup taban-bilip kale, kanupmin deng tebemin boyo kwiin kiim kale, dogonubeta ibo tebe tol dupkop daalipta, kemanan-temaalu binim ko.

10Kale sugayok God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bilip iyo tebe God imi kuguup tambal kamano kaa ipmi kupka-e-be bomi sang uyo kamaki kutop uyo baga-e-bii-nilipta, bilip iyo God tebe ipmi telela imkan-be bomi magam uta dital faga-bomta aget afek fugun-bom, dogobeta utaman-temup o age fugun-bilipta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11Krais imi Sinik weng kem baga-emin tinum kulip imi iibak tem bii-se ita tebe kaltem ke-e-bom bogobe-nala e, “Son-temu nala God imi tinum ulaa dula kamok kesa iyo kanupmin kaal fuyap boyo ku-nalata, tam tamata, Aalap God iyo tebe dufola iit katop iinom win tibin kela dupkalan-tema o,” age baga-em-kalata, isiik Sinik imi dagaga-bom-nilip e, “Iyo dok kota tolon-tema? Intap intap uta mitam tebelan-temu o,” agan-bom-nilipta, dagagan-bii-silip kale,

12God iyo kulip iyo kafalebelata, utamipta e, weng kem baga-e-bulup boyo tebe nuta kup dong daga-e-baalu kalaa age-nilip e minte, son-temu nala tinum unang mitam tebelan-temip igil mungkup dong daga-e-bom no keman-temu kalaa age-nilipta, Kristen ipmi sang uyo bagan-bii-silip ko. Kale kaanip nuubuta, God iyo tebe ilami Sinik Tambal iyo abiil tigiin ilota daala malaak tinum iip maak imi tilin tem iinom dong dogobelata, tal-nilipta, ibo bomi sang ko age God imi weng tambal uyo ibo baga-e-bilip tinangkan kebesip kale minte, God imi ogok kemin tinum ensel igil, God imi weng tambal boyo tolong do tele utamum o agan-nuubip kuta, dogobeta tele utam-nimip binim kem kwep tebesip ko.

### God tebe numi bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol kuguup uta kup waafu-bilipta o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 5:48; Rom 6:19, 12:2; 2 Kor 6:16–7:1; Ef 4:17-18

13Agesu kale, ipmi aget tambal kup fugun-bom fiko ko bigi-bom-silipta o ageta kale, Yesus Krais imi asok tal kemanan-tema kota, God iyo kuguup tambal uyo ibo kobe imtamo tam ilami abiip kutam daalan-tema kale, ibo, fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-bom fen-silipta o ageta ko.

14Kale ibo mitam God imi man ke-silip kale imi, “Bota kanubelin o,” agan-be uta kup waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ipmi siin Yesus Krais imi weng tambal bomi utamin-tem bom-nilip fomtuup kuguup mafak mafak kemum o agan-bom waafu-bii-silip boyo ibo asok maak so yang kanumin ba kale,

15God imi tebe ipmi ulaa imdu-nala, “Nalami man o,” age-se beyo atin tambaliim kup tebesa kale, ibo mitam ilami man ke-silip kale, ipmi intap intap kuguup kanumip uyo, ipkil mungkup God ilami kuguup tambal kanum-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nuuba ulutap uta kup ke-bom-nilipta, atin kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu kwep tebe-bilipta o ageta kale,

16God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nala kano, “Niyo nagal God kale, niyo kuguup mafak umaak nimi diim uyo albaalu kale, ibo atin kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu kwep tebe-bilipta o,” agesa ko.

### God imi asok tisol afalik ku numi mo-se umi sang uta ko

Ap 4:12; Rom 5:8-10; Hib 2:5-18, 5:9; 1 Jon 4:9, 14

17Kale nuyo God imi aman duga-emup uyo, “Aatum o,” agan-nuubup kale, God beyo tebe maagup maagup numi kuguup kanum-nuubup uyo im-kuguman-tema kale, God iyo, “Beyo win tibin tinum o,” min age-nalata, ise bota tinum beyo dupkalan-temaala kale, alugum nuyo tiyuuk kup malaak kwaa atin im-kugula tol kup kelan-temu kale, ibo kuun kafin diim kaa tibip uyo, ipmi kuguup waafuu kwep tibip uyo tele utama-bom-nilipta, tambaliim kup tiine-bilipta o ageta ko.

18Kale bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, siin uyo olal ilimi kuguup mafak uyo kafale-bilipta, ipsiik kanupmin kuguup uyo waafu-bii-silip kuta, boyo tebe ibo dong daga-emsaalu kale, God iyo tebe ipmi ilim uyo bobe-nala e, kuguup mafak bomi diim uyo ibo tagaa imkan ke-se kale, tisol ku mo-se boyo ibo utamsip kale, unang tinum imi aget fugunin uyo gol so tuumon so boyo mufekmufek kwiin kiim o agan-nuubip kuta, boyo kafin diim komi mufekmufek kale, son-temu uyo, atin binimanan-temu kale, God iyo gol sino tuumon so uta ku-nalata, ipmi ilim uyo bosaala binim kale,

19iyo atin tisol afek uta ku-nalata, ipmi ilim uyo bo-se kale, iyo tebe Krais imi isak uta kulu ipmi ilim uyo bo-se kale, Krais imi isak uyo sipsip imi kulep tal God imi kobelup numi fengmin takan kebelak o angbip umi isak singkam daalin ke-se kale minte, Krais imi kaan-se boyo Juda kasel imi ulo umi bogo-nulu, “Sipsip man mafak binim, ninak binim uta kulep tal God iyo kuga-emin o,” age-suu ulutap ke-nalata, Krais iyo kanube-se ko.

20Kale sugayok uyo God iyo abiil so kafin so uyo telela kolin-tem som-nalata, kota Krais iyo ulaa du-nala e, “Boyo kanubelan-temap o,” agela nuubuta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

minte aaltam kota God iyo Krais iyo daala tal-nalata, ibo dong dogobelan o age-nalata, kafin diim komi unang tinum imi tiin diim kal kaan-se ko.

21Kale God iyo begel ilet tem ilo Krais iyo dufo win tibin kela dupkalata, Krais imi win tolop diim uta ibo God imi ilak uyo do-nilipta, tele utamipta, fen God iyo nuyo imtamo ilami abiip unon-tema kalaa age-nilipta, ibo God imi fen-bilip ko.

**Fita imi bogo-nala, "Nuyo duup-afin Kristen unang tinum imi aget kup ugaa kwaa-bomta o," agesa uta ko**

Jon 1:13, 13:34-35; Hib 4:12

22Kale ibo Yesus Krais ilami tuluun weng uta tinangku waafu-nilipta, ibo maak so kuguup mafak umi aget uyo fugunbaalip binim kale, ipmi aget tem uyo ninak binim atin alugum tambalan-suu utamta, ibo, Kristen unang tinum migik iyo bisop duup kelup o agina tala kemin ba kale, atin duup kiina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ibo aget maagup uta kup ku-nilipta, dital fagaa Kristen unang tinum iyo aget kobina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

23Kale God beyo ipmi Aalap kale, ibo telela imola mitam kamaa unang tinum ke-nilipta, tinum imi kamaa man doba tap ke-silip kuta, ipmi Aalap imo-se beyo kaanamin tinum ba kale, beyo suun kup nin tinum God ita kale minte, imi weng uyo suun kup bom-nuluta, unang tinum iyo atin tiin kafan nin umi kuguup uyo kupka-e-bomu kale, God iyo utamata e, nimi weng uyo tinangkan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, telela imkan-nuuba ko.

24Ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano, "Tam singsong kon boyo datanan-nuubu e minte, bomi ket ugol datan biila malaak iine-bom no kem-nuubu kale, unang tinum bilip iyo singsong kon ulutap e minte, alugum bilip imi mufekmufek tambal ugol mungkup singsong ket ulutap no kale, kuun albip kuta,

25Bisel imi weng boyo suun nin kup bomu o," agesu kale, weng suun nin o agan-bo boyo God imi weng tambal umi sang ipmi bogobe-silip uta ko.

**1 Fita 2**

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

1Kale ibo Krais imi diim ilep ku-tele mitam kamaa unang tinum ke-silip kale, ibo weng bisop baga-bom min, kuguup alop waafun-bom min, yak ipkumal imi mufekmufek tingine-bom min, ipmi ipkumal imi umik tem weng baga-e-bom min kemin kuguup mafak boyo alugum kupka-nilipta, ibo God imi weng uta kup tinangku waafu-nilipta o ageta kale,

2-3ipkil utamin. Ogen uyo kamaa man unaak dolu man iyo kamaki muuk une, tambal kalaa agelan-tema uyo, ogen muuk umi aget uta kup ugaa kwaalan-tema kale, Kristen unang tinum ibo mungkup kulutap utamipta, Bisel beyo atin kuguup tambal uyo numi kupka-em-nuuba kalaa age-silip kale, ibo God imi weng tambal umi aget uta ugaa kwaalipta, weng bota tebe-nuluta, ipmi aget tem uyo kuntuk mobeluta, ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uyo mitam titil faga-nuluta, ogen muuk tebe man kuntuk mopmu mitam senganaba ilatap keluta, God iyo tebe ibo imdep meng daalata, ibo iso nan-temip ko.

**Fita imi bogo-nala, "Kamogim Yesus beyo am kun tambal ulutap o," agesa uta ko**
Mat 21:42-44; Ap 4:11-12; Rom 9:33; 1 Kor 3:9-17; Ef 2:19-22

4Kale Kamogim Yesus beyo tiin kafan nin umi miit kayaak kale, ibo meng imi miit tem tilipta o ageta kale, beyo am kun ulutap kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, beyo atin tambaliim felebelu nimi ogok afalik uyo keman-tema kalaa age-nalata, ulaa du-se kuta, kafin diim tinum unang ita am dinan-kalin tinum imi tebe, am kun mafak dingiyong o age kup-kagabip ulutap ke atafinono-nilipta, "Beyo mafak o," ageta umik ugobe-silip ko.

5Kale God iyo ibo telela imola, mitam ilami unang tinum kelin o age-nalata, tiin kafan nin uyo kobe-se kale, ibo God iyo dupkalipta, yagal tebe tinum imi am kun min, abaak min, talagol min umi afeta ko am dinba ulutap ke ibo ulaa imdulata, ilami Sinik yagal tebe ibo afeta kwego dego kelata, ibo mitam God imi am ulutap kelin o ageta ko. Kale sugayok uyo God iyo tinum iip maak maak iyo ululata, pris ko age tinum amem imi ogok uyo ke-bom-nilipta, tolop uyo God iyo kuga-emsip kale, ulutap God iyo ibo ulaa imdulata, ibo God imi Sinik iyo dupkalip ibo dong dogobelata, win afalik min, beten min, ulotu min uyo Yesus Krais imi kobelipta, ita God imi kobelata, God iyo deng tebe-balata o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo kam age-nala e, “Nimi weng uyo tele tinangkulin. Niyo tinum maak ulaa duli no Jerusalam kutam kal mitam nalami unang tinum imi king kelan-tema kale, beyo atin tambaliim felepmu nimi ogok afalik keman-tema kalaa age-nilita, ulaa dusi kale, niyo beyo win tambal uyo kobelan-temi kale, nimi unang tinum iyo king bemi diim kal titil uyo kugaman-temip kale, beyo am dol titil tebesu ulutap kale, unang tinum igil utamipta e, fen God yagal daala ti-se kalaa age-nilipta, imi aget tem uyo mafaganebelan-temaalu kale, bomta atin deng kup tebeman-temip o,” age-se ko.

7Kale ibo Krais imi ilak uyo do-nilip e, ibo utamipta e, beyo atin tambaliim felebelu nulumi king kesa kalaa age-nilipta, ibo imi deng uyo taban-bilip kuta, God imi suuk kon tem uyo unang tinum Krais imi ilak dolin binim bilip imi sang uyo bogo-nulu kano, “Ogok kemin tinum iyo am uyo dinan-bomta kek fenipta e, am kun maak boyo mafak kalaa age-nilip e, falang daa kwaalip yak magaang tem kwek iinu kuta, kamok iyo am kun uyo utam-nala e, ‘Boyo tambaliim kale, am duu umi dol keluk o,’ age-nala e, am kun boyo asok kwep mek molata, boyo felepmu molu o,” agesu kale,

8aa mungkup, God imi suuk kon tem uyo unang tinum Krais imi ilak dolin-tem imi sang uyo bogo-nulu e, “Beyo tuum ulutap kela unang tinum imi yaan dubom kwek mo daak abelan-temip o,” agesu kale, bilip imi kwek mo daak abelan-temip bomi magam uyo ki, bilip iyo, “God imi weng tinangkulaalup o,” age-nilipta, Krais iyo umik ugobe-silip kale, siin uyo God iyo bogo-nala, “Bilip iyo boyo mungkup kanubelan-temip o,” age-se ko.

**Fita imi bogo-nala, “Nuyo God imi unang tinum ke-bom-nulupta o,” agesa uta ko**
Ap 26:18; Rom 9:25; Ef 5:8; Tat 2:14

9Kuta weng ko sugayok God imi Israel unang tinum imi kobesa uta kamano koyo ipsiik kobe-se kale, God iyo tebe ibo ulula mitam God ilami unang tinum ke-nilip e minte, mitam God imi pris ko age tinum amem ilitap ke-nilipta, nulumi king Yesus imi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nilip e, ipta tinum unang miit maagup ulutap ke-nilipta, atin maagup ilami ilak uta kup dolipta, iyo ulula mitam ilami unang tinum aligaap ke no ke-silip kale, God imi tebe ipmi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ulaa imdu-se bomi magam uyo, ibo alugum kuguup tambal God tebe ipmi kupka-emsa bomi sang uyo unang tinum iyo baga-em tiinemin o age-nalata, God iyo tebe ibo ulaa imdu-se kale, God tebe ibo olabela mililep tem uyo kupkaa meng tilipta, yagal tebe ibo imtamo mitam ilami ilagenin tambaliim diim daa-se ko.

10Dam kale, siin uyo ibo God imi unang tinum kesaalip binim kale, ibo bisop kugol nuubip kuta, kamano koyo ibo God imi unang tinum ke-silip kale, siin uyo God iyo ibo i-filin-biisaala binim kuta, kamano kota God iyo ibo i-filin-bom-nalata, dong daga-e-bom no ke-be ko.

**Fita imi bogo-nala, "God imi ogok ke-emin tinum ilitap ke-bom-nulupta o," agesa uta ko**

Rom 13:1-7; 1 Tim 2:1-4; Tat 3:1

11Atin ki duubal ibaa. Kafin diim koyo ibo tinum fital imi kuun tal albip ilitap ke-bom albip kale, niyo ibo weng uyo fomtuup bogobelan-temi kale, siin kuguup ipmi aget tem albu uyo tebe God imi Sinik Tambal ipmi aget tem alba so wengaal digin-bilip kale, ibo siin kuguup ipmi aget tem albu umi tebe biinga imtamo yang daalu kuguup mafak uyo kanu-bilip boyo alugum umik ugobe kupka-nilipta,

12ibo unang tinum God imi ilak dolin-tem albip imi iibak tem umi nip uyo, kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom-nilip e, tol kup bom-bilipta, iyo tebe ibo weng mafak kupka-e-bom-nilip, "Ibo kuguup mafak ke-bilip o," agan-kalip uyo, iyo utamipta e, ibo kuguup tambal uta kup waafubip kalaa agelan-temip kale, son-temu nala God imi tebe unang tinum yegeman-tema uyo, bilip iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Nugol kuguup mafak uyo waafulup e minte, Kristen ita God iyo tebe dong daga-e-bala kuguup tambal uyo waafulip no kesup o," age-nilipta, God imi win uyo kufu-eman-temip ko.

13Kale ibo Bisel imi, "Bota kanubelin o," agan-be umi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta, kafin diim tinum imi ulo kwep daasip boyo waafu-bilipta o ageta kale; Rom kasel imi king beta tebe dubom ke-nalata, unang tinum yak kuso mek kuso alugum tiin moba kale, ibo bemi weng kup tinangka-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14Kale beyo tebe kiyap iyo ulan-bii kolata, unang tinum kuguup mafak waafulin ita kaal fuyap uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, unang tinum kuguup tambal waafulin imi win uta kufu-e-bom no kem-nuubip kale,

15God imi aget fugunin uyo ki, ipmi kuguup tambal waafulan-temip bota tebe unang tinum aget fugunin tambal utamin binim imi tebe bisop ipmi umik tem weng baga-e-bilip iyo kafalebelu utam-nilipta, ibo kuguup tambal kup ke-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, kupkaa weng binim kelin o age God imi aget fugunin uyo kam agan-nuuba ko.

16Kale God iyo ibo asok molata, alugum kafin diim komi ulo umi diim uyo kaal binim tambaliim albip kuta, God iyo, “Ibo molita, kaal binim tambaliim bomta kuguup mafak uta waafulin o,” age-nalata ba kale, God iyo ibo ilami, “Bota kanumin o,” agan-be uta kup waafu-bom-nilipta o age-nalata, tebe asok mola ibo ilami ke-silip ko.

17Kale ibo alugum unang tinum imi win uyo tambaliim kup kufu-e-bom-nilip e, ibo alugum Kristen unang tinum migik iyo aget kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, ipkil aget fugunolipta, kuguup mafak boyo kanumup umdii, Bisel God beyo nuyo olsak aget uyo kupka-eman-tema kalaa age-nilipta, kupkaa kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom-nilipta, ibo, “Rom kasel imi king beyo numi kamok ke-se o,” agan-bom-nilipta, imi weng kup tinangka-bomta bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

### Fita imi bogo-nala, “Nuyo mitam Yesus ilatap ke-nulupta o,” agesa uta ko

Ef 6:5-9; Kol 3:22–4:1; 1 Tim 6:1-2; Tat 2:9-10

18Kale ogok kemin tinum ibo ilipmi ogok tiin molin imi afak tem kal bom-nilip e, tambaliim kup imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ibo tiin molin kuguup tambal min, bet bubul min ipmi kupka-e-bilip ita kup ba kale, ibo tiin molin ko tebe unang tinum alaang weng kupka-emin bemi afak tem ugol mungkup iine-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,

19ipmi kanuman-temip bomi magam uyo, kanube ipmi tiin molin iyo tebe ibo saal daga-bom-nilip bisop kaal fuyap uyo kupka-emip umdii, ibo God imi aget uta fugun-bom imkalip ye-bilipta o ageta kale, kanube ipmi kanu-e-bilip boyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ibo olsak tebemin binim bilili agan-kalon-temip bota, son-temu uyo, God iyo tebe ipmi deng uyo tebe-bom kuguup tambal uyo kobelan-tema ko.

20Kuta kanube ibo weng uyo kwaasulebe-nilip ilipmi aget fugunin umi, bota kanuman-temup kalaa agan-bilip uta kup waafulip kalaa age-nilip kamok iyo tebe ibo saal daga-bilip ibo olsak tebemin binim kelip umdii, boyo ilipmi kutaang tebemin umi kaal fuyap uta ipkil kulan-temip kale, God iyo tebe ipmi deng uyo tebeman-temaala binim kale minte, kanube ibo kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom-bilip iyo tebe saal daga-bilip ipsiik maak yan kemin binim bisop kaal fuyap kulip umdii, God iyo ipmi kuguup ko kanuman-temip bomi deng uta tebeman-tema ko.

21Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, unang tinum iyo tebe ilipmi kuguup tambal umi kalan uta ifak dagamip umdii, ibo kanupmin kuguup bota kanumin o age-nalata, ibo ulaa imdu-se ko. Ulutap kale, Krais iyo, ibo dong dogobelan o age-nalata, mungkup kaal fuyap uyo ku umtal daa ke-nalata, yagal tebe ilami kuguup tambal waafunamin umi kaal fuyap ku-se boyo ibo kafalebe-se kale, ipkil kanupmin kuguup tambal bota Krais imi kanube-nala kaal fuyap ku-se ulutap ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,

22Krais iyo maak fenga ko min, bisop weng umaak bogo min kemin binim tinum kuta, tinum igil tebe-nilipta, kaal fuyap uyo kobe-silip ko.

23Kale iyo tebe weng mafak uyo kupka-emsip kuta, yagal maak tebe-nalata, imi weng mafak kupka-e-bilip boyo, maak yan kebesaala binim e minte, iyo kaal fuyap ogen uyo umtal daa-se boyo, isiik tinum bilip iyo finanin weng umaak kobe-nalata, tinum tebe kaal fuyap kupkane-bilip bomi yan uyo maak kelan o agesaala binim, kale utamata, God beyo tele utama-bom weng telelmin tinum kalaa age-nalata, boyo kwaala yak God imi sagaal diim abe-suu ko.

24Kale nuta fenga-bulupta, God iyo bomi yan uyo kupka-em-nuuba kuta, Krais ita tebe numi abiin uyo kulata, God iyo dupkala at diim uyo kaan-nalata, numi yuum uta ku-nalata, ogen umtal daa ilami kaal sigim uyo ke-se kale, nuyo alugum fengmin kuguup boyo kupka-nulupta, kafan so bom tol kup

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tebesu kuguup uta ke-bulupta o age-nalata, boyo kaan-se kale, tinum iyo tebe Krais imi dam uyo kufak daabe-silip kale, bomi tolop diim o age-nalata, yagal tebe ibo asok telela imo-se ko.

25Kale bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale ki, God iyo utamata, ibo Krais iyo dupkaa yang simaan iinom sipsip imi ki ilep kupkaa yang sep kal maagalo kebip ilitap kelip kalaa age-nalata, kamano kota God yagal tebe ibo asok imdep meng ilipmi tambaliim tiin molin Krais imi diim uyo abu mobe-se ko.

## 1 Fita 3

### Tinum digin unang digin imi sang uta ko

1 Kor 7:1-5; Ef 5:21-33; Kol 3:18-19; 1 Tes 4:3-7; Tat 2:3-5; Hib 13:4

1-2Kale ogok kemin tinum iyo ilimi kamok imi weng uta kup tinangkaman-temip kale ulutap, unang tinum digin ipkil ilipmi imagal imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom waafu-bom-bilipta o ageta kale, ipmi imagal iyo God imi weng tinangkamin binim umdii, ilimi kalelal ipmi weng tagang baga-eman-temip bota tinangku-nilipta, Krais imi ilak uyo dolan-temaalip binim kale, iyo itamipta e, ibo ilipmi imagal bilip iyo, numi dubom kalaa age imi weng kup tinangka-bom-nilip e, ibo kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom no ke-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, utamipta e, God imi weng boyo tambaliim kalaa age-nilipta, igil imi aget uyo fupkela ko Krais imi ilak uyo dolan-temip ko.

3Kale unang ibo Krais imi kesip kale, ilipmi kaal diim uta kup telela kolup kek kek iyo nuyo itamamin o age aget yamyam uyo fugun-bomta, dubom kon ang uyo din-bom min, gol ko age ket kon atin tambal uyo tii-bom min, ilim kaal tisol kiim kulu saanin uyo tii-bom no kemin ba kale,

4ibo aget tem kwek umi ket kon tii-emin bomi aget uta yamyam fugun-bom-nilipta, aget tem uyo bilili age-bom bet bubul kupka-e-bom no kemin kuguup uta ku-nilipta, ket kon tiimin ulutap ke waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kanupmin kuguup ko kanuman-temip boyo binimanan-temaalu kale, God imi tiin diim uyo atin tambaliim ko.

5Kale mungkup unang sugayok God imi ilak do utamipta, fen ilami weng uyo kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-bii-silip bilip iyo kuguup boyo kanu-bom-nilipta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ilimi imagal imi weng uta kup tinangka-bomta waafu-bii-silip bota imi aget tem kwek umi ket kon tii-bii-silip uyo kulbu ko.

6Sara boyo mungkup, kanupmin kuguup bota kanu-bom-nuluta, ulumi imak Abraham imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom-nulu e, “Beyo nimi dubom o,” agan-bii-suu kale, kamano koyo kanube ibo yak mufekmufek atul uyo maak finanin binim kuguup tambal uta kup ke-bilip umdii, ibo Sara kulutap ko.

7Aa mungkup, tinum unang digin ipkil utamsip kale, unang bilip imi titil uyo tinum ipmi titil ulutap ba kale, ilipmi kalelal iso bom-nilipta, tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ipkil utamsip kale, God iyo tebe ipso ilipmi kalelal iso maagup telele-bom-nala e, imdep meng ilami abiip daala suun kup nan-temip kale, ibo imi aget uyo fugun-bom telele-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ibo kanupmin kuguup bota waafulan-temip uyo, ipmi kuguup mafak umaak tebe-nuluta, ipmi beten keman-temip umi ilep uyo tonan-temaalu binim ko.

### Fita imi bogo-nala, “Nuyo aget maagup ke-bomta o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 5:44; 1 Tes 5:15

8Kale niyo bomi sang uyo maak so albu kale, bogolan o ageta kale, alugum ibo kutaang tebemin kuguup uyo ipkumal iyo kupka-emin ba kale, ibo aget maagup ke-bom-nilip e, duup-afin unang tinum migik imi iluum kugan-bilip imi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilip e minte, ibo Kristen unang tinum imi aget uyo kobe-bom kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,

9kanube tinum iyo tebe ibo kuguup mafak kupka-e-bom min, weng mafak uyo kupka-emip umdii, ibo imi kuguup boyo ku-nilipta, yan ke-emin ba kale, ipta tebe-nilipta, kanupmin kuguup tambal kota ku-nilipta, yan kemin kale, ibo tebe God iyo aman duga-e-bilip iyo kuguup tambal uyo tinum bilip iyo kupka-e-bom-nala e, dong daga-e-balata o ageta kale, bomi magam uyo God iyo tebe, “Ibo nalami o,” age ulaa imdu-se utamta, ibo kanupmin kuguup boyo waafu-bom-bilipta, iyo tebe kuguup tambal uyo ibo kupka-e-balata o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo mungkup bogo-nulu e, “Kanube tinum iyo kafin diim koyo deng tebe-bom iibilip unelum o agelip umdii, bilip iyo ipkumal iyo weng mafak uyo baga-e-bom e, bisop weng uyo baga-e-bom no kemin ba ko.

11Kale kuguup mafak boyo umik ugobe kupka-nilip e, kuguup tambal uta kup ke-bom-nilip e minte, dital fagaa ipkumal tinum unang migik so atin aget maagup ke-nilipta, kanupmin kuguup boyo waafuu kwep tebe-bom-bilipta o ageta kale,

12bomi magam uyo ki, unang tinum kuguup tambal waafulin ita God iyo tebe tiin mo-bom-nala e minte, imi beten kemip uta tinangku-nalata, dong daga-e-boma kale minte, unang tinum kuguup mafak waafulin bilip ita Bisel iyo tebe waasi ke-e-bom-nalata, ilimi kuguup mafak umi yan uyo kupka-em-nuuba o,” age God imi suuk kon tem uyo kam agesu ko.

### Fita imi bogo-nala, “Ibo kaal fuyap kugamin umi atul uyo finanin ba o,” agesa uta ko

Mat 5:10; Rom 13:3; 1 Fit 2:12, 15, 20

13Kale kanube ibo dital fagaa kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu kwep tibip umdii, waantap ita tebe ifak daalan-tema a? Boyo binim umaak tap kuta,

14kanube ibo kuguup tambal uta waafulip kalaa age-nilip tinum unang iip maak iyo tebe ifak dagamip umdii, ibo utamipta, nuyo God imi kuguup, “Bota kanumin o,” agan-be uta kanu-bulupta, nuyo ifak dagan-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, deng tebeman-temip o ageta ko. Kale ibo tinum ko tebe ipmi ifak dagaman-temip bilip imi atul uyo finan-bom aget yamyam uyo tagamin ba kale,

15ibo Krais imi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nilipta, utamipta e, beyo numi kamogim ke-nalata, tebe nuyo tiin molan-tema kalaa ageta kale, kanube tinum unang iyo tebe ibo itamipta, fen God imi kuguup tambal ipmi kobelan-tema umi aget uta ibo fugun-bom fen-bilip kalaa agan-bilip bomi magam umi sang dagalip uyo, kaal binim yan kebelan-temup kalaa age bigi-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

16ibo bilip imi dagagamin bomi yan kebelum o agelip uyo alaang weng uyo baga-emin ba kale, bilili age-bom-nilipta, bilip imi dagagamin boyo yan ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale ibo kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-buluta o ageta kale, kanube kek kek iyo tebe ipmi Krais imi daang begebesip umi kalan uta weng mafak uyo ipmi baga-eman-temip uyo, itamipta e, ipsiik kuguup mafak umaak iyo kobelin-tem ke ibo kuguup tambal uta kup kanu-bilip kalaa agelan-temip uyo, ilimi weng mafak bomi fitom uyo tebepman-temu ko.

17Kuta bomi magam uyo, kanube God imi aget fugunin uyo, nuyo kuguup tambal umi waafu-bom-bulup kek kek iyo tebe inolip kaal fuyap kulan-temup bota tambaliim o agela umdii, bota tambaliim kale minte, nugol te yang kuguup mafak umi ke-bom-nulup bomi kaal fuyap kulan-temup bota mafak o agelan-tema ko.

### Yesus imi tebe, numi fengmin takan kebelan o age-nala kaan-se umi sang uta ko

Jon 3:3-5; Rom 6:3-4; Ef 1:20-21

18Yesus Krais yagal kuguup tambal uta waafu-bom-balata, angkolip kaal fuyap uyo ku-se kale, beyo tinum tambal utamta, tebe tinum mafak numi abiin uyo ku-nalata, kaan-se kale, beyo ilep maagup uta kup fagaa kaan-nalata, numi fengmin uyo takan kebe numi God imi waasi ke-emin umi kuguup boyo binimanu kupkabe-nalata bole, God imi finang uyo imtamo meng daa-se ko. Kale Krais iyo fen tinum kem bom-bala angkolip kaan-se kuta, imi sinik iyo kaanin-tem bii-se kale,

19daage tam begel am tinum unang kaan-nilip imi sinik no tamip God tebe sok de imola bom albip imi diim no-nalata, God imi weng uyo baga-emsa kale,

20God tebe ko sinik bilip imi sok de imola tebesip bomi magam uyo, sugayok Noa tebe God imi weng uyo unang tinum bilip iyo kupka-e-balata, God imi weng uyo kwaasulemip utam-nalata, God iyo tebe bilip iyo kaal fuyap uyo yuut yan kebelin-tem imka-nalata, bilip iyo fen-salata, Noa iyo sip ko age bot afek uyo dinan-bom-nala e minte, kota God imi sang uyo unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom no kemsa kuta, unang tinum iip maak maak ifaan kal kalip ita

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kup tam sip tem uyo tam unipta kale, God iyo ok uyo kwaala tebe inolu kaanin-tem kelipta, unang tinum God imi weng kwaasule-bilip ita ok uyo tebe anoluta, kaansip ko.

21Kale ok bomi sang uyo felep yak God imi ogok kamano kaa ke-be umi diim to-nuluta kale, tinum iyo tebe baptisim ke-eman-temip kota, God iyo tebe telela imolan-tema kale, tinum iyo ko baptisim kelan-temip kota, imi kaal diim ninak uyo tolobelu mitam tambalanuk o ageta baptisim kelan-temaalip binim kale, boyo God imi aman dobelip dong daga-e-bala fengmin uyo kupkaa kuguup tambal uta kup waafunamin uta kale, God imi tebe Yesus Krais asok begel ilet tem ilo dufo-se bomi tolop diim God iyo nuyo telela imolan-tema kale,

22Yesus Krais iyo no abiil tigiin no-nalata, God imi sagaal ipkuk diim ilo keng kal bom-balata, alugum ensel ko age atin igilimi titil migik migik kulin iyo imi afak tem iinipta, ita tebe-nalata, tiin mosa ko.

## 1 Fita 4

### Nuyo kaal fuyap uyo ku-nulup God imi, “Bota kanubelin o,” agan-be umi waafunamin uta ko

Rom 12:9-21; Ef 4:25-31, 5:1-20; Kol 3:5-17; 1 Tes 4:1-12

1Kale Krais iyo angkolipta, kaal fuyap uyo utam-se kale, ipkil mungkup Krais imi aget fugun tiinemsa ulutap uyo ke-bom-nilipta, nuyo kaal fuyap ku-numup uyo tambaliim o agan-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, tinum iyo kuguup tambal waafuba bomi kalan uta kaal fuyap kulan-tema uyo, fengmin kuguup uyo maak so kanuman-temaala kale, ibo, nuyo kaal fuyap ku-numup uyo tambaliim o agan-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,

2ibo tiin kafan bom kafin diim kaa nip koyo, ipmi aget fugunin uyo tebe, fengmin kuguup uyo maak so kemin o agelu uyo, ibo yang kafin diim unang tinum imi kanubip ulutap uyo kemin ba kale, God ilami, “Kuguup tambal bota kup kanumin o,” agan-be uta waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,

3bomi magam uyo, God imi ilak dolin binim imi kuguup mafak bomi aget kup ugaa kwaa waafusip boyo siin uyo ipsiik ku waafu-bii senganu kupka-silip kale, maak so kanumin ba ko. Kale kanupmin kuguup bomi uyo ki, tam

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kuguup mafak mafak kemin min, sa dagamin kuguup min, ok mafak unan-bom ilum ilum kemin min, iman tigimin umi diim kutam umi suun kup ton-bom abumin kup nin min, ok mafak titil tebesu umi kwiin tagang unan-bii kuguup mafak kemin min, kuguup mafak ko age men amem aman duga-emin min bomi kuguup uyo ibo kanu-bii kupkalip biniman-suu kale,

4kamano koyo ibo yang tamip tinum God imi ilak dolin binim so atin kanupmin kuguup mafak mafak boyo kupkasip utamta, maak so kanubaalip kale, iyo utam kong mo-nilipta, ibo weng mafak uyo kupka-em-nuubip kuta,

5ibo aget yamyam uyo tagamin ba kale, son-temu uyo, igil no God imi weng telelmin baan diim kutam kal ise kuguup ko kanum-nuubip bomi magam uyo isiik God imi weng boyo yan kebe kupka-eman-temip kale, beyo weng telelmin tinum bisel kale, unang tinum tiin kafan albip so kaansip so alugum imi kuguup uyo im-kuguman-temi kalaa age-nalata, telela-bom alba utamta,

6Yesus Krais iyo tebe God imi weng tambal uyo unang tinum kaansip igil mungkup kobe no ke-se kale, minte bilip imi kaansip bomi magam uyo, sugayok kota God iyo ulo umaak kwep daa bogo-nala, “Waanta fengama umdii, bilip iyo kaanan-temip o,” agesa utamta, alugum unang tinum kem albup nuyo kaanan-nuubup kuta, Krais iyo, God imi weng tambal uyo kwep no unang tinum kaansip imi kobelita, imi sinik iyo God imi kafan so bom alba ulutap ke-nilipta kafan so nin o age-nalata, kwep no baga-emsa ko.

### Fita imi bogo-nala, “Ibo Kristen duup-afin unang tinum imi dong daga-emin umi ogok uta kemin o,” agesa uta ko

Rom 12:6-8; 1 Kor 12:1-11, 14:1-40; Ef 4:7-12; 2 Fit 1:3-9

7Kale God imi kafin diim komi alugum mufekmufek binimanu kupkalan-tema uyo tal mep so tulu kale, ibo ilipmi aget fugunin uyo tele tiin mo utama-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kanube ibo kanuman-temip uta, ipmi beten keman-temip uyo mitam tambalanan-temu ko.

8Kale kaa bogobelan-temi koyo mufekmufek kwiin kiim kale, umi ilep uyo kalbu kotamin. Ibo Kristen unang tinum migik imi aget kup ugaa kwaa-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, bomi magam uyo ki, ibo kanube God imi unang tinum

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

imi aget uyo atin ki ugaa kwaalip umdii, bilip imi fengmin uyo alugum kup-kaga-eman-temip ko.

9Kale ibo duup-afin unang tinum tal ipmi am e tilip uyo, itafinon-bom daal tebemin ba kale, tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,

10alugum maagup maagup ibo God iyo tebe aget fugunin tambal tambal ugulumi migik migik uyo kobe-se kale, ibo aget fugunin tambal God kobe-se boyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nilip kwep-bom duup-afin Kristen unang tinum iyo dong daga-e-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,

11kanube God iyo tinum iyo maak, beta God imi weng kupka-emin tinum o age dong dogobela God imi weng uyo dagaa kula umdii, beta God imi weng uyo unang tinum iyo kupka-emak o ageta kale minte, kanube tinum maak ita God iyo, titil kobeli unang tinum migik iyo dong daga-emak o age titil boyo kobela umdii, beta God imi titil ko kobeba boyo ku-nalata, ipkumal iyo dong daga-emak o ageta kale, kanube ibo kanuman-temip bota God imi unang tinum iyo utamipta, Yesus Krais iyo mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo telel-bala mitam tebemu kalaa age-nilipta, bota God imi win uyo kufu-e-bilipta, bota Yesus Krais iyo win so ke king ke-nalata, beta alugum mufekmufek uyo suun kup tiin molan-tema kale, aafen kwa.

### Yesus imi kaal fuyap ku-se ulutap kemin umi sang uta ko

Mat 5:10-12; Ap 5:41; Fpai 1:27-30; 1 Tes 2:14-16, 3:1-5; 2 Tes 1:5-7; 2 Tim 3:10–4:5

12Kale atin nalami duubal ibaa. Im-kugumin afalik maak mitam ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uyo im-kugu-bo kuta, ibo boyo kong mo aget fuguno-nilip e, “Fen ki nuta kup mufekmufek ugulumi migik uyo mitam numi imku mobu boyo Kristen unang tinum migik iyo maak kanupmin kuguup mafak boyo imi diim umaak mitam imku mosaalu binim o,” agan-kalin ba kale ki,

13ipmi Yesus Krais imi kaal fuyap kugan-bii-se ulutap ke kaal fuyap kugan-bilip bomi deng uyo tebe-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kanube kamano koyo ibo kanumip bole, mungkup son-temu uyo, Krais imi asok tal kafin diim e tala unang tinum iyo atamipta, iyo win tibin kesa kalaa age ataman-temip kota, mungkup ibo deng tebe-bom-nilip e, ipmi aget tem uyo atin tambalanebelan-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

temu boyo ki, ibo utamipta, Krais so maagup win tibin kelup kalaa age-nilipta, boyo kanuman-temip ko.

14Kale ibo Krais imi daang begebelip kalaa age-nilip bota kafin diim unang tinum God imi ilak dolin-tem albip iyo tebe weng mafak uyo kupka-emip umdii, ipkil utamipta, God imi Sinik titil tebesa iyo numi diim kal alba kalaa agan-bom-nilipta, bilip iyo tebe nuyo weng mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, ipkil deng kup tebe-bilipta o ageta ko.

15Kuta Kristen kelin kapkal maak tebe-bom tinum iyo maak angkolap kaanba min, yuguut unebap min, kuguup mafak mafak kemap min, kapkumal imi mufekmufek utama-emi ko agan-bom weng fagam baga-bom kemap umdii, gavman iyo tebe-nala e, kapmi kuguup mafak kanu-balap bomi kalan uta yan keke-bala kaal fuyap uyo kulan-temap kale, kabo kanupmin kuguup mafak boyo kanumin ba ko.

16Kuta kapmi Kristen kesap bomi kalan uta kaal fuyap kupkakemip umdii, kabo boyo fitom tebemin ba kale, deng tebe-bom-nalap e, God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bom-nalap e, “Suguul ke kek kek iyo bogo-nilip, ‘Beyo Kristen o,’ agan-bilip o,” agan-bom-nalapta, kaal fuyap uyo kuga-balapta o ageta ko.

17Kale bomi magam uyo, God iyo, im-kugumin uyo kamano kota kufolan o age-nalata, ilami unang tinum nusiik im-kugu-bom-nala kaal fuyap kangkang uyo kupkala mek numi diim aban-bo kale, son-temuta, aaltam kota God iyo unang tinum God imi weng tambal umi kwaasulem-nuubip bilip ita yega dobe-nalata, fen kaal fuyap kwiin kiim uyo kobelata, utaman-temip kale,

18ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu e, “God iyo tebe, unang tinum tambal iyo imdep meng nalami miit tem uyo daalan o agelan-tema kota, beyo tebe kaal fuyap usiik kobela utamam-silipta, imdep meng daalan-tema kale minte, unang tinum God iyo umik ugobe kuguup mafak kup waafulin tinum bilip ita ki atin kaal fuyap ogen uyo kulan-temip kale, God iyo kanupmin unang tinum iyo imdep meng ilami miit tem uyo daalan-temaala binim o,” agesu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19Agesu kale, kanube God imi aget fugunin uyo, nalami unang tinum iip maak iyo kaal fuyap ku-nilipta o agela umdii, nuyo utamupta, numi telela imosa tinum God yagal atin tambaliim kup tiin mo-boma kalaa age-nulup e minte, yagal dong dogobelata, kaal fuyap uyo kulan-temup kalaa age no ke-nulupta, yak God imi sagaal diim abe-nulupta, kuguup tambal uta waafuu kwep tebe-bulupta, numi kaal fuyap kugan-bulup boyo tebe nuyo dong dogobeluta, mitam titil fagalum o ageta ko.

## 1 Fita 5

### Fita imi bogo-nala, "Kamok ibo God imi unang tinum iyo tiin mo-bom-nilipta o," agesa uta ko

Jon 21:16; Ap 20:28; 1 Tim 3:1-13, 4:6-16, 5:17-22; Tat 1:5-9

1Kale Kristen unang tinum imi kamok kamok ibaa. Nagal mungkup Kristen unang tinum imi kamok no kale, niyo ilipmi tinum kanube kamok ke albip ilitap kale, nagal nalami tiin fala Krais iyo atama-bilita, at diim uyo kaal fuyap uyo ku kaan-se kale, ulutap son-temu uyo, Krais imi asok tal kafin diim e tala unang tinum iyo atamipta, beyo win so kela kalaa agelan-temip uyo, iso niso maagup win so kelan-temup kalaa age-nilita, kamok kamok ibo weng kobelita o ageta kupka-e-bii ko.

2Kale ibo God imi unang tinum iyo tambaliim kup tiin molip ipmi sagaal diim kal kong sipsip ilitap bom-nilip e, ipmi weng uyo tinangka-bom ke-bilipta o ageta kale, tinum migik ita tebe, "Ibo kamok kelin o," age asit kup ibo ulaa imdulip ipkil bisop kanuman-temip boyo mafak e minte, ipmi aget uyo, ogok boyo ke-bom-nulupta, tisol uta kwaamum o agan-kalin ba kale, ibo ogok bomi aget uyo ugaa kwaa-nilipta, kanupmin ogok boyo God ilami, "Bota kanumin o," agan-be uta kup waafu-bom deng tebe-bom-nilipta, dital fagaa kanumin o ageta ko.

3Kale ipta kamok ke-nilipta, unang tinum God tebe ulu kulep yak ilipmi sagaal diim tola tiin mobip bilip iyo imdaak tamalin o ageta ba kale, ibo kuguup tambal uta kup God imi unang tinum ko age sipsip iyo kupka-e-bom ilep tambal uyo kafale-bom no ke-bilipta, utam-nilipta, igil ipmi kuguup kanu-bilip bota waafuu kwep tebe-bom-bilipta o ageta kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

4kanube kamogimal ibo bota kanumip umdii, son-temu nala sipsip tiin molin imi kamok ko age Krais iyo tal kemanan-tema kota, ipmi atin suun kup tambaliim nan-temip uyo ku-nilipta, mufekmufek yuut tiine-bom ita ita kela kalaa age-nilip kupka-ebip ulutap ke kulipta, boyo suun kup tambaliim nan-temu ko.

### Numi nugumal imi afak tem iinemin umi sang uta ko

Mat 6:25-30; Ef 6:11-13; Jems 4:7; Rev 12:3, 9, 17

5Kale ulutap aa mungkup, man tinum maat ipkil kamok kamok imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom-nilipta, ibo kutaang uyo tebemin ba kale, ibo bilili agan-kalin aget uta waafu-bom-nilipta, tiin kwep yak duup-afin Kristen kelin imi, “Bota kanubelin o,” agan-bilip umi diim uta kup to-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ipkil utamsip kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano, “God iyo tebe unang tinum kutaang tibin ita waasi kebe im-kaga-bom-nala e minte, unang tinum aget bilili age-bom ipkumal imi afak tem iinemin ita God iyo inal o age dong daga-em-nuuba o,” agesu ko.

6Ulutap kale ibo God imi diim uyo kutaang tebemin ba kale, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age God imi afak tem iinom-nilipta o ageta kale, God beyo titil afek uyo albu kale, iyo tebe tii ibo tiin molan-tema kale, ulutap mungkup, God imi son-temu nala Yesus iyo asok daala tal kafin diim tolon-tema kota, ipmi ilami afak tem iinsip uyo utam-nalata, ibo ulaa imdep mitam ifo-nalata, win so kelip imkalan-tema kale,

7yagal tebe ipmi ilak uyo duga-bom tiin mo-boma kale, alugum ipmi aget kwiin tagang taga-bom aget iluum tebemin uyo kwaalip yak ilami sagaal diim abelu kupkalipta, yagal boyo telela imolak o ageta ko.

8Kale ipmi waasi Saatan iyo pusi afek atul tebesa ko age layon tebe, tinum iyo maak itamta ano unelan o agan-bom fomtuup olan tiinan-boma ilatap kale, Saatan beyo, ibo ifak dagaman o age-nalata, kanum tiinan-boma kale, ibo aget uyo tele fugun-bom bigi-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

9Kale alugum ipmi duup Kristen unang tinum imi kafin kaa kutufosu komi albip iyo ipmi kaal fuyap kugan-bilip ulutap ke-bilip boyo ibo utamsip kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ibo atin God imi ilak uyo do-nilipta, titil fagaa Saatan iyo fot tebelip yak iine-balata o ageta ko.

10Kale God beyo suun kup nuyo kuguup tambal uyo kupka-e-boma kale, beyo tebe-nalata, ibo Krais imi diim uyo febalip kalaa age-nalata, olabelita, meng nimi miit tem uyo suun kup nin o age-nalata, ibo olabe-se kale, ibo kaal fuyap uyo kugan-siit ilugolipta, aaltam kota God yagal tebe ipmi kuguup so minte aget tem so uyo atin telela kobe-nala e, ipmi aget fugunin so Krais imi ilak dugamin so uyo kuntuk mobe no kelata, titil fagalan-temip ko.

11Kale beyo titil afalik uyo imi diim kal nin kup bomu kale, bemi deng uyo tebe-bom-nulupta o ageta kale, bota kup kwa.

### Mufekmufek iip maak maak umi sang uta ko

Rom 1:7; 2 Tim 4:11; Rev 17:3-6

12Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo, Sailas iyo fen nulumi duup Krais imi ilak dolin tinum kalaa age-nilita, beta dagalita, dong dogopne suuk kon duumaat keyo dola dopnelata, ipmi daabeli no talak o ageta kale, ipmi aget fugunin uyo dong dogobelita, tambalanepmuk o age-nilita, bogobelita, dola dopnela ko. Kale nimi weng bogobeli boyo, God imi tebe atin ki kuguup tambal kup ipmi kupka-e-boma umi sang uta fomtuup bogobeli kale, ibo, God iyo kanu-e-boma kalaa age-nilipta, ibo bisat kup-kagamin ba kale, dital fagaa waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

13Kale Kristen unang tinum abiip Babilon kaa albip iyo God tebe ipso mangkal ninggil maagup ulu-se kale, kalip iyo ipmi weng umobe kwaalip no tulu e minte, tinum maak nalami magat degelmin man ilatap bemi win uyo Jon-Mak o agan-nuubip kale, begal mungkup ibo weng umobe kwaala no tal no kelu ko.

14Alugum ibo Kristen unang tinum nulumi aget kobina tala kemin umi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, ipkumal iyo fet duga-e-bom imtal migi una tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Alugum ibo Krais imi unang tinum kale, God iyo dong daga-e-balata, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# 2 Fita

## 2 Fita 1

1Nugumal nuubip aga? Niyo Saimon Fita Yesus Krais imi ogok kemin tinum e minte kalaan tinum no nita suuk kon koyo ipmi dola kobelan o ageta kale, Yesus Krais beyo numi God e minte, beta numi ilim bo no ke-se kale, bemi aget fugunin uyo, maak beta win tibin e minte, maak beta win tibin binim no agan-bom-nalata, kanubesaala binim kale, alugum nuyo atin ki maagup dong dogobelata, ibo Krais ilami kalaan tinum numi tambaliim kup God imi ilak do-sulup ulutap ke-silip kale, suuk kon koyo alugum ipmi finang kwaabeli no tuluk o ageta ko.

2Kale ibo kanube God so nulumi Kamogim Yesus so imi ilak uyo do-nilip tele itamsip umdii, ulim iyo tebe-nilip e, ibo telele-bilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo atin ki bilili ageluta, tambaliim bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

### God yagal tebe nuyo ulaa imdula ilami unang tinum ke-sulup uta ko

Rom 12:6-8; 1 Kor 12:1-11; Ef 4:7-12; 1 Fit 4:7-11

3God beyo, olabeli meng tilipta, nalami win tibin kemin kuguup so kuguup tambal so bomi atuk uyo kobelita, nin o age-nalata, olabe-se kale, God iyo nuyo itamata, iyo nalami ilak do-nilipta, tele nitamsip kalaa age-nalata, ilami titil uta ku-nalata, numi tambaliim kaa nup umi mufekmufek uyo alugum kobe-se kale, nuyo tii God imi kuguup umi diim ku-tele tambaliim kup nup kale,

4ilami, “Kanubelan-temi o,” agesa uta waafu-nalata, ilami win tibin kemin kuguup sino kuguup tambal sino bomi diim ilep alugum mufekmufek afalik tambal tambal uyo nuyo kobe-se kale, kuguup mafak utam aget kup ugaa kwaagamin boyo kafin diim unang tinum numi diim kal bom-nuluta, nuyo atin ifak dagan-nuubu kuta, God imi alugum mufekmufek afalik tambal tambal ko numi kupka-em-nuuba bota tebe nuyo dong dogobeluta, nuyo kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa bilii yang iinom waalan-nulupta, God ilatap ke-nulupta, ilami kuguup so suun nin so uta kulan-temup ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Kale ibo boyo utamta, bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta, kuguup tambal uyo dital fagaa ke-bom-nilip e, kwep yak ilipmi God imi ilak dugamin boyo atuk tifibe-nilip e minte, tele utamamin uyo ku-nilip e, kwep yak ilipmi kuguup tambal boyo atuk tifibe no ke-bom-nilip e minte,

6aget tambal fugun-bom kuguup mafak umi aget kup-kagamin uyo ku-nilip e, kwep yak ilipmi tele utamamin bomi atuk daga-nilip e minte, bong faga-bom waafulin kup kemin kuguup uyo ku-nilip e, kwep yak ilipmi aget tambal fugun-bom kuguup mafak umi aget kup-kagamin bomi atuk daga-nilip e minte, fomtuup God imi kuguup waafunamin uyo ku-nilip e, kwep yak ilipmi bong faga-bom waafulin kup kemin kuguup bomi atuk daga-nilip e minte,

7Kristen unang tinum ipmi ipkumal i-filinin uyo ku-nilip e, ipmi fomtuup God imi kuguup waafunamin umi tem kwegal kwego no ke-nilip e minte, ipkumal Kristen imi aget kup kupka-emin kuguup uyo ku-nilip e, kwep yak ipmi ipkumal i-filinin umi tem kwegal kwego no ke-bomta waafu-bilipta o ageta ko.

8Kale kanupmin kuguup boyo ipmi diim uyo bom-nulu mitam sengamin kup kemu umdii, bota tebe ibo kafalebeluta, utamipta, Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo numi diim kal alba kalaa age tele atamipta, yagal dong dogobelata, God imi, “Kuguup bota kanumin o,” agan-be uyo kanuman-temip ko.

9Kuta kanupmin kuguup bomi sang bogobeli boyo unang tinum iip maak maak imi diim uyo albaalu kale, bilip iyo God tebe siin bilip imi fengam-nuubip umi alugum tolobela tambalan-silip bomi aget uyo fugunolaalup o age ilumano kupka-silip kale, bilip iyo tiin suuk ilitap ke boyo utamipta, boyo mufekmufek kwiin kiim kalaa aganbaalip binim ko.

10Kale duubal Kristen unang tinum ibe. God iyo ibo olabela meng tamip tebe ibo ilami ulu-se kale, ibo bota dital fagaa olabe-se boyo abo dulu kanumin o ageta kale, kanumip umdii, ibo daak abelan-temaalip ko.

11Kanube ibo kanupmin kuguup bomi kanuman-temip uta, God iyo deng tebe-bom-nalata, ibo imkala tam ipmi suun nan-temip umi abiip uyo unon-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

temip kale, abiip boyo numi Kamogim Yesus Krais nulumi ilim bo-se beta tebe-nalata, ilami unang tinum nuyo tiin molan-tema ko.

12Kale ibo weng kaa dola kobeli koyo fen kalaa age utam fomtuup waafusip kuta, bomi sang uyo ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufu-e-bili aget fugunin kup kemin o age-nilita, suun bogobe yakyak keman-temi ko.

13-14Kale numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo niyo bogopne-nala kano, “Siit ilugolan-temap uyo kaanan-temap o,” age bogopnelata, utam-sii kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, niyo kafin diim kaa siit ilugolan-temi uyo, God imi mufekmufek numi kanu-e-be bomi sang uyo ibo asok baga-e-bom-nilita, ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufu-e-bilita, fuguno yakyak keman-temip bota felepman-temu kalaa agan-bii kale,

15niyo dital fagaa suuk kon tem kegal dola kobelita, suun kup bom-buluta, nimi imkaa kaanan-temi uyo, suuk kon bota tebe ise mufekmufek bomi aget uyo ipmi aget tem uyo kufu-e-buluta, asok fuguno yakyak ke-bilipta o age-nilita, bomi sang uta suuk kon koyo dola ko kwaabeli no tolon-temu ko.

### Nuyo God imi dong so titil so uyo Krais imi diim kal albu kalaa age-sulup umi sang uta ko

Mat 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-9; Luk 9:28-36; 1 Jon 1:1-4

16Kale Kamogim Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum nuyo Kamogim imi titil sang so imi son-temu nala asok tal kafin diim e tolon-tema umi sang so uyo baga-e-bulup utamsip kuta, Krais imi sang boyo, nuyo utamsip tinum migik ilimi aget fugunin sang uta daam ku-nulupta, ibo kupka-em-nuubaalup kale, nulumi tiin fala atamupta, Krais iyo God imi titil uyo ku mitam kamok kesa kalaa age-nulupta, bomi sang uta ibo baga-em tebesup ko.

17Kale minte atam-sulup boyo, Aalap God iyo numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi win uyo ki atin kufobe kupka-nalata bole, ilami dong tambal uyo kobelata, mitam atin yagalami migik kelata, nuyo atamamupta, Bisel God iyo abiil tigiin kutam kal bom-nalata, bogo-nala e, “Ise beyo nalami man kale, bemi aget kup ugaa kwaa-bom-nilita, niyo bemi deng uyo atin migik ke-bomi o,” agan-bom-nalata, weng boyo kwaala malaak Yesus imi diim abe-buluta minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18boyo amdu tigiin God imi, “Kutam kal o,” ageba umi diim kutam kal ilami okumop man asuno nuyo Yesus iso maagup bom-sulupta, abiil tigiin ilo God imi weng boyo baga-balata, nuyo tolong do-sulup ko.

19Kanubelu kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo, profet ko age God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum imi weng sugayok bogosip boyo aafen kalaa age-nulupta, fomtuup titil fagaa waafusup kale mungkup, ipkil imi weng boyo kanube fomtuup waafu-nimip uyo, tambaliim ko. Kale God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum ilimi weng dola-silip boyo, ilaam ulutap kale, ilaam umi dong boyo tebe mililep tem umi kefolu une-bom tele-bom kem-nuubip kale mungkup, weng kem baga-emin imi weng boyo tebe ibo dong dogobelu utamipta e, kafalemin tinum imi weng ipmi kupka-e-bilip boyo aafen baga-e-bilip bele ki, bisop baga-e-bilip kalaa agan-nuubip ko. Kale ibo weng kem baga-emin tinum imi weng boyo mogop waafu-bom-bilipta, bii Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo asok tal kafin diim tala kalaa age-nilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo deng tebemin o ageta kale, ko Yesus imi, asok tolon o age tolon-tema boyo am kel diim biningok afalik bigiduluup umi mitam molan-temu ulutap ko.

20-21Kale minte God imi weng kem baga-emin imi weng boyo kamaki uyo mufekmufek maagup maak bota tele utam-nilipta o agan-bii-silip kale, boyo ki God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo ilimi aget fugunin weng min, tinum migik imi aget fugunin weng umaak ku-nilipta, unang tinum iyo baga-emsaalip kale, God imi Sinik Tambal ita tebe-nalata, dong daga-e-balata, God ilami weng kupka-e-be uta kup ku-nilipta, unang tinum iyo kupka-emsip kale, nuyo nulumi aget fugunin uta ku-nulupta, God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum suuk kon tem dola ko-silip umi magam uyo bisop dupkop dagamin ba kale, dagalupta, God imi Sinik Tambal yagal kafalebelata, utamum o ageta ko.

## 2 Fita 2

### Kafalemin igil tebe unang tinum kuguup mafak kafalemsip uta ko

2 Kor 11:1-15; 1 Tim 1:3-11, 4:1-5, 6:3-10; 2 Tim 2:14-19, 3:12-13, 4:3-5; Tat 1:10-16; 1 Jon 2:18-29; Jut 3-16

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[1]Kale sugayok uyo tinum iip maak maak maak Israel unang tinum imi iibak tem kulaak-tele mitam-nilip e, bogolip, “Nuyo God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum o,” agan-bilip kuta, bilip iyo bisop baga-emsip kale, mungkup ulutap son-temu uyo, tinum iip maak maak iyo Kristen ilipmi iibak tem kulaak-tele mitam mo-nilip e, “Nuyo Krais imi sang uyo baga-emup o,” agan-kalon-temip kuta, bilip iyo bisop bagaman-temip kale, kafalemin tinum bilip iyo ibo bisop bogo filto-e-bom-nilip e, atin weng mafak mafak uyo kwep mitam daalip e, weng bota tebe-nulu e, ibo ifak daalan-temu kale, Kamogim iyo tebe bilip iyo mo-se kuta, Kamogim iyo umik ugobe no ke-nilipta, igil kanumin kup ke-bom bom-silipta, yuut God iyo tebe ifak daala binimanan-temip ko.

[2]Kuta ilipmi unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo mitam-nilip e, kuguup mafak mafak kafalemup ko agan-kalin tinum imi kanum-nuubip ulutap ke-bilipta minte, Kamogim imi ilak dugamin binim iyo utam-nilipta, Krais imi daang baga-emin boyo utafinon-bom-nilipta, weng mafak kupka-eman-temip kale,

[3]kafalemin tinum bilip iyo fen tinginmin tinum kale, ilimi bisop bagamin weng kwiin tagang uta baga-e-bom-nilip e, tebe ipmi mani min, mufekmufek uyo kwaa-eman-temip kuta, sugayok uyo God imi tebe yega dobela maagalo kelan-temip umi am daanan-temu uyo kota kalaa age telela kosa kale, iyo agaal unsaala binim kale, bilip iyo ifak daali binimanan-temip uta kup kalaa age fen-bom alba ko.

[4]Kale nugol utamum. Sugayok uyo ensel iip maak maak imi fenga kosip uyo, God iyo imkalata, albaalip binim sok de imo imdala yang abiip mafak ko age atin mililan-suu kal bom-nilipta, God imi tebe yega duga-eman-tema umi am uyo daanu kalaa ageta o age-nilipta, kutam kal fen-bom albip ko.

[5]Kale aa mungkup, sugayok umi unang tinum imi tebe God imi umik ugobe fengamsip iyo imkasaala binim kale, ok kwaala tebe anolu kaanipta ki, Noa tol kuguup umi sang unang tinum kupka-emin ita kup God iyo angkola kaanin-tem dupka-nalata, iso e minte unang tinum ban kal maak no kalip ita kup tiin mo-salata, waalansip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Minte maak uyo, abiip afalik Sodom so Gomora so umi unang tinum iyo mungkup God iyo umik ugobe fenga-bilip kalaa age-nalata, ise bomi kalan uta God iyo yega dobe yan kebe-nalata, abiip alop boyo kwegala ken tebe tip uta kup kelu kupkalata, abiip kutam iyo atin binimansip ko. Ulutap kale, son-temu uyo, God imi sugayok yega dobe-se boyo tebe kafalebeluta, unang tinum God imi umik uga-eman-temip bilip iyo utamipta e, boyo fen God iyo kanube-nalata, yega dobelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, bomi aget uyo finanan-temip ko.

7Kuta Lot beyo kuguup tambal uta kup waafulin tinum kale, abiip Sodom kutam kal bom-nalata, utamata, abiip kutam iyo God imi ulo uyo fegel fegel ke-bom-nilip e minte, sa dagamin umi kuguup uyo ke-bom no kemip kalaa age-nalata, atin aget iluum kiim uyo ke-balata bole, God iyo tebe Lot beyo ulaa dupkan kelata, ipkumal isino kaansaala binim kale,

8bomi magam uyo ki, Lot beyo tinum tambal kale, bemi aget tem uyo tambaliim kup bom-buluta, beyo Sodom kasel imi iibak tem kulagal bom-nalata, suun kup bilip imi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip min, weng mafak bagan-bilip uyo tiin kup utama-bom-nalata, imi aget tem uyo iluum kup tebe-e-buluta, bii-se ko.

9Kale God imi kuguup boyo kanu-boma kale, nuyo boyo utamum. Kanube im-kugumin uyo mek unang tinum God imi kuguup waafulin imi diim uyo abelu umdii, Bisel iyo bomi ilep uyo utamsa kale, ulaa imkan kelan-tema e minte, unang tinum iyo kuguup mafak waafulip umdii, Bisel iyo bomi ilep uyo utamsa kale, bilip imi kuguup mafak bomi yan uyo kem abe-bala unanbu top-nuluta, God ilami tebe unang tinum yegeman-tema umi am daanan-temu kwek uta, yan kemin uyo kwiin kiim kobelan-tema ko.

10Kale unang tinum iip maak maak imi aget tem uyo migik kepmu yang sa dagamin kuguup mafak uta waafu-nilip e minte, “God beyo titil binim o,” age atafi-bom kutaang tebe-bom no ke-bilipta, God iyo unang tinum kanu-bilip bilip iyo atin ki kaal fuyap kup kupka-eman-tema ko. Kale kafalemin tinum mafak bilip iyo kutaang kup tebe-bom, “Nuta kup o,” agan-bom-nilipta, ilimi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

aget fugunin uta kup waafuu kwep bomip kale, bilip iyo abiil tigiin kasel iyo aget tambal fugun-bom weng tambal umaak kupka-em-nuubaalip kale, finanin binim weng mafak kupka-em-nuubip ko.

11Kale minte ensel iip maak maak iyo atin titil kup tebe-nilipta, bilip ita tebe kanupmin kafalemin tinum bilip iyo imdaak tama ita ita kesip kuta ki, ensel bilip iyo Bisel imi mep so kugol molip uyo, abiil tigiin kasel imi fengmin kupkem daga-e-bomta weng mafak umaak kupka-em-nuubaalip ko.

12Kale kafalemin tinum weng bisop bagamin bilip iyo aget tambal fugunin binim, kong kayaam imi aget fugunin ilitap kale, ilimi aget fugunin uta kup waafuu bomip utamta, weng mafak mafak uyo maagalo bagan-nuubip kale, bilip iyo dimduum dimduum imi ogen man fogolu tinum tebe togon-bom ano fuu-bom unan-nuubip ilitap kale, tinum tebe dimduum dimduum anolip kaanan-nuubip ulutap ke God iyo tebe kafalemin bilip iyo inola kaanan-temip ko.

13Kale bilip iyo tebe aget iluum uyo ibo kupka-em-nuubip kale mungkup, God isiik tebe bilip iyo aget iluum so kaal fuyap so uyo kopman-tema ko. Kale bilip iyo fen-silip mililanuta, iman uyo un-bom min, ok mafak kwiin tagang uyo unan-bom min, sa daga-bom min kem-nuubaalip kale, taap so mililep so kanumin kup kem-nuubip kale, bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, kanupmin kuguup boyo numi aget tem umi deng tebemin kupka-emin uyo kulbu o age-nilipta, kanum-nuubip kale, fitom binim ke ipmi bisop bogo filto-e-bilipta, imkalipta, tam ipsino ton-bom komiyon unan-nuubip kuta, bilip imi kanumin kanumin kanum-nuubip boyo atin kuguup mafak fitom tebesu kuguup uta kanum-nuubip ko.

14Kale kafalemin tinum mafak bilip iyo, unang so fengmin uta kemum o agan-bom-nilipta, unang imi tiin tem uyo kek fenin kup ke-bom-nilip e, bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, fengmin aget uta kup atin ugaa kwaasip kale, dogobeta boyo kupka-nimip binim kale, bilip iyo tebe unang tinum mitam Krais imi ilak dosip kuta, atuk atuk kem-nuubip iyo imdep meng daalip iso feng-bom-nilip e, kafalemin tinum bilip iyo ipkumal unang tinum migik imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mufekmufek tinginemin uyo kanubeta kanumin kalaa agesip bomi kuguup uta atin fomtuup waafuu no kesip kale, God iyo bogo-nala kano, “Kanupmin tinum bilip iyo atin mafak kale, ifak daalan-temi o,” agesa ko.

15Kale bilip iyo kuguup tambal uyo umik ugobe-nilipta, yak kuguup mafak ugulumi migik migik uta kem-nuubip kale, bilip iyo tinum imi ki, ilep talak uyo kupka-nala sep ilep ku-tele unanbu no iip kugol ilum ilum ke-bii tonba ulutap kale, kafalemin tinum bilip iyo sugayok Beo imi man Balam imi kuguup kanu-bom-nala tuumon umi aget uta ugaa kwaaga-bom-nala ki kuguup mafak mafak uyo ke-bilita, king iyo, tisol uta kuganemak o agan-bom-nala kanu-bii-se umi kuguup uta iyo fomtuup waafu-bomta kanu-bilip kuta,

16God iyo Balam imi kuguup mafak kanu-bala an-togonsa bomi magam uyo ki, kong ko age dongki bilip iyo tinum weng ulutap bagamin binim kale, bilip iyo hos ilimi weng ulutap uta kup olmin kuta, ise dongki ko Balam umi kaal diim tonba boyo tinum weng baga-bom-nulu e, Balam imi kuguup mafak ko kanubelan o agan-be bomi sang uyo baga-e-bom an-togonu kale, dongki umi kuguup ko kanumsu boyo ki, God ita weng kem baga-emin tinum Balam bemi ilum ilum kemin kuguup ko kanubelan o agan-be bomi ilep uta namdabe-se ko.

17Kale kafalemin tinum mafak bilip iyo ok ket fakam dagamin umi dugulu nuyo une-numup binim ulutap e minte, iip uyo tebe wep uyo kwaalu tolon o agelu dulul tebe fot tebelu unu wep malaak abe-numu binim ulutap no kale, mufekmufek alop boyo nuyo dong dogopmomu binim kale, ulutap mungkup kafalemin tinum bilip imi weng uyo atin bisop umi weng uta kup baga-bilipta kale, imi weng boyo dogobeta unang tinum iyo dong dogopmomu binim kemu kalaa age-nalata, God iyo bilip imi atin mililansu abiip maak ugaa kobe-nalata, ise kafalemin tinum mafak bilip iyo sok de imo imdala no kutam kal nan-temip kale,

18kafalemin tinum bilip iyo weng tambal tambal kup bagan-bilip kuta, ilum ilum ke-bom-nilipta, bisop umi weng baga-bom-nilip e, tebe ipkumal iyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

imdep meng daalipta, sa dagamin bomi aget uyo migik kepmuta, yangta sa boyo dagan-nuubip kale, bomi diim ilep ku-tele kafalemin tinum bilip iyo tebe tinum unang kamano kaa ipkumal imi kuguup mafak kanumin bomi kupkabip iyo ifak daga-bilipta bole, asok kupkaa yang kafin diim umi kuguup mafak uyo waafu-nilipta, yang iinbip ko.

19Kale kafalemin tinum mafak bilip iyo bogo-nilip e, “Boyo tambaliim kale, ulo umaak tebe-nuluta, ilipmi aget fugunin uta kup yang kuguup mafak o agan-nuubip bomi kanumin boyo tiin mobaalu kale, kaya. Boyo kanumin uta kup o,” agan-nuubip kuta, kafalemin tinum mafak bilip iyo kuguup mafak uyo tebe de imosu kale, kanube tinum iyo kuguup min, ilami aget fugunin uyo, bota kanuman o agan-bala bomi aget uyo mitam sengan dupdaak tamalu atin mafagana umdii, kanupmin kuguup bota tebe tinum beyo de dolu kale, dogobeta ise kanupmin kuguup boyo kupkalan-temaala binim ko.

20Aa bole, unang tinum iip maak maak iyo utamipta, fen Yesus Krais beyo numi Kamogim kalaa, beyo numi ilim bobe-se iyo beta kalaa age-nilipta, bota kafin diim unang tinum imi kuguup mafak mafak kanum-nuubip boyo kupka-nilipta, waalan-silip kuta, asok te yang kuguup mafak uyo ke-bilip ise kuguup mafak bota tebe sengan imdaak tamalu uyo, dogobeta nan-temip a? Iyo kamaki kutop uyo ki kuguup mafak uyo waafu-bom-nilipta, mafak so bii-silip kale minte, aaltam yang asok fengmin uyo waafulin kup keman-temip bota ki, atin fen mafaganan-temip ko.

21Kale kanube unang tinum God imi, “Bota kanumin o,” age-se bomi utamsaalip binim iyo yang fengamip umdii, boyo mafak tap so kale minte, kanube unang tinum iyo kamaki kutop uyo God imi weng tambal ilami ogok kemin tinum tebe kobe-silip boyo utam waafu-siit-nilip, asok bisat kupkaa umik ugobelip umdii, boyo atin mafak ko.

22Kale minte unang tinum iyo kanupmin kuguup boyo kanumip umdii, nuyo bota tebe do weng alop maak kafalebelan-temu kale, maak uyo bogo-nulu, “Kayaam iyo ilami usaan fuu tala uyo, asok yang unelan o age unon-tema o,” agelu e minte, maak uta bogo-nulu, “Kong iyo ok sam uyo ugobelip e, tam

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

abiip tam-nala e, asok yagal daak igilek uyo fuuman-tema o,” age no kesu kale, kamaki kutop uyo kayaam so kong so maagup tambaliim bii-nilipta minte, aaltam kota mafaganan-temip kale, ulutap mungkup, unang tinum God imi weng umik ugobe kuguup mafak waafu-bii kupkasip asok waafunamin umi sang uta, do weng alop boyo bogosu ko.

## 2 Fita 3

### Fen Kamogim Yesus imi asok tolon-tema umi sang uta ko

1 Kor 3:13; 1 Tim 2:4; Jut 17-18

[1]Kale atin nalami duubal ibe. Siin kamaki uyo suuk kon maak dola kwaabeli no ti-suu kale minte, aaltam kota maak uyo kwaabeli no tal no keluk o ageta dola-bii kale, suuk kon alop kwek umi tem boyo ki, mufekmufek maak umi sang uyo asok bogobe-nilita, ipmi aget fugunin uta dong daga-e-bilita, tambalanepmuk o ageta suuk kon maak uyo kwaali no ti-suu kale minte, maak koyo kwaali no tal no keluk o ageta kale, mufekmufek sang dola kobeli boyo ki,

[2]ibo sugayok God imi weng kem kupka-emin tinum imi son-temu nala mufekmufek mitam tolon-temu umi sang baga-emsip umi aget uyo asok fugun-bom-nilip e minte, ibo numi ilim bo-emin tinum Kamogim Yesus imi tebe titil weng uyo God imi kalaan tinum nuyo kobela ipmi baga-emsup umi aget uyo asok fugun-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

[3]Kale niyo, kamaki uyo ibo boyo utam-nilipta o agan-bii kale, son-temu nala Yesus Krais imi asok tal kafin diim tolon o agelan-tema uyo, aban faga-emin tinum isiik tal-nilip e, ilimi aget fugunin mafak uta kup weng mafak uyo kanube baga-e-bom-nilip e,

[4]“Siin uyo Yesus iyo bogo-nala, ‘Niyo asok tolon-temi o,’ age-se uyo, atamum o ageta kale, dogap kal alba a? Boyo fen asok toloma binim ko. Siin uyo numi olal iyo fegep tam iinan tam tam kwep tal kaa diibelu koyo God imi sugayok alugum mufekmufek telela kosa uyo kanubesa uta kup nuubu kale minte, yak ipmi bogo-nilip, ‘Mufekmufek koyo mitam migik kelan-temu o,’ agan-nuubip boyo fen migik ke-numu binim o,” agan-kalon-temip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Aa bole, agan-kalon-temip kuta, aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta, mufekmufek kalbu koyo tele utamaalup o agan-bomta kam agan-kalon-temip kale, sugayok uyo God iyo weng uta kup bogolata, abiil uyo bisop ugol mitam tebelu e minte, kafin uyo ok umi iibak tem ilep ku-tele ok uyo kupkaa mitam sep abe nuubuta kale,

6asok God iyo weng uta kup bogolata, kafin diim komi tiinemin ok so minte abiil tigiin ilo wep malaak abemin umi ok so uyo tebe tulu tulu ke ok muk iibolu kupkalu fogo tebe-nuluta, alugum mufekmufek kafin diim kaa albu uyo bugulu kupkaluta, alugum mufekmufek kafan so albip iyo mafagan kaansip kale, kutop uyo kafin uyo migik ke tebesuta, kulep tal kaa diipmu kuta, aban faga-emin tinum bilip iyo, boyo tele utamaalup o agan-kalon-temip ko.

7Kale kamano kogal mungkup, God iyo weng uta kup bogolata, abiil so kafin so uyo bom-nuluta, God imi tebe kwek kola ken tebelan-temu uta mitam tilin-tem albu kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, unang tinum umik uganem-nuubip bilip iyo bom-bilipta, imi yega duga-eman-temi umi am uyo daanu kalaa ageta kota kanupmin unang tinum kuso minte abiil so kafin so uyo alugum kwego dego ke-nilita, maagup kwegali ken tebeluk o age-nalata, fen-bom alba ko.

8-9Kale duubal ibaa. Ibo mufekmufek maagup komi aget uyo ilumamin ba ko. Unang tinum iip maak maak imi aget fugunin uyo, “Siin Yesus ilami bogo-nala, ‘Asok tolon-temi o,’ age-se boyo fiyaap fiyaap kem tebesa o,” agan-nuubip kuta, Kamogim Yesus Krais bemi am tiimin uyo kafin diim unang tinum numi tiimin ulutap ba kale, Kamogim bemi aget fugunin uyo ki, am maagup daanba kuso minte atol ulumi kup wan tausen (1,000) kuso alop bilip iyo atin maagup kalaa agan-nuuba kale, imi aget fugunin uyo ki, tinum maagup min, unang maagup umaak maagalo binimanan-tema bo mafak kale, alugum unang tinum imi aget uyo fupkela ko nalami ilak uyo dolip kalaa age-nilita o age-nalata, kafin diim unang tinum numi aget uta fugun-bom-nalata, alugum nuyo yuut yega dobelin-tem bom-nalata, fen-be ko.

**Abiil so kafin so komi binimanan-temu umi sang uta ko**

1 Tes 5:1-11; 2 Fit 3:8-9; Rev 16:1-21, 20:7–21:8, 22:6-17

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, “Kamogim imi ‘Tolon-temi o,’ agin-se boyo fiyaap fiyaap kem tebesa o,” agan-nuubip kuta, am ko daan bom-sulu Kamogim imi tolon-tema uyo, tinum yuguut unin imi maagalo atamin-tem bom-salap teleba ulutap kelan-tema kale, am ko daanan-temu kwek uyo ki, biileng afek uyo uun-buluta, abiil uyo binimanu e minte, alugum biningok uyo at tebe fuulu ken tebe binimanu e minte, kafin so minte unang tinum ko bom imi mufekmufek ilimi sagaal diim telelasip so uyo alugum fuulu ken tebe binimanan-temu ko.

11Kale boyo kanum mitam abe-nuluta, mufekmufek boyo kanube binimanu kupkalan-temu kale, kamano koyo ibo dogonubelan-temip a? Kanubelu umdii, ibo kupkaa kuguup tambal uta ke-bom-nilipta, yak God ilami kuguup uta kup alugum waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

12Kale ibo God imi afungen am daanan-temu bomi fen-bom nan-temip uyo, ibo, yuut mitam tuluk o age-nilipta, dital faga-bom kanupmin kuguup boyo waafulip kalaa age-nalata, God ilami afungen am boyo yuut kwaala mitam tuluk o ageta kale, God imi unang tinum yegeman-tema umi am ko daanan-temu kota, abiil uyo ken tebe binimanu e minte, at mimin kiim uta tebe alugum biningok min uyo fuulu ken tebe mitam ok ulutap ke-nulu e, binimanan-temu kuta,

13nuyo utamupta e, God ilami, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age weng kwep daa-se uta waafulan-tema kalaa age-nulupta, mufekmufek binimanan-temu bomi aget uyo yamyam tagamin ba ko. Kale God bemi weng kwep daa-se bomi fen tebesup boyo ki, abiil so kafin so uyo migik telela kolata, bole alugum unang tinum albip iyo kuguup tambal uta kup waafulipta, bole alugum mufekmufek uyo, “Mitam tambalanan-temu o,” age-se umi sang uta ko.

### Fita imi bogo-nala, “Nuyo tele utama-bom-nulupta, fen-sulupta, Kamogim iyo talak o,” agesa uta ko

Rom 2:4, 10:21; Jut 17

14Kale atin duubal ibe. Mufekmufek boyo mitam tolon-temu o age-nilipta, fen-nuubip kale, ibo dital faga-nilip e, alugum kuguup mafak mafak boyo kupkek kupkek ke-bom-nilipta, kuguup tambal uta kup ke-bom-nilipta, ibo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

God so aget maagup bubul maagup ke-bilipta, God yagal utamata e, ibo tambaliim albip kalaa age-nala itamak o ageta ko.

15Bole dam Kamogim iyo asok tolon o age fenin kup ke-be kale minte, beyo tebe-nalata, numi kuguup mafak uyo yuut yan ke-em-nuubaala binim kale, iyo tebe nuyo fiyaap yan kem-nuuba kale, bota tebe nuyo kafalebeluta, utamupta, God bemi aget fugunin uyo, tinum unang imi aget uyo fupkela ko nalami ilak kup dolipta, imdep no nalami abiip daalan o agan-be kalaa agan-bulup kale, God iyo nulumi duup Fol imi aget fugunin tambal uyo kobelata, yagal mungkup kanupmin weng boyo ibo dola kobe-se ko.

16Kale Fol imi unang tinum imi suuk kon ko dolem-nuuba kwek uyo bomi sang kup bagan-nuuba kale, bemi weng dolam-nuuba boyo dam kuta, weng iip maak maak suuk kon tem kwek albu umi magam uyo kem albaalu binim kale, weng bomi magam uyo bong faga-bomta tele utaman-temup kale, tinum iip maak maak God imi weng dagaa ku imi ilak uyo tol dolin-tem iyo tebe-nilip e, Fol imi weng so e minte God imi suuk kon tem umi weng so uyo fupkela kup-kiit mo kup-kalaak mo ke-bilip weng ugulumi migik keluta, baga-em-nuubip kale, bomi kalan uta God iyo atin anola binim kelan-temip ko.

17Kuta nalami duup ibe. Mufekmufek ko mitam tolon-temu boyo ipkil utamsip kale, God imi ulo kwaasulemin tinum bilip imi bisop bagamin weng boyo tebe ibo imdep yang iinu ibo titil fagaa molin-tem kelan-temip kale, ipkil utama-bom-nilipta, ilipmi tiinemin tonamin uyo tele tiin mo-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

18Kale Yesus Krais numi Kamogim iyo tebe numi ilim uyo bo-se kale, ibo dital fagaa Yesus iyo maak so fomtuup tele ataman-temip uta, yagal tebe ipmi ilami ilak dugamin uyo telela kobela mitam titil fagaa som, minte ipmi tiinemin uyo mitam tambalan no keluk o ageta kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, unang tinum iyo Yesus imi win uyo kufu-e-bilipta, kamano koyo mitam win soyaap ke-nalata, suun kup tebe-balata o ageta kale, bota kwa.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# 1 Jon

## 1 Jon 1

### Numi suun nin unang tinum kemin umi magam bemi sang uta ko

Jon 1:1-4, 17:5; Hib 1:2-3; Rev 19:13

[1]Ibe. Yesus Krais imi win maak uyo, God imi Weng o agesip kale, beta numi suun nin unang tinum kemin umi magam iyo kulba kale, bemi sang uta ibo baga-eman o agan-bii ko. Beyo kamaki magam tem kutop uyo nuubata kale, siin uyo bemi okumop man nuyo bemi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nulup e, nulumi tiin fala atama-bom-nulup e minte, nugol aafuna-bom no kemsup ko.

[2]Kale numi suun nin unang tinum kemin umi magam beyo mitam kemana atam-nulupta, bemi sang uyo ibo baga-em tebesup kale minte, suun tiin kafan miit kayaak beyo Aalap God so nuubata kale, beyo mitam kemanata, nuyo atam-nulupta, bemi sang uyo baga-em tebesup kale,

[3]Aalap God so imi Man Yesus Krais so ulim isino nuso nuyo ulimal ke miit maagup kesup kale, ipso nuso nuyo mungkup, negal kabelal ke miit maagup kelum o age-nulupta, nuyo nulumi atam-sulup sino e minte tinangku-sulup so umi sang uta ibo baga-em tebesup ko.

[4]Kale alugum numi Yesus Krais imi deng tebemin uta mitam uta uta ke senganuk o age-nilita, weng koyo dola-bii ko.

### Nuyo ilagenin diim kugol bom kuguup tambal telelamin umi sang uta ko

Jon 1:4-5, 9, 3:18-21, 8:12; Ef 5:8-14; 1 Jon 2:7-11

[5]Kale Yesus Krais bemi weng bogobela tinangku-nulup ipmi baga-em tebesup boyo kulbu kale, God iyo ilagenamin tinum kale, imi diim uyo miliil molin katip umaak albaalu binim kale, beyo atin tambaliim kale, imi diim uyo kuguup mafak umaak albaalu binim ko.

[6]Kale kanube nuyo bogo-nulup, “God iso nuso ulimal nuyo maagup kesup o,” agelan-temup kuta, nuyo mililep tem kugol nup ko age kuguup mafak uyo kemup umdii, boyo dam weng uyo tinangku-nulupta, kuguup tambal uyo waafulan-temaalup kale, bisop bagaman-temup kuba.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Ale minte kanube nuyo God imi ilagenin diim alba kulutap ke-bom kanumin kanumin kuguup tambal waafulup umdii, alugum nuyo negal kabelal maagup ke-bulupta bole, God imi man Yesus imi kaana isak singkam daa-suu uyo tebe numi fengmin uyo alugum takan ke-e-buluta, balkat age tambaliim nan-temup ko.

8Kale kanube nuyo bogo-nulup, “Niyo fengmin binim o,” agelup umdii, boyo numi aget tem uyo bam daalin-tem ke-nulup e minte, God imi tol weng uyo tele utamsaalup uta kam agelan-temup ko.

9Kale God iyo intap intap sang bogo-nala, “Telela kolan-temi o,” age-se uyo atin telelam-nuuba e minte, tinum imi kuguup kanu-bilip umi tii-nala kupka-em-nuuba boyo tambaliim no kale, kanube nuyo nulumi fengmin uyo kupkem dagaman-temup bole, God iyo numi fengmin uyo kupkabe-nala e bole, numi kuguup mafak uyo alugum takan ke-e-balata, balkat age tambaliim nan-temup ko.

10Kale sugayok uyo God iyo bogo-nala e, “Unang tinum iyo alugum maagup fengmin o,” agesa kuta, kanube nuyo bogo-nulup, “Nuyo maak fenga kosaalup o,” agelup umdii, boyo numi God imi atafi-bom bogo-nulup, “God beyo bisop bagamin o,” agan-kalin kuguup uyo kulbu kale, God imi weng uyo tele utam waafulin-tem ke boyo kam agelup ko.

## 1 Jon 2

### Numi dong daga-emin Yesus Krais imi sang uta ko

Hib 9:23-28, 13:12; 1 Fit 2:24; 1 Jon 1:9

1-2Nimi mulup tan ibe. Ibo fengam-nimip o age-nilita, weng koyo ipmi dole-bii kuta, tinum iyo maak fenga kola umdii, numi kalaan tinum Yesus Krais iyo numi ilo unom-nalata, Aatum God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tinum bemi yuum tem diin-sii kale, Aatum kabo bemi fengmin uyo kupkabelapta o,” agan-nuuba kale, Yesus beyo atin tinum tambal kale, yagal numi fengmin uyo, takan kebelita, balkat age tambaliim nin o age-nalata, kaanta numi fengmin uyo mobe-se kale, numi fengmin uta kup ba kale, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum imi fengmin usino ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Kale kanube nuyo God imi weng kwep daa-nala, “Ibo kanumin o,” agesa uta waafulup umdii, nugol tele utamupta e, aafen God imi kuguup uyo utabup kalaa agon-temup ko.

4Kale tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, “God imi kuguup uyo utabi o,” agan-be kuta minte, God imi weng kwep daa-nala, “Ibo kanumin o,” agesa uyo kwaasulema umdii, beta bisop baga-bom-nala e minte, God imi tol weng uyo tele utam waafulin-tem ke no ke-bom-nalata, kanum-nuuba kale minte,

5-6tinum God imi weng tinangku waafusa beyo fen atin God imi aget kobesa tinum iyo kulba ko. Kale kanube tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, “Niyo God imi diim kal albi o,” agela umdii, tinum beyo siin Yesus imi kanumin kanumin kanumsa ulutap ke-bom-nalata o ageta kale, kanuman-tema bota utamata, God imi diim kal albi kalaa agan-kalon-tema ko.

### God imi yogon dong kefolin diim bom ipkumal Kristen imi aget kupka-emin umi sang uta ko

Jon 3:18-21, 8:12, 13:34-35; Ef 5:8-14; 1 Jon 1:5-10

7Atin nugumal ibe. Koyo kanumin o age-nili weng kem kaa dole-bii koyo kamaa umi weng ba kale, siin umi weng kale, siin magam tem kutop uyo baga-e-bulup ipkil tinangku utamsip kuta,

8weng kaa ipmi dole-bii koyo kamaa umi weng ko age uyo kulbu ko. Kale boyo dok uta ba kale, siin uyo Yesus Krais isiik weng koyo kwep daabe-nala e, “Ibo ipkumal imi aget uyo kobina tala ke-bom-nilipta o,” agesata, ibo waafuu kwep tebesip kale, aa mungkup asok niyo weng koyo ibo baga-e-bii no ko. Aa yogon dong ulutap tinum beyo kefo-balata, unang tinum numi mililebok uyo binimana-buluta, utamupta e, bemi weng kwep daasa uyo dam kalaa agan-bulup ko.

9Kale kanube tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, “Niyo God imi yogon dong kefolin diim kal albi o,” agan-be kuta minte, ipkum Kristen iyo maak atafinona umdii, tinum beyo mililep tem uyo kupkalin-tem ke-bom-nalata, kuguup mafak uyo suun waafula albu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10Kale tinum iyo ipkumal Kristen imi aget uyo kobela umdii, beyo God imi yogon dong kefolin diim kal bom-balata, ipkum iyo maak bemi kuguup uyo utam-nalata, kupkaa yang iinon-temaala kuta minte,

11tinum iyo ipkum Kristen iyo maak atafinona umdii, beyo mililep tem kal bom kuguup mafak uyo ke-be kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, Mililepnok ko age Tinum Mafagim iyo tebe tiin kubapmata, tele utamin-tem ke-bom-nalata, amon amon ke-be ko.

12Man kangkang ibe. God iyo Yesus imi kaan-se uta o age-nalata, ipmi fengmin uyo kupkabela biniman-suu kalaa age-nilita, weng koyo ipmi dole-bii ko.

13Aalabal ibe. Yesus Krais iyo kamaki magam tem kutop uyo nuuba e minte, ko alba no kale, beyo atamsip kalaa age-nilita, weng koyo ipmi dole-bii ko. Man tinum maat ibe. Ipta Tinum Mafagim iyo kubagana dupka-nilipta, ipta ipta ke-silip kalaa age-nilita, weng koyo ipmi dole-bii ko.

14Man kangkang ibe. Ibo Aatum iyo atin tele atamsip kalaa age-nilita, weng koyo ipmi dole-bii ko. Aalabal ibe. Yesus Krais iyo kamaki magam tem kutop uyo nuuba e minte, ko alba no kale, beyo atamsip kalaa age-nilita, weng koyo ipmi dole-bii ko. Man tinum maat ibe. Ipkil titil tebesip e minte, God imi weng uyo tele utam waafusip no utamta, ipkil Tinum Mafagim iyo kubagana dupka-nilipta, ipta ipta ke-silip kalaa age-nilita, weng koyo ipmi dole-bii ko.

### Jon imi bogo-nala, “Nuyo kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi mogop uyo tebemin ba o,” agesa uta ko

1 Kor 10:1-13; Fpai 3:18-19; 1 Tim 6:6-10; Jems 1:12-18

15Ibo kafin diim komi kanumin kanumin kuguup so mufekmufek so umi mogop uyo tebemin ba ko. Kale kanube tinum iyo kafin diim komi kanumin kanumin kuguup umi mogop tebema umdii, beyo Aatum God imi mogop uyo taban-nuubaala ko.

16Boyo dok uta ba kale, kafin diim komi kanumin kanumin kuguup uyo, ibulup bom abumin min, sa dagamin min, mufekmufek utam naknak saanin min, ilami mufekmufek tok bagamin min boyo Aatum ita kufolata, tisaalu kale, kafin diim komi tinum igil kufolipta, mitam tebesu kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17kafin diim komi kuguup waafunamin so mufekmufek utam naknak saanin so uyo binimanan-temu kale, bomi uyo tebemin ba ko. Kale minte tinum iyo God imi aget fugun-be uta waafula umdii, beta suun kup nan-tema ko.

### Yesus imi waasi ke-emin tinum imi sang uta ko

1 Tim 1:3-11, 4:1-5, 6:3-10; 2 Tim 2:14-19, 3:12-13, 4:3-5; Tat 1:10-16; 2 Fit 2:1-22; Jut 3-16

18Nimi mulup tan ibe. Afungen tem boyo mep so talan-bo ko. Kale ibo siin uyo tinangkulipta, “Krais imi waasi iyo mitam tolon-tema o,” agelip tinangku-silip kale, kamano kota Krais imi waasi iyo kwiin tagang mitam tebebip kale, bota utamupta e, kamano koyo afungen tem uyo mep so so talan-bo kalaa agan-bulup ko.

19Siin mangkal ninggil numi bom-nulup uyo, mangkal maagup ke aget aa bubul aa maagup kesaalup kale, aget alop ke-silip bilip iyo, nugulumi miit maak o age-nilipta, nuyo imkaa unbip kale, bilip iyo nulumi atuk nimnam, mangkal maagup albup kuta, nuyo imkaa unbip bota, utamupta e, numi atuk ba kalaa agebup ko.

20Kale minte ipta Yesus Krais imi Sinik Tambal iyo daala tal ilipmi diim abe-nalata, dong dogobela alugum ibo utamipta e, Yesus imi tuluun weng uyo kulbu kalaa agebip ko.

21Niyo ipmi aget fugunolita e, iyo Yesus imi tuluun weng utamsaalip kalaa ageta suuk kon ko dolebaali kale, ibo tuluun weng uyo utamsip e minte, utamipta e, tinum bisop bagamin bilip iyo fen ki tuluun weng umaak felepmuta, bagan-nuubaalip kalaa agebip no kale, itama-bom-nilipta o ageta suuk kon ko dole-bii ko.

22Tinum weng bisop bagamin bilip iyo waantap ita a? Bilip iyo tinum bogo-nilip, “Yesus beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ba o,” agan-nuubip ita kale, bilip iyo Aalap isino Man isino ulim imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom-nilip e, waasi kebe no kem-nuubip ko.

23Kale tinum iyo God imi Man imi weng uyo kwaasulema umdii, Aalap God imi weng kuso kwaasuleman-tema no kale, tinum iyo God imi Man imi ilak uyo dola umdii, Aalap imi ilak kuso dolan-tema no ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### Yesus imi Sinik Tambal numi kafalem-nuuba imi sang uta ko
Jon 3:15, 6:40, 14:26; 1 Jon 3:10, 4:17

24Kale kamaki Yesus imi ilak do-silip kugol, alugum weng ko tinangkan kwep tal kaa diibelip boyo fomtuup kubaget daa waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kanube ibo weng boyo fomtuup kubaget daa waafulan-temip bole, Man sino Aalap sino ulimal maagup ke angge ko bon-temip ko.

25Kale Yesus yagal weng kwep daa-nala e, “Niyo telela imolita, ibo suun nin unang tinum ke-nilipta, suun kup nan-temip o,” agesa ko.

26Kale niyo weng bisop bagamin tinum bilip imi sang uyo suuk kon ko dola kobe kaltem kepmita, ipkil utama-bom-nilipta, dogap ita tebe biinga imtamo te asit tem daalan-temip uyo utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

27Kuta Yesus Krais iyo ilami Sinik Tambal iyo daabela tal ipmi aget tem iinom-nalata, kafale-be kale, ibo kafalemin tinum iyo duumatanbaalip kale, Yesus Krais imi Sinik Tambal ita tii kale, alugum mufekmufek sang uyo kafalem-nuuba kale, imi kafalemin boyo ki bisop weng bagamin binim kale, atin fen tuluun weng uta kup bagamin kale, Krais imi Sinik Tambal imi kafale-be uyo tinangku waafu-bom-nilipta, Yesus Krais imi miit tem mep so kugol bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

28Nimi mulup tan ibe. Nuyo Yesus imi miit tem mep so kugol bom-bulupta, asok talak o ageta kale, kanumup bole, imi tolon-tema kota, mangkal nuyo finanin binim, fitom binim, waanamin binim, deng kup tebe ataman-temup ko.

29Kale ibo Yesus be atamsip kale, beyo God imi Man tol kup tebesa kale, ipkil utamin. Alugum waantap ita kuguup tambal kup waafu-bom tol kup unang tinum kelip umdii, bilip iyo God imi man aligaap kebesip iyo kulbip ko.

## 1 Jon 3

### Aatum God imi bogo-nala, “Ibo nimi man o,” agesa uta ko
Mat 5:8-9; Luk 20:36; Jon 1:12-13, 8:44

1Ibo botamin. Aatum God iyo numi aget uyo fomtuup kobe-bom, “Ibo nimi man o,” agan-be kale, aafen kale, botamin. Kale kafin diim kasel unang tinum

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kuguup mafak waafulin iyo God iyo tele atamin binim kesipta, bilip iyo ilami man nugol mungkup itamipta e, God imi man kalaa agan-nuubaalip no ko.

2Atin nugumal ibe. Kamano koyo mangkal ninggil nuyo God imi man kebe-sulup kuta, nuyo utamupta e, son-temu nala am afung afung am daanan-temu uyo, nuyo dogonupmin unang tinum kelan-temup kalaa age utamsaalup kuta, numi utamsup uyo ki, son-temu nala Yesus Krais imi tolon-tema kota, nugol ilatap kelan-temup kale, numi bo utamsup boyo dok uta ba kale, nuyo atamupta e, beyo ki kulba kalaa agelan-temup ko.

3Kale alugum unang tinum bomi utam-nilip Yesus imi fen-bilip bilip iyo ilimi aget tem uyo tiin molipta, Krais imi aget tem fengmin binim, tambaliim kepmu alba ulutap kepmu nuubip ko.

4Kale fengmin bomi kuguup uyo ki God imi weng ko age ulo kwaasulmin uta kale, waantap ita fengama umdii, beyo kutaang tebe-bom God imi weng uyo kwaasulem taba ko.

5Kale ibo utamsip kale, Yesus Krais imi tal kafin diim e ti-se uyo ki, kafin diim kasel numi fengmin takan kepman o age-nalata, ti-se kale, Yesus beyo atin fengmin binim ko.

6Kale tinum maak Yesus imi mep so uyo na umdii, beyo fengmin kuguup uyo waafulan-temaala binim kale minte, tinum maak fengmin kuguup uyo waafula umdii, nugol utamupta e, beyo Yesus iyo tele atamsaala kalaa agelan-temup ko.

7Nimi mulup tan ibe. Utama-bom-nilipta, kanube tinum maak ibo bisop bogopman-tema uyo, ibo imi weng uyo tinangkamin ba ko. Kale tinum maak kuguup tambal ke-be umdii, beyo Yesus Krais ilatap tol kup tebesa tinum iyo kulba kale minte,

8tinum maak fengmin kuguup uyo waafu-bom fenga-be umdii, beyo Tinum Mafagim imi man iyo kulba ko. Kamaki magam tem kutop uyo Tinum Mafagim iyo fengam kwep tal kaa diibela kale, suun fengmin kup kemin tinum beyo Tinum Mafagim imi man iyo kulba ko. Kale God imi Man iyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

utamata e, Tinum Mafagim iyo kanu-em tebesa kalaa age-nalata, no kafin diim daak-nilita, Tinum Mafagim imi ogok mafak uyo ilo kobe som, kupkan kebe no kelan o age-nalata, malaak keman-se ko.

9-10Nuyo tinum miit alop bilip imi kuguup uyo kup-kugu utamum o ageta kale, waantap ita God imi man e minte, waantap ita Tinum Mafagim imi man kalaa agelan-temup uyo kanumin kale, waantap ita God imi man kebela umdii, beyo God iyo telela dola mitam atin kup kamaa tinum ke-nalata, God imi aget fugunin uyo ku-nalata, asok fengmin aget fugun-bom fengaman-temaala kale, beyo God imi man aligaap kebeba kale, God iyo bemi buk uyo faga-bom tiin moba kale, asok beyo fengmin uyo mitam dufak daalan-temaalu ko. Kale minte tinum kuguup tambal waafulin binim beyo God imi man ba e minte, tinum iyo imi ipkumal iyo inal o age-nala aget kupka-emin binim umdii, beyo God imi man ba no kale, botamum.

### Nugumal imi aget kobina tala kemin uta ko

Jon 13:34-35, 15:11-17; 1 Kor 13:1-13; 1 Jon 2:7-11, 3:23, 5:1-5

11Kale kamaki ipmi weng tinangku-silip uyo ki kulbu kale, nugumal iyo inal o age aget kobina tala ke-bom-nulupta o ageta kale,

12nuyo Adam imi man diil Kein ilatap ke imi kuguup mafak bo waafu-numup o ageta ko. Kale beyo Tinum Mafagim imi man kebe-nalata, niing iyo angkola kaansa ko. Kale intaben kalan imi niing iyo angkosa a? Fik imi kuguup uyo mafak e minte, niing imi kuguup uta tambal no kalaa age-nalata, fik beta waasi kebe-nalata, niing iyo angkola kaansa ko.

13Nimi nugumal ibe. Mungkup kanube kafin diim kasel kalip iyo ibo waasi ke-emip umdii, ibo aget yamyam taga-bom aget afalik fugunin ba ko.

14Kale nuyo numi nugumal imi aget kobe-bomup bota, utamupta e, nuyo kaanamin ilep uyo kupka-nulup e, mitam tiin kafan ilep diim kal albup kalaa agebup e minte, tinum iyo ipkumal iyo aget kupka-emin binim umdii, atamupta e, beyo kaanamin ilep diim kal alba kalaa agomup ko.

15Kale tinum iyo imi ipkumal iyo olsak bubul fugun-bom olsak kupka-ema umdii, boyo ki tinum angkola kaanaba ulutap ke-e-be kale, ipkil utamsip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kale, tinum maak tebe ipkum angkola kaana umdii, tinum ko tebe ipkum angkola kaana beyo suun nin tinum ba ko.

16Yesus iyo numi ilak do-nala ilami kaal sigim ke-nala nuyo dong dogobe-se bota, utamupta e, nugumal imi ilak dugamin uyo kulbu kalaa age utam-sulup kale, nugol mungkup nugumal imi ilak uyo do-bom aget kobina tala ke-bom-nulup e, “Kaan-nimi kuta, kaan-nimi o,” age-nulupta, dong daga-emum o ageta ko.

17Kale kanube tinum kafin diim komi mufekmufek soyaap iyo maak ipkum mufekmufek duumatanba iyo du-filinin binim kela umdii, beyo God imi ilak dosaala binim iyo kulba ko.

18Numi mulup tan ibe. Numi nugumal iyo aget kobelup ko age bisop weng uta kup baga-emin ba e minte, bon uta kup tagamin ba no kale, numi aget aa bubul aa uyo ki i-filin daa-nulupta, numi nugumal bilip iyo ki inal o age telele-bom dong daga-emum o ageta ko.

### Numi God imi tiin diim finanin binim umi sang uta ko

Kol 1:26-28; 1 Jon 2:3-6, 4:13-15

19-20God beyo kwiin kiim e minte afaligen no kale, numi aget fugunin uyo kubagansu e minte, beyo ita ita ke alugum mufekmufek boyo utamsa no kale, yagal numi fengmin uyo kupkabe-se ko. Kale kanube nuyo aget fugunolupta, nuyo fengmin tinum kalaa age bubul mafak kebelan-temu uyo, dagalupta, God beyo dong dogobelata, numi nugumal i-filin-bulup boyo, utamupta e, nuyo fen God imi man aligaap ke-sulup kalaa age-nulup e, God imi tiin diim uyo finanin binim ke titil fagaa molan-temup kalaa agomup ko.

21Atin nugumal ibe. Kanube nuyo aget fugunolupta, God iyo numi fengmin uyo kupkabe-se kalaa age bubul tambal kebelan-temu uyo, God imi tiin diim uyo finanin binim ke titil fagaa molan-temup ko.

22Kale minte nuyo imi weng kwep daasa uyo tinangku waafu-bom-nulup e, dogonupmin kuguup uta God iyo bomi deng uyo taban-nuuba uta waafuu no kelup umdii, numi beten ke-bom mufekmufek sang dagalan-temup uyo, yagal yan kebe kobelan-tema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

23Kale God imi weng kwep daasa uyo kulbu kale, bogo-nala e, “Ibo nimi Man imi ilak uyo do-nilip e minte, ipkumal imi aget kobina tala ke-bom no kemin o,” agesa kale, weng kwep daasa boyo Yesus Krais yagal bogobe-nala e, “Boyo kanumin o,” age-se no ko.

24Kale waantap ita God imi weng kwep daasa uyo tinangku waafula umdii, beyo God iso alba iyo kulba e minte, God yagal isino alba no kale, nuyo dogonubeta atamta, God iyo nuso alba kalaa agelan-temup a? God imi Sinik daabela tal numi aget tem alba beta kafalebelata, utamupta e, God iyo nuso alba kalaa agelan-temup kuba.

## 1 Jon 4

### Numi tebe alugum sinik bilip imi im-kugumin umi sang uta ko

Jon 14:15-26, 15:26; Rom 8:1-17, 26-27; 1 Kor 2:10-16; Gal 5:16-26

1Atin nugumal ibe. Tinum bisop bagamin kwiin tagang iyo kafin diim komi abiip maak kugol na na bom albip kale, iyo bisop bogobe, “Nuyo God imi weng bagan-bulup o,” agan-bilip kale, ibo imi weng uyo tinangku waafunamin ba kale, ibo bilip imi sinik igalak bala iyo atam dup-kugu-nilipta, “God imi diim ilep ti-se bele o?” age atam dup-kugu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

2Ibo tinum sinik so iyo atamipta e, tinum beyo God imi Sinik so kalaa, beyo sinik migik so kalaa age dup-kugumin umi kuguup uyo kulbu kale, tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, “Aafen Yesus Krais iyo God iyo daala tal kafin diim kagal atin tinum ke-se o,” agela umdii, ibo utamipta e, beyo God imi Sinik iyo bemi diim kal alba kalaa agon-temip kale minte,

3tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, “Yesus beyo God imi diim ilep tisaala o,” agela umdii, ibo utamipta e, God imi Sinik iyo tinum kusino albaala kale, Krais imi Waasi imi sinik ita tal iso alba kalaa agon-temip ko. Kale siin uyo weng uyo tinangkulipta e, “Sinik Mafak iyo tolon-tema o,” agan-bilip kalaa age tinangku-silip kale, kota yagal tal kafin diim e tolom alba ko.

4Nimi mulup tan ibe. Ibo God imi man kale, God imi Sinik ipmi aget tem alba beta ita ita ke Sinik Mafak kafin diim tinum iso alba iyo kubagana dupkasa

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kale, ibo ipta ipta ke kafin diim komi tinum bisop bagamin iyo kubaganip imka-silip ko.

5Tinum bisop bagamin bilip iyo kafin diim komi tinum kale, kafin diim komi mufekmufek sang uta kup baga-bilipta, kafin diim kasel God imi ilak dolin binim igil imi weng uta kup tolong dugan-nuubip ko.

6Kale minte nuyo God imi man kale, tinum God atamsip iyo numi weng uyo tolong dolan-temip kale minte, tinum God imi man kesaalip ita numi weng uyo, kulaalup o age tolong dolan-temaalip bota kafalepmuta, utamupta e, numi weng tolong dugan-bilip bilip iyo ki God imi Sinik Tambal igalak bala albip ita e minte, numi weng tolong duganbaalip bilip iyo ki Sinik Mafak igalak bala albip ita no kalaa agelan-temup ko.

**Jon imi bogo-nala, "God imi numi aget kobesa bota, nugol mungkup nugumal imi aget uyo kupka-e-bom-nulupta o," agesa uta ko**

Jon 3:16; Rom 8:31-39; Ef 3:14-21; 1 Jon 3:1-2

7Atin nugumal ibe. God beyo numi aget uyo fomtuup kobe-boma kale, nugol mungkup ilatap ke-nulupta, nugumal imi aget uyo kobe no kemum o ageta ko. Tinum iyo waantap ita ipkumal imi aget aa bubul aa kobela umdii, beyo God imi man aligaap kesa iyo kulba e minte, God iyo tele atamsa no ko.

8God iyo numi aget uyo fomtuup kobe-boma kale, mungkup imi man kebe-sulup nugol mungkup imi kuguup bota kup yaan tem waafuu kwep tebe-bom-bulupta o ageta kale minte, tinum ipkumal imi aget kupka-emin binim beyo God tele atamsaala iyo kulba ko.

9God imi numi i-filin daasa uyo kulbu kale, God iyo man yaan maak ita kup kale, daabeli daak kafin diim kal kaan-nalata, bilip iyo molata, mitam nimi suun nin unang tinum kepnelin o age-nalata, daabela ti-se ko.

10God imi numi aget kobesa uyo kulbu kale, imi numi aget kupka-e-be uyo numi imi aget katip kobebup kulutap ba kale, imi numi aget kobesa uyo ki kwiin kiim kale, imi man yaan maak iyo daabela tal kafin diim kasel numi yuum tem uyo diin-nalata, numi fengmin uyo takan kebe mo-se ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[11]Atin nugumal ibe. God imi kanupmin aget afalik ko numi kobesa boyo, mangkal nugol mungkup nugumal imi aget afalik kobe no ke-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

[12]Tinum iyo maak God iyo tiin fala atamsaala binim kuta, mufekmufek maagup maak utaman-temup boyo ki, kanube numi nugumal imi aget kup kupka-emup umdii, utamupta e, God iyo numi aget tem kal bom dong daga-e-balata, numi nugumal imi aget kupka-emin so God imi aget kobe-sulup so uyo senganan-bo kalaa age utaman-temup ko.

[13]Kale God iyo imi Sinik iyo daabela tal numi diim abe nuso nuubata kale, nuyo utamta, fen God iyo nuso alba e minte, nuyo iso albup no kalaa agebup ko.

[14]Kale Aalap iyo, nimi Man iyo daali daak kafin diim kasel iyo ulaa imdep meng nimi miit tem tola waalanin o age-nalata, daala ti-se kale, bemi daala ti-se boyo ninggil nuyo utam-nulupta, bomi sang uta ibo baga-em tebesup ko.

[15]Kale kanube tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, “Yesus beyo fen tuluun God imi Man o,” agela umdii, utamupta e, God iyo tinum kuso alba e minte, tinum beyo God iso alba no kalaa agelan-temup kale,

[16]nuyo utamupta e, aafen God iyo numi aget uyo kupka-e-boma kalaa agebup ko. God beyo aget kupka-emin miit kayaak kale, waantap ita imi ipkumal iyo aget kobe-boma umdii, beyo God iso alba iyo kulba e minte, God iyo iso alba no ko.

[17]Kale kanube mangkal ninggil numi kafin diim kaa nup komi nugumal imi aget kupka-emin uyo mitam tambaliim kup ke senganu Yesus imi kuguup ulutap ke tii kelup umdii, nuyo Yesus imi tal afeta im-kugu-bom yegeman-tema uyo, nugol finanin binim ke titil fagaa molan-temup ko.

[18]Kale God iyo numi aget uyo kobesa kale, kanube nuyo imi aget kobe no kelup mitam senganu umdii, nuyo imi atul finanin uyo binimanan-temu kale, nuyo imi atul finanin ba ko. Kale tinum iyo waantap ita finana umdii, beyo utamata e, God iyo nimi aget uyo kupkanemin kalaa age utamsaala iyo kulba

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kale, son-temu nala God imi yuum yan kepman-tema umi atul uta finan-be ko.

19Kamaki sugayok uyo God iyo numi aget uyo kobesa kale, bota kamano koyo nugol mungkup imi aget uyo kobe-sulup no ko.

20Kale kanube tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, “Niyo God imi aget kobe-sii o,” agan-be kuta, iyo imi ipkumal iyo olsak kup kupka-e-bom no kema umdii, beyo bisop bagamin tinum iyo kulba ko. Kale nuyo nugumal iyo itaman-bomup kuta minte, numi tiin uyo God iyo maak atamsaalup kale, mungkup tinum iyo ipkumal imi aget uyo kobelin-tem kela umdii, tinum beyo God imi aget ugol mungkup kobelan-temaala no ko.

21Ulutap aa mungkup Yesus imi weng maak kwep daa-se uyo bogo-nala e, “Kabo waantap ita God imi aget uyo kobelap umdii, ulutap mungkup kapkumal imi aget uyo kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nalapta o,” age-se kale, nugumal imi aget uyo kobina tala ke-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

## 1 Jon 5

### Kristen numi kafin diim kuguup mafak umi kubaganu kupka-sulup umi sang uta ko

Jon 13:34-35, 15:11-17; 1 Kor 13:1-13; 1 Jon 2:7-11, 3:11-18, 23

1Waantap ita utamipta e, aafen Yesus beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum kalaa agelip umdii, bilip iyo God imi man kale, waantap ita Aatum God imi aget uyo kobela umdii, beyo unang tinum God imi man kelin bilip imi aget uyo kobe no kelan-tema ko.

2Kale kanube nuyo God imi aget uyo kobe-nulup God imi weng kwep daasa uyo waafulup umdii, bota kafalepmuta, nuyo utamupta e, aafen nuyo yak God imi man kebelin bilip imi aget uyo kobe-sulup kalaa agelan-temup ko.

3-4Kale kanube God imi weng kwep daasa uyo waafulup umdii, bota kek kek iyo kafalepmuta, numi God imi aget kobe-sulup uyo kulbu kalaa agelan-temip kale, God imi man kebe-sulup nuyo Yesus imi ilak dolupta, imi om kun uyo numi diim abelu imkalata, nuta nuta ke kafin diim komi kuguup mafak uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kubaganu kupkaa nuta nuta ke-nulupta, God imi weng kwep daasa uyo bong fagamin binim, abo dulu-sulup ko.

5Kale waantap ita kafin diim komi kuguup mafak uyo kubaganu kupkaa ita ita kelan-temip a? Unang tinum bogo-nilip, “Aafen Yesus beyo God imi Man o,” agan-nuubip bilip ita kup ita ita ke-nilipta, kuguup mafak uyo kubaganu kupkalan-temip kuba.

### God imi Yesus Krais imi sang unang tinum imi kafalemsa uta ko

Jon 1:29-34, 5:32-37

6God imi Yesus Krais imi sang bogo-se uyo kulbu kale; Jon Baptis tebe Yesus ok sam ugobe-se uyo, ok bota tebe kafalebe-nulu e, “Keyo God imi Man o,” agelu be nala e, Yesus imi kaan-se ugol mungkup imi isak singkam daa-suu uyo kafalebe-nulu e, “Keyo God imi Man o,” age-suu no ko. Ok uta kup Yesus imi magam uyo kafalebesaalu kale ki, ok sino isak so alop uta Yesus imi magam uyo kafalebe-suu ko. Kale God imi Sinik iyo fen tuluun weng uyo baga-e-bom kafale-bom kemin tinum kale, yagal mungkup Yesus imi sang uyo tuluun baga-em-nuuba ko.

7-8Kale Yesus imi ok sam ugo-se imi iibak tem sino imi kaan-nala isak singkam daa-suu umi iibak tem sino alop uyo kemanu tele utamupta e, Yesus iyo God imi Man kalaa agesup kale, God imi Sinik yagal mungkup numi bogobe-nala e, “Aafen o,” agan-be no kale, iibak tem asuno boyo maagup ko.

9Kale nuyo tinum imi weng kupka-e-bilip uyo tinangkan-nuubup kuta minte, God imi weng bagan-nuuba bota uta uta ke tinum imi weng uyo kubaganebesu kale, God imi weng asuno ko bogo-se boyo ki imi Man Yesus imi magam sang uta bogo-se ko.

10Tinum iyo maak God imi Man imi ilak dola umdii, beyo God imi weng uyo tinangku waafula iyo kulba kuta minte, tinum iyo God imi Man imi magam sang bogo-se uyo tele tinangkulin-tem kela umdii, bota kafalepmuta, utamupta e, tinum beyo bogo-nala, “God iyo bisop bagamin tinum o,” agan-be kalaa agan-nuubup ko. God iyo bogo-nala e, “Keyo nimi Man o,” agesa kuta minte, tinum beta bogo-nala e, “Yesus iyo God imi Man ba o,” agan-be

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kale, imi weng bomi magam uyo ki, “God iyo bisop bagamin tinum o,” agan-be ko.

11God imi weng kam agesa umi weng miton uyo kulbu kale, God imi aget uyo ki, suun nin unang tinum kelin o age-nalata, imi Man daala tal at diim kaan-nalata, numi ilim uyo bolata, kota mitam imi suun nin unang tinum ke-sulup ko.

12Kale waantap ita God imi Man iyo bilip imi diim igalak bala albip umdii, bilip iyo suun nin unang tinum kebip iyo kulbip e minte, waantap ita God imi Man iyo bilip imi diim igalak bala albaalip umdii, bilip iyo suun nin unang tinum iyo kulbaalip no ko.

### Numi suun nin unang tinum ke-sulup umi sang uta ko

Jon 3:14-17, 5:24-29, 39-40, 6:47-58, 11:23-27, 17:2-3; Rom 6:22-23; 1 Kor 15:35-58

13God imi Man Yesus imi ilak dolin ibe. Niyo suuk kon koyo kanube dola kopmita, utamipta e, aafen nuyo suun nin unang tinum ke-sulup kalaa agelin o ageta dola kopmi ko.

14Nuyo God imi diim iinup kota, utamupta e, God beyo tii kalaa agebup kale, nuyo imi, mufekmufek numan o agan-be uyo dagalup umdii, tinangku-nala e, yan kepman-tema kale,

15nuyo tol kup utamupta e, God iyo intaben intaben sang dagalan-temup uyo suun kup tolong dugan-boma kalaa age utamsup kale, boyo mungkup utamupta e, God iyo, “Kobelan-temi o,” agesa kale, intaben intaben sang dagalan-temup uyo yan kebe kupka-e-bon-tema kalaa agelan-temup no ko.

16Alugum kuguup mafak mafak boyo fengmin uyo kulbu kuta, fengmin umi windu alop uyo kulbu kale, God iyo maak umi sang uta kup bogo-nala, “Atin boyo fengmin mafak kale, tinum iyo dok ita kanuma umdii, beyo maagalo kelan-tema o,” age-nala e minte, maak bomi sang uta kam agelin-tem ke no kesa ko. Kale nuyo utamupta, nugum imi kuguup fenga-be boyo God imi bogo-nala, “Atin mafak o,” agesaala uyo kulbu kalaa agelup umdii, nuyo God imi olabelupta, God iyo ulaa du dong dogobelata, mitam waalan-nalata, suun nin tinum kelan-tema ko. Kale minte fengmin atin mafak uta kulbu no kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kanube tinum iyo maak kanupmin kuguup koyo fengama umdii, beyo suun nin tinum kelan-temaala kale, bemi sinik uyo win binim ke maagalo kelan-tema kale, kanupmin fengmin boyo numi beten ke-emin bomi sang uyo baganbaali ko.

17Alugum kuguup tambal binim boyo fengmin uyo kulbu kuta minte, fengmin maak umi sang uyo God iyo bogo-nala, “Tinum tebe kanupmin bo fengama umdii, beyo maagalo kelan-tema o,” age titil weng uyo bogosaala binim ko.

18Nuyo utamsup kale, tinum iyo maak mitam God imi man kela uyo, fengmin kuguup uyo waafu-bon-temaala ko. Kale boyo ki God imi Man iyo tiin mo-bom-balata, tambaliim kup alba kale, Tinum Mafagim iyo dogobeta sagaal togobe dufak daa-nama binim ko.

19Nuyo utamsup kale, nuyo God imi man kelup iyo nuyo igalak bom tiin moba kuta, Tinum Mafagim ita kafin diim tinum migik imi kamok ke-bom-nalata, biinga imdala unbip talbip ke-bomta, kuguup mafak kem-nuubip ko.

20Nuyo utamsup kale, God imi Man iyo malaak tal-nalata, dong dogobe kafalebe bam daa imolata, kota utamupta e, aafen God be aafen kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo tuluun tinum God sino imi Man Yesus Krais so ulimal albup ko. Kale Yesus Krais yagal aafen God e minte numi suun nin unang tinum kemin umi magam iyo kulba no ko.

21Nimi mulup tan ibe. Ibo men amem min mufekmufek bisop aman duga-emin boyo atin umik ugobe kupka-nilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# 2 Jon

## 2 Jon 1

1-2Nugum God imi okumop unang ulaa kamdu-se kupso kupmi man ko age
Kristen unang tinum sino uptil ibo nuubip aga? Niyo Kristen unang tinum imi
tiin molin tinum imi kamok nita kale, suuk kon koyo uptil ipmi dola kobelan
o ageta ko. Kale tuluun nimi aget aa bubul aa uyo ipmi kobe-sii kale, nita kup
ba kale, unang tinum God imi tuluun weng utamsip isino alugum imi aget
bubul uyo ipmi kobe-silip no ko.

3Mangkal ninggil numi Aatum God isino imi Man Yesus Krais isino ulim imi
aget bubul uyo fen tuluun numi kobesip kale, dagaga-bilita, ulim iyo tebe
alugum nuyo i-filin-bom telele-bilipta, numi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-
nilipta o ageta ko.

### Aget kobina tala kemin umi sang uta ko

4Kale siin uyo Aatum God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nimi tuluun weng kwep daasi
boyo waafulin o,” age-se kale, kota niyo tinangkulita, kupmi man maak maak
iyo God imi tuluun weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, waafubip kalaa ageta deng
kup taban-bii ko.

5Nimi unang kube. Niyo uptil ibo weng maak bogobelan o ageta kale,
tinangku-silipta. Alugum numi aget bubul uyo nugumal imi kobina tala ke-
bomta o ageta ko. Kale boyo kamaa God imi weng kwep daalata, dola
kwaabeli no talaalu kale, boyo siin sugayok God imi kanupmin kuguup bota
waafulin o age bogobesa bomi sang uta dola kwaabeli no tulu ko.

6Kale kanube God imi weng kwep daasa uyo kanumup umdii, bota tebe kek
kek iyo kafalepmuta, numi God imi aget kobe-sulup uyo kulbu kalaa agelan-
temip kale, nugol God imi weng kwep daasa uyo waafu-nulupta o ageta kale,
God imi weng kwep daa-nala, “Ibo ipkumal aget kobina tala kemin boyo
waafuu kwep tebe-bom-nilipta o,” agesa boyo kamaki magam tem kutop uyo
baga-e-bilipta, ibo tinangkan tebesip ko.

### Bisop weng baga-emin tinum imi atul finanin umi sang uta ko

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Bisop baga-emin tinum kwiin tagang iyo tebe unang tinum iyo bisop baga-em tiinan-bilip kale, ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Iyo unang tinum bogobe-nilip e, “Yesus Krais imi malaak kafin diim ti-se uyo, tinum kem kesaala o,” agan tiinan-bilip ko. Kale tinum kam agan-bilip kulip iyo bisop baga-emin tinum e minte Krais imi waasi no ko.

8Ibo kanupmin tinum bilip imi weng tinangkulan-temip uyo, Krais imi weng sino kuguup tambal sino uyo kupka-nilip ipmi, bong faga-bom ogok ke-bom God imi mufekmufek kululum o agan-bilip boyo alugum tukup tukup ke-nimip kale, tele utama-bom-nilipta. Kale Krais imi weng uyo tele waafu-nilipta bole, te tamta, God imi mufekmufek tambal telela kobesa uyo kululin o ageta ko.

9Unang tinum dok ita Krais imi weng uyo fomtuup waafulin binim ke kupkaa weng migik uta waafulip umdii, God iyo isino nan-temaala kale minte, unang tinum dok ita Krais imi weng tele waafulin kup nip umdii, Aalap God sino imi Man Yesus sino ulim iyo isino ulimal nan-temip ko.

10Kale tinum iyo maak ipmi finang tal-nala Krais imi weng kwep tilin-tem ke-nala weng migik uta kwep tala umdii, ibo beyo weng umobe dep mitam ipmi am daagamin ba ko.

11Kale minte ibo kanupmin tinum beyo weng umobe dep mitam am daalip umdii, ipmi kanubelip boyo imi ogok mafak dong dogobelip ulutap kelan-temu ko.

### Weng afung uta ko

12Nimi weng ipmi baga-eman o agan-bii uyo kwiin tagang kuta, niyo suuk kon tem kegal dola kolan-temaali kale, niyo no itaman o agan-bii kale, no ipmi tibit kun diim kek fenita bole, nugol kaal fong weng bogobina tala ke-bomta, deng kup tebeman-temup ko.

13Kale ipmi unang God imi ulaa ku-se unang umi man bilip iyo weng umobelip ko. Kale tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# 3 Jon

## 3 Jon 1

[1]Nimi tinum Gayus, nimi bubul kabo nuubap aga? Niyo Kristen unang tinum imi tiin molin tinum imi kamok nita kale, suuk kon koyo kapmi dola kopkelan o ageta ko. Kale niyo tuluun kapmi aget bubul uyo kopke-sii ko.

[2]Num kabe. Niyo kapmi ogok uyo tambaliim felep unuk o age-nili e minte, kapmi dam uyo kapmi God imi ilak dugamin umi tambaliim albu ulutap ke tambaliim bom-buluta o age no ke-bii kale, niyo beten keke-bom God imi dagagan-bii ko.

[3]Kale am maak daanu e, Kristen tinum iip maak maak iyo tal bogopne-nilip e, “Gayus beyo tol kup tebesa tinum ke-bom-nala e minte, suun kup God imi tuluun weng uyo waafu-bom no ke-be o,” agelip tinangku-nilita, deng kup tebebi ko.

[4]Niyo tinangkulita, bogo-nilip e, “Kapmi okumop man iyo God imi tuluun weng uyo waafubip o,” agan-bilip kalaa agan-kali umdii, deng kup taban-nuubi kale, nimi kanupmin okumop man kulip imi deng taban-nuubi boyo nimi mufekmufek migik migik umi deng taban-nuubi uyo kubaganuta, uta uta kebu ko.

### Gayus imi ipkumal dong daga-emin umi sang uta ko

[5]Nimi nugum kabe. Kapmi ogok bo tambaliim kup ke-bom-nalap Krais imi unang tinum iyo tambaliim kup dong daga-e-bom-nalap e, unang tinum itamsaalap binim ku sino dong daga-e-bom no kem-nuubap boyo tambaliim ko.

[6]Kale koyo tinum maak tal Krais imi unang tinum iyo bogobe-nilip e, kapmi fital telemin imi aget kupka-e-bom dong daga-e-bom no ke-balap bomi sang uyo bogobebip kale, kabo God imi ogok waafubip bomi aget uyo tele fugun-bom ilep unon-temip umi iman sino mufekmufek sino uyo dong dogobelap umdii, boyo felepman-temu ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

7Kale bilip imi abiip uyo kupkaa God imi ogok waafuu kwep tiinan-bilip uyo,
Yesus Krais imi ilak dosaalip binim imi mufekmufek dong daga-emin
kopmum o agelipta, “Waago o,” age kupkaa bisop tiinan-bii talbip ko.

8Kale Krais imi unang tinum nugol bilip iyo dong daga-e-bulupta, bilip iyo
God imi tuluun weng baga-emin umi ogok bo waafuu kwep tebe-bom-bilipta
o ageta ko.

### Diotrefes bemi kuguup mafak waafusa umi sang uta ko

9Siin uyo weng katip maak dola ko Krais imi unang tinum imi kobe-sii kuta
minte, Diotrefes iyo, niyo win tibin kelita o agan-bom-nalata, nimi weng uyo
tinangkusaala binim kale,

10no tolon-temi uyo, imi kanum-nuuba boyo kupkem daabelan-temi ko. Kale
bisop bogo-nalata, nuyo mafak baga-em tiinan-nuuba bota kup ba kale, beyo
Krais imi unang tinum fital telemin iyo, “Suguul ke tilip o,” agan-kalin binim
ke-bom-nala e, unang tinum imi, “Suguul ke tilip o,” age imdep tam am
daalum o agan-bilip iyo, “Waago o,” agela kupkalip im-kaga-bom-nala e,
bogo-nala e, “Ibo ipkumal Kristen unang tinum imi iibak tem uyo kupkaa tam
iinin o,” agan-bom no kem-nuuba ko.

### Demitrius bemi kuguup tambal waafusa umi sang uta ko

11Nimi bubul kabe. Kek kek imi kuguup mafak mafak kanu-bilip uyo abo
dulu-namap kale, imi kuguup tambal tambal uta kup waafuu abo dululal o
ageta ko. Tinum dok ita kuguup mafak uyo waafula umdii, beyo God iyo
atamsaala kale minte, tinum dok ita kuguup tambal uyo waafula umdii, beta
God imi man ko.

12Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo bogo-nilip e, “Demitrius iyo tinum tambal
o,” agan-bom-nilip e minte, alugum nuyo utamupta e, fen beyo God imi
tuluun weng uyo waafuba kalaa agan-bom no ke-bulup kale, nagal mungkup
imi win uyo kufu-e-bom no ke-bomi kale, kapkal nimi kam agan-bii boyo
utamapta e, dam kalaa agebap ko.

### Weng afung uta ko

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Nimi weng kapmi bagakeman o agan-bii uyo kwiin tagang kuta, niyo suuk
kon tem kegal dola kolan-temaali kale,

14niyo no mep sino kataman o agan-bii kale, no kapmi tibit kun diim kek
fenita bole, alop nugol weng uyo bogobina tala keman-temup ko.

15Kapmi kapkumal kalbip ita kabo weng umopkelip ko. Aa mungkup kapkal
numi nugumal kugol albip iyo weng umobelal o ageta ko. Kale God iyo kabo
dong dagake-balata, kapmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom tambaliim kup bom-
balapta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# Jut

## Jut 1

[1]Nugumal nuubip aga? Niyo Yesus Krais imi ogok kemin tinum Jut nita kale, niyo Jerusalam umi Kristen imi tiin molin Jems imi niing nita kale, siin uyo Aatum God iyo tebe unang tinum ibo olabelata, meng tilip kalaa age-nalata, yagal ipmi aget kup kobela e minte, Yesus Krais yagal tebe tiin mo no kela albip kale, suuk kon koyo ipmi dola kobelan o ageta ko.

[2]Kale God iyo dagaga-bilita, iyo tebe atin ki ipmi aget uyo kupka-e-bom-nala e minte, i-filinin kuguup uyo kupka-e-bom no ke-balata, atin ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

### God imi weng tambal umi utafinonin umi sang uta ko

2 Kor 11:1-15; 1 Tim 1:3-11, 4:1-5, 6:3-10; 2 Tim 2:14-19, 3:12-13, 4:3-5; Tat 1:10-16; 2 Fit 2:1-22; 1 Jon 2:18-29

[3-4]Kale atin duubal ibe. Kamaki nimi aget fugunin afek uyo, God imi ogok tambal maak ke-bom alugum numi telela imo-se umi sang uta dola kobelan o agan-nak-bii kuta, kamano koyo itamita, ipmi nin uyo kanube albip kalaa ageli kale, kupkaa maak komi sang uta yuut dola kobelan o ageta ko. Kale tam tinum iip maak maak iyo bisop bogo, “God imi ilak dosup o,” agan-nuubip iyo no ipmi iibak tem iinbip kuta, bilip iyo God iyo umik uga-e-bom-nilip e minte, imi aget fugunin uyo, “Intaben intaben nulup umdii, God iyo tebe kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-eman-tema o,” age-nilipta, ilimi aget fugunin uta kup kuguup mafak mafak uyo ke-bom-nilipta, igil tebe God imi i-filinin kuguup bomi sang uyo fupkela kup-kiit kup-kalaak kelip weng ugulumi migik keluta, baga-em-nuubip kale, bilip iyo kamogim maagup Yesus Krais numi tiin molin tinum beyo umik ugobe-nilipta, kanum-nuubip ko. Sugayok uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano, “Kanupmin tinum bilip iyo no God imi weng telelmin baan diim uyo no-nilipta, ogen umtal daa maagalo ke imi win binim kelan-temip o,” agesu kuta, God imi weng tambal uyo God iyo tebe ilami unang tinum numi kobe-se kale, beyo tebe ilami weng uyo fupkela kup-kiit kup-kalaak kemin binim kale, niyo wit saane-bilita, ibo God imi weng tambal bomi utafinonin tinum imi weng uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kwaasule-bom-nilip e minte, ibo dital fagaa unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo atin telela dupkop daga-e-bilip igil utamipta, God imi kuguup boyo atin tambaliim kalaa agan-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o age-nilita, suuk kon koyo ipmi dole-bii ko.

5Kale ibo utamipta e, sugayok uyo Bisel God iyo Israel kasel iyo dong dogobelata, kafin Isip uyo kupka-nilipta, daaginip e minte, aaltam unang tinum ilami ilak dolin-tem iyo anola kaan no kesip bomi sang uyo alugum tinangkusip kuta minte, asok maak so bomi sang uyo bogobeli aget fugunolin o ageta kale,

6mungkup sugayok uyo ensel iip maak maak iyo fen ki ilimi ogok afalik God tebe kobesa bomi diim uyo tambaliim nin binim kem tolom-nilipta, ilimi abiip uyo kupkaa un-silip kalaa age-nalata, God iyo sen ko age sok afalik umi tuup de imolata, mililansu tem katam kal suun kup bom-nilipta, God imi am afalik daanu unang tinum yegeman-tema umi mitam tolon-temu uta fen-nuubip ko.

7Kale siin uyo Sodom so Gomora so abiip afalik afalik umi mep so albu so bomi tinum iyo ensel mafak imi kuguup ko kanumsip ulutap uta ke-bom-nilipta, sa dagamin umi kuguup uyo waafu-bom-nilip e, imi aget tem uyo migik kepmu unang so sinamin umi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, ipkumal tinum migik so sina-bom kemip kalaa age-nalata, God iyo ilimi kuguup mafak waafusip boyo yan kebe imdala yak at suun kup kenan-bomu umi tem iinom kaal fuyap uyo utaman-nuubip kale, boyo tebe nuyo kafalebelu kem utamsup kale, nuyo bilip imi kuguup waafu-bii-silip kulutap uyo kemin ba ko.

8Kale tinum no ipmi iibak tem iinbip bilip iyo kanupmin kuguup bota kup ke-bom-nilip e, ilimi ilam dugan-nuubip uta tebe ilimi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelu sa daga-bom ilimi kaal uyo kufak daga-bom-nilip e minte, numi Bisel imi atul uyo finanin binim, kutaang kup tebe-bom-nilip e minte, abiil tigiin kasel iyo weng mafak uyo kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubip ko.

9Kale siin uyo ensel imi dubom Maikel iyo Saatan so alop Moses imi at kulu umi kalan wengaal digin tolom-nilip uyo, Maikel iyo kutaang tebe-bom-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nalata, isiik Saatan imi weng mafak umaak kobesaala binim kale, iyo bogo-nala e, “Boyo Bisel yagal tebe-nalata, kabo kan-togon daalan-tema o,” age-se kuta minte,

10tinum ko no ipmi iibak tem iinbip bilip iyo mufekmufek bomi magam utamsaalip umi sang uta weng mafak uyo bagan-nuubip kale minte, kuguup iip maak maak uyo utamsip kuta, bilip imi aget fugunin boyo kong kayaam imi aget fugunin tambal binim ulutap uta ke-bom kanu-bilipta, kanupmin kuguup bota tebe atin ifak dagan-nuubu kale,

11boyo ki God iyo atin kaal fuyap afalik uyo bilip iyo kobelan-tema kale, bomi magam uyo, bilip iyo Kein imi siin kuguup kanumsa ulutap uyo ke-bom-nilip e, siin Balam imi mani kwaamin umi aget kup ugaa kwaaga-bom kuguup mafak ke-bii-se ulutap uyo ke-bom-nilip e minte, siin Kora imi tebe, God imi weng tinangkulaali o agan-bii-se ulutap ke-bom no kem-nuubip kale, mungkup God iyo tebe siin Kora angkola kaan-se ulutap ke-nala e, tinum bilip iyo fogola binimanan-temip ko.

12Kale ibo aget maagup ke ipkumal Kristen unang tinum iyo aget kobina tala kem-nuubip kale, ibo dok kota tala tala ke-bom bomi deng tebe-bom iman unan-kalip uyo, tinum ko kuguup mafak waafulin bilip iyo tebe no ipso iman unan-nuubip kuta, bilip iyo finanin binim, ilimi unan-kalin umi aget uta kup ke-bom-nilipta, boyo ipmi deng tebemin min, unan-kalin min uyo kufak daga-em-nuubip kale, bilip iyo abiil tigiin wep delu dulul uta uta ke-nulu fot tebelu unu binimabu ulutap ke bisop weng tambal tambal uta kup baga-bom-nilip e minte, bilip iyo at dum umi abumin am uyo daan mitam tulu at dum abumin uyo abulin-tem kebu kalaa age-nilip tinum tebe-nilip miit so foga kwaalip yang abe datanabu ulutap no kale,

13bilip iyo fitom tebesu umi kuguup uta ke-bilipta, imi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip bomi fitom uyo mitam kemanuta, unang tinum kek kek iyo utaman-nuubip kale boyo yol ok daang kun diim umi figiliit fagalaak kem tal-bom-nulu umi mok fildegam mek kan tem sek saan-bulu utamabup ulutap kem-nuubip kale minte, kafalemin tinum mafak bilip iyo abiil tigiin biningok umi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ilep kafalemin binim bisop tiinebu ulutap kale, God iyo atin abiip mafak mililansu maak telela kobesa kale, ise tinum mafak bilip iyo kutam kal suun nan-temip ko.

### God tebe bilip iyo kaal fuyap kobelan-tema umi sang uta ko

14Kale kamaki tinum Adam bemi diim kulota man ilop uyo kutem kwep top bugup kal fagaluta, kota Enok umdii mitam tebe-nalata, kanupmin tinum imi sang uyo ipkumal unang tinum iyo weng kem bogobe-nala e, “Niyo utamita, Bisel iyo ilami ensel ilimi kup tausen deng mit kal koyo iso ulimal tilipta, itami kale,

15Bisel bemi aget fugunin uyo, alugum unang tinum iyo yega duga-e-bom-nilita, nimi umik ugopne-silip bilip imi kuguup mafak kanum-nuubip so weng mafak mafak baganem-nuubip so bota yan ke-e-bom kaal fuyap kupka-e-bilita, nimi weng kwaasulne-bom fenga-bilip bilip ita atin ogen utamipta o agan-be o,” age-nalata, Enok ita unang tinum imi bogobesa ko.

16Kale tinum mafak no ipmi iibak tem iinbip bilip iyo bubun-bom-nilip e minte, umik tem weng baga-bom-nilip e minte, ilimi aget fugunin mafak ilimi aget tem ilo mitam migik kebelu uyo waafulin kup ke-bom-nilip e, weng yamyam baga-bom ilimi win uyo kufu-bom-nilip e minte, nugumal imi tok uyo bogobelupta, igil ilimi mufekmufek uyo numi kobelin o age-nilipta, ipkumal imi tok uyo baga-e-bom no kemin tinum ita kulbip ko.

### Jut imi bogo-nala, “Ilipmi Yesus imi ilak dugamin boyo fomtuup waafu-bomta o,” agesa uta ko

Rom 16:17-18; 1 Kor 1:10-17; 2 Tim 3:1-9; Tat 3:9-11; 2 Fit 3:3

17Kuta atin duubal ibe. Ibo numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum imi weng bagamsip umi aget uyo asok fugunolin.

18Kalaan tinum iyo kanupmin tinum mafak imi sang uyo ipmi bogobe-nilip, “Son-temu nala am afungim daanan-temu uyo, tinum iip maak maak iyo ipmi God imi kuguup waafubip boyo aban faga-e-bom-nilip e minte, God iyo umik ugobelipta, bilip imi aget mafak fugunin uyo migik kebeluta, ilimi aget mafak fugunin bota kup waafu-nilipta, kanuman-temip o,” agansip kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

19tinum tebe Kristen unang tinum ifak daga-bilip ilo ko Kristen miit alop kemin tinum bilip iyo kafin diim tinum imi aget fugunin uta kup waafu-bom-nilipta, kanum-nuubip kale, bilip iyo God imi Sinik Tambal iyo bilip imi aget tem uyo albaala ko.

20Kuta atin duubal ibe. God beyo atin tambal kup tebesa kale, ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uyo titil kup fagaa waafu-bom-nilip e minte, ilami Sinik Tambal imi titil uta ku-nilipta, God iyo aman duga-e-bom no kem tam tam abe-bilipta o ageta ko.

21Kale God iyo ipmi aget uyo ugaa kwaasa kale, suun kup ilami mep so kugol bom-bilipta, dong daga-e-balata o ageta ko. Kale numi Kamogim Yesus Krais yagal ibo i-filin daa-nalata, imtamo no ilami abiip daalata, iso suun kup nan-temip kale, ibo boyo fenin kup ke-bilipta o ageta ko.

22Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo God imi ilak uyo dosip kuta, aget alop taga-bom-nilipta, “Kwiin bota fen Yesus beyo numi ilim uyo bo-se bele, bosaala o?” agan-bilip kale, ibo i-filin-bom dong daga-e-bilipta, bilip imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo mitam titil fagaluk o ageta ko.

23Minte unang tinum milii migik maak iyo God imi ilak dolin-tem ke-bom-nilipta, at kenamin abiip umi ilep kal albip kale, ibo yuut yang kulep meng ilep tambal diim to-nilip e minte, milii maak iyo yang siin kuguup uta waafu-bilipta, uta tebe ifak dagan-bo kale, ibo bilip iyo i-filin-bom-nilipta o ageta kuta, ipkil imi kuguup mafak bomi atul uyo finan-bomta kupkek kupkek ke-bom-nilipta, dong daga-e-bilipta o ageta ko.

### God imi, “Misam o,” agan-kalin uta ko

1 Fit 1:5; 2 Fit 3:14

24Kale God beyo tii ibo tambaliim tiin molan-tema uyo, ibo dogobeta daak abelan-temaalip binim e minte, beyo tii ibo imtamo no ilami abiip tambal daala iso tambaliim nan-temip uyo, ibo yuum binim bom-nilipta, atin deng afalik kup tebeman-temip ko.

25Kale God maagup beta kup bom-nalata kale, numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi tolop diim nuyo dong dogobela waalan-sulup kale, nuyo imi win uyo kufu-e-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bom-nulupta o ageta ko. Beyo afaligen e minte, fen king e minte beyo titil afek so no kale, beta tebe-nalata, alugum mufekmufek komi dubom ke-nalata, alba kale, sugayok sugayok kutop ilota kwep tal kaa diibelu uyo, God beyo kanube tiin mo-bii-se e minte, kamano kogal kanube alba e minte, son-temu kutop uyo suun kup kanube nan-tema no kale, bemi tok uyo bagamum o ageta kale, aafen kwa.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# Revelesen

## Revelesen 1

1Suuk kon kaa dola kolan o agan-bii koyo Yesus Krais imi mufekmufek kanumin kanumin kafalepnela utabi umi sang uta kale, God yagal Yesus imi kafalebe bogobe-nala e, “Kabo siit-nulu kanumin kanumin mitam tolon-temu umi sang uyo nimi unang tinum bilip imi kafale-bom bogobelal o,” agela kale, Krais iyo, nimi okumop man Jon beyo bogobelita, alugum bilip iyo bogobela tinangku utam-nilipta o age-nalata, ilami ensel maak daala tal-nalata, bogopneba kale,

2nimi alugum utabi umi sang uyo ki, God imi weng so Yesus Krais imi weng so uyo dam weng uta kup kaa dola kolan o agan-bii kale,

3kanumin kanumin boyo mep so mitam tolon o angbu kale, waantap ita kanumin kanumin mitam tolon-temu umi sang koyo fomtuup tikilip umdii, deng tebeman-temip e minte, waantap ita suuk kon tem weng dola koli kwek uyo tinangku waafulip umdii, deng tebeman-temip no ko.

### Jon tebe Kristen unang tinum abiip ban kal albip kalip imi weng umobesa uta ko

4-5Yesus imi unang tinum Provins Esia umi abiip ban kal maak albip ibo nuubip aga? Niyo Jon nita suuk kon koyo dola-bii ko. Kale God iyo kamano kaso sugayok so biilan-temu so uyo suun kup boma kale, God so imi ogok kemin sinik ban kal God imi tonamin baan diim umi mep so kugol mo-bomip so Yesus Krais so ulimal iyo tebe kuguup tambal uyo ipmi kupka-e-bom telele-bilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili agebelan-temu ko. Kale Yesus Krais beyo God imi sang umi tuluun weng baga-emin tinum e minte, kaan-nala isiik kamaki fen tigi mosa tinum e minte, kafin diim komi kamogimal imi tiin molin tinum no ko. Kale Yesus beyo numi ilak uyo dugan-boma kale, bemi isak uta singkam daalu kaan-nalata, koyo numi fengmin sok uyo ugaa kwaa-nala e,

6nuyo imdep no ilami daam tem daalata, maagup ke-sulup ko. Kale God iyo Yesus ilami God e minte, ilami Aalap no kale, God iyo nuyo ulaa imdulata, mitam ilami pris ko age tinum amem ke-sulup kale, Yesus Krais beyo te tam

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kamok ke-se kale, tambaliim kale, nuyo suun kup bemi tok uyo baga-bom-nulup e minte, bemi weng uyo tele tinangku tambaliim kup waafuu no ke-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

7Ibaa. Beyo, iip tem kutam-tele tolon o angba kale, tolon-tema kota, alugum unang tinum so alugum bemi angkolip kaan-se so iyo atam-nilipta, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi tinum miit maak maak iyo bemi atul uyo finan-bom-nilipta, fomtuup ameman-temip kale, tuluun mitam tolon-temu ko.

8Kale Bisel God beyo titil miit kayaak kale, beyo sugamiyok uyo bii-se e minte, kamano koyo alba e minte, biilan-temu uyo, nan-tema no kale, iyo bogo-nala e, “Niyo magam tem ilota kwep no afungen tem kwek diliit kelan-temu uyo, suun nan-temi o,” ageba ko.

### Jon tebe God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Yesus Krais atamsa uta ko

Rev 2:8, 12, 16, 18, 3:1, 7, 14, 6:2, 17:14, 19:11-16, 21, 21:6, 22:13, 16

9Kale ipso e ipkum Jon niso ninggil nuyo Yesus imi ilak uyo do-nulupta, mitam ilami daam tem uyo mitam ti-sulup kale, bomi kalan uta Yesus imi waasi iyo tebe kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilipta, kaal fuyap uyo utaman-nuubup kuta, suun kup titil kup fagan-nuubup ko. Kale God imi weng so Yesus imi weng so baga-em-nuubi bomi kalan uta sok de namo nimtamo yol ok daang kun diim ilep tal-nilip e, ok daang kun diim umi kafin iip ugo kolin maak Patmos kaa daalipta,

10kagal bom-nilita, Kamogim Yesus imi ifin am maak daanbu kota, God imi Sinik iyo kafalne-balata, ilam uyo duga-bomta tolong dolita, nimi umik tem katam uyo weng maak bigul weng ulutap fomtuup olan-bo kalaa agelita,

11bogopne-nala e, “Kabo kanumin kanumin utaman-temap boyo suuk kon diim kal dola ko-nalapta, kulupmap no nimi unang tinum abiip maak maak Efesis so e Smena so Pegamum so Tayataira so Sadis so Filadelfia so Laodisia so abiip ban kal kugol albip bilip imi finang unuk o,” agela ko.

12Agela e, niyo fupkela atamta, waantap ita weng boyo bagane-be kalaa agon o ageta fupkelata utamita e, ilaam umi kefo kwep tam daagamin umi baan diim ban kal uyo albu kalaa ageli kale, boyo gol uta kulu telelasip kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13kafin diim tinum ilatap maak iyo ilaam umi kefo kwep tam daagamin umi baan diim umi iibak tem kugol moba kale, iyo ilim timitim maak migila te daak yaan tem kwek iinu e minte, sen ko age gol umi sok ilu kolin uta ku tiit ingalang tem kegal migi no kesa kale,

14imi dubom so dubom kon so uyo namaal kale, beyo fen uun namayim kon aa-e min abiil tugul aa ulutap kesa kale, imi tiin uyo at dong ulutap ke-nalata, unang tinum imi aget tem kuso tele utama-ema kale,

15imi yaan uyo kamaa tuumon ken tibin dong so kebu ulutap e minte, imi weng bagan-be uyo ok fon umi biileng afalik uunbu ulutap no kale,

16abiil tigiin umi biningok ban kal maak kulep te ilami sagaal miton umi kul ban diim tola albip kale, bemi weng uyo benat ko age un kong milii so milii so taalin atul tebesu ulutap kale, fen un binola yak duutamo unemin ke-bom bagan-be kale, imi tibit kun uyo ataan tal dubim e tal-nulu fomtuup kenbu ulutap keba kalaa age atami ko.

17Kale atamita, kanubeba kalaa age atam-nilita, niyo finano kumen daak Kamogim Yesus ilami miit tem kube-nilita, tinum kaanabip ulutap kelita, ilami sagaal ipkuk uyo kwep mek nimi kaal diim daa bogopne-nala e, “Kabo finanin ba kale, niyo sugayok uyo bii-sii e minte, kamano koyo albi e minte, biilan-temu umi am afungen tem uyo, nan-temi no kale,

18suun kup nin tinum nita ko. Kale siin uyo niyo kaan-sii kuta, asok fen tigi mo-nilita, kaa kafan albi kale, suun kup nan-temi ko. Kale niyo tinum kaan-nilip begel am unsip bilip imi faal bitopmi tam unom fen tigi saanin tinum iyo nita ko.

19Kale kabo kapmi utamap bomi sang uyo dola ko-nalap e minte, mufekmufek kalbu so mufekmufek biilu mitam tolon-temu sino bomi sang uyo dola ko no kelal o ageta kale,

20kabo biningok ban kal kulep nimi sagaal miton umi kul ban diim kaa toli albip kaso e ilaam umi kefo kwep tam daagamin umi baan diim tambal ban kal kalbu kaso utamap bomi magam uta bogopkelan-temi kale, biningok ban

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kal koyo ensel tebe nimi unang tinum abiip ban kal maak kugol albip imi tiin mosip imi sang felep yak ku tolu kale minte, ilaam umi kefo kwep tam daagamin umi baan diim ban kal koyo nimi unang tinum abiip ban kal albip imi sang bogo no kelu o," age Kamogim Yesus iyo bogopnela ko.

## Revelesen 2

### Yesus imi weng kwaala no Kristen unang tinum abiip Efesis kutam albip imi bogobesa uta ko

1 Jon 4:1; Rev 1:16, 20, 22:1-2, 14

1Kale Kamogim Yesus beyo asok bogopne-nala e, "Jon kabo nimi weng umaak nimi unang tinum abiip Efesis kutam albip imi tiin molin ko age ensel imi dola kobe bogobe-nalap e, 'Kamogim Yesus iyo bogo-nala kano, "Tinum biningok ban kal kulep ilami sagaal miton umi kul ban diim ku toba beyo nagal e minte, ilaam umi kefo kwep tam daagamin umi baan diim tambal ban kal umi iibak tem ku-tele tiinan-be beyo nagal no kale, nimi unang tinum ibo weng umaak bogobelan o agan-bii ko.

2"' "Kale niyo ipmi intap intap kanum-nuubip so e minte ipmi ogok bong fagam-nuubip so ipmi dital fagaa waafusip so uyo utam-nili e minte, ibo itam no kesi kale, ibo tinum mafak iyo imkalip ipso nuubaalip kalaa age-nili e minte, tinum iyo tal bisop bogobe-nilip, 'Nuta Yesus imi kalaan tinum o,' agan-bilip uyo, ibo im-kuguta itamipta e, bilip iyo bisop bagan talan-bilip kalaa agan-nuubip kalaa age no ke itamsi kale,

3tinum bilip iyo tebe ibo itamipta e, bilip iyo Yesus imi ilak uta dosip kalaa age-nilipta, kuguup mafak kupka-e-bilip kuta, ibo nimi kuguup uyo kupkasaalip binim kale, sining age-bom-nilip e, dital fagaa nimi kuguup uyo waafuu kanum tebesip kalaa age itamsi ko.

4Kuta maagup maak bomi kalan uta ibo yegeman o agan-bii kale, tam kamaki uyo nimi aget kup kopne bii-silip kuta, am kaa daansu koyo, nimi aget uyo asok ilumano kupkalip katiban-suu ko.

5Kale tam kamaki ipmi nimi aget kopne-bom bii kupkaa ilumanolip katiban-suu bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta, aget fupkela ko-nilip e, ilipmi kamaki kuguup tambal kanu-bii-silip ulutap ke asok maak so kanumin o ageta kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ibo aget fupkela kolin-tem kelan-temip uyo, ipmi ilaam umi kefo kwep tam daagamin umi baan diim tambal telela ko kwep daasip uyo ulumi baan diim kugol bom-suluta, niyo tal-nilita, kupkan kepman-temi ko.

6Aa mungkup ipmi kuguup tambal uyo maak so albu kale, Nikolas imi tinum imi kuguup mafak kanum-nuubip boyo ipkil utafinon-nuubip kale, nagal mungkup boyo utafinon-bom no kem-nuubi ko.

7"' "Kale ibo tolong so kale, ibo God imi Sinik tebe-nala Kristen unang tinum ipmi weng baga-e-be boyo tele tinangku-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale suun nin umi at uyo God imi ilanggiip kugol mosu kale, waantap ita nimi kuguup uyo waafulin kup taba umdii, beyo dupkalita, at bomi dum uyo dagaa ku une-nalata, suun kup nan-tema o," age Kamogim Yesus yagal bogopnela dola koli o,' age-nalapta; Jon kabo suuk kon tem kwegal dola kobelal o," age-nalata, Kamogim Yesus ita bogopneba ko.

### Yesus imi weng kwaala no Kristen unang tinum abiip Smena kutam albip imi bogobesa uta ko

Jems 1:12, 2:5; Rev 1:17-18, 3:9, 20:14, 21:8

8Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo asok bogopne-nala e, "Jon kabo nimi weng umaak nimi unang tinum abiip Smena kutam albip imi tiin molin ko age ensel imi dola kobe bogobe-nalap e, 'Kamogim Yesus iyo bogo-nala kano, "Sugamiyok uyo niyo bii-sii e minte, biilu am afungen daanan-temu uyo, nan-temi no kale, siin tinum atin kaana dubalip asok fen tigi mo-nala kaa tiin kafan alba iyo nita kale, nimi unang tinum ibo weng umaak bogobelan o agan-bii kale,

9niyo intap intap mufekmufek mafak tal ipmi diim aban-nuubu so e minte ipmi mufekmufek duumatanip so uyo utamsi kuta, ibo God imi mufekmufek so kuba. Kale minte Juda kasel iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, 'Juda kasel nuyo God ilami tinum o,' agan-nuubip kuta, bilip iyo fen God imi tinum ba kale, Saatan imi tinum ita kale, bilip imi Kristen ipmi bisop baga-e-bom ipmi win kufak daga-em-nuubip boyo utamsi ko.

10Kale ibaa. Kota Saatan iyo, mep so ibo im-kugulita, kuguup mafak uyo maak waafulin o age-nalata, tinum bilip iyo bogobela tal-nilipta, iip maak maak ibo kulep no sok delipta, kota kuguup mafak uyo tal ipmi diim uyo abe-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

buluta bii, am nagaal kal kelan-temu ko. Kuta ibo kuguup mafak tal ipmi diim abelu kaal fuyap utaman-temip umi atul boyo finanin ba kale, tinum bilip iyo tebe ibo inolan-temup o agelan-temip kuta, ibo nimi ilak dugamin uyo fomtuup waafu-bom-bilipta, niyo mufekmufek tambal uyo ibo kobelita, suun kup nan-temip ko.

11“‘ “Kale ibo tolong so kale, ibo God imi Sinik tebe-nala Kristen unang tinum ipmi weng baga-e-be boyo tele tinangku-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale waantap ita nimi kuguup uyo waafulin kup tibip umdii, kaanip biilan-temu uyo, kaal binim kelan-temip kale, bilip iyo yak suun at kenan-bomu umi tem umaak iinom amiit kaan atin binimanan-temaalip binim o,” age Kamogim Yesus yagal bogopnela dola koli o,’ age-nalapta; Jon kabo suuk kon tem kwegal dola kobelal o,” age-nalata, Kamogim Yesus ita bogopneba ko.

### Yesus imi weng kwaala no Kristen unang tinum abiip Pegamum kutam albip imi bogobesa uta ko

Hib 4:12; Rev 1:16, 19:15

12Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo asok bogopne-nala e, “Jon kabo nimi weng umaak nimi unang tinum abiip Pegamum kutam albip imi tiin molin ko age ensel imi dola kobe bogobe-nalap e, ‘Kamogim Yesus iyo bogo-nala kano, “Tinum bemi weng uyo benat ko age un kong milii so milii so taalin atul tebesu ulutap beyo nita kale, nimi unang tinum ibo weng umaak bogobelan o agan-bii ko.

13“‘ “Kale nagal utamsi kale, ipmi abiip tinum bilip iyo Saatan ilami man aligaap ke-bom-nilipta, ibo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-em-nuubip kuta, ibo nalami man diil ilatap kepne-bom nuubip kale, siin uyo nimi tinum maak Antipas beyo Saatan imi abiip ko age Pegamum kugol ipso bom-nala e, nimi weng uyo kup-kagamin binim unang tinum iyo baga-emin kup ke-bom waafuu kwep tebesata, bilip iyo tebe ipmi tiin diim kugol angkolip utam-silip kuta, ibo bogo-nilip e, ‘Kanubelip kale, nuyo bemi ilak dosup boyo dupkalum o,’ nagesaalip ko.

14Kuta iip maak maak bomi kalan uta yegeman o agan-bii kale, iip maak maak ibo siin profet ko age weng kem bagamin tinum mafak Balam imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kuguup mafak uyo waafusip kale, Balam beyo tebe-nala e, kamok Balak imi kafale-balata, ita tebe Israel kasel iyo uget taga-balata, bilip iyo fenga-bii-silip kale, tinum migik tebe tam men amem umi sipsip min, kao min ano-nilip kupka-e-bilip uyo un-bom-nilip e minte, sa daga-bom no ke-bii-silip ko.

15Kale mungkup ipkil ko. Ibo ipmi tinum iip maak maak iyo imkalipta, Nikolas ilami tinum bilip imi kuguup mafak uyo waafuu kwep tebesip ko.

16Kale ibo aget fupkela ko kanum-nuubip boyo kupkalin a. Ale kanube aget fupkela kolan-temaalip bole, ipmi finang yuut tal-nili e, tinum bilip iyo nimi bon tem weng ko age un kong ulutap komi tuup anolita, kaal fuyap kulan-temip ko.

17“‘ “Kale ibo tolong so kale, ibo God imi Sinik tebe-nala Kristen unang tinum ipmi weng baga-e-be boyo tele tinangku-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale waantap ita nimi kuguup uyo waafulin kup taba umdii, God imi iman waansu ko age aget tem kuntuk saanemin uyo kobe-nili e minte, tuum namaal maak ku-nili kamaa umi win maak tuum bomi diim kwegal dola ko kobe no kelan-temi kale, tinum beyo tuum boyo ku-nalata, utamata e, dam niyo God imi man kalaa agon-tema kuta, kamaa win boyo tinum migik iyo utamepman-temaalip kale, ilasinon utaman-tema o,” age Kamogim Yesus yagal bogopnela dola koli o,’ age-nalapta; Jon kabo suuk kon tem kwegal dola kobelal o,” age-nalata, Kamogim Yesus ita bogopneba ko.

### Yesus imi weng kwaala no Kristen unang tinum abiip Tayataira kutam albip imi bogobesa uta ko

Rev 1:14-15, 22:16

18Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo asok bogopne-nala e, “Jon kabo nimi weng umaak nimi unang tinum abiip Tayataira kutam albip imi tiin molin ko age ensel imi dola kobe bogobe-nalap e, ‘Kamogim Yesus iyo bogo-nala kano, “Niyo God imi Man kale, tinum bemi tiin uyo at kenabu ulutap e minte, bemi yaan uyo kamaa tuumon ken tibin dong so kebu ulutap no beyo nita kale, nimi unang tinum ibo weng umaak bogobelan o agan-bii ko.

19“‘ “Kale niyo itamsi kale, ipmi intap intap kanum-nuubip so nimi aget kup kopnesip so ipkumal imi aget kup kobesip so nimi ilak dosip so minte

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ipkumal dong daga-em-nuubip so uyo utam no kesi kale, ibo dital fagaa waafu-bilip senganu kamano komi ipta ipta ke-bilip uyo utam no kesi ko.

20Kuta maagup maak bomi kalan uta yegeman o agan-bii kale, tam unang Jesebel boyo kupkalip kugol ipso bom-nulu e, ‘Nita God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin unang o,’ age-nulu e, nimi ilak dolin iip maak maak ibo kafale-bom-nulu e, kulep yang tolu fengmin ko age tam sa daga-bom-nilip e minte, tinum migik tebe men amem umi sipsip min, kao min ano kupka-e-bilip uyo unan-bom no kem-nuubip ko.

21Kale niyo unang boyo fen-bilita, umi aget uyo fupkela koluta, bomi fengmin uyo kupkabelan o age-nilita, fen tebesi kuta, ‘Boyo aget fupkela ko-nilita, nimi sa dagan-nuubi boyo kupkalan-temaali o,’ agesu ko.

22Ibaa. Nagal tebe-nilita, mafak ilin umaak kwaapmi yak umi kaal diim abeluta, kaal fuyap ogen abin so uyo utamamu kale minte, waantap ipta unang kuso sa dagan-nuubip ibo aget fupkela ko-nilip kanube unang umi kanum-nuubu umi kuguup uyo kupkalin-tem kelan-temip uyo, kaal fuyap afaligen umaak mungkup kwaapmi tal ipmi kaal diim abelu ogen utamip e minte,

23unang bomi okumop man iyo nagal tebe anoli kaan no kelan-temip ko. Kale kota alugum nimi unang tinum abiip maak maak albip ibo utamipta e, God imi Man beyo unang tinum numi aget tem uyo tele utamebe-nalata, kanum-nuubup umi kalan uta boyo felebeluta, kuguup tambal aa-e min, kuguup mafak aa uyo nuyo kupka-em-nuuba kalaa nagelan-temip ko.

24“‘ “Kuta minte Tayataira kasel imi milii maak ibo kuguup mafak boyo maak waafusaalip e minte, ‘Saatan imi mufekmufek yang waansu o,’ agan-nuubip boyo maak dagaa kusaalip no kale, ibaa. Niyo ipmi bogobe-nili, ‘Kuguup bong fagamin uyo maak so waafulin o,’ agelan-temaali kale,

25ilipmi kuguup kanum-nuubip boyo fomtuup waafulin kup ke-bom bom-bilipta biita, tolon o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

26-27Kale waantap ita dital fagaa nimi kuguup uyo waafulin kup bom bii-nala kaana umdii, beta ulaa dulita, kamogim ke-nalata, nimi Aatum tebe ulaa nimdula kamok kesi nalatap ke-nalata, beta abiip maak maak unang tinum iyo titil fagaa fomtuup tiin mo-bom-nalata, tinum iyo tebe at dugum ku-nala oget kola kupkaba ulutap ke-bom God imi waasi iyo imdaak tamagaman-tema kale minte,

28nagal am kel diim biningok kiim bigiduluup mitam mobu ulutap nita kale, niyo isino nan-temup ko.

29“‘ “Kale ibo tolong so kale, ibo God imi Sinik tebe-nala Kristen unang tinum ipmi weng baga-e-be boyo tele tinangku-nilipta o,” age Kamogim Yesus yagal bogopnela dola koli o,’ age-nalapta; Jon kabo suuk kon tem kwegal dola kobelal o,” age-nalata, Kamogim Yesus ita bogopneba ko.

## Revelesen 3

### Yesus imi weng kwaala no Kristen unang tinum abiip Sadis kutam albip imi bogobesa uta ko

Luk 10:20; 1 Tes 5:2; Rev 1:16, 20, 7:9

1Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo asok bogopne-nala e, “Jon kabo nimi weng umaak nimi unang tinum abiip Sadis kutam albip imi tiin molin ko age ensel imi dola kobe bogobe-nalap e, ‘Kamogim Yesus iyo bogo-nala kano, “God imi sinik ko age ensel ban kal imi tiin molin tinum beyo nagal e minte, biningok ban kal waafulin tinum iyo nagal no kale, nimi unang tinum ibo weng umaak bogobelan o agan-bii kale, niyo ipmi intap intap kanum-nuubip uyo utamsi kale, tinum migik iyo ipmi sang uyo baga-bom-nilip, ‘Bilip ita unang tinum kafan so albip ilitap ke-nilipta, Kamogim Yesus imi ilak uyo fomtuup dugan-bilip o,’ agan-bilip ibo win tambal uyo kusip kuta, ibo unang tinum kaansip ilitap ke-nilipta, nimi ilak uyo fomtuup duganbaalip binim ko.

2Kale niyo ipmi kuguup kanum-nuubip boyo iliba kolita e, bota nimi God imi tiin diim uyo fen tambal telelam-nuubaalip kalaa agebi kale, ibo fen kafan bom-nilipta, ipmi kuguup tambal, mep so binimanan o angbu boyo dital fagaa asok fomtuup waafulin o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

3Kale siin uyo ibo God imi weng uyo tinangkulipta, tambal kalaa age-silip kale, bomi aget uyo asok fugun-bom-nilipta, aget fupkela ko fengmin kup kemin boyo kupka-nilip e, God imi weng uyo fomtuup waafulin o ageta ko. Ale minte kanube ibo fen kafan nan-temaalip uyo, niyo maagalo tem tolon-temi kale, ibo dogonubeta utamta, dok kota beyo numi fengmin umi yan uyo kupka-em tolon-tema kalaa nagelan-temaalip kuba.

4Kuta ipmi kuguup uyo ilim ninak tonin binim ulutap kale, Sadis kasel ipmi unang tinum iip maak maak iyo fenga-bom-nilipta, ilimi win uyo kufak dagan-nuubaalip kale, bilip imi kuguup tambal telelam-nuubip boyo ki, felepmuta, bilip iyo ilim namaal uyo migilipta, niso nan-temip ko.

5Kale waantap ita nimi kuguup uyo waafulin kup taba umdii, ilim namaal kanupmin boyo migilan-tema kale, nimi utamita, tinum beyo suun kup nan-tema kalaa age-nili bemi win suuk kon tem kwegal dola kobelan-temi uyo tolopman-temaali kale, nagal nalami Aatum so e minte imi ensel sino ilimi diim kal tinum bemi win uyo kufobe-nili e, ‘Beyo nimi tinum o,’ agelan-temi ko.

6“‘ “Kale ibo tolong so kale, ibo God imi Sinik tebe-nala Kristen unang tinum ipmi weng baga-e-be boyo tele tinangku-nilipta o,” age Kamogim Yesus yagal bogopnela dola koli o,’ age-nalapta; Jon kabo suuk kon tem kwegal dola kobelal o,” age-nalata, Kamogim Yesus ita bogopneba ko.

### Yesus imi weng kwaala no Kristen unang tinum abiip Filadelfia kutam albip imi bogobesa uta ko

Rev 14:1, 21:2

7Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo asok bogopne-nala e, “Jon kabo nimi weng umaak nimi unang tinum abiip Filadelfia kutam albip imi tiin molin ko age ensel imi dola kobe bogobe-nalap e, ‘Kamogim Yesus iyo bogo-nala kano, “Niyo fen tinum tambal e minte, nimi, ‘Bo kanuman-temi o,’ ageli uyo suun kup kanu-bom no kem-nuubi kale, Devit imi sugayok kamok king ke-bom unang tinum tiin mo-bii-se ulutap kale, nagal mungkup king imi kii uyo waafuli albu kale, nimi abiip umi amitem faal bitan-nuubi uyo, tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata, asok ilom-nuubaala e minte, nimi abiip umi amitem faal ilom-nuubi uyo,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata, asok bitan-nuubaala no kale, maagup nita kup ilo-bom bita-bom kem-nuubi ko. Kale nimi unang tinum ibo weng uyo maak so bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta.

8“‘ “Niyo ipmi kanumin kanumin kanum-nuubip uyo utamsi kale, boyo ipmi titil uyo katip kuta, ipkil nimi weng uta fomtuup waafu-nilipta kale, ‘Nuyo Yesus imi tinum ba o,’ agesaalip kale, niyo ipmi tibit diim ilo umi faal uyo bitobebi kale, tinum iyo dok ita bagang-kale-nalata, faal boyo ilo-nama binim kale, faal bomi magam uyo ipkil utamin. Niyo ogok kwiin tagang uyo ipmi kobelan-temi kale, ‘Tal-nilipta, ogok kemin o,’ age-nuluta, kam agan-bo ko.

9Kale Saatan imi tinum iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Juda kasel nuyo God ilami tinum o,’ agan-nuubip kuta, bilip iyo fen God imi tinum ba kale, bisop baga-bom-nilipta kale, nagal bilip iyo fot tebeli tal-nilipta, Filadelfia kasel ibo itamipta e, God iyo Kristen kalip imi aget uyo kobesa kalaa age-nilipta, kamok imi weng umka-emin umi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, katuun duung fegela daak ilipmi miit tem kugol suk mo kalaak fenan-temip ko.

10Kale ibo nimi weng bogobesi uta tinangku-nilipta, nimi kuguup uyo kup-kagamin binim, waafuu kwep tebesip kalaa age-nilita, ibo buguli tambaliim nan-temip utamta, biilu kuguup mafak afaligen mitam tolon-temu uyo, tal kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum alugum so ipso ipmi diim uyo abe-buluta, utamaman-temip kuta, nagal ibo bugu-bom-bilita, ibo fen ifak daalan-temaalu ko.

11Kale mep tolon-temi kale, ibo imkalip tinum migik iyo maak meng-nilip imtamo yang iinipta, nimi mufekmufek tambal kobelan o agan-bii uyo uk kugan ko-nimip kale, ipmi kuguup kanum-nuubip boyo fomtuup waafulin kup kemin o ageta ko.

12Kale kanube waantap ita nimi kuguup uyo waafulin kup taba umdii, nagal mungkup tinum beyo telela dolita, nimi Aatum God imi ulotu am miton umi am kun mola daak nagat mobu ulutap kelan-tema kale, kupkaa tam iinon-temaala ko. Kale beyo nalami tinum kalaa age-nilita, nagal tebe nimi Aatum God imi win so nimi God imi abiip umi win so nalami kamaa win so uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tinum bemi kaal diim kal dolepman-temi kale, abiip boyo kamaa abiip Jerusalam o agan-kalon-temip kale, nimi Aatum God ita abiip boyo abiil tigiin ilota alula kwaala malaak kafin diim tolon-temu ko.

13“‘ “Kale ibo tolong so kale, ibo God imi Sinik tebe-nala Kristen unang tinum ipmi weng baga-e-be boyo tele tinangku-nilipta o,” age Kamogim Yesus yagal bogopnela dola koli o,’ age-nalapta; Jon kabo suuk kon tem kwegal dola kobelal o,” age-nalata, Kamogim Yesus ita bogopneba ko.

### Yesus imi weng kwaala no Kristen unang tinum abiip Laodisia kutam albip imi bogobesa uta ko

Luk 12:13-21; Rom 12:11; 1 Kor 11:32; Kol 1:15; Hib 12:7; Rev 19:11

14Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo asok bogopne-nala e, “Jon kabo nimi weng umaak nimi unang tinum abiip Laodisia kutam albip imi tiin molin ko age ensel imi dola kobe bogobe-nalap e, ‘Kamogim Yesus iyo bogopne-nala kano, “God imi weng kwep daasa uyo nita waafu-bom-bili tol mitam tele-bom e minte, God ilami bon tem weng uta kup tuluun baga-e-bom no kemin tinum iyo kalbi kale, niyo alugum mufekmufek boyo God ulim nugol telela kosup kale, nimi unang tinum ibo weng umaak bogobelan o agan-bii ko.

15“‘ “Kale ipmi kanumin kanumin kanum-nuubip uyo utamsi kale, ibo tuum fen mimin tebebu ulutap ba e minte, tuum disanbu ulutap ba no kale, ibo iip kugol bom-nilipta, nimi ilak uyo fomtuup dobaalip e minte, fen niyo umik ugopnebaalip no ko. Kale niyo bogo-nili, ‘Ibo aget alop tagamin boyo kupka-nilipta, aget maagup ke-nilipta, nimi ilak uyo tele do nalami alugum kelin o,’ age-sii kuta,

16nagal ibo itamita e, nimi ilak uyo atin dolin-tem e minte, atin umik ugopnelin-tem no kale, atuk atuk kem-nuubip kalaa age-nilita, nalami bon tem ilep usaan fuuli daak iinin ulutap ke ibo imdali yang iinon-temip kuba.

17Kale ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Nuta mufekmufek so kasel e minte, nuyo delep tibin man no kale, nuyo mufekmufek umaak dilinota duumatansaalup o,’ agan tebesip kuta, ibo usap man ke-bilipta, niyo i-filin-bii kale, ibo tinum mufekmufek duumatanba aa-e min, minte tinum tiin mafaganebebu aa-e min, minte tinum ilim migimin binim, kaal kem alba aa-e ilitap ke-bom-nilipta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

God imi kuguup tambal uyo maak waafunamin binim kuta, ibo utamta, boyo kanube albup kalaa agan-nuubaalip ko.

18Kale kanum-nuubip bota, niyo, ibo weng kem uyo bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Gol kwe fuu telela kolip tambalansu uyo nimi diim kal albu kale, ipkil tal mo-nilipta, tinum mufekmufek so kasel ilitap ke-bom-nilip e minte, ilim bisop uyo tiine-bulup nuyo itama-bilip fitom tebepmaalu o age-nilipta, ibo tal nimi diim kal ilim namaal uyo mo migi-nilipta, tinum suun ilim tambal migilin ilitap ke-bom-nilip e minte, tal nimi diim kal marasin uyo mo-nilipta, ilipmi tiin uyo abu-bilip tambalanepmu tinum tiin tambal ilitap ke-bom no keman-temip bota, God imi kuguup tambal uyo tele waafulan-temip ko.

19Kale kanube niyo tinum dok ita imi aget kup kobeli umdii, niyo tebe bilip iyo, aalap tebe ilami man saal daga-bom kafaleba ulutap, mungkup bilip iyo yege-bom-nili e minte, kaal fuyap kobeli ogen utama-bom no keman-temip kale, ipmi aget kup kobesi kale, ipkil dital fagaa ipmi kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa ipmi aget uyo fupkela kolin o ageta ko.

20Ibaa. Ipmi aget fugunin umi amitung diim kal mo-bom-nilita, faal dok dok ke-bii kale, kanube tinum iyo dok ita nimi weng uyo tinangku-nala faal bitopnela umdii, niyo tam tamita, niso iso maagup iman unan-bom deng tebeman-temup ko.

21Kale siin uyo nita nita ke-nilita, Saatan iyo kubagana dupkalita, nimi Aatum God imi titil uyo tulu e minte, nimi titil uyo tulu no ke-bom ulim dagaap kem tebesup kale, ulutap mungkup waantap ita nimi kuguup uyo waafulin kup taba umdii, beyo dupkali nimi titil uyo nisino isino dagaap keman-temup ko.

22‘‘‘ “Kale ibo tolong so kale, ibo God imi Sinik tebe-nala Kristen unang tinum ipmi weng baga-e-be boyo tele tinangku-nilipta o,” age Kamogim iyo bogola o,’ age-nalapta, suuk kon tem kwegal dola kobelal o,” age-nalata, Kamogim Yesus iyo bogopneba ko.

## Revelesen 4

### Abiil tigiin kal ulotu ke-bom-nilip God imi win kufu-emsip uta ko

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Rev 7:11-12, 11:15-19, 14:3, 19:4-8, 21:5-7

1Tam maak uyo ki; Jon niyo ilam maak dolita, abiil tigiin uyo faal maak bitobu kalaa ageli ko. Kale siin uyo bigul weng ko age fongket weng ulutap maak bogopnelu tinangkubi kale, asok kanupmin weng ulutap abiil tigiin ilota bogopne-nulu e, “Mitam talapta, biilan-temu umi mufekmufek mitam tolon-temu uyo kafalepkelan o,” agelu e,

2mep maak fagaa God imi Sinik iyo tebe-nala e, nimi sinik iyo dep tam abiil tigiin daalata, utamita, tinum maak tam kamok king imi ton-bom alugum imi tiin momin umi baan diim kugol tonba kalaa ageli ko.

3Kale atamita, imi tibit diim uyo titup kup fuko-bii tonsa kalaa ageli kale, boyo tam tuum naman-bii kolip tambaliim titup kup fuko-bii isagulut ke-nulu e minte, kaalasit ke no kebu ulutap e minte, webaal tambal tiin bulusii so kesu uta tebeta imi tonamin baan diim uyo fufala dek mobu kalaa age utami ko.

4Kale kamok kamok ilimi kup 24 kalip igil mungkup Bisel God imi tonamin baan diim uyo fufala dek mo-nilip e, maagup maagup iyo kamok ilimi tonamin baan diim kugol tona tona ke-nilip e, ilim namaal tambal uta kup kulu migi-nilip e minte, kamok imi dufalum tambal gol kulu telelasip uta kulu kwaak kali yakyak ke no kebip kalaa age no keli ko.

5Kale tam Bisel imi tonamin baan diim kugol bamalaang falaak molu e, weng baga-bulu e minte, tumuun bigin no kelu e, imi tonamin baan diim umi miit tem kugol ilaam ban kal iyo kenan-bilip kalaa age utam no keli kale, ilaam ban kal bilip iyo God imi ensel ko age sinik ban kal imi sang felep yak ku to telela kulep tosip ita ko.

6Aa minte Bisel imi tonamin baan diim umi miit tem kugol mufekmufek ok muk ulutap maak ibo kosu kale, boyo tambaliim kup dong kup fining mosu kale, umi utaman-temi uyo umi mufekmufek kulaak albu uyo kalaak fen kem utam-nimi kale, boyo am umi glas ulutap ko. Kale Bisel imi tonamin baan diim umi mep so boyo God imi mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim maak mobip kale, maak boyo tibit kun diim ilo kugol molu e minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

maak boyo umik tem kugol molu e minte, maak boyo afaan ilo kugol molu e minte, maak uta ipkuk ilo kugol molu no kebip kale, bilip imi ol ban so umik tem so kaal diim alugum uyo tiin tagang albu kalaa ageli ko.

7Kale mufekmufek kamaki bemi dubom uyo pusi kwiin kiim ko age layon imi dubom ulutap e minte, maak bemi dubom uyo kao imak imi dubom ulutap e minte, maak bemi dubom uyo tinum dubom ulutap e minte, maak bemi dubom uta minte uun bogol fululuu une-bom tiin dagaba ulutap no ko.

8Kale minte God imi mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim alugum maagup maagup bilip iyo bal kun bugup kal kale, bilip imi bal kun tip diim uyo tiin tagang uyo albu e minte, aa mungkup bilip imi bal kun afak tem uyo tiin tagang uyo albu no kale, bilip iyo suun kup mililep so daanin so aseng kup kwaa-bom aseng kwek uyo bogo-nilip e, “Bisel God kabo tambaliim kup tebesap e minte, tol kup tebesap e minte, kabo titil magam kayaak no kale, sugayok uyo suun kup bii-salap e minte, kamano koyo albap e minte, biilan-temu ugol mungkup, suun kup nan-temap no o,” agan-bom-nilipta, aseng uyo kwan-nuubip ko.

9Kale mungkup mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim bilip iyo aseng kwaa-bom-nilip e, suun kup nin tinum God tonba bemi tok uyo baga-bom-nilip e, bemi deng kup tebe-bom, “Suguul o,” age baga-e-bom no ke-bilip e minte,

10kamok kamok ilimi kup 24 kalip igil mungkup alugum suun kup nin tinum God tonba bemi tibit kun diim ilo kugol suun kup katuun duung fegela daak ton-bom bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo numi Kamok kale, nuyo kapmi win tolop diim uta kup unang tinum tiin mobup o,” age-nilip e, ilimi dufalum uyo dulep daak tonba bemi miit tem ku to-nilip e, deng tebe-bom bogolip,

11“Numi Bisel God kabaa. Kapmi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Mufekmufek boyo alugum telelalan-temi o,’ agesap kale, fen kabo mufekmufek boyo telela kolapta, kota albip kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo felepmuta, kapmi tok baga-bom kapmi deng tebe-bom-nulupta, ‘Suguul o,’ agan-kulum o ageta kale, kabo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kwiin kiim e minte, titil miit kayaak no kalaa age-nulupta, kapmi aseng uyo kwan-bulup o,” agan-nuubip ko.

## Revelesen 5

### Jon imi tebe, God imi suuk kon dola fufala ko kwep daasa umi utam-se uta ko

1Jon niyo utamita, tam Bisel God iyo suuk kon timitim fufala kosu maak ilami sagaal ipkuk diim kal waafuba kalaa ageli kale, suuk kon boyo tip diim katam uyo dola som, minte afak tem kalaak uyo dola no kelin kalaa ageta utamita, at dan ban kal maak fugu-nala e, suuk kon boyo fufalam kwep abe-bom-nala e, at dan uyo fukola nagat molu kupkaa yakyak ke binimanu de kwep ku daasa kale, umi kanubesa kwek uyo tinum iyo maak utamta tiki-nama binim kalaa ageli ko.

2Kale ensel titil tebesa maak atami e, fomtuup olapne-nala e, dagala ko. “Tambal kup tebesa tinum iyo waantap ita ki tii at dan boyo tagaa kupkan ke-nalata, suuk kon boyo tiila kolan-tema o?” agela kuta,

3tam abiil tigiin sino kafin diim sino e minte tinum kaan unsip imi abiip sino uyo tinum tambal kup tebesa iyo maak tebe-nalata, tii at dan boyo tagaa kupkan ke-nalata, suuk kon boyo tiila ko-nalata, weng kwek uyo tiki-nama binim ko.

4Kale niyo utamita e, tinum tambal kup tebesa iyo maak tii suuk kon boyo tiila ko weng kwek uyo tiki-nama binim kalaa age-nilita, nimi aget tem uyo iluum kup tebepneluta, fomtuup amemi e,

5kamok kamok ilimi kup 24 bilip iyo maagup maak bogopne-nala e, “Kabo amemin ba kale, mep tinum moba beyo tii kale, kek fen atamal a. Kale bemi sang uyo bogo-nilip, ‘Bemi win uyo, pusi kiim ko age layon o,’ agan-nuubip kale, win bomi magam uyo, ‘Juda imi man ilop imi kamok o,’ agan-bom-nilip e minte, asok bemi win maak uyo, ‘King Devit imi man ilop miton o,’ agan-bom no kem-nuubip kale, beyo titil kup tebe-nala minte, mufekmufek mafak uyo alugum kubaganu ita ita ke no kesa kale, beta tii suuk kon diim umi at dan uyo tagaa kupkan ke-nalata, suuk kon boyo tiila kolan-tema o,” age bogopnela ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

## Jon imi Sipsip Man Yesus atamsa uta ko
Rev 7:17, 14:1-5, 17:14, 21:22-24

6Jon niyo kiit fenita, pusi ko age layon titil tebesa iyo atamin-tem keli kuta, Sipsip Man maak ita God imi tonamin baan diim umi atin ki mep sino kugol moba kalaa age-nili e, beyo tam God imi mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim isino kamok kamok isino imi iibak tem kutam kal moba kalaa age no keli kale, Sipsip Man Yesus beyo angkolip kaan-nala imi kaal diim uyo dul tagang kup bugusu kuta minte, beyo kafan alba kale, imi dubom diim boyo kom ko age duk ban kal e minte, imi tiin uyo ban kal no kale, tiin ban kal boyo God imi ensel ko age sinik ban kal imi sang felep yak to-nalata, God iyo bilip ita imdala no kafin kaa kutufosu koyo tiin mo tiinemin kup bomip ko.

7Kale Sipsip Man beyo yak suuk kon Bisel God imi sagaal ipkuk diim albu uyo kula e minte,

8mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim sino kamok kamok ilimi kup 24 sino iyo Sipsip Man imi tibit diim ilo kugol katuun duung fegela daak ton-nilip e, alugum maagup maagup bilip iyo biingbuung ko age gitaa sino at dan min at kon tambal tang kuunin umi at kwegalip kenan-bo umi gol tet sino uyo waafuu no kebip kale, at dan so at kon so umi tet boyo God imi unang tinum imi tebe beten kemin umi sang uta felep yak ku to-nuluta, kam agesu ko.

9-10Kota alugum bilip iyo kamaa aseng maak kwaa-bom-nilip e, Sipsip Man Yesus bemi bogobe-nilip, “Kabo kangkolipta, kaan-nalap kapmi isak tambal boyo singkam daa tebe-nuluta, tinum miit maak maak sino, tinum miit yagalami weng migik bagamin sino, abiip maak maak unang tinum sino, tinum miit yagalami kaal migik migik sino alugum bilip imi unang tinum iip maak maak imi fengmin uta mobe-nalapta, ilim bobe-nalap imdep meng God imi miit tem daabelapta, bilip iyo mitam kalapmi kamaa tinum miit ke-silip kale, kamano koyo God imi pris ko age tinum amem imi siin kanumsip ulutap ke-nilipta, numi God imi ogok uyo ke-bilip kale, biilan-temu uyo, bilip ita tebe kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo alugum tiin molan-temip kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

boyo kapta felep-kamuta, kanube-nalapta, suuk kon fufala kosu uyo ku-nalapta, at dan uyo tagaa kupkan ke-nalapta, suuk kon uyo tiila kolan-temap o," age mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim sino kamok kamok ilimi kup 24 so bilip ita deng tebe-bom Sipsip Man imi win uyo kufu-emip ko.

### Ulotu ke-bom Yesus imi win kufu-emsip uta ko

Rev 4:6-11, 5:8-10, 15:3-4

11Aa mungkup ensel tagang ko ageta tinum iyo maak tebe tiki-nama binim iyo dagaa kulep no God imi tonamin baan diim sino God imi mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin sino kamok kamok sino imi mep so kugol falala imdek mobip kalaa age itam-nili e,

12tolong dolita e, alugum aseng uyo fomtuup kwan-bilip kalaa ageli e, bogo-nilip, "Sipsip Man kabo kangkolip kaan-nalapta, numi ilim uyo bobe-salap kale, nuyo katamupta e, kabo afaligen kalaa agebup, kabo titil magam kayaak kalaa agebup, kabo mufekmufek soyaap kalaa agebup, kabo aget tambal fugunin kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo felepmuta, kapmi deng kup tebe-bom-nulup e, 'Misam o,' agan-bom no ke-bulup o," age aseng kwaa-emip ko.

13Kale niyo tinangkulita, dimduum min, sinik min, unang tinum min imi abiil tigiin albip isino kafin diim albip isino unang tinum kaansip imi abiip albip isino e minte, yol ok kumun tem albip isino iyo alugum maagup aseng kwan-bilip kalaa ageta tinangkulita e, aseng kwek uyo bogo-nilip e, "Alugum numi tiin molin tinum God isino minte Sipsip Man isino ulim ibo afaligen e minte, titil miit kasel no kalaa age-nulupta, ulim ipmi deng uyo tebe-bom, 'Misam o,' agan-kulum o ageta kale, nuyo suun kup aseng kwaa-e-bom-nulup e, ipmi deng uyo tebe-bom no keman-temup o," age aseng kwaa-emip ko.

14Aa mungkup mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim iyo, "Aafen o," agelip e minte, kamok kamok ilimi kup 24 igil mungkup katuun duung fegela daak ton-nilip e, Bisel isino Sipsip Man isino ulim imi win uyo kufu-e-bom ulotu ke-emip ko.

## Revelesen 6

### Yesus tebe suuk kon diim at dan takan kemsa uta ko

Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:9-11; Rev 5:1, 16:1-20

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[1]Kale Jon niyo Sipsip Man Yesus iyo atamita, suuk kon fufala kolin uyo ku-nala e, God imi at dan fukosa uyo maagup usiik tagaa kupkan ke-nala e, suuk kon atuk katip maak bim tiila kola kalaa age-nili e, kota tinangkulita e, God imi mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim imi maak beyo tumuun biginin ulutap imuuk weng maak waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi olabe-nala e, “Mitam sep talapta o,” agela kalaa ageli e,

[2]kota kong ko age hos namaal maak amitem ilep mitam tulu kalaa ageta utamita e, tinum hos bomi daang kun diim tonba beyo un waafuba kalaa age atami kale, siin uyo beyo God imi waasi sino dinan-bii waasi iyo imdaak tama ita ita kela kalaa age-nalata, God iyo tebe tinum ita ita kela bemi dufalum uyo kobela migi-nalata, asok kota God imi waasi iso dinan-bom imdaak tama ita ita kelan o age-nalata, tala ko.

[3]Kale Sipsip Man iyo God imi at dan fukosa uyo aa maak tagaa kupkan ke-nala e, suuk kon atuk katip uyo maak so bim tiila kola e, kota niyo mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin maak iyo tinangkulita, waasi dinan-kalin tinum migik imi olabe-nala e, “Mitam sep talapta o,” agela kalaa agelita,

[4]kota hos isagulut maak amitem ilep mitam tulu kalaa ageli e, bomi daang kun diim tinum tonba beyo God tebe titil kobe-nala e minte, benat ko age un kong timitim uyo kobe no kela kale, bomi iibak tem uyo, tinum beyo tebe kafin diim tinum iyo imak kali-balata, dinan-bom ipkumal iyo anola anola kelip kaanamip ko.

[5]Kale Sipsip Man iyo God imi at dan fukosa uyo mungkup maak uyo tagaa kupkan ke-nala e, suuk kon atuk katip uyo maak so bim tiila kola e, kota niyo mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin maak iyo tinangkulita, iman tebok kwep telemin tinum imi olabe-nala e, “Mitam sep talapta o,” agela kalaa age-nilita, kota hos kaal iim beyo amitem ilep mitam tulu kalaa age-nili e minte, tinum hos daang kun diim tonba beyo skel ko age mufekmufek iluum win dolasip umi kilo utama-bom saanin uyo sagaal tem kal waafuba kalaa age no keli ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

6Kale minte niyo mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim imi iibak tem kugol tinum weng ulutap maak bogolu tolong dolita, tinum hos daang kun diim tonba bemi bogobe-nulu e, “Kabo iman tebok boyo kwaalap malaak kafin diim abeluta, iman umi tisol uyo iit iinuta, tinum iyo ogok ke-bii am maagup kemin umi tisol uyo kulu-nalata, iman maagup min, waan asuno uta kup molak o ageta kale, kabo unan-kalin miton ko age iman sino waan sino boyo kufak daalap duumatanuta minte, sok dum ilang sino at oliv sino bota kupkalapta, dum abu-buluta, oliv umi tugul ok sino sok dum ok sino bota iip maak maak uyo malaak abe-buluta o,” agelu ko.

7Kale Sipsip Man iyo God imi at dan fukosa uyo aa mungkup maak tagaa kupkan ke-nala e, suuk kon umi atuk katip uyo maak so bim tiila kola e, kota niyo God imi mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin maak iyo tinangkulita, tinum alop maak imi olabe-nala e, “Mitam sep tilipta o,” agela kalaa ageli e,

8kota hos waam maak amitem ilep mitam tulu kalaa ageli kale, tinum hos bomi daang kun diim tonba beyo unang tinum imak kalila inolip kaanamin tinum e minte, tinum maak imi umik tem kal tonba beyo unang tinum imi sinik kulep no begel am tomin tinum no kale, God iyo tebe-nala tinum alop bilip imi titil kobelata, no kafin diim kasel unang tinum iyo ilo ko yakyak ke baan kalbinim faga-nilipta, unang tinum alugum baan maak albip iyo inolip kaanan-temip kale, minte tam iip maak maak ita imi waasi sino dinan-bom-nilipta, waasi tebe inolip kaanipta, minte iman tebok mitam tulu unang tinum iip maak maak iyo kaanip, minte mafak ilin afaligen mitam tulu unang tinum iip maak maak iyo kaanip, minte dimduum tinum aamin igil mungkup unang tinum iip maak maak iyo inolip kaanip no kelan-temip ko.

9Sipsip Man iyo God imi at dan fukosa uyo aa mungkup maak tagaa kupkan ke-nala e, suuk kon umi atuk katip uyo maak so bim tiila kola e, kota niyo mufekmufek kwe fuulip kenu God imi kupka-emin baan diim uyo kwegal utami kale, baan diim bomi afak tem boyo unang tinum God imi weng kwep yang ipkumal fomtuup dital fagaa baga-e-bilip waasi tebe inolip kaanan unsip imi sinik iyo no kugol albip kalaa age itami e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

10bilip iyo fomtuup ola-nilip e, bogolip ko. “Bisel titil miit kayaak kabaa. Kabo atin tol kup tinum tambal tebesap e minte, kabo, ‘Bota kanuman-temi o,’ agesap uyo suun kanu-bom no kem-nuubap kale, nuyo bom-bulupta bii, dogap kota kabo kafin diim unang tinum tebe inolip kaansup numi kalan uyo yege-bom kaal fuyap kupka-eman-temap o?” agelip e,

11God iyo alugum maagup maagup iyo ilim namaal timitim uyo kobela tiilip e, bogobe-nala e, “Kafin diim unang tinum iyo ipmi ipkumal kwiin tagang nimi ilak do-bom nimi ogok ke-bilip iyo ipmi inolip kaan-silip ilitap ke nimi unang tinum iip maak maak ulu-sii iyo inolip kaana-bilipta, binimanu kupkalip imi sinik iyo tal ipsino kwego dego ke nan-temip kota, niyo nimi weng kwep daasi boyo kanu-bom-nilita, niyo tinum ko tebe ipmi inolip kaansip bilip iyo yege-bom kaal fuyap kupka-eman-temi kale, ibo fen-bom bom-silipta, ipmi ipkumal iyo alugum inolip kaan kaan kem-silip binimanan-temu kota, boyo kanu-eman-temi o,” age God iyo tebe tinum bilip iyo baga-ema ko.

12Kale Sipsip Man iyo God imi at dan fukosa uyo aa mungkup bugup koyo tagaa kupkan ke-nala e, suuk kon umi atuk katip uyo maak so bim tiila kola e, kota bim kiim maak mitam tulu e, ataan ugol teno miliil mo ilim iim ulutap kelu e minte, kayop tiim ugol mungkup kenamin binim ke no ke-nulu e, isak ulutap kelu ko.

13Aa mungkup, dulul kiim tebe-nulu at tung umi kwaalu yak o mek o ke-bom-nulu at dum yamanin binim degep malaak kafin diim aban-nuubu ulutap ke biningok ugol mungkup abiil tigiin ilota degep malaak kafin diim abemu ko.

14God iyo suuk kon fufalabip ulutap ke abiil tigiin uyo fufala kola bubat mo binimanu e, aa mungkup, kafin uyo bumban keng keng ke-bulu e, alugum amdu tigiin sino minte yol ok daang kun diim umi kafin iip ugo kolin sino ugol mungkup ulumi baan diim molu molu kem unsu uyo kupkaa une-bala tele-bala kemu ko.

15Aa minte kafin diim komi tinum kamogimal isino tinum win so kasel isino dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogimal isino mufekmufek so kasel isino tinum titil

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tebesip isino sok de imolip bisop tinum maak imi ogok ke-emin sino mani ogok kemin isino alugum unang tinum God imi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo kanu-bo bomi atul uyo finano-nilipta, iip maak maak iyo no kuung tem kal waana-bilip e minte, iip maak maak ita no amdu tigiin imal tem kal waana-bilip no ke-bomta

16-17utamipta e, Bisel sino Sipsip Man sino ulim imi fomtuup yege-bom kaal fuyap afaligen kupka-emin tem uyo tolon o agan-bo kalaa age-nilipta, utamipta e, bomi mitam tolon-temu uyo, tinum iyo maak tebeta bagang-kaleta kaal fuyap boyo uk kugan kolan-temaalip kalaa age-nilipta, amdu sino tuum kiim kiim sino bota belep tebe nuyo fomtuup kati imaluta, Bisel God iyo itamin-tem kela e, minte Sipsip Man Yesus iyo yege-bom kaal fuyap uyo kobelin-tem ke no kelin o age-nilipta, no kuung tem sino imal tem sino kugol waanamip ko.

## Revelesen 7

### God tebe Israel kasel unang tinum ilimi kup 144 tausen (144,000) ulula ilami unang tinum kesip uta ko

Rev 3:12, 9:4, 14:1-5, 22:4

1Kota Jon nimi ilam boyo binimanu e, niyo ilam migik maak dolita, ensel kalbinim bilip iyo kafin kaa kutufosu komi magaang tem kalbinim kugol mola mola ke-nilip e, dulul kiim uyo mitam tebe-nulu kafin sino yol ok sino at sino uyo kufak daa-numu o age-nilipta, alugum maagup maagup iyo dulul uyo ilibe yakyak ke-bom mola mola kebip kalaa age itami ko.

2Kale kota ensel migik maak ataan telemin ku-tele talan-be kalaa age atami kale, bemi sagaal diim uyo suun kup nin tinum God imi mufekmufek unang tinum imi kaal diim dolamin uyo waafu-nala e, beta tebe ipkumal ensel kalbinim maak God tebe ulu-nala kuntuk mobe imkala tii ke-nilip kafin sino yol ok sino uyo kufak daalan-temip o age ulusa imi fomtuup ola bogobe-nala e,

3“Kafin sino yol ok sino at sino uyo kufak dagagamin ba kale, bom-silip niso nimi nugumal ensel sino nuyo numi God imi win uyo ilami bon tem kiit fenin

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

unang tinum God tebe ulula ilami kesip imi tibit kun diim kugol dolebelup binimanuta o," age-nala e minte,

4fupkela nimi bogopnela ko. "Tam God tebe unang tinum alugum ulula ilami kesip ilimi kup 144 tausen (144,000) kale, nuta imi tibit kun diim kugol God imi win uyo dolebe-sulup ko. Kale unang tinum ilimi kup 144 tausen (144,000) bilip imi afalik iyo Israel kale, bemi win migik uyo Jekop o agan-nuubip kale, imi man iyo tuluun kal kale,

5-8ninggil bilip imi win uyo Juda, Ruben, Gat, Asa, Naptali, Manase, Simeon, Livai, Isaka, Sebulun, Josep e minte Benjamin no ninggil kalip ita kale, God iyo tebe alugum tinum tuluun kal maagup maagup bilip imi tinum miit kutop imi iibak tem kwegal unang tinum ilimi kup 12 tausen (12,000) ulu yakyak ke-bii kupkalata, mitam ilami unang tinum kesip o," age ensel iyo bogopnela ko.

### Unang tinum kwiin tagang abiil tigiin kal God imi ulotu ke-bom deng tebemsip uta ko

Rev 3:4-5, 6:9-11, 7:13-17, 12:10-11, 17, 13:10, 14:12-13, 15:2-4; Rev 16:5-7, 17:6, 18:24, 19:2, 7-8, 20:4, 12, 15

9Kale boyo binimanu e, niyo, Bisel God ilami baan diim tonba sino Sipsip Man Yesus sino ulim imi tibit kun diim ilo kugol unang tinum tagang ko ageta tinum iyo maak tebe tiki-nama binim iyo mobip kalaa age itami e, tinum miit yagalami kaal migik migik sino, tinum miit maak maak sino, abiip maak maak unang tinum sino minte, tinum miit yagalami weng migik bagamin sino imi iibak tem uyo iip maak maak iyo mobip kalaa ageli kale, alugum bilip iyo ilim namaal timitim tii-nilip e, at bubuul uyo fagan-bii kulu imi sagaal diim uyo waafu-bom-nilip e, God iyo kul kusom taga-ebap ulutap ke-bom deng tebe-bom-nilip e,

10fomtuup bogobelip ko. "Numi Bisel God ilami baan diim tonba isino Sipsip Man isino ulim iyo ita ita ke numi waasi iyo kubagana dupdaak tamaa dupkaa numi ilim uyo bobe-silip kale, nuyo deng tebe-bom ulim imi win uyo kufu-emum o," agan-bilip e,

11aa mungkup ensel iyo tebe God imi tonamin baan diim umi mep so uyo falala kwek mobip kale, iso kamok kamok ilimi kup 24 kulip iso minte God

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

imi mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim sino iyo alugum God imi tibit kun diim kugol katuun duung fegela daak ton-nilip e, imi tibit kun uyo kulep daak kafin diim daa-nilip e, God imi ulotu ke-bom-nilipta, imi win uyo kufu-e-bom,

12bogo-nilip e, “Aafen kwa. Nugol mungkup felepmuta, numi God imi deng uyo tebe-bom-nulup e, ‘Misam o,’ agan-bom-nulup e, bogo-nulup, ‘Kabo afaligen e minte, kabo aget tambal kup fugunin e minte, kabo titil magam kayaak e minte, kabo kapta kapta kesap no o,’ age suun kup suun kup kapmi tok bagamum o age-nulupta, kanuman-temup kale, aafen o,” agan-kalip ko.

### God tebe imi unang tinum imi kaal fuyap uyo kupkan kebesa uta ko

Rev 3:4-5, 6:9-11, 7:9-12, 12:10-11, 17, 13:10, 14:12-13, 15:2-4; Rev 16:5-7, 17:6, 18:24, 19:2, 7-8, 20:4, 12, 15

13Tam kota kamok kamok ilimi kup 24 bilip iyo, maagup maak nimi daga-nala e, “Kabaa. Kabo unang tinum ilim namaal timitim tiibip bilip iyo itamta, bilip iyo dok umi unang tinum kalaa agan-balap o?” agela e,

14bogobeli ko. “Niyo itamsaali kale, kamogim kapkal itamsap kale, bogopnelal o,” ageli e, iyo bogopnela ko. “Bilip iyo God imi tinum unang waasi tebe kaal fuyap kwiin kiim ogen abin so kupka-e-bilip aget iluum tebemsip kuta, bilip iyo dital fagaa God imi ilak kup do-bom-bilipta bii, imi kaal fuyap afaligen uyo binimanuta, Sipsip Man Yesus iyo kaanata, imi isak uyo singkam daa-nuluta, unang tinum bilip imi fengmin uyo diing daa imoluta, ilim namaal kwaak tililin ulutap ke tambaliim kup kesip ko.

15Kale Bisel God iyo itamata, tambaliim kelip kalaa age-nalata, ululata, ilami tiin diim uyo suun kup mililep so daanin so uyo bigi mo-bom-nilipta, God imi ogok ke-e-bom siin pris ko age tinum amem imi ulotu am miton umi ogok kemsip ulutap ke-e-bilipta, Bisel ilami baan diim tonba beyo tinum unang kuso suun kup bom-nalata, bugu tiin moba ko.

16Kale bilip iyo maak sino iman tep tebepman-temaalu e minte, ok tep tebepman-temaalu e minte, bilip iyo ataan mimin diim sino at mimin diim sino uyo maak so ken tebelan-temaalip no ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Kale Sipsip Man tebe Bisel imi tonamin baan diim atin mep sino moba beta bilip iyo sipsip tiin molin tinum tebe ilami sipsip tambaliim kup tiin mo-boma ulutap tambaliim kup tiin mo-nalata, imtamo no tuum tem suun nin umi ok unan-kalin diim daalata, une-nilipta, suun kup nan-temip ko. Kale bilip imi kaal fuyap sino imi aget iluum sino uyo binimanuta, God tebe imi tiin ak uyo alugum maagup tolobelan-tema o," age kamok maagup maak beta bogopnela ko.

## Revelesen 8

### Yesus tebe suuk kon diim at dan ban tagaa kupkan kesa uta ko

Rev 5:8, 9:13

1Aa mungkup Sipsip Man Yesus iyo God imi at dan fukosa uyo aa mungkup ban kota tagaa kupkan ke-nala e, suuk kon umi bul uyo alugum bim tiila kola e, kota alugum unang tinum abiil tigiin albip iyo sining age bii ilugo bigilip e,

2kota niyo itamita, ensel migik iyo tal bigul ko age fongket ban kal maak kulep tal alugum ensel ban kal maagup maagup God imi tibit diim ilo mobip imi kobela kalaa ageli ko.

3Kale siin uyo at dan min at kon umi fuumin baan diim ko age tebol boyo at sino gol sino uyo kulu telela ko-nilip e, kwep no God imi tonamin baan diim mep so daalip nuubuta, alugum God imi unang tinum iyo God imi aman duga-emip uyo, ensel maak iyo suun kup no at dan so at kon so uyo kwegala kena-bulu umi tang uyo tambal kup tebesu kale, ilep tam God imi muluum tem unu utam-nala e minte, ilami unang tinum imi beten weng uyo tinangku no ke-nalata, deng taban-nuuba kale, kota Jon niyo utamita, fuumin bomi ensel beyo no at dan so at kon so umi fuumin baan diim umi mep so kugol molata, ensel migik iyo at dan so at kon so kwiin tagang uyo maak so kulep tal-nala e, kamaki ensel moba imi kobela kalaa ageli e bole,

4ensel maak ita kulu-nala e, at kwegalata, kena-buluta, umi at tum tang tambal uyo fakam daaluta, God iyo tang tambal uyo utam-nala e minte, ilami unang tinum imi beten weng uyo tinangku no ke-nalata, deng taban-be kalaa ageli ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Kale ensel iyo at dan so at kon so umi tet uyo ku-nala e, yang tolop min mufekmufek fuu God imi kupka-emin umi baan diim kuunom-nala e, at mol uyo kulula daak tet tem unu abula dongenu e, kwep yang binola malaak kafin diim abelu ko. Kale iyo kanubela e, kota weng maak baga-bulu e, tumuun bigina-bulu e, abiil tigiin uyo bamalaang falaak saan-bulu e, bim mitam tulu no kelu ko.

**Ensel kalbinim isiik tebe imi bigul ko age fongket bo-bilip olan-bii kupkasu uta ko**
Mat 24:29-31; Rev 6:12-17, 9:1-19, 11:6, 13, 16:20

6Kale kota ensel ban kal bigul ban kal waafubip iyo telela-nilip e, kota olalum o agan-kalip ko.

7Kale kamaki uyo ensel maagup imi bigul usiik bo-bala ol-bulu e, wep magap tuum ulutap sino bamalaang so isak sino kwego dego kelin uyo kafin kaa kutufosu komi atuk maak usiik malaak abelu kuta, kafin atuk alop maak uyo kupkalu tambaliim nu kale, bomi malaak kafin atuk maak bomi diim abelu boyo alugum at sino ifuul kon kaalasit sino mufekmufek sino uyo alugum ken tebelu ko.

8Aa mungkup tam ensel maak kegal mungkup ilami bigul uyo bo-bala ol-bulu e, mufekmufek maak amdu kwiin kiim at kenabu ulutap uyo kululip daak yol ok kumun tem iinu kale, boyo kanubelu e, yol ok atuk maak uyo mitam isak ok kelu kuta, yol ok atuk alop maak kweng uyo ugaa kupkalu tambaliim nu ko.

9Kale yol ok atuk maak amdu tigiin ko age kumen te daak abelu kulaak uyo aniing min alugum iyo kaanip e minte, sip uyo ken tebe-nulu e, biniman no kelu ko.

10-11Aa mungkup ensel maak yagal mungkup ilami bigul uyo bo-bala ol-bulu e, biningok kiim at dong kenabu ulutap uyo abiil tigiin ilota dagaa kumen malaak kafin kaa kutufosu komi atuk maak umi iliip tem ok talan-bo sino ok tiinan-bo sino umi diim abelu e minte, ok boyo koganuta, unang tinum iyo ok tambal umaak unan-kalin binim kelip kuta, kafin atuk alop umi iliip tem ok talan-bo sino ok tiinan-bo sino uyo ugaa kupkalu tambaliim nu kale, bota

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kanubeluta, biningok bomi win uyo, Kok umi Magam o agan-nuubip kale, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo ok koganu uyo une-nilipta, kaanip ko.

12Aa mungkup ensel maak yagal ilami bigul uyo bo-bala ol-bulu e, atanim sino kayop sino minte biningok sino imi atuk uyo mafaganu e minte, am daanin umi am atuk alop boyo tambaliim ataan kena-bulu ilagenu e minte, am daanin umi am atuk maagup bota ataan uyo kenamin binim kelu e, mililanamin ulutap kelu no ko. Kale am mililanin umi am atuk alop uyo kayop sino biningok sino uyo kena-bulu e, am mililanin umi atuk maagup uta kayop sino biningok sino uyo kenamin binim ke-nulu e, atin kup mililanu ko.

13Kale Jon niyo uun bogol maak atamita, abiil tigiin kugol falalam tiinan-be kalaa age-nili e, tolong dolita, iyo fomtuup bogo-nala e, “Ensel migik asuno bigul ko age fongket bomin-tem albip iyo, imi bigul boman-temip uyo, kafin diim unang tinum iyo alugum maagup kaal fuyap ogen abin so uyo utamaman-temip kalaa age-nilita, bota aget iluum tebepnelu e minte, aget mafaganepne no keluta, kafin diim kasel bilip iyo i-filin-bom no ke-bii o,” age uun bogol iyo kam agan-be kalaa age tolong doli ko.

## Revelesen 9

### Ensel ok kemi tebe ilami bigul bo-bala olan-bii kupkasa uta ko

Mat 24:29-31; Rev 6:12-17, 8:6-13, 9:13-19, 11:6, 13, 16:1-20

1Aa mungkup ensel ok kegal mungkup ilami bigul uyo bo-bala ol-bulu e, niyo biningok maak utamita, daak kafin diim abebu uyo, God tebe kafin umi tem kiim kalo kosu umi faal umi kii uyo biningok bomi ensel imi kobela kalaa ageli kale, kafin umi tem kiim kulaak uyo sinik mafak iyo imi kaal fuyap kugamin am daanan-temu uyo bigibip ko.

2Kale biningok bomi ensel iyo tebe faal umi kii uyo ku-nala e, kafin umi tem kiim umi faal uyo bitola e minte, at kiim umi at tum ulutap mitambe tal-nulu e, atanim sino abiil sino uyo katilu mililanu e, atanim uyo dogonubeta ken-numu binim kelu ko.

3Aa mungkup kweng yuuk ko age mufekmufek ifuul kon unan-kalin uyo abiil tigiin umi at tum tem kutam-tele malaak kafin diim tilip kalaa ageli e, God

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tebe kuntuk mobelata, kafin diim umi atoguum ulutap ke-nilipta, tebe unang tinum iyo yemip ko.

4Kale God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo tebe-nilip ilipmi kuguup uyo ku-nilip ifuul kon sino at kon sino mufekmufek tebemin migik sino boyo kufak dagamin ba kale, unang tinum imi tibit kun diim God nimi win dolalin binim bilip ita kup ifak dagamin o ageta ko.

5Ibo unang tinum bilip iyo inolip kaanamin ba kale, ipkil kaal fuyap afaligen uta suun kup kupka-e-bilip bii, kayop ogal kelin o,” agela ko. Kale yuuk ko age bilip imi tinum aa-bom atul kupka-em-nuubip uyo atoguum imi atul kupka-em-nuubip ulutap kem-nuubip ko.

6Kale kayop ogal kwek uyo unang tinum bilip iyo kaal fuyap afaligen kuga-bom-nilipta, imi aget kiim fugunin uyo, kaanupta bole, numi kaal fuyap binimanan-temu o agan-nuubip kuta, God iyo imkala kaansaalip kale, bilip iyo kafan so bom-nilipta, kaal fuyap kugan-bii-silip ko.

7Kale yuuk ko age kweng kulip iyo kanupmin kale, bilip iyo ki hos tiin molin tinum imi, hos kulu waasi dinan-kulum o age telela kobip ulutap ko. Yuuk ko age kweng bilip imi dubom diim uyo mufekmufek kamogimal imi dufalum gol ku telelasip ulutap uta tiilin e minte, imi tibit kun uyo tinum imi tibit kun ulutap no ko.

8Minte imi dubom kon uyo taabalasep unang iip maak maak imi dubom kon timitim ulutap e minte, imi sit kun uyo timitim e minte atin taalin no kale, boyo pusi kiim ko age layon imi sit kun ulutap ko.

9Kale iyo mufekmufek ain ku naam telela kosip ulutap uyo kwaak kalilipta, tuup kun uksulu ko. Kale minte imi fululuu tiinemip uyo, imi bal kun weng uyo ok faga-bulu umi biileng ulutap ko.

10Kale imi umsan kun ko age abuk uyo atoguum umi abuk ulutap atul so kale, imi atul uyo tii no unang tinum iyo ye-bii kayop ogal kemin no kale,

11yuuk ko age kweng bilip imi kamok king tiin mosa beyo ensel mafak kale, beyo asok kafin umi tem kiim bomi tiin mosa kale, bemi win uyo Hibru kasel

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

iyo bogo-nilip, Abadon o agan-bilip e minte, Grik kasel igil bogo-nilip, Apolyon o agan-bom no kem-nuubip kale, win alop komi magam uyo ki, mufekmufek kufak dagamin o agesu ko.

12Kale Jon nimi ilam kaa dugan-bii koyo kuguup mafak so kaal fuyabok so umi mitam tolon-temu umi ilam dugan-bii kale, baga-e-bom dole-bom ke-bili kamaki anung uyo binimanbu kale minte, alop maak albu kale, umi iibak tem so e minte afung so umi weng uyo kulbu kale, bogobelin-tem albi kale, suluta, bomi weng uyo bogobelan-temi ko.

### Ensel bugup kemi tebe ilami bigul bo-bala olan-bii kupkasu uta ko

Mat 24:29-31; Rev 6:12-17, 8:6-13, 9:1-12, 11:6, 13, 16:1-20

13Kale ensel bugup keyo ilami bigul uyo bo-bala ol-buluta, at dan min at kon umi fuumin baan diim at sino gol sino umi ku telela kosip uyo God imi tibit diim kugol mobu kale, bomi iibak tem ku-tele weng maak tuluta, tolong dolita,

14ensel bugup kemi bigul tol kup waafuba bemi bogobe-nulu kano, “Israel kasel imi waasi iyo ok afek Yufretis bomi ok bal kal nin kale, God iyo bilip imi ensel mafak kalbinim bilip iyo ok bal kugol sok de imolata, kugol bigi-bii-silip kale, no-nalap talaa imdalapta, daaginin o,” agan-bo kalaa ageli ko.

15Kale bomi magam uyo ki, God iyo utamata e, kafin diim unang tinum iyo baan asuno kale, ensel mafak kalbinim bilip iyo tebe baan maak ita inolip kaan binimanan-temip kale minte, baan alop maak ita imkalip tambaliim kup nan-temip kalaa age-nala e, sok de imo fomtuup nagat mo yakyak kela bii, ulumi am umi bogosi uyo tulu kalaa age-nilita, tiila imolan-temi o agesa ko. Kale am kanupmin beta daan-bom-salata, kanupman-temi o agesa uyo mitam tulu e, God iyo ensel bugup kemi bogobela beta tebe talaa imdala daaginip ko.

16Talaa imdala daaginip e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum kwiin tagang iyo hos daang kun diim ton-nilip e, tala tala bii koli kale, ensel bugup iyo bogopne-nala e, “Waasi dinan-kalin tinum deng saak saak ilimi kup 200 milion ita albip o,” age ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

17Kale ilam anung kwek uyo kopneluta, utamita e, hos kwiin tagang sino tinum kulep tiinemin so iyo kanupmin kalaa ageli kale, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi naam kwaak kalilip uyo bagan isagulut so bagan miil so bagan naam so uyo fogolip dong tebesu ko. Kale minte hos imi dubom uyo pusi kwiin kiim atul tebesu ko age layon umi dubom ulutap keluta, at dong sino at tum sino minte tang mafak sino uyo imi bon tem ilep mitam e talan-bo kalaa ageli ko.

18-19Minte hos umi bon tem sino umsan sino alop kwek uyo titil kup tebe-nulu e minte, atul kup tebe no kesu kale, unang tinum iyo an-nuubu kale, hos umi umsan uyo inap dubom ulutap ke-nuluta, unang tinum iyo an-bii-suu ko. Kale at dong sino at tum sino minte tang mafak sino mufekmufek mafak asuno bota hos umi bon tem ilep mitam-nuluta, kafin diim komi unang tinum milii maak uyo bagaa kupkan ke anolu kaanipta minte, unang tinum milii alop bilip ita uk kugan imoluta, waalan-silip ko.

20Kale mufekmufek mafak asuno uyo tebe unang tinum milii alop kulip iyo anolu kaansaalip kuta, asok iyo mufekmufek mitam ti-suu boyo utam-silip kuta, imi aget fugunin umaak fupkelata, kuguup mafak ke-bilip boyo kupkalin-tem ke-nilipta, imi bisop bagamin kuguup ilimi sagaal tuup telela ko-silip uyo umik ugobe kupkalin-tem ke-nilip e, sinik mafak so men amem so umi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duga-e-bom-nilip e minte, gol min, silva min, kopa min, kuung kuung min, at min uta kulu naman-bii-nilip e, tinum so dimduum so imi sinik uta telela ko-nilip e, kwep ku daalip bom-buluta, “Bota numi god umdii kulbu o,” age-nilipta, umi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duga-e-bom no kem-nuubip kale, kuguup boyo kupkasaalip kale, kanupmin mufekmufek boyo sinik binim kale, boyo tii utamamin binim, tolong dugamin binim, tigitanin binim kuta, aman duga-em-nuubip ko.

21Kale mungkup unang tinum bilip iyo aget fupkela ko imi tinum aamin so timon unan-kalin so sa dagamin so yuguut unan-kalin so umi kuguup uyo kupkasaalip binim ko.

**Revelesen 10**

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### Ensel tebe suuk kon katip Jon imi kopma unesa uta ko

[1]Kale mufekmufek mitam tele-bulu utami boyo binimanu e, kota ensel migik maak abiil tigiin ilo malaak tala atami ko. Kale ensel beyo kwiin kiim e minte, titil afalik so kale, iip tem kutam-tele iip uyo de dolu e minte, webaal uyo imi dubom diim uyo de do no kelu e minte, imi tibit kun uyo ataan dong ulutap ilagen kolu e minte, imi yaan alugum uyo am kun kiim umi at kena-bom dong tebebu ulutap ke no kelu atami ko.

[2]Kale ensel iyo suuk kon katip imi sagaal diim kal albu umdii kota bam daa ko-nala e, imi yaan ipkuk uyo kwep daak yol ok daang kun diim daa-nala e minte, yaan afaan uta kwep daak kafin diim daa no ke-nalata,

[3]ensel imi weng uyo imuuk weng pusi kiim atul tebesu ko age layon umi weng ulutap olalata minte, tumuun usiik biginan-bii ban kal faga-nulu e, ensel imi weng uyo yan kebelu ko.

[4]Tumuun fagan-bo uyo binimanu e, kota niyo, maak fagaa umi weng bo dola kolan o agan-kali e, weng maak abiil tigiin ilota maak fagalin tap tulu boyo bogopne-nulu e, “Kabaa. Tumuun faga-bulu bii, ban kal fagalu bomi weng uyo dolamin ba kale, boyo bantap weng kale, kalapmi kup waafulal o,” agelu ko.

[5]Kota asok ensel yaan milii kwaala daak yol ok daang kun diim abelu e minte, yaan milii kwaala daak kafin diim abe no kelu atami ita imi sagaal ipkuk uyo kufo kwep abiil tigiin kiit daa-nala e,

[6]God imi win kamkaam uta kufo tol weng bogo-nala e, “God suun kup nin ita abiil tigiin so kafin so yol ok so e minte alugum mufekmufek abiil so kafin so yol ok so umi diim albip so uyo God ita telela kosa kale, God imi win tolop diim tuluun weng maak bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. God iyo suun kup fenan-temaala kale, kamano kota God imi weng kwep daasa uyo abuluk o agan-be ko.

[7]Sugamiyok kota God iyo imi bantap weng ilami profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Son-temu nala uyo kanupman-temi o,’ agesa kale, ensel ban bemi bigul olalan-tema kota, God imi aget fugun-bom-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

nala, ‘Kanupman-temi o,’ agesa uyo alugum binimanu kupkalan-tema o,” age ensel ita bogola ko.

8Kale kota siin abiil tigiin weng bogopnelu tinangkubi ulutap asok bogopne-nulu e, “Kabaa. Yak ensel suuk kon katip bam daa ko-nala waafu-bom yaan milii kwep yak yol ok daang kun diim daa som minte, milii kwep mek kafin diim daa no ke moba beyo, suuk kon kopkelan o agan-be kale, yak kulal o,” agelu ko.

9Kale niyo no ensel imi daga-nili e, “Suuk kon katip be dopne o,” ageli e, iyo bogopne-nala e, “Du-nalapta, unelal o,” agela kuta, bogopne-nala e, “Unelan-temap uyo, kapmi bon tem uyo at tem umi tin ok umi abalim ulutap kalaa age unelan-temap kuta, une miilalap daak mat tem unon-temu uyo, mat tem uyo atul tebepkelan-temu o,” age bogopne-nala e,

10suuk kon katip dopnela iyo ilami sagaal diim kegal du uneli e, nimi bon tem uyo tin ok abalim ulutap kelu kuta, une miilali daak nimi mat tem unu uta, nimi mat tem uyo mafaganu ko. (Bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, suuk kon katip tem kwek umi magam uyo mufekmufek mafak mitam tolon-temu umi sang bogolu uta ko.)

11Kale ensel iyo bogopne-nala e, “Asok kota mufekmufek mafak mitam abiip maak maak unang tinum so, tinum miit yagalami kaal migik migik so, tinum miit yagalami weng migik bagamin sino minte, abiip maak maak tiin molin tinum ko age king sino imi diim mitam tolon-temu umi sang uyo baga-emal o,” agela ko.

## Revelesen 11

### God tebe tinum alop maak imdala tal unang tinum God imi weng baga-emsip uta ko

Luk 4:21-25; 1 Tes 4:16-17; Jems 5:17-18; Rev 12:17, 13:1, 7-8, 17:8

1Kale kota ensel iyo at daang tiyuuk kemin uyo kopne bogopne-nala e, “No Jerusalam no-nalapta, God imi ulotu am miton uyo tikilapta e, tiilu kalaa age ku-nalap e minte, mufekmufek fuu God imi kupka-emin baan diim uyo tikilap, tiilu kalaa age ku no ke-nalap e, unang tinum tal ulotu ke-bilip iyo tikilapta e, intap kal kalaa age no kelan-temap kuta,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[2]tam daam tem kem diim boyo tinum asit kek kek imi tal God aman duga-emin baan diim kale, kabo boyo tikimin ba ko. Kale am maak daanan-temu kota, tinum asit kek kek migik maak ko age waasi iyo tal-nilipta, God imi abiip amem Jerusalam kal bom-bilipta bii, atol asuno e anung no ke-nilipta, abiip kutam uyo atin kufak daalip mafaganu kupkalip kale, bilip imi baan diim boyo tikimin ba ko.

[3]God iyo bogo-nala e, ‘Nimi tinum alop maak imdali tolon-temip bilip iyo nimi profet ko age nimi weng kem baga-emin tinum kale, bilip iyo nimi win tolop diim no, unang tinum imi kaal fuyap kulan-temip umi sang uta baga-e-bulupta, imi aget uyo fupkela ko fengmin uyo kupkalin o age-nilipta, no baga-e-bii, am ulumi kup 1,260 ko age atol asuno e minte atuk no kota dakan kelan-temip kale, bota alop bilip iyo aget iluum kiim ku-nilipta, tol fagan-bii tolon-temip o,’ agela o,” age ensel iyo bogopnela ko.

[4]Kale weng kem baga-emin tinum alop bilip iyo at oliv ulutap kale, umi dum ok uyo ilaam tem dela kefolip kenan-nuubu kale, tinum alop bilip iyo mungkup ilaam kenabu kulutap kale, kafin kaa kutufosu komi tiin molin God imi miit tem kal telela ko mo-bom fen-bilip ko.

[5]Kale kanube waasi iyo maak tebe-nilipta, tinum alop bilip iyo ifak daalum o agan-nuubip kuta, at dong uyo tinum alop imi bon tem ilep mitam waasi iyo fuulu kaanan-nuubip kale, waantap ita, kanube ifak daalum o agansip iyo kanubelipta, kaan-silip ko.

[6]Kale God iyo tinum alop bilip iyo titil kobelata, alop God imi weng kem uyo unang tinum imi baga-e-bilip kwek uyo ki, sugamiyok Elaija imi kanu-bii-se ulutap ke-nilipta, alop iyo God iyo bogobelip God yagal wep uyo waafu-balata, wep uyo malaak abelin binim ke-buluta bii, imi weng kem uyo baga-e-bilip bii, binimanu ko. Kale ulutap kale, sugamiyok Moses imi kanu-bii-se ulutap ke-nilipta, alop iyo God iyo bogobelip God yagal ok ket uyo fupkela kola mitam isak ok kelu kupkalata, mafak ilinok sino kuguup mafak so uyo kafin diim uyo mitam abelu ko. Kale dok kota alop iyo God imi daga-nilip,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

“Dong dogobelap kanubelum o,” agelip umdii, God iyo alop imi beten weng uyo yan ke-em-nuuba ko.

7Kale ilam duga-bom utamita, God imi weng kem uyo ku unang tinum iyo baga-e-bilip bii, binimanu e, dimduum kwiin kiim maak kafin umi tem kiim kalo kosu kulaak-tele mitam tulu kalaa ageli e, dimduum boyo tinum alop sino dinan-bii uta uta kelu alop iyo kubaganip e, inolu kaanip kuta,

8Jerusalam kasel tinum iyo kuguup tambal umaak ku-nilipta, tinum alop bilip iyo tambaliim kup imasaalip kale, imkalip imi at kulu uyo abiip afalik Jerusalam umi ilep miton kugol nu kale, sugamiyok uyo imi Kamogim Yesus iyo Jerusalam kugol dep yak at diim daa angko-silip ulutap ke-nilipta, tinum alop iyo Jerusalam kugol ino-silip ko. Kale kuguup mafak Jerusalam ko mitam ti-suu bomi win uyo bogo-nilip, “Sodom o,” age-som, “Isip o,” age no kem-nuubip ko.

9Kale kafin kaa kutufosu komi abiip maak maak unang tinum sino, tinum miit maak maak sino, tinum miit yagalami weng migik bagamin sino, tinum miit yagalami kaal migik migik sino Jerusalam albip bilip iyo alugum imkalipta, tinum alop bilip imi at kulu uyo telela imalin-tem kelip kale, tala tala ke tele itama-bilip bii, am asuno e minte atuk no kelip ko.

10Kale siin uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum alop bilip iyo kaanin-tem som-nilipta, imi weng tem ilep kaal fuyabok uyo kwep mitam kafin diim unang tinum imi diim abelu kupkabe-silip kale, unang tinum iyo, tinum alop iyo suguul ke kaanip o age-nilipta bole, deng faga-e-bom iman tigi-bom un-bom-nilip e, mufekmufek misiim kobina tala ke-bom no kemsip ko.

11Kale am asuno e minte atuk no uyo binimanu e, God iyo tinum alop bilip iyo ifola fen tigi molip e, unang tinum bilip iyo itamipta e, tinum alop bilip iyo kaanip kuta, asok fen tigi molip kalaa age-nilipta, finanin kiim uyo kulip ko.

12Kale profet alop bilip iyo tolong dolipta, abiil tigiin ilo weng maak tulu uyo bogobe-nulu e, “Alop ibo mitam tilin o,” agelu kalaa age-nilip e, alop imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

yaan uyo kota kufo yak abe-bilip e, imi waasi iyo kiit fen itama-bilip e, iip tem ilep tam abiil tigiin unip ko.

13Kale abe-bilip e, bim afalik maak mitam abuta, kafin uyo fili fili ke-buluta, abiip afalik Jerusalam umi milii fogo yakyak kelin uyo nagaal kal kale, milii maak keta dalata daak kafin diim abelu e, milii tugal kota kup kupkalu ko. Kale abiip milii ko dalata daak abelu uyo at sino tuum sino uyo biging bagang bino dupdulu une-bulu tele-bulu ke-bom-nuluta, unang tinum ilimi kup seven tausen (7,000) kalip iyo anolu kaanipta, ipkumal imkalip iyo utamipta e, boyo atin kuguup mafak kalaa age-nilipta, atin finano-nilipta, ilimi aget uyo fupkela ko abiil tigiin kayaak God imi kobe-nilip e, imi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nilip e, “God kapta kup titil magam kayaak o,” agan-kalip ko.

14Kale Jon nimi ilam kaa dugan-bii koyo kuguup mafak so kaal fuyabok so umi mitam tolon-temu umi ilam uta do-nilita, baga-e-bom dole-bom ke-bii kale minte, anung alop uyo bogobeli binimanu kale minte, weng afungen uta kup bogobelin-tem albi kale, suluta, bogobelan-temi ko.

### Ensel ban kemi bigul bo-bala olan-bii kupkasu uta ko

Rev 4:2-11, 7:11-12, 11:15-19, 14:3, 19:4-8, 21:5-7, 12:5, 10, 20:4-6

15Kale tam ensel ban beyo afungim kale, bemi bigul uyo bo-bala ol-buluta, tolong dolita, abiil tigiin ilo ipkumal ensel iyo weng uyo fomtuup bogo-nilip e, “Numi Bisel God so imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais so ulim ita ita ke mufekmufek mafak uyo alugum kubaganu e, ulim imi titil uta uta kelu kale, ulim ita kup kafin kaa kutufosu koyo suun kup tiin molipta, nan-temu e minte, nu no o,” agan-bilip kalaa ageli ko.

16Kale kota tinum kamogimal ilimi kup 24 kalip imi tonamin baan diim God imi miit tem ilo tonbip bilip iyo alugum katuun duung fegela daak ton-nilip e, tibit kun uyo kwep daak kafin diim daa no ke-nilip e, God imi ulotu ke-e-bom imi win uyo kufu-e-bom no ke-bom

17bogo-nilip e, “Titil magam kayaak God kabo afaligen e minte, kabo siin uyo bii-salap e minte, kamano ko albap no kale, kapmi titil uta uta kelu kapkal tiin mobap kale, boyo, ‘Misam o,’ agan-bulup ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

18Kale kota kapmi tebe unang tinum kaanin-tem albip bilip imi yege-bom kaal fuyap kupka-e-bom keman-temap uyo mep so tulu e minte, kapmi tebe unang tinum kaansip imi yegeman-temap ugol mungkup mep so tal no kelu ko. Kale minte kapmi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum kapmi ogok waafusip iso e minte tinum migik kapmi ilak do kapmi win kufukem-nuubip so bilip iyo mufekmufek tambal kobe yan kebelan-temap uyo tii keluta, tinum win binim sino tinum win so so alop maagup tiilan-temip uyo mep so tulu kale, kota kapmi kafin diim unang tinum yem-nuubip tinum bilip imi anolap binimanan-temip uyo mep so tulu kale, kota kapmi ilak dugamin binim tinum iyo utamipta, God beyo nulumi fengmin umi kalan uta olsak deebeluta, kaal fuyap uyo kobelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, iyo olsak kup tebepmu o," age kamogimal ilimi kup 24 kalip iyo kam agan-kalip ko.

19Kale ensel iyo God imi am miton umi abiin amem abiil tigiin albu umi faal uyo bitolata, unang tinum iyo tiin fala utamipta, God imi weng de kosa umi mufekmufek umi bokis uyo kulbu kalaa age utam-silip ko. Utamip e bole, abiil tigiin uyo bamalaang falaak mo tumuun bigina-bulu e, wep magap kiim malaak abe-bulu e minte, bim so kulep mitam daalu umi biileng uyo tinum weng ulutap baga-bom ke-buluta, utami ko.

## Revelesen 12

### Unang so inap kiim ko age Saatan iso imi sang uta ko

Rev 11:7, 13:2, 4, 16:13-14, 17:7-8, 20:1-3, 7-10

1-2Koyo Jon nimi ilam do utabi umi sang uta kale, abiil tigiin uyo mufekmufek ugulumi migik mitam tulu uyo kulbu kale, unang maak albu boyo ataan tebe falala de kolu e, unang uyo man fugulan o agan-bulu e, kayop uyo umi yaan afak tem ilep mitam yaan uyo kufopmuta, umi yaan uyo kwep daak kayop umi tip diim daa-bom fingka-bom tonu kale, unang bomi dubom diim uyo biningok tuluun kal iyo molip kale, man iyo, tolon o agan-balata, atul uyo kwiin kiim ke-e-buluta, fomtuup olan-kalu ko.

3Kale mufekmufek ugulumi migik maak asok abiil tigiin kugol mitam tulu uyo, inap kiim maak alba kale, imi kaal uyo isagulut e minte, imi dubom uyo ban kal e minte, imi dubom diim kom ko age duk uyo nagaal kal e minte, imi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dubom diim uyo maagup maagup kamogimal imi dufalum ulutap so albu no ko.

4Kale inap bemi umsan ifet uyo ku-nala e, abiil tigiin umi biningok milii iyo dukola malaak kafin diim abelip kuta, biningok milii alop maak ita kup uk kugan imo imkala abiil tigiin uyo nip kale, inap afalik iyo, unang boyo man iyo dolu kalaa ageta angko unelan o age-nalata, tal unang bomi miit tem kugol bom bon togo ko, bomta fen-silita, man iyo dolu kalaa ageta o age-nalata, fena ko.

5Kale unang boyo man tinum dupkan-sulu e, maak fagalin tap ensel iyo tal ugaa dep tam abiil tigiin tam God imi dobela e, tambaliim na kale, man beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum kale, beta kafin kaa kutufosu komi alugum tinum miit maak maak uyo titil fagaa fomtuup tiin mo-balata, iyo imi weng so kuguup so uyo kupkalan-temaalip binim kale, imi weng so kuguup so uta kup waafuu kwep tebeman-temip ko.

6Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, yang sep iibaan bagan kugol unang bomi waanamin baan diim uyo telela kobelita, kugol bom-buluta, nimi ensel iyo no tiin molip bii, am ulumi kup 1,260 ko age atol asuno e minte atuk no kota dakan kelan-temu o age-nalata, telela kolata, kota unang boyo bilii no kutam iinu ko.

7Kale God imi ensel kamogim Maikel so e minte ipkumal ensel sino ninggil igil kelip e minte, inap yagal imi ensel mafak iyo tiin mo no kelata, ninggil abiil tigiin kal waasi uyo dinan-bilipta bole,

8Maikel ninggil ita ita ke inap so imi ensel so ninggil iyo kubaganip imkalipta, God iyo inap iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kapsino kapmi kapkumal ensel mafak isino ibo imkalita, abiil tigiin koyo suun nan-temaalip o,” agela e,

9God imi ensel Maikel ninggil iyo tebe inap mafak ninggil iyo alugum bagaa imdalip malaak kafin diim e tilip ko. Kale inap kiim ko age Tinum Mafagim beyo sugamiyok uyo God imi waasi kebe-bom weng mafak uyo baga-e-bom no ke-bii-se kale, imi win uyo Saatan ita kale, beta tebe-nalata, kafin diim

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

unang tinum iyo bisop baga-e-balata, alugum iyo imi weng uta tinangka-bom-nilipta, fengam-nuubip ko.

10Kale Jon nimi weng maak tolong doli uyo kulbu kale, God imi unang tinum inolip kaan-silip iyo abiil tigiin ilo fomtuup olan-bom bogo-nilip e, “Siin uyo Saatan iyo God imi miit tem mo-bom mililep so daanin so numi nugumal God imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo titul weng baga-e-bom-nala e minte, titin-e-bom no kem-nuuba kuta, kamano koyo God ita ita ke-nalata, God sino imi ensel sino ulimal iyo tebe Saatan ninggil iyo fot tebelipta, abiil tigiin koyo kupkaa daak kafin diim iin-silip kale, God iyo tebe ilami unang tinum iyo dong dogobe imi ilim uyo bobela binimanu kupka-nala e, ilami titil uta alugum mufekmufek uyo tiin mola e minte, imi man ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais ita kafin diim uyo kamogim ke tiin mo no kelan-tema ko.

11Kale God imi Sipsip Man Yesus iyo imi dam uyo numi kobe-nalata, at diim uyo kaana imi isak uyo singkam daa-nuluta, numi ilim uyo bobe-se kale, bomi tem ilep numi nugumal God imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo titil faga-nilipta, God imi tuluun weng uyo dital fagaa unang tinum iyo baga-em tiine-bom-nilip e, kota Saatan iyo kubagana dupkalip kale, bilip iyo ilimi kaal umi aget umaak fugun-nuubaalip kale, imi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Yesus imi waasi iyo tebe nuyo inolip kaanan-temup kuta, imi ogok uyo suun kemup o,’ agan-nuubip ko.

12Kale Saatan iyo abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa un-se kale, abiil tigiin kasel ibo deng tebeman-temip kale minte, kafin diim kasel ipta aget iluum kiim uyo tebeman-temu kale, bomi magam uyo, kamaa kota Saatan iyo daak kafin diim so yol ok daang kun diim so uyo abe-nalata, utamata e, Bai. Niyo kuguup mafak uyo suun kup kanuman agin kuta, kanum-silita, God iyo tebe nimi ogok uyo ilo kopnela binimanan-temu kalaa age-nalata, Saatan iyo olsak afalik uyo God imi kobe-nalata, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum ibo ifak daga-balata, aget iluum afalik uyo tebe-eman-temu o,” age God imi unang tinum inolip kaan-silip iyo bagamip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Kale inap iyo utamata e, niyo nimdalip malaak kafin diim e tili kalaa age-nalata, iyo, kamaa man dobu bemi ogen boyo ungkwalan o age-nalata, un bagala unu kuta,

14God iyo uun bogol bal kun kiim alop ulutap uyo unang umi kobela e, fululuu unanbu no God imi sep iibaan bagan kobeba kugol waan-bom-buluta, God imi ensel iyo tiin mo-bom-bilip bii, atol asuno e minte anung no dakan kelu kale, kwek uyo Saatan iyo dogobeta ungkwa-nama binim kela kale, tambaliim kup nu ko.

15Kale inap imi aget fugunin uyo ki, unang boyo ok tebe ungkwaa kwep unom mimilepmuta, kaanuk ko age-nalata bole, imi bon tem ilep ok foga kulala unang umi umik tem unu kuta,

16God iyo unang boyo dong dogobe-nalata, kafin uyo bigi kolata, alugum ok inap imi bon tem ilep sing daa kwaala tulu uyo kafin tem kulaak tilinom binimanu ko.

17Kale inap iyo, unang boyo uk kugan koli kalaa age-nalata, olsak tebepmuta bole, unang umi man ilop migik isino dinan-kulum o age-nalata, no fen tiinema kale, unang bomi man ilop iyo ki, God imi ilak dolin unang tinum ita kale, God imi weng bogobe-nala, “Kanumin o,” agan-be uyo tele waafuna-bom e minte, Yesus imi sang so Yesus imi tuluun weng so umi dital fagaa baga-e-bom no kem-nuubip ita ko.

18Kale inap iyo no yol ok kan tem kal mo-bom na ko.

## Revelesen 13

### Jon imi ilam ilep dimduum alop itamsa uta ko

2 Tes 2:3-12; 1 Jon 2:18-23; Rev 6:3-4, 16:13-14, 16, 17:3, 7-17, 19:19-21

1Kale Jon nimi asok ilam do utabi uyo, dimduum maak yol ok kumun tem ilep mitam tala beyo dubom ban kal e minte, imi dubom diim uyo kom ko age duk nagaal kal no e minte, duk maagup maagup umi tip diim uyo kamok king imi dufalum uyo albu kale, imi dubom maagup maagup umi diim uyo win maak dola kosip boyo God imi titul weng baga-emin weng dola kosip uta kalaa ageli ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

[2]Kale yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum beyo lepat ko age pusi kwiin kiim atul tebesu ulutap kale, imi sagaal bulung boyo ki, kong ko age bea umi sagaal bulung taalin timitim ulutap e minte, imi sit uta layon ko age pusi afalik umi sit kun taalin ulutap no kale, inap ko age Saatan iyo tebe imi titil afalik uyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum bemi kobe-nala e, bogobela, “Kabo nimi ogok kemin tinum kale, nimi titil uta kop-kamita, kapta ku-nalapta, God imi unang tinum iyo ifak dagamal o,” agela ko.

[3]Kale Saatan imi bisop bagamin kuguup uyo kulbu kale, kanubelata, kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo utamipta e, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi dubom maak (benat ko age un kong tuup) angkolip kaanan agin ke waalana e, imi abang uyo tuganopmu kalaa age-nilipta, kumang mo-nilipta, iyo mitam yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum bemi unang tinum aligaap kebesip ko.

[4]Kale alugum iyo utamipta e, inap ita kanupmin titil afalik boyo dimduum imi kobeba kalaa age-nilipta, inap bemi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duga-e-bom e minte, dimduum imi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duga-e-bom no ke-bom bogo-nilip e, “Alugum ibo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum titil sino iyo kulatap umaak albaalip e minte, ibo bagang-kaleta dimduum beyo kubagana dupka-nimip binim no o,” agan-kalip ko.

[5]Kale God iyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iyo dupkalata, bogo-nala e, “Niyo nita nita ke God iyo dupkan ke-sii o,” age God imi win uyo kufak daabe-nalata, unang tinum iyo tiin mola bii, kayop ulumi kup 42 uyo dakan kelip kale, kwek uyo atol asuno e minte atuk no uta ko.

[6]Kale dimduum iyo God imi weng mafak baga-e-bom-nala e, imi win uyo kufak daga-e-bom-nala e, God imi abiip abiil tigiin uyo titul weng baga-e-bom e minte, abiil tigiin kasel iyo titul weng baga-e-bom no kema ko.

[7]Kale God iyo dupkalata, Yesus imi unang tinum so dinan-bilip bii, dimduum ita ita kela Yesus imi unang tinum iyo kubaganip e minte, God iyo dupkala tinum miit maak maak sino, abiip maak maak unang tinum sino, tinum miit

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

yagalami weng migik bagamin sino, tinum miit yagalami kaal migik migik sino iyo alugum imi kamok kebe tiin mola ko.

8Kamaki God imi kafin komi telela kolin-tem som-nala uyo, unang tinum iyo kalip ita nimi unang tinum kepnelan-temip kalaa age-nala e, imi win uyo suuk kon tem kal dola ko-nala e, kalip ita nisino suun kup nan-temip kalaa age no kesa kale, Sipsip Man Yesus angkolip kaan asok fen tigi mo-se ita suuk kon boyo tiin mo waafusa kale, kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo dimduum bemi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duga-eman-temip kuta, God imi suun nin unang tinum bilip ita kup dimduum bemi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duga-eman-temaalip ko.

9Ibaa. God imi unang tinum ipta tolong sino kale, nimi weng ko bagaman-temi koyo tele tolong dolin o ageta ko.

10Kale kanube God iyo waasi iyo imdala tal Yesus imi unang tinum iip maak maak iyo sok de imolin o agela umdii, kanube sok de imolan-temip kale minte, kanube God iyo waasi iyo imdala tal Yesus imi unang tinum iip maak maak iyo benat ko age un kong tuup inolip kaanamin o agela umdii, kanube benat ko age un kong tuup inolip kaanan-temip kale, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum ibo ipkumal tebe yan-togonip uyo, ibo yan ke-emin ba e minte, daal tebe-bom God imi weng so kuguup so uyo kup-kagamin ba no kale, fomtuup God imi ilak uyo do-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

11Kale Jon niyo atamita, dimduum maak kafin tem ilep mitam tala kale, bemi kom ko age duk katip alop boyo kong sipsip man imi dubom diim duk ulutap kalaa age-nili e minte, bemi weng uyo tolong dolita, inap imi weng ulutap sen-bom agol kup sek age yakyak ke-bom uget tagamin weng uta bagan-be kalaa ageli ko.

12Kale kafin tem umi dimduum beyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi ogok kemin kale, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iyo imi titil kiim uyo kafin tem umi dimduum iyo kobela e, kafin tem umi dimduum iyo imi tiin diim kal bomta fiit tebe-e-bom kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo alugum

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bogobe, “Ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum abang dul so beyo numi kamok o,’ agan-kalin o,” age fiit tebe-e-bom baga-ema ko.

13Kale kafin tem umi dimduum iyo mirakel kiim ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo ke-bom-nalata, maak uyo ki, weng uta kup bogolata, maak fagalin tap abiil tigiin ilota at dong uyo malaak kafin diim e tuluta, alugum unang tinum iyo utam-nilipta, kumang molip ko.

14Kale God iyo dupkalata, kafin tem umi dimduum iyo kanupmin mirakel uyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi tiin diim uyo kanum-nuubata kale, bomi tem ilep kafin diim kasel iyo uget taga-bom bisop baga-e-bom-nala e, “Yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iyo benat ko age un kong tuup angkolip mep so kaanan agin kuta, fen-se kale, ibo at umaak malaa ku naman-bii ko-nilipta, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi sinik tii kobe-nilipta, ‘Boyo numi god o,’ age-nilipta, ulotu ke-emin o,” agela ko.

15Minte maak uyo, God iyo kafin tem umi dimduum iyo dupkalata, ita tebe yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi sinik telela kwep ku daabip uyo mam kopmata, sinik telela kobip boyo fen bogo-nulu e, “Ibo waantap ita nimi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duganebaalip iyo anolip kaanin o,” agan-kulu ko.

16Kale kafin tem umi dimduum iyo ilami ogok ke-emin imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo no yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi win uyo alugum unang tinum imi sagaal ipkuk diim o min, tibit kun diim min kugol dolemin o,” agela e, kota dolemip ko. Kale bilip iyo kamogimal so, minte unang tinum so, mufekmufek soyaap so, iip kugol man so, minte sok de imolip bisop tinum maak imi ogok kemin unang tinum so, bisop unang tinum so alugum bilip imi sagaal diim o min, tibit kun diim min uyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum bemi win uyo dolemip ko.

17Kale yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi ogok kemin bilip iyo unang tinum iyo alugum namba kobe kobe kelip kale, namba bomi sang uta felep yak yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi win umi diim ku tolu kale, waantap ita maak yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi win o min, namba min uyo imi diim uyo dolalin binim kela umdii, bilip iyo beyo dupkalipta, mufekmufek

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

umaak molan-temaala e minte, mufekmufek umaak kobela molan-temaalip binim no ko.

18Kanube tinum aget fugunin tambal ita nimi weng bogolan-temi komi magam uyo utamta, dok umi magam uta bagan-be kalaa agelan-tema kale, ibo bo tele aget fugunin. Koyo felep yak ku tomin weng kale, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum bemi namba uyo 666 kale, namba boyo kafin diim tinum maak imi win ulutap kelu kale, waantap ita aget fugunin tambal umdii, iyo boyo utafi-bom-nilip e, umi magam uyo kanubeta kalaa agelin o ageta ko.

## Revelesen 14

### Unang tinum Yesus tebe ilim bobe-se imi aseng kwaa-emsip uta ko

Rev 5:6-14, 7:1-8, 17, 17:14, 21:22-24

1Jon niyo ilam do mufekmufek migik maak utabi uyo ki, Sayon Tigiin uyo God imi abiip miton Jerusalam kugol albu kale, Sipsip Man iyo Sayon Tigiin kugol moba kale, unang tinum ilimi kup 144 tausen (144,000) bilip ita iso mobip kale, bilip imi tibit diim uyo God iyo tebe Sipsip Man Krais bemi win so imi Aalap God ilami win sino uyo dola kosa kale,

2niyo tolong dolita, imuuk weng maak abiil tigiin ilo tulu bomi biileng uyo ki, ok fon umi biileng afalik uunbu ulutap e minte, tumuun biginabu ulutap e minte, tinum kwiin tagang imi biingbuung ko age gitaa tambal bomin umi biileng tambal ulutap no kalaa ageli ko.

3Kale God iyo tam ilami ton-bom alugum imi tiin mo-boma umi baan diim kal tona e minte, God imi mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim so e minte kamogimal ilimi kup 24 isino iyo God imi mep so kugol bomip kale, unang tinum ilimi kup 144 tausen (144,000) bilip ita God ulimal imi tibit diim kal mo-bom-nilip e, kamaa aseng maak uta kwaamip ko. Kale kafin diim unang tinum alugum imi iibak tem uyo Yesus iyo tebe unang tinum 144 tausen (144,000) ita kup ulaa imdu-nalata, imi ilim uta bobe-se kale, bilip ita kup tii aseng boyo utam dagaa ku-nimip ko.

4Kale unang tinum kulip iyo sa dagamin binim e minte, tinum unang digin, unang tinum digin iyo ifak daga-emin binim no kebip ilitap ke-nilipta, bilip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

iyo atin tambal kup bomip kale, atin God imi ilak uyo fomtuup dosip kale, God imi Sipsip Man bemi dogap iina uyo, igil iso yakyak kemip ko. Kale kafin diim komi unang tinum imi iibak tem kalagal God iyo tebe bilip ita ulu kulep meng tolata, Yesus iyo kaan-nalata, bilip imi ilim uyo bobe-se kale, kamaki iman duung kobe, “Bo kapmi kop-kamup o,” age kupka-emin ulutap kale, 144 tausen (144,000) bilip ita God so Sipsip Man so ulim iyo kamaki uyo bilip isiik kulu, nulumi aligaap o age-silip ko.

5Kale iyo kafin diim komi bom-nilip uyo, iyo ilimi kaal aget uyo fugun-bom-nilip e, bisop baga-e-bom kem-nuubaalip kale, bilip iyo God imi tiin diim uyo yuum binim ko.

### Ensel asuno God imi weng kwep tisip uta ko

Rev 13:14-18, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4

6Kale Jon niyo utamita, ensel migik maak unanbu tam isal kugol fululuu talan-bom-nala e, God imi weng tambal binimanamin binim suun nin uyo kwep tala kalaa ageli kale, weng ko kafin diim unang tinum imi baga-eman o agan-be boyo ki, tinum miit yagalami kaal migik migik so, tinum miit maak maak so, tinum miit yagalami weng migik bagamin sino, abiip maak maak unang tinum sino alugum imi

7fomtuup weng uyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. God imi yegemin am daanan-temu uyo mep so talan-bo kale, ibo imi atul uyo finan-bom-nilipta o ageta kuta minte, ipmi ilim uyo bobe-se kale, bemi win uyo kufu-e-bom deng tebe-bom-nilipta, unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom-nilip e, ‘Beyo kwiin kiim e minte, titil kup tebesa no o,’ agan-kalin o,” age-nala e, “Beta mufekmufek uyo alugum telelasa kale, kafin sino abiil so yol ok kumun so ok ket so telela kosa kale, bemi deng tebe-bom aman duga-emin o,” agela ko.

8Kale kamaki ensel maak isiik weng kwep tal daa unata minte, aaltam maak ita tal-nala e, bogola, “Ibo weng tambal koyo tolong do-nilip e, deng tebemin o ageta kale, abiip miton Babilon uyo kumen daak abe binimanu kale, siin uyo Babilon kasel ita kuguup mafak mafak uyo ke-e-bom-nilip e, alugum kafin diim komi tinum miit maak maak iyo kuguup mafak uyo kafale-bom no ke-bilipta, igil boyo dagaa kusip kale, Babilon kasel imi kuguup ke-em-nuubip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

uyo ki, ok mafak kupka-e-bilip unan-bii ilum ilum afalik kem-nuubip ulutap kuta, kota Babilon uyo alugum binimanu o," agela ko.

9Kale ensel aaltam tala iyo weng kwep tal daa una e minte, aa maak fen umik tem tala ita fomtuup weng uyo bogola, "Waantap ita yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum so dimduum imi sinik bisop tinum igil telela kwep daabip so bilip imi bogobe-nilip, 'Alop ibo numi kamok o,' agelip umdii, imi namba ko age win felep yak ku tosu uyo ki tibit kun diim so sagaal diim so dolalip albu umdii,

10bilip imi kuguup mafak bota God iyo olsak tebepmuta, kaal fuyap uyo kupka-e-bala utamaman-temip ko. Kale kaal fuyap boyo ki, ok mafak titil kup tebesu umi sing daala daak kap tem unu kobela unelip imi mat tem kulaak umi atul kup tebe-ebu ulutap ke-nalata, God iyo bilip iyo imdala yak at afalik kena-bulu tang mafak kuun-bo umi tem iinom-nilipta, kaal fuyap uyo kuga-bom utama-bom-nilipta, kek fenipta e, God imi ensel so Sipsip Man Yesus so iyo God imi abiip kal albip kalaa age itamaman-temip ko.

11Kale unang tinum bilip iyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum so dimduum imi sinik telela kwep daabip so iyo bogobe-nilip, 'Alop ibo numi kamok o,' age-nilipta, imkalip dimduum bemi ogok kemin iyo tebe imi namba ko age win felep yak ku tosu uyo ki unang tinum bilip imi kaal diim uyo dola kobip kalaa age-nalata, God iyo imdala at tiil iinom-nilipta, kaal fuyap kwiin kiim uyo kugaman-temip kale, at boyo suun kenamin kup ke-buluta, kaal fuyabok uyo binimanan-temaalu kale, suun kup umtal dagamin kup keman-temip o," agela ko.

12Kale God imi yegemin am uyo mep so talan-bo kale; Jon niyo Yesus imi unang tinum ipmi weng maak bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Ibo God imi weng kwep daasa uyo fomtuup waafu-nilip e minte, Yesus imi ilak uyo duga-bom no ke-bilip kale, kanube mufekmufek mafak mitam tolon-temu uyo ki, mungkup ibo kupka-nimip kale, fomtuup titil fagaa Yesus imi diim uyo feba-bom imi ilak kup daga-bom no ke-bilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

13Kale kota niyo tolong dolita, abiil tigiin ilo weng maak tulu kalaa ageli uyo bogopne-nulu e, “Kabo weng koyo suuk kon tem kal dola ko bogo-nalap e, ‘Kamano kaa unon-temu kota, waantap ipta Kamogim Yesus imi diim febalip waasi iyo tebe anolip kaanip umdii, ibo tam God sino bom deng tebeman-temip kale, ibo aget kiim uyo fugunin ba o,’ age dola kolal o,” agelu e, God imi Sinik ita yan kebe bogola, “Aa. Dam bogolap kwa. Bilip imi ogok bong fagan-bilip so aget iluum so uyo kota binimanepmuta, kun fingkaman-temip kale, God iyo bilip imi ogok uyo utamata, ogok tambal ke-bilip kalaa age-nalata, bilip imi deng uyo tebe-bom, ‘Misam kelip o,’ agela e, igil aget bilili age-bom-nilip e, deng tebe-bom no keman-temip o,” age yan kebela ko.

### Unang tinum kuguup mafak kanum-nuubip bilip iyo God tebe kaal fuyabok kopman-tema uta ko

Mat 25:31-46; Rom 2:1-16; 2 Tes 1:7-10, 2:3-12; Rev 11:17-19, 14:9-11, 16:1-20, 20:11-15, 22:12

14Kale Jon niyo asok ilam maak dobi kwek uyo utamita, kafin diim tinum ilatap maak tam iip namaal diim kal tonba kalaa ageli kale, imi dubom diim uyo kamok kamok imi dufalum gol ku telelasip uyo maak kwaak kali-nala e minte, imi sagaal diim uta sagam maak waafuu no keba kalaa ageli kale,

15ensel maak beyo God imi ulotu am miton abiil tigiin ilo tala kale, fomtuup tinum iip diim tonba imi olabe bogobe-nala e, “Alugum mufekmufek kafin diim albu uyo kota at dum abu-suu uyo damanbu kale, umi am afung afung am uyo kaa mitam daanu kale, kabo kapmi sagam uyo ku-nalap at dum uyo dagamal o,” agela (kale, bomi magam uyo, “God imi waasi ita aamal o,” agela) kale,

16kota tinum tam iip diim tonba umdii kota malaak kafin diim abe-nala e, sagam uyo ku-nala e, alugum kafin diim umi iman damanu uyo faga-bala bii, binimanu ko.

17Kale asok niyo atamita, ensel migik maak God imi ulotu am miton abiil tigiin ilota sagam migik maak kwep tala kalaa ageli ko.

18Kale ensel maak alba beyo God imi at dan min, at kon fuumin baan diim abiil tigiin albu umi at uyo tiin moba kale, kota kupka-nala e, tal ensel maak sagam waafuba imi olabe-nala e, bogobela, “Kota kafin diim umi sok umi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dum uyo yamanbu kale, kapmi sagam uyo ku-nalapta, sok dum yamanbu uyo dagamal o," agela ko.

19Kale ensel beyo sagam kwep kafin diim e tala kale, kanube tinum sagam ku-nilip sok dum uyo bo-nilip, kululip daak yaan baan diim unu, yaan tamana-bilip, sok dum ok mitam tele-bulu ilan-nuubip ulutap kale, ensel iyo unang tinum iyo afeta kulula daak kaal fuyap baan diim abelipta, God imi olsak afalik uyo kwaala no unang tinum bilip imi diim abelan-temu ko.

20Kale yaan baan diim boyo tam Jerusalam umi daam tem kugol albu kale, kanube tinum sok dum diim tamana-bilip, sok dum ok mitam tele-bulu, ilan-nuubip ulutap kale, ensel iyo tinum iyo imdaak tama telelamip kale, imi isak uyo mitam abe fogo unu uyo ki, kilomita ulumi kup 300 ke ku diliit kupkalu kale, uyo kwiin kiim kale, isak ok bomi iibo kiit iinemin uyo uta uta ke tinum iyo dupdaak tamalu (kale, bomi tem ilep God iyo imi unang tinum waasi tebe anolip kaansip imi beten uyo yan kebe-nalata, waasi iyo inola kaanip) ko.

## Revelesen 15

### Ensel ban kal maak kaal fuyap unang tinum kuga-emin ban kal umi kulep tisip uta ko

Rev 1:16-20, 4:5, 5:6, 7:11

1Koyo Jon nimi ilam do utabi umi sang uta kale, abiil tigiin uyo ugulumi mufekmufek migik maak mitam tulu kale, boyo mufekmufek kwiin kiim kale, niyo utam-nilita, kumang moli uyo kulbu kale, ensel ban kal imi mufekmufek ban kal kulep tilip boyo kaal fuyap unang tinum imi kobelan-temip umi mufekmufek ban kal uta kale, unang tinum iyo kanupmin kaal fuyap ogen man figilip afungim uyo ku utamip e, kota God imi olsak uyo binimanepman-temu kale, God iyo unang tinum iyo maak imkalata, kaal fuyap uyo maak so kulan-temaalip binim ko.

2Kale mufekmufek migik maak utami boyo ok muk ulutap maak ibo kosu kale, boyo atin mim ok binim, fital kup tebesu kale, boyo am umi glas ulutap e minte, bomi dong uyo at dong ulutap no kale, God imi unang tinum iyo mufekmufek yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum umi sinik telela kwep daa-silip uyo aman duga-e-bom-nilip e minte, imkalip imi namba ko age win felep yak

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ku tosu umaak imi tibit kun diim uyo dola ko no kemsaalip kale, ita ita ke yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iyo kubagana dupka-nilip e bole, mangkal ninggil iyo ok muk dong tebesu umi magaang diim kugol mo-bom biingbuung ko age gitaa God tebe kobeba uyo bo-bom-nilip e,

3aseng kwaamip ko. Kale God imi ogok kemin tinum Moses imi aseng kwaamsa so God imi Sipsip Man imi aseng so uta kwaa-bom bogo-nilip e, “Bisel God kabo titil magam kayaak kale, kapmi kuguup uyo kwiin kiim e minte, ugulumi migik no kale, God kabo kafin kaa kutufosu komi kamok kamok imi dubom kale, kapmi kuguup uyo tol kup e minte tuluun kup no ko.

4Kale kapta kup atin tambal kup tebesap e minte, kapta kup titil magam kayaak kale, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi tinum miit migik migik bilip iyo kapmi atul uyo finan-bom-nilip e minte, alugum bilip iyo kapmi titil afalik uyo utam-nilipta, kapmi win uyo kufukeman-temip bota, alugum kulip iyo utamipta e, kabo suun kup aget tele fugun-bom tambaliim kup kuguup tambal uta waafuu no kesap kalaa age-nilipta, tal ulotu keke-bom kapmi deng uyo tebeman-temip o,” age aseng kwaamip ko.

5Kale kanube aseng uyo kululip binimanu e, utamita e, ensel iyo abiil tigiin umi ulotu am miton umi abiin amem ko age God imi alba uyo faal bitola kalaa ageli e,

6ensel ban kal kulip iyo ulotu am miton ilota kaal fuyap unang tinum kobelan-temip umi mufekmufek ban kal uyo kulep mitam tilip kale, iyo ilim namaal dong kup tebesu uta migi-nilip e minte, gol ku ol tiil ko age let telela kosip uyo ku migi no ke mitam tilip ko.

7Kale siin uyo suun kup nin tinum God beyo kafin diim kasel fengmin unang tinum iyo olsak kobe-nalata, kaal fuyap ulumi kup ban kal boyo kulu kulula daak gol telela kolip tet kesu ulumi kup ban kal tem iinu kale, God imi mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim imi iibak tem maagup maak iyo tebe tet ban kal uyo ensel ban kal bilip imi kobela ko.

8Kale God iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal alba kale, beyo atin titil so dong so kale, imi dong uyo at dong kenabu ulutap kesu kale, imi titil so dong so uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

at tum umi am bugulin ulutap ke ulotu am miton uyo dongenu kupkalu kalaa ageli kale, tinum iyo maak tam God iyo atam-nimip binim ke-bilipta bii, ensel ban kal ita kaal fuyabok uyo sing daa kwaalip daak kafin diim kasel albip imi diim abeluta, iyo ogen man figilip uyo utam umtal daalipta, binimanan-temu ko.

## Revelesen 16

### Ensel imi tebe kaal fuyap afungim ban kal unang tinum imi kobesip umi sang uta ko

Luk 17:26-30, 34-36, 21:20-24; 2 Fit 3:10-12; Rev 6:12-17, 8:6–9:19, 11:6, 13, 14:9-11, 14-20, 20:11-15

1Kale niyo tolong dolita, God imi weng ulotu am miton ilo tulu uyo fomtuup weng uyo ensel ban kal imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Ibo no kaal fuyabok umi tet ban kal boyo sing daa kwaalip daak kafin diim kasel albip imi diim abeluk o,” agela kalaa ageli e,

2kota ensel maak isiik imi tet uyo kwep tam sing daa kwaala daak kafin diim unang tinum albip imi diim abelu boyo, waantap ita imkalip yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi tinum bilip iyo tebe ilami namba ko age win felep yak ku tosu uyo tibit kun diim dola kobe-silip so, waantap ita dimduum imi sinik telela ko-silip uyo aman duga-em-nuubip so ita kale, abang mafak ko age atul tebesu uyo mitam unang tinum bomi kanum-nuubip bilip imi diim abelu ko.

3Kale tam ensel maak yagal mungkup imi tet uyo kwep tam sing daa kwaala daak yol ok kumun tem unuta, yol ok uyo mitam isak ok ke-nulu e minte, tinum kaana imi isak ulutap ke no kelu e, alugum yol ok kumun tem aniing min albip iyo kaanip ko.

4Kale ensel maak kegal mungkup imi tet uyo kwep tam sing daa kwaala daak iliip tem ok talan-bo so ok tiinemin so umi daang diim abeluta, ugol mungkup mitam isak ok ke no keluta kale,

5niyo asok tolong dolita, ensel maak alugum ok tiinemin umi tiin moba iyo bogo-nala e, “God kabo atin tambal kup tebesap kale, kabo siin uyo bii-salap e minte, kamano ko albap no kale, kaal fuyabok mafak uyo fengmin unang tinum iyo kopman o agan-balap umdii, kabo tol kup tebesap kale, kaal

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

fuyabok kobelan-temap uyo felepman-temu kalaa agebap uta kup kobelan-temap ko.

6Kale siin uyo kapmi ilak dolin binim tinum iyo tebe-nilip e, kapmi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo aa-bom-nilip e minte, kapmi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo aa-bom no ke-bilipta, imi isak uyo singkam dagan-nuubu kale, kamano kota isak boyo kabo tebe fengmin unang tinum kulip iyo ilu kobelapta, isiik un-bom-nilipta, ilimi kaal uyo kufak dagan-bilip o," age ensel ok tiinemin umi tiin molin iyo God imi bogobela ko.

7Kale niyo tolong dolita, God imi unang tinum inolip kaansip imi weng maak tulu boyo mufekmufek kwe fuulip kenu God imi kupka-emin baan diim umi afak tem ilo tulu kale, bogo-nilip e, "Dam kale, Bisel kabo God titil miit kayaak iyo kulbap kale, kapmi unang tinum yega duga-em-nuubap uyo, kapmi weng telelmin boyo atin tol uta kup telel-bom-nalapta, imi kuguup mafak kem-nuubip umi yan uyo kupka-em-nuubap o," agan-kalip kalaa ageli ko.

8Minte tam ensel maak yagal mungkup imi tet uyo kwep tam sing daa kwaala yang ataan diim abeluta, mimin kiim uyo ken-nuluta, mimin boyo tebe tinum iyo fuulu e,

9ken tebe-bom-nilip e, kota aget fugunolipta e, boyo God ita titil so kale, kaal fuyabok boyo kwaala tal numi diim abelu ken tebe binimanan-temup kalaa age-nilipta, God imi win kufak daga-e-bom weng mafak baga-e-bom no ke-bilip kuta, iyo imi aget fugunin umaak fupkela ko ilimi fengmin uyo kupka-nimip binim e minte, God imi win uyo kufu-bom bogobe-nilip e, "God kapta kup titil magam kayaak kale, kaal fuyabok kwaalap telemin so fot tebelap binimamin so iyo kapta kup o," agomip binim ke-bom no kemip ko.

10Kale ensel ok keyo imi tet uyo kwep tam sing daa kwaala daak yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi tonamin baan diim umi diim abe-nulu e minte, abiip maak maak yagal tiin moba imi diim abe no kelu e, abiip uyo alugum mililanuta, kafin diim unang tinum yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum tebe tiin

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

moba iyo utamipta e, kaal fuyabok uyo sengan tebebu kalaa age-nilipta, sit weng kup dolot saan-bom-nilip e,

11ilimi abang so kaal fuyap kugan-bilip so bomi kalan uta abiil tigiin kayaak God iyo titul weng baga-e-bom agan-bom kemip kuta, imi aget uyo fupkela ko-nimip binim e minte, kuguup mafak umaak kupka-nimip binim no kelip ko.

12Kale ensel bugup yagal mungkup tet uyo kwep tam sing daa kwaala daak ok kiim Yufretis daang diim abelu e, Ok Yufretis boyo kaanu ko. Kale siin uyo Ok Yufretis boyo ok kwiin kiim kale, tinum iyo dogobeta ok boyo ilo ko mek milii tolomip binim kuta, kota ok boyo kaan-nulu e, kota ilep so keluta, waasi imi kamogimal iyo imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kulep tal ataan telemin ilo uyo tal abe mitam-nilipta, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iso minte imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum so ninggil dinan-kalon-temip ko.

13Kale niyo utamita, sinik mafak asuno maak kol diilip kale, maak uyo inap afaligen ko age Saatan imi bon tem ilep mitam tulu e minte, maak uyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi bon tem ilep mitam tulu e minte, maak uta kafin tem umi dimduum ko age bisop weng kem baga-emin tinum ko age profet mafak imi bon tem ilep mitam tal no kelip kalaa ageli ko.

14Kale sinik mafak asuno bilip iyo imi mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo telela-bom-nilipta, iyo no kafin kaa kutufosu komi abiip kamogimal iyo dagalipta, kamok kamok iyo yagalami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kulep tala tala ke-nilipta, God titil magam kayaak imi yegemin am umi daanan-temu kota, iyo fiko tal tamipta, Yesus so ensel so iyo dinan-kalon-temip ko.

15Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo kaltem kemin weng uyo bogo-nala e, “Nimi nugumal ibaa. Tinangku-silipta. Nimi tolon-temi uyo, yuguut unin tinum imi bantap maagalo telemin ulutap ke maagalo maak fagalin tap tolon-temi kale, kanube tinum iyo ilami ilim uyo begep to bisop kaal kem agaal bom-bala yuguut unin iyo tal imi ilim uyo dugubina umdii, tinum beyo kaal kem yuguut unin bemi at kom foga abiip iinon-tema uyo, fitom tebebelan-temu

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kale, ilim uyo begep toli kalaa age-nala kafan bom tiin mo son-tema bota tambaliim kale, ulutap kale, niyo maagalo tolon-temi kale, ibo tinum ilim begep to kaal kem agaal unemin ilitap ke-nimip kale, ibo telela fen-silipta, nimi tolon-temi kota, ibo fitom binim, tambaliim deng tebemin o," agela ko.

16Kale sinik mafak asuno iyo tinum kamok kamok iso imi tinum waasi dinan-kalin sino iyo afeta-bii ko kulep no waasi dinan-kalin baan diim tolip kale, waasi dinan-kalin baan diim boyo Hibru kasel imi weng uyo bogo-nilip, Amagedon ko age Megido Tigiin o agan-nuubip uta ko.

17Kale ensel ban keta tet afungen uyo kwep tam sing daa kwaala daak iip umi diim abelu e, kota God imi weng ulotu am miton abiil tigiin ilo tulu uyo fomtuup bogo-nulu e, "Kota kaal fuyabok uyo afung afung binimanu o," agela ko.

18Kota abiil tigiin uyo bamalaang falaak mo tumuun biginan-bo umi biileng uyo tinum weng ulutap baga-bulu e minte, bim afalik ko age ugulumi migik kwiin kiim uyo mitam abe kafin uyo mafaganu kupkalu boyo ki, sugamiyok God imi unang tinum telela imo imdep kafin diim kaa daala kwep tal kaa diibelu koyo, kanube bim afalik mafak umaak mitam tisaalu binim kale,

19abiip miton Babilon uyo begelalu abiip asuno kelu kupkalu kale, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi abiip afek afek uyo alugum mafagan fegela tebelu kale, bomi tem ilep ku-tele God imi aget fugunin uyo ki, "Babilon kasel iyo kanupmin kaal fuyabok bota kobelan-temi o," agan-be uyo ko mitam tulu kale, Babilon kasel bilip imi kuguup mafak bota God imi olsak afalik uyo ok mafak titil kup tebesu ulutap kale, yagal sing daa kwaala daak ok tet tem unuta, kobelata, iyo unelipta, at afalik kenamin ke-buluta, kaal fuyap afalik boyo kulip ko.

20Kale bim afalik bomi mitam tulu uyo, yol ok daang kun diim umi kafin kangkang albu uyo alugum sega kulu daak yol ok kumun tem unu e minte, amdu uyo belela tebe daak kafin diim abe koman kupkaa no kelu e minte,

21maak tulu uyo, wep magap afaligen malaak aban-bo boyo tuum malaak abebu ulutap ke-bo kale, wep magap maagup maagup malaak aban-bo umi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

iluum uyo kilo ulumi kup 50 kelu kale, boyo abiil tigiin ilota dupdulu malaak tinum albip bilip imi diim abe-buluta, bilip iyo kanu-bo bomi ogen man figilip uyo utam-nilipta, God iyo weng mafak uyo baga-e-bom-nilip e minte, imi win uyo kufak daga-e-bom no kemip ko.

## Revelesen 17

### God imi tebe Babilon kasel imi kaal fuyap kobesa uta ko

Rev 14:8, 16:19, 18:1-24, 19:2-3

1Kale ensel ban kal tet waafubip imi iibak tem ilota ensel maak tal bogopne-nala e, “Talapta, alop no kafalepkelita, uta-balapta, God iyo unang sa dagamin win tibin uyo kaal fuyap kobela kalaa agelal o ageta kale, weng ko bagan-bii bomi magam uyo ki, unang sa dagamin umi sang uyo felep yak abiip afalik Babilon umi diim to bagan-bii kale, Babilon boyo ok teta taban unsu magat diim mep so kugol tonsu kale,

2kafin kaa kutufosu komi kamogimal iyo sa dagamin kuguup ulutap uyo unang kuso ke-bom-nilip e, kupkalipta, uta tebe-nulu e, umi kuguup mafak uyo kamogimal imi unang tinum iyo kafale-buluta, kanumip kale, kanube tinum ok mafak une dubom tem ilum ilum keba ulutap kale, kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo sa dagamin kuguup ulutap uyo unang kuso ke-bom-nilip e, umi kuguup mafak uyo waafu-bom-nilipta, ilum ilum ke-bom God iyo dupkaa yang iinip o,” age ensel iyo bogopnela ko.

3Kale God imi Sinik iyo kafalne-balata, ilam uyo duga-bomta itamita, ensel beyo tal nimtamo unanbu no anang iibaan ku daala kalaa ageli e, ensel beyo kafalepnela utamita, unang maak te tam dimduum isagulut imi daang kun diim tonbu kalaa ageli kale, dimduum bemi dubom uyo ban kal e minte, imi dubom diim uyo kom ko age duk nagaal kal no kale, God imi win kufak daga-emin uyo imi alugum kaal diim uyo dolasip kale, uyo utamita e, beyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum kalaa ageli ko.

4Kale unang bomi ilim tiilu boyo unang kamok kwiin umi ilim tiim-nuubu ulutap kale, uyo ilim tambal alop maak tiilu boyo isagulut ilim e minte, ket kon boyo gol so tuum titup fukolin so samaal so kulu telelalip bugup san kesu

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

uyo tii-nulu e minte, umi sagaal diim uta gol ku kap telela kosip umi waafubu kulaak uyo sok dum ok ba kale, kulaak uyo mufekmufek mafak ninak tonsu kuguup sa dagamin ko age min, kuguup mafak mafak umi kap abu ko waafubu kalaa ageli ko.

5Kale unang boyo ulumi kubasu win uyo ulumi tibit kun miton diim kugol dolalin kale, “Niyo abiip afalik titil so abiip Babilon kale, niyo kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum sa dagamin kuguup so atin kuguup mafak mafak fitom binim kuguup so waafusip alugum imi ogen o,” age dola kosip ko.

6Kale Babilon kasel iyo tebe God imi weng waafulin unang tinum dital fagaa Yesus imi diim febalin bilip iyo inolip kaanip kalaa age-nuluta, unang boyo imi deng faga-e-bom-nuluta, imi isak uyo une-nuluta, ilum ilum buluta, niyo utamta, kumang moli ko.

7Kale ensel iyo bogopne-nala e, “Kabo boyo kumang saanin ba kale, niyo unang kanu-bo bomi magam uyo kupkem daapke-nili e minte, dimduum dubom ban kal so kom ko age duk nagaal kal no kesa imi daang kun diim tonbu dimduum bemi magam uyo kupkem daapke no kelan-temi kale, tinangku-salapta.

8Kale boyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum ita siin uyo kamok ke unang tinum iyo tiin mo-bii-se kuta, kamano koyo kamok ke tiin mobaala kale, unanbu daak kafin umi tem kiim kalo kosu kulagal alba kale, siit ilugo-nalata, asok kulaak ilo mitam bom-salata, God iyo tebe atin angkola binimanan-tema ko. Kale sugamiyok God imi kafin komi telelalin-tem som-nala uyo, itamata, tinum milii kafin diim ko nan-temip bilip iyo nimi tinum kelan-temaalip kalaa age-nalata, imi win uyo suuk kon tem uyo dolebesaala binim kale, iyo imi suun abiip uyo isino nan-temaalip binim kale, kanupmin unang tinum iyo utamipta, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iyo asok mitam tala kalaa age-nilipta, kumang molan-temip ko.

9“Kale kanube waantap kapta aget fugunin tambal ku-nalap nimi weng magam uyo utamta, dok umi magam uta bagan-be kalaa age utam bam daalan o agelap umdii, kabo bo tele aget fugunal. Yol ok kumun tem umi

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

dimduum dubom ban kal boyo felep yak amdu ban kal unang ko age abiip afalik tonbu bomi diim to-nulu e minte, dubom ban kal boyo felep yak kamogimal ban kal ko age abiip afalik kutam imi king ban kal imi diim to no kelu ko.

10Kale kamogimal ko age king ogal iyo isiik unang tinum iyo tiin mo bii kaana kaana ke-silip kale minte, kamano kota kamogim ko age king maagup beta kup unang tinum iyo tiin moba kale, son-temu uyo, afungim beta mitam kamok king ke-nalata, ita unang tinum iyo tiin molan-tema ko. Kale imi mitam king kelan-tema uyo, God iyo dupkalata, iyo king ke-bom siit ilugolin tap kelan-tema ko.

11Kale siin uyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iyo kamok ke unang tinum iyo tiin mo-bii-se kuta, kamano koyo kamok ke tiin mobaala kale, beyo king ban kal bilip imi iibak tem uyo tinum maagup beta kup som-nalata, kaan-se kuta, son-temu uyo, iyo asok mitam-nalata, ita asok king ke-nalata, unang tinum iyo tiin mo-bom-salata, God iyo tebe angkola atin kaan binimanan-tema ko.

12“Kale kom ko age duk nagaal kal utabap boyo felep yak son-temu nala tinum nagaal kal mitam king kelan-temip bilip imi diim tolu kale, bilip iyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi ogok ke-emin tinum kelipta, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iyo tebe titil ku king nagaal kal bilip imi kobelata, bilip iyo yagalami abiip maak uyo tiin mola tiin mola ke siit ilugolin tap so kelan-temip ko.

13Kale king nagaal kal bilip iyo aget maagup ke-nilipta, imi unang tinum bilip iyo imdalip yak yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi unang tinum aligaap kebelipta minte, king bilip ita dimduum imi ogok ke-emin tinum kebe no ke-nilip e minte, king bilip ita yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi titil uta kup ku-nilipta, unang tinum iyo tiin mo no kelan-temip ko.

14Kale yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum so e minte king nagaal kal so iyo Sipsip Man Yesus so waasi dinan-kalon-temip kuta, Sipsip Man beyo alugum kamogimal imi dubom e minte, beta atin kamogim titil kup tebesa no kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

imi titil uta alugum king bilip imi titil uyo kubaganu imka-nalata, ita ita kesa kale, God iyo Sipsip Man imi unang tinum ita kup ulaa imdula mitam imi okumop man kebe-nilipta, iyo dital fagaa imi diim uyo febalipta, Sipsip Man so imi unang tinum so iyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum so king nagaal kal sino imi unang tinum sino dinan-kalon-temip uyo, Sipsip Man ninggil mangkal ita ita kelan-temip o," age ensel iyo bogopnela ko.

15Kale maak uyo ensel iyo bogopne-nala e, "Unang sa dagamin ko age abiip Babilon boyo ok teta taban unsu magat diim mep so kugol tonsu kalaa agebap bomi magam uyo kafin kaa kutufosu komi abiip maak maak unang tinum so, tinum miit maak maak so, tinum miit yagalami kaal migik migik so, tinum miit yagalami weng migik bagamin so bilip iyo Babilon kasel imi afak tem iinipta, tiin molip albip ko.

16-17Kale God iyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum so king nagaal kal sino imi bogobe-nala e, 'Kanubelin o,' agelata, bilip iyo, maagalo kanubelum o age-nilipta, king nagaal kal iyo aget maagup ke-nilipta, imi unang tinum bilip iyo imdalip yak yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi unang tinum aligaap kebelipta, king ita imi ogok ke-emin tinum kebe no kelip kale, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum ita king nagaal kal imi kamok ke-nalata, imi unang tinum iyo tiin molan-tema kale, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum isino king nagaal kal so iyo unang sa dagamin ko age abiip Babilon umi waasi kebe olsak kobe no ke-nilipta, unang umi mufekmufek tambal uyo alugum kupkan kebe bisop kaal kem kupka-nilipta, umi dam uyo alugum bukobe une at kwegalip ken tebelan-temu kale, ko kanubelan-temip boyo abiip Babilon umi mufekmufek tambal umi sang kale, alugum kupkan ke fegela ko at kwegalip bii, tiban binimanuta, God imi weng uyo abulan-temu ko.

18"Kale unang ko utamap boyo felep yak abiip afalik win tibin umi diim tolu kale, sugayok uyo abiip kasel imi king ko age kamogimal iyo ita ita ke kafin kaa kutufosu komi king migik iyo kubaganip imka-nilipta, ita kafin kaa kutufosu komi abiip maak maak uyo tiin mo-bii kaana kaana kem tebesip o," age ensel iyo baganema ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

## Revelesen 18

### God tebe abiip Babilon kufak daasa umi sang uta ko

Rev 14:8, 16:19, 17:1-18, 19:2-3

1Kale ensel imi weng uyo binimanuta, kota Jon niyo atamita, ensel maak abiil tigiin ilo tala beyo ki God imi titil afalik uyo kobela kwep tala kale, bemi dong uyo ki, daal yogon umi dong ulutap ela kwep tilin kelata, kafin kaa kutufosu koyo alugum ilagen kupkalu kalaa age utami ko.

2Kale ensel iyo fomtuup ola-nala e, “Ibo weng tambal ko tolong do-nilip e, deng tebemin a. Abiip miton Babilon uyo balata kumen daak abe binimanan o angbu kale, kanubelan-temu bota, mufekmufek mafak mitam tolon-temu uyo kulbu kale, abiip Babilon boyo amem tem kasel so uun mafak mafak so bilip imi abiip kelan-temu ko.

3Kale God imi tebe abiip boyo kufak daala binimanan-temu bomi magam uyo ki, unang ko age abiip Babilon uyo tebe-nulu e, umi kuguup mafak uyo kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo kafale-buluta, kanum tebesip kale, kanube tinum ok mafak une dubom tem ilum ilum keba ulutap kale, kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo sa dagamin kuguup ulutap uyo unang kuso ke-bom-nilip e, umi kuguup mafak uyo waafu-bom-nilipta, ilum ilum ke-bom God iyo dupkaa yang iinsip kale, kafin kaa kutufosu komi kamogimal iyo sa dagamin kuguup ulutap uyo unang kuso ke-bilip e minte, Babilon kasel iyo kamogimal bilip imi mufekmufek mok uyo unan-bom-nilip e, umi aget uyo ugaa kwaa-bom kwaamum o agan-bilipta, kafin kaa kutufosu komi bisnis kemin tinum iyo tebe kuga-e-bilip saan-bilipta bii, mitam mufekmufek soyaap tinum kelip bomi kalan uta God iyo tebe Babilon kasel iyo ifak daa anolan o agan-be o,” age-nala e, ensel iyo kam agela ko.

4-5Kale niyo tolong dolita, God imi weng uyo abiil tigiin ilo tulu kalaa ageli e, uyo bogo-nulu e, “Nimi unang tinum ibaa. Ibo abiip Babilon boyo kupkaa daaginin o ageta kale, Babilon kasel imi kuguup mafak mafak kanu-bilip uyo kwiin kiim kalaa age-nilita, utabi kale, bota mep so niyo, kaal fuyabok kopman o agan-bii kale, nimi unang tinum kepnesip ibo tele tolong do-silipta. Ibo Babilon kasel isino kwego dego ke-bom kuguup mafak waafulip umdii,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ipkil mungkup kaal fuyabok uyo kulan-temip kale, ibo imi kanu-bilip uyo ipsino kanumin ba kale, bilip iyo imi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip bomi yan uyo kaal fuyabok uyo igil kulan-temip kale, ibo bilip iyo imkaa daaginin o," age God iyo kam agela ko.

6Age-nala e, asok God iyo bogo-nala e, "King ko age kamogimal nagaal kal ibaa. Babilon kasel iyo tebe ibo atin kuguup mafak kupka-em tebesip kale, ipsiik yan kebe atin ki kuguup mafak umaak kupka-e-bilip bii, ogen man figilip uyo utaman-temip kale, ipsiik imi kuguup mafak boyo yan ke-e-bilip bii, ilep alop fagalin o ageta kale, kanube imi ninuk tebe-e-bilip ipmi kuguup mafak ko age ok mafak unansip ulutap ke ipsiik tebe ok mafak titil kup tebesu kupka-emin ulutap ke-bom atin kuguup mafak uta kupka-e-bilip bii, ogen man figilip uyo utamin o ageta ko.

7Kale abiip Babilon boyo unang kamok ulutap kale, uyo ton-bom aget fugun-bom-nulu e, 'Niyo kamok unang ko age kwiin kale, abiin tambal kup tonbi kale, son-temu uyo, niyo unang kaluun umi aget iluum ku-nulu aget afek kup fugunbu ulutap uyo kelan-temaali o,' agan-bom-nuluta, mufekmufek tambal kwiin tagang uyo afeta-bii fagaa kupkaa ket kon tambal kup tii-bii kupka-nulu e, atin tambal kup tonu kuta, ipmi tebe kaal fuyabok afalik kobelan-temip uyo, ulumi kuguup mafak kanum-nuubu bota kobelipta, tii kelan-temu ko.

8Kale unang ko age abiip Babilon umi kuguup mafak ko kanum tebesu bota, Bisel God titil magam kayaak niyo yega dobeli e, maak fagalin tap mafak ilinok uyo malaak umi diim abelu e, umi unang tinum kaanebelip uyo, aget iluum afalik tebebelu e minte, iman tebok uyo mitam abe no ke-buluta, at fakam daa-nulu e, uyo kwe fuulu ken tebe-bulu bii, binimanan-temu o," age God iyo kam agela ko.

9Kale kafin kaa kutufosu komi kamogimal iyo unang ko age abiip Babilon kasel imi sa dagamin kuguup uyo ke-bom e minte, imi mufekmufek afetamin kuguup uyo ke-bom no kem-nuubipta, simanim ilota tiin umolipta, at tum afalik maak fakam daalu kalaa age-nilipta, utamipta e, Bei. Abiip Babilon uta

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

ken taban-bo kalaa age-nilipta, “Babilon umi mufekmufek tambal boyo maak so kulan-temaalup o,” agan-bom-nilipta, aget iluum afalik tebepmuta, iyo fomtuup ol-bom ameman-temip ko.

10Kale kamogimal iyo finanip kale, kanupmin kaal fuyabok boyo nuyo kulan-temaalup o age-nilipta, meng mep so tilin-tem unanbu yang simanim kal bom-nilip e, bogo-nilip e, “Kanupmin kuguup boyo atin mafak kwei. Kanube abiip afalik Babilon boyo kwiin kiim e minte, titil tebesu no kuta, God iyo maak fagalin tap kaal fuyabok kobe abiip uyo at ken tebe binimanu kupkala o,” age-nilipta, finanan-temip ko.

11Kale ulutap kale, kafin kaa kutufosu komi bisnis kemin tinum iyo utamipta, mufekmufek saanin abiip Babilon uyo ken tebe binimanu e minte, unang tinum bom-bilip mufekmufek kwep no saanan agin iyo alugum biniman no kelip kalaa age-nilipta, numi bisnis ke-bulup koyo kumen daak abe mafaganu kalaa ageta iyo aget iluum afalik kup tebepmuta, fomtuup ameman-temip ko.

12-13Kale siin uyo bisnis kemin tinum bilip iyo mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo kulep no Babilon tolipta, Babilon umi unang tinum ita saan-nuubip kale, uyo ki, ket kon uyo gol, silva, samaal, tuum titup fukolin no uta kulu telela kosip so, minte ilim kaal uyo namaal min, isagulut min, ifuum min, bamalaang tebesu so, minte mufekmufek naman-bii kolin uyo at tang tambal kuunin maak maak so at tambal migik so kong afalik elefan umi sum kun so kopa so ain so kuung kuung so umi naman unsip so, minte mufekmufek tang tambal kuunin uyo unan-kalin min, kaal diim iligamin min, at kwegalap ken tebelu tang tambal kuunin so, minte unan-kalin uyo sok dum ok so oliv umi tugul ok so flawa so rais ko age wiit so, minte kao min, sipsip min, hos min, hos umi umik tem trala kup diibelip hos tebe dilila kwep unemin min uyo kulep no tolip saan-bom-nilip e minte, unang tinum de imolip bisop tinum maak imi ogok tubulin so waasi dinan-bom unang tinum yaafuu imdep tilip so iyo imdep no daalip kek kek iyo tebe unang tinum bilip iyo saan-bom no kem-nuubip kale, kanube siin uyo kulep no tolipta, Babilon kasel ita kanupmin mufekmufek boyo mani kiim kobe-nilipta, saan-nuubip kuta, kamano kota

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

unang tinum iyo maak saanan-temaalip binim kale, numi bisnis boyo binim kelu kalaa age-nilipta, bisnis kemin tinum iyo ameman-temip ko.

14Kale bisnis kemin tinum iyo bogo-nilip e, “Babilon kasel imi mufekmufek umi aget ugaa kwaa-bom kwaamin uyo ki, iman tambal so ket kon tambal so binimanbu uyo bilip iyo asok dogonubeta kulipta, umi olang uyo kulan-temaalu o,” agan-kalon-temip ko.

15Kale kanube siin uyo bisnis kemin tinum iyo no abiip Babilon une-bom mufekmufek saan-bom, un faga-bom-nulupta, tinum win so kelum o agan-bom kem-nuubip uyo, kota numi bisnis uyo binimanu kalaa age-nilipta, iyo aget iluum afalik kup tebepmuta, fomtuup ol-bom ameman-temip kuta, imi aget fugunin uyo, “Babilon kasel imi kaal fuyabok kubip kulutap nugol ku-numup o,” age-nilipta, finan-bom meng abiip Babilon umi mep so tolomip binim, unanbu yang simanim kugol bom-nilipta,

16bogo-nilip e, “Kwiin. Babilon kasel so umtal kup daalip kubei. Babilon kasel iyo ilim namaal tambal so ilim isagulut tambal so uta kup tii-bom-nilip e minte, ket kon boyo gol so tuum titup fukolin so samaal so umi kulu telela kosip uyo tii bom no kem-nuubip kuta,

17kanupmin mufekmufek boyo maak fagalin tap binimanepmu o,” agan-kalon-temip ko. Kale kanubelu e, alugum tinum sip umi duuk tubulin so minte, unang tinum, sip tem unum o agan-bilip isino sip tem ogok kemin tinum isino bisnis kemin tinum mufekmufek kwaalip sip tem unemin tinum so iyo alugum unanbu yang simanim kal mo-bomta,

18utamipta, at tum fakam daalu boyo abiip afaligen uyo ken taban-bo kalaa age-nilipta, fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “Kek kek tinum imi abiip maak maak umaak kanupmin abiip afalik Babilon kulutap umaak albaalu binim o,” agan-kalon-temip kale,

19tinum ninggil bilip iyo aget tem iluum afalik kup tebepmuta, ame-bom bogo-nilip e, “Kwiin Babilon kasel so umtal kup daalip kubei,” age-nilip e minte, “Numi sip tem ilep mufekmufek kulep tal Babilon kutam to-bom-nulup

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

mani kwaa-bom win so ke-bulup ko so maak fagalin tap ken tebelu bulup man kelup kubei," agan-kalon-temip ko.

20Kale kam agan-kalon-temip kuta, abiil tigiin kasel so Yesus imi kalaan tinum so God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum so, minte God imi unang tinum migik so ibaa. Jon niyo ilam duluun ilep mufekmufek ko mitam tolon-temu bomi utabi uyo ki, kanube kamano kota God iyo tebe Babilon kasel tebe-nilip ibo aa-bilip kaanan-nuubip umi kalan uta abiip Babilon uyo kufak daala binimanan-temu kale, ibo bomi deng uyo tebemin a.

21Kale ensel titil tebesa ita tuum afalik iluum tebesu uyo kufo kwaala unanbu daak yol ok kumun tem iinu e, bogo-nala e, "Kanube tuum ko kufo kwaali unu kulutap ke waasi iyo tal-nilipta, abiip afalik Babilon umi tuum am afalik boyo dalata belelalip malaak abe binimanan-temu kale, dogonubeta asok abiip boyo telela kolip utaman-temaalip binim ko.

22Kale tinum iyo maak Babilon kasel imi biingbuung ko age gitaa weng so fongket weng so bigul weng so aseng so umaak tolong dolan-temaalip binim e minte, Babilon kutam uyo tinum mufekmufek telelmin kuguup dagaa kusip iyo mufekmufek tambal uyo maak so telela-bilip kalaa agelan-temaalip binim e minte, Babilon kasel unang imi tuum kulu wiit te-bilip flawa ke-bo umi biileng umaak tolong dolan-temaalip binim e minte,

23Babilon kutam umi ilaam dong umaak kefo-bulu utaman-temaalip e minte, Babilon umi tinum unang kula, unang tinum dulu kelip imi deng taban-bilip umaak tolong dolan-temaalip binim, atin dumeng age kupkalan-temu ko. Kale kanube Babilon umi bisnis kemin tinum bilip iyo mani afalik waafulin tinum kale, bilip iyo mani umi titil diim kal bom-nilipta, kafin kaa kutufosu komi tinum iyo kubaganip imkasip kale, Babilon kasel iyo bisop bagamin kuguup uta ke-bilipta, kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum imi aget uyo dupkopmuta, ilep tambal uyo kupkaa yang asit abe Babilon kasel imi kuguup mafak uta kemsip o," age ensel iyo kam agan-kala ko.

24Kale kanube God iyo utamata e, Babilon kasel iyo tebe nimi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum so e minte nimi unang tinum migik sino yak

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

abiip maak maak mep so simaan so kwiin tagang albip so iyo an tebesip kalaa age-nalata, God iyo tebe kaal fuyabok boyo kobelan-tema ko.

## Revelesen 19

### Abiil tigiin kasel imi utamipta, God tebe abiip Babilon binimanu kupkala kalaa age-nilip deng tebemsip uta ko

Rev 14:8, 16:19, 17:1-18, 18:1-24

1Kale kanube ensel imi weng uyo binimanu e; Jon niyo tolong dolita, abiil tigiin ilota biileng afalik tulu uyo ki, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo deng tebe-bom aseng kwaa-bom bogo-nilip e, “Nugumal ibaa. God imi win kufu-emum a. God iyo imi unang tinum iyo dong dogobe imi ilim bo-emin ogok boyo binimanu kupka-nala e, beyo atin titil kup tebesa tinum kale, imi titil diim ilep alugum mufekmufek uyo tiin mo-nala e minte,

2imi alugum kuguup boyo atin tambal e minte, fen tuluun tol kup tebesu no kale, unang sa dagamin ko age abiip Babilon uta tebe-nulu e, sa dagamin kuguup so minte kuguup mafak migik migik sino uyo kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo kafalebe-nulu e, imi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabe no ke-nuluta, God imi ogok kemin tinum iyo anolu kaan no kelip kalaa age-nalata, God iyo tebe yega dobe-nala e minte, kaal fuyabok boyo kobe no kela o,” agan-bom-nilip e minte,

3asok aseng maak kufo fomtuup kwaa-bom-nilip e, “Ninggil mangkal nuyo maak so God imi win kufu-emum o ageta kale, God iyo waasi iyo bogobelata, abiip afalik Babilon uyo kwegalip ken taban-bo kale, umi at tum uyo suun kup tam iinemu kale, Babilon kasel iyo kuguup mafak uyo maak so unang tinum iyo kopman-temaalu binim o,” agan-bom deng taban-bilip kalaa ageli ko.

4Kale God imi ton-bom alugum imi tiin mo-boma umi baan diim kal ton-balata, kamogimal ilimi kup 24 sino e minte God imi mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim isino iyo unang tinum imi weng tinangku-nilipta, isiik God imi miit kun diim kugol katuun duung fegela ulotu ke-e-bom imi deng uyo tebe-bom bogobe-nilip e, “Bilip imi weng boyo fen tuluun weng kale, nugol mungkup God imi win uyo kufu-emum o,” agan-kalip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

5Kale tinum God imi tonamin umi baan diim mep so alba iyo bogo-nala e, “Alugum God imi ogok ke-emin tinum iso alugum God imi weng tolong do waafuu no kelin unang tinum win tibin so iip kugol man God imi weng waafulin iso ibaa. Numi God bemi win uyo kufu-e-bom, ‘Misam o,’ agan-bom no kemum o,” agan-kala ko.

**Son-temu nala Sipsip Man imi unang digin kelan-tema uta, alugum iyo iman tigi-bom deng tebeman-temip umi sang uta ko**

Ef 5:25-27, 32; Rev 21:2-4, 9-10, 22:17

6Kale Jon niyo tolong dolita, biileng maak tulu boyo unang tinum kwiin tagang ita aseng kwan-bilip kalaa ageli kale, aseng bomi biileng uyo ki, ok fon umi biileng afalik uunbu ulutap e minte, umi biileng uyo tumuun biginkabu ulutap no kale, aseng kwek uyo bogo-nilip e, “Mangkal ninggil nuyo God imi win kufu-e-bom, imi deng tebemum o ageta kale, numi Bisel God beyo titil magam kayaak e minte, beta kup alugum mufekmufek komi dubom no kale,

7nuyo bemi deng uyo tebe-bom imi win uyo kufu-e-bom bogo-nulup e, ‘Beyo kwiin kiim e minte, afaligen titil so no o,’ agan-kulum o ageta kale, bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, am kanum tulu kota, Sipsip Man Yesus iyo bogo-nala, ‘Alugum Kristen unang tinum iyo tinum miit maagup kesu kale, boyo nimi kalel kale, kwep tal nimi am daa tiin molan-temi o,’ agelata, unang bogal telela-bom fen-bo ko.

8Kale God iyo ilim namaal tambal dong tebesu uyo unang bomi kobela migilu o,” age unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo aseng uyo kwaamip kale, unang o agelip boyo felep yak Yesus imi unang tinum imi diim to-nilip e minte, umi ilim namaal o agelip bota minte felep yak Yesus imi unang tinum imi kuguup tambal kemin umi diim to no kelip ko.

9Kale siin ensel bogopneba iyo asok bogopne-nala e, “Weng koyo suuk kon tem dola kolal o,” age-nala e, “Weng koyo God imi weng fen tuluun weng bogopnelata, kopkeli kale, imi weng boyo tuluun weng ko. Kale God iyo bogo-nala, ‘Waantap ita olabeli mitam tala tala ke-bom Sipsip Man, unang kulan o agan-be iyo atamip ton-bom iman tigi-bom unan-bom deng tebemip

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

umdii, bilip ita abiin tambal tonan-temip o,' age God iyo kam agela o," age ensel iyo bogopnela ko.

10Kale niyo ensel ilami miit tem kugol imi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duga-eman o age-nilita, daak katuun duung fegela-silita, ensel iyo bogopne-nala e, "Umbae. Kabo nimi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duganemin ba kale, God maagup imi deng uta kup tebe-bom aman duga-emin o," age-nala e, bogopne-nala e, "Kapsino kapmi kapkumal Kristen ke Yesus imi tuluun weng uyo waafu-bom titil faga-bom baga-em-nuubip isino ibo God imi bon tem kiit fenin unang tinum kale minte, nagal mungkup ulutap God imi bon tem kiit fenin tinum no kale, kabo nimi deng tebe-bom aman duganemin ba o," agela ko. Kale fen Yesus imi tuluun weng kupkem daa-se ugol, minte sugamiyok God imi weng profet imi diim bogobela suuk kon tem dolasip ugol no weng alop bomi magam uyo maagup ko.

### Krais imi mitam hos namaal umi daang kun diim ton tisa uta ko

Rev 1:12-18, 2:8, 12, 16, 18, 3:1, 7, 14, 6:2, 17:14, 21:6, 22:13, 16

11Kale niyo utamita, abiil tigiin uyo tem kalo kolu e, hos namaal maak mitam tulu kalaa ageli kale, bomi daang kun diim tinum tonba bemi sang uyo bogo-nilip e, "Tinum beyo imi weng kwep daa, 'Kanubelan-temi o,' agela uyo uk kugan kolan-temaala binim kale, suun kanu-bom-nala e minte, fen tuluun weng uta kup baga-bom no ke-boma o," agan-nuubip kale, kanube unang tinum imi im-kuguman-tema so waasi dinan-kalon-tema so uyo, bemi aget fugunin uyo, bilip iyo tol kuguup uta kup kanumin o age-nalata, suun kup im-kuguman-tema ko.

12Kale bemi tiin uyo at dong ulutap e minte, ita kup alugum king imi dubom kale, beta king imi dufalum tagang uyo kulep iit dubom diim kal kwaak kali-nala e minte, imi win kaal diim dolebebip uyo bantap win kale, dogonubeta alugum iyo utam-nimip binim kale, maagup beta kup utamsa kuta,

13imi win unang tinum imi utamsip uyo ki, God imi Weng ko age Krais e minte, waasi imi isak uta tebe imi ilim uyo isak foga kolu migi abe-balata minte,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

14abiil tigiin tinum waasi dinan-kalin iyo mitam abe-nilip e, tam hos namaal migik umi daang kun diim ton-nilip e, tinum una bemi daang begebelip unip kale, bilip iyo ilami okumop man waasi tebe inolip kaan-silip ita kale, God imi itamata, bilip iyo atin tinum tambal kelip kalaa age-nala ilim namaal kobeba uta migi unip ko.

15Kale bemi weng uyo benat ko age un kong atul tebesu ulutap kale, imi titil uta uta ke kafin kaa kutufosu komi tinum miit maak maak iyo kun kulube ita ita ke kubaganip imka-nala e, yagal tiin mo-nala e, ilami kuguup sino weng sino uta kup waafuu abo dulu kwep tebe bom-bilipta o agelan-tema ko. Kale God imi Weng ko age Krais iyo tebe imi waasi iyo kaal fuyap kiim uyo kobelan-tema kale, Krais beyo sok ilang kayaak imi ogok kemin tinum imi sok dum umi diim yaan tamana-bilip bii, sok dum ok uyo alugum mitam e tulu kalaa age kup-kagabip ulutap ke bilip iyo kaal fuyabok kupka-e-bala utama-bilipta bii, God titil magam kayaak imi olsak afalik uyo biniman-temu ko.

16Kale imi ilim diim so imi ung kun diim so uyo dola bogo-nilip e, “Keyo alugum kamogimal imi kamogim e minte, keyo tinum afalik afalik imi kamok miton no o,” age dola kosip ko.

17Kale niyo atamita, ensel maak ataan tip diim kal moba kalaa ageli kale, uun bisel bisel nuuk aa-bom unan-kalin uun imi iip kwek-tele fufalam tiinan-bilip bilip iyo ensel beyo tebe fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “God iyo iman afalik tigi-eman o agan-be kale, ninggil ibo tala tala ke-nilipta,

18tinum kaanip imi diim uyo ugaa ku unelin o,” agela uyo ki, “Uun ibo daak waasi imi king sino, waasi dinan-kalin imi kamogimal sino waasi dinan-kalin tinum so minte, waasi imi kong hos so tinum hos imi daang kun diim tonbip so, tinum mani ogok tubulin sino tinum sok de imolip bisop tinum maak imi ogok tubulin tinum sino, tinum win tibin sino tinum win binim sino imi diim uta uga-bom unan-bilipta, binimanuk o,” agela ko.

19Kale niyo itamita, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum e minte, sinik mafak imi kafin kaa kutufosu komi kamok kamok ko age king so imi waasi dinan-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

kalin tinum afeta-bilip isino ita, waasi kong hos daang kun diim tonba isino imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum sino iyo dinan-kulum o age telela-bilip kalaa ageli ko.

20Kale Krais hos daang kun diim tonba iyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iyo aafuu sok de do som-nala e minte, kafin tem umi dimduum ko age bisop bagamin profet iyo aafuu no ke sok de imola alop iyo kaanin-tem bom-bilip e, imdala unanbu daak suun at kenamin umi tem kulaak iinip ko. Kale suun at kenamin boyo tuum naam uyo mimin fuu-bom mangan-nuluta, dela daak ok muk ibolin tap ke-nuluta, kulagal suun kup at kena-bom tang mafak kuun-bom ke-bomu kale, bomi iibak tem kulagal nan-temip ko. Kale bisop bagamin profet beyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi ogok ke-emin tinum ita kale, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iyo imi titil kiim uyo kobela uyo, imi tiin diim kal bom-nalata, iyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik ke-bom bisop weng baga-bom no ke-balata, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imi weng boyo tinangka-bom-nilip e, ilep tol uyo kupkaa yang asit abe fengamip kale, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi namba ko age win felep yak ku tosu uyo tibit kun diim dola-silip kale, imi sinik telela kwep daasip umi deng uta tebe-bom aman duga-emsip ko.

21Kale Krais hos namaal daang kun diim tonba bemi weng uyo benat ko age un kong ulutap atin atul kup tebesu kale, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum so bisop bagamin profet so imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum so iyo Krais iyo tebe ilami weng tuup anola kaanipta, bilip imi diim uyo uun dimduum unan-kalin ita tebe bisil kup tebe-bomta unan-bilipta bii, mat bigin kulalip ko.

## Revelesen 20

### Ensel tebe Saatan iyo sok de dola bii, atol ulumi kup wan tausen (1,000) dakan kesa uta ko

Rev 11:15, 12:5, 10

1Kelip e, kota Jon niyo utamita, ensel maak abiil tigiin ilo tala bemi sagaal diim uyo kafin umi tem kiim kalo kosu umi faal umi kii so minte ain sok ko age sen iluum kup tebesu kuso waafuba kalaa ageli kale,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

2-3inap kiim sugamiyok God imi waasi ke-bom God imi unang tinum imi weng mafak baga-e-bom kem titin-e-bii-se Saatan iyo aafuu sen tuup sok de do daala unanbu daak kafin umi tem kiim kalo kosu kulaak iina e, faal uyo ilobe fomtuup nagat mobe dupkalata, waantap ita faal bitobe-nama binim kela e, Saatan iyo kulagal bom-balata bii, atol ulumi kup wan tausen (1,000) komi dakan kelan-tema kwek uyo, iyo dogonubeta mitamta kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo bisop baga-e-bom ifak daga-bom keman-temaala binim bii, atol ulumi kup wan tausen (1,000) koyo dakan kela binimanan-temu kota, God iyo bogobelata, asok talaa daalipta, mitam abe tiinan-siit ilugolan-tema ko.

4Kale niyo Yesus imi unang tinum inolip kaanan unsip imi sinik iyo itami kale, tinum kaansip bilip iyo Yesus imi tuluun weng kupkem daabesa so God imi weng sino uyo dital faga-bom kwep yang ipkumal migik iyo fomtuup baga-e-bom kafale-bom kemsip kale, bilip iyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum so dimduum imi sinik telela kwep daasip so iyo aman duga-emsaalip binim e minte, imkalip dimduum imi ogok kemin iyo tebe imi namba ko age win felep yak ku tosu uyo tibit kun diim so sagaal diim so dolasaalip binim no kale, bomi kalan uta Yesus imi waasi iyo tebe-nilip e, kaabak ku Yesus imi unang tinum imi dubom ukan kebesip kuta, God iyo ifola fen tigi molipta, iyo titil kobe-nalata, “Ipta unang tinum tiin molin o,” age-nala e minte, “Yesus Krais isino ipso ibo unang tinum iyo tiin mo-bilip bii, atol ulumi kup wan tausen (1,000) koyo dakan keluk o,” age no kelata, niyo asok itamita, iyo king imi tonamin baan diim uyo tonbip kalaa ageli ko.

5-6Kale alugum unang tinum kaan-silip imi iibak tem uyo Yesus imi ilak uyo dobip kalaa age-nilip anolip kaansip ita God iyo tebe kamaki uyo ifola fen tigi molan-temip kale, unang tinum bilip iyo God ilami unang tinum aligaap kebesip ita kale, bilip iyo kaal binim kelan-temip kale, bilip iyo yak suun at kenan-bomu umi tem umaak iinom amiit kaan atin binimanan-temaalip binim kale, bilip iyo God so Krais so ulim ilimi pris ko age unang tinum amem kebe-bom ulim imi ogok uta kup ke-bilip e, iso Krais isino iyo kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo tiin mo-bilipta bii, atol ulumi kup wan

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

tausen (1,000) koyo dakan kelan-temip ko. Kale ipkumal milii kaansip ita kafin tem kugol bom-bilip bii, atol ulumi kup wan tausen (1,000) boyo dakan kelip binimanuta, kota igil fen tigi mo no kelan-temip ko.

### God imi tebe Saatan ang kugan kelan-tema umi sang uta ko

Mat 7:21-23, 25:41; Rev 11:7, 12:3-4, 7-18, 13:2, 4, 16:13-14, 17:7-8, 20:1-3

7Kale kanube atol ulumi kup wan tausen (1,000) komi dakan kela binimanan-temu kota, ensel iyo kafin umi tem kiim kulaak Saatan alba umi faal uyo bitobe-nala e minte, sok talaa daa no kebelata, mitam e tolon-tema ko.

8Kale mitam abe-nala e, kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo bisop baga-e-bom ifak daga-bilita, nimi aget uyo kop-namin o age-nalata, bisop baga-em tiineman-tema kale, God imi ilak dolin binim unang tinum milii kulip imi win uyo, Gok kasel o agan-bom-nilip e minte, tinum milii maak imi win uta, Magok kasel o agan-bom no kem-nuubip kale, Saatan iyo tebe, tinum miit alop kulip iyo kwego dego ke alugum afeta kolita, God imi tinum sino dinan-kulum o agelan-temip kale, tinum miit alop bilip imi tinum iyo ki kwiin tagang kale, yol ok umi ok diniing tem ulutap kale, dogobeta tiki-namap binim kale,

9bilip iyo segela tebe kafin kaa kutufosu koyo bugu-bii kupkalan-temip kale, mungkup God imi abiip afalik aget kobe-boma Jerusalam kutam kal imi unang tinum iyo alugum afeta-bom waasi bilip imi fen-bilipta, waasi bilip iyo nota falala-bii ko-nulupta, aamum o age fiko tal bigilan-temip kuta, God yagal tebe abiil tigiin ilota at dong kwaala malaak-nuluta, alugum bilip iyo fuulu ken tebe binimanan-temip ko.

10Kale Krais iyo tebe tinum kulip imi bisop baga-emin tinum Saatan iyo daala unanbu daak suun at kenamin umi tem kulaak iinon-tema kale, siin yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum so e minte kafin tem umi dimduum ko age bisop bagamin profet iso Krais tebe imdala unanbu daak kafin tem iin-silip alop iso Saatan so ninggil bilip iyo kulagal bom kaal fuyabok afalik uyo daanin so mililep so uyo ogen man figilip uyo utama-bom suun kup nan-temip kale, suun at kenamin boyo, tuum naam uyo mimin fuu-bom mangan-nuluta, dela daak abe-bom-nuluta, ok muk ibolin tap ke-nuluta, kulagal suun kup at kena-

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

bom tang mafak uyo kuun-bom no ke-bomu kale, bomi iibak tem kulagal Saatan ulimal iyo nan-temip ko.

### God imi afung afung yega dopman-tema uta ko

Mat 25:31-46; Rom 2:1-16; 2 Tes 1:7-10, 2:3-12; Rev 14:9-11, 14-20, 16:1-20, 22:12

11Kale niyo utamita, God iyo ilami baan diim kugol tonba kalaa ageli kale, imi tonamin baan diim boyo kwiin kiim e minte namaal no kale, kugol ton-bomta imi weng uta bagam-salata, kafin sino abiil sino koyo bubat mo maagalo keluta, dogonubeta maak so utam-nimip binim kelip ko.

12Kale niyo utamita, unang tinum kaansip imi fenin-tem albip bilip iyo tinum win so so e minte tinum win binim iip kugol man sino imi kaansip ita kalaa ageli e, alugum iyo no God imi tibit diim kugol molip e, God imi suuk kon iip maak maak umi tem kwek uyo tinum imi kuguup tambal so mafak so kanum-nuubip uyo kwegal dolam-nuuba kale, ensel iyo suuk kon boyo bam daa kulep to-nilip e minte, suuk kon maak God tebe unang tinum suun nan-temip imi win dolasa uyo bam daa kwep daa no kelip e, kota God iyo tinum imi kuguup kanu-bii kaansip umi sang uyo fomtuup utafi-bom tiki-e-bom-nalata, imi kuguup kanum-nuubip uta tii-e-bom yan kebe yan kebe kema ko.

13Kale tinum yol ok tebe mimilepmu kaansip iyo asok fen tigi mo yol ok kumun tem uyo kupkaa mitam tamip e minte, tinum abiip kal kaana-bala sep kal kaana-bala kem unsip iyo asok fen tigi mo begel am uyo kupkaa mitam tal no kelip e, iyo mangkal ninggil kwego dego ke-nilip e, God imi tibit diim kal molip e, God iyo tebe imi kuguup kanu-bii kupkaa kaansip umi sang uyo fomtuup utama-bom tiki-e-bom-nalata, imi kuguup kanum-nuubip uta tii-e-bom yan kebe yan kebe kema ko.

14Kale ensel iyo kaanamin umi ilep sino kaanamin abiip sino uyo alula kwaala daak ok muk ibolin tap ke-bom suun at kenan-bomu umi tem iinom binimanu kalaa ageli kale, daak suun at kenamin umi tem iinemin boyo amiit kaan atin binimanamin uyo kulbu ko.

15Kale God imi yega duga-eman-tema boyo, unang tinum waantap ita imi win uyo God imi suun nin unang tinum kelan-temip imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

albaalu kalaa agela umdii, bilip iyo alula kulala daak suun at kenamin umi tem iinon-temip ko.

## Revelesen 21

### God imi abiil so kafin so migik telelalan-tema uta ko

1 Tes 5:1-11; Hib 11:16, 12:22-24; 2 Fit 3:8-16; Rev 3:12, 20:7-15, 21:9–22:5

1Kale Jon niyo asok ilam maak dobi boyo utamita, siin umi kafin sino abiil so yol ok so telela kola bii dusabansu kosiik bubat mo maagalo kelu e, kamaa umi kafin sino abiil so telela kola uta mitam umi abiin uyo kulu kalaa age utam-nili e,

2minte mungkup utamita, siin umi abiip Jerusalam uyo bubat mo maagalo kelu e, God ilami kamaa abiip Jerusalam uyo abiil tigiin ilo kwep malaak kafin diim daala siin umi abiip umi abiin uyo kulu kalaa ageta utamita, kamaa abiip boyo atin tambal kup ke ket kon tiibe kupkalip kale, boyo unang, ilim tambal tii-nulu tinum digin kelan o age imak fenbu ulutap ke kamaa abiip Jerusalam kasel iyo Yesus imi tolon-tema uta fen-bilip kalaa ageta

3tolong dolita e, tinum God imi tonamin baan diim mep so alba beyo weng bagan-be kalaa ageta tolong dolita, bogo-nala e, “Ibaa. Tinangku-silipta. Kamano kaa tubup koyo, God iyo ilami unang tinum so bom tam tam taba kale, iyo imi iibak tem kal suun bom tiin molata, unang tinum iyo te imi afak tem iinipta minte, ita imi God kebe-nalata, tiin molan-tema ko.

4Kale God iyo tebe-nala e, mufekmufek mafak tal unang tinum imi diim aban-nuubu uyo alugum kupkan kebelan-tema uyo, maak so aget iluum uyo tebepman-temaalu e minte, ameman-temaalip no kale, kafin dusabansu komi mufekmufek mafak uyo binimanan-temu kale, kaanamin so kaal fuyabok kuso aget ilumok so amemin so umaak mitam tolon-temaalu binim, boyo ki alugum atin binimanan-temu o,” agan-kala ko.

5Kale God iyo ilami baan diim kal ton-bom weng maak bogo-nala e, “Ibaa. Tinangku-silipta. Kamano kota niyo alugum mufekmufek boyo telela koli migik kelan o angbu o,” age-nala e minte, iyo fupkela nimi bogopne-nala e,

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

“Weng kaa tinangkulap boyo fen tuluun weng kale, kabo utamapta, alugum bilip iyo bogobelap tolong do-nilip utamipta e, fen kalaa agelan-temip kalaa age-nalapta, tinum bemi weng boyo kwep yak suuk kon tem kal dola kolal o,” age-nala e,

6asok bogopne-nala e, “Nimi, ‘Boyo kanubelan-temi o,’ age-sii boyo alugum kanube binimanu kupkali kale, sugamiyok uyo niyo bii-sii e minte, kamano koyo albi e minte, biilan-temu uyo, nan-temi no kale, maagup nita kup alugum mufekmufek magam kayaak e minte, nita kup alugum mufekmufek uyo afung afung telela koli binimanu kupkalan-temi e minte, nita kup suun kup nan-temi no ko. Kale waantap ita ok tep tebebebu umdii, nita suun nin umi ok miit kayaak kale, nita ila-e-bili unan-kalon-temip boyo molan-temaalip binim kale, misiim niyo kuga-e-bili unan-kalin kup ke-bom suun nan-temip ko.

7Kale waantap ita, ita ita ke Saatan iyo kubagana dupka-nilip e, dital fagaa nimi kuguup uyo waafulin kup bii-nilip kaanip umdii, nimi kanubelan-temi uyo kulbu kale, nita imi God kebeli e minte, ita nimi man aligaap kepne no kelan-temip kuta minte,

8waantap ita fitom tebe-bom e minte, finan-bom no ke-bom nimi weng uyo unang tinum iyo baga-emin binim kema min, waantap ita, God imi aget fugunin tambal uyo waafulaali o age umik ugobela min, waantap ita kuguup mafak waafu-bom ban dugama min, waantap ita tinum aama min, waantap ita sa dagama min, waantap ita ok kikit ifol-bom timon daga-bom bil duga-bom no kema min, waantap ita men amem so mufekmufek umi sinik telela kosip so umi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duga-ema min, waantap ita weng bisop baga-ema umdii, nita bilip imi abiip uyo telele-bii kale, imdali unanbu daak ok muk ibolin tap ke-bom suun at kena-bom tang mafak kup kuun-bomu umi tem kulaak iinom binimanan-temip boyo amiit kaan atin binimanamin uyo kulbu o,” age God iyo bogopnela ko.

**Kamaa abiip Jerusalam umi sang uta ko**

Hib 11:16; Rev 3:12, 21:1-7, 22:1-5

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

9Kale ensel ban kal afungen tem umi kaal fuyabok kupka-eman-temip umi tet ban kal waafubip imi iibak tem ilota ensel maak tal bogopne-nala e, “Talapta, niyo unang Sipsip Man Yesus tebe kula imi kalel kelan-temu uyo kafalepkelan o,” agela ko.

10Kale God imi Sinik iyo kafalne-balata, ilam uyo duga-bomta utamita, ensel beyo tal nimtamo unanbu tam amdu tigiin maak daala kalaa ageli e, ensel beyo kafalepnela utamita e, God ilami kamaa abiip Jerusalam uyo abiil tigiin ilo kwep malaak kafin diim daala kalaa ageli e, ensel iyo bogopne-nala e, “Kabaa. Mep abiip kutam uyo Sipsip Man imi kalel ulutap o,” agela ko.

11Kale kanube boyo God iyo abiip Jerusalam kutam kal bom-balata, imi dong uta tebe atanim imi dong kek kwaala te yak am umi glas diim abe am kutam uyo alugum ilagenabu ulutap ke abiip boyo alugum ilagenu kupkala kale, abiip boyo tuum isagulut jaspa naman-bii kosip bomi bamalaang ulutap no ko.

12-13Kale kanube abiip umi tuum daam fogosip boyo alaang kup tebesu e minte, timitim no kale, tuum daam boyo abiip uyo alugum falala kwek mosip kale, daam umi amitem uyo tuluun kal kale, magaang tem uyo amitem asuno kalo yakyak kem kwep tiinan-bii fufala kubak mosip kale, amitem tuluun kal uyo, ensel iyo amitem maagup tiin mola tiin mola kem unsip kale, umi tip diim kutam uyo win maak dolasip uyo Israel kasel imi tinum miit tuluun kal imi win uyo kubak daa kubak daa ke-bii kupkasip ko.

14Kale daam umi afak tem uyo tuum afalik afalik ulumi kup tuluun kal kale, tuum bomi diim uyo win maak dolasip uyo Sipsip Man imi kalaan tinum tuluun kal imi win uta dola dola kesip kalaa age utami ko.

15Kale ensel mo-bom nimi weng bagane-be beyo at daang ko age mufekmufek tiimin maak waafuba kale, boyo gol kulu mufekmufek tiimin boyo telela kosip kale, at daang boyo ku-nala e, abiip sino abiip daam so amitem so uyo tiila ko.

16Kale abiip bomi magaang magaang kalbinim boyo kalbinim kano tiyuuk maagup kale, ensel iyo imi tiimin at daang uyo ku-nala e, abiip umi kiit

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

iinemin uyo kubago som-nala e minte, abiip umi magaang magaang kalbinim uyo kubago no ke tiilata e, ogal boyo timitim maagup kale, umi timitim uyo kilomita ulumi kup 2,400 kelu kalaa agela kale,

17daam boyo ambung telela ko fogosip kale, ensel iyo daam bomi ambung umi tiyuuk uyo tiilata e, mita ulumi kup 60 kelu kalaa agela kale, imi tiimin kuguup boyo kafin diim tinum numi tiimin kuguup ulutap ke-nalata, kanube tiila ko.

18Kale tuum daam fogosip boyo dong tambal tebesu e minte, tuum isagulut jaspa kale, abiip afalik boyo gol tambal uta kup kulu telela kolipta, atin tambal kup ke-nuluta, glas umi dong ulutap kesu ko.

19Kale daam umi afak tem tuum afalik afalik tuluun kal boyo ket kon tambal ko age tuum migik tambal dong so uyo kulu-nilip e, kulep yak daam afak tem tuum diim kugol feba yakyak ke-bii kupkasip kale, boyo tuum ugulumi kaal migik migik dong tebesu tuum uta kup kulu feba yakyak kemsip kale, tuum maak uyo ki isagulut kale, bomi win uyo jaspa o agan-bom-nilip e minte, maak uta minte tuum ifuum kale, bomi win uyo sapaya o agan-bom, maak uta tuum dat ke namaal ke tuum kale, bomi win uyo aaget o agan-bom, minte maak bota tuum maak kaalasit komi win uta emeral o agan-bom,

20maak boyo tuum isagulut migik kale, bomi win uyo bogo-nilip, sadonikis o agan-bom, maak uta tuum isagulut migik kale, konilian o agan-bom, maak boyo tuum naam kale, bogo-nilip, krisolait o agan-bom, minte maak bota tuum kaalasit migik kale, beril o agan-bom, maak bota tuum naam migik kale, bogo-nilip, topas o agan-bom, maak boyo tuum kaalasit migik kale, bogo-nilip, krisopres o agan-bom, maak boyo tuum ifuum migik kale, bogo-nilip, hayasin o agan-bom, minte maak bota tuum ifuum migik kale, ametis o agan-bom no kem-nuubip ko.

21Kale daam kutam umi amitem uyo tuluun kal kale, bomi amitung maagup maagup uyo tuum namaal titup biilasu kwiin kiim uta ku tem kalo kwek mo yakyak kesip kale, tuum bomi win uyo, pel o agan-nuubip kale minte, abiip kutam umi ilep tem unsip uyo tuum ko age gol tambal uyo dugu kulep tal

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

itom abe-bom-nilipta, ilep uyo tem unsip kale, ilep bomi dong uyo glas umi dong ulutap ko.

22Kale niyo God imi abiip kutam uyo ulotu am umaak utamin-tem kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, alugum abiip kasel imi aget fugunin uyo, kanube Bisel God titil magam kayaak so e minte Sipsip Man Yesus so ulim iyo numi mep so kagal suun bomip boyo uta uta keluta minte, numi tam ulotu am umi ulotu kemin uyo kubaganuta, kupkasu kalaa age-nilipta, abiip kugol ulim imi ulotu uyo ke-e-bom bomip ko.

23Kale God sino Sipsip Man sino ulim imi dong afalik uta tebe alugum abiip uyo kefo ilagen kupkaluta, abiip kasel iyo mufekmufek uyo tele utaman-temip kale, abiip boyo ataan binim, kayop binim kuta, abiip kasel iyo ulim imi dong diim ilep mufekmufek uyo tele utaman-temip ko.

24Kale alugum kafin diim komi unang tinum iyo kota tele utam-nilipta, tiine-bom mufekmufek uyo ke-bom keman-temip kale minte, kafin kaa kutufosu komi kamogimal iyo, God imi deng uta tebemum o age-nilipta, mufekmufek tambal uyo kulep tal abiip faga-nilipta, God imi kuga-eman-temip ko.

25Kale God imi yogon dong uyo kamaa umi kafin diim uyo maak kupkaluta, mililan nan-temaalu binim kale, suun kup ilagenin kup nan-temu kale, kwiina kota kafin diim komi abiip umi daam umi faal uyo ilo kupkan-nuubip kuta, God imi kamaa abiip bomi daam umi faal uyo iloman-temaalip binim kale, uyo suun kup faal bito-bom nan-temu ko.

26Kale kafin kaa kutufosu komi abiip maak maak unang tinum iyo alugum, God imi deng uta tebemum o age-nilipta, mufekmufek tambal kwiin kiim so kangkang so kwiin tagang uyo kulep tal abiip faga-nilipta, God imi kuga-eman-temip kale,

27iyo mufekmufek mafak umaak kwep mitam abiip boyo mitam tolon-temaalip binim e minte, kuguup mafak waafu-bom bisop baga-bom kemin unang tinum iyo tam abiip boyo tam unon-temaalip binim no kale, tol kup tebesip unang tinum imi win uyo Sipsip Man imi suuk kon tem dolebesa ita kup tam-nilip e, isino suun nan-temip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

## Revelesen 22

### Suun nin umi ok so at so umi sang uta ko

Jon 4:10-14, 7:37-39; Rev 2:7, 7:17, 21:4, 6, 22:14, 17, 19

1-2Kale ensel iyo Jon nimi kafalepnelata, utamita, suun nin umi ok uyo iliip tem umi ok kale, God sino Sipsip Man Yesus sino ulim imi tonamin baan diim umi afak tem ku-tele fogo kulalu tam abiip ilep miton kutop-tele abe unu kale, ok bomi iibak tem uyo webaal kup sigin-bii kota fen kem am umi glas ulutap kale, unang tinum iyo waantap ita ok bo unan-kalon-temip iyo suun nan-temip e minte, yak ok milii so mek milii so ok magaang tem umi suun nin umi at mobu boyo dum abubu kale, umi abumin uyo abumin ulumi kup tuluun kal fagalu e, atol uyo dakan ke yakyak kemin kale, boyo maagup abulu e, kayop maagup ke yakyak kemin no kale, unang tinum waantap ita tal at dum bomi dagaa ku unelan-temip iyo suun nan-temip ko. Kale alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi tinum miit maak maak iyo suun nin umi at bomi kon uyo marasin ulutap kalaa age-nilipta, unan-nuubip kale, uta dong daga-e-buluta, imi dam sino aget fugunin so uyo mafak binim, tambaliim kup nan-temip ko.

3Kale God iyo mufekmufek so tinum unang so iyo maak, “Waago. Ibo mafak o,” agelan-tema iyo mitam God imi abiip uyo mitam tolon-temaalip binim ko. Kale kamaa Jerusalam boyo God so Sipsip Man so ulim imi ton-bom kamaa kafin telela kola mitam tolon-temu umi alugum tiin molan-temip umi baan diim uyo kulbu ko. Kale God ilami unang tinum kutam iyo alugum God imi ulotu uta ke-e-bom-nilip e,

4kota bilip iyo God imi tibit kun umdii utaman-temip kale minte, God imi aget fugunin uyo, kek kek iyo itamipta, God ilami unang tinum kalaa agelin o age-nalata, ensel iyo bogobelata, igil God imi win uyo God ilami unang tinum imi tibit kun diim kal dolebelan-temip ko.

5Kale God imi dong kiim uta ilagen kupkaluta, maak so mililanan-temaalu binim keluta, iyo tele alugum mufekmufek utaman-temip uyo, ilaam dong binim, ataan dong binim keluta, imi tiinemin tonamin uyo, kamok king ilitap ke-nilipta, suun kup suun kup tambaliim nan-temip ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

**Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Asok mep so tolon-temi o,” agesa uta ko**
Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28; 1 Tes 4:13–5:11; 2 Tes 2:1-4; 2 Fit 3:8-16; Rev 1:7

6Kale ensel iyo bogopne-nala e, “Suuk kon tem weng kaa bagan-bo koyo fen tuluun weng kale, alugum iyo boyo tinangku, aafen kalaa agelin o ageta kale, Bisel God iyo imi Sinik Tambal iyo daala no Yesus imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi dong dogobelata bole, God imi weng uyo baga-em-nuubip kale, mungkup kamano kota God ilami ensel niyo nimdala talta ilami ilak dolin unang tinum iyo bogobe-nili e, ‘Kanupmin mufekmufek uyo, kota mitam tolon o angbu o,’ age-nilita, kafalem tili ko.

7Kale tolong dolin. Kamogim Yesus iyo bogo-nala, ‘Niyo asok mep so tolon-temi o,’ agan-be o,” age ensel iyo bogopnela ko. Kale ibaa. Waantap ita God imi weng bogo-nala, “Kanupmin mufekmufek boyo mitam tolon-temu o,” agela suuk kon tem kaa dola koli koyo tolong do waafula umdii, beta tambaliim kup nan-tema ko.

8Kale niyo Jon nita kale, nagal alugum weng boyo tolong do-nili e minte, alugum mufekmufek boyo ensel iyo kafalepnela utam no ke-nili e, kota alugum boyo binimanu kalaa age-nili e, niyo ensel ilami miit tem kugol imi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duga-eman o age-nilita, daak katuun duung fegela-silita,

9iyo bogopne-nala e, “Umbae. Kabo nimi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duganemin ba kale, God maagup imi deng uta kup tebe-bom aman duga-emin o,” age-nala e, bogopne-nala e, “Kapsino kapmi kapkumal profet ko age God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum sino waantap ita suuk kon tem weng kaa dola-balap boyo tolong do waafusip isino ibo God imi bon tem kiit fenin unang tinum kale minte, nagal mungkup ulutap God imi bon tem kiit fenin tinum no kale, kabo nimi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duganemin ba o,” age-nala e,

10asok bogopne-nala e, “Alugum mufekmufek suuk kon tem ko dola kolap boyo, mep so abulan o agan-bo kale, mufekmufek, kanupman o agan-bo bomi sang boyo kubamin ba kale, kupkem daabe baga-e-balap alugum bilip iyo utamin o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

11Kale God iyo utamata, digibanu kalaa age-nalata, imkalata, alugum ilimi kanumin kanumin kuguup uyo ke-bom siit ilugolan-temip uta kale, waantap ita kuguup mafak uyo waafubip umdii, bilip iyo suun kup kuguup mafak uyo waafulan-temip e minte, waantap ita sa daga-bom uget taga-bom kemip umdii, bilip iyo suun kanuman-temip e minte, waantap ita kuguup tambal kemip umdii, bilip iyo kuguup tambal uta kup keman-temip e minte, waantap ita God imi ilak dolin unang tinum umdii, igil mungkup God imi ilak uyo suun kup duga-bom no keman-temip o," age ensel iyo bogopnela ko.

12Kale kota Yesus isiik bogo-nala e, "Ibaa. Tinangku-silipta. Asok niyo mep so tolon o agan-bii kale, nimi tolon-temi kota, nimi mufekmufek kobe kobe ke-e-bom yan kebelan-temi uyo ki, unang tinum imi kuguup tambal min, mafak min kanum-nuubip uta tii-e-bom yan kebe yakyak ke-eman-temi ko.

13Kale sugamiyok uyo niyo bii-sii e minte, kamano koyo albi e minte, biilan-temu uyo, nan-temi no kale, nita kup alugum mufekmufek magam kayaak e minte, nita kup alugum mufekmufek uyo afung afung telela koli binimanu kupkalan-temi uyo nita kup e minte, nita kup suun kup nan-temi no ko.

14"Kale unang imi ilim suubalip tambaliim kup ke namalabu ulutap kale, kanube waantap ita ilimi kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa telela ko kuguup tambal uta kup waafulip umdii, boyo niyo imkali maagalo nimi abiip umi daam tem amitem ilep ku-tele mitam suun nin umi at dum uyo dagaa ku une-nilipta, tambaliim kup suun nan-temip ko.

15Kuta minte niyo imkalita, tinum kuguup mafak waafu-bom ban dugamin so, tinum ok kikit ifol-bom timon daga-bom bil duga-bom no kemin so, sa dagamin unang tinum so, tinum aamin tinum so, tinum men amem so mufekmufek umi sinik telela kosip so umi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duga-emin so e minte, tinum suun weng bisop bagamin so bisop bagamin kuguup kanumin so iyo maak mitam nimi abiip uyo mitam tolon-temaalip kale, iyo tam sep kugol nan-temip ko.

16"Kale Yesus niyo King Devit imi man ilop kale, God iyo ulaa nimdula Devit imi abiin ku-sii kale, am kel diim biningok afaligen bigiduluup umi mitam

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

molu boyo utamupta, am uyo, mep so daanan o angbu kalaa age-nuluta, mitam tulu kalaa angbup kale, ulutap nagal mungkup, nimi unang tinum abiip maak maak ko albip ibo bogobe-nili, ‘Alugum mufekmufek komi mitam migik kelan-temu uyo mep so tulu o,’ agelan o age-nilita, nimi ensel iyo daabeli tal ibo weng kem boyo baga-e-be o,” age Yesus iyo kam ageba ko.

17Kale God imi Sinik Tambal so, minte Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum miit maagup kelu ilami kalel kulin tap ke imdep ilami abiip unon-tema bilip iso bilip ita kale, bilip iyo Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Yuut talaal o,” agan-bilip kale, mungkup ulutap alugum ibo waantap ita weng bo tolong dolip umdii, Yesus imi bogobe-nilip, “Kamogim kabaa. Yuut talaal o,” agelin o ageta ko. Kale alugum ibo waantap ita, ok tep tebebe del kalanganbu kalaa age suun nin umi ok bomaak unelum o agelip umdii, Yesus imi suun nin umi ok boyo molan-temaalip binim kale, yagal misiim kobelan-tema kale, tal ku-nilip unelin o ageta kale, bomi unelan-temip uyo suun kup nan-temip ko.

### Jon imi weng kaltem ke-emin weng afung afung uta ko

18Unang tinum ipmi tolong do bom-bilip suuk kon tem weng tiki-bilip tolong dugan-bilip ibaa. Ibo mufekmufek ko mitam tolon-temu bomi sang uyo tolong dugan-bilip kale, niyo Jon nita suuk kon tem boyo dola-bii kale, nimi weng koyo fomtuup weng bogobelan-temi kale, nimi weng koyo tolong do waafulin o ageta kale, waantap ita maak ilami aget fugunin weng migik umaak kwego som, suuk kon tem dola-bii umi weng kwek uyo kwego no ke-nala bisop baga-ema umdii, kanupmin kuguup boyo God ita yan kebe, “Kaal fuyabok migik migik mitam tolon-temu o,” agela suuk kon tem kaa dola-bii komi kaal fuyap kwego som, imi fengmin migik umi kaal fuyap uyo kwego no ke kobelata, ogen uyo umtal daalan-temip kuba.

19Kale ulutap kale, waantap ita mufekmufek kanupman-temu bomi weng anung suuk kon tem dola-bii bomaak kupkan kelip umdii, God iyo tebe imi mufekmufek weng kwep daa, “Kobelan-temi o,” agesa uyo, “Kupkan kebelita, iyo mitam nimi suun abiip koyo nan-temaalip binim e minte, suun nin umi at umi dum uyo unan-kalon-temaalip binim no o,” agan-kala ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

20Kale weng alugum ko dola-bii koyo Kamogim Yesus imi weng kale, ita kopnelata, ibo bogobeli kale, iyo bogo-nala e, “Boyo ki aafen tuluun weng kale, fen niyo mep so tolon-temi o,” age-nalata, Kamogim Yesus iyo kam ageba ko. Numi Kamogim Yesus kabaa. Baan talapta, katamum o agan-bulup kale, yuut talaal a.

21Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo God imi unang tinum ibo telele-bom tiin mo-balata, alugum tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

© 1988, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

# Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer "não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR" (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: "e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações" (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira

2023, Vitória/ES - Brasil

Capa: Pôr do sol sobre o mar. Trata-se de imagem disponibilizada na internet, dentre as que não informam haver restrição ao uso.